

Mythology Photography Fiction Fishing  
Christianity Art Cooking Essays  
Buddhism Freemasonry Medicine Biology  
Music Ancient Egypt Evolution  
Carpentry Physics Dance Geology  
Mathematics Fitness Shakespeare  
Economics Yoga Marketing Confidence  
Immortality Biographies Poetry  
Psychology Witchcraft Electronics  
Chemistry History Law Accounting  
Philosophy Anthropology Alchemy Drama  
Quantum Mechanics Atheism Sexuality  
Mental Health Ancient History Crime  
Entertainment Relationships Language Sport  
Paleontology Research Art History  
Metaphysics Investment Archaeology

# Forgotten Books

— [www.forgottenbooks.com](http://www.forgottenbooks.com) —

Copyright © 2016 FB &c Ltd.

All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced, distributed, or transmitted in any form or by any means, including photocopying, recording, or other electronic or mechanical methods, without the prior written permission of the publisher, except in the case of brief quotations embodied in critical reviews and certain other noncommercial uses permitted by copyright law.

# MASSACHUSETTS SOLDIERS, SAILORS, AND MARINES IN THE CIVIL WAR

COMPILED AND PUBLISHED  
BY  
**THE ADJUTANT GENERAL**

IN ACCORDANCE WITH  
CHAPTER 475, ACTS OF 1899  
AND  
CHAPTER 64, RESOLVES OF 1930

VOL. VI

“The neighing troop, the flashing blade,  
The bugle’s stirring blast,  
The charge, the dreadful cannonade,  
The din and shout are past.”  
THEODORE O’HARA

NORWOOD, MASS.  
PRINTED AT THE NORWOOD PRESS  
1933





# ABBREVIATIONS

A. D. C., <i>Aide-de-Camp</i>	Med. Inspector, <i>Medical Inspector</i>
Actg. Asst. Engr., <i>Acting Assistant Engineer</i>	Mos., <i>Months</i>
Addl., <i>Additional</i>	Music., <i>Musician</i>
Adjt., <i>Adjutant</i>	Must., <i>Mustered</i>
Adjt. Genl., <i>Adjutant General</i>	Non. Com., <i>Non Commissioned</i>
A. G. O., <i>Adjutant General's Office</i>	N. C. S., <i>Non Commissioned Staff</i>
Apptd., <i>Appointed</i>	Occu., <i>Occupation</i>
Arty., <i>Artillery</i>	Ord. Seaman, <i>Ordinary Seaman</i>
Asst., <i>Assistant</i>	Prin. Music., <i>Principal Musician</i>
Asst. Adjt. Genl., <i>Assistant Adjutant General</i>	Pris., <i>Prisoner</i>
Battln., <i>Battalion</i>	Priv., <i>Private</i>
Batty., <i>Battery</i>	Pro. Marshal Dist., <i>Provost Marshal District</i>
Brig. Genl., <i>Brigadier General</i>	Prom., <i>Promoted</i>
Bvt., <i>Brevet</i>	Qr. Master, <i>Quartermaster</i>
Capt., <i>Captain</i>	Recg. Ship, <i>Receiving Ship</i>
Cav., <i>Cavalry</i>	Re-enlist., <i>Re-enlisted</i>
Co., <i>Company</i>	Regt., <i>Regiment</i>
Col., <i>Colonel</i>	Regtl. Commy. Sergt., <i>Regimental Commissary Sergeant</i>
Comm., <i>Commissioned</i>	Regtl. Qr. Master, <i>Regimental Quartermaster</i>
Commy. Sergt., <i>Commissary Sergeant</i>	Res., <i>Residence</i>
Com. Sub., <i>Commissary of Subsistence</i>	Retd., <i>Returned</i>
Corpl., <i>Corporal</i>	Sergt., <i>Sergeant</i>
C. S. A., <i>Confederate States Army</i>	S. O., <i>Special Order</i>
Cred., <i>Credited to</i>	Surg., <i>Surgeon</i>
Dept., <i>Department</i>	Transf., <i>Transferred</i>
Disab., <i>Disability</i>	Unatt. Co., <i>Unattached Company</i>
Disch., <i>Discharged</i>	U. S. A., <i>United States Army</i>
Engrs., <i>Engineers</i>	U. S. C. T., <i>United States Colored Troops</i>
Enl., <i>Enlisted</i>	U. S. Col. Inf., <i>United States Colored Infantry</i>
F. & S., <i>Field and Staff</i>	U. S. Col. Cav., <i>United States Colored Cavalry</i>
Genl., <i>General</i>	U. S. N., <i>United States Navy</i>
G. O., <i>General Order</i>	U. S. S., <i>United States Ship</i>
Hospl., <i>Hospital</i>	U. S. Sig. Corps, <i>United States Signal Corps</i>
Indpt., <i>Independent</i>	U. S. Vols., <i>United States Volunteers</i>
Inf., <i>Infantry</i>	W. D., <i>War Department</i>
Lieut., <i>Lieutenant</i>	V. R. C., <i>Veteran Reserve Corps</i>
M. A., <i>Military Academy</i>	Yrs., <i>Years</i>
Maj., <i>Major</i>	
Mass. Vol. Inf., <i>Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry</i>	
Mass. Vol. Mil., <i>Massachusetts Volunteer Militia</i>	



# FOURTH REGIMENT MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER HEAVY ARTILLERY

## ONE YEAR

In the late summer of 1864 twelve unattached companies of heavy artillery were raised at large in various parts of Massachusetts for coast defense. They were numbered from 17 to 28 inclusive and were mustered into the service during the latter part of August to serve for one year. Their original rendezvous was at Galloup's Island, Boston Harbor, and here they were organized and drilled. In September, they were sent to Washington to do garrison duty in the forts defending the capital.

By paragraph 6 of Special Order No. 395, War Department, dated Nov. 12, 1864, these companies were consolidated into a regiment known as the 4th Regt. Mass. Vol. Hy. Arty., and were lettered from "A" to "M" respectively. Lieut. Col. William S. King, formerly major of the 35th Regt. Mass. Vol. Inf., a very gallant officer who had been wounded seven times at the battle of Antietam, and who had acted as superintendent of recruiting service in Massachusetts at the time the 17th to the 28th companies were being raised, was made colonel of the 4th Heavy Artillery.

The regiment performed the duties to which it was assigned in the defenses of Washington until June 17, 1865, when its members were honorably mustered out of the United States service.



# FOURTH REGIMENT MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER HEAVY ARTILLERY

## ONE YEARS' SERVICE

### FIELD AND STAFF

- William S. King** — Colonel — Res. Roxbury; 44; auctioneer; comm. Nov. 14, 1864; must. Nov. 22, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. Brevet Brig. Genl. U. S. Vols., to date March 13, 1865. See Co. "K" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Samuel C. Hart** — Lieut. Colonel — Res. New Bedford; 30; merchant; comm. Nov. 14, 1864; must. Jany. 4, 1865; must. out June 17, 1865. See Co. "L" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "D" 23d Mass. Inf.
- Francis E. Boyd** — Major — Res. Boston; 24; merchant; comm. Nov. 14, 1864; must. Dec. 7, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. Brevet Lieut. Colonel U. S. Vols., to date March 13, 1865. See Co. "A" 1st Battln. Mass. Hy. Arty.; and Co. "H" 3d Mass. Cav.
- Joseph W. Gelray** — Major — Res. Lowell; 27; weaver; comm. Nov. 14, 1864; must. Dec. 7, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See Co. "A" 2d Mass. Inf.; and Co. "B" 57th Mass. Inf.
- William N. Meserve** — Major — Res. Roxbury; 24; clerk; comm. Nov. 14, 1864; must. Dec. 7, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See Co. "K" 35th Mass. Inf.
- John Stearns** — Surgeon — Res. Boston; 35; surgeon; comm. Nov. 14, 1864; must. Dec. 12, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- John F. Saville** — Asst. Surgeon — Res. Quincy; 23; surgeon; comm. Dec. 5, 1864; must. Dec. 23, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Isaac H. Coe** — Chaplain — Res. New Bedford; 47; clergyman; comm. April 3, 1865; must. April 21, 1865; must. out June 17, 1865.

### NON-COMMISSIONED STAFF

- John S. Chick** — Hospl. Steward — Res. —; 21; student; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

### COMPANY "A"

- Aiken, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 21; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 5, 1864; must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See Co. "C" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Ambrose, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Archer, Rufus P.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 18; stitcher; enl. Aug. 17, 1864; must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Bailey, Thomas H.** — Priv. — Res. —; 25; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Bailey, Wallace** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Barron, James A.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 23; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 5, 1864; must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, as Sergt. See Co. "B" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Bartol, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 30; heeler; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Bartoll, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 27; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 5, 1864; must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, as Musician. See Co. "H" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.), as William H. Bartol; and U. S. Navy.
- Bassett, John M.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 21; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 5, 1864; must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.



- Bassett, Matthew T.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 24; cordwainer; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, as Sergt. See Co. "B" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "B" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Blackler, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 21; shoe cutter; enl. Aug. 5, 1864; must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See Co. "C" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Blaney, Benjamin H.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 22; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 5, 1864; must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Blaney, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 21; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 5, 1864; must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Bowden, John D.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 21; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 5, 1864; must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See Co. "B" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Bowden, Thomas J.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 38; carpenter; enl. Aug. 5, 1864; must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, as Musician.
- Brennan, Michael** — Priv. — Res. —; 22; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Brown, William C.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 21; cordwainer; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Cahill, Bartholomew** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 42; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864; died of disease, Jan. 22, 1865, Dangerfield Hospl., Va.
- Callahan, John** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 21; confectioner; enl. Aug. 17, 1864; must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 2, 1865. See Co. "E" 48th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Carroll, James K.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 37; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 5, 1864; must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See Co. "B" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Caswell, Lewis R.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 25; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 5, 1864; must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Chapman, Jeremiah R.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 32; cordwainer; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See Co. "C" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and U. S. Navy.
- Chapman, Joseph R.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 26; cordwainer; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, as Corpl. See Co. "B" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); Co. "B" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and U. S. Navy.
- Chapman, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 43; shoe cutter; enl. Aug. 5, 1864; must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, as Corpl.
- Chapman, Stephen** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 21; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 5, 1864; must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Chesley, Edward A.** — Priv. — Res. —; 18; clerk; enl. Aug. 17, 1864; must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Clark, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 22; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 5, 1864; must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, as 1st Sergt. See Co. "B" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "B" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Cloon, John** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 20; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 5, 1864; must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Cloon, Thomas, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 22; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 5, 1864; must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Coffin, Frederick W.** — Priv. — Res. —; 28; painter; enl. Aug. 5, 1864; must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Coffin, Jacob W.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 21; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 5, 1864; must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See Co. "B" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Cogger, James** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 21; machinist; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See Co. "A" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Colbert, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 42; laborer; enl. Aug. 5, 1864; must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Cothran, Elbridge** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Creesy, Eben F.** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 22; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See Salem Cadets.
- Crowley, Florence H.** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 21; currier; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See Salem Cadets.
- Crowley, Timothy D.** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 18; currier; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.



- Crowninshield, Edward O.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 23; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 5, 1864; must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See Co. "I" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Davis, Jonathan N.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 41; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See Co. "B" 23d Mass. Inf.
- Day, Lewis W.** — Priv. — Res. —; 30; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Day, Stephen S.** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 41; brickmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; transf. April 25, 1865, to V. R. C.; disch. May 26, 1865, as of 2d Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C. See Co. "B" 40th Mass. Inf.
- Dickey, William G.** — Priv. — Res. —; 38; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Dodge, Thomas S.** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 19; teamster; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Donovan, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; seaman; enl. Aug. 17, 1864; must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Dupar, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 37; heeler; enl. Aug. 5, 1864; must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Felton, Robert P.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 30; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 5, 1864; must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See Co. "H" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "C" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Fleming, John** — Priv. — Res. —; tinplate worker; enl. Aug. 5, 1864; must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Florence, Charles** — Priv. — Res. —; 28; farmer; enl. Aug. 5, 1864; must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Foss, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 44; rope maker; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Foss, Samuel, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 23; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 5, 1864; must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, as Sergt. See Co. "B" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Gannon, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 18; currier; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- George, John S.** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 24; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 24, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- George, Thomas B.** — Priv. — Res. —; 27; cordwainer; enl. and must. Aug. 24, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Goss, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 21; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 5, 1864; must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See Co. "B" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Gourley, Edwin F.** — Priv. — Res. —; 23; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 22, 1864; must. Aug. 23, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Graves, John B., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 44; machinist; enl. Aug. 5, 1864; must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, as Artificer.
- Grover, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. —; 23; engineer; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Guppy, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. —; 29; cordwainer; enl. and must. Aug. 24, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Hammond, William D.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 40; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 5, 1864; must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Harrington, Philip F.** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; 22; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See Co. "B" 47th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.), as Philip Harrington.
- Hart, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. —; 25; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 5, 1864; must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Haskell, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 38; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 5, 1864; must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Hayward, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 22; mariner; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Homan, Horace F.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 29; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 5, 1864; must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, as Qr. Master Sergt. See Co. "B" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Hooper, George** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 43; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 5, 1864; must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.



- Humphrey, Samuel D.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 28; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 5, 1864; must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See Co. "B" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Hunt, Eli V.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 21; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 5, 1864; must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Hunt, John S.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 24; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 5, 1864; must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Hutchinson, John H.** — Priv. — Res. —; 39; carpenter; enl. Aug. 5, 1864; must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Ireson, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 29; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 5, 1864; must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, as Corpl. See Co. "C" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "B" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Kelley, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 22; laborer; enl. Aug. 5, 1864; must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Kennedy, Elbridge** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 18; cordwainer; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Kiernan, Eugene** — Priv. — Res. —; 30; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Kimball, Freeman J.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 28; laborer; enl. Aug. 5, 1864; must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Knowland, Thomas P.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 21; heeler; enl. Aug. 5, 1864; must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Lewis, Thomas H.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 35; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 5, 1864; must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Litchman, William T.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 20; shoe cutter; enl. Aug. 5, 1864; must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Lyons, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. —; 24; cordwainer; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- McClearn, Stuart F.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Marblehead; 25; cordwainer; comm. Aug. 17, 1864; must. Aug. 26, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., April 7, 1865; must. April 25, 1865; must. out June 17, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "F". See Co. "B" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "B" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Mahoney, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; cordwainer; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Martin, Benjamin F.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Marblehead; 23; cordwainer; comm. Aug. 25, 1864; must. Aug. 27, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See Co. "G" 1st Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Martin, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 36; gardener; enl. Aug. 5, 1864; must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, as Corpl. See Co. "H" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "G" 1st Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Mason, George** — Priv. — Res. —; 42; cordwainer; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Mason, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 29; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 5, 1864; must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See Co. "H" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and U. S. Navy.
- Maxwell, Adam** — Priv. — Res. —; 23; laborer; enl. Aug. 17, 1864; must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Melvin, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 22; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 5, 1864; must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See Co. "B" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Melzard, Benjamin T.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 21; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 5, 1864; must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Mitchell, Benjamin, 2d** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 26; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 5, 1864; must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See Co. "C" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "B" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Mitchell, Benjamin L.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Marblehead; 40; cordwainer; comm. Aug. 19, 1864; must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See Co. "B" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "B" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Mitchell, John, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 36; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 5, 1864; must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Mitchell, William F.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 32; cordwainer; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See Co. "B" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Munroe, Isaac M.** — Priv. — Res. —; 23; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 18, 1864; must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.



- Newhall, Charles — Priv. — Res. —; 25; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 24, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Nichols, James W. — 2d Lieut. — Res. Salem; 22; hairdresser; comm. Aug. 17, 1864; must. Aug. 26, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See Co. "I" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "B" 40th Mass. Inf.
- Norcross, William O. — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 21; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 5, 1864; must. Aug. 19, 1864; disch. June 17, 1865, Fort Richardson, Va., as Sergt. See Co. "C" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "B" 23d Mass. Inf.
- O'Brien, Stephen — Priv. — Res. Salem; 34; laborer; enl. Aug. 17, 1864; must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Osgood, Francis A. — Priv. — Res. —; 21; shoe cutter; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, as Corpl. See Co. "F" 2d Rhode Island Inf.
- Page, Charles A. — Priv. — Res. —; 27; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 5, 1864; must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Paine, John — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 28; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 5, 1864; must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Parry, Albert — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 36; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See Co. "K" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Peach, George W. — Priv. — Res. —; 23; painter; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Peach, John F. — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 29; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 5, 1864; must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Peach, Thomas S. — Priv. — Res. —; 33; stonecutter; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Phillips, Michael — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 21; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 5, 1864; must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See Co. "B" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Phillips, Richard — Captain — Res. Marblehead; 52; shoe manufacturer; comm. Aug. 17, 1864; must. Aug. 26, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See Co. "B" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "B" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Phillips, Samuel H. — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 36; carpenter; enl. Aug. 5, 1864; must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See Co. "B" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "B" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Pierce, John — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 21; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 5, 1864; must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Pierson, William — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 18; cordwainer; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Pitman, Joseph F. — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Pope, Nicholas W. — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 35; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 5, 1864; must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Pope, William H. — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 28; cordwainer; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Ramsdell, George W. — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 30; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 5, 1864; must. Aug. 19, 1864; died of disease, Feb. 21, 1865, Fort Williams, Va.
- Reagan, Stephen — Priv. — Res. —; 25; laborer; enl. Aug. 17, 1864; must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Reagan, Timothy — Priv. — Res. Salem; 26; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Reed, Richard — Priv. — Res. —; 25; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 5, 1864; must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, as Corpl.
- Rix, Fabius W. — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 38; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 5, 1864; must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Rogers, Francis W. — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 26; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 5, 1864; must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Rollins, John W. — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 27; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Ross, William B. — Priv. — Res. Maine; 28; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Roundy, George C. — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 37; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 5, 1864; must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.



- Russell, William O.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 23; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 5, 1864; must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See Co. "C" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and U. S. Navy.
- Shean, James E.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 25; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 5, 1864; must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Sheridan, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 21; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 5, 1864; must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See Co. "B" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Sinclair, George T.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 37; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 5, 1864; must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See Co. "B" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Smith, Benjamin D.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 21; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 5, 1864; must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Smith, John D.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 24; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 5, 1864; must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, as Corpl. See Co. "B" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Smith, John D., 2d** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 21; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 5, 1864; must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, as Corpl. See Co. "B" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Snow, James** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 32; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 5, 1864; must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Snow, John P.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 21; grocer; enl. Aug. 5, 1864; must. Aug. 19, 1864; disch. for disability, May 19, 1865, Fort Barnard, Va.
- Spaulding, Jacob C.** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 21; hostler; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Stacey, Thomas G.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 30; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 5, 1864; must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Stanley, Joseph B.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 24; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 5, 1864; must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Stevens, George D.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 23; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 5, 1864; must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, as Sergt. See Co. "B" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "B" 8th Mass. Inf., (9 mos.).
- Stevens, John H., 2d** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 21; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 5, 1864; must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See Co. "B" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Stone, William F.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 21; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 5, 1864; must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Stone, William S.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 38; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 5, 1864; must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See Co. "B" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Symonds, Edward C.** — Priv. — Res. —; 43; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 5, 1864; must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Symonds, Henry O.** — Priv. — Res. —; 38; bookseller; enl. Aug. 5, 1864; must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, as Corpl.
- Symonds, William B.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 29; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 5, 1864; must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, as Corpl.
- Tobin, James** — Priv. — Res. —; 24; cordwainer; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Vickery, William, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. —; 36; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 5, 1864; must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Vincent, Thomas D.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 36; seaman; enl. Aug. 5, 1864; must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Wadden, Isaac B.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 30; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 5, 1864; must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, as Sergt. See Co. "H" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "B" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Welch, John Q.** — Priv. — Res. —; 22; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- White, Elias** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 36; shoe cutter; enl. Aug. 5, 1864; must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- White, Francis P.** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; currier; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Whitney, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. —; 28; teamster; enl. Aug. 17, 1864; must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Widger, William F.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 31; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 5, 1864; must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.



- Wilson, Douglass R.** — Priv. — Res. —; age —; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Winslow, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 27; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 5, 1864; must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, as Corpl. See Co. "C" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "A" 23d Mass. Inf.
- Woodfin, Moses H.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 21; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 5, 1864; must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Young, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. —; 31; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 5, 1864; must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

## COMPANY "B."

- Abbott, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 27; heeler; enl. and must. Aug. 20, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Adams, Jerome B.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 30; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Allen, Martin V. B.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 26; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 6, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Ames, Aaron G.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 28; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 19, 1864; must. Aug. 20, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Arnold, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 28; mason; enl. Aug. 6, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, as Corpl. See 11th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty. (9 mos.), as Joseph T. Arnold.
- Atherton, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 33; harness maker; enl. Aug. 6, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; prom. Sergt., April 19, 1865; must. out June 17, 1865. See Co. "D" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Atkinson, Edward J.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 23; heeler; enl. Aug. 6, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See Co. "D" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Attwell, Washington I.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 33; clicker; enl. Aug. 6, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Austin, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 42; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 6, 1864; must. Aug. 20, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Ayers, James B.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 30; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 6, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Babb, Henry H.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 25; expressman; enl. Aug. 22, 1864; must. Aug. 23, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Bacheller, Hartson A.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 22; silk dyer; enl. Aug. 6, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See Co. "I" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.), as Hartson Bacheller.
- Bachman, Frederick H.** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; 41; basket maker; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Bacon, George C.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 22; mechanic; enl. Aug. 6, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Bacon, George W.** — Priv. — Res. —; 26; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1864; deserted Aug. 20, 1864.
- Bailey, Samuel C.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 29; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 6, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, as Corpl. See Co. "F" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Baker, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; machinist; enl. Aug. 22, 1864; must. Aug. 23, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, as Corpl. See Co. "B" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Barnard, William R.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 40; painter; enl. Aug. 6, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Barnes, Ellis D.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 33; shoe business; enl. Aug. 22, 1864; must. Aug. 23, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See Co. "E" 29th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "G" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Barry, Eugene** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 19; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 24, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Baxter, William Q.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Quincy; 25; clerk; comm. Sept. 2, 1864; must. Oct. 8, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See 11th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty. (9 mos.); and 11th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 yrs.).
- Beckford, Peter D.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 34; baker; enl. Aug. 6, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.



- Bellmix, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 34; cigar maker; enl. Aug. 22, 1864; must. Aug. 23, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Berry, Eben P.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 39; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 22, 1864; must. Aug. 23, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, as Sergt. See Co. "C" 2d Mass. Inf.
- Blair, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 28; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 18, 1864; must. Aug. 23, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Burke, Henry J.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 21; laster; enl. Aug. 6, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Burrill, Franklin** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 39; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 6, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Calley, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 40; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 18, 1864; must. Aug. 20, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Carnay, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 24; tanner; enl. Aug. 18, 1864; must. Aug. 23, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Carroll, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 27; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 6, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, as Corpl. See Co. "I" 1st Mass. Inf.; and Co. "I" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Carroll, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 40; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Chamberlain, George C.** — Priv. — Res. Great Falls, N. H.; 25; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 6, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, as Sergt.
- Chase, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 22; machinist; enl. Aug. 18, 1864; must. Aug. 20, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, as Corpl. See Co. "C" 19th Mass. Inf.
- Clapp, Loring O.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 34; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 6, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See Co. "A" 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Clark, Alfred F.** — Priv. — Res. Foxboro; 21; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 6, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Clarke, Charles S.** — Priv. — Res. Medway; 35; boot crimper; enl. Aug. 22, 1864; must. Aug. 23, 1864; disch. for disability, May 6, 1865, Fort Scott, Va.
- Clough, Sullivan E.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 29; carpenter; enl. Aug. 6, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, as Qr. Master Sergt. See Co. "D" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Cohig, Eugene** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 29; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 24, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Colton, Edward S.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Boston; 28; jeweller; comm. Sept. 2, 1864; must. Nov. 1, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See Co. "C" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.; and Co. "A" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Conner, Henry C.** — Captain — Res. Lynn; 32; heeler; comm. Aug. 12, 1864; must. Aug. 23, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See Co. "D" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "A" 22d Mass. Inf.
- Corson, Hezekiah R.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 26; hatter; enl. Aug. 6, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Dailey, Alfred E.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 24; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 18, 1864; must. Aug. 23, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Darling, Jesse** — Priv. — Res. Franklin; 36; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864; disch. for disability, May 6, 1865, Fort Scott, Va.
- Doherty, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 29; kid finisher; enl. Aug. 6, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Duffy, James** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 25; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 6, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Dunbar, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Medway; 29; bonnet presser; enl. Aug. 22, 1864; must. Aug. 23, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Durgin, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 44; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 6, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See U. S. Navy, as George Durgin.
- Eastman, James R.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 39; peddler; enl. Aug. 6, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Emerton, Lemuel M.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 23; morocco dresser; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864; must. out June 21, 1865. See Co. "D" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Estes, Charles B.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 24; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 6, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See Co. "F" 2d Mass. Inf.



- Fitts, James W.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 31; engineer; enl. Aug. 6, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See Co. "I" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Flint, William P.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 21; heeler; enl. Aug. 6, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Foster, Charles G.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 29; machinist; enl. Aug. 18, 1864; must. Aug. 20, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Foster, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Wrentham; 26; mechanic; enl. Aug. 22, 1864; must. Aug. 23, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See Co. "I" 18th Mass. Inf.
- Fuller, George** — Priv. — Res. Pawtucket, R. I.; 20; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 20, 1864; disch. to date May 15, 1865.
- Gatchell, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 29; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 6, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; died of disease, Dec. 6, 1864, Fort Woodbury, Va.
- George, Forrest** — Priv. — Res. West Point, Wis.; 33; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 24, 1864; must. out June 2, 1865.
- Gilson, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 37; mariner; enl. Aug. 6, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; disch. for disability, May 25, 1865, Fort Scott, Va., as Corpl. See U. S. Navy.
- Goodridge, Sidney S.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 36; engineer; enl. Aug. 6, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, as Corpl. See Co. "K" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Goodwin, Frank** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Lynn; 26; painter; comm. Aug. 12, 1864; must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See Co. "I" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Gray, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 39; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 6, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Greene, William** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 22; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 6, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, as Sergt. See Co. "I" 29th Mass. Inf., as William P. Greene.
- Grimston, Edwin** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 40; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 6, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; disch. for disability, Feb. 18, 1865, Fort Scott, Va.
- Grover, John H. B.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 33; sole cutter; enl. Aug. 6, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Hadley, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 22; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 24, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Hammond, Owen** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 26; heeler; enl. Aug. 6, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Hardy, William B.** — Priv. — Res. Swampscott; 21; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 6, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Harrington, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 19; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 24, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Hart, George D.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 21; heeler; enl. Aug. 6, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Harwood, William W.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 25; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 6, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Hilliker, James W.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 28; sole cutter; enl. Aug. 6, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Hobbs, Richard J.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 33; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 6, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Holt, Samuel F.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 40; shoe cutter; enl. Aug. 6, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; died of disease, Feb. 23, 1865, Dangerfield Hospl., Va.
- Homan, Benjamin A.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 35; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 6, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Horton, Russell S.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 39; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 22, 1864; must. Aug. 23, 1864; disch. for disability, May 6, 1865, Fort Scott, Va.
- Hoyt, Wheelwright** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 27; heeler; enl. Aug. 6, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See Co. "D" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Hunt, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 30; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 6, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Hussy, Samuel F.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 31; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 6, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Jeffrey, William E.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 43; police officer; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Jeffrey, William E., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 19; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.



- Johnson, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 41; painter; enl. Aug. 6, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Jones, Lemuel B.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 30; mason; enl. Aug. 22, 1864; must. Aug. 23, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Kelley, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 26; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 6, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; disch. for disability, May 25, 1865, Fort Scott, Va.
- Knight, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 23; heeler; enl. Aug. 6, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Lawrence, James E.** — Priv. — Res. Medway; 37; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 22, 1864; must. Aug. 23, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Lewis, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 23; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 6, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 2, 1865.
- Lewis, Horace F.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 37; clicker; enl. Aug. 6, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; disch. for disability, May 6, 1865, Fort Scott, Va.
- Libbey, Eugene M.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 18; clicker; enl. Aug. 6, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Lilley, William** — Priv. — Res. Medway; 27; laborer; enl. Aug. 22, 1864; must. Aug. 23, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Lillie, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 21; hairdresser; enl. Aug. 19, 1864; must. Aug. 20, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Lord, Joseph H.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 42; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 6, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See Co. "D" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Lord, William G.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 30; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 6, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Lufkin, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 37; heeler; enl. Aug. 6, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Lunnin, James** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 40; painter; enl. Aug. 6, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- McDavitt, Philip** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 22; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 6, 1864; must. Aug. 20, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See Co. "F" 2d Mass. Inf.
- McElroy, Richard B.** — Priv. — Res. Medway; 23; bonnet presser; enl. Aug. 22, 1864; must. Aug. 23, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Mallard, Levi W.** — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; 35; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 24, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, as Sergt.
- Mansfield, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 21; heeler; enl. Aug. 6, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, as Corpl. See Co. "F" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.), as Charles C. Mansfield.
- Marsh, Samuel E.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 37; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 22, 1864; must. Aug. 23, 1864; disch. for disability, May 6, 1865, Fort Scott, Va. See Co. "D" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Mason, Nathaniel S.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 35; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 6, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Matthews, Osmand W.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 24; heeler; enl. Aug. 6, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; comm. 2d Lieut. from 1st Sergt., March 22, 1865; must. April 1, 1865; must. out June 17, 1865, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "H". See Co. "K" 40th Mass. Inf.
- Merrill, Addison A.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 26; heeler; enl. Aug. 6, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Merrill, Moses D.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 35; heeler; enl. Aug. 6, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; disch. for disability, May 25, 1865, Fort Scott, Va.
- Merritt, George G.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 24; expressman; enl. Aug. 22, 1864; must. Aug. 23, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, as Sergt. See Co. "D" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "D" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Morgan, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 27; heeler; enl. Aug. 6, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Moulton, Alvin R.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 23; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 6, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See Co. "I" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Moulton, Frank P.** — Priv. — Res. Sandwich, N. H.; 21; heeler; enl. Aug. 6, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; disch. for disability, April 25, 1865, Fort Scott, Va.
- Moulton, James E.** — Priv. — Res. Tyngsboro; 26; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See Co. "B" 2d Mass. Inf.



- Neal, George C. — Priv. — Res. Gilmanton, N. H.; 23; heeler; enl. Aug. 6, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; prom. 1st Sergt., April 1, 1865; must. out June 17, 1865. See Co. "K" 33d Mass. Inf.
- Newhall, Ellis — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 30; sole cutter; enl. Aug. 6, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Newhall, Henry W. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 40; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 6, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See 2d Co. Mass. Sharpshooters (attached to 22d Mass. Inf.).
- Nichols, Charles H. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 25; sailor; enl. Aug. 22, 1864; must. Aug. 23, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Norwood, John F. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 34; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 6, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; disch. for disability, May 19, 1865, Fort Scott, Va.
- Nourse, Edward S. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 25; heeler; enl. Aug. 6, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See Co. "K" 22d Mass. Inf.
- Osborne, John B. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 21; sailor; enl. Aug. 6, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See U. S. Navy.
- Palfray, Charles W. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 21; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 6, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Parfitt, Charles H. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 21; teamster; enl. and must. Aug. 24, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Phipps, George A. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 21; heeler; enl. and must. Aug. 20, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Puffer, Frank E. — Priv. — Res. Lancaster; 19; pail maker; enl. and must. Aug. 24, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Ray, James — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 25; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 6, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Ray, John — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 22; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 22, 1864; must. Aug. 23, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Ray, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 21; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 6, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Richards, James G. — Priv. — Res. Medway; 18; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 22, 1864; must. Aug. 23, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Richardson, Charles F. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 29; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 6, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Roberts, Lewis — Priv. — Res. Farmington, N. H.; 21; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 6, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; prom. Corpl., April 19, 1865; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Rock, William H. — Priv. — Res. Salem; 21; machinist; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Sanborn, Moses — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 41; carpenter; enl. Aug. 22, 1864; must. Aug. 23, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Savory, Benjamin — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 35; clicker; enl. Aug. 6, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; disch. for disability, April 25, 1865, Fort Scott, Va.
- Skinner, Daniel C. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 30; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 6, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Skinner, Nathan B. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 28; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 6, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Spinney, George F. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 30; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 6, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Stackpole, George H. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 21; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 6, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Stackpole, Timothy — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 42; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 6, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Stevens, Oscar F. — Priv. — Res. Groveland; 25; heeler; enl. Aug. 6, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, as Corpl. See Co. "G" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Sullivan, Daniel — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 22; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 6, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Sullivan, James — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 22; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 6, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Tarbox, Ebenezer — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 26; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 6, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Thurston, Albert T. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 21; mason; enl. Aug. 6, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.





**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**FORGOTTEN BOOKS**

**FULL**

**MEMBERSHIP**

**797,885 Books!**

**All you can read**

**for only**

**\$8.99/month**

**Continue**

\*Fair usage policy applies





## 14 FOURTH REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER HEAVY ARTILLERY

---

- Brown, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Concord; 28; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 26, 1864; prom. Corpl., Dec. 1, 1864; deserted Jan. 30, 1865, from furlough.
- Bryant, Charles P.** — Priv. — Res. Concord; 21; clerk; enl. and must. Aug. 26, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Burnham, Joseph A.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 38; joiner; enl. and must. Aug. 17, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Burns, James C.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 18; operative; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Burns, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 27; operative; enl. and must. Aug. 24, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Buss, Charles S.** — Priv. — Res. Feltonville; 29; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Carpendale, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Malden; 28; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 13, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Caraway, Tallas F.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 23; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 17, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Casey, John** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 19; teamster; enl. and must. Aug. 24, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See Co. "H" 4th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Claffin, James C.** — Priv. — Res. Bellingham; 33; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Clapp, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Scituate; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Clapp, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Scituate; 28; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, as Sergt.
- Clapp, William T.** — Priv. — Res. Scituate; 20; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Clark, Herbert T.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 22; manufacturer; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Clark, John** — Priv. — Res. Bellingham; 30; printer; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Coburn, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 26; belt maker; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Collins, Timothy H.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 19; operator; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Cook, Gilbert E.** — Priv. — Res. Bellingham; 30; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 24, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Crockett, Leander F.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 31; machinist; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Cummings, Cyrus** — Priv. — Res. Braintree; 29; teamster; enl. and must. Aug. 13, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, as Wagoner.
- Cunningham, Michael B.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 33; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 17, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Curtis, Job E.** — Priv. — Res. Scituate; 22; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Cutting, Chandler** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 30; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Dean, Horace A.** — Priv. — Res. Franklin; 31; painter; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Derby, Reuben A.** — Priv. — Res. Berlin; 33; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864; must. out June 10, 1865. See Co. "C" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Dewar, Alexander** — Priv. — Res. Malden; 22; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 13, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Dickey, Benjamin M.** — Priv. — Res. Concord; 21; machinist; enl. and must. Aug. 16, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Dolby, Samuel P.** — Priv. — Res. Scituate; 22; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1864; disch. for disability, Feb. 18, 1865, Fort Richardson, Va.
- Dunby, Cyrus F.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 20; machinist; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. Also had service in Co. "H" 3d New Hampshire Inf., as Frank Ferrin.
- Dunn, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Northboro; 21; machinist; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.



- Durrell, George G.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 23; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, as Sergt. See Co. "I" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Edgerly, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 18; hostler; enl. and must. Aug. 17, 1864; must. out. June 17, 1865.
- Emerson, Horace** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 22; operative; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1864; surrendered March 22, 1865, as a deserter from 9th Maine Inf., and returned to that regt.; dropped from rolls of 4th Mass. Hy. Arty., April 24, 1865. Also had service in Co. "K" 9th Maine Inf., as Asa Hackett.
- Emerson, Walter F.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 21; machinist; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Fagan, Lawrence** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 25; painter; enl. and must. Aug. 17, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Farrington, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Hingham; 23; cigar maker; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Felton, Levi L.** — Priv. — Res. Feltonville; 23; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Ferrin, Sumner C.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 20; operative; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Fox, Henry L.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 27; painter; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1864; transf. to V. R. C., April 22, 1865; must. out Aug. 10, 1865, as of 22d Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Gannett, Joy K.** — Priv. — Res. Scituate; 20; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Genereaux, Esdras** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 20; dresser; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Giles, George** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 33; sailor; enl. and must. Aug. 17, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Goddard, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Stow; 37; trader; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Goodwin, David T.** — Priv. — Res. Townsend; 26; cooper; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Gould, Israel** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 27; operative; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1864; must. out May 10, 1865.
- Hackett, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 41; manufacturer; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Hapgood, Lewis** — Priv. — Res. Feltonville; 19; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Hart, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Hingham; 18; boot finisher; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Hayes, Charles R.** — Priv. — Res. Scituate; 17; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Henderson, John G. N.** — Priv. — Res. Braintree; 21; bleacher; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Hobson, Andrew J.** — Priv. — Res. Scituate; 30; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Howe, Josiah R.** — Priv. — Res. Malden; 18; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 25, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, as Corpl. See Co. "B" 13th Mass. Inf.
- Hughes, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 21; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Hunt, William W.** — Priv. — Res. Scituate; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Jones, Irving** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 25; weaver; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Keith, Lathrop C.** — Priv. — Res. Braintree; 38; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Kennedy, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 26; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 16, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Knight, William O.** — Priv. — Res. Braintree; 18; clerk; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Laing, John** — Priv. — Res. Braintree; 19; organ maker; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.



- Lampson, Ira P.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 32; operative; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Lee, Francis B.** — Priv. — Res. Scituate; 20; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Lewis, Albert J.** — Priv. — Res. Feltonville; 29; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Lewis, Marshall G.** — Priv. — Res. Feltonville; 20; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Litchfield, Elwood M.** — Priv. — Res. Scituate; 17; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Litchfield, George R.** — Priv. — Res. Scituate; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Litchfield, Ira** — Priv. — Res. Scituate; 31; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Litchfield, Milton G.** — Priv. — Res. Scituate; 20; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, as Corpl. See Co. "F" 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Litchfield, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Scituate; 40; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Lovejoy, James L.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 22; teamster; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See Co. "C" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Luscomb, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Concord; 31; painter; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, as Corporal.
- McGilvary, Angus** — Priv. — Res. Braintree; 24; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- McGuire, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 44; operative; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- McGuire, Terrence** — Priv. — Res. Concord; 36; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 26, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Martin, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Franklin; 18; clerk; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 10, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, as Corpl.
- Martin, George T.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Malden; 24; salesman; comm. Aug. 16, 1864; must. Aug. 25, 1864; died of disease, March 13, 1865, Boston, Mass. See Co. "K" 38th Mass. Inf.
- Merritt, Edmund F.** — Priv. — Res. Scituate; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Merritt, George** — Artificer — Res. Scituate; 31; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 16, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Merritt, George W.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Scituate; 33; farmer; comm. Aug. 16, 1864; must. Aug. 25, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See Co. "G" 38th Mass. Inf.
- Merritt, Harvey** — Artificer — Res. Scituate; 38; blacksmith; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Merritt, Munroe** — Priv. — Res. Scituate; 44; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 16, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Merritt, William O., Jr.** — Corpl. — Res. Scituate; 19; caulker; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1864; prom. Sergt., May 13, 1865; must. out June 17, 1865. See 9th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days); and Co. "F" 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Metcalf, James A.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 40; machinist; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, as Corpl. See Band 1st New Jersey Inf.
- Morache, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 27; weaver; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Morache, Omer** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 20; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Morrill, Nathaniel H.** — Sergt. — Res. Lawrence; 25; operative; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Morrill, Ralph H.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 18; clerk; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Morse, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 19; student; enl. and must. Aug. 16, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Murdock, Charles N.** — Priv. — Res. Feltonville; 28; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.



- Newell, Julius T. — 2d Lieut. — Res. Franklin; 24; salesman; comm. Aug. 16, 1864; must. Aug. 25, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., Feb. 18, 1865; must. March 23, 1865; must. out June 17, 1865. See Co. "I" 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Nichols, James O. — Priv. — Res. Concord; 21; musician; enl. and must. Aug. 26, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, as Musician.
- Nugent, Michael — Priv. — Res. Braintree; 19; painter; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- O'Brien, Cornelius — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 21; machinist; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, as Corpl.
- O'Brien, John — Priv. — Res. Franklin; 19; rope maker; enl. Aug. 11, 1864; must. Aug. 11, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Otis, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Scituate; 22; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Page, Ambrose M. — 2d Lieut. — Res. Wayland; 21; clerk; comm. Aug. 25, 1864; must. Sept. 10, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See Co. "D" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Patch, Albert — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 27; operative; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Perham, Leander — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 34; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Perry, George L. — Priv. — Res. Scituate; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Phillips, Horace M. — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 21; operative; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Pierce, John B. — Priv. — Res. Scituate; 32; mason; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Ramsdell, Lyman P. — Priv. — Res. Hanson; 19; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Reed, William H. — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 32; operative; enl. Aug. 20, 1864; must. Aug. 22, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Remick, William — Priv. — Res. Franklin; 30; leather cutter; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, as Corpl.
- Rhines, George W. — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 20; operative; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Ryan, John A. — Priv. — Res. Franklin; 21; teamster; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See Co. "I" 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Sampson, Nahum — Priv. — Res. Braintree; 35; caulker; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1864; disch. for disability, May 5, 1865, Fort Richardson, Va., as Sergt. See Co. "G" 38th Mass. Inf.
- Seaverns, Charles P. — Priv. — Res. Scituate; 29; sailor; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Stevens, Gilbert — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 20; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 16, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Stinson, Charles B. — Sergt. — Res. Concord; 31; seaman; enl. and must. Aug. 26, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See Co. "C" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "C" 30th Mass. Inf.
- Stoddard, William C. — Priv. — Res. Braintree; 38; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1864; prom. Corpl., May 13, 1865; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Stone, Ephraim W. — Priv. — Res. Feltonville; 34; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Stone, William H. — Priv. — Res. Feltonville; 36; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Studley, Edwin — Priv. — Res. Scituate; 29; sailor; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, as Corpl.
- Swift, George — Priv. — Res. Bellingham; 18; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Sylvester, Gideon Y. — Priv. — Res. Scituate; 38; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See Co. "F" 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Tarbox, Walter S. — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 21; operative; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Thing, Albert F. — Priv. — Res. Franklin; 23; laborer; enl. Aug. 22, 1864; must. Aug. 27, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.



- Tilden, Joseph W.** — Priv. — Res. Scituate; 44; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, as Sergt.
- Trow, William H.** — Corpl. — Res. Stow; 28; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Turck, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Malden; 18; currier; enl. and must. Aug. 25, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Varney, Fenton W.** — Priv. — Res. Scituate; 19; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Vinal, Allen** — Priv. — Res. Scituate; 34; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Vinal, George O.** — Priv. — Res. Scituate; 20; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See Co. "F" 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Vinal, Melzar** — Priv. — Res. Hingham; 24; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 16, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Wade, James H.** — Captain — Res. Boston; 24; salesman; comm. Aug. 16, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See Co. "I" 38th Mass. Inf.
- Waite, Albert O.** — Priv. — Res. Malden; 18; mechanic; enl. and must. Aug. 25, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Ware, Obed** — Priv. — Res. Feltonville; 26; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, as Corpl.
- Warren, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 25; merchant; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Watson, Galen** — Priv. — Res. Scituate; 44; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Webb, Marsena, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Scituate; 37; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Webb, Thomas R.** — Priv. — Res. Scituate; 35; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Webb, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 30; painter; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See Co. "H" 4th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Whitcomb, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Wrentham; 28; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See Co. "K" 7th Mass. Inf.
- Whittaker, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Scituate; 22; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, as Corpl.
- Whittaker, Samuel J.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 31; gardener; enl. Aug. 17, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Whittemore, William F.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 25; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See Co. "D" 12th Mass. Inf.
- Wiley, Albert M.** — Priv. — Res. Holliston; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 13, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Wilkins, George E. D.** — Priv. — Res. Feltonville; 22; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Wood, Edwin D.** — Priv. — Res. Feltonville; 23; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See Co. "E" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Woodbury, Charles L.** — Priv. — Res. Feltonville; 28; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

## COMPANY 'D'

- Aldrich, Ira T.** — Priv. — Res. Northbridge; 25; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Atkins, William W.** — Priv. — Res. Waterbury, Vt.; 29; watchman; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Avery, Francis J.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 27; carpenter; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; prom. Sergt. from Corpl., Feb. 16, 1865; must. out June 17, 1865. See Co. 'A' 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Barrett, Lyman B.** — Priv. — Res. —; 38; car builder; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Batchelder, James W. R.** — Priv. — Res. —; 35; iron founder; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.



- Beals, Edwin C. — Priv. — Res. —; 35; carpenter; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Bemis, Amasa — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 32; machinist; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Bemis, J. Orlando — 2d Lieut. — Res. Worcester; 35; bookkeeper; comm. Aug. 8, 1864; must. —; comm. 1st Lieut., Aug. 20, 1864; must. Aug. 20, 1864; comm. Captain, Aug. 25, 1864; must. Aug. 28, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, as Captain. See Co. "C" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Benson, Horace A. — Priv. — Res. —; 22; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Blake, Henry B. — Priv. — Res. —; 37; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Blodgett, Henry B. — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; 22; telegrapher; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See Co. "D" 25th Mass. Inf.
- Brooks, Joseph B. — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 24; clerk; enl. Aug. 20, 1864; must. Aug. 22, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, as Corpl. See Co. "A" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Brown, Charles H. — Priv. — Res. Northbridge; 42; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; disch. for disability, March 25, 1865, Dangerfield Hospl., Va.
- Brown, John B. — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 30; mason; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 20, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Bullard, Francis R. — Priv. — Res. —; 37; iron founder; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Buss, Alfred P. — Priv. — Res. —; 35; merchant; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 20, 1864; must. out May 25, 1865.
- Carpenter, Charles A. — Priv. — Res. —; 33; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Carpenter, George A. — Priv. — Res. —; 18; machinist; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Carpenter, Lewis S. — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 22; clerk; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out May 25, 1865.
- Carroll, John — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 28; farmer; enl. Aug. 20, 1864; must. Aug. 23, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Chapman, Elbridge — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 23; printer; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, as Corpl. See Co. "D" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Church, Pulaski M. — Priv. — Res. —; 22; painter; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See U. S. Navy.
- Coburn, William L. — Priv. — Res. —; 21; boot cutter; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Cole, Martin — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 25; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See Co. "C" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Comer, Thomas — Priv. — Res. —; 22; machinist; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Conklin, George H. — 2d Lieut. — Res. Worcester; 23; machinist; comm. Aug. 12, 1864; must. Aug. 30, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See Co. "G" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "D" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Conner, Chapin — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Cooke, Samuel H. — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 22; machinist; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, as Corpl. See Co. "C" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Crawford, Frederick G. — Priv. — Res. —; 18; clerk; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Crow, James — Priv. — Res. —; 19; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Curtis, Harrison W. — Priv. — Res. —; 21; machinist; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Cutler, Charles — Priv. — Res. —; 19; farmer; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 20, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Davis, Henry A. — Priv. — Res. —; 21; forger; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.



- Dean, Paul J. — Priv. — Res. —; 38; hostler; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- De Camp, Felix — Priv. — Res. —; 31; carpenter; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; disch. to date June 17, 1865.
- Dexter, Edwin — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; 33; merchant; enl. and must. Aug. 20, 1864; prom. Corpl., Feb. 16, 1865; must. out June 17, 1865. See Co. "H" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Divoll, John H. — Priv. — Res. —; 35; machinist; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Dodge, Edwin L. — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 39; painter; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, as Sergt. See Co. "A" 3d Battln. Mass. Rifles; and Co. "A" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Drake, Benjamin A. — Priv. — Res. Weston; 23; farmer; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See Co. "I" 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Drury, Ephraim L. — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 26; trader; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, as Corpl. See Co. "G" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Duffy, Andrew — Priv. — Res. —; 21; moulder; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 20, 1864; deserted Aug. 25, 1864.
- Durkins, James — Priv. — Res. —; 20; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Edwards, John S. — Priv. — Res. —; 36; engineer; enl. and must. Aug. 24, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Fairbanks, Charles F. — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 27; wheelwright; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 20, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, as Corpl. See Co. "A" 3d Battln. Mass. Rifles.
- Farnsworth, Benjamin S. — Priv. — Res. —; 28; wireworker; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Fay, Charles W. — Priv. — Res. —; 32; operative; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Foley, Moses — Priv. — Res. —; 38; tailor; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 20, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Foster, Charles A. — Priv. — Res. Groveland; 20; clerk; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Francis, Convers — Priv. — Res. —; 37; mason; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Freeman, Josiah G. — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 37; machinist; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out May 25, 1865.
- Gallagher, John — Priv. — Res. —; 39; blacksmith; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Garvin, James — Priv. — Res. —; 20; machinist; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Gilmore, Peter — Priv. — Res. —; 18; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Goggin, Edward — Priv. — Res. —; 21; machinist; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Goodspeed, Charles — Priv. — Res. —; 36; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 25, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Green, John — Priv. — Res. —; 38; machinist; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Hair, Charles N. — 1st Lieut. — Res. Worcester; 33; mechanic; comm. Aug. 12, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See Co. "C" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "H" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Hall, Joseph L. — Priv. — Res. —; 30; hostler; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Harrington, Edward F. — Priv. — Res. —; 20; clerk; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; prom. Corpl., Feb. 16, 1865; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Harrington, Waldo M. — Priv. — Res. —; 29; baggage master; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, as Corporal.
- Hathaway, Calvin M. — Priv. — Res. —; 35; blacksmith; enl. and must. Aug. 24, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Henry, Charles F. — Priv. — Res. —; 21; teamster; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.





**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**SAVE \$3,999,994**

Did you know we sell  
paperback books too?

To buy our entire catalog  
in paperback would cost  
over \$4,000,000

Access it all now for  
\$8.99/month

\*Fair usage policy applies

**Continue**



- Morgan, Charles J.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 22; carpenter; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1864; deserted March 22, 1865, from furlough.
- Morse, Everett A.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 19; laborer; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Morse, Henry C.** — Priv. — Res. Sturbridge; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 20, 1864; must. out May 30, 1865.
- Munroe, Newton** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 27; clerk; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Murray, Keran** — Priv. — Res. —; 27; heater; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Muzzy, Franklin A.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 31; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See Co. "C" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Norcross, Andrew D.** — Priv. — Res. South Royalston; 19; machinist; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See Co. "E" 53d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- O'Gorman, John J.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 25; tailor; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, as Sergt. See Co. "C" 3d Battln. Mass. Rifles, as John O'Gorman; and Co. "I" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Paige, Charles N.** — Priv. — Res. —; 23; machinist; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Peabody, Henry O.** — Priv. — Res. —; 18; baker; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Phelan, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 21; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See Co. "I" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Pierce, Charles E.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Brookline; 23; bookkeeper; comm. Sept. 2, 1864; must. Sept. 15, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See Co. "H" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and 10th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Putnam, Wheelock T.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 22; mechanic; enl. Aug. 22, 1864; must. Aug. 23, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, as Sergt. See Co. "C" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Rawson, Evander T.** — Priv. — Res. Webster; 36; paper hanger; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, as 1st Sergt. See Co. "G" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Remington, George** — Priv. — Res. —; 20; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Rice, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Rutland; 36; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See Co. "B" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Ring, Sanford B.** — Priv. — Res. —; 33; gun maker; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Roberts, Milo B.** — Priv. — Res. Putney, Vt.; 25; bookkeeper; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Rogers, William F.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 19; whaler; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Sawtell, Francis K.** — Priv. — Res. —; 27; machinist; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Sears, Philander F.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 26; farmer; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 20, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Seavey, Charles L.** — Priv. — Res. —; 37; carpenter; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Seavey, Edward K.** — Priv. — Res. —; 25; carpenter; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, as Corpl.
- Shannon, John J.** — Priv. — Res. —; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Sheldon, Charles M.** — Priv. — Res. North Scituate, R. I.; 26; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Shute, Charles** — Priv. — Res. —; 42; carpenter; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Sinclair, Armour S.** — Priv. — Res. —; 20; machinist; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Smith, Aaron** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 31; machinist; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See Co. "E" 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Smith, David W.** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; machinist; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.



- Smith, William H. H.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 23; machinist; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Stahl, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Groton; 25; blacksmith; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See Co. "B" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "B" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Stahl, William B.** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; baker; enl. and must. Jany. 3, 1865; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Staples, Wallace** — Priv. — Res. —; 22; machinist; enl. and must. Aug. 20, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Stockman, Artemas** — Priv. — Res. Morris, Conn.; 18; clerk; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Stone, Augustus** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Worcester; 23; machinist; comm. Aug. 19, 1864; must. Aug. 30, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See Co. "A" 25th Mass. Inf.
- Storrs, Henry C.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 30; engineer; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 20, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, as Corpl. See Co. "A" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Stratton, Samuel W.** — Priv. — Res. Spencer; 22; mechanic; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864; died of disease, Sept. 7, 1864, Galloup's Island, Boston Harbor. See Co. "G" 10th Mass. Inf.
- Strong, Luther W.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 34; farmer; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 20, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, as Sergt. See Co. "C" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Sullivan, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. —; 38; tailor; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Taft, William W.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 19; carpenter; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 20, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See Co. "D" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Tatman, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 34; machinist; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 20, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Taylor, Erastus R.** — Priv. — Res. Wardsboro, Vt.; 24; machinist; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Taylor, Henry F.** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; clerk; enl. and must. Aug. 24, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, as Sergt.
- Taylor, Simeon D.** — Priv. — Res. Rutland; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See Co. "B" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Taylor, William H.** — Commy. Sergt. — Res. —; 37; expressman; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; disch. to date June 17, 1865, as Qr. Master Sergt.
- Thompson, Edwin** — Priv. — Res. Northbridge; 23; machinist; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Thompson, Samuel L.** — Priv. — Res. —; 40; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Tomkins, Horace** — Priv. — Res. New York; 21; farmer; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 5, 1865.
- Tourtellotte, Daniel A.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 25; carpenter; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, as Corpl. See Co. "F" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Townsend, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Tuck, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; carpenter; enl. Aug. 22, 1864; must. Aug. 25, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Vinton, Emerson D.** — Priv. — Res. —; 24; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Walker, Asa V.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 22; tailor; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 20, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Ward, James B.** — Priv. — Res. —; 28; clerk; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 20, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Warner, Alanson** — Priv. — Res. —; 38; farmer; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Warren, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 20; carpenter; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Whitehouse, James** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 35; armorer; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Whiting, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. —; 20; blacksmith; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.



- Whittemore, George S. — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 42; baker; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See Co. "C" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Wilbur, Albertus A. — Priv. — Res. —; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Williams, Charles — Priv. — Res. —; 22; varnisher; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Windle, Mathew — Priv. — Res. —; 22; farmer; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Young, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Webster; 25; operator; enl. Aug. 22, 1864; must. Aug. 23, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

## COMPANY "E"

- Abbott, Justin E. — Priv. — Res. Saugus; 40; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 17, 1864; must. Aug. 17, 1864, as Corpl.; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Adams, John Q. — Priv. — Res. Westboro; 39; mechanic; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1864; disch. June 17, 1865.
- Aldrich, George S. — Priv. — Res. Westboro; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 12, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Aldrich, John M. — Priv. — Res. —; 41; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 16, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See Unassigned 34th Mass. Inf.
- Andy, Joseph — Priv. — Res. —; 20; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Bailey, David M. — Priv. — Res. —; 32; carpenter; enl. Aug. 8, 1864; must. Aug. 12, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, as Artificer.
- Baird, Loring — Priv. — Res. —; 18; machinist; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 12, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Bartlett, Warren — Priv. — Res. Westboro; 25; mechanic; enl. Aug. 8, 1864; must. Aug. 12, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See 6th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Bellows, George N. — Priv. — Res. Westboro; 28; butcher; enl. Aug. 8, 1864; must. Aug. 12, 1864, as Sergt.; must. out June 17, 1865. See 6th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Benson, Charles H. — Priv. — Res. —; 18; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Bigelow, Eugene F. — Priv. — Res. Southboro; 19; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 12, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See Co. "E" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Bigelow, Henry J. — Priv. — Res. —; 22; mechanic; enl. Aug. 22, 1864; must. Aug. 23, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Bird, Lovely — Priv. — Res. —; 28; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 12, 1864; deserted Jany. 8, 1865, Worcester, Mass., as Corpl.
- Black, Robert — Priv. — Res. —; 44; laborer; enl. Aug. 8, 1864; must. Aug. 12, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Blanchard, John — Priv. — Res. —; 32; mechanic; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 12, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Bonner, George C. — Priv. — Res. —; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 17, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Bonner, James F. — Priv. — Res. Northboro; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Bowen, George O. — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 18; carder; enl. and must. Aug. 16, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Bowman, John W. — Priv. — Res. Westboro; 25; mechanic; enl. Aug. 8, 1864; must. Aug. 12, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Boyd, Lucille — Priv. — Res. —; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 12, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Braley, Frank G. — Priv. — Res. Westboro; 22; mechanic; enl. Aug. 8, 1864; must. Aug. 12, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, as Corpl. See 6th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Brigham, Charles E. — Priv. — Res. —; 19; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 12, 1864; must. out May 30, 1865.
- Brigham, George C. — Priv. — Res. Westboro; 18; mechanic; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 12, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.



- Brigham, George M.** — Priv. — Res. —; 23; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 12, 1864; disch. for disability, Feb. 21, 1865, Fort Berry, Va., as Sergt.
- Brigham, Silas H.** — Priv. — Res. Westboro; 20; farmer; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 12, 1864, as Corpl.; must. out June 17, 1865. See 6th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Brosnan, James** — Priv. — Res. —; 18; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 12, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Brown, William** — Priv. — Res. —; 20; currier; enl. Aug. 8, 1864; must. Aug. 12, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Bullard, Augustus H.** — Priv. — Res. —; 36; printer; enl. Aug. 16, 1864; must. Aug. 16, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Burdett, Marcellus J.** — Priv. — Res. Southboro; 18; clerk; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 12, 1864; died of disease, Feb. 24, 1865, Dangerfield Hospl., Va.
- Card, William J.** — Priv. — Res. —; 40; blacksmith; enl. Aug. 8, 1864; must. Aug. 12, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Carey, Michael** — Priv. — Res. —; 35; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Cashon, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 36; currier; enl. and must. Aug. 16, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Clifford, Albert P.** — Priv. — Res. Greenwich; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Cole, George E.** — Priv. — Res. —; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 17, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Cole, Granville** — Priv. — Res. —; 35; stonecutter; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Connor, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. —; 49; boot finisher; enl. and must. Aug. 16, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Conroy, James** — Priv. — Res. Westboro; 19; mechanic; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 12, 1864; must. out June 5, 1865.
- Cooledge, Victor** — Priv. — Res. —; 26; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 8, 1864; must. Aug. 12, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Crow, Michael, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. —; 20; mechanic; enl. Aug. 8, 1864; must. Aug. 12, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Crowe, James** — Priv. — Res. —; 22; mechanic; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 12, 1864; prom. Corpl., March 1, 1865; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Davis, Francis H.** — Priv. — Res. Southboro; 32; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 12, 1864; disch. for disability, Sept. 1, 1864.
- Day, Samuel R.** — Priv. — Res. —; 18; mechanic; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 12, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Denney, John** — Priv. — Res. Southboro; 22; carpenter; enl. Aug. 10, 1864; must. Aug. 12, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Dinegan, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 43; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 17, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See Co. "G" 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.), as Daniel Dinnegan.
- Dolan, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Westboro; 23; mechanic; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 12, 1864, as Corpl.; must. out June 17, 1865. See Co. "I" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Douglas, George R.** — Priv. — Res. Westboro; 23; clerk; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 12, 1864, as Sergt.; must. out June 17, 1865, as Qr. Master Sergt. See Co. "K" 13th Mass. Inf.
- Durgin, James F.** — Priv. — Res. Westboro; 20; farmer; enl. Aug. 11, 1864; must. Aug. 12, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Edwards, Augustus** — Priv. — Res. —; 38; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Fairbanks, Freeman** — Priv. — Res. Westboro; 42; mechanic; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 12, 1864, as Sergt.; must. out June 17, 1865. See 6th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Fairbanks, Willard W.** — Priv. — Res. Westboro; 18; mechanic; enl. Aug. 8, 1864; must. Aug. 12, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Fales, Francis H.** — Priv. — Res. —; 23; moulder; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1864; prom. 1st Sergt., Sept. 1, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Fannon, Bernard** — Priv. — Res. Westboro; 32; mechanic; enl. Aug. 8, 1864; must. Aug. 12, 1864, as Corpl.; must. out June 17, 1865. See Co. "I" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Fay, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Southboro; 20; farmer; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 12, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.



- Fay, William W. — 2d Lieut. — Res. Westboro; 28; mechanic; ocomm. Aug. 12, 1864; must. Aug. 23, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See Co. "K" 13th Mass. Inf.; and 6th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Ferguson, James — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 23; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 16, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Fitzgerald, James — Priv. — Res. —; 20; foundryman; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Flagg, George W. — Priv. — Res. Southboro; 20; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 12, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Flagg, Henry L. — Priv. — Res. Southboro; 25; carpenter; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 12, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See Co. "K" 13th Mass. Inf.
- Flagg, J. Henry — Priv. — Res. —; 22; clerk; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, as Musician. See Co. "B" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.), as James H. Flagg.
- Flaherty, Michael — Priv. — Res. —; 22; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 24, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Flynn, Patrick — Priv. — Res. —; 22; farmer; enl. Aug. 10, 1864; must. Aug. 12, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Forbush, Alonzo G. — Priv. — Res. Westboro; 32; mechanic; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 12, 1864, as Sergt.; must. out June 17, 1865. See 6th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Glazier, Eugene — Priv. — Res. —; 19; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Goss, Charles A. — Priv. — Res. Westboro; 20; farmer; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 12, 1864, as Corpl.; must. out June 17, 1865. See 6th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Green, Charles B. — Priv. — Res. —; 19; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Hall, Charles A. — Priv. — Res. —; 24; mechanic; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Hall, John D. — Priv. — Res. —; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 16, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Heaphy, Patrick — Priv. — Res. —; 20; mechanic; enl. Aug. 11, 1864; must. Aug. 12, 1864; prom. Sergt., Feb. 24, 1865; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Heath, Carlos T. — Priv. — Res. —; 21; farmer; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 12, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Holt, Charles E. — Priv. — Res. —; 21; box maker; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Howe, Charles N. — Priv. — Res. —; 23; watchman; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 12, 1864, as Sergt.; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Howland, Seneca B. — Priv. — Res. —; 21; mechanic; enl. Aug. 22, 1864; must. Aug. 23, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Hudson, Edward — Priv. — Res. Westboro; 22; mechanic; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 12, 1864, as Sergt.; must. out June 17, 1865. See 6th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days); and Co. "E" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Hurd, Joseph W. — Priv. — Res. —; 18; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 12, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Hyde, Camillus C. — Priv. — Res. Southboro; 18; butcher; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 12, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Jones, John — 1st Lieut. — Res. Westboro; 29; carpenter; comm. Aug. 12, 1864; must. Aug. 23, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See Co. "K" 13th Mass. Inf.; and 6th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Kearns, Peter — Priv. — Res. —; 44; operative; enl. and must. Aug. 17, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Keegan, John — Priv. — Res. —; 42; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 17, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Keevan, Edward — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 21; mechanic; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 12, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Keith, George L. — Priv. — Res. Sutton; 34; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Kelley, John — Priv. — Res. —; 20; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.



- Kemp, George H.** — Priv. — Res. —; 29; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 20, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See two enlistments in U. S. Navy.
- Kennedy, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 24, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Kidder, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Westboro; 19; clerk; enl. and must. Aug. 13, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See 6th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Kilkenny, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. —; 31; mechanic; enl. Aug. 8, 1864; must. Aug. 12, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Knight, John W.** — Priv. — Res. —; 39; painter; enl. Aug. 22, 1864; must. Aug. 23, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Ladd, Jeremiah B. P.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Groveland; 26; clerk; comm. Aug. 25, 1864; must. Sept. 9, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See Co. "D" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Lake, Paul** — Priv. — Res. —; 28; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 12, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Lakin, George B.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 17; student; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 12, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, as Musician.
- Lamson, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; farmer; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 12, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Laughlin, Richard** — Priv. — Res. —; 23; farmer; enl. Aug. 10, 1864; must. Aug. 12, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Laverty, John R.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 21; mechanic; enl. and must. Aug. 24, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See Co. "C" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Lavin, Martin** — Priv. — Res. —; 18; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Lock, Thomas M.** — Priv. — Res. —; 44; blacksmith; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Loughlin, John** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 19; baker; enl. and must. Aug. 24, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- McCoy, William** — Priv. — Res. —; 19; mechanic; enl. Aug. 8, 1864; must. Aug. 12, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- McCue, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. —; 19; farmer; enl. Aug. 8, 1864; must. Aug. 12, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- McGrath, Michael** — Priv. — Res. —; 25; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 16, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- McKendry, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Westboro; 27; carpenter; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 12, 1864, as Corpl.; must. out June 17, 1865.
- McKough, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. —; 23; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Mann, Samuel W.** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Westboro; 24; currier; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 12, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., Aug. 17, 1864; must. Sept. 15, 1864; disch. for disability, March 27, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "F". See Co. "D" 20th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "B" 54th Mass. Inf. (both as Samuel Willard).
- Maxwell, Samuel B.** — Priv. — Res. —; 18; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Minott, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Uxbridge; 33; teamster; enl. and must. Aug. 17, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See Co. "D" 25th Mass. Inf.
- Mitchell, Lowell P.** — Priv. — Res. —; 18; mechanic; enl. Aug. 8, 1864; must. Aug. 12, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Moody, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Westboro; 20; farmer; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 12, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See 6th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Morrissey, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. —; 27; currier; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Mowry, George F.** — Priv. — Res. —; 20; operator; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Mullen, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 34; boot fitter; enl. Aug. 8, 1864; must. Aug. 12, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Nolan, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. —; 44; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 20, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Nourse, S. Whitney** — Priv. — Res. —; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 12, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.



- O'Brien, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. —; 22; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 12, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See U. S. Navy.
- O'Connors, Jerry** — Priv. — Res. —; 32; teamster; enl. and must. Aug. 16, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- O'Dea, Michael** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; currier; enl. Aug. 8, 1864; must. Aug. 12, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Onthank, James L.** — Priv. — Res. Southboro; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 12, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Pierce, George R.** — Priv. — Res. —; 18; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Pitts, Esek B.** — Priv. — Res. Northbridge; 27; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See Co. "H" 15th Mass. Inf.
- Preston, Henry A.** — Priv. — Res. —; 19; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Priest, Edmund H.** — Priv. — Res. —; 44; mechanic; enl. Aug. 8, 1864; must. Aug. 12, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Quinn, Martin** — Priv. — Res. Westboro; 20; mechanic; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 12, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See Co. "I" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Randall, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 43; mechanic; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1864; disch. for disability, Feb. 21, 1865, Fort Berry, Va.
- Richards, Henry V.** — Priv. — Res. —; 23; hatter; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 12, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Robbins, Arthur W.** — Priv. — Res. Westboro; 18; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 26, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See 6th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Robbins, William E.** — Priv. — Res. Upton; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Robbins, Wilson B.** — Priv. — Res. Upton; 44; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See Co. "E" 15th Mass. Inf.
- Rock, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. Salisbury; 37; mechanic; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 12, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Russell, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. —; 20; currier; enl. Aug. 8, 1864; must. Aug. 12, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Shay, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 21; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 12, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Sheehan, Patrick J.** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; tailor; enl. Aug. 8, 1864; must. Aug. 12, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Shepard, Melvin** — Priv. — Res. Sturbridge; 26; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See Co. "F" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Sherman, Myron W.** — Priv. — Res. —; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 24, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Sibley, Prescott** — Priv. — Res. Westboro; 32; mechanic; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 12, 1864, as Corpl.; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Slattery, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. —; 42; laborer; enl. Aug. 8, 1864; must. Aug. 12, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Smith, Sidney S.** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Southland, Alonzo C.** — Priv. — Res. —; 18; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Squires, Silas P.** — Priv. — Res. —; 36; carpenter; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 12, 1864; must. out May 25, 1865.
- Staples, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. Westboro; 42; farmer; enl. Aug. 8, 1864; must. Aug. 12, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Steen, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 25; farmer; enl. Aug. 11, 1864; must. Aug. 12, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Steere, Francis S.** — Priv. — Res. Smithfield, R. I.; 18; harness maker; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Taft, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Mendon; 26; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See Co. "K" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Talbot, John H.** — Priv. — Res. —; 22; mechanic; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1864; prom. Corpl., Feb. 17, 1865; must. out June 17, 1865.





**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**FORGOTTEN BOOKS**

**FULL**

**MEMBERSHIP**

**797,885 Books!**

**All you can read**

**for only**

**\$8.99/month**

**Continue**

\*Fair usage policy applies





- Brigham, James A.** — Priv. — Res. —; 19; baker; enl. Aug. 8, 1864; must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Brigham, Oren W.** — Priv. — Res. —; 18; baker; enl. Aug. 8, 1864; must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Brown, Dexter** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; 42; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 12, 1864; must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Brusoe, William** — Priv. — Res. West Boylston; 21; spinner; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Buckland, Hiram** — Priv. — Res. Brandon, Vt.; 23; teamster; enl. and must. Aug. 24, 1864; must. out June 2, 1865.
- Burke, Michael** — Priv. — Res. —; 43; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 12, 1864; must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Burley, Orson L.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 28; machinist; enl. Aug. 8, 1864; must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See Co. "F" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Carrico, Benjamin** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 30; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, as Sergt. See Co. "C" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Claffin, Luther P.** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; 22; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 12, 1864; must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See Co. "H" 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Colvin, James M.** — Priv. — Res. Blackstone; 39; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1864; deserted May 23, 1865. See Co. "I" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Cook, Marcus M.** — Priv. — Res. North Blackstone; 27; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Cook, William E.** — Priv. — Res. Brookfield; 39; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 20, 1864; must. out June 2, 1865.
- Cronan, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. —; 27; marble worker; enl. Aug. 13, 1864; must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Curley, James** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 21; farmer; enl. Aug. 12, 1864; must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Cutler, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 39; cook; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See Co. "D" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.), as Frank H. Cutler.
- Cutler, George E.** — Priv. — Res. —; 22; wood worker; enl. Aug. 8, 1864; must. Aug. 15, 1864; died of disease, Dec. 26, 1864, Dangerfield Hospl., Va.
- Daniels, Byron** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 27; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Daniels, James** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 20; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Davis, Henry W.** — Priv. — Res. —; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Donahoe, Michael** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Drake, William R.** — Priv. — Res. Upton; 28; painter; enl. Aug. 8, 1864; must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, as Corpl. See Co. "I" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Drury, Levi A.** — Priv. — Res. West Boylston; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Dusoe, Peter** — Priv. — Res. —; 42; dresser; enl. Aug. 12, 1864; must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Dwinnell, Richard** — Priv. — Res. —; 41; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Eames, Alfred M.** — Priv. — Res. Framingham; 21; millwright; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, as Corpl. See Co. "C" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Eustis, Samuel W.** — Priv. — Res. —; 32; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 12, 1864; must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Fairbanks, Eli B.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 35; carpenter; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, as Sergt. See Co. "D" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Fayerweather, George T.** — Captain — Res. Westboro; 24; salesman; comm. Aug. 17, 1864; must. Aug. 27, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See 6th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days); and Co. "E" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Ferigo, Lewis** — Priv. — Res. —; 18; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.



- Fernald, Stephen L. — Priv. — Res. —; 26; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 20, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Fiske, John D. — Priv. — Res. Brookfield; 44; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 20, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Fletcher, Lorenzo N. — Priv. — Res. —; 34; clicker; enl. and must. Aug. 20, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Flynn, John — Priv. — Res. —; 21; machinist; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Flynn, Timothy — Priv. — Res. —; 21; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 12, 1864; must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Foley, Michael — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 19; armorer; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, as Corpl. See Co. "I" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Fudge, George F. — Priv. — Res. —; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Gallagher, Peter J. — Priv. — Res. —; 21; student; enl. Aug. 13, 1864; must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Gammell, Sereno D. — 1st Lieut. — Res. Charlestown; 22; student; comm. Aug. 23, 1864; must. Aug. 27, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See Co. "E" 47th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Gay, Frank B. — Priv. — Res. —; 28; mason; enl. Aug. 12, 1864; must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Gazette, Christopher — Priv. — Res. —; 32; moulder; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Grady, John — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 25; laborer; enl. Aug. 8, 1864; must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 5, 1865.
- Green, William H. — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 23; mechanic; enl. and must. Aug. 24, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Hagar, Frank — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; 19; farmer; enl. Aug. 12, 1864; must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See Co. "H" 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Hagar, George — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; 26; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 12, 1864; must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, as Sergt. See Co. "H" 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Hancock, Charles N. — Priv. — Res. —; 21; cook; enl. Aug. 12, 1864; must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Harwood, George F. — Priv. — Res. —; 16; student; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, as Musician.
- Haskins, John F. — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 12, 1864; must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Haskins, William G. — Priv. — Res. West Boylston; 23; farmer; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, as Sergt. See Co. "C" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Hazlehurst, Joseph — Priv. — Res. —; 29; laborer; enl. Aug. 8, 1864; must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Hennessey, Maurice — Priv. — Res. —; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See U. S. Navy.
- Hennessey, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Ashland; 26; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Henry, Casmer — Priv. — Res. —; 18; armorer; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Henrys, Edward — Priv. — Res. Blackstone; 19; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Hewett, Daniel L. — Priv. — Res. Auburn; 20; farmer; enl. Aug. 8, 1864; must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See Co. "E" 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Heywood, Charles H. — 2d Lieut. — Res. Worcester; 25; clerk; comm. Aug. 17, 1864; must. Aug. 27, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See Co. "C" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Hill, Albert — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 21; farmer; enl. Aug. 13, 1864; must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 2, 1865.
- Hill, Clark — Priv. — Res. —; 44; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 20, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Hill, Davis — Priv. — Res. —; 23; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Hill, James A. — Priv. — Res. —; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 20, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.



## 32      FOURTH REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER HEAVY ARTILLERY

---

- Hobson, Edwin — Priv. — Res. West Boylston; 27; dresser; enl. Aug. 12, 1864; must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See Co. "E" 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Holland, George A. — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 33; painter; enl. Aug. 6, 1864; must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Holmes, Charles D. — Priv. — Res. —; 35; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Irish, William — Priv. — Res. —; 25; farmer; enl. Aug. 23, 1864; must. Aug. 24, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Johnson, John F. — Priv. — Res. Northboro; 21; accountant; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, as Sergt. See Co. "C" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Kempton, Russell A. — Priv. — Res. —; 23; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 12, 1864; must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, as Sergt. See Co. "E" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Ladoux, Ezra S. — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 20; cook; enl. Aug. 8, 1864; must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Lawrence, Sylvester A. — Priv. — Res. —; 24; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 13, 1864; must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Lee, James H. — 2d Lieut. — Res. Charlestown; 21; student; comm. Aug. 23, 1864; must. Aug. 27, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, as of Co. "K".
- Leslie, William — Priv. — Res. —; 34; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 20, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See Co. "G" 1st Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Lloyd, George E. — Priv. — Res. Framingham; 21; wireworker; enl. Aug. 8, 1864; must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Loker, William C. — Priv. — Res. —; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; died of disease, Jany. 9, 1865, Falls Church, Va.
- Lynch, Patrick — Priv. — Res. —; 21; engineer; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1864; deserted Nov. 16, 1864; surrendered under President's Proclamation, April 4, 1865; must. out June 17, 1865.
- McAnally, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Blackstone; 30; operative; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- McDonald, Lawrence — Priv. — Res. —; 23; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 13, 1864; must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Maghar, James — Priv. — Res. —; 21; spinner; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Mahoney, Michael — Priv. — Res. —; 28; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 12, 1864; must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Mansfield, William C. D. — Priv. — Res. —; 36; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Matthews, John — Priv. — Res. —; 37; farmer; enl. Aug. 12, 1864; must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Meserve, Jared W. — Priv. — Res. —; 18; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Monaghan, James — Priv. — Res. —; 24; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 12, 1864; must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Montville, Antonio, Jr. — Priv. — Res. West Boylston; 20; spinner; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Moore, William — Priv. — Res. —; 21; spinner; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Morrill, Nathaniel H. — Priv. — Res. —; 39; clicker; enl. and must. Aug. 20, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Murphy, Michael — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 20; hostler; enl. and must. Aug. 20, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Needham, Carlos D. — Priv. — Res. —; 21; manufacturer; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Nye, Frank — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 24; butcher; enl. Aug. 8, 1864; must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, as Corpl. See Co. "C" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.), as Franklin Nye.
- O'Brien, Dennis J. — Priv. — Res. —; 18; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 13, 1864; must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- O'Connor, Jerry — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; 19; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 12, 1864; must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Page, Nelson — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 33; carpenter; enl. Aug. 8, 1864; must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.



- Perkins, William P.** — Priv. — Res. —; 28; barber; enl. Aug. 13, 1864; must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Phillips, Henry C.** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; machinist; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Pratt, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 26; farmer; enl. Aug. 8, 1864; must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Race, Eugene C.** — Priv. — Res. —; 19; machinist; enl. Aug. 13, 1864; must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, as Corporal.
- Regan, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. —; 45; laborer; enl. Aug. 13, 1864; must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Rice, Henry S.** — Priv. — Res. Auburn; 25; music teacher; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, as Corpl. See Co. "C" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Robbins, Sanford A.** — Priv. — Res. —; 24; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See Co. "G" 9th Rhode Island Inf. (3 mos.).
- Robinson, George S.** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; clerk; enl. Aug. 8, 1864; must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Rockwood, Juan E.** — Priv. — Res. —; 18; clerk; enl. Aug. 12, 1864; must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Rogers, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Northbridge; 21; moulder; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; deserted Sept. 8, 1864, Galloup's Island, Boston Harbor. See Co. "B" 7th Mass. Inf. (6 mos.); and Co. "H" 15th Mass. Inf.
- Ross, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 18; cabinet maker; enl. Aug. 8, 1864; must. Aug. 15, 1864; disch. for disability, Nov. 7, 1864.
- Ross, William W.** — Priv. — Res. West Boylston; 25; clicker; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, as Sergt. See Co. "C" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- St. John, Clement** — Priv. — Res. —; 35; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Santon, Joseph P.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 18; mechanic; enl. and must. Aug. 24, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Seaver, A. Milton** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 24; wiredrawer; enl. Aug. 8, 1864; must. Aug. 15, 1864; died of disease, Nov. 27, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- Shaw, Chauncey C.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 23; machinist; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Shirlin, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 22; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 12, 1864; must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Smith, Charles** — Priv. — Res. —; 42; machinist; enl. Aug. 8, 1864; must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Smith, Clement** — Priv. — Res. —; 39; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Smith, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 19; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 12, 1864; must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Southwick, Frederick W.** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 20, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Stetson, William W.** — Priv. — Res. —; 22; seaman; enl. Aug. 12, 1864; must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Stone, Charles D.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 31; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 6, 1864; must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out May 30, 1865.
- Sullivan, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. Westboro; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 13, 1864; must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Taft, George C.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 14; musician; enl. Aug. 8, 1864; must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, as Musician.
- Temple, Dalston A.** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; 20; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 12, 1864; must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, as Corpl. See Co. "H" 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Temple, Everett E.** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; 18; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 12, 1864; must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Thayer, Benjamin C.** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; 22; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 12, 1864; must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See Co. "H" 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Thayer, Jonathan W.** — Priv. — Res. —; 20; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 12, 1864; must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.



- Thornton, John G.** — Priv. — Res. —; 23; occu. —; enl. and must. Aug. 20, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Toby, Addison W.** — Priv. — Res. —; 22; machinist; enl. Aug. 12, 1864; must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, as 1st Sergt.
- Tourtellotte, Almon W.** — Priv. — Res. Blackstone; 29; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 2, 1865.
- Wallace, James** — Priv. — Res. —; 18; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 12, 1864; must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Wheeler, Hiram E.** — Priv. — Res. —; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 12, 1864; must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- White, Peter** — Priv. — Res. —; 19; tinsmith; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Whiteside, Robert** — Priv. — Res. West Boylston; 38; spinner; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See Co. "E" 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Whitney, Alfred A.** — Priv. — Res. Blackstone; 22; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 20, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Whitney, Joseph J.** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; 29; mariner; enl. Aug. 12, 1864; must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See Co. "H" 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and U. S. Navy.
- Willard, Cephas** — Priv. — Res. —; 38; moulder; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Willard, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 28; machinist; enl. Aug. 8, 1864; must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Williams, Anson** — Priv. — Res. —; 34; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 20, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Williams, Dwelly** — Priv. — Res. —; 31; moulder; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 15, 1864; prom. Corporal, June 2, 1865; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Willis, Cyrus A.** — Priv. — Res. —; 44; carpenter; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Wilson, Samuel, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 30; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See Co. "F" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Winn, Henry A.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 19; machinist; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, as Corpl. See Co. "C" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Winn, J. Howard** — Priv. — Res. —; 30; carriagesmith; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, as Corpl.
- Wood, Willard L.** — Priv. — Res. Upton; 21; teamster; enl. Aug. 12, 1864; must. Aug. 15, 1864; wounded, date not shown; disch. for disability, May 29, 1865.
- Young, Joseph M.** — Priv. — Res. —; 23; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. Also in Co. "E" 9th Rhode Island Inf.

## COMPANY "G"

- Baker, Charles H.** — Musician — Res. Weymouth; 18; boot fitter; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Baldwin, Everett** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 22; needle maker; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See Co. "G" 12th Mass. Inf.
- Bates, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 16, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See Co. "A" 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Bates, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 26; stitcher; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1864; comm. 2d Lieut., Aug. 23, 1864; must. Sept. 27, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, as 2d Lieut.
- Bates, Leavitt** — Sergt. — Res. Weymouth; 21; clerk; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1864; prom. Qr. Master Sergt., April 27, 1865; disch. June 17, 1865. See Co. "A" 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Bates, Levi L.** — Corpl. — Res. Weymouth; 23; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Bestick, Robert P.** — Priv. — Res. Braintree; 28; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 26, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Bicknell, Anson F.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 18; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 16, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, as Corpl. See Co. "B" 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Blanchard, John, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 34; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 16, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, as Sergt.



- Blanchard, Thomas S.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 24; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Blanchard, William F.** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 44; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 26, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Bryant, James A.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 22; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, as Corpl.
- Buckmaster, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 27; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See Co. "D" 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Burrell, John G.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 37; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 16, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Burrell, Joseph H., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 28; stitcher; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Burrell, Richmond P.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 19; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Burrell, Samuel E.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 18; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Carey, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 21; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 16, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Chandler, Bradford** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 27; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Clapp, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 42; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Cleverly, James M.** — Priv. — Res. Hingham; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 25, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Collett, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 25; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out July 17, 1865, as 1st Sergt.
- Colson, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 19; stitcher; enl. and must. Aug. 26, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Conner, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 38; crimper; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Corbin, Roswell L.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 32; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 16, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Cosgrove, John** — Priv. — Res. Framingham; 21; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Crocker, Ellery C.** — Sergt. — Res. Weymouth; 21; salesman; enl. and must. Aug. 16, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See Co. "A" 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.), as Elery C. Crocker.
- Culley, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 19; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Cushing, Elbridge G.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 34; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 16, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Cushing, Frederick O.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 32; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 16, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Cushing, George C.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 18; leather cutter; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Dailey, Israel A.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 38; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Davis, Horatio A. L.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 19; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, as Corpl.
- Dean, Benjamin R.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 39; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 16, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Deets, George C. H.** — Priv. — Res. Gilson, N. H.; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 26, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. Had prior service in Co. "E" 2d New Hampshire Inf.
- Derbon, Leon** — Priv. — Res. Needham Plain; 27; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Derby, Thomas, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 40; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 16, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, as Sergt. See Co. "A" 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Doble, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 18; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 16, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Donahue, Stephen** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 47; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.



- Dunbar, David — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 25; stitcher; enl. and must. Aug. 17, 1864; prom. Corpl., Feb. 22, 1865; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Estes, Eli H. — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 20; mason; enl. and must. Aug. 17, 1864; disch. to date June 17, 1865. See Co. "A" 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.), as Herbert E. Estes.
- Falvey, Edward A. — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 26; wood turner; enl. and must. Aug. 16, 1864; disch. to date June 17, 1865, as Commy. Sergt.
- Farmer, William H. — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 24; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See 8th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty. (6 mos.).
- Faulkner, Harrison — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 22; stitcher; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Fearing, George J. — Priv. — Res. Hingham; 30; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 16, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Ford, Michael — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 22; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 17, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Gardner, George L. — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 21; bucket maker; enl. and must. Aug. 16, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Gardner, Henry A. — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 18; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Garey, Andrew J. — Captain — Res. Weymouth; 30; nailer; comm. Aug. 23, 1864; must. Aug. 25, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See Co. "H" 12th Mass. Inf.
- Gay, John O. — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 28; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Gay, Samuel E. — Sergt. — Res. Weymouth; 38; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See Co. "A" 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Gibbs, Elisha J. — 2d Lieut. — Res. New Bedford; 29; seaman; comm. Sept. 2, 1864; must. Oct. 7, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See 5th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Gilligan, John — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 21; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 17, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Gilman, William M. — Priv. — Res. Hingham; 18; clerk; enl. and must. Aug. 25, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Goodwin, William A. — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 19; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 17, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Halligan, Edward — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 28; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 16, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Harrigan, Bartholomew — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 36; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See Co. "C" 28th Mass. Inf.
- Heald, Lysander — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 37; leather cutter; enl. and must. Aug. 16, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Healey, William — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 33; boot treer; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Helm, Charles — Priv. — Res. Hingham; 39; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; disch. May 11, 1865, order War Dept.
- Holbrook, George — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 23; clerk; enl. and must. Aug. 16, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Holbrook, Jeremiah — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 42; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Holbrook, Joel I. — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 19; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 24, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Holbrook, Samuel V. — Priv. — Res. Braintree; 38; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 26, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Holbrook, William — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 30; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Holbrook, William O. — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 20; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Hollis, Edwin F. — Priv. — Res. Abington; 19; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 26, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Hollis, George — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 21; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Hollis, Isaac N., Jr. — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 31; boot cutter; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.





**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**SAVE \$3,999,994**

Did you know we sell  
paperback books too?

To buy our entire catalog  
in paperback would cost  
over \$4,000,000

Access it all now for  
\$8.99/month

\*Fair usage policy applies

**Continue**



- Orcutt, Benjamin W.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 29; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 16, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Orcutt, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 33; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 16, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Orcutt, James M.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 22; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Orcutt, William** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 40; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 16, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Philbrick, Stephen K.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 41; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Phillips, Arthur C.** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; 19; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 26, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See Co. "A" 52d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Pratt, Henry F.** — Corpl. — Res. Weymouth; 22; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Pratt, Leonard F.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 28; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 16, 1864; died of disease, March 5, 1865, at Dangerfield Hospl., Va., a Corpl. See Co. "H" 12th Mass. Inf.
- Randall, Martin L.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 37; nailer; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Richards, Charles N.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 37; boot treer; enl. and must. Aug. 16, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Rickards, Winslow M.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 29; boot cutter; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 16, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, as Corpl.
- Roach, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Hingham; 18; rope maker; enl. and must. Aug. 17, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Rockwood, Elihu R.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Greenfield; 22; machinist; comm. Aug. 23, 1864; must. Sept. 15, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See Co. "G" 10th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "F" 37th Mass. Inf.
- Ruggles, George** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 18; boot cutter; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1864; disch. for disability, Feb. 21, 1865, Fort Reynolds, Va.
- Ryan, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Ashland; 34; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Shaw, Elisha F.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 30; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Shaw, George** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 27; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Skinner, Robert G.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 33; mariner; enl. and must. Aug. 16, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See Co. "A" 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Slate, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Bernardston; 19; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 26, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Smith, Levi J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 29; engineer; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Spear, Albert A.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 20; wheelwright; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Stetson, William B.** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 19; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 27, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Stoddard Addison** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 19; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Streeter, Henry O.** — Priv. — Res. Bernardston; 30; teamster; enl. and must. Aug. 26, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Taylor, Joseph F.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 27; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Temple, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Bernardston; 24; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 26, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Thayer, Watson** — Sergt. — Res. Weymouth; 21; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 16, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See Co. "A" 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Thomas, Allen** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 39; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 16, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Thomas, Edwin** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 37; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 16, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.



- Thomas, John** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 43; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Thompson, Harrison G.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 23; teamster; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Thompson, Zenas M.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 19; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 16, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See Co. "A" 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Tirrell, Winfield B.** — Corpl. — Res. Weymouth; 25; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See Co. "A" 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Toole, James** — Priv. — Res. Braintree; 23; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 26, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Torrey, F. Sumner** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 34; shoe cutter; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Torrey, Joseph E.** — Corpl. — Res. Weymouth; 34; boot cutter; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Torrey, Noah W.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 34; musician; enl. and must. Aug. 16, 1864; prom. Prin. Musician, Jany. 12, 1865; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Trott, Charles R.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 20; pyrotechnist; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See Co. "A" 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Vining, Solon A.** — Corpl. — Res. Weymouth; 39; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Vogell, Henry B.** — Priv. — Res. Hingham; 18; rope maker; enl. and must. Aug. 16, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Walls, Joseph N.** — Priv. — Res. Hingham; 27; rope maker; enl. and must. Aug. 16, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Weeks, Nathan** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 19; clerk; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Wetherbee, Erville L.** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 18; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 27, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Wetherbee, Horace N.** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 25; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 27, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See Co. "D" 4th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Wetherbee, Oren** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 44; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 27, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- White, Calvin F.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 20; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- White, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 31; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- White, James** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 19; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 16, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See Co. "A" 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- White, Oliver A.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 20; machinist; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864; must. out to date June 17, 1865. See Co. "F" 29th Mass. Inf.
- White, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 24; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 16, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See Co. "I" 1st Mass. Inf.
- Whitney, Edwin** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 27; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 16, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Wilson, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 43; plasterer; enl. and must. Aug. 25, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

## COMPANY "H"

- Ackley, Edward W.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 26; machinist; enl. Aug. 12, 1864; must. Aug. 20, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Aldrich, Calvin C.** — Priv. — Res. Petersham; 26; mechanic; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Aldrich, Frank S.** — Priv. — Res. Richmond, N. H.; 22; chair maker; enl. Aug. 11, 1864; must. Aug. 20, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Atherton, Frank O.** — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Babbitt, Caleb H.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 22; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See Co. "E" 34th Mass. Inf.
- Baker, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 28; machinist; enl. Aug. 10, 1864; must. Aug. 20, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.



- Barber, Vernal — Priv. — Res. Townsend; 23; cooper; enl. and must. Aug. 25, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Barrell, Elmer C. — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 23; chair maker; enl. Aug. 11, 1864; must. Aug. 20, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Bemis, Joseph C. — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 42; carpenter; enl. Aug. 10, 1864; must. Aug. 20, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Bigelow, Charles D. — Priv. — Res. Sterling; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See Co. "K" 53d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Bigelow, George E. — Priv. — Res. Sterling; 20; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Blanchard, Edwin F. — Priv. — Res. New Ipswich, N. H.; 19; moulder; enl. and must. Aug. 26, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Bolton, Alonzo D. — Priv. — Res. Westminster; 28; edge-tool maker; enl. Aug. 11, 1864; must. Aug. 20, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See Co. "A" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Breed, Isaac T. — Priv. — Res. Ashby; 37; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 24, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Brown, Cyrus — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 27; scythe maker; enl. Aug. 10, 1864; must. Aug. 20, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, as Sergt. See Co. "B" 15th Mass. Inf.
- Brown, John A. — Priv. — Res. Townsend; 24; miller; enl. and must. Aug. 24, 1864; disch. May 26, 1865. See Co. "D" 53d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Butler, Eli H. — Priv. — Res. Hubbardston; 37; peddler; enl. and must. Aug. 26, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See Co. "H" 53d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Caswell, Almon — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 28; grinder; enl. Aug. 10, 1864; must. Aug. 20, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Caswell, Herbert E. — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 17; farmer; enl. Aug. 12, 1864; must. Aug. 20, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Chapman, Samuel L. — Priv. — Res. Sterling; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Chase, Alvin B. — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 28; painter; enl. Aug. 10, 1864; must. Aug. 20, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, as Corpl. See Co. "B" 53d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Chase, Andrew — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 20; brakeman; enl. Aug. 13, 1864; must. Aug. 20, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Chase, George H. — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 18; mechanic; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Clarke, James E. — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 31; moulder; enl. Aug. 10, 1864; must. Aug. 20, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, as Qr. Master Sergt. See Co. "B" 53d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Cook, Lucius M. — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 18; comb maker; enl. and must. Aug. 25, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Coolidge, Lewis W. — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 36; piano maker; enl. Aug. 12, 1864; must. Aug. 20, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Coombs, William — Priv. — Res. Townsend; 24; painter; enl. and must. Aug. 25, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Cotton, James — Priv. — Res. Athol; 19; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 25, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Cushing, Charles T. — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 21; baker; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See Co. "B" 53d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Cushing, Sewell G. — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 19; machinist; enl. Aug. 13, 1864; must. Aug. 20, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Davis, Edwin J. — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 19; blacksmith; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Davis, George A. — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 17; mechanic; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. Died of disease, June 22, 1865, Washington, D. C.
- Dodge, Wooster F. — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 23; mechanic; enl. Aug. 13, 1864; must. Aug. 20, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See Band 1st Mass. Inf.
- Dudley, Stephen W. — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 36; machinist; enl. Aug. 10, 1864; must. Aug. 20, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Earls, Edward O. — Priv. — Res. Plymouth, Vt.; 20; moulder; enl. Aug. 11, 1864; must. Aug. 20, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Ellis, George H. — Priv. — Res. Townsend; 26; cooper; enl. and must. Aug. 24, 1864; died of disease, Dec. 30, 1864, Washington, D. C.



- Fargo, James** — Priv. — Res. Ashburnham; 21; painter; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Follansbee, Frank F.** — Priv. — Res. Athol; 19; mechanic; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Fortin, David** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 36; farmer; enl. Aug. 10, 1864; must. Aug. 20, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Foster, Waldo A.** — Priv. — Res. Ashburnham; 22; mechanic; enl. Aug. 13, 1864; must. Aug. 20, 1864; prom. Sergt. from Corpl., April 6, 1865; must. out June 17, 1865. See Co. "A" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Freeman, Charles N.** — Priv. — Res. Ashburnham; 24; farmer; enl. Aug. 11, 1864; must. Aug. 20, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- French, Andrew J.** — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 19; mechanic; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- French, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 18; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Frost, Sumner M.** — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 23; mechanic; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See Co. "A" 15th Mass. Inf.
- Fuller, Dana L.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 18; wood cutter; enl. Aug. 11, 1864; must. Aug. 20, 1864; prom. Corpl., March 20, 1865; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Fuller, Marshall R.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 22; farmer; enl. Aug. 10, 1864; must. Aug. 20, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See Co. "A" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Gale, Darius M.** — Priv. — Res. Beckmantown, N. Y.; 30; carpenter; enl. Aug. 10, 1864; must. Aug. 20, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Garfield, Warren** — Priv. — Res. Ashburnham; 19; brakeman; enl. Aug. 10, 1864; must. Aug. 20, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Gates, Edwin** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 37; chair maker; enl. Aug. 10, 1864; must. Aug. 20, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See Co. "A" 53d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Gibson, Artemas A.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 25; blacksmith; enl. Aug. 10, 1864; must. Aug. 20, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, as Sergt. See Co. "B" 15th Mass. Inf.
- Gibson, Daniel O.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Gibson, Lemuel W.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 20; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See Co. "B" 15th Mass. Inf.
- Greene, Marshall D. E.** — Priv. — Res. —; 20; hairdresser; enl. Aug. 12, 1864; must. Aug. 20, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Greenwood, Theodore** — Priv. — Res. Ashburnham; 29; miller; enl. Aug. 11, 1864; must. Aug. 20, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Griswold, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 20; grinder; enl. Aug. 10, 1864; must. Aug. 20, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See Co. "A" 53d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Griswold, Thomas E.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 22; palm leaf worker; enl. and must. Aug. 25, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Gunnison, Horace A.** — Priv. — Res. Lempster, N. H.; 19; farmer; enl. Aug. 10, 1864; must. Aug. 20, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Hammond, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. Ashburnham; 17; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Harrington, John N.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 27; carpenter; enl. Aug. 10, 1864; must. Aug. 20, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See Co. "B" 53d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Harris, Henry W.** — Priv. — Res. Petersham; 19; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 25, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Hart, Ebenezer** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; 41; tailor; enl. and must. Aug. 25, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Haskell, Hugh D.** — Priv. — Res. New Salem; 42; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 25, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Hayward, Charles E. F.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 29; moulder; enl. Aug. 11, 1864; must. Aug. 20, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Hayward, Eben F.** — Captain — Res. Fitchburg; 32; moulder; comm. Aug. 16, 1864; must. Aug. 27, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See Co. "D" 21st Mass. Inf.
- Herrick, Noyes B.** — Priv. — Res. Ashburnham; 30; carpenter; enl. Aug. 15, 1864; must. Aug. 20, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.



- Heywood, Albert L. — Priv. — Res. Lunenburg; 19; baggage master; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864; died of disease, Nov. 8, 1864, Fort Craig, Va.
- Hildreth, William H. — Priv. — Res. New Ipswich, N. H.; 21; clerk; enl. and must. Aug. 26, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Hill, George C. — Priv. — Res. Shirley; 29; machinist; enl. and must. Aug. 25, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, as Sergt.
- Hodgman, Freeman L. — Priv. — Res. Ashby; 19; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 24, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Hosmer, Samuel — Priv. — Res. Ashby; 23; teamster; enl. Aug. 13, 1864; must. Aug. 20, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Hosmer, Silas — Priv. — Res. Ashby; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 15, 1864; must. Aug. 20, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Hosmer, Stephen C. — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 30; teamster; enl. Aug. 13, 1864; must. Aug. 20, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See Co. "B" 53d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Hughes, Richard — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 24; brass moulder; enl. Aug. 11, 1864; must. Aug. 20, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See U. S. Navy, as Richard Hughes.
- Humiston, Samuel G. — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 26; nail maker; enl. Aug. 15, 1864; must. Aug. 20, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See Co. "D" 53d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Jennings, Joseph E. — Priv. — Res. Warwick; 19; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 25, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Jennison, Jonas L. — Priv. — Res. Townsend; 36; cooper; enl. and must. Aug. 25, 1864; must. out May 25, 1865.
- Jewett, George C. — Priv. — Res. Lunenburg; 18; carpenter; enl. Aug. 10, 1864; must. Aug. 20, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Johnson, Charles H. — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 27; scythe grinder; enl. Aug. 11, 1864; must. Aug. 20, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See Co. "G" 47th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Jordan, John S. — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 27; blacksmith; enl. Aug. 10, 1864; must. Aug. 20, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- King, Benjamin F. — Priv. — Res. Townsend; 33; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 25, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Knapp, John — Priv. — Res. Petersham; 34; palm leaf splitter; enl. Aug. 10, 1864; must. Aug. 20, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Lawrence, Ivers W. — Priv. — Res. Ashburnham; 26; butcher; enl. Aug. 12, 1864; must. Aug. 20, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, as Corpl.
- Lesure, Henry A. — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 32; blacksmith; enl. Aug. 10, 1864; must. Aug. 20, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Lesure, Thomas G. — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 37; scythe maker; enl. Aug. 10, 1864; must. Aug. 20, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, as Corpl. See Co. "A" 53d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Litch, Charles C. — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 26; painter; enl. Aug. 10, 1864; must. Aug. 20, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Livermore, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 26; teamster; enl. Aug. 10, 1864; must. Aug. 20, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, as Corpl. See Co. "I" 1st Mass. Inf.
- Lovejoy, Augustus — Priv. — Res. Townsend; 27; cooper; enl. and must. Aug. 24, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Lovewell, Lyman T. — Priv. — Res. Gardner; 21; chair maker; enl. Aug. 15, 1864; must. Aug. 20, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Lurvey, James M. — Priv. — Res. Groton Junction; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 25, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, as Musician. See Band 40th Mass. Inf.
- McCoy, John — Priv. — Res. Peterboro, N. H.; 28; moulder; enl. Aug. 11, 1864; must. Aug. 20, 1864; prom. Corpl., March 20, 1865; must. out June 17, 1865.
- McDavitt, Charles — 2d Lieut. — Res. Lynn; 26; shoemaker; comm. Nov. 28, 1864; must. Dec. 24, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See Co. "K" 19th Mass. Inf.
- Mack, John — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 41; rattan worker; enl. Aug. 15, 1864; must. Aug. 20, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Marsh, Palmer A. — Priv. — Res. Carlisle; 18; scythe maker; enl. Aug. 10, 1864; must. Aug. 20, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Melendy, James A. — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 20; farmer; enl. Aug. 11, 1864; must. Aug. 20, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Mills, Hamilton A. — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 33; scythe maker; enl. Aug. 10, 1864; must. Aug. 20, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See Co. "A" 36th Mass. Inf.



- Morrison, James** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 40; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 10, 1864; must. Aug. 20, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Morse, Harrison A.** — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 22; mechanic; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, as Corpl.
- Morse, William G.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 30; carpenter; enl. Aug. 10, 1864; must. Aug. 20, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See Co. "B" 53d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Neat, William R.** — Priv. — Res. Lunenburg; 25; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Page, Selden** — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 34; painter; enl. Aug. 12, 1864; must. Aug. 20, 1864; comm. 2d Lieut. from Sergt., Feb. 18, 1865; must. March 29, 1865; must. out June 17, 1865, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "C". See Co. "H" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Parker, Alden W.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 21; temperer; enl. Aug. 10, 1864; must. Aug. 20, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Parker, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Shirley; 34; tinsmith; enl. and must. Aug. 25, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Parkhurst, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 24; painter; enl. Aug. 10, 1864; must. Aug. 20, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Payne, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 20; sailor; enl. Aug. 10, 1864; must. Aug. 20, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See Co. "I" 1st Mass. Inf.
- Polley, Frank W.** — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 27; shoe manufacturer; enl. Aug. 13, 1864; must. Aug. 20, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, as Sergt. See Co. "A" 15th Mass. Inf.
- Polley, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 22; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 13, 1864; must. Aug. 20, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Porter, Adolphus** — Priv. — Res. New Salem; 44; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 25, 1864; disch. for disability, April 13, 1865, Washington, D. C.
- Priest, Willard** — Priv. — Res. Gardner; 32; painter; enl. Aug. 15, 1864; must. Aug. 20, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Proctor, Clarence D.** — Priv. — Res. Ashburnham; 20; wheelwright; enl. Aug. 10, 1864; must. Aug. 20, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Putnam, Frederick A.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 13, 1864; must. Aug. 20, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Putnam, Newell F.** — Priv. — Res. Townsend; 35; cooper; enl. and must. Aug. 25, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Ray, Jason A.** — Priv. — Res. Westminster; 26; laborer; enl. Aug. 10, 1864; must. Aug. 20, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See Co. "K" 53d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Reed, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Sterling; 20; mechanic; enl. and must. Aug. 27, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Reynolds, Julius F.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 32; painter; enl. Aug. 15, 1864; must. Aug. 20, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. Also had service in Co. "H" 13th Vermont Inf.
- Richardson, J. Henry** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Fitchburg; 41; painter; comm. Aug. 16, 1864; must. Aug. 20, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See Co. "F" 25th Mass. Inf.
- Ripley, Nathaniel H.** — Priv. — Res. Townsend; 35; cooper; enl. and must. Aug. 25, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Rockwood, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 42; painter; enl. Aug. 10, 1864; must. Aug. 20, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, as 1st Sergt. See Co. "A" 15th Mass. Inf.
- Rugg, Jacob** — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 31; paper maker; enl. Aug. 13, 1864; must. Aug. 20, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See Co. "A" 15th Mass. Inf.
- Sanderson, Martin** — Priv. — Res. Lunenburg; 21; carpenter; enl. Aug. 10, 1864; must. Aug. 20, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Sargent, Jesse A.** — Priv. — Res. Lunenburg; 40; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 25, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See Co. "K" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Sawin, Daniel W.** — Priv. — Res. —; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Seaver, Isaac, 3d** — Priv. — Res. Westminster; 40; blacksmith; enl. Aug. 10, 1864; must. Aug. 20, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Shackley, Jonas** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Quincy; 33; carpenter; comm. Sept. 2, 1864; must. Oct. 8, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., Oct. 19, 1864; must. Nov. 8, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, as 1st Lieut. See 5th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Smith, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Ashburnham; 22; chair maker; enl. Aug. 11, 1864; must. Aug. 20, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.



- Spaulding, Benjamin B.** — Priv. — Res. Townsend; 32; miller; enl. and must. Aug. 24, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, as Corpl. See Co. "D" 53d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Spencer, Edward H.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 25; clerk; enl. Aug. 13, 1864; must. Aug. 20, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, as Sergt. See Co. "A" 53d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Stafford, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 22; blacksmith; enl. Aug. 11, 1864; must. Aug. 20, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, as Artificer.
- Stanton, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Athol; 33; operative; enl. and must. Aug. 25, 1864; disch. for disability, Oct. 9, 1864, Boston, Mass. See Co. "E" 53d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Tarbell, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Taylor, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 38; carpenter; enl. Aug. 11, 1864; must. Aug. 20, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See Co. "A" 36th Mass. Inf., as Henry S. Taylor.
- Taylor, Samuel A.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Ashburnham; 36; merchant; comm. Aug. 16, 1864; must. Aug. 27, 1864; disch. for disability, March 8, 1865. See Co. "G" 21st Mass. Inf.
- Teel, Clinton** — Priv. — Res. Athol; 19; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 25, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Tower, Levi** — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 29; comb maker; enl. and must. Aug. 25, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Underwood, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 23; scythe maker; enl. Aug. 11, 1864; must. Aug. 20, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Waters, Silas C.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 38; scythe maker; enl. Aug. 10, 1864; must. Aug. 20, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, as Corpl.
- Webber, Amos A.** — Priv. — Res. Townsend; 28; carpenter; enl. Aug. 15, 1864; must. Aug. 20, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, as Artificer.
- Weeks, Erastus** — Priv. — Res. Petersham; 24; miller; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Wheeler, Asahel** — Priv. — Res. Ashburnham; 24; painter; enl. Aug. 12, 1864; must. Aug. 20, 1864; disch. Sept. 24, 1864, as Sergt., for promotion. See Co. "G" 21st Mass. Inf.; and Co. "C" 61st Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Wheeler, Erastus O., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Ashby; 20; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 24, 1864; prom. Corpl., March 20, 1865; must. out June 17, 1865. See Co. "B" 53d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Wheeler, Henry M.** — Priv. — Res. Ashby; 22; blacksmith; enl. Aug. 10, 1864; must. Aug. 20, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See Co. "B" 53d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Whitcomb, Gilman W.** — Wagoner — Res. Westminster; 24; farmer; enl. Aug. 11, 1864; must. Aug. 20, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See Co. "B" 15th Mass. Inf.
- Whitman, Waldo** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 21; farmer; enl. Aug. 11, 1864; must. Aug. 20, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See Co. "A" 53d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Whitney, George O.** — Priv. — Res. Ashburnham; 31; mechanic; enl. Aug. 13, 1864; must. Aug. 20, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Whitney, Joseph H.** — Priv. — Res. Ashburnham; 29; mechanic; enl. Aug. 13, 1864; must. Aug. 20, 1864; prom. Sergt. Major, Dec., 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See Co. "A" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "G" 21st Mass. Inf.
- Whitney, William B.** — Priv. — Res. —; 22; mechanic; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Wilder, Frederick A.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 18; machinist; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Wilder, Oliver D.** — Priv. — Res. Ashburnham; 33; chair maker; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, as Corporal.
- Willard, Joseph M.** — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 22; mechanic; enl. Aug. 12, 1864; must. Aug. 20, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Winch, William J.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 20; painter; enl. Aug. 10, 1864; must. Aug. 20, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Woolson, Isaac M.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 21; machinist; enl. Aug. 10, 1864; must. Aug. 20, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Wright, Elbridge A.** — Priv. — Res. Townsend; 18; cooper; enl. and must. Aug. 24, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, as Musician.
- Yott, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 45; moulder; enl. Aug. 13, 1864; must. Aug. 20, 1864; disch. for disability, May 11, 1865, Washington, D. C.





**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**FORGOTTEN BOOKS**

**FULL**

**MEMBERSHIP**

**797,885 Books!**

**All you can read**

**for only**

**\$8.99/month**

**Continue**

\*Fair usage policy applies





- Carlton, Albert A. — Priv. — Res. —; 18; shoe cutter; enl. and must. Aug. 17, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Carr, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Amesbury Mills; 21; dresser; enl. Aug. 15, 1864; must. Aug. 17, 1864; died of disease, March 30, 1865, Fort Williams, Va.
- Carr, Willis F. — Priv. — Res. —; 36; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 17, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Carter, William W. — Priv. — Res. Wilmington; 18; tanner; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Cash, John — Priv. — Res. —; 26; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 17, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Cassidy, Patrick — Priv. — Res. —; 25; currier; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Chamberlain, Josiah W. — Priv. — Res. —; 21; laborer; enl. Aug. 15, 1864; must. Aug. 17, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Chute, James — Priv. — Res. —; 21; nail maker; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Clapp, Edwin H. — Priv. — Res. —; 19; seaman; enl. and must. Aug. 26, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See U. S. Navy.
- Clear, Joseph — Priv. — Res. —; 19; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Coffee, John J. — Priv. — Res. —; 30; nail maker; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Corbett, Thomas J. — Priv. — Res. —; 31; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Costain, Paul W. — Priv. — Res. —; 35; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 16, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Cotton, John L. — Sergt. — Res. Stoneham; 30; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See Co. "C" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Davis, Francis H. — Priv. — Res. —; 24; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Davis, Henry F. — Priv. — Res. Webster; 18; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 18, 1864; must. Aug. 20, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Delano, Elisha — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 40; carriage maker; enl. and must. Aug. 17, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Dempsey, William — Priv. — Res. —; 44; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Desmond, John — Priv. — Res. —; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 16, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Dow, Charles S. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 23; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See Co. "I" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Dow, James O. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 19; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 17, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Drake, Charles T. — Priv. — Res. —; 30; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Drake, Horace A. — Priv. — Res. —; 32; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Dugan, James H. — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 29; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See Co. "C" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Dunn, James — Priv. — Res. —; 27; hatter; enl. Aug. 16, 1864; must. Aug. 17, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Eaton, Melzar — Priv. — Res. —; 35; currier; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Emerson, Frank W. — Priv. — Res. —; 29; shoe clicker; enl. and must. Aug. 16, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Estabrook, Edward C. — Priv. — Res. —; 27; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Farnsworth, Joseph P. — Priv. — Res. Wrentham; 31; jeweller; enl. and must. Aug. 26, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Feeley, Daniel — Priv. — Res. —; 22; currier; enl. and must. Aug. 20, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.



- Feeley, Michael — Priv. — Res. —; 21; currier; enl. and must. Aug. 16, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Flynn, John — Priv. — Res. —; 43; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 17, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Fowles, J. Augustus — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; clerk; enl. Aug. 15, 1864; must. Aug. 17, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, as Corpl.
- Freel, James — Priv. — Res. —; 31; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 17, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Galvin, Maurice J. — Priv. — Res. —; 19; gilder; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Gately, John H. — Priv. — Res. —; 19; nailer; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Gilmore, Henry S. — Priv. — Res. —; 28; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 17, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Googins, George S. — Priv. — Res. Webster; 21; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 18, 1864; must. Aug. 20, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See Co. "G" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Goward, James A. — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; 32; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See Co. "K" 9th Mass. Inf.
- Greenhalgh, William H. — Priv. — Res. Shirley; 36; weaver; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See Co. "K" 45th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.), as William Greenhalgh.
- Hagan, John — Priv. — Res. —; 18; currier; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Hanson, Samuel G. — Priv. — Res. —; 28; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Hay, Henry E. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 28; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, as Sergt. See Co. "I" 29th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "B" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Hill, Joshua D. — Priv. — Res. —; 26; tailor; enl. and must. Aug. 16, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Hogan, Daniel — Priv. — Res. —; 26; currier; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Holley, Christian — Priv. — Res. —; 19; weaver; enl. Aug. 19, 1864; must. Aug. 20, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Hollis, Alonzo — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 25; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 18, 1864; must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, as Qr. Master Sergt. See Co. "I" 29th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "B" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Hoyle, Barlow — Priv. — Res. Webster; 42; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 17, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See Co. "G" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Joy, Silas S. — Sergt. — Res. Webster; 42; butcher; enl. and must. Aug. 16, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See Co. "G" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Kimball, Howard M. — Corpl. — Res. Stoughton; 23; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out May 30, 1865. See Co. "H" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Leavitt, Jonathan G. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 34; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 25, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Lincoln, Isaac H. — Priv. — Res. East Bridgewater; 23; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See Co. "K" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Looney, John — Priv. — Res. —; 21; currier; enl. and must. Aug. 16, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, as Corpl.
- Lordon, John — Priv. — Res. New London, N. H.; 21; nail maker; enl. and must. Aug. 17, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Loughlin, James O. — Priv. — Res. —; 18; currier; enl. and must. Aug. 16, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Lutes, Luther — Priv. — Res. —; 28; painter; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Lyon, Michael E. — Priv. — Res. —; 26; currier; enl. and must. Aug. 17, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, as Corpl.
- McAllister, William — Priv. — Res. —; 21; blacksmith; enl. and must. Aug. 17, 1864; prom. Corpl., April 6, 1865; must. out June 17, 1865.
- McCarty, Daniel — Priv. — Res. —; 35; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.



- McCarty, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. —; 26; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 16, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- McClellan, William R.** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; operative; enl. and must. Aug. 17, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- McDonough, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Woburn Centre; 19; currier; enl. and must. Aug. 16, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Mackim, James** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- McLaughlin, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 38; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 26, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- McLaughlin, John D.** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- McLaughlin, Oliver M.** — Wagoner — Res. —; 30; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Mann, Joseph H.** — Priv. — Res. —; 26; hackman; enl. Aug. 15, 1864; must. Aug. 17, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, as Wagoner.
- Mantius, Albert W.** — Priv. — Res. —; 18; nailer; enl. and must. Aug. 17, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, as Musician.
- Marshall, Edward T.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 17; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 17, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, as Musician.
- Maxim, John L.** — Priv. — Res. —; 24; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 12, 1864; must. Aug. 17, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- May, Henry T.** — Priv. — Res. —; 22; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 17, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- May, James H.** — Priv. — Res. —; 20; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 16, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Millett, Frank A.** — Priv. — Res. —; 20; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Miner, Roswell S.** — Priv. — Res. —; 32; baggage master; enl. Aug. 15, 1864; must. Aug. 17, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, as Corpl.
- Mowton, Nelson A.** — Sergt. — Res. —; 20; clerk; enl. and must. Aug. 20, 1864; disch. Jany. 5, 1865, for promotion. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Murphy, William F.** — Priv. — Res. —; 30; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Neal, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. —; 36; blacksmith; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Nesmith, George W.** — Priv. — Res. —; 26; mason; enl. and must. Aug. 17, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Nute, Andrew T.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Roxbury; 35; carpenter; comm. Aug. 16, 1864; must. —; comm. 1st Lieut., Aug. 27, 1864; must. Sept. 5, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, as 1st Lieut. See Co. "K" 35th Mass. Inf.
- O'Brien, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 36; currier; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- O'Hearn, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 17, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Oliver, Abram A.** — Captain — Res. Boston; 32; morocco manufacturer; comm. Aug. 19, 1864; must. Aug. 16, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See Co. "I" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Paine, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. —; 30; seaman; enl. Aug. 15, 1864; must. Aug. 17, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Pease, Joseph L.** — Priv. — Res. —; 42; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Perkins, Calvin** — Priv. — Res. —; 43; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 16, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, as Corpl.
- Pierce, Nelson G.** — Priv. — Res. —; 30; sawyer; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Pratt, Samuel T.** — Priv. — Res. —; 24; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 17, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Reed, Michael** — Priv. — Res. —; 19; operative; enl. and must. Aug. 20, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.



- Roberts, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 22; upholsterer; enl. and must. Aug. 20, 1864; deserted Aug. 23, 1864, Galloup's Island, Boston Harbor. See Co. "F" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "G" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Rowe, William E.** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 40; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1864; disch. for disability, Feb. 18, 1865, Falls Church, Va.
- Rowell, William H.** — Priv. — Res. —; 20; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Rundell, James F.** — Priv. — Res. —; 19; clerk; enl. and must. Aug. 17, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Russell, Winslow** — Corpl. — Res. Andover; 31; seaman; enl. and must. Aug. 17, 1864; prom. Sergt., April 6, 1865; must. out June 17, 1865. See Co. "H" 1st Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Ryan, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 18; moulder; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Sargent, Warren B.** — Priv. — Res. —; 43; painter; enl. and must. Aug. 20, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Sheldon, George F.** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, as Corpl. Also had service in Co. "H" 1st Rhode Island Cavalry.
- Sheridan, Hugh** — Priv. — Res. —; 35; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Sibley, Simon D.** — Priv. — Res. —; 33; shoe click; enl. and must. Aug. 16, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Smith, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Neponset; 14; occu. —; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Spargo, William** — Corpl. — Res. Dorchester; 41; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See Co. "I" 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Spear, Warren Q.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 26; nail sorter; enl. and must. Aug. 17, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See Co. "H" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "K" 18th Mass. Inf.
- Stacy, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. —; 37; carrier; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, as Musician.
- Stone, Otis P.** — Priv. — Res. —; 30; operative; enl. Aug. 18, 1864; must. Aug. 20, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Swetland, Truman H.** — Priv. — Res. —; 38; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Tanner, George A.** — Priv. — Res. —; 24; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 18, 1864; must. Aug. 20, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, as Corpl.
- Thayer, Emery D.** — Priv. — Res. Wrentham; 21; hostler; enl. Aug. 17, 1864; must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See Co. "C" 12th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "I" 45th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.), as Emery Thayer.
- Thayer, George D.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 19; clerk; enl. Aug. 15, 1864; must. Aug. 17, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Thayer, Lucian R.** — Priv. — Res. Webster; 19; operative; enl. Aug. 18, 1864; must. Aug. 20, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Thomlinson, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Webster; 41; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 16, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Trask, Lyman P.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Roxbury; 29; carpenter; comm. Aug. 19, 1864; must. Sept. 6, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See Co. "K" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Upham, Edward E.** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 16, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Usher, Ambrose** — Priv. — Res. —; 43; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 17, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Vickers, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 22; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 18, 1864; must. Aug. 20, 1864; died of disease, Sept. 22, 1864, Galloup's Island, Boston Harbor.
- Wallace, Thomas R.** — Priv. — Res. Andover Centre; 21; nail maker; enl. and must. Aug. 17, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Ward, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 20, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Ward, Thomas F.** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 23; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 18, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, as Corpl.
- Wesson, George H.** — Priv. — Res. —; 18; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See U. S. Navy.



- Williams, Samuel — Priv. — Res. Lakeville; 24; moulder; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; must. out June 2, 1865. See Co. "C" 4th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Williams, William K. — Corpl. — Res. —; 20; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See Co. "I" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Wilson, Enoch — Priv. — Res. —; 37; currier; enl. and must. Aug. 20, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Winn, James A. — Priv. — Res. —; 26; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, as Artificer.
- Young, Aaron P. — Priv. — Res. Webster; 21; barkeeper; enl. Aug. 19, 1864; must. Aug. 20, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See Co. "D" 15th Mass. Inf.
- Young, George W. P. — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 23; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 17, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, as Corpl. See Co. "C" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Young, Reuben C. — Priv. — Res. —; 25; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

## COMPANY "K"

- Abbott, Charles E. — Priv. — Res. Andover; 32; toll man; enl. Aug. 17, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; prom. Corpl., March 1, 1865; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Aborn, Frederick W. — Priv. — Res. Reading; 34; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 16, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Adams, Charles W. — Priv. — Res. South Reading; 37; moulder; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1864; prom. 1st Sergt., March 1, 1865; must. out June 17, 1865. Also in Co. "A" 11th New Hampshire Inf.
- Alden, Lucas W. — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 28; clerk; enl. Aug. 15, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See Co. "D" 4th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Alden, Luther E. — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 33; shoe cutter; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Allen, Albert E. — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 26; clerk; enl. and must. Aug. 13, 1864; assigned to 29th Unatt. Co. Mass. Hy. Arty., Aug. 24, 1864. See 29th Unattached Co. Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Allen, Hosea — Wagoner — Res. Boston; 42; fisherman; enl. Aug. 16, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Babcock, Fuller M. — Priv. — Res. Medfield; 21; laborer; enl. Aug. 16, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Bartlett, Cecil — Priv. — Res. Cummington; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 15, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Bartlett, Erastus M. — Priv. — Res. Palmer; 23; farmer; enl. Aug. 17, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Bartlett, Joshua R. — Priv. — Res. Templeton; 24; machinist; enl. Aug. 15, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Bartlett, William — Priv. — Res. Cummington; 20; farmer; enl. Aug. 15, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See Co. "I" 52d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Bellamy, Bradley O. — Artificer — Res. Palmer; 35; blacksmith; enl. Aug. 17, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Benjamin, Josiah D. — Priv. — Res. Cummington; 41; farmer; enl. Aug. 12, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Bixby, George W. — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 40; teamster; enl. Aug. 15, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See Co. "C" 53d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Boggs, Benjamin D. — Priv. — Res. Warren, Me.; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 16, 1864; assigned to 29th Unatt. Co. Mass. Hy. Arty., same day. See 29th Unattached Co. Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Braman, Delano W. — Priv. — Res. Northbridge; 21; bonnet maker; enl. Aug. 16, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Bryden, Robert — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; grocer; enl. Aug. 17, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See 8th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty. (6 mos.); Co. "D" 42d Mass. Inf. (100 days); and Co. "E" 18th Mass. Inf.
- Butler, William — Priv. — Res. South Reading; 34; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 16, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.



- Carlton, William E.** — Priv. — Res. Salisbury; 19; operative; enl. Aug. 16, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See 3d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Carter, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; blacksmith; enl. Aug. 13, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, as Sergt. See 7th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days); and Co. "G" 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Cheney, Charles H. R.** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; 37; trader; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Churchill, Henry D.** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; 18; [engineer; enl. Aug. 16, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out May 25, 1865, Dale U. S. Genl. Hospl., Worcester, Mass.
- Clark, Edwin R.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; clerk; enl. Aug. 16, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See 7th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Clark, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Medfield; 43; farmer; enl. Aug. 15, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out July 8, 1865. See Co. "B" 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Clark, Joseph H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; clerk; enl. Aug. 16, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; prom. Corpl., April 15, 1865; must. out June 17, 1865. See 7th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Clarke, Asahel P.** — Priv. — Res. Medfield; 41; baker; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Cobb, Otis** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 37; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, as Artificer.
- Coffin, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 19; teamster; enl. Aug. 16, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See 7th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Colburn, Augustus G.** — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 20; mechanic; enl. Aug. 17, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Congdon, Isaac W.** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 36; boot click; enl. Aug. 17, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Connor, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 21; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 17, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Cook, Calvin E.** — Priv. — Res. Cummington; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 16, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Coots, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; salesman; enl. Aug. 15, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Cowdrey, William F.** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 37; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 16, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Cox, Thomas J.** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 37; cigar maker; enl. Aug. 17, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Crane, Edgar W.** — Priv. — Res. Saratoga Springs, N. Y.; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 16, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Cranston, Thomas A.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. East Boston; 30; painter; comm. and must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See Co. "I" 47th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and 7th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Crosby, Bernard** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; printer; enl. Aug. 17, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Cushing, Lyman F. W.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Medford; 23; clerk; comm. Sept. 2, 1864; must. Sept. 7, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See 2d Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Danforth, Albert H.** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; 26; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 16, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 2, 1865.
- Danforth, Theodore W.** — Priv. — Res. Princeton; 21; farmer; enl. Aug. 16, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Davis, Charles H.** — Corpl. — Res. South Reading; 36; carpenter; enl. Aug. 16, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See Co. "E" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Davis, John** — Corpl. — Res. South Reading; 36; carpenter; enl. Aug. 16, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Davis, Stephen** — Priv. — Res. Campello; 29; shoe cutter; enl. Aug. 16, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Day, Forrest E.** — Priv. — Res. Cordaville; 29; spinner; enl. Aug. 22, 1864; must. Aug. 23, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Dean, Martin P.** — Priv. — Res. Claremont, N. H.; 21; painter; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1864; deserted Nov. 9, 1864.



- Derby, Wallace W. — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 22; brakeman; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1864; prom. Corpl., Oct. 18, 1864; Sergt., March 1, 1865; deserted April 19, 1865, from furlough. See Co. "A" 15th Mass. Inf.
- Dever, James — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 34; painter; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Dodge, Lewis P. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 16, 1864; transf. same day to 29th Unatt. Co. Mass. Hy. Arty. See 29th Unatt. Co. Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Dow, Andrew J. — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 34; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See Co. "G" 13th Mass. Inf.
- Eaton, Noah M. — Priv. — Res. South Reading; 32; teamster; enl. Aug. 16, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Ecles, Frederick S., Jr. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; bookbinder; enl. Aug. 13, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Edson, George W. — Priv. — Res. Stow; 19; toy maker; enl. Aug. 16, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Edson, John M. — Corpl. — Res. Stow; 41; moulder; enl. Aug. 15, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See Co. "B" 13th Mass. Inf.
- Emerson, James O. — Sergt. — Res. Boston; 19; student; enl. Aug. 13, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, as Private. See 7th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days); and Co. "F" 23d Mass. Inf.
- Emerson, John H. — Priv. — Res. South Reading; 38; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 16, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Evans, Benjamin F. — Priv. — Res. Salisbury; 18; finisher; enl. Aug. 17, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Farrar, E. Everett — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 28; machinist; enl. Aug. 15, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See Co. "A" 16th Mass. Inf.
- Fifield, Charles A. — Corpl. — Res. South Reading; 30; moulder; enl. Aug. 15, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; prom. Sergt., March 1, 1865; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Fisher, Henry M. — Priv. — Res. Milford; 28; clerk; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Fisher, Samuel J. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; clerk; enl. and must. Aug. 16, 1864; assigned to 29th Unatt. Co. Mass. Hy. Arty., same day. See 29th Unatt. Co. Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Fuller, Harrison G. O. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; painter; enl. Aug. 15, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See Co. "I" 1st Mass. Inf., as Harrison Fuller.
- Fulton, Joseph W. — Priv. — Res. Andover; 24; clerk; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See Co. "D" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Gilson, George H. — Priv. — Res. Groton; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1864; assigned to 29th Unatt. Co. Mass. Hy. Arty., same day. See 29th Unatt. Co. Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Godfrey, Warren H. — Priv. — Res. South Reading; 33; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 17, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Goodwin, Andrew — Priv. — Res. South Reading; 27; moulder; enl. Aug. 16, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Griffin, Daniel H. — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 29; brewer; enl. Aug. 17, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Hamblin, William A. — Priv. — Res. South Reading; 41; painter; enl. Aug. 16, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Hapgood, Luther S. — Priv. — Res. Oakdale; 28; farmer; enl. Aug. 17, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See Co. "A" 15th Mass. Inf.
- Harnden, James — Priv. — Res. South Reading; 28; butcher; enl. Aug. 16, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Harris, William — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 26; teamster; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1864; assigned to 29th Unatt. Co. Mass. Hy. Arty., same day. See 29th Unatt. Co. Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Harrison, John L. — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 16, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; prom. Corpl., Jan. 10, 1865; must. out June 17, 1865. See Co. "H" 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and 4th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Hawkes, John — Priv. — Res. South Reading; 40; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 17, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See Co. "E" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Haynes, Henry — Priv. — Res. Amesbury; 18; laborer; enl. Aug. 17, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.





**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**SAVE \$3,999,994**

Did you know we sell  
paperback books too?

To buy our entire catalog  
in paperback would cost  
over \$4,000,000

Access it all now for  
\$8.99/month

\*Fair usage policy applies

**Continue**



- Morton, Joseph — Priv. — Res. South Reading; 30; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 17, 1864; must. Aug. 22, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See Co. "E" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Munroe, Martin A. — Sergt. — Res. Boston; 19; apothecary; enl. Aug. 13, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; comm. 2d Lieut., March 22, 1865; must. April 1, 1865; must. out June 17, 1865, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "L". See 7th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days); and Co. "I" 30th Mass. Inf.
- Newell, Harrison T. — Priv. — Res. Bolton, Canada East; 19; farmer; enl. Aug. 12, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Newgent, Thomas G. — Priv. — Res. Milford; 32; tailor; enl. Aug. 16, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Nichols, Artemas J. — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 23; farmer; enl. Aug. 17, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Nichols, George G. — 1st Lieut. — Res. Boston; 28; mason; comm. and must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See Co. "G" 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and 7th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- O'Connor, Edward — Priv. — Res. —; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 24, 1864; assigned to 29th Unatt. Co. Mass. Hy. Arty., same day. See 29th Unatt. Co. Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Parker, Charles A. — Priv. — Res. Cummington; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 12, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See Co. "I" 52d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Parkinson, John F. — Priv. — Res. Brighton; 27; butcher; enl. and must. Aug. 17, 1864; assigned to 29th Unatt. Co. Mass. Hy. Arty., same day. See 29th Unatt. Co. Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Pasco, William C. — Priv. — Res. West Bridgewater; 18; clerk; enl. Aug. 16, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Peacock, Alonzo A. — Priv. — Res. Nashua, N. H.; 21; bartender; enl. Aug. 17, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Perry, Sylvester W. — Priv. — Res. Stow; 33; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 22, 1864; must. Aug. 23, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Phelan, John E. — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 22; painter; enl. Aug. 15, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See Co. "I" 19th Mass. Inf.
- Phipps, John W. — Priv. — Res. South Reading; 40; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 16, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Pierce, James H. — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 22; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 17, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Pollard, Charles C. — Priv. — Res. Ashland; 29; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 17, 1864; must. Aug. 23, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, as Corpl. See Co. "E" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Pond, Francis G. — Priv. — Res. Milford; 18; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 15, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, as Musician. See Co. "I" 45th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Pond, William A. — Priv. — Res. Milford; 25; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 15, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See Band 7th Mass. Inf.
- Porter, Harlan P. — Priv. — Res. Cummington; 26; farmer; enl. Aug. 12, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See Co. "I" 52d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Proctor, Albert E. — Captain — Res. Boston; 39; merchant; comm. and must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See Co. "G" 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and 7th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Quimby, Sullivan — Priv. — Res. Milford; 41; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 16, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Rice, Samuel C. — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 28; merchant; enl. Aug. 13, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Ripley, Allen M. — Priv. — Res. South Reading; 20; machinist; enl. Aug. 15, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Robbins, James — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 21; farmer; enl. Aug. 17, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out May 30, 1865.
- Rogers, Samuel D. — Priv. — Res. South Malden; 19; butcher; enl. Aug. 15, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Ryder, Verenus H. — Priv. — Res. South Reading; 37; moulder; enl. Aug. 17, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Samuel, Joseph — Sergt. — Res. Chelsea; 30; salesman; enl. Aug. 13, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See 7th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days); and Co. "C" 32d Mass. Inf.



- Samuels, Samuel D.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 21; sailor; enl. Aug. 13, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See U. S. Navy, as Samuel Samuel; 8th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty. (6 mos.), as Solomon D. Samuels; and 7th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days), as Samuel D. Samuels.
- Sears, Edward V.** — Priv. — Res. Medford; 24; clerk; enl. Aug. 17, 1864; must. Aug. 23, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See 7th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Seaver, George A.** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; 37; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 16, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Severance, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 25; printer; enl. Aug. 17, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Seymour, James** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 23; clerk; enl. Aug. 17, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; prom. Sergt., March 1, 1865; must. out June 17, 1865. See Co. "D" 12th Mass. Inf., as James B. Dorr.
- Sherman, Marcus M.** — Priv. — Res. Fairhaven; 23; moulder; enl. Aug. 16, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Sims, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; mechanic; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See Co. "F" 1st Mass. Inf.
- Smith, Gilbert F.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 33; clerk; enl. Aug. 17, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Spencer, William F.** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 28; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 20, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Stanley, William S.** — Priv. — Res. Chester, N. H.; 19; painter; enl. Aug. 17, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Stimson, Charles M.** — Priv. — Res. Medford; 28; hotel keeper; enl. Aug. 12, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See Co. "A" 46th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Strachan, William M.** — 1st Sergt. — Res. East Braintree; 36; last maker; enl. Aug. 15, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; comm. 2d Lieut., Feb. 9, 1865; must. Feb. 27, 1865; must. out June 17, 1865, as 2d Lieut., of Co. "F". See Non Com. Staff and Co. "G" 9th Mass. Inf., as William Strachan; and Unassigned 11th Mass. Inf.
- Sullivan, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 22; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; assigned to 29th Unatt. Co. Mass. Hy. Arty., Aug. 24, 1864. See 29th Unatt. Co. Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Taft, Arnold A.** — Priv. — Res. Blackstone; 21; carpenter; enl. Aug. 15, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Tate, George** — Priv. — Res. Salisbury; 28; mechanic; enl. Aug. 17, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Tenney, George M.** — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 25; engineer; enl. Aug. 15, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See Co. "C" 53d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Thompson, John F.** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; 29; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 16, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, as Corpl. See Co. "B" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Tisdale, Francis A.** — Sergt. — Res. Walpole; 22; farmer; enl. Aug. 20, 1864; must. Aug. 22, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, as Qr. Master Sergt. See Co. "K" 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Tomkins, Franklin** — Corpl. — Res. Somerville; 32; plumber; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Tourtellott, Benjamin H.** — Priv. — Res. Blackstone; 19; carpenter; enl. Aug. 15, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Tyler, George L.** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; 28; barber; enl. Aug. 16, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See Co. "E" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Wadlin, Daniel H.** — Priv. — Res. Reading; 44; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 20, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Webster, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; boot click; enl. Aug. 13, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Weeks, Charles C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; clerk; enl. Aug. 16, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 5, 1865. See 7th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Wetherbee, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 20; comb maker; enl. Aug. 17, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out May 30, 1865, at Dale U. S. Genl. Hospl., Worcester, Mass.
- Wheeler, William J.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; 26; paper hanger; comm. Sept. 2, 1864; must. Oct. 14, 1864; resigned and disch. Feb. 8, 1865. See 1st Battery Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 years).
- Wiley, Caleb S.** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 37; farmer; enl. Aug. 16, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.



- Wilkins, Edward L. — Sergt. — Res. South Reading; 30; seaman; enl. Aug. 16, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See Co. "B" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Williams, Charles B. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 37; provision dealer; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Williams, Francis E. — Musician — Res. South Reading; 18; machinist; enl. Aug. 16, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Willis, W. Warren — Sergt. — Res. —; 28; clerk; enl. Aug. 13, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; prom. Qr. Master Sergt., Jany. 1, 1865; comm. 2d Lieut., April 7, 1865; must. April 25, 1865; must. out June 17, 1865, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "A".

**COMPANY "L"**

- Aldrich, Horace L. — Priv. — Res. —; 25; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Bacheller, Benjamin — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 37; heeler; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See Co. "I" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Bacheller, George — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 35; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Bacheller, George H. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 21; clerk; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See 11th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Bailey, Warren — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 34; stonecutter; enl. and must. Aug. 20, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See 11th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Baird, William L. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 21; painter; enl. Aug. 20, 1864; must. Aug. 22, 1864; comm. 2d Lieut. from 1st Sergt., Nov. 28, 1864; must. Dec. 16, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, as 2d Lieut. See 11th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days); and Co. "I" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Bartlett, Andrew H. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 24; heeler; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See 11th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Betton, Charles I. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 24; shoe cutter; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, as Corpl. See Co. "I" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Breed, George L. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 21; heeler; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See 11th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Brigham, Andrew G. — Priv. — Res. —; 28; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 17, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Brown, Benjamin B. — Priv. — Res. —; 40; cordwainer; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Brown, George H. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 24; heeler; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, as Sergt. See 11th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days); and Co. "I" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Burnham, George W. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 22; heeler; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, as Sergt. See 11th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days); and Co. "I" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Byrne, Mark — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See 11th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Cash, Joseph A. — Priv. — Res. —; 19; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 17, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Caswell, Charles E. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 26; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 6, 1865.
- Chamberlain, John — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 23; heeler; enl. and must. Aug. 17, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Chapman, Thomas, Jr. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 35; heeler; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Chase, Charles E. — 2d Lieut. — Res. Lynn; 21; cutter; comm. Aug. 16, 1864; must. Aug. 23, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., March 22, 1865; must. April 1, 1865; must. out June 17, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "E". See 11th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days); and Co. "I" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Churchill, William — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 17, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Clark, Frederick A. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, as Musician. See Co. "F" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "I" 29th Mass. Inf.



- Clark, John — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 20; shoe finisher; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Clark, John W. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 23; stonecutter; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See Co. "H" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "F" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Clifford, Benjamin F. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Clifford, Henry — Priv. — Res. —; 26; shoe cutter; enl. and must. Aug. 17, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Cole, Isaiah — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 26; teamster; enl. and must. Aug. 17, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Comins, Linus B., Jr. — 1st Lieut. — Res. Roxbury; 20; occu. —; comm. Nov. 14, 1864; must. Nov. 22, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. Brevet Captain and Major U. S. Vols., to date March 13, 1865. See Non Com. Staff 17th Mass. Inf.
- Cook, Ira A. — Priv. — Res. —; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Cook, William P. — Priv. — Res. —; 30; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See Co. "D" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Cousens, Franklin H. — Priv. — Res. —; 20; morocco dresser; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, as Corpl. See Co. "K" 45th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Cutler, Benjamin W. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 26; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See 11th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days); and Co. "D" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Dickey, William — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 36; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; prom. Prin. Musician from Corpl., May 1, 1865; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Dowse, Jacob F. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 24; heeler; enl. and must. Aug. 17, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Dunn, Thomas F. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Eaton, Charles W. — Priv. — Res. Bradford; 31; painter; enl. and must. Aug. 17, 1864; disch. for disability, Sept. 4, 1865, Worcester, Mass.
- Elliott, Franklin — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 37; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Estes, John C. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 21; heeler; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See 11th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Eveleth, John — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 43; mariner; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Gage, John — Priv. — Res. —; 25; morocco dresser; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Galeucia, Warren A. — Priv. — Res. —; 22; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Gilman, Charles P. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 29; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Graham, William E. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 35; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 17, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Green, James W. — Priv. — Res. —; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Halliday, Joseph A. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 22; heeler; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, as Corpl. See 11th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days); and Co. "D" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Harrington, Duane C. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 21; clerk; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See 11th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Heatley, Samuel W. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 33; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 17, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, as Corpl. See 11th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Hicks, Orren — Priv. — Res. —; 37; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Hill, Joseph H. — Priv. — Res. Limerick, Me.; 23; teacher; enl. and must. Aug. 17, 1864; deserted Dec. 16, 1864, while on furlough. See 11th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Honors, William H. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 21; heeler; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See 11th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).



- Howard, Joseph E. — Priv. — Res. —; 19; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Hussey, Simeon N. — Priv. — Res. —; 32; heeler; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Ireson, Robert B. — Priv. — Res. —; 42; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Jackson, Charles T. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 27; shoe cutter; enl. and must. Aug. 20, 1864; must. out June 2, 1865. See Co. "F" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Jenness, Thomas W. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 40; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See 11th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Jewett, Henry C. — Priv. — Res. —; 26; painter; enl. and must. Aug. 17, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Jillson, George E. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 22; heeler; enl. and must. Aug. 20, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See 11th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days); and Co. "F" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Judkins, Roland C. — Priv. — Res. —; 26; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, as Corpl. See Co. "G" 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and 11th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Judkins, Samuel E. — Priv. — Res. New Ipswich, N. H.; 24; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 17, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See Co. "G" 21st Mass. Inf.
- Kelty, James M. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 24; shoe cutter; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, as Sergt. See 11th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days); and Co. "I" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- King, William A. — Priv. — Res. —; 26; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 17, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Lapham, Luther T. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 21; heeler; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Leaver, Samuel S. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 21; shoe heeler; enl. and must. Aug. 17, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, as Sergt. See 11th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days); and Co. "I" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Leavitt, Edward P. — Priv. — Res. —; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Lewis, John W. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 32; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Libby, Haines L. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 28; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, as Corpl. See Co. "F" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.), as Loton H. Libby.
- Libby, Justin — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 23; channeler; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Libby, William — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 22; heeler; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864; died of disease, Oct. 31, 1864, Fort Woodbury, Va.
- Lillie, Lyman T. — Priv. — Res. —; 18; clerk; enl. and must. Aug. 17, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. Died June 23, 1865, Washington, D. C.
- Lord, Eugene A. — Priv. — Res. —; 21; channeler; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Lyons, Michael — Priv. — Res. —; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- McDavitt, James — Captain — Res. Lynn; 22; heeler; comm. Aug. 16, 1864; must. Aug. 23, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See Co. "I" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and 11th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- McDavitt, William — Priv. — Res. —; 31; heeler; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, as Corpl.
- McGregor, George — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, as Corpl. See 11th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days); and Co. "F" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Mailey, Nicholas J. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 33; clerk; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See Co. "C" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Mailey, Thomas J. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 29; shoe cutter; enl. and must. Aug. 17, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, as Corpl.
- Manchester, Theodore A. — Priv. — Res. —; 19; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. Also had service in Co. "B" 12th Rhode Island Inf.



- Martin, Edward L. P.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 28; heeler; enl. and must. Aug. 17, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Mason, Lowell L.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 28; last maker; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See Co. "C" 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Mockett, Joseph E.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See 11th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Morrill, Reuben S.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 23; heeler; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See Co. "D" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and 11th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Moulton, Nathan E.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 26; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, as Corpl. See 11th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days), as Nathaniel E. Moulton.
- Moulton, Theodore F.** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; clerk; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Munsey, Albert D.** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Newhall, Hiram M.** — Priv. — Res. Saugus; 22; cordwainer; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See 11th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days), as Hiram N. Newhall.
- Newhall, John M.** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 25; trader; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Newhall, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 34; cordwainer; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See Co. "F" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.), as Warren J. Newhall.
- Newhall, Nahum H.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 33; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See 11th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Newhall, Timothy M.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 24; shoe cutter; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, as Sergt. See Co. "I" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Nichols, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 21; printer; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See 11th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days); and Co. "I" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Nourse, Phineas H.** — Priv. — Res. Saugus; 21; teamster; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Osgood, Cyrus F.** — Priv. — Res. —; 22; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Parker, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 44; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 17, 1864; died of disease, Nov. 5, 1864, Fort Woodbury, Va.
- Parrott, Osmond** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 21; cordwainer; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Parsons, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 23; cordwainer; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, as 1st Sergt. See Co. "I" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and 11th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Paul, Henry H.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 23; heeler; enl. and must. Aug. 17, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Perkins, Abram** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 24; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 17, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See Co. "F" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.), as Abraham Perkins.
- Phillips, Joseph W.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 30; heeler; enl. and must. Aug. 17, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See 11th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Pierce, John P.** — Priv. — Res. —; 43; shoe cutter; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Pike, George M.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 20; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See 11th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Pike, Joseph S.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See 11th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Piper, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 44; machinist; enl. and must. Aug. 17, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, as Sergt. See 11th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days); and Co. "I" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Plumstead, David C.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 21; saddler; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, as Musician. See 11th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days); and Co. "D" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Rafferty, William N.** — Priv. — Res. —; 25; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 17, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.



- Ramsdell, Eben B.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 18; heeler; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Redman, Robert E.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 21; stitcher; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See 11th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Reed, David M.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 31; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Reed, William W.** — Priv. — Res. —; 39; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Rhodes, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 44; currier; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See Co. "C" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Rhodes, Sylvester** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 21; heeler; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1864; disch. for disability, May 17, 1865. See Co. "I" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Rich, William H.** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; heeler; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Richardson, Henry H.** — Priv. — Res. —; 19; clerk; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Ripley, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 21; heeler; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Rowe, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 23; heeler; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See Co. "F" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "F" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Rowe, Jacob F.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 21; heeler; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See 11th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Rowe, William P.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 27; teamster; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Ryan, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 43; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Saunderson, Charles G.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Seger, Henry F.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 27; shoe cutter; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Skidmore, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Smith, Hulbert I.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See 11th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Smith, Philip** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Lynn; 21; cutter; comm. Aug. 16, 1864; must. Aug. 23, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See 11th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days); and Co. "I" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Stacy, David R.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 21; nailer; enl. and must. Aug. 17, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Stimpson, Leonard F.** — Priv. — Res. —; 23; butcher; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Stocker, Edwin P.** — Priv. — Res. Saugus; 28; cordwainer; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Swain, James M.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 22; hostler; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See Co. "I" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Swan, Eben M.** — Priv. — Res. —; 36; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. Also in Co. "E" 1st Wisconsin Inf. Also had service in Co. "A" 8th Illinois Inf. (3 mos.).
- Symonds, Albert L.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 21; heeler; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See 11th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Tarbox, George** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 21; butcher; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See 11th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days); and U. S. Navy, as George C. F. Tarbox.
- Taylor, Charles B.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 22; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See U. S. Navy.
- Taylor, George A.** — Priv. — Res. —; 31; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Taylor, James M.** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; morocco dresser; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.





**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**FORGOTTEN BOOKS**

**FULL**

**MEMBERSHIP**

**797,885 Books!**

**All you can read**

**for only**

**\$8.99/month**

**Continue**

\*Fair usage policy applies





- Bailey, Samuel R. — Priv. — Res. Newbury; 32; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 20, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Balch, Hiram T. — Corpl. — Res. Groveland; 22; shoe cutter; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See Co. "B" 48th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Bassett, Joseph P. — Priv. — Res. Newbury; 27; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; died of disease, Jany. 17, 1865, Fort Williams, Va.
- Batchelder, Arthur N. — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 21; shoe cutter; enl. and must. Aug. 20, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Bean, Silas F. — Priv. — Res. Newbury; 33; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 20, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Bigelow, Walter K. — Priv. — Res. Salem; 22; merchant; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; must. out June 13, 1865, at hospl. Readville, Mass.
- Bixby, Albert W. — Priv. — Res. Topsfield; 24; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Bourne, George — Priv. — Res. Georgetown; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Bradstreet, Charles W. — Priv. — Res. West Newbury; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Bragdon, Luther M. — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 28; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 20, 1864; disch. for disability, Feb. 18, 1865, Fort Williams, Va.
- Bray, Eben, Jr. — Priv. — Res. Newbury; 33; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See Co. "B" 48th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Bray, John N. — Priv. — Res. Newbury; 19; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Brown, Charles H. — Priv. — Res. Groveland; 24; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Brown, John E. — Wagoner — Res. Groveland; 43; trader; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Buck, Alvah W. — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 25; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Buckley, Michael — Priv. — Res. Boxford; 28; blacksmith; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See Co. "D" 48th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Cann, Charles — Priv. — Res. Groveland; 29; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Capron, Darius — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 37; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 20, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Carter, Luther — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 36; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Chaplin, Alfred — Musician — Res. Boxford; 44; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 25, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Chipman, Andrew A. — 1st Lieut. — Res. Salem; 29; tinsmith; comm. Aug. 18, 1864; must. Sept. 2, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See Co. "D" 12th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "G" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Clark, Charles H. — Priv. — Res. Topsfield; 22; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, as Corpl. See Co. "F" 2d Mass. Inf.
- Clarke, Henry — Priv. — Res. Georgetown; 44; cigar maker; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Clifford, Daniel A. — Corpl. — Res. Haverhill; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Colburn, Josiah H. — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 28; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Collins, John H. — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See 3d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Cook, George M. — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 30; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, as Sergt.
- Cummings, Solomon L. — 1st Sergt. — Res. Rowley; 30; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 20, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Currier, Nathaniel, Jr. — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 37; mason; enl. and must. Aug. 20, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Danforth, George E. — Priv. — Res. Groveland; 33; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See Co. "B" 48th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).



- Danforth, Rodolphus** — Priv. — Res. Groveland; 28; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Davis, Eben P.** — Priv. — Res. Newbury; 44; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864; prom. Qr. Master Sergt., Jany. 6, 1865; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Dennett, Alfred H.** — Priv. — Res. West Newbury; 36; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 20, 1864; must. out May 10, 1865.
- Dow, Frank A.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Downs, Samuel H.** — Priv. — Res. Groveland; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Dunn, Patrick** — Sergt. — Res. West Newbury; 42; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 20, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See Co. "A" 19th Mass. Inf.
- Dwinnells, Jacob, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Rowley; 26; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Earle, Joseph M.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 31; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Early, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Georgetown; 32; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Eaton, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 27; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 25, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Edwards, Benjamin W.** — Priv. — Res. West Newbury; 18; comb maker; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Emerson, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 37; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 20, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See Co. "F" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Farrell, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 34; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Fiske, Charles H.** — Corpl. — Res. Haverhill; 23; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Fletcher, Albro** — Priv. — Res. Topsfield; 29; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Floyd, John D.** — Priv. — Res. Newbury; 36; mariner; enl. and must. Aug. 20, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Follansbee, Luren** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 19; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Foster, Edwin K.** — Priv. — Res. Georgetown; 26; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 20, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See Co. "D" 48th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Foster, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Groveland; 22; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- French, Aaron A.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Galeucia, Hersey** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 23; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 24, 1864; disch. for disability, May 5, 1865, Washington, D. C. See Co. "B" 17th Mass. Inf.
- George, Edwin B.** — Sergt. — Res. Groveland; 35; bookkeeper; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; prom. Regtl. Commy. Sergt., Jany. 6, 1865; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Gould, Nathaniel** — Priv. — Res. Topsfield; 33; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Griffin, Joseph A.** — Priv. — Res. Rockport; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See Co. "B" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Groce, Levi S.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 25, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Guild, Abner** — Sergt. — Res. West Newbury; 34; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Gurley, Tobias F.** — Priv. — Res. Georgetown; 43; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 20, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Hackett, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Hall, Jesse F.** — Priv. — Res. Groveland; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See Co. "G" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Halley, John** — Corpl. — Res. Topsfield; 27; butcher; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See Co. "D" 48th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).



- Hanson, William H.** — Musician — Res. Haverhill; 26; musician; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See Co. "E" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Hardy, Charles S.** — Priv. — Res. Groveland; 32; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Hargraves, Daniel R.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 26; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Harwood, Henry V.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 24; butcher; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. Also had service in Co. "K" 28th Maine Inf.
- Hill, Richard W.** — Priv. — Res. Rockport; 23; mariner; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See Co. "B" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Holden, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Hopkinson, Leverett** — Priv. — Res. Groveland; 41; shoe cutter; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Hopkinson, Lyman** — Priv. — Res. Groveland; 28; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 20, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Hopkinson, Paul** — Priv. — Res. Groveland; 39; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Hopkinson, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Groveland; 23; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Horsch, John M.** — Priv. — Res. Newbury; 44; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 20, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Howe, Asa F.** — Priv. — Res. Dracut; 20; shoe cutter; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Howe, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Rowley; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1864; disch. for disability, Dec. 4, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- Hoyt, Daniel W.** — Priv. — Res. West Newbury; 19; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Hunt, William** — Priv. — Res. Amesbury; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Huntress, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 21; printer; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Jackman, Robert M.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 21; morocco dresser; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See Co. "B" 48th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Knapp, Edward A.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 21; clerk; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Kneeland, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Topsfield; 29; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Knowlton, Charles, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Rockport; 37; expressman; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Knowlton, Melville H.** — Priv. — Res. Rockport; 21; mechanic; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Knox, Hiram G.** — Priv. — Res. Groveland; 38; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Lane, Benjamin** — Priv. — Res. Topsfield; 24; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Larrabee, Daniel W.** — Corpl. — Res. South Danvers; 23; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 25, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Lattime, Benjamin H.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See 3d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Levia, Julian F.** — Priv. — Res. Georgetown; 39; boot crimper; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Littlefield, Wallace B.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 19; clerk; enl. and must. Aug. 24, 1864; died of disease, Feb. 26, 1865, Fort Williams, Va. See 13th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Lord, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 33; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; must. out June 10, 1865. See Co. "D" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Lunt, Edward J.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- McDonald, Philip** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 25; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See Co. "H" 2d Mass. Inf.



- Martin, Orin F.** — Corpl. — Res. Haverhill; 26; blacksmith; enl. and must. Aug. 20, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See Co. "H" 47th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Merrill, Byron J.** — Priv. — Res. Georgetown; 36; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 20, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See Co. "K" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Merrill, John M.** — Priv. — Res. Georgetown; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Mitchell, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Groveland; 19; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See Co. "B" 48th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Moore, John G.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 29; morocco dresser; enl. and must. Aug. 25, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Morrison, Augustus G.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 20, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See Co. "G" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Nichols, William M.** — Priv. — Res. West Newbury; 19; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, as Musician.
- Noyes, Benjamin F.** — Captain — Res. West Newbury; 33; farmer; comm. Aug. 18, 1864; must. Sept. 5, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See Co. "D" 48th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Osgood, LeRoy S.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 18; blacksmith; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Page, Henry N.** — Priv. — Res. Groveland; 24; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 20, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Parker, Aaron B.** — Priv. — Res. Groveland; 24; tanner and currier; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Parker, Thomas B.** — Corpl. — Res. West Newbury; 37; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 20, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Peabody, Francis D.** — Priv. — Res. Georgetown; 44; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 20, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Peavey, Joseph L.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 25; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Perley, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Boxford; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See Co. "D" 48th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Pettingill, George** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 34; shoe cutter; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Pettingill, John S.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 19; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See 3d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Phillips, Erwin T.** — Corpl. — Res. Topsfield; 26; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See Co. "F" 2d Mass. Inf.
- Pickard, Lewis D.** — Priv. — Res. Georgetown; 26; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Pickard, Samuel R.** — Priv. — Res. Georgetown; 32; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 25, 1864; died of disease, Feb. 25, 1865, Fort Williams, Va.
- Pike, Edward P.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 24; morocco dresser; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Poor, Ira W.** — Corpl. — Res. Newbury; 29; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Poor, Luke** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 20, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Pressey, William C.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 21; machinist; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1864; died of disease, March 12, 1865, Fort Williams, Va.
- Preston, John** — Corpl. — Res. Georgetown; 44; shoe finisher; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Reed, Wesley** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 22; clerk; enl. and must. Aug. 25, 1864; disch. for disability, Jany. 10, 1865, Washington, D. C. See Co. "E" 38th Mass. Inf.
- Richards, Fitz J.** — Priv. — Res. Groveland; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See Co. "D" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "H" 22d Mass. Inf.
- Richards, Silas N.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. New Bedford; 21; seaman; comm. Sept. 2, 1864; must. Nov. 28, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See Co. "G" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "E" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Robinson, Allen** — Priv. — Res. Georgetown; 30; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.



- Rogers, Charles P.** — Priv. — Res. Newbury; 23; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 20, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Rogers, Elijah P.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Newbury; 40; stable keeper; comm. Aug. 18, 1864; must. Aug. 24, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See Co. "B" 19th Mass. Inf.
- Rogers, Nathaniel** — Priv. — Res. West Newbury; 44; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Rogers, Sawyer** — Priv. — Res. West Newbury; 19; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1864; died of disease, Nov. 7, 1864, Fort Ethan Allen, Va.
- Ruddock, Horace** — Sergt. — Res. West Newbury; 25; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See Co. "C" 48th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Sargent, Nathan** — Priv. — Res. Groveland; 36; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Sargent, Warren** — Priv. — Res. Groveland; 33; mason; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Savory, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Groveland; 22; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Scribner, William R.** — Priv. — Res. Worthington; 19; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 20, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Smith, Austin F.** — Priv. — Res. Groveland; 35; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Somes, Charles B.** — Priv. — Res. Groveland; 38; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Spiller, Augustus H.** — Priv. — Res. West Newbury; 19; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Sullivan, James D.** — Priv. — Res. Georgetown; 43; shoe cutter; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Tibbetts, Calvin E.** — Sergt. — Res. Newburyport; 21; clerk; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See 3d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days); and Co. "F" 48th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Vay, Charles P.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 21; clerk; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See 3d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Wales, James L., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Groveland; 25; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Walker, Franklin L.** — Priv. — Res. West Newbury; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Warner, James** — Priv. — Res. Amesbury; 24; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1864; disch. for disability, Feb. 16, 1865, Fort Williams, Va.
- Whiting, Daniel B.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 22; hairdresser; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See Co. "A" 48th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Whiting, John G.** — Corpl. — Res. Newburyport; 21; machinist; enl. and must. Aug. 20, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See Co. "H" 40th N. Y. Inf.
- Wildes, John M.** — Priv. — Res. Georgetown; 19; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Wilson, Isaac** — Sergt. — Res. Georgetown; 40; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 20, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Wood, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Wood, Justin R.** — Priv. — Res. Groveland; 26; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out May 30, 1865.
- Woodbury, George** — Priv. — Res. West Newbury; 22; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.



# TWENTY-NINTH AND THIRTIETH UNATTACHED COMPANIES, MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER HEAVY ARTILLERY

## ONE YEAR

At the same time that the 17th to the 28th companies of heavy artillery were being recruited, two additional companies were raised, the 29th and 30th, which remained unattached throughout their term of service.

The 29th Company was commanded by Capt. George W. Kenney, formerly an officer in the 17th Regt. Mass. Vol. Inf. It drew its recruits from all parts of the State, and its members were mustered in on various dates during the latter part of August and the early days of September, 1864.

The 30th Company was commanded by Capt. Samuel R. Bingham, who had served as a first lieutenant in the 2d Regt. Mass. Vol. Hy. Arty. Captain Bingham was formerly from Westfield, Mass., and his company was composed almost wholly of Springfield men. Most of the members of the 30th Company were mustered into the service Sept. 1, 1864.

Both companies were organized at Galloup's Island, Boston Harbor, where the 4th Heavy Artillery had been recruited. The 29th Company left for Washington, D. C., Sept. 26, 1864, and the 30th Company, Oct. 29, 1864.

Assigned to garrison duty in the forts near Washington, their experience was almost identical with that of the companies constituting the 4th Heavy Artillery. They performed their duties in a most acceptable manner, and, the war being at an end, were mustered out of the service June 16, 1865.



# TWENTY-NINTH UNATTACHED COMPANY MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER HEAVY ARTILLERY

## ONE YEAR'S SERVICE

- Allen, Albert E.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 26; clerk; transf. from 4th Mass. Hy. Arty., Aug. 24, 1864; prom. Qr. Master Sergt. and furloughed, Feb. 1, 1865; deserted Feb. 11, 1865. See Co. "K" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Allen, James M.** — Priv. — Res. Cleveland, Ohio; 32; clerk; enl. and must. Sept. 19, 1864; disch. June 16, 1865, Fort Smith, Va.
- Appleby, Levi** — Priv. — Res. Bowdoinham, Me.; 22; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865. Also had service in Co. "D" 3d Maine Inf.
- Ashley, Abel S.** — Priv. — Res. Acushnet; 21; carpenter; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Bacon, Andrew J.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Chelsea; 30; provision dealer; comm. Nov. 14, 1864; must. Nov. 28, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865. See Co. "G" 40th Mass. Inf.
- Badger, James C.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 21; machinist; enl. and must. Aug. 30, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865, as Artificer.
- Barlow, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; 22; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865, as Sergt. See Co. "K" 9th Mass. Inf.
- Batchelder, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; clerk; enl. and must. Aug. 24, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Berry, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 20; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 14, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Bishop, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Attleboro; 18; jeweller; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Bly, Ezra G.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 12, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Boggs, Benjamin D.** — Priv. — Res. Warren, Me.; 18; farmer; transf. from 4th Mass. Hy. Arty., Aug. 16, 1864; must. out June 3, 1865. See Co. "K" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Borden, David B.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 26; helper; enl. and must. Aug. 24, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Breene, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 25; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 10, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Brown, Dwight H.** — Priv. — Res. Colrain; 31; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Bryant, Andrew J.** — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; 34; boot crimper; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Bugbee, Theodore** — Priv. — Res. North Wilbraham; 23; painter; enl. and must. Sept. 13, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865, as Corpl.
- Burdick, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Huntington; 30; mechanic; enl. and must. Sept. 13, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Byrne, John J.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 19; morocco dresser; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Cain, William** — Priv. — Res. Pawtucket, R. I.; 40; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 14, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Casey, John** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 21; operative; enl. and must. Sept. 13, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Chamberlain, Garland A.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 23; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865, as Sergt. See Co. "F" 2d Mass. Inf.
- Colby, Albert O.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 29; operative; enl. and must. Sept. 12, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Collins, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 35; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.





**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**SAVE \$3,999,994**

Did you know we sell  
paperback books too?

To buy our entire catalog  
in paperback would cost  
over \$4,000,000

Access it all now for  
\$8.99/month

\*Fair usage policy applies

**Continue**



- Greenlaw, Hosea S.** — Priv. — Res. Calais, Me.; 24; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Haley, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 21; operative; enl. and must. Sept. 13, 1864; died of disease, Jany. 12, 1865, Fort Strong, Va.
- Hardy, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Feltonville; 30; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Harris, Henry S.** — Corpl. — Res. Leominster; 44; cabinet maker; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Harris, William** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 26; teamster; transf. Aug. 18, 1864, from 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.; must. out June 16, 1865. See Co. "K" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Hayden, Oliver** — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; 37; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865. See Co. "E" 18th Mass. Inf.
- Heaphy, Matthew** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; 21; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 25, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Herrod, James** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 37; leather cutter; enl. and must. Sept. 14, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Hirsch, Cleaves, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 21; armorer; enl. and must. Sept. 12, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865, as Artificer.
- Hollis, George W., 2d** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 31; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Holloran, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Andover; 21; steel cutter; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Holmes, Herbert O.** — Priv. — Res. Stoughton Centre; 19; machinist; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Jewett, Edwin P.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; 23; teamster; comm. Aug. 30, 1864; must. Sept. 13, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865. See Co. "F" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "K" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Johnson, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 24; currier; enl. and must. Aug. 30, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865, as Sergt. See Co. "G" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Jones, Charles S.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 19; clerk; enl. and must. Aug. 30, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Joyce, Redmond** — Priv. — Res. Andover; 18; steel cutter; enl. and must. Aug. 26, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865. See Co. "H" 1st Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Judd, Arthur N.** — Priv. — Res. Athol; 20; mechanic; enl. and must. Aug. 20, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865. See Co. "E" 53d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Keefe, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865, as Corpl. See Co. "B" 12th Mass. Inf.
- Keenan, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Easton; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865. See Co. "G" 7th Mass. Inf.
- Keene, Daniel F.** — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; 31; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865, as Musician.
- Kenney, George W.** — Captain — Res. Danvers; 34; occu. —; comm. Aug. 30, 1864; must. Sept. 15, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- King, William T.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 18; currier; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Lane, Edgar N.** — Corpl. — Res. Stoughton; 30; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865. See Co. "I" 12th Mass. Inf.
- Lane, Frederick E.** — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; 34; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865. See Co. "A" 4th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Laverty, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 35; machinist; enl. and must. Sept. 14, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Leeman, Matthew D.** — Priv. — Res. Little Compton, R. I.; 44; mariner; enl. and must. Sept. 1, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Lewis, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 23; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 1, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Lovell, Benjamin C.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 34; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 19, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- McAndrew, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Feltonville; 28; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.



- McCarthy, William** — Priv. — Res. Winthrop; 19; hostler; transf. from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., date not shown; must. out June 16, 1865. See Unassigned 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- McCarty, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. North Leverett; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 13, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- McEwen, James** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 33; weaver; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1864; prom. Corpl., May 17, 1865; must. out June 16, 1865.
- McLoud, St. Clair** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; harness maker; enl. and must. Sept. 12, 1864; deserted same day and enlisted Sept. 20, 1864, under name of St. Clair Montgomery, in Co. "A" 2d New Jersey Cavalry; reported to have been disch. May 8, 1865, at Vicksburg, Miss., as of last named organization.
- McManus, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; blacksmith; transf. from 4th Mass. Hy. Arty., Aug. 20, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865. See Co. "K" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- McPhail, John** — Priv. — Res. Winchendon Springs; 31; weaver; enl. and must. Sept. 14, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Madden, James** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 19, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Maloney, David** — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; 21; furnace maker; enl. and must. Aug. 30, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Martin, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 35; seaman; enl. and must. Sept. 12, 1864; disch. for disability, July 8, 1865, Boston, Mass.
- Milkins, William** — Priv. — Res. Andover; 18; steel roller; enl. and must. Aug. 26, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Miller, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 24, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Moeller, John** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 37; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Moore, Orville B.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 39; sailor; enl. and must. Sept. 14, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Morrill, Leonard N.** — Priv. — Res. Salisbury; 29; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865. See Co. "I" 1st Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Munroe, John H. G.** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 20; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 24, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865, as Sergt. See Co. "C" 1st Mass. Inf.
- Murphy, Michael** — Priv. — Res. New York; 21; furnace maker; enl. and must. Aug. 30, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Murray, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 35; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 17, 1864; transf. June 15, 1865, to 3d Mass. Hy. Arty. See Co. "A" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Nelson, Thomas W.** — Priv. — Res. South Lynnfield; 22; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 30, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Newman, John** — Priv. — Res. Sharon; 18; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 24, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865. See Co. "A" 4th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Nimblett, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 24; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Noyes, John** — Priv. — Res. Newbury; 36; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 26, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- O'Connor, Edward** — Priv. — Res. —; 18; shoemaker; transf. Aug. 24, 1864, from 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.; must. out June 16, 1865. See Co. "K" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- O'Donnell, John** — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; 30; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Olcutt, James W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; printer; enl. and must. Aug. 24, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- O'Reilly, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 21; cordwainer; enl. and must. Sept. 13, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Osgood, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; 16; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Parker, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Holliston; 20; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 25, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865. See Co. "A" 1st Battln. Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Parkinson, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Brighton; 27; butcher; transf. Aug. 17, 1864, from 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.; must. out June 16, 1865. See Co. "K" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Paul, Leonard B.** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 29; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.



- Peasley, Austin J.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 22; tanner; enl. and must. Aug. 25, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865. See Co. "C" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Pope, Clinton F.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 29; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865. See Co. "A" 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Powers, Lawson S.** — Priv. — Res. Spencer; 42; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 12, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Rail, John** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 19; wireworker; enl. and must. Aug. 25, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865. See Co. "I" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Ramsdell, Franklin** — Priv. — Res. Petersham; 20; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Ransom, Wallace R.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. South Boston; 26; teamster; comm. Sept. 2, 1864; must. Nov. 18, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865. See Co. "E" 1st Mass. Inf., as Wallace Ransom; and 3d and 5th Batteries Mass. Lt. Arty., as Wallace R. Ransom.
- Richardson, Byron** — Priv. — Res. Lynnfield Centre; 25; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 30, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Richardson, Osborne, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Lynnfield Centre; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 30, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865, as Corpl. See Co. "E" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Rogers, Charles M.** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 34; painter; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Roots, Alfred B.** — Priv. — Res. Saugus; 27; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865, as Corpl.
- Russell, John R.** — Priv. — Res. North Danvers; 30; currier; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Russell, Matthew** — Priv. — Res. Duxbury; 27; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Sanford, Wilbur F.** — Priv. — Res. Somerset; 20; student; enl. and must. Sept. 1, 1864; must. out May 17, 1865.
- Severance, Ira O.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 34; butcher; enl. and must. Sept. 1, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Shea, Michael C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 1, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Shean, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; 19; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 27, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Skinner, Warren S.** — Priv. — Res. Sharon; 18; furnace maker; enl. and must. Aug. 24, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865. See Co. "A" 4th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Stanley, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Wrentham; 29; jeweller; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Stanley, William E.** — Priv. — Res. Wrentham; 19; engraver; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Stevens, William F.** — Priv. — Res. Boxboro; 25; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 16, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865. See Co. "E" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Sullivan, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 22; shoemaker; transf. Aug. 24, 1864, from 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.; must. out June 16, 1865. See Co. "K" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Swan, Gideon R.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 44; shoe cutter; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Todd, Hugh** — Priv. — Res. Ireland; 30; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 25, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Tomlinson, Edwin A.** — Priv. — Res. New Castle, Me.; 35; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Trainer, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 23; tanner; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Trask, Elbridge P.** — Priv. — Res. North Danvers; 34; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Trask, Joseph E.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 27; painter; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Tucker, Edward P.** — Sergt. — Res. Cambridge; 21; clerk; enl. and must. Sept. 10, 1864; prom. 1st Sergt., April 1, 1865; must. out June 16, 1865. See Co. "C" 45th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Twist, Joseph C.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 44; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.



- Twombly, Wilson M. — Corpl. — Res. Gorham, Me.; 19; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 30, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Waldron, John — Priv. — Res. Cold Spring, N. Y.; 22; fitter; enl. and must. Sept. 15, 1864; died of disease, Feb. 24, 1865, Fort Strong, Va.
- Wallace, Richard D. — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 32; dresser tender; enl. and must. Aug. 24, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865. See Co. "C" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Ward, John M. — Priv. — Res. —; 22; paper maker; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; disch. for disability, Oct. 8, 1864, Galloup's Island, Boston Harbor.
- Weeks, Seneca D. — Priv. — Res. North New Salem; 22; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Weld, George A. — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; 44; bootmaker; enl. and must. Sept. 1, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865, as Sergt.
- Westcott, William — Priv. — Res. South Andover; 31; tile maker; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865, as Corpl.
- Weston, Frederick — Priv. — Res. Baring, Me.; 20; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 24, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Wheeler, Marcus W. — Priv. — Res. Attleboro; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Whiting, Charles A. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; machinist; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Williams, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Lakeville; 18; seaman; enl. and must. Sept. 1, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Wood, Frederic E. — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 28; painter; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865, as Sergt. See Co. 'C' 4th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Wood, George W. — Priv. — Res. Augusta, Me.; 36; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 12, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.



# THIRTIETH UNATTACHED COMPANY MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER HEAVY ARTILLERY

## ONE YEAR'S SERVICE

- Alden, Justus B.** — Priv. — Res. —; 37; railroad employee; enl. Aug. 29, 1864; must. Sept. 1, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Alden, William W.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 28; jeweller; enl. Aug. 31, 1864; must. Sept. 1, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Allen, Ethan H.** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; machinist; enl. Aug. 31, 1864; must. Sept. 1, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Amidon, Josiah C.** — Priv. — Res. —; 24; armorer; enl. Aug. 29, 1864; must. Sept. 1, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Andrews, Joseph L.** — Priv. — Res. —; 18; mechanic; enl. Aug. 29, 1864; must. Sept. 1, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865, as Corpl.
- Arnold, Smith D.** — Priv. — Res. —; 43; carpenter; enl. Aug. 30, 1864; must. Sept. 1, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Baldwin, Edward F.** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; farmer; enl. Aug. 29, 1864; must. Sept. 1, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865, as Corpl.
- Barker, Clement A.** — Priv. — Res. —; 28; moulder; enl. and must. Sept. 1, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Barnum, Horace W.** — Priv. — Res. —; 23; armorer; enl. Aug. 29, 1864; must. Sept. 1, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865, as Artificer.
- Bates, George S.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 21; carpenter; enl. Aug. 29, 1864; must. Sept. 1, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865. Also had service in Co. "D" 22d Conn. Inf.
- Billingham, William** — Priv. — Res. —; 42; armorer; enl. Aug. 30, 1864; must. Sept. 1, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Bingham, Samuel R.** — Captain — Res. Boston; 26; merchant; comm. Aug. 30, 1864; must. Sept. 7, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865. See Co. "K" 46th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "C" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Black, Hugh** — Priv. — Res. —; 22; laborer; enl. Aug. 29, 1864; must. Sept. 1, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Blakelidge, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 30; machinist; enl. Aug. 31, 1864; must. Sept. 1, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865, as Artificer.
- Brannon, John D.** — Priv. — Res. —; 43; machinist; enl. Aug. 30, 1864; must. Sept. 1, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Brown, George W.** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; brakeman; enl. Aug. 30, 1864; must. Sept. 1, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865. See Co. "B" 49th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Buckland, Solomon L.** — Priv. — Res. —; 27; armorer; enl. Aug. 29, 1864; must. Sept. 1, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Bugbee, Hiram D.** — Priv. — Res. —; 32; armorer; enl. Aug. 29, 1864; must. Sept. 1, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Bugbee, Stephen E.** — Priv. — Res. —; 22; armorer; enl. Aug. 30, 1864; must. Sept. 1, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Bullock, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. —; 27; gunsmith; enl. Aug. 30, 1864; must. Sept. 1, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865, as Bugler.
- Burg, Philip** — Priv. — Res. —; 31; cutler; enl. Aug. 29, 1864; must. Sept. 1, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Busby, Alonzo** — Priv. — Res. —; 23; livery business; enl. Aug. 30, 1864; must. Sept. 1, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Button, George F.** — Priv. — Res. —; 20; farmer; enl. Aug. 30, 1864; must. Sept. 1, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Button, Lombard** — Priv. — Res. —; 38; armorer; enl. Aug. 29, 1864; must. Sept. 1, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865, as Corpl.



- Cameron, William W.** — Priv. — Res. —; 33; laborer; enl. Aug. 29, 1864; must. Sept. 1, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Carter, Edward P.** — Priv. — Res. —; 44; merchant; enl. Aug. 29, 1864; must. Sept. 1, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Chapin, Abel L.** — Priv. — Res. —; 34; armorer; enl. Aug. 29, 1864; must. Sept. 1, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Chapin, Andrew J.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 37; railroad conductor; enl. Aug. 29, 1864; must. Sept. 1, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Chapin, Arthur Le B.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 20; armorer; enl. Aug. 29, 1864; must. Sept. 1, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Chase, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 24; armorer; enl. Aug. 29, 1864; must. Sept. 1, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865, as Corpl. See Co. "E" 46th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Chattaway, John J.** — Priv. — Res. —; 24; gunsmith; enl. Aug. 29, 1864; must. Sept. 1, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Clark, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 21; gunsmith; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Clark, Willis W.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 23; armorer; enl. Aug. 30, 1864; must. Sept. 1, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865. See Co. "K" 10th Mass. Inf.
- Clarke, Charles K.** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 22; cigar maker; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865, as Corpl. See Co. "C" 46th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.), as Charles Clarke.
- Colton, Albert** — Priv. — Res. —; 37; harness maker; enl. Aug. 29, 1864; must. Sept. 1, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Colton, Seth W.** — Priv. — Res. —; 27; machinist; enl. Aug. 30, 1864; must. Sept. 1, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Connell, Henry** — Priv. — Res. —; 18; armorer; enl. Aug. 31, 1864; must. Sept. 1, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Cooley, Charles G.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 24; machinist; enl. Aug. 30, 1864; must. Sept. 1, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Cooley, George W.** — Priv. — Res. —; 19; clerk; enl. Aug. 30, 1864; must. Sept. 1, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Cornwall, Royal S.** — Priv. — Res. —; 24; engineer; enl. Aug. 31, 1864; must. Sept. 1, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Cowles, Newell M.** — Priv. — Res. —; 36; painter; enl. Aug. 30, 1864; must. Sept. 1, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Cox, Seymour W.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 29; painter; enl. Aug. 30, 1864; must. Sept. 1, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865. See Co. "G" 49th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Chrystal, Walter** — Priv. — Res. —; 18; carpenter; enl. Aug. 29, 1864; must. Sept. 1, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Damon, John E.** — Priv. — Res. —; 19; operator; enl. Aug. 29, 1864; must. Sept. 1, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Davis, Jonathan D.** — Priv. — Res. —; 30; blacksmith; enl. Aug. 30, 1864; must. Sept. 1, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Dennin, Samuel F.** — Priv. — Res. —; 28; mechanic; enl. Aug. 29, 1864; must. Sept. 1, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Dennin, William C.** — Priv. — Res. —; 35; mechanic; enl. Aug. 29, 1864; must. Sept. 1, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Dunn, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 27; railroad employee; enl. Aug. 31, 1864; must. Sept. 1, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865. See Co. "E" 46th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Dyer, Henry** — Priv. — Res. —; 39; armorer; enl. Aug. 30, 1864; must. Sept. 1, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Evans, Morey** — Priv. — Res. —; 38; gas pipe maker; enl. Aug. 31, 1864; must. Sept. 1, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Fall, Lorenzo D.** — Priv. — Res. —; 31; carpenter; enl. Aug. 29, 1864; must. Sept. 1, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Ford, Wilfred** — Priv. — Res. —; 36; armorer; enl. Aug. 29, 1864; must. Sept. 1, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Foster, William W.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 18; armorer; enl. Aug. 29, 1864; must. Sept. 1, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.



- Frizell, Jared L.** — Priv. — Res. —; 35; armorer; enl. Aug. 29, 1864; must. Sept. 1, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Gary, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 27; tailor; enl. Aug. 29, 1864; must. Sept. 1, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Gilmore, Asa D.** — Priv. — Res. —; 29; armorer; enl. Aug. 29, 1864; must. Sept. 1, 1864; disch. Oct. 21, 1864, for promotion. Comm. and must. Dec. 6, 1864, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "M" 1st New Hampshire Hy. Arty.; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Grant, Lawrence** — Priv. — Res. —; 22; armorer; enl. Aug. 30, 1864; must. Sept. 1, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Grant, William H.** — Priv. — Res. West Springfield; 23; operative; enl. Aug. 30, 1864; must. Sept. 1, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865, as Sergt. See Co. "E" 46th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Green, Everett** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; carpenter; enl. Aug. 30, 1864; must. Sept. 1, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Hall, Andrew J.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 19; mechanic; enl. Aug. 29, 1864; must. Sept. 1, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Hall, Noadiah K.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 36; mason; enl. Aug. 29, 1864; must. Sept. 1, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Hayden, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Agawam; 29; farmer; enl. Aug. 29, 1864; must. Sept. 1, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865. See Co. "I" 46th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Hess, Theodore** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 32; cigar maker; enl. Aug. 30, 1864; must. Sept. 1, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865. See Co. "C" 46th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Holt, Thaddeus K.** — Priv. — Res. —; 23; armorer; enl. Aug. 29, 1864; must. Sept. 1, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Hurlburt, Henry A.** — Priv. — Res. —; 29; carpenter; enl. Aug. 30, 1864; must. Sept. 1, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Jefferson, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. —; 37; moulder; enl. Aug. 31, 1864; must. Sept. 1, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Johnson, John D.** — Priv. — Res. —; 31; saddler; enl. Aug. 29, 1864; must. Sept. 1, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Johnson, William E.** — Priv. — Res. —; 34; carpenter; enl. Aug. 29, 1864; must. Sept. 1, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Jones, Charles D.** — Priv. — Res. Wilbraham; 22; operative; enl. Aug. 30, 1864; must. Sept. 1, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865. See Co. "B" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty. Also had service in Co. "A" 88th Ohio Inf. (3 mos.).
- Jones, George J.** — Priv. — Res. —; 27; carriage trimmer; enl. Aug. 30, 1864; must. Sept. 1, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865. Also had service in Co. "A" 88th Ohio Inf. (3 mos.).
- Jordan, William W.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Boston; 31; yeoman; comm. Sept. 2, 1864; must. Nov. 3, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865. See 2d Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Justin, James** — Priv. — Res. —; 31; baggage master; enl. Aug. 30, 1864; must. Sept. 1, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865, as Corpl.
- Kay, Archibald** — Priv. — Res. —; 32; painter; enl. Aug. 30, 1864; must. Sept. 1, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865, as Corpl. See U. S. Navy.
- Kelley, John I.** — Priv. — Res. —; 26; armorer; enl. Aug. 29, 1864; must. Sept. 1, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Kilbon, George B.** — Priv. — Res. —; 25; pattern maker; enl. Aug. 29, 1864; must. Sept. 1, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865, as Corpl.
- Kinney, George W.** — Priv. — Res. —; 28; jeweller; enl. Aug. 29, 1864; must. Sept. 1, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865, as Sergt.
- Knowlton, Austin** — Priv. — Res. —; 38; carpenter; enl. Aug. 29, 1864; must. Sept. 1, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Langdon, James C.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 24; blacksmith; enl. Aug. 30, 1864; must. Sept. 1, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Langdon, Walter C.** — Priv. — Res. —; 27; armorer; enl. Aug. 30, 1864; must. Sept. 1, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Lewis, Albion W.** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 36; whip maker; enl. Aug. 30, 1864; must. Sept. 1, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865, as Sergt. See Co. "C" 46th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Lewis, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. —; 26; armorer; enl. Aug. 30, 1864; must. Sept. 1, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Lombard, William L. D.** — Priv. — Res. —; 25; armorer; enl. Aug. 29, 1864; must. Sept. 1, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.





**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**FORGOTTEN BOOKS**

**FULL**

**MEMBERSHIP**

**797,885 Books!**

**All you can read**

**for only**

**\$8.99/month**

**Continue**

\*Fair usage policy applies





- Richards, Stephen** — Priv. — Res. —; 38; armorer; enl. Aug. 31, 1864; must. Sept. 1, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Robertson, George W.** — Priv. — Res. —; 40; armorer; enl. Aug. 29, 1864; must. Sept. 1, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Robinson, Marvin P.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 18; clerk; enl. Aug. 31, 1864; must. Sept. 1, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865, as Drummer.
- Rogers, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 24; jeweller; enl. Aug. 29, 1864; must. Sept. 1, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Rose, Hubert G.** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; clerk; enl. Aug. 29, 1864; must. Sept. 1, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865, as Sergt.
- Scurrah, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. —; 26; harness maker; enl. Aug. 29, 1864; must. Sept. 1, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Seagers, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Washington, Mass.; 25; farmer; enl. Aug. 30, 1864; must. Sept. 1, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865. See Co. "I" 49th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.), as Henry M. Seagers.
- Shanley, Bernard** — Priv. — Res. —; 27; collar maker; enl. Aug. 29, 1864; must. Sept. 1, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Shaw, Artemas C.** — Priv. — Res. —; 29; harness maker; enl. Aug. 29, 1864; must. Sept. 1, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Shaw, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 31; armorer; enl. Aug. 29, 1864; must. Sept. 1, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Sikes, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Sturbridge; 22; operative; enl. Aug. 29, 1864; must. Sept. 1, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865, as Drummer.
- Sill, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. —; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 29, 1864; must. Sept. 1, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Simmons, Frank T.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 19; clerk; enl. Aug. 29, 1864; must. Sept. 1, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Simmons, Leroy** — Priv. — Res. —; 19; mail carrier; enl. Aug. 30, 1864; must. Sept. 1, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Siskron, Edward** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; carriage maker; enl. Aug. 29, 1864; must. Sept. 1, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Siskron, Samuel F.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 20; armorer; enl. Aug. 31, 1864; must. Sept. 1, 1864; comm. 2d Lieut. to date Aug. 30, 1864; must. Sept. 2, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865, as 2d Lieut. See Co. "I" 46th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "A" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Smith, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. —; 25; laborer; enl. Aug. 31, 1864; must. Sept. 1, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865, as Corpl. See U. S. Navy.
- Smith, George A.** — Priv. — Res. —; 26; armorer; enl. Aug. 29, 1864; must. Sept. 1, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Snow, Franklin A.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 23; carpenter; enl. Aug. 30, 1864; must. Sept. 1, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865, as Corpl. See Co. "C" 46th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Spooner, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 36; mechanic; enl. Aug. 29, 1864; must. Sept. 1, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Stillings, Rufus** — Priv. — Res. —; 34; armorer; enl. Aug. 31, 1864; must. Sept. 1, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Stone, Barnard** — Priv. — Res. —; 44; laborer; enl. Aug. 30, 1864; must. Sept. 1, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Sturgess, Warren** — Priv. — Res. New Haven, Conn.; 22; clerk; enl. Aug. 29, 1864; must. Sept. 1, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865. Name also borne as Warren Sturgis.
- Sturtevant, Henry C.** — Priv. — Res. —; 26; armorer; enl. Aug. 30, 1864; must. Sept. 1, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Sumner, Samuel L.** — Priv. — Res. —; 22; armorer; enl. Aug. 30, 1864; must. Sept. 1, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Tucker, Charles M.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 21; clerk; enl. Aug. 29, 1864; must. Sept. 1, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Udell, Mathias R.** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; mechanic; enl. Aug. 29, 1864; must. Sept. 1, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Veazie, Elbridge** — Priv. — Res. —; 27; armorer; enl. Aug. 29, 1864; must. Sept. 1, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Veyrassett, Eugene** — Priv. — Res. —; 35; armorer; enl. Aug. 30, 1864; must. Sept. 1, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.



- Wallace, George, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 21; armorer; enl. Aug. 30, 1864; must. Sept. 1, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865, as 1st Sergt. See Co. "A" 46th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Warner, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. —; 36; mason; enl. Aug. 29, 1864; must. Sept. 1, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Warriner, George P.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 18; armorer; enl. Aug. 29, 1864; must. Sept. 1, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Wentworth, Henry** — Priv. — Res. —; 22; mechanic; enl. Aug. 29, 1864; must. Sept. 1, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865, as Corpl.
- West, Henry E.** — Priv. — Res. —; 25; armorer; enl. Aug. 30, 1864; must. Sept. 1, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- West, William E.** — Priv. — Res. —; 29; mechanic; enl. Aug. 30, 1864; must. Sept. 1, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865, as Qr. Master Sergt.
- White, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. —; 32; jeweller; enl. Aug. 31, 1864; must. Sept. 1, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Whitmore, James B.** — Priv. — Res. Sunderland; 21; farmer; enl. Aug. 29, 1864; must. Sept. 1, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865, as Sergt. See Co. "G" 52d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Wilkins, Isaac** — Priv. — Res. —; 29; mechanic; enl. Aug. 30, 1864; must. Sept. 1, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865, as Corpl.
- Woodworth, George D.** — Priv. — Res. —; 18; clerk; enl. Aug. 29, 1864; must. Sept. 1, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.

N. B. In almost every case where the place of residence is not given above, the soldier was from Springfield, Mass.



# FIRST BATTALION MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER HEAVY ARTILLERY

## THREE YEARS

In the historical sketches which immediately precede we have accounted for all the unattached companies of heavy artillery in order excepting the 1st, 2d, 4th, and 5th, which, by Special Order No. 238, dated May 15, 1863, were united to constitute the 1st Battln. Mass. Vol. Hy. Arty. Their term of enlistment was three years.

The 1st Company was recruited by Stephen Cabot of Boston, under Special Order No. 24, dated Feb. 10, 1862, and he was commissioned captain Feb. 26, 1862.

The 2d Company was recruited by Captain Cabot under Special Order No. 991, dated Sept. 29, 1862, and was raised specifically "for duty at Fort Warren". Caleb E. Niebuhr of Boston, the senior first lieutenant of the 1st Company, was commissioned captain of the 2d Company, Nov. 3, 1862.

The 4th Company was recruited by C. Frederick Livermore of Cambridge, the second lieutenant of the 1st Company. The 4th Company was also raised "for duty at Fort Warren". Lieut. Livermore was commissioned captain of the company April 10, 1863.

The 5th Company was recruited by Thomas J. Little of Boston, under Special Order No. 101, dated Feb. 20, 1863. It is mentioned in the order above referred to as "the 5th unattached company of heavy artillery". Mr. Little, who had formerly served as 1st lieutenant of Co. "C" 13th Regt. Mass. Vol. Inf., and had been severely wounded at 2d Bull Run in 1862, was commissioned captain of the 5th Company, June 4, 1863.

These companies, as has been remarked above, were consolidated into a battalion May 15, 1863, being lettered from "A" to "D" respectively in the order of their respective numbers. On this same day Captain Cabot was commissioned major, and James H. Baldwin, who had served as 1st lieutenant in Co. "D" 35th Regt. Mass. Vol. Inf., and had been severely wounded at Antietam, took his place as captain of the 1st Company, now Co. "A", his commission being dated May 25, 1863.

In the summer of 1864 two additional companies were recruited by James A. Blanchard of Boston and George A. Perry of Millbury. These companies were mustered into the service August 15, 1864, for the term of one year. They were given the letters "E" and "F", and were commanded by Captains Blanchard and Perry respectively. Captain Blanchard had served as a 2d lieutenant in Co. "A" 43d Regt. Mass. Vol. Mil. (9 months), and as 1st lieutenant in Co. "B" of the 1st Battln. Hy. Arty. Captain Perry had formerly commanded the 10th unattached Company of Infantry (90 days).

The headquarters of the 1st Battalion were at Fort Warren where most of the command was employed in garrisoning the fort and guarding the Confederate prisoners who were there confined, most of them being officers of high rank. However, during the year 1863 details were sent to Washington, D. C., Concord, N. H., and Newbern, N. C. to guard prisoners or conscripts, and about the middle of July, 1863, large detachments were sent to Boston to assist in preserving the peace of the city during the draft riots.

In December, 1864, Co. "A" was sent to Champlain, N. Y. to do guard duty on the Canadian border, remaining until May, 1865. In August, 1864, Co. "B" was sent to New Bedford, Mass., where it garrisoned the fort at Clark's Point until its muster out.



The greater part of Co. "C" was on duty at Fort Warren throughout its term of service, excepting when it was on draft riot duty in July, 1863. In August, 1864, Co. "D" was sent with a body of conscripts to Newbern, N. C. Returning Sept. 25, it went to Concord, N. H., where it did duty until Dec. 19, when it was transferred to Fort Independence, Boston Harbor, and there remained during the rest of its term of service. Companies "E" and "F" remained at Fort Warren during their entire term.

In addition to the duties outlined above, Companies "A", "C", and "D" also furnished small garrisons for forts at Plymouth, Provincetown, Gloucester, Marblehead, Newburyport, and Fairhaven.

Finally, the war being at an end, the various companies in the battalion were mustered out, Companies "E" and "F", June 28, 1865; Company "B", June 29; Company "D", Sept. 12; and Companies "A" and "C", Oct. 20.

Major Stephen Cabot was mustered out Feb. 27, 1865, and was succeeded by Major John W. Appleton. He in turn resigned Aug. 6, 1865, and was succeeded by Major C. Frederick Livermore who remained in command until the last company was mustered out.



# FIRST BATTALION MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER HEAVY ARTILLERY

## THREE YEARS' SERVICE

### FIELD AND STAFF

**Stephen Cabot** — Major. For record of service see Company "A".

**John W. M. Appleton** — Major — Res. Boston; 33; clerk; comm. March 18, 1865; must. March 20, 1865; resigned and disch. Aug. 5, 1865. See Boston Cadets; and Co. "A" 54th Mass. Inf.

**G. Frederick Livermore** — Major (not mustered). For record of service see Company "A" as Charles F. Livermore.

### COMPANY "A"

**Abbott, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; 21; joiner; enl. and must. Feb. 21, 1865; must. out Oct. 20, 1865.

**Alden, Frederick H.** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 24; bootmaker; enl. and must. March 10, 1862; deserted Jany. 2, 1863.

**Alger, William E.** — Priv. — Res. Methuen; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Feb. 18, 1865; must. out Oct. 20, 1865.

**Allsof, William** — Priv. — Res. London, Eng.; 30; clerk; enl. and must. Feb. 9, 1865; must. out Oct. 20, 1865.

**Alpaugh, William E.** — Priv. — Res. Clinton, N. J.; 22; cigar maker; enl. and must. Feb. 14, 1865; must. out Oct. 20, 1865.

**Bacon, Albert J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 35; laborer; enl. and must. June 16, 1863; must. out Oct. 20, 1865.

**Bailey, Amasa P.** — Musician — Res. Ipswich; 33; musician; enl. and must. Feb. 25, 1862; disch. Feb. 27, 1865.

**Bailey, Eliphalet** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 35; shoemaker; enl. and must. Feb. 18, 1862; disch. Feb. 27, 1865.

**Bailey, Henry J.** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 18; bootmaker; enl. and must. Dec. 9, 1863; must. out Oct. 20, 1865. See Co. "I" 45th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).

**Baird, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Wilmington; 18; baker; enl. and must. Dec. 4, 1863; disch. for disability, March 20, 1865, as of Co. "C".

**Baker, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; 31; shoemaker; enl. and must. Feb. 21, 1862; disch. Feb. 27, 1865.

**Baldwin, James H.** — Captain — Res. Boston; 28; bookkeeper; comm. May 25, 1863; must. May 26, 1863; must. out Oct. 20, 1865. See Co. "D" 35th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "A" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.

**Ball, Lyman E.** — Priv. — Res. Milton; 26; shoe cutter; enl. Feb. 22, 1862; must. Feb. 24, 1862; disch. Feb. 27, 1865.

**Ball, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 21; clerk; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1863; must. out Oct. 20, 1865. See U. S. Navy.

**Barnard, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Pembroke; 28; mason; enl. and must. March 10, 1862; re-enlist. March 25, 1864; must. out Oct. 20, 1865.

**Bartlett, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 20; student; enl. and must. Feb. 16, 1865; must. out Oct. 20, 1865. See Co. "G" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).

**Bartlett, Moses** — Priv. — Res. Rowley; 23; miller; enl. and must. Feb. 25, 1862; prom. Corpl., Aug. 1, 1862; Sergt., Nov. 11, 1862; 1st Sergt., Nov. 1, 1863; comm. 2d Lieut., Feb. 18, 1864; must. April 18, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "B".

**Barton, William R.** — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; 26; bootmaker; enl. and must. Feb. 24, 1862; disch. Feb. 24, 1865.



- Bass, Alden** — Priv. — Res. East Abington; 28; musician; enl. and must. Dec. 6, 1864; must. out Oct. 20, 1865. See Band 20th Mass. Inf.
- Batchelder, John T.** — Priv. — Res. Concord, N. H.; 29; clerk; enl. and must. Feb. 19, 1862; prom. Sergt., March 1, 1862; 1st Sergt., Nov. 11, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., April 10, 1863; must. April 25, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., Sept. 3, 1864; must. Sept. 6, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "B".
- Bates, James L.** — Priv. — Res. Cohasset; 18; farmer; enl. March 5, 1862; must. March 10, 1862; re-enlist. March 25, 1864; must. out Oct. 20, 1865.
- Bates, Joseph J.** — Priv. — Res. Cohasset; 26; fisherman; enl. and must. July 26, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut. from 1st Sergt., June 6, 1865; not must.; must. out July 20, 1865, as 1st Sergt. of Co. "C".
- Bates, Oscar W.** — Priv. — Res. East Abington; 20; shoemaker; enl. and must. Feb. 27, 1862; re-enlist. March 25, 1864; prom. Corpl., Aug. 11, 1865; must. out Oct. 20, 1865.
- Bayley, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Byfield; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1864; must. out July 22, 1865, as of Co. "D". See Co. "D" 48th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Beal, James S.** — Priv. — Res. Cohasset; 22; bootmaker; enl. Feb. 24, 1862; must. Feb. 26, 1862; disch. Feb. 27, 1865.
- Beal, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Cohasset; 29; bootmaker; enl. and must. March 1, 1862; re-enlist. March 25, 1864; must. out Oct. 20, 1865.
- Bishop, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 21; blacksmith; enl. and must. Feb. 26, 1862; disch. Feb. 27, 1865.
- Blatchford, John** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 28; armorer; enl. and must. Feb. 18, 1862; disch. May 29, 1865.
- Bocock, William W.** — Priv. — Res. Amesbury; 21; machinist; enl. and must. Feb. 21, 1865; must. out Oct. 20, 1865.
- Bolton, Henry** — Priv. — Res. England; 29; mariner; enl. and must. Feb. 9, 1865; must. out Oct. 20, 1865.
- Bowley, John** — Priv. — Res. Hope, Maine; 25; laborer; enl. and must. Feb. 17, 1865; must. out Oct. 20, 1865.
- Boyd, Francis E.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; 21; merchant; comm. Feb. 26, 1862; must. Feb. 27, 1862; disch. Oct. 8, 1862. See Co. "H" 3d Mass. Cav.; and F. & S. 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Boynton, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; 27; bootmaker; enl. and must. Feb. 20, 1862; disch. for disability, Oct. 9, 1863.
- Boynton, Henry P.** — Priv. — Res. Rowley; 21; clerk; enl. Feb. 22, 1862; must. Feb. 26, 1862; disch. Feb. 27, 1865.
- Boynton, Warren** — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; 25; bootmaker; enl. and must. Feb. 25, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 29, 1864; prom. Corpl., May 1, 1864; Sergt., April 15, 1865; must. out Oct. 20, 1865.
- Bradley, John** — Priv. — Res. West Newbury; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Oct. 12, 1863; must. out Oct. 20, 1865.
- Bradstreet, George S.** — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; 21; bootmaker; enl. and must. Feb. 25, 1862; must. out Feb. 27, 1865.
- Bragg, Edward F.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 25; blacksmith; enl. and must. Feb. 18, 1862; disch. Feb. 27, 1865. See Co. "F" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Braydon, William P.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 35; mechanic; enl. and must. Feb. 18, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 29, 1864; must. out Oct. 20, 1865.
- Breerton, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 32; engineer; enl. and must. Feb. 25, 1862; re-enlist. March 25, 1864; deserted May 1, 1864, while on furlough.
- Briggs, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Plympton; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. March 4, 1862; disch. March 26, 1863, on writ of Habeas Corpus. See Co. "A" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Brown, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 35; occu. —; enl. and must. March 1, 1862; prom. Qr. Master Sergt., May 15, 1863; re-enlist. March 25, 1864; must. out Oct. 20, 1865.
- Brown, Harrison** — Priv. — Res. Salisbury; 31; harness maker; enl. Aug. 10, 1864; must. Aug. 17, 1864; must. out Oct. 20, 1865.
- Brown, Stephen H.** — Priv. — Res. Salisbury; 28; carpenter; enl. Aug. 10, 1864; must. Aug. 17, 1864; must. out Oct. 20, 1865.
- Bryant, William** — Priv. — Res. West Newbury; 31; shoemaker; enl. and must. Feb. 13, 1865; must. out Oct. 20, 1865.



- Buffinton, Amasa F.** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 18; teamster; enl. and must. Dec. 8, 1863; must. out Oct. 20, 1865.
- Bunker, Walter** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 21; laborer; enl. and must. Feb. 8, 1865; must. out Oct. 20, 1865.
- Burns, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; laborer; enl. and must. Feb. 13, 1865; must. out Oct. 20, 1865.
- Butler, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; 27; shoemaker; enl. and must. Feb. 21, 1862; re-enlist. March 25, 1864; must. out Oct. 20, 1865.
- Butters, Cyrus** — Priv. — Res. Winchester; 34; farmer; enl. and must. Feb. 24, 1862; disch. for disability, May 19, 1864, Fort Warren, Boston Harbor.
- Cabot, Stephen** — Captain — Res. Roxbury; 35; merchant; comm. Feb. 26, 1862; must. Feb. 27, 1862; comm. Major and must., May 15, 1863; disch. Feb. 26, 1865, as Major.
- Callaghan, Cornelius** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 33; laborer; enl. and must. Feb. 24, 1862; disch. Feb. 27, 1865.
- Cammett, George** — Artificer — Res. West Newbury; 33; blacksmith; enl. Feb. 22, 1862; must. Feb. 24, 1862; disch. Feb. 24, 1865.
- Carney, George** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; shoemaker; enl. and must. Feb. 25, 1862; disch. Feb. 27, 1865.
- Chapman, Henry K.** — Priv. — Res. Shrewsbury; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Feb. 18, 1862; disch. Feb. 27, 1865.
- Christian, James A.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 19; wheelwright; enl. and must. March 1, 1862; re-enlist. March 25, 1864; must. out Oct. 20, 1865.
- Clark, Henry E.** — Priv. — Res. North Dartmouth; 30; farmer; enl. and must. Feb. 18, 1865; must. out Oct. 20, 1865. See Co. "F" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Clark, John** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 22; brakeman; enl. and must. Feb. 8, 1865; must. out Oct. 20, 1865. See U. S. Navy, as Henry Donaldson.
- Clark, Joseph W.** — Priv. — Res. Rowley; 32; farmer; enl. Feb. 24, 1862; must. Feb. 27, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 29, 1864; must. out Oct. 20, 1865.
- Clark, Philip E.** — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; 24; seaman; enl. and must. Feb. 21, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 29, 1864; prom. Artificer, April 15, 1865; must. out Oct. 20, 1865.
- Clark, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; painter; enl. and must. Feb. 18, 1862; disch. Feb. 27, 1865.
- Coles, David R.** — Priv. — Res. Burlington; 26; laborer; enl. June 22, 1863; must. June 24, 1863; must. out Oct. 20, 1865.
- Collins, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; bootmaker; enl. and must. Feb. 18, 1862; disch. Feb. 27, 1865.
- Collum, John, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Saco, Maine; 24; laborer; enl. and must. Feb. 8, 1865; prom. Corpl., July 26, 1865; must. out Oct. 20, 1865.
- Connelly, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. West Bridgewater; 30; shoemaker; enl. and must. Feb. 4, 1865; must. out Oct. 20, 1865.
- Coughlan, James** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 34; bootmaker; enl. and must. Feb. 14, 1865; must. out Oct. 20, 1865.
- Cowdrey, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Shirley; 25; machinist; enl. and must. March 6, 1862; disch. for disability, Oct. 1, 1864.
- Cox, Henry M.** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 21; bootmaker; enl. and must. March 10, 1862; disch. March 15, 1865. See Co. "D" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Cressey, Benjamin G.** — Priv. — Res. Rowley; 21; carpenter; enl. and must. Feb. 25, 1862; disch. Feb. 27, 1865.
- Cressey, Charles B.** — Priv. — Res. Rowley; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Feb. 26, 1862; disch. Feb. 27, 1865.
- Crowell, William M.** — Priv. — Res. Hull; 33; shoemaker; enl. and must. Nov. 27, 1863; disch. for disability, Oct. 1, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Cushing, Albert W.** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 22; shoemaker; enl. and must. March 28, 1863; must. out Oct. 20, 1865.
- Damon, Proctor A.** — Priv. — Res. Duxbury; 29; shoemaker; enl. and must. Feb. 24, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 29, 1864; must. out Oct. 20, 1865.
- Dana, David D.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 33; engineer; enl. and must. Feb. 19, 1862; prom. Sergt., March 1, 1862; 1st Sergt., Oct. 8, 1862; disch. from Co. "B", Sept. 17, 1863, for promotion. See Co. "E" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.





**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**SAVE \$3,999,994**

Did you know we sell  
paperback books too?

To buy our entire catalog  
in paperback would cost  
over \$4,000,000

Access it all now for  
\$8.99/month

\*Fair usage policy applies

**Continue**



- Gowell, William C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 35; carpenter; enl. and must. Feb. 21, 1865; deserted Sept. 2, 1865, Fort Warren, Boston Harbor.
- Graney, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Ireland; 24; laborer; enl. and must. Feb. 9, 1865; deserted Aug. 4, 1865, Fort Warren, Boston Harbor.
- Green, James** — Priv. — Res. Lynnfield Centre; 27; teamster; enl. and must. Feb. 21, 1862; disch. Feb. 27, 1865.
- Grimes, Samuel W.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 22; student; enl. and must. Feb. 15, 1865; prom. Corpl., July 26, 1865; must. out Oct. 20, 1865. See Co. "G" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "G" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Groves, George D.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 27; shoemaker; enl. and must. March 8, 1862; disch. for disability, June 26, 1862. See Co. "K" 18th Mass. Inf.
- Hale, Ezra, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Rowley; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 17, 1863; prom. Corpl., July 26, 1865; must. out Oct. 20, 1865. See Co. "B" 48th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Hale, Lewis H.** — Priv. — Res. Rowley; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 17, 1863; must. out Oct. 20, 1865. See Co. "B" 48th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Hale, William M.** — Priv. — Res. Rowley; 25; miller; enl. and must. Feb. 25, 1862; prom. Corpl., March 15, 1862; Sergt., Nov. 11, 1862; 1st Sergt., May 1, 1863; disch. Oct. 16, 1863, for promotion. See Co. "C" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Hall, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; seaman; enl. and must. Feb. 14, 1862; deserted March 24, 1863; arrested and taken by naval authorities as a deserter from U. S. Navy; no further record found.
- Haradon, Melvin E.** — Priv. — Res. Brookfield; 19; shoemaker; enl. and must. Feb. 22, 1865; must. out Oct. 20, 1865. See Co. "F" 42d Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Harding, Seth, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 25; rigger; enl. and must. Feb. 21, 1862; disch. Feb. 27, 1865.
- Hardwick, Henry C.** — Priv. — Res. Cohasset; 21; butcher; enl. and must. March 4, 1862; disch. Oct. 8, 1862.
- Hawes, Jabez S.** — Priv. — Res. Holliston; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. Feb. 26, 1862; prom. Corpl., July 1, 1864; disch. Feb. 27, 1865.
- Hayden, John G.** — Priv. — Res. Cohasset; 23; seaman; enl. and must. March 7, 1862; prom. Corpl., July 8, 1863; re-enlist. March 25, 1864; prom. Sergt., April 15, 1865; must. out Oct. 20, 1865.
- Hayes, Elias W.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Gloucester; 42; occu. —; comm. Feb. 26, 1862; must. March 21, 1862; resigned and disch. to date Feb. 13, 1863.
- Hayes, John** — Priv. — Res. Gardner; 18; painter; enl. and must. Feb. 14, 1865; must. out Oct. 20, 1865.
- Hayes, Thomas F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; seaman; enl. and must. Feb. 15, 1865; must. out Oct. 20, 1865. See U. S. Navy, as Thomas F. Hays.
- Hernen, Bartholomew** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 20; bootmaker; enl. and must. Feb. 25, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 29, 1864; must. out Oct. 20, 1865.
- Hicken, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 20; fisherman; enl. and must. Feb. 25, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 29, 1864; prom. Corpl., April 15, 1865; must. out Oct. 20, 1865.
- Hicken, Thomas W.** — Priv. — Res. Rowley; 24; shoemaker; enl. and must. Feb. 25, 1862; prom. Corpl., March 21, 1863; Sergt., Aug. 25, 1864; disch. Feb. 27, 1865.
- Hicken, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 21; wool carder; enl. and must. Feb. 9, 1865; dishonorably discharged by Genl. Court Martial, July 28, 1865; sentence approved Aug. 16, 1865.
- Hill, Franklin W.** — Priv. — Res. Neponset; 21; teamster; enl. and must. March 10, 1862; disch. March 15, 1865.
- Hobart, Otis H.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 29; shoemaker; enl. and must. Feb. 24, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 29, 1864; must. out Oct. 20, 1865.
- Hodgdon, George R.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 21; seaman; enl. and must. Feb. 15, 1865; must. out Oct. 20, 1865.
- Hodges, John E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 29; goldbeater; enl. and must. March 7, 1862; prom. Corpl., March 13, 1862; Sergt., May 1, 1863; disch. March 15, 1865, as Corpl.
- Holbrook, Marcus M.** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 22; bootmaker; enl. and must. March 21, 1863; deserted June 11, 1863; surrendered under President's Proclamation, May 3, 1865; must. out May 15, 1865.
- Holmes, Otis S.** — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Feb. 25, 1862; disch. Feb. 27, 1865.



- Howard, Henry A.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 21; occu. —; enl. and must. Feb. 21, 1865; must. out Oct. 20, 1865.
- Howe, Edward W.** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; 18; hostler; enl. and must. Dec. 10, 1863; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Howe, Levi L.** — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; 29; shoemaker; enl. Feb. 22, 1862; must. Feb. 24, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 29, 1864; must. out Oct. 20, 1865.
- Hoyt, George W.** — Wagoner — Res. Haverhill; 28; farmer; enl. Feb. 18, 1862; must. Feb. 21, 1862; disch. Feb. 24, 1865.
- Huff, George S.** — Priv. — Res. South Braintree; 32; bootmaker; enl. and must. Feb. 21, 1862; prom. Corpl., Nov. 11, 1862; Sergt., May 1, 1864; disch. Feb. 27, 1865.
- Hunt, Henry M.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 25; bootmaker; enl. and must. March 10, 1862; disch. March 15, 1865.
- Hurley, David** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 22; laborer; enl. and must. Feb. 28, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 29, 1864; must. out Oct. 20, 1865.
- Hutchinson, Benjamin R.** — Priv. — Res. Manchester, N. H.; 28; sailor; enl. and must. Feb. 19, 1862; disch. July 14, 1864.
- Irish, Isaac F.** — Priv. — Res. Brookfield; 19; shoemaker; enl. and must. Feb. 22, 1865; must. out Oct. 20, 1865.
- Johnson, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 38; clerk; enl. and must. Nov. 29, 1864; must. out Oct. 20, 1865.
- Keating, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; laborer; enl. and must. March 6, 1862; disch. Oct. 8, 1862.
- Kelly, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; painter; enl. and must. April 11, 1863; must. out Oct. 20, 1865.
- Kelly, John** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 21; teamster; enl. and must. Feb. 27, 1862; disch. Feb. 27, 1865.
- Kelly, Owen** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 21; seaman; enl. Oct. 6, 1863; must. Oct. 7, 1863; must. out Oct. 20, 1865. See U. S. Navy.
- Keyes, Alexander S. B.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; 18; clerk; comm. May 20, 1864; must. July 5, 1864; must. out Oct. 20, 1865. See Non Com. Staff 59th Mass. Inf.
- Keyes, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; 20; seaman; enl. and must. Feb. 9, 1865; must. out Oct. 20, 1865. See U. S. Navy.
- Langdon, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; 30; shoemaker; enl. and must. Feb. 21, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 29, 1864; prom. Corpl., April 15, 1865; must. out Oct. 20, 1865.
- Lawton, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Westport; 21; butcher; enl. and must. Feb. 10, 1865; must. out Oct. 20, 1865.
- Leslie, Matthew J.** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 25; carpenter; enl. and must. Feb. 18, 1862; disch. Feb. 27, 1865.
- Livermore, Charles F.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Cambridge; 33; chemist; comm. Feb. 26, 1862; must. March 20, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., Nov. 3, 1862; must. Nov. 11, 1862; comm. Captain, April 10, 1863; must. April 22, 1863; comm. Major, Aug. 6, 1865; not must.; must. out Oct. 20, 1865, as Captain of Co. "C".
- Loring, Benjamin J., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 20; teamster; enl. and must. Feb. 26, 1862; prom. Corpl., March 15, 1862; Sergt., Nov. 11, 1862; 1st Sergt., Sept. 17, 1864; disch. Feb. 27, 1865. See Co. "G" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Lynch, James** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 37; stucco worker; enl. and must. Feb. 18, 1865; must. out Oct. 20, 1865.
- McCarthy, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 31; teamster; enl. and must. March 1, 1862; disch. March 15, 1865.
- McKenzie, James A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; teamster; enl. Jany. 12, 1863; must. Jany. 29, 1863; must. out Oct. 20, 1865.
- Mackey, Arthur H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; machinist; enl. and must. Feb. 13, 1865; must. out Oct. 20, 1865. See Co. "A" 42d Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- McLoud, Alfred** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. Feb. 14, 1865; must. out Oct. 20, 1865.
- McMahan, Philip** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 29; weaver; enl. Jany. 2, 1863; must. Jany. 3, 1863; must. out Oct. 20, 1865. See Co. "B" 7th Mass. Inf. (6 mos.).
- McNeil, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 28; seaman; enl. and must. Jany. 3, 1863; deserted Sept. 25, 1864. See Co. "B" 7th Mass. Inf. (6 mos.); and U. S. Navy.



- Macomber, Alonzo D. — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 25; sawyer; enl. and must. Feb. 19, 1862; disch. Feb. 27, 1865.
- McWilliams, Samuel — Priv. — Res. Amesbury Mills; 25; operative; enl. and must. Feb. 21, 1865; must. out Oct. 20, 1865. See Co. "F" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Mann, John S. — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 18; teamster; enl. and must. March 14, 1862; re-enlist. March 25, 1864; must. out Oct. 20, 1865.
- Mansfield, John R. — Priv. — Res. Salem; 42; seaman; enl. and must. Jan. 6, 1863; must. out Oct. 20, 1865, as Wagoner. See Co. "A" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "B" 7th Mass. Inf. (6 mos.).
- Manuel, John L. — Priv. — Res. Cohasset; 31; shoemaker; enl. and must. March 5, 1862; died of disease, Aug. 19, 1862, Fort Warren, Boston Harbor.
- Maxwell, Nathaniel R. — Priv. — Res. Winchester; 33; carpenter; enl. and must. Feb. 19, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 29, 1864; must. out Oct. 20, 1865.
- Merrill, Levi J. — Priv. — Res. Salisbury; 35; farmer; enl. and must. Feb. 6, 1865; must. out Oct. 20, 1865.
- Mitchell, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 27; painter; enl. Feb. 22, 1862; must. Feb. 24, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 29, 1864; must. out Oct. 20, 1865.
- Monroe, Lorenzo D. — Priv. — Res. Plympton; 30; shoemaker; enl. and must. March 4, 1862; re-enlist. March 25, 1864; disch. April 13, 1864, for promotion. See Co. "I" 58th Mass. Inf.
- Morey, George T. — Priv. — Res. Cohasset; 22; fisherman; enl. and must. Aug. 20, 1862; prom. Corpl., April 15, 1865; disch. July 20, 1865.
- Morey, Oliver D. — Priv. — Res. Cohasset; 18; fisherman; enl. March 7, 1862; must. March 10, 1862; disch. March 15, 1865.
- Morgan, James H., Jr. — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; 21; butcher; enl. and must. Feb. 19, 1862; prom. Corpl., March 13, 1862; Sergt., Sept. 13, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., April 10, 1863; must. April 25, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., Nov. 26, 1864; must. Dec. 7, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "B".
- Morris, Charles C. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; clerk; enl. and must. Feb. 13, 1865; must. out Oct. 20, 1865. See Co. "C" 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "A" 42d Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Morrison, George M. — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. Feb. 14, 1865; must. out Oct. 20, 1865.
- Moylan, William — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 26; laborer; enl. and must. Feb. 26, 1862; deserted Dec. 15, 1862.
- Mullaney, James — Priv. — Res. Halifax, N. S.; 27; groom; enl. and must. Feb. 9, 1865; must. out Oct. 20, 1865.
- Nelson, Aubrey C. — Priv. — Res. Rowley; 19; farmer; enl. and must. Feb. 25, 1862; disch. Oct. 8, 1862. See Co. "B" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Nelson, William H. — Priv. — Res. West Newbury; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. Nov. 19, 1863; must. out Oct. 20, 1865. See Co. "B" 48th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Newcomb, Peter — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 19; cook; enl. and must. Feb. 28, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 29, 1864; must. out Oct. 20, 1865. See Co. "H" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Newhall, Charles W. — Priv. — Res. Milford; 20; artist; enl. and must. Feb. 11, 1865; must. out Oct. 20, 1865.
- Newton, John C. — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 26; engineer; enl. Feb. 22, 1862; must. Feb. 24, 1862; prom. Corpl., Nov. 11, 1862; Sergt., Sept. 8, 1863; re-enlist. Feb. 29, 1864; comm. 2d Lieut., Sept. 3, 1864; must. Sept. 20, 1864; must. out Oct. 20, 1865, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "C".
- Niebuhr, Caleb E. — 1st Lieut. — Res. Boston; 27; salesman; comm. Feb. 26, 1862; must. Feb. 27, 1862; comm. Captain, Nov. 3, 1862; must. Nov. 8, 1862; must. out June 29, 1865, as Captain of Co. "B".
- Nowell, Horace — Priv. — Res. Winchester; 35; teamster; enl. and must. Feb. 19, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 29, 1864; must. out Oct. 20, 1865.
- O'Brien, James — Priv. — Res. Sherburne; 27; farmer; enl. and must. Feb. 21, 1862; disch. for disability, May 19, 1864.
- O'Brien, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; boatman; enl. and must. Feb. 18, 1862; disch. Feb. 27, 1865.
- O'Conner, George — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 26; farmer; enl. Feb. 21, 1862; must. Feb. 24, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 29, 1864; must. out Oct. 20, 1865.



- O'Maley, John** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 25; laborer; enl. and must. Feb. 29, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 29, 1864; must. out Oct. 20, 1865.
- Osborn, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Braintree; 28; shoemaker; enl. and must. Feb. 24, 1862; disch. for disability, July 20, 1862. See Co. "D" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Osborn, Joseph C.** — Priv. — Res. Lakeville; 29; nailer; enl. and must. Feb. 19, 1862; disch. Feb. 27, 1865.
- Otis, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; 26; bootmaker; enl. and must. Feb. 24, 1862; died of disease, Nov. 18, 1863, Ipswich, Mass.
- Packard, Horace M.** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 18; bootmaker; enl. Feb. 20, 1862; must. March 1, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 29, 1864; prom. Corpl., July 1, 1864; Sergt., July 26, 1865; must. out Oct. 20, 1865.
- Parker, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Holliston; 18; bootmaker; enl. and must. March 1, 1862; disch. Oct. 8, 1862. See 29th Unatt. Co. Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Parsons, Joseph M.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Salem; 22; mason; comm. Jan. 30, 1863; must. Feb. 2, 1863; disch. Nov. 24, 1863, for promotion. See Co. "A" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); Co. "B" 7th Mass. Inf. (6 mos.); and Co. "H" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Patch, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; teamster; enl. and must. March 7, 1863; deserted March 26, 1863.
- Perkins, Nathaniel C.** — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; 42; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 7, 1863; must. out Oct. 20, 1865.
- Phelps, Edward A.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 30; pressman; enl. and must. Feb. 26, 1862; disch. Feb. 27, 1865.
- Pickering, Frank A.** — Priv. — Res. Blackstone; 18; bootmaker; enl. and must. Dec. 10, 1863; must. out June 29, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Pickering, John, Jr.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Salem; 42; salesman; comm. Oct. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 25, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut. and must. Nov. 3, 1862; disch. Feb. 16, 1864, as 1st Lieut., for promotion. See Salem Cadets; and Co. "I" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Poor, David H.** — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; 31; shoemaker; enl. and must. May 9, 1863; must. out Oct. 20, 1865.
- Pope, John Q.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 35; bootmaker; enl. and must. March 8, 1862; disch. March 15, 1865.
- Potter, Asa T.** — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; 29; farmer; enl. Feb. 21, 1862; must. Feb. 29, 1862; prom. 1st Sergt., July 1, 1863; re-enlist. Feb. 29, 1864; disch. June 11, 1864, as of Co. "D", for promotion. See Co. "M" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Pousland, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 20; farmer; enl. and must. March 1, 1862; prom. Corpl., March 13, 1862; Sergt., March 27, 1863; re-enlist. March 25, 1864; must. out Oct. 20, 1865. See Co. "A" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Powers, William** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 27; coachman; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1863; deserted Feb. 27, 1865.
- Pratt, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Cohasset; 19; shoe dresser; enl. and must. July 28, 1862; prom. Corpl., April 1, 1864; Sergt., April 15, 1865; disch. July 20, 1865.
- Pratt, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. South Braintree; 22; bootmaker; enl. and must. Feb. 21, 1862; prom. Corpl., April 1, 1864; disch. Feb. 27, 1865.
- Prouty, Bardin A.** — Priv. — Res. Cohasset; 18; teamster; enl. and must. March 10, 1862; re-enlist. March 25, 1864; must. out Oct. 20, 1865.
- Prouty, Bardin H.** — Priv. — Res. Cohasset; 32; cook; enl. and must. March 6, 1862; disch. March 5, 1865.
- Putnam, Henry G.** — Priv. — Res. Plaistow, N. H.; 31; sawyer; enl. Feb. 27, 1862; must. Feb. 28, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 29, 1864; must. out Oct. 20, 1865.
- Randall, Edward B.** — Priv. — Res. Londonderry, N. H.; 23; shoemaker; enl. and must. March 6, 1862; re-enlist. March 25, 1864; must. out Oct. 20, 1865.
- Reardon, Michael** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 28; laborer; enl. and must. Feb. 8, 1865; must. out Oct. 20, 1865.
- Remick, Alfred P.** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 34; bootmaker; enl. and must. Feb. 11, 1865; must. out Oct. 20, 1865. See Co. "E" 2d Mass. Inf.
- Richards, John** — Priv. — Res. Cohasset; 19; clerk; enl. and must. Aug. 4, 1862; disch. July 20, 1865.
- Riley, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; laborer; enl. and must. Feb. 9, 1865; must. out Oct. 20, 1865.
- Risk, Thomas H.** — Priv. — Res. Rowley; 21; miller; enl. and must. Nov. 17, 1863; prom. Corpl., Oct. 1, 1864; must. out Oct. 20, 1865.



- Rogers, Charles W. — Priv. — Res. Rowley; 24; miller; enl. and must. May 9, 1863; must. out Oct. 20, 1865.
- Rogers, David — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 28; stonecutter; enl. and must. Sept. 1, 1863; deserted Oct. 4, 1864.
- Rundle, Joseph T. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 34; shoemaker; enl. and must. March 4, 1862; prom. Corpl., Nov. 1, 1863; re-enlist. March 25, 1864; must. out Oct. 20, 1865. See Co. "E" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Russell, Edward W. — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; 27; shoemaker; enl. and must. Feb. 21, 1862; prom. Corpl., July 8, 1863; re-enlist. Feb. 29, 1864; prom. Sergt., April 15, 1865; must. out Oct. 20, 1865.
- Sampson, John M. — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 24; bootmaker; enl. and must. Feb. 26, 1862; disch. Feb. 27, 1865.
- Sanger, John W. — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; 28; shoemaker; enl. and must. Feb. 24, 1862; disch. Feb. 27, 1865.
- Sargent, George P. — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 20; overseer; enl. and must. Feb. 24, 1862; prom. Corpl., July 1, 1863; Sergt., July 8, 1863; disch. Feb. 24, 1865, as of Co. "D".
- Schagen, Albert — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 24; carpenter; enl. and must. Feb. 21, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 29, 1864; must. out Oct. 20, 1865.
- Schagen, William J. — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 19; carpenter; enl. and must. Dec. 17, 1864; must. out Oct. 20, 1865.
- Shea, Edward H. — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 33; machinist; enl. and must. March 7, 1862; disch. March 15, 1865.
- Sheafe, John C. — Musician — Res. South Reading; 16; student; enl. and must. Aug. 4, 1862; disch. July 20, 1865.
- Shean, James — Priv. — Res. Gardner; 30; laborer; enl. and must. Feb. 14, 1865; must. out Oct. 20, 1865. See Co. "G" 7th Mass. Inf., as Sheehan, James.
- Smith, Henry H. — Priv. — Res. Westford, Conn.; 24; occu. —; enl. and must. Feb. 22, 1865; must. out Oct. 20, 1865.
- Smith, J. Jewett — Priv. — Res. Salem; 38; trader; enl. and must. May 30, 1863; must. out Oct. 20, 1865.
- Spear, William B. — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 20; cutter; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 17, 1864; must. out Oct. 20, 1865. See Co. "D" 4th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Spooner, George — Priv. — Res. West Randolph; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. Feb. 24, 1862; disch. Feb. 27, 1865.
- Starrett, William N. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; blacksmith; enl. and must. Feb. 20, 1862; prom. Corpl., Aug. 1, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 29, 1864, as Qr. Master Sergt.; comm. 2d Lieut., Aug. 15, 1864; must. Aug. 23, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "E".
- Stetson, Charles T. — Priv. — Res. West Randolph; 22; bootmaker; enl. and must. Feb. 24, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 29, 1864; prom. Corpl., April 15, 1865; must. out Oct. 20, 1865.
- Stoddard, William — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; shoemaker; enl. and must. Feb. 26, 1862; deserted Aug. 1, 1862; apprehended Dec. 20, 1862, and returned to duty; disch. July 17, 1865.
- Stone, Joseph H. — Priv. — Res. Northboro; 33; farmer; enl. and must. Feb. 25, 1862; disch. Feb. 27, 1865.
- Talbot, Henry F. — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 28; saddler; enl. and must. Feb. 17, 1865; must. out Oct. 20, 1865.
- Tebbetts, George L. — Priv. — Res. Burlington; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. Feb. 25, 1862; prom. Corpl., May 1, 1863; re-enlist. Feb. 29, 1864; prom. Sergt., Sept. 1, 1864; must. out Oct. 20, 1865.
- Ternen, James — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 30; shoemaker; enl. and must. Feb. 18, 1862; deserted April 25, 1863.
- Thayer, Elihu M. — Priv. — Res. Braintree; 30; bootmaker; enl. and must. Feb. 19, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 29, 1864; must. out Oct. 20, 1865. See Co. "C" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Thayer, Henry M. — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 38; musician; enl. Aug. 10, 1864; must. Aug. 17, 1864; must. out Oct. 20, 1865. See Co. "D" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Thayer, Henry W. — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 18; bootmaker; enl. Dec. 30, 1862; must. Dec. 31, 1862; must. out Oct. 20, 1865. See Co. "D" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Thayer, Levi F. — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 34; boot cutter; enl. Aug. 10, 1864; must. Aug. 17, 1864; must. out Oct. 20, 1865. See Co. "D" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).



- Thayer, Royal W.** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 24; bootmaker; enl. and must. Feb. 21, 1862; prom. Sergt., March 1, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., Nov. 3, 1862; must. Nov. 8, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., April 10, 1863; must. April 24, 1863; disch. Nov. 25, 1864, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "B", for promotion. See Co. "D" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and 21st Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Thomas, Edwin** — Priv. — Res. South Weymouth; 26; carpenter; enl. and must. Feb. 24, 1862; disch. Jany. 10, 1863, for promotion. See Co. "A" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Tilden, Caleb F. B.** — Priv. — Res. Cohasset; 21; farmer; enl. and must. July 27, 1862; prom. Corpl., Aug. 25, 1864; disch. July 20, 1865.
- Tisdale, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Winchester; 21; brush maker; enl. and must. March 7, 1862; re-enlist. March 25, 1864; prom. Corpl., April 15, 1865; must. out Oct. 20, 1865.
- Torrey, Charles D.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth Centre; 22; machinist; enl. and must. Feb. 24, 1862; prom. Corpl., March 1, 1863; re-enlist. Feb. 29, 1864; prom. Sergt., July 1, 1864; 1st Sergt., April 15, 1865; must. out Oct. 20, 1865.
- Tower, Francis C.** — Priv. — Res. Cohasset; 18; farmer; enl. and must. March 8, 1862; re-enlist. March 25, 1864; must. out Oct. 20, 1865.
- Tower, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Cohasset; 19; seaman; enl. and must. July 26, 1862; prom. Corpl., July 1, 1863; Sergt., Sept. 1, 1863; disch. July 26, 1865, as of Co. "D".
- Townsend, William** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 33; shoemaker; enl. and must. March 7, 1862; disch. for disability, July 24, 1862.
- Vaux, William V.** — Musician — Res. South Reading; 24; musician; enl. and must. March 20, 1862; re-enlist. March 25, 1864; must. out Oct. 20, 1865. See Co. "B" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.), as William Vaux.
- Walker, Charles R.** — Musician — Res. South Reading; 24; musician; enl. and must. March 20, 1862; disch. for disability, July 24, 1862, Fort Warren, Boston Harbor.
- Walsh, Michael** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 23; glass blower; enl. and must. Feb. 18, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 29, 1864; must. out Oct. 20, 1865.
- Washburn, Horace W.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 19; machinist; enl. and must. Feb. 7, 1865; must. out Oct. 20, 1865.
- Wheeler, Samuel B.** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 24; grocer; enl. and must. March 3, 1863; must. out Oct. 20, 1865. See Co. "A" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- White, Charles P.** — Priv. — Res. Holliston; 28; baker; enl. and must. Feb. 20, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 29, 1864; must. out Oct. 20, 1865.
- Whiting, Charles D.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 18; bootmaker; enl. and must. Feb. 24, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 29, 1864; must. out Oct. 20, 1865.
- Whittemore, William W.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 35; clerk; enl. and must. Jany. 2, 1863; must. out Oct. 20, 1865. See Co. "B" 7th Mass. Inf. (6 mos.); and Salem Cadets.
- Whittier, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Cohasset; 22; shoemaker; enl. Feb. 24, 1862; must. Feb. 26, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 29, 1864; must. out Oct. 20, 1865.
- Whittier, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; 19; farmer; enl. and must. Feb. 19, 1862; prom. Sergt., March 1, 1862; comm. and must. 2d Lieut., March 16, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., May 20, 1864; must. May 24, 1864; resigned and disch., May 16, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "D".
- Whittier, William** — Priv. — Res. Cohasset; 18; shoemaker; enl. Feb. 24, 1862; must. Feb. 26, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 29, 1864; must. out Oct. 20, 1865.
- Wilbur, Otis S.** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 24; bootmaker; enl. and must. Feb. 21, 1862; prom. Sergt., March 1, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., Nov. 3, 1862; must. Nov. 11, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., Feb. 18, 1864; must. March 24, 1864; must. out Oct. 20, 1865, as 1st Lieut. See Co. "D" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Williams, Edward J.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 21; baker; enl. and must. Feb. 18, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 29, 1864; must. out Oct. 20, 1865. See Co. "F" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Williams, Rollin C.** — Priv. — Res. Templeton; 30; peddler; enl. and must. Feb. 17, 1865; deserted Sept. 12, 1865. See 6th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Woodman, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 28; bootmaker; enl. and must. Feb. 19, 1862; prom. 1st Sergt., March 1, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., Nov. 3, 1862; must. —; comm. 1st Lieut. and must., March 16, 1863; resigned and discharged, Aug. 15, 1865, as 1st Lieut. See Co. "D" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Wright, Nelson** — Priv. — Res. Plympton; 34; shoemaker; enl. and must. March 14, 1862; disch. March 13, 1865.
- Young, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; paper hanger; enl. and must. Feb. 18, 1862; prom. Sergt., Nov. 11, 1862; disch. Feb. 18, 1865, as of Co. "B".



## COMPANY "B"

- Adams, William S. — Priv. — Res. South Weymouth; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1863; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Agostino, Louis B. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; peddler; enl. and must. Oct. 23, 1862; deserted Oct. 23, 1862.
- Ahearn, Jeremiah — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; printer; enl. and must. Oct. 22, 1862; deserted Nov. 18, 1863, Fort Warren, Boston Harbor.
- Aldrich, Edward M. — Priv. — Res. Amesbury; 22; operative; enl. and must. Feb. 11, 1865; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "D" 5th Rhode Island Inf.
- Andrews, Ambrose M. — Priv. — Res. Palmer Depot; 23; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 4, 1862; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Backus, John J. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; clerk; enl. and must. Oct. 24, 1862; prom. Corpl., May 10, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Bacon, Nicholas — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; laborer; enl. and must. Oct. 14, 1862; deserted Oct. 14, 1862.
- Bailey, Edgar H. — Priv. — Res. West Duxbury; 29; shoemaker; enl. and must. Oct. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, Oct. 5, 1864, Fort Warren, Boston Harbor.
- Balfa, Joseph — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 36; rope maker; enl. and must. Oct. 29, 1862; deserted Jany. 25, 1864, Fort Warren, Boston Harbor.
- Barnes, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; 31; stonecutter; enl. and must. Oct. 22, 1862; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Barnum, Thomas — Priv. — Res. New York; 30; seaman; enl. Oct. 4, 1862; must. Oct. 10, 1862; deserted July 8, 1863, Fort Warren, Boston Harbor.
- Barter, Charles H. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; seaman; enl. and must. Jany. 7, 1863; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Barter, Franklin A. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; laborer; enl. Nov. 23, 1863; must. Nov. 24, 1863; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Barter, Richard M. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 40; sailmaker; enl. and must. Jany 7, 1863; must out June 29, 1865.
- Bean, Charles F. — Priv. — Res. North Chelsea; 24; carpenter; enl. and must. Oct. 22, 1862; deserted Oct. 22, 1862.
- Beard, James — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; baker; enl. Dec. 29, 1862; must. Dec. 30, 1862; deserted Feb. 3, 1863, Fort Warren, Boston Harbor.
- Begley, John — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; 19; teamster; enl. and must. Aug. 17, 1863; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Blanchard, James A. — 1st Lieut. — Res. Boston; 32; clerk; comm. Nov. 3, 1862; must. Nov. 8, 1862; comm. Captain, Aug. 15, 1864; must. Aug. 23, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865, as Captain of Co. "E". See Co. "A" 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Blankenhorn, Frederick — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 24; barber; enl. and must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Blencowe, William W. — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 25; machinist; enl. and must. July 12, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "D" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.), as William W. Blanco; and Co. "D" 4th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Bolkcom, Hampton W. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 31; seaman; enl. and must. Oct. 28, 1862; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Bowen, William G. — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 21; carpenter; enl. and must. Feb. 13, 1865; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Brady, Henry H. — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 28; teamster; enl. and must. Jany. 12, 1863; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Brigham, Holloway B. — Priv. — Res. Feltonville; 22; shoe cutter; enl. Oct. 22, 1862; must. Oct. 27, 1862; prom. Corpl., May 5, 1863; Sergt., Oct. 7, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Brigham, Joseph L. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; clerk; enl. and must. Oct. 25, 1862; prom. Qr. Master Sergt., Oct. 25, 1862; 1st Sergt., Oct. 1, 1863; must. out June 29, 1865. See U. S. Navy.
- Brown, Alvah — Priv. — Res. Salisbury; 42; machinist; enl. Aug. 10, 1864; must. Aug. 17, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Bryant, James — Priv. — Res. Boston; 35; laborer; enl. and must. Nov. 3, 1863; deserted March 3, 1864, Fort Warren, Boston Harbor.





**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**FORGOTTEN BOOKS**

**FULL**

**MEMBERSHIP**

**797,885 Books!**

**All you can read**

**for only**

**\$8.99/month**

**Continue**

\*Fair usage policy applies





- Dalton, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 33; peddler; enl. and must. Sept. 30, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 22, 1863, Fort Warren, Boston Harbor.
- Dalton, Thomas T.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 11, 1862; must. out June 29, 1865. True name **Thomas A. Taylor**.
- Dame, James A.** — Priv. — Res. North Reading; 34; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 6, 1863; prom. Corpl., Aug. 5, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Darling, Origen B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; teacher; enl. and must. Oct. 21, 1863; disch. March 1, 1865, for promotion. See Co. "D" 45th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Davis, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; clerk; enl. and must. Oct. 13, 1862; prom. Qr. Master Sergt., Nov. 8, 1862; deserted July 12, 1864, Fort Warren, Boston Harbor.
- Davis, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; salesman; enl. and must. Oct. 17, 1862; deserted Oct. 17, 1862.
- Delano, Edward M.** — Priv. — Res. West Duxbury; 18; box maker; enl. and must. Nov. 24, 1863; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Delesdernier, Charles N.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; seaman; enl. and must. Oct. 25, 1862; deserted Oct. 25, 1862.
- Dempsey, William** — Priv. — Res. New York, N. Y.; 26; laborer; enl. Jany. 6, 1863; must. Feb. 13, 1863; deserted Feb. 13, 1863, Readville, Mass.
- Donley, John** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 18; teamster; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1863; died Nov. 23, 1865, at Hicks' Genl. Hospl., Baltimore, Md., of disease.
- Donnell, George S.** — Priv. — Res. Baltimore, Md.; 23; seaman; enl. Oct. 4, 1862; must. Oct. 10, 1862; prom. Corpl., Oct. 1, 1863; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Donnelly, James E.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 35; shoemaker; enl. and must. Oct. 28, 1862; deserted May 5, 1864, Fort Warren, Boston Harbor.
- Driscoll, John F. O.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 40; mason; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1863; disch. for disability, May 19, 1864, Fort Warren, Boston Harbor. See V. R. C.
- Dunn, Horace H.** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; 18; clerk; enl. and must. April 15, 1863; disch. to date Aug. 29, 1863. See U. S. Navy, as **Horace H. Woodward**.
- Dunn, Hugh F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; seaman; enl. and must. Oct. 25, 1862; deserted Nov. 7, 1862, Fort Warren, Boston Harbor.
- Dyer, Calvin T.** — Priv. — Res. Braintree; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 10, 1863; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Edmonds, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 31; soldier; enl. and must. Oct. 23, 1862; deserted March 28, 1863, Readville, Mass.
- Ela, John Q.** — Priv. — Res. South Braintree; 30; bootmaker; enl. and must. Nov. 30, 1863; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Fanin, James** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 24; spinner; enl. Feb. 9, 1865; must. Feb. 10, 1865; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Faunce, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1863; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "E" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Faunce, Hiram S.** — Priv. — Res. West Randolph; 19; shoemaker; enl. Oct. 21, 1863; must. Oct. 22, 1863; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "K" 47th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Fish, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Cohasset; 30; shoemaker; enl. and must. Oct. 14, 1862; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Fish, Isaac S.** — Priv. — Res. Neponset; 19; confectioner; enl. Dec. 2, 1863; must. Dec. 3, 1863; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Fitten, Alfred** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 33; machinist; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1862; deserted Jany. 30, 1863, Fort Warren, Boston Harbor.
- Flanigan, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; blacksmith; enl. and must. Jany. 5, 1863; deserted Feb. 3, 1863, Fort Warren, Boston Harbor.
- Flynn, John** — Priv. — Res. West Duxbury; 34; blacksmith; enl. and must. Oct. 27, 1862; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Frisk, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; sailor; enl. and must. Oct. 14, 1862; deserted Oct. 14, 1862.
- Gallagher, Michael** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; 21; glass maker; enl. and must. Aug. 17, 1863; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Gardner, Abel** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 26; hairdresser; enl. and must. Jany. 6, 1863; prom. Corpl., Sept. 8, 1863; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "A" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and 2d Co. Mass. Sharpshooters (attached to the 22d Mass. Inf.).



- Gary, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; laborer; enl. and must. July 22, 1863; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Gibson, William S.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown, N. H.; 23; seaman; enl. and must. Oct. 14, 1862; disch. to date June 16, 1863.
- Gilfeather, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; painter; enl. and must. Nov. 3, 1862; deserted Nov. 24, 1862, Fort Warren, Boston Harbor.
- Goss, James M.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Oct. 14, 1863; deserted April 25, 1864, Fort Warren, Boston Harbor.
- Grambs, Carl** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; blacksmith; enl. and must. Oct. 23, 1862; deserted Oct. 23, 1862.
- Grimes, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 25; sailor; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1863; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Grimes, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 43; baker; enl. and must. Jany. 7, 1863; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Hale, Edward A.** — Priv. — Res. Tisbury; 23; bootmaker; enl. and must. Oct. 29, 1862; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Hall, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 22; boatman; enl. and must. Jany. 2, 1863; deserted Jany. 30, 1863, Fort Warren, Boston Harbor.
- Ham, John** — Artificer — Res. Cambridgeport; 31; carpenter; enl. and must. Oct. 27, 1862; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Ham, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Cambridgeport; 34; carpenter; enl. and must. Oct. 27, 1862; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Hamilton, George** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 24; shoemaker; enl. and must. Oct. 25, 1862; deserted Jany. 26, 1863, Fort Warren, Boston Harbor.
- Harriman, Alvin** — Priv. — Res. Biddeford, Me.; 23; machinist; enl. and must. Oct. 24, 1863; must. out Oct. 20, 1865, as of Co. "C".
- Harrington, Martin** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. Oct. 22, 1862; deserted Oct. 22, 1862.
- Harris, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; currier; enl. and must. Nov. 5, 1862; deserted May 2, 1864, Fort Warren, Boston Harbor.
- Harrison, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 34; engraver; enl. and must. Oct. 22, 1862; deserted June 12, 1864, while on furlough.
- Hayden, William H., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; 34; carpenter; enl. and must. Oct. 13, 1862; prom. Sergt., Oct. 13, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., Nov. 24, 1863; must. Dec. 22, 1863; must. out Oct. 20, 1865, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "A". See Co. "B" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Henderson, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Newton; 24; farmer; enl. and must. July 26, 1864; deserted Sept. 20, 1864.
- Hoar, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Sherborn; 30; farmer; enl. and must. Oct. 27, 1862; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Hobson, James** — Priv. — Res. East Lexington; 30; taxidermist; enl. and must. Oct. 28, 1862; prom. Sergt., Nov. 11, 1862; deserted April 27, 1864, Fort Warren, Boston Harbor.
- Holbrook, James M.** — Priv. — Res. West Randolph; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Oct. 29, 1862; prom. Corpl., Oct. 7, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Howard, Edwin W.** — Priv. — Res. Milton; 33; driver; enl. and must. July 14, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Howard, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 20; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 10, 1864; must. Aug. 17, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Howard, Martin V. B.** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 27; mechanic; enl. and must. July 15, 1863; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "D" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Howarth, Henry** — Priv. — Res. —; 32; occu. —; enl. and must. Feb. 17, 1863; deserted Feb. 28, 1863, Readville, Mass.
- Hoyt, George** — Priv. — Res. East Haverhill; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 1, 1863; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Hutchins, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; 32; carpenter; enl. Oct. 29, 1862; must. Oct. 31, 1862; prom. Corpl., Nov. 11, 1862; Sergt., Jany. 16, 1864; disch. for disability, Sept. 27, 1864, Fort Warren, Boston Harbor.
- Isherwood, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 32; laborer; enl. Oct. 4, 1862; must. Oct. 9, 1862; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Jackman, Francis A.** — Priv. — Res. Salisbury; 20; farmer; enl. and must. Feb. 6, 1865; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "C" 48th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).



- Jackson, George** — Priv. — Res. Jersey City, N. J.; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Jany. 2, 1863; disch. per sentence Genl. Court Martial, May 12, 1864.
- Jackson, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 38; baker; enl. and must. March 7, 1863; deserted Sept. 27, 1863, Fort Warren, Boston Harbor.
- Jaquith, Frank** — Priv. — Res. West Randolph; 29; shoemaker; enl. and must. Oct. 28, 1862; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Johnson, Alonzo V.** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 18; clerk; enl. Oct. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 16, 1862; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Jones, George B.** — Priv. — Res. South Braintree; 30; laborer; enl. and must. Oct. 29, 1862; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "H" 23d Mass. Inf.
- Jones, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; peddler; enl. and must. Oct. 25, 1862; deserted Oct. 25, 1862.
- Kaye, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 31; machinist; enl. and must. Oct. 24, 1862; deserted Sept. 26, 1864, New Bedford, Mass.
- Keating, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; laborer; enl. and must. Oct. 22, 1862; deserted Oct. 10, 1863, Fort Warren, Boston Harbor.
- Keene, George H.** — Priv. — Res. East Pembroke; 22; seaman; enl. and must. Oct. 27, 1862; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Keene, George W.** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 32; carpenter; enl. and must. July 25, 1863; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Kelley, James** — Musician — Res. Boston; 30; musician; enl. and must. Oct. 22, 1862; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Kelley, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; teamster; enl. and must. Nov. 5, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 22, 1863, Fort Warren, Boston Harbor.
- Kelley, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; laborer; enl. and must. Oct. 22, 1862; deserted Oct. 22, 1862.
- Kennedy, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; confectioner; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1863; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Kinsley, Myron H.** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 18; teamster; enl. and must. July 25, 1863; must. out June 29, 1865. See enlist. U. S. Army.
- Knapp, Charles J. F.** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 33; boot treer; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 17, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Knowlton, Byron** — Priv. — Res. Syracuse, N. Y.; 24; clerk; enl. and must. Oct. 20, 1862; deserted Oct. 20, 1862.
- Lahive, John M.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; clerk; enl. and must. Oct. 16, 1862; prom. Corpl., March 20, 1863; Sergt., Sept. 24, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Lane, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Leeds, Me.; 40; carpenter; enl. and must. June 20, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Leavitt, Alonzo** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 32; piano maker; enl. and must. Oct. 14, 1862; prom. Corpl., Jany. 16, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Leddy, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 34; sailor; enl. and must. Oct. 28, 1862; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Leonard, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; blacksmith; enl. Oct. 7, 1862; must. Oct. 10, 1862; deserted Oct. 10, 1862.
- Lewis, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 24; seaman; enl. and must. Feb. 15, 1865; must. out June 29, 1865. See U. S. Navy. True name Charles M. Billows.
- Lewis, James R.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; teamster; enl. and must. Oct. 13, 1862; deserted Oct. 13, 1862.
- Libby, Philemon** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; farmer; enl. and must. Oct. 17, 1863; must. out Oct. 20, 1865, as of Co. "C".
- Loring, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 29; seaman; enl. and must. Oct. 10, 1862; deserted Oct. 20, 1862, Fort Warren, Boston Harbor. See U. S. Navy.
- Lowd, George** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 25; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 18, 1863; must. out June 29, 1865.
- McAvoy, John** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 21; laborer; enl. and must. Oct. 14, 1862; must. out June 29, 1865.
- McCarthy, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 35; farmer; enl. and must. Oct. 20, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 22, 1863, Fort Warren, Boston Harbor.
- McCarthy, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; seaman; enl. and must. Oct. 22, 1862; must. out June 29, 1865.





**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**SAVE \$3,999,994**

Did you know we sell  
paperback books too?

To buy our entire catalog  
in paperback would cost  
over \$4,000,000

Access it all now for  
\$8.99/month

\*Fair usage policy applies

**Continue**



- Oakley, George** — Musician — Res. Boston; 22; tinsmith; enl. and must. Oct. 29, 1862; deserted Feb. 5, 1864, Fort Warren, Boston Harbor. See Co. "C" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); Co. "B" 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Band 19th Mass. Inf.
- O'Reiley, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; carpenter; enl. and must. Oct. 13, 1862; died of disease, Oct. 19, 1862.
- Paine, Atkins** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 33; porter; enl. and must. Oct. 14, 1862; prom. Corpl., Nov. 19, 1863; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Palmer, Alonzo L.** — Priv. — Res. Cohasset; 32; farmer; enl. and must. Oct. 13, 1862; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Peterson, John J.** — Priv. — Res. West Duxbury; 35; mason; enl. and must. Oct. 10, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 1, 1863, Fort Warren, Boston Harbor.
- Phillips, Samuel W.** — Priv. — Res. Lynnfield Centre; 30; shoemaker; enl. and must. Oct. 21, 1862; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Phippen, Joshua B.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 33; gas fitter; enl. and must. Jany. 17, 1863; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Pierce, Frederick C.** — Priv. — Res. Swampscott; 32; fisherman; enl. and must. Oct. 9, 1862; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Pierce, John** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 35; seaman; enl. and must. Oct. 24, 1862; disch. for disability, May 19, 1864, Fort Warren, Boston Harbor. See V. R. C.
- Pike, Amasa** — Priv. — Res. Salisbury; 22; farmer; enl. and must. Feb. 6, 1865; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "C" 48th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "H" 60th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Powers, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 19; gunsmith; enl. and must. Oct. 14, 1863; must. out Oct. 20, 1865, as of Co. "C".
- Pray, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Oct. 27, 1862; deserted Oct. 27, 1862.
- Randall, George H.** — Priv. — Res. South Braintree; 20; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 7, 1863; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Redmond, John** — Priv. — Res. New York; 28; seaman; enl. and must. Oct. 23, 1862; deserted Oct. 23, 1862.
- Ritchie, James A.** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 25; clerk; enl. and must. Oct. 28, 1862; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Roaf, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 35; operative; enl. Oct. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 7, 1862; died of disease, Nov. 17, 1862, Fort Warren, Boston Harbor.
- Robbins, Wilbert E.** — Priv. — Res. South Braintree; 18; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 4, 1863; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Robertson, William** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 35; painter; enl. and must. Oct. 21, 1862; prom. Corpl., Sept. 8, 1863; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Roland, James** — Priv. — Res. New York, N. Y.; 21; boatman; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1862; deserted Jany. 15, 1863, Fort Warren, Boston Harbor.
- Ross, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; barber; enl. and must. Oct. 14, 1862; deserted Oct. 14, 1862.
- Rowe, Luther** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 39; boot treer; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 17, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Ryan, John** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 23; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 11, 1862; deserted Jany. 24, 1863, Fort Warren, Boston Harbor.
- Saunders, William H.** — Priv. — Res. South Braintree; 24; bootmaker; enl. and must. Oct. 25, 1862; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Sherlock, James** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 35; laborer; enl. and must. Oct. 13, 1862; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Simpson, Charles L.** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 7, 1863; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Simpson, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 18; confectioner; enl. and must. Aug. 26, 1863; deserted May 14, 1864, Fort Warren, Boston Harbor.
- Skinner, Herbert A.** — Priv. — Res. Lynnfield Centre; 26; shoemaker; enl. and must. Oct. 20, 1862; prom. Corpl., Sept. 24, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Sloan, William** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 35; blacksmith; enl. and must. Oct. 24, 1862; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Smith, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. South Braintree; 21; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 27, 1863; must. out June 29, 1865.



- Smith, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. North Reading; 19; shoemaker; enl. and must. Oct. 28, 1862; prom. Corpl., Jany. 22, 1863; deserted Oct. 11, 1863; surrendered May 9, 1865, under President's Proclamation; must. out May 15, 1865.
- Smith, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; 26; teamster; enl. Oct. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 9, 1862; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Smith, David** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 18; machinist; enl. and must. Oct. 14, 1862; must. out June 29, 1865. Had subsequent service in 11th and 120th U. S. Inf., from June 29, 1865, to June 29, 1868.
- Smith, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. St. John, N. B.; 24; seaman; enl. and must. Jany. 12, 1863; deserted Feb. 13, 1863, Readville, Mass.
- Smith, Hendrick** — Priv. — Res. Paris, Me.; 20; clerk; enl. and must. June 11, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865. Also had service in Co. "G" 12th Maine Inf.
- Smith, James B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 35; spinner; enl. and must. Sept. 30, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 22, 1863, Fort Warren, Boston Harbor.
- Smith, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; miller; enl. and must. Oct. 22, 1862; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Snow, Jacob C.** — Priv. — Res. South Braintree; 43; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1863; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "B" 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Spear, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. South Braintree; 23; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 7, 1863; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Splaine, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 26; sailor; enl. and must. Oct. 22, 1862; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Stetson, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 20; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1864; prom. Corpl., April 28, 1865; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Stone, James O.** — Priv. — Res. Harwich; 22; mariner; enl. Oct. 4, 1862; must. Nov. 4, 1862; prom. Corpl., Sept. 8, 1863; Sergt., April 28, 1865; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Strout, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 35; seaman; enl. and must. Oct. 14, 1862; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Sullivan, John T.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; trunk maker; enl. and must. Oct. 7, 1862; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Thayer, Martin C.** — Priv. — Res. Hanover; 27; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 18, 1863; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Thompson, Robert G.** — Priv. — Res. Halifax, N. S.; 25; clerk; enl. and must. Dec. 22, 1862; deserted Feb. 13, 1863, Readville, Mass.
- Thompson, William** — Priv. — Res. New York, N. Y.; 23; seaman; enl. and must. Jany. 7, 1863; died at West Roxbury, Mass., Feb. 16, 1863, while absent without leave.
- Tilden, Eustis W.** — Priv. — Res. Cohasset; 28; expressman; enl. and must. Oct. 13, 1862; prom. Corpl., Dec. 3, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Tolman, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 35; shoe dealer; enl. and must. Oct. 23, 1862; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Tower, Isaac** — Priv. — Res. Cohasset; 19; shoemaker; enl. and must. Dec. 15, 1862; disch. for disability, May 19, 1864, Fort Warren, Boston Harbor.
- Tower, Levi C.** — Priv. — Res. Cohasset; 25; fireman; enl. and must. Oct. 10, 1862; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Tower, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Cohasset; 31; blacksmith; enl. and must. Oct. 10, 1862; prom. Corpl., May 20, 1863; Sergt., Dec. 3, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Varney, Andrew J.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 32; farmer; enl. and must. Oct. 10, 1862; prom. Corpl., Nov. 11, 1862; Sergt., Oct. 1, 1863; disch. for disability, Nov. 28, 1864, New Bedford, Mass. Also had service in Co. "F" 1st New Hampshire Inf.
- Videto, George** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 21; carpenter; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1863; deserted March 5, 1864, Fort Warren, Boston Harbor.
- Walsh, Britt** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 29; seaman; enl. and must. Oct. 24, 1862; deserted Oct. 24, 1862.
- Walsh, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; butcher; enl. and must. Oct. 28, 1862; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Ward, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; sailor; enl. and must. Oct. 22, 1862; deserted Oct. 22, 1862.
- Washburn, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; clerk; enl. and must. Oct. 24, 1862; must. out June 29, 1865.



- Washburn, Frank P.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; waiter; enl. Oct. 22, 1862; must. Oct. 23, 1862; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Webber, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridgeport; 35; architect; enl. and must. Oct. 29, 1862; prom. Corpl., Sept. 8, 1863; disch. April 24, 1865, for promotion. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Wellington, Isaac G.** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; 26; pipe maker; enl. and must. Nov. 10, 1862; prom. Corpl., Jany. 22, 1863; Sergt., May 10, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Wetherbee, David N.** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 23; bootmaker; enl. and must. June 20, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Wetherbee, Martin P.** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 22; conductor; enl. and must. July 14, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "D" 4th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Whitenect, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; painter; enl. and must. Oct. 20, 1862; deserted Oct. 20, 1862.
- Whiting, George N.** — Priv. — Res. Lynnfield Centre; 33; shoemaker; enl. and must. Oct. 27, 1862; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Whittier, Lyman** — Priv. — Res. Rowley; 21; carriage maker; enl. and must. Oct. 11, 1862; must out June 29, 1865.
- Willard, Augustus** — Priv. — Res. West Randolph; 19; teamster; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1863; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Williams, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; shoemaker; enl. and must. Oct. 20, 1862; deserted Oct. 20, 1862.
- Williams, Christopher C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; carpenter; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Williams, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; seaman; enl. and must. Oct. 20, 1862; deserted Oct. 20, 1862.
- Williams, Louis H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; clerk; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Williams, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; soldier; enl. and must. Oct. 23, 1862; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Willis, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; 22; printer; enl. and must. Jany. 7, 1863; deserted Feb. 13, 1863, Readville, Mass.
- Williston, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Cohasset; 18; farmer; enl. and must. May 9, 1863; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Wilson, Charles L.** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 22; teamster; enl. and must. July 28, 1863; disch. for disability, Jany. 18, 1865, New Bedford, Mass.
- Wilson, William** — Priv. — Res. Bradford, Vt.; 37; carpenter; enl. and must. June 15, 1863; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Winnett, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 30; bootmaker; enl. and must. July 15, 1863; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Woodbury, Levi** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 26; seaman; enl. and must. Oct. 28, 1862; deserted Aug. 14, 1863, Fort Warren, Boston Harbor.
- Young, Albert B.** — Priv. — Res. Washington, D. C.; 21; student; enl. and must. Oct. 13, 1862; disch. April 1, 1864, for promotion in Marine Corps. See Officer U. S. Marine Corps.

#### COMPANY C

- Adams, Henry P.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 35; seaman; enl. Feb. 10, 1863; must. April 22, 1863; must. out Oct. 20, 1865.
- Allingham, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; clerk; enl. Feb. 13, 1863; must. April 22, 1863; prom. Corpl., Aug. 23, 1864; Sergt., Nov. 1, 1864; must. out Oct. 20, 1865.
- Anderson, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 39; seaman; enl. March 24, 1863; must. April 22, 1863; prom. Corpl., Sept. 11, 1865; must. out Oct. 20, 1865.
- Austin, Charles O.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 30, 1864; must. out Oct. 20, 1865.
- Ayers, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; gas fitter; enl. and must. Oct. 19, 1863; must. out Oct. 20, 1865. See Co. "C" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Babcock, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 29; farmer; enl. April 9, 1863; must. April 22, 1863; deserted Sept. 19, 1865. See Co. "B" 7th Mass. Inf. (6 mos.).





**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**FORGOTTEN BOOKS**

**FULL**

**MEMBERSHIP**

**797,885 Books!**

**All you can read**

**for only**

**\$8.99/month**

**Continue**

\*Fair usage policy applies





- Clark, Charles P. — Priv. — Res. Salem; 45; shoemaker; enl. April 20, 1863; must. April 22, 1863; deserted Aug. 17, 1863. See Co. "B" 7th Mass. Inf. (6 mos.); and Co. "F" 23d Mass. Inf.
- Claton, Henry — Priv. — Res. East Abington; 23; shoemaker; enl. April 17, 1863; must. April 22, 1863; deserted May 8, 1863.
- Clement, Hiram E. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 29; farmer; enl. and must. Oct. 6, 1863; deserted Jany. 11, 1864.
- Clement, Otis M. — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 25; shoemaker; enl. and must. Nov. 25, 1864; disch. to date Aug. 30, 1865. See Co. "L" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and 8th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty. (6 mos.).
- Colcord, Austin N. — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 38; clerk; enl. and must. Nov. 9, 1864; must. out Oct. 20, 1865.
- Cole, Stillman — Priv. — Res. Orleans; 21; fisherman; enl. March 24, 1863; must. April 22, 1863; must. out Oct. 20, 1865.
- Cole, Theodore L. — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 24; shoemaker; enl. and must. Dec. 5, 1864; must. out Oct. 20, 1865. Also had service in Co. "A" 19th Illinois Inf.
- Coleman, Stephen A. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 38; baker; enl. and must. Oct. 24, 1864; prom. Sergt., Oct. 9, 1865; must. out Oct. 20, 1865.
- Columbias, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; tailor; enl. Feb. 10, 1863; must. April 22, 1863; prom. Corpl., Aug. 23, 1864; must. out Oct. 20, 1865.
- Condon, William — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; fisherman; enl. March 11, 1863; must. April 22, 1863; deserted June 24, 1863.
- Connors, John — Priv. — Res. Hartford, Conn.; 29; laborer; enl. April 17, 1863; must. April 22, 1863; deserted May 14, 1864.
- Coren, James — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; shoemaker; enl. April 16, 1863; must. April 22, 1863; deserted July 2, 1863.
- Cox, George — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; printer; enl. March 31, 1863; must. April 22, 1863; must. out Oct. 20, 1865.
- Crahan, Henry — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; rope maker; enl. Feb. 10, 1863; must. April 22, 1863; deserted Dec. 12, 1863; arrested Jany. 1, 1864; dishonorably discharged July 8, 1865.
- Cranmer, William — Priv. — Res. Milbridge, Me.; 22; seaman; enl. April 20, 1863; must. April 22, 1863; must. out Oct. 20, 1865.
- Cravan, James — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; occu. —; enl. April 16, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; deserted May 12, 1863.
- Crogan, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Boston; 37; laborer; enl. March 25, 1863; must. April 22, 1863; must. out Oct. 20, 1865.
- Cummings, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; tailor; enl. April 7, 1863; must. April 22, 1863; deserted Nov. 18, 1863.
- Cunningham, James — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 21; shoemaker; enl. April 13, 1863; must. April 22, 1863; must. out Oct. 20, 1865.
- Curtis, George — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; teamster; enl. April 1, 1863; must. April 22, 1863; deserted Sept. 16, 1863.
- Dailey, Dennis W. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; sailor; enl. April 10, 1863; must. April 22, 1863; deserted Jany. 1, 1865, Fort Warren, Boston Harbor; apprehended Feb. 1, 1865; dishonorably discharged Oct. 7, 1865. Also in U. S. Navy, as Francis Tevlin (fraudulent enlistment).
- Danforth, Robert K. — Priv. — Res. South Reading; 31; painter; enl. and must. Nov. 22, 1864; prom. Corpl., Sept. 11, 1865; must. out Oct. 20, 1865. See Co. "E" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days); and Co. "D" 1st Mass. Inf.
- Davis, Henry W. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 31; farmer; enl. April 3, 1863; must. April 22, 1863; deserted May 4, 1863, as Artificer.
- Dean, Alexander M. — Priv. — Res. Quincy, Ill.; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. Feb. 9, 1865; must. out Oct. 20, 1865.
- Delahanty, Edward — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 19; seaman; enl. March 31, 1863; must. April 22, 1863; must. out Oct. 20, 1865.
- Delano, George A. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 17; harness maker; enl. Feb. 24, 1863; must. April 22, 1863; prom. Musician, May 1, 1863; must. out Oct. 20, 1865.
- Delano, Marcus — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 22; clerk; enl. and must. Nov. 25, 1863; must. out June 23, 1865. Also had service in Co. "D" 10th Maine Inf.
- Denmuer, William F. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; blacksmith; enl. and must. Oct. 24, 1863; must. out Oct. 20, 1865. See U. S. Navy.



- Desmond, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; shoemaker; enl. April 3, 1863; must. April 22, 1863; must. out Oct. 20, 1865.
- Didion, Theodore** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; comb maker; enl. March 28, 1863; must. April 22, 1863; deserted April 25, 1863; enlisted in 1st Co. New Hampshire Hy. Arty. while absent in desertion; arrested May 13, 1863; sentence remitted Oct. 30, 1863; again deserted Dec. 24, 1863.
- Dillon, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; waiter; enl. March 4, 1863; must. April 22, 1863; deserted Sept. 27, 1863.
- Donohue, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; laborer; enl. Feb. 26, 1863; must. April 22, 1863; deserted Aug. 7, 1864, New York, N. Y.
- Downey, Maurice** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 20; jigger; enl. and must. Nov. 28, 1864; must. out Oct. 20, 1865.
- Drew, Wyman G.** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. Nov. 19, 1863; must. out Oct. 20, 1865.
- Dumbrack, Thomas D.** — Priv. — Res. Portsmouth, N. H.; 22; laborer; enl. and must. Nov. 25, 1864; must. out Oct. 20, 1865.
- Dunnin, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; seaman; enl. Feb. 14, 1863; must. April 22, 1863; deserted Sept. 27, 1863.
- Eastman, Otis M.** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 29; shoemaker; enl. and must. Nov. 26, 1864; must. out Oct. 20, 1865.
- Eaton, Gustavus H.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 19; shoemaker; enl. and must. Oct. 13, 1863; must. out Oct. 20, 1865.
- Eaton, Joshua W.** — Priv. — Res. Salisbury; 19; shoemaker; enl. April 9, 1863; must. April 22, 1863; must. out Oct. 20, 1865.
- Eldridge, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. West Newbury; 28; shoemaker; enl. and must. Nov. 4, 1863; prom. Corpl., Aug. 23, 1864; must. out Oct. 20, 1865.
- Elkins, Alphonso D.** — Priv. — Res. East Salisbury; 19; farmer; enl. Oct. 9, 1863; must. Oct. 12, 1863; prom. Corpl., Dec. 1, 1863; must. out Oct. 20, 1865. See Co. "C" 48th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Evans, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 31; machinist; enl. March 4, 1863; must. April 22, 1863; disch. for disability, June 8, 1863.
- Fairbanks, Eugene L.** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 23; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 1, 1863; must. out Oct. 20, 1865. See Co. "H" 13th Mass. Inf.
- Farmer, John** — Priv. — Res. Weston; 27; farmer; enl. March 30, 1863; must. April 22, 1863; must. out Oct. 20, 1865.
- Farrington, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 38; laborer; enl. April 3, 1863; must. April 22, 1863; must. out Oct. 20, 1865.
- Field, Freeman** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 44; musician; enl. Feb. 10, 1863; must. April 22, 1863; prom. Musician, May 1, 1863; must. out Oct. 20, 1865. See Non Com. Staff 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "C" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Fisher, Robert A.** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 18; box maker; enl. and must. Dec. 9, 1863; must. out Oct. 20, 1865.
- Fleming, Garrett J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; sailor; enl. April 7, 1863; must. April 22, 1863; must. out Oct. 20, 1865.
- Foss, Absalom P.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 39; blacksmith; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1864; must. out Oct. 20, 1865. Also had service in Co. "D" 12th Vermont Inf.
- Fowler, Stephen** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 25; seaman; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1863; must. out Oct. 20, 1865. See two enlistments in U. S. Navy.
- Frederick, John E.** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 33; shoemaker; enl. and must. Nov. 30, 1863; must. out Oct. 20, 1865.
- Gaffney, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; laborer; enl. April 7, 1863; must. April 22, 1863; must. out Oct. 20, 1865.
- Gallagher, Philip** — Priv. — Res. Halifax; 26; laborer; enl. March 31, 1863; must. April 22, 1863; deserted July 2, 1863.
- Garland, Ira S.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 28; teamster; enl. and must. Nov. 21, 1863; prom. Wagoner, Aug. 1, 1864; must. out Oct. 20, 1865.
- Garland, William** — Priv. — Res. New York; 26; shoemaker; enl. April 20, 1863; must. April 22, 1863; deserted April 10, 1864, as Corpl.
- Gaylord, James S.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 33; blacksmith; enl. Feb. 13, 1863; must. April 22, 1863; disch. for disability, Oct. 1, 1864.



- Gear, Michael** — Priv. — Res. —; 22; musician; enl. Aug. 10, 1864; must. Aug. 17, 1864; must. out Oct. 20, 1865.
- Germann, Hermann** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 36; occu. —; enl. April 11, 1863; must. April 22, 1863; prom. Corpl., May 1, 1863; deserted Aug. 7, 1863.
- Golden, James** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 28; laborer; enl. Nov. 19, 1863; must. Nov. 25, 1863; must. out Oct. 20, 1865.
- Goldsmith, Charles P.** — Priv. — Res. Manchester; 28; shoemaker; enl. and must. Oct. 22, 1864; must. out Oct. 20, 1865. See Co. "A" 45th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Goodwin, Marshall** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 27; rope maker; enl. April 8, 1863; must. April 22, 1863; must. out Oct. 20, 1865.
- Goodwin, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 43; teamster; enl. Feb. 24, 1863; must. April 22, 1863; must. out Oct. 20, 1865.
- Greenleaf, William M.** — Priv. — Res. East Salisbury; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. Oct. 13, 1863; must. out Oct. 20, 1865. See Co. "C" 48th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Griffin, John** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 25; sailor; enl. March 26, 1863; must. April 22, 1863; deserted Nov. 2, 1863.
- Hamlin, James L.** — Priv. — Res. Buffalo, N. Y.; 32; sailor; enl. March 27, 1863; must. April 22, 1863; deserted July 15, 1863, Boston, Mass.
- Hannaford, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 21; clerk; enl. and must. Nov. 3, 1863; must. out Oct. 20, 1865.
- Harriman, Aaron** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 43; laborer; enl. and must. Oct. 10, 1863; must. out Oct. 20, 1865. Also had service in Co. "F" 27th Maine Inf.
- Hart, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 37; fireman; enl. and must. Sept. 21, 1864; must. out Oct. 20, 1865.
- Hatch, Henry J.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 33; machinist; enl. March 18, 1863; must. April 22, 1863; prom. Corpl., Sept. 11, 1865; must. out Oct. 20, 1865. See Co. "B" 7th Mass. Inf. (6 mos.).
- Henfield, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 23; carriage maker; enl. Feb. 9, 1863; must. April 22, 1863; prom. Sergt., May 1, 1863; 1st Sergt., July 21, 1865; must. out Oct. 20, 1865.
- Hillman, Benjamin** — Priv. — Res. Tisbury; 40; sailor; enl. March 17, 1863; must. April 22, 1863; prom. Corpl., Oct. 1, 1863; Sergt., Aug. 24, 1864; must. out Oct. 20, 1865.
- Hodge, Allen T.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; joiner; enl. and must. Oct. 29, 1863; prom. Artificer, June 1, 1864; must. out Oct. 20, 1865.
- Hollingsworth, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; sailor; enl. March 20, 1863; must. April 22, 1863; deserted June 18, 1863; tried by Genl. Court Martial, and dishonorably discharged July 1, 1864.
- Hopkins, James F.** — Priv. — Res. Walpole; 35; shoemaker; enl. and must. Dec. 1, 1863; must. out Oct. 20, 1865.
- Houghton, Baldwin** — Priv. — Res. Bolton; 24; farmer; enl. and must. July 17, 1863; prom. Corpl., Aug. 23, 1864; must. out Oct. 20, 1865.
- Howard, Henry H.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 26; machinist; enl. March 28, 1863; must. April 22, 1863; deserted July 15, 1863, Boston, Mass.
- Howard, Nichols** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 33; farmer; enl. March 7, 1863; must. April 22, 1863; dishonorably discharged July 8, 1865.
- Hughes, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; farmer; enl. March 31, 1863; must. April 22, 1863; deserted July 1, 1863.
- Jeffrey, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; clerk; enl. March 13, 1863; must. April 22, 1863; died of disease, Oct. 1, 1864, Worcester, Mass.
- Jeffrey, William H.** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; 23; clerk; enl. March 5, 1863; must. April 22, 1863; comm. 2d Lieut. from Sergt. Major, May 7, 1864; must. May 23, 1864; must. out Oct. 20, 1865, as 2d Lieut.
- Jellison, Nathan H.** — Priv. — Res. Byfield; 25; farmer; enl. Feb. 19, 1863; must. April 22, 1863; must. out Oct. 20, 1865.
- Johnstone, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; harness maker; enl. April 13, 1863; must. April 22, 1863; must. out Oct. 20, 1865.
- Jones, Benjamin W.** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 19; box maker; enl. and must. Nov. 20, 1863; prom. Corpl., Sept. 11, 1865; must. out Oct. 20, 1865.
- Jordan, Orin** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 26; carder; enl. and must. Oct. 24, 1863; must. out Oct. 20, 1865.





**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**SAVE \$3,999,994**

Did you know we sell  
paperback books too?

To buy our entire catalog  
in paperback would cost  
over \$4,000,000

Access it all now for  
\$8.99/month

\*Fair usage policy applies

**Continue**



- Martin, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Watertown; 22; shoemaker; enl. April 20, 1863; must. April 22, 1863; disch. for disability, Aug. 9, 1865, as Corpl.
- Melcher, George P.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 22; blacksmith; enl. April 4, 1863; must. April 22, 1863; must. out Oct. 20, 1865. See Co. "D" 1st Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Miles, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 23; farmer; enl. and must. Oct. 17, 1863; disch. for disability, Nov. 30, 1864. Had prior service in Co. "C" 17th U. S. Inf., from Sept. 21, 1861, to Nov. 11, 1862.
- Miller, Bernard** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; clerk; enl. March 26, 1863; must. April 22, 1863; deserted Aug. 30, 1863.
- Mitchell, Joseph S.** — Priv. — Res. Biddeford, Me.; 44; fisherman; enl. and must. Oct. 16, 1863; disch. for disability, Nov. 30, 1864. Also had service in Co. "A" 27th Maine Inf.
- Mohr, George** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; butcher; enl. March 28, 1863; must. April 22, 1863; deserted July 4, 1863.
- Montgomery, Evan E.** — Priv. — Res. Mound City, Kansas; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Feb. 14, 1865; must. out Oct. 20, 1865.
- Montgomery, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 36; mariner; enl. and must. Aug. 4, 1863; transf. April 21, 1864, to Navy. See U. S. Navy.
- Moody, Charles** — Priv. — Res. East Salisbury; 19; shoemaker; enl. and must. Feb. 7, 1865; must. out Oct. 20, 1865.
- Moore, Bernard** — Priv. — Res. Salisbury; 21; wool sorter; enl. Aug. 10, 1864; must. Aug. 17, 1864; must. out Oct. 20, 1865. See Co. "C" 48th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Moroney, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 35; laborer; enl. Feb. 12, 1863; must. April 22, 1863; must. out Oct. 20, 1865.
- Morse, Eliakim, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Medfield; 38; straw worker; enl. Aug. 11, 1864; must. Aug. 17, 1864; must. out Oct. 20, 1865. See Band 18th Mass. Inf.
- Mullen, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 43; laborer; enl. Feb. 26, 1863; must. April 22, 1863; must. out Oct. 20, 1865.
- Murphy, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; moulder; enl. and must. Feb. 14, 1865; must. out Oct. 20, 1865.
- Murphy, Robert W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; seaman; enl. April 7, 1863; must. April 22, 1863; deserted Nov. 25, 1863.
- Murphy, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; teamster; enl. March 10, 1863; must. April 22, 1863; prom. Corpl., May 1, 1863; Sergt., Dec. 2, 1863; must. out Oct. 9, 1865.
- Niebuhr, Frederick G.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Boston; 22; musician; comm. April 10, 1863; must. May 4, 1863; must. out Oct. 20, 1865.
- Nolan, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 22; laborer; enl. and must. Nov. 20, 1863; must. out Oct. 20, 1865. See Co. "E" 48th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Nolte, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 35; occu. —; enl. April 15, 1863; must. April 22, 1863; deserted Dec. 12, 1863.
- Nutter, Horace** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 40; blacksmith; enl. April 4, 1863; must. April 22, 1863; must. out Oct. 20, 1865.
- O'Brien, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; laborer; enl. April 15, 1863; must. April 22, 1863; deserted Oct. 19, 1863.
- O'Connor, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; plumber; enl. April 16, 1863, must. April 22, 1863; deserted July 3, 1864.
- O'Donnell, James** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 19; shoemaker; enl. Feb. 27, 1863; must. April 22, 1863; deserted Oct. 28, 1864.
- Osgood, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 21; seaman; enl. Feb. 11, 1863; must. April 22, 1863; transf. April 21, 1864, to Navy. See two enlistments in U. S. Navy.
- O'Sullivan, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 43; mason; enl. Feb. 18, 1863; must. April 22, 1863; must. out Oct. 20, 1865. See Co. "F" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Page, Charles R.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 28; gas fitter; enl. Feb. 13, 1863; must. April 22, 1863; transf. April 21, 1864, to Navy. See U. S. Navy.
- Parker, Charles T.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; 23; clerk; comm. March 10, 1863; must. April 22, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., May 7, 1864; must. May 12, 1864; must. out Oct. 20, 1865, as 1st Lieut. See Co. "B" 4th Battln. Mass. Inf.
- Peckham, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 31; mariner; enl. Feb. 11, 1863; must. April 22, 1863; must. out Oct. 20, 1865. See U. S. Navy.
- Perkins, Samuel R.** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 29; cooper; enl. April 9, 1863; must. April 22, 1863; disch. to date Sept. 13, 1865, as Sergt.



- Pike, Isaiah F.** — Priv. — Res. Salisbury; 35; shoemaker; enl. July 15, 1864; must. Aug. 17, 1864; must. out Oct. 20, 1865. See Co. "C" 48th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Pinkham, Charles** — Artificer; Res. Salem; 33; carpenter; enl. Feb. 11, 1863; must. April 22, 1863; died of disease, May 21, 1864, Fort Warren, Boston Harbor.
- Pope, Elisha** — Priv. — Res. Feltonville; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. Oct. 22, 1864; must. out Oct. 20, 1865.
- Powderly, John** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 18; laborer; enl. March 14, 1863; must. April 22, 1863; must. out Oct. 20, 1865.
- Power, David** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 34; laborer; enl. and must. Jan. 25, 1864; must. out Oct. 20, 1865.
- Powers, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; shoemaker; enl. Feb. 16, 1863; must. April 22, 1863; must. out Oct. 20, 1865.
- Prescott, Samuel M.** — Priv. — Res. Amesbury; 32; blacksmith; enl. Aug. 10, 1864; must. Aug. 17, 1864; must. out Oct. 20, 1865.
- Ray, William** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Washington Co., R. I.; 23; occu. —; comm. April 10, 1863; must. April 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 12, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "D". Had prior service as Sergt. Major in 1st U. S. Arty.
- Reed, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 29; blacksmith; enl. March 12, 1863; must. April 22, 1863; arrested Oct. 6, 1864, as a deserter from 29th Mass. Inf., and turned over to that regt., Oct. 7, 1864; forwarded to Washington, D. C., Nov. 15, 1864; no further record. See Co. "A" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "B" 29th Mass. Inf., as James G. Reed.
- Richards, James** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 18; farmer; enl. March 31, 1863; must. April 22, 1863; prom. Corpl., Dec. 1, 1863; Sergt., Sept. 28, 1865; must. out Oct. 20, 1865.
- Rogers, Alexander** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 32; shoemaker; enl. April 14, 1863; must. April 22, 1863; must. out Oct. 20, 1865.
- Rogers, Daniel E.** — Priv. — Res. Byfield; 19; farmer; enl. Feb. 19, 1863; must. April 22, 1863; prom. Corpl., Sept. 28, 1865; must. out Oct. 20, 1865. See Co. "B" 19th Mass. Inf.
- Rogers, Ira** — Priv. — Res. Byfield; 30; shoemaker; enl. Feb. 19, 1863; must. April 22, 1863; prom. Corpl., June 1, 1864; must. out Oct. 20, 1865.
- Rollins, Winslow L.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; painter; enl. Feb. 11, 1863; must. April 22, 1863; prom. Corpl., Dec. 1, 1863; Sergt., July 21, 1865; must. out Oct. 20, 1865.
- Rowan, Hugh** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; laborer; enl. April 18, 1863; must. April 22, 1863; deserted July 15, 1863, Boston, Mass.
- Ruee, Benjamin B.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 33; cooper; enl. Feb. 10, 1863; must. April 22, 1863; must. out Oct. 20, 1865.
- Russell, Maynard** — Priv. — Res. Feltonville; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. Oct. 24, 1864; deserted Nov. 12, 1864. See Co. "I" 1st Mass. Inf.
- Sanborn, Harvey B.** — Priv. — Res. Salisbury; 26; operative; enl. Aug. 10, 1864; must. Aug. 17, 1864; must. out Oct. 20, 1865.
- Saunders, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 19; printer; enl. March 17, 1863; must. April 22, 1863; must. out Oct. 20, 1865.
- Scharff, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. Salisbury; 35; musician; enl. Aug. 10, 1864; must. Aug. 17, 1864; must. out Oct. 20, 1865.
- Scott, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; clerk; enl. March 23, 1863; must. April 22, 1863; deserted Oct. 15, 1863.
- Seymour, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; clerk; enl. April 20, 1863; must. April 22, 1863; deserted July 3, 1863.
- Smart, William W.** — Priv. — Res. Amesbury; 21; painter; enl. Aug. 10, 1864; must. Aug. 17, 1864; must. out Oct. 20, 1865.
- Smith, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 22; sailor; enl. March 26, 1863; must. April 22, 1863; deserted Aug. 1, 1863.
- Smith, Isaac** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; sailor; enl. March 31, 1863; must. April 22, 1863; disch. for disability, May 17, 1863.
- Spencer, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; laborer; enl. Feb. 13, 1863; must. April 22, 1863; deserted Nov. 22, 1863; apprehended April 7, 1864; dishonorably discharged July 24, 1865.
- Spofford, Edwin R.** — Priv. — Res. Buxton, Me.; 20; gunsmith; enl. Oct. 29, 1863; must. Oct. 30, 1863; prom. Artificer, Nov. 21, 1863; must. out Oct. 20, 1865.
- Starrett, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; laborer; enl. and must. June 23, 1864; must. out Oct. 20, 1865.



- Stetson, Pelham O.** — Priv. — Res. Pembroke; 24; farmer; enl. March 7, 1863; must. April 22, 1863; must. out Oct. 20, 1865.
- Stewart, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 23; mule spinner; enl. and must. Nov. 25, 1863; deserted April 12, 1864.
- Sullivan, John** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; 21; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1863; deserted June 13, 1864.
- Sweeney, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; baker; enl. March 2, 1863; must. April 22, 1863; deserted Nov. 6, 1863.
- Tarr, Benjamin** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 18; fisherman; enl. Feb. 18, 1863; must. April 22, 1863; must. out Oct. 20, 1865.
- Taylor, Franklin B.** — Priv. — Res. Orleans; 18; mariner; enl. March 9, 1863; must. April 22, 1863; must. out Oct. 20, 1865.
- Taylor, George** — Priv. — Res. Amesbury; 45; carver; enl. Aug. 10, 1864; must. Aug. 17, 1864; disch. June 25, 1865.
- Teague, Amos G.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 34; shoemaker; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1863; must. out Oct. 20, 1865.
- Teague, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 25; shoemaker; enl. March 17, 1863; must. April 22, 1863; must. out Oct. 20, 1865. See Co. "H" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Tedder, John T.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 30; seaman; enl. Feb. 12, 1863; must. April 22, 1863; must. out Oct. 20, 1865. See U. S. Navy, as John Tedder.
- Thayer, Prescott** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 43; shoemaker; enl. and must. Nov. 5, 1863; deserted Oct. 21, 1864.
- Tilton, David H.** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 29; shoemaker; enl. and must. Nov. 30, 1863; must. out Oct. 20, 1865.
- Veno, Felix** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 25; seaman; enl. and must. Sept. 24, 1863; must. out Oct. 20, 1865. See Co. "E" 48th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Watson, Charles H.** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Boston; 39; shoemaker; enl. March 31, 1863; must. April 22, 1863; comm. 2d Lieut., Aug. 16, 1864; must. Aug. 23, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "F". See Co. "E" 15th Mass. Inf.
- Webber, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 31; shoemaker; enl. and must. Nov. 7, 1863; must. out Oct. 20, 1865. Also had service in Co. "H" 10th Maine Inf.
- Webster, Henry** — Priv. — Res. New York; 22; confectioner; enl. Feb. 9, 1863; must. April 22, 1863; deserted Nov. 18, 1863.
- Whiston, David** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 32; farmer; enl. March 28, 1863; must. April 22, 1863; must. out Oct. 20, 1865.
- White, Francis** — Priv. — Res. East Braintree; 21; sailor; enl. April 7, 1863; must. April 22, 1863; prom. Corpl., Oct. 15, 1863; Sergt., June 3, 1864; Qr. Master Sergt., Aug. 24, 1864; must. out Oct. 20, 1865.
- Whitmarsh, Samuel E.** — Priv. — Res. East Braintree; 23; expressman; enl. April 7, 1863; must. April 22, 1863; must. out Oct. 20, 1865.
- Whittier, Napoleon B.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 29; blacksmith; enl. and must. Feb. 9, 1865; must. out Oct. 20, 1865. See Co. "E" 1st Mass. Inf.
- Williams, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; 22; laborer; enl. April 1, 1863; must. April 22, 1863; deserted Sept. 17, 1863.
- Wilson, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 21; shoemaker; enl. April 15, 1863; must. April 22, 1863; deserted Aug. 5, 1863.
- Winchester, James A.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 18; farmer; enl. March 28, 1863; must. April 22, 1863; must. out Oct. 20, 1865.
- Wood, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; clerk; enl. and must. Nov. 25, 1863; dishonorably discharged to date Nov. 22, 1865.
- Woodman, Henry B.** — Priv. — Res. Buxton, Me.; 19; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 7, 1863; died of disease, July 27, 1864, Buxton, Me.

## COMPANY "D"

- Abbott, Joseph H.** — Priv. — Res. North Reading; 43; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 7, 1863; must. Dec. 8, 1863; must. out Sept. 12, 1865.
- Allen, Arthur A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; painter; enl. May 9, 1863; must. May 9, 1863; must. out Sept. 12, 1865.





**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**FORGOTTEN BOOKS**

**FULL**

**MEMBERSHIP**

**797,885 Books!**

**All you can read**

**for only**

**\$8.99/month**

**Continue**

\*Fair usage policy applies





- Clay, John — Priv. — Res. Madbury, N. H.; 30; shoemaker; enl. May 5, 1863; must. May 6, 1863; deserted Aug. 13, 1863.
- Cochrane, James — Priv. — Res. Salem; 23; seaman; enl. April 20, 1863; must. April 21, 1863; transf. May 11, 1864, to Navy. See U. S. Navy.
- Conway, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; soldier; enl. and must. May 1, 1863; must. out Sept. 12, 1865. Had prior service in 2d U. S. Cav., from Feb. 22, 1858, to Feb. 22, 1863.
- Cooper, James H. — Priv. — Res. Chester; 21; farmer; enl. May 21, 1863; must. May 28, 1863; prom. Corpl., March 1, 1864; must. out Sept. 12, 1865.
- Crocker, Llewellyn M. — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 18; armorer; enl. May 8, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; disch. for disability, Aug. 20, 1865.
- Cronan, John — Priv. — Res. Salem; 25; seaman; enl. and must. April 25, 1863; must. out Sept. 12, 1865.
- Cunningham, Matthew — Priv. — Res. Salem; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. May 2, 1863; prom. Corpl., July 26, 1865; must. out Sept. 12, 1865.
- Danforth, George — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 17; farmer; enl. and must. April 1, 1863; deserted July 6, 1864, Fort Warren, Boston Harbor.
- Day, Andrew J. — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 18; farmer; enl. and must. May 27, 1863; must. out Sept. 12, 1865.
- Day, Edwin M. — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 35; die sinker; enl. April 16, 1863; must. May 2, 1863; disch. for disability, May 22, 1864.
- Decker, John H. — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 19; laborer; enl. April 6, 1863; must. April 11, 1863; prom. Corpl., March 1, 1865; must. out Sept. 12, 1865.
- Dervin, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 21; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 16, 1864; must. Aug. 16, 1864; must. out July 22, 1865. Name also borne as Thomas Darwin.
- Desmond, John — Priv. — Res. Salem; 37; shoemaker; enl. and must. May 5, 1863; must. out Sept. 12, 1865.
- Dickinson, Henry — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 31; painter; enl. April 25, 1863; must. May 6, 1863; deserted Aug. 13, 1863; apprehended Feb. 17, 1865; dishonorably discharged July 5, 1865.
- Dineen, Peter — Priv. — Res. Boston; 29; laborer; enl. and must. May 4, 1863; prom. Corpl., July 1, 1863; Sergt., Jan. 27, 1864; must. out Sept. 12, 1865.
- Dirham, Edward W. — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 26; seaman; enl. and must. Sept. 25, 1863; transf. to Navy, April 8, 1864. See two enlistments in U. S. Navy.
- Dixon, John H. — Priv. — Res. North Reading; 37; carpenter; enl. and must. May 22, 1863; transf. to Navy, April 23, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Downey, David — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; shoemaker; enl. and must. May 18, 1863; must. out Sept. 12, 1865.
- Duffy, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 26; slater; enl. April 28, 1863; must. April 29, 1863; must. out Sept. 12, 1865.
- Eaton, Edwin — Priv. — Res. North Reading; 39; shoemaker; enl. and must. Dec. 8, 1863; must. out Sept. 12, 1865.
- Elliott, Justin N. — Priv. — Res. Georgetown; 21; shoemaker; enl. May 1, 1863; must. May 6, 1863; must. out Sept. 12, 1865.
- Elliott, Samuel H. — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 27; clerk; enl. and must. April 17, 1863; must. out Sept. 12, 1865.
- Ellis, Benjamin G. — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 26; shoemaker; enl. and must. May 9, 1863; must. out Sept. 12, 1865.
- Emerson, Charles W. — Priv. — Res. Northampton; 25; carpenter; enl. April 20, 1863; must. May 2, 1863; must. out Sept. 12, 1865.
- Emerson, George — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 24; seaman; enl. and must. Sept. 24, 1863; transf. to Navy, April 17, 1864. See Co. "C" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and U. S. Navy. True name Charles J. Shute.
- Emerson, William D. — Priv. — Res. Southampton; 21; farmer; enl. April 20, 1863; must. May 2, 1863; must. out Sept. 12, 1865.
- Fahy, William — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; 25; laborer; enl. May 28, 1863; must. June 2, 1863; must. out Sept. 12, 1865.
- Fairfield, John H. — Priv. — Res. Salem; 24; shoemaker; enl. and must. April 17, 1863; disch. for disability, May 22, 1864.
- Farrar, William O. — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 22; shoemaker; enl. and must. May 11, 1863; must. out Sept. 12, 1865.



- Ferry, George** — Priv. — Res. Monson; 18; laborer; enl. April 18, 1863; must. April 27, 1863; disch. Sept. 15, 1863, on writ of Habeas Corpus.
- Field, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 24; seaman; enl. and must. May 12, 1863; must. out Sept. 12, 1865.
- Flower, Cornelius** — Priv. — Res. Agawam; 44; painter; enl. May 11, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Sept. 12, 1865.
- Flynn, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 25; laborer; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 10, 1864; deserted April 26, 1865.
- Frederick, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 44; tailor; enl. and must. May 7, 1863; drowned April 13, 1864, Fort Warren, Boston Harbor.
- Freeman, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 44; shoemaker; enl. May 14, 1863; must. May 19, 1863; disch. for disability, Nov. 23, 1863, Concord, N. H.
- Frost, Sylvanus** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 22; miller; enl. and must. Aug. 26, 1864; must. out July 22, 1865.
- Fullum, George S.** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 32; mason; enl. and must. June 5, 1863; prom. Corpl., Oct. 7, 1864; must. out Sept. 12, 1865.
- Gilman, Charles S.** — Priv. — Res. West Newbury; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. Nov. 27, 1863; deserted April 30, 1864, Fort Warren, Boston Harbor. See Co. "B" 48th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Gleeson, John** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 31; laborer; enl. May 11, 1863; must. May 12, 1863; deserted Aug. 27, 1863.
- Grant, Harrison G. O.** — Priv. — Res. West Medway; 34; farmer; enl. and must. May 1, 1863; must. out Sept. 12, 1865.
- Gude, Bernard** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 35; laborer; enl. and must. May 6, 1863; must. out Sept. 12, 1865.
- Hall, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 35; cabinet maker; enl. and must. April 25, 1863; deserted July 22, 1863. Also had service in Co. "A" 68th New York Inf., as Christian Hauser.
- Harrington, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; seaman; enl. and must. April 29, 1863; deserted Feb. 29, 1864, Fort Columbus, N. Y.
- Hart, John G.** — Priv. — Res. West Fitchburg; 21; musician; enl. April 20, 1863; must. April 21, 1863; deserted Aug. 18, 1863.
- Hartshorn, Charles L.** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 34; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 15, 1864; must. out July 22, 1865.
- Hayden, George L.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 33; bootmaker; enl. May 1, 1863; must. May 2, 1863; prom. Corpl., Sept. 1, 1863; Sergt., Oct. 18, 1864; must. out Sept. 12, 1865.
- Hayden, Solomon J.** — Priv. — Res. Cohasset; 18; laborer; enl. and must. Jan. 23, 1864; must. out Sept. 12, 1865.
- Herkins, Barney** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; laborer; enl. and must. May 1, 1863; deserted June 22, 1864.
- Hills, George N.** — Priv. — Res. Enfield, Conn.; 27; laborer; enl. April 9, 1863; must. April 11, 1863; must. out Sept. 12, 1865.
- Himes, Alfred B.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 36; blacksmith; enl. May 7, 1863; must. May 8, 1863; must. out Sept. 12, 1865.
- Hodsdon, Henry M.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 26; machinist; enl. and must. Sept. 1, 1864; must. out Sept. 12, 1865.
- Holden, Amos B.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Westminster; 39; painter; comm. June 5, 1863; must. June 6, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., Aug. 16, 1865; must. Sept. 5, 1865; must. out Oct. 20, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "A". See Co. "A" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Holloway, Orlando R.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 18; actor; enl. April 6, 1863; must. April 16, 1863; must. out Sept. 12, 1865.
- Holmes, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 32; clerk; enl. Sept. 28, 1863; must. Sept. 30, 1863; prom. Corpl., July 25, 1864; must. out Sept. 12, 1865. See Co. "H" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Howard, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 28; shoemaker; enl. and must. Nov. 25, 1863; must. out Sept. 12, 1865.
- Howard, John** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 21; carpenter; enl. April 23, 1863; must. April 25, 1863; dishonorably discharged by sentence of Genl. Court Martial, Aug. 20, 1865.
- Hubbard, Myron E.** — Priv. — Res. Holden; 21; teamster; enl. April 17, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Sept. 12, 1865. See Co. "E" 21st Mass. Inf.
- Hutchinson, John L.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 27; carpenter; enl. April 22, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Sept. 12, 1865, as Artificer.



- Hyde, Reuben** — Priv. — Res. West Springfield; 18; paper maker; enl. April 14, 1863; must. April 18, 1863; deserted Aug. 4, 1863.
- Jacobs, Alvin H.** — Priv. — Res. Portland, Me.; 18; machinist; enl. and must. April 28, 1863; must. out Sept. 12, 1865.
- Johnson, John E.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 21; box maker; enl. and must. June 3, 1863; must. out Sept. 12, 1865.
- Jones, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. May 27, 1863; deserted June 28, 1863; apprehended Sept. 9, 1863; escaped from guard, Sept. 25, 1863; no further record.
- Kallahan, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; seaman; enl. and must. May 2, 1863; must. out Sept. 12, 1865.
- Keating, John** — Priv. — Res. Grafton; 27; fireman; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1863; must. out Sept. 12, 1865.
- Keith, John T.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 29; manufacturer; enl. May 25, 1863; must. May 26, 1863; deserted Dec. 18, 1863, Concord, N. H.
- Kelley, John** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 18; laborer; enl. and must. April 27, 1863; deserted Oct. 24, 1863.
- Kenney, William** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 19; rope maker; enl. and must. April 18, 1863; must. out Sept. 12, 1865.
- Kenyon, Walter J.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 25; farmer; enl. May 8, 1863; must. May 9, 1863; must. out Sept. 12, 1865.
- Keyes, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 21; farmer; enl. May 15, 1863; must. May 16, 1863; must. out Sept. 12, 1865.
- Kiernan, John F.** — Priv. — Res. North Uxbridge; 31; tailor; enl. and must. Feb. 20, 1865; must. out Sept. 12, 1865.
- Killey, Ezekiel** — Priv. — Res. Johnson, R. I.; 26; farmer; enl. and must. April 11, 1863; must. out Sept. 12, 1865.
- Kimball, Isaiah** — Priv. — Res. Lisbon, Me.; 20; shoemaker; enl. and must. May 14, 1863; must. out Sept. 12, 1865.
- King, Andrew P.** — Priv. — Res. Charlton; 19; laborer; enl. May 25, 1863; must. May 26, 1863; deserted Oct. 10, 1863.
- King, Henry A.** — Priv. — Res. Enfield, Conn.; 21; blacksmith; enl. April 10, 1863; must. May 6, 1863; must. out Sept. 12, 1865.
- Kirbey, Austin** — Priv. — Res. Berlin; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. April 24, 1863; must. out Sept. 12, 1865.
- Kittridge, Joseph B.** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 43; shoemaker; enl. and must. Nov. 30, 1863; must. out Sept. 12, 1865.
- Kost, George** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 36; cabinet maker; enl. and must. April 25, 1863; deserted June 27, 1863.
- Ladd, George N.** — Priv. — Res. West Cambridge; 29; painter; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1864; deserted Sept. 13, 1864.
- La Point, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. April 25, 1863; must. out Sept. 12, 1865.
- Lewis, Henry N.** — Priv. — Res. Bridgton, Me.; 20; clerk; enl. and must. April 15, 1863; prom. Corpl., Sept. 1, 1863; Sergt., Aug. 13, 1865; must. out Sept. 12, 1865.
- Little, Thomas J.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; 26; merchant; comm. and must. March 27, 1863; comm. Captain and must., June 4, 1863; must. out Sept. 12, 1865, as Captain. See Co. "C" 13th Mass. Inf.
- Littlewood, Frank A.** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 21; bootmaker; enl. May 15, 1863; must. May 20, 1863; prom. Corpl., Sept. 1, 1863; Sergt., July 25, 1864; arrested Oct. 13, 1864, as a deserter from Co. "F" 2d Rhode Island Inf.; tried by Genl. Court Martial and dishonorably discharged, date not shown. Service in Co. "F" 2d Rhode Island Inf., as Albert Littlewood.
- Loabey, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; laborer; enl. and must. April 21, 1863; must. out Sept. 12, 1865.
- Lorrigan, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 22; currier; enl. May 14, 1863; must. May 16, 1863; must. out Sept. 12, 1865.
- Lothrop, Randolph C.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 18; armorer; enl. April 6, 1863; must. April 11, 1863; disch. Sept. 3, 1863, on writ of Habeas Corpus. See 6th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.





**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**SAVE \$3,999,994**

Did you know we sell  
paperback books too?

To buy our entire catalog  
in paperback would cost  
over \$4,000,000

Access it all now for  
\$8.99/month

\*Fair usage policy applies

**Continue**



- Peckham, William F.** — Priv. — Res. Mattapoisett; 28; cooper; enl. and must. May 8, 1863; prom. Corpl., July 1, 1863; Sergt., March 1, 1864; must. out Sept. 12, 1865.
- Pierce, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Malden; 23; shoemaker; enl. and must. May 1, 1863; deserted Nov. 25, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Poyen, Louis F.** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; 25; clerk; enl. and must. May 23, 1863; prom. Sergt., July 1, 1863; comm. 2d Lieut. from Sergt. Major, Nov. 26, 1864; must. Dec. 13, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "B". Re-comm. 2d Lieut., Aug. 16, 1865; must. in Sept. 5, 1865, as of Co. "D"; must. out Sept. 12, 1865.
- Prescott, Calvin B.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; 20; clerk; comm. June 4, 1863; must. June 6, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., June 6, 1865; must. June 15, 1865; must. out Sept. 12, 1865, as 1st Lieut. See Co. "B" 4th Battln. Mass. Inf.; and 8th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty. (6 mos.).
- Preston, Emerson R.** — Priv. — Res. Albany, N. Y.; 23; farmer; enl. April 10, 1863; must. April 11, 1863; prom. Corpl., Sept. 1, 1863; must. out Sept. 12, 1865. Also had service in Co. "B" 16th Conn. Inf.
- Putnam, Herbert E.** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 19; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 17, 1864; must. out July 22, 1865.
- Quinn, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 43; tailor; enl. and must. May 1, 1863; must. out Sept. 12, 1865.
- Raftery, William** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 32; shoemaker; enl. May 12, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Sept. 12, 1865.
- Rathburn, James F.** — Priv. — Res. Berlin; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 5, 1863; must. out Sept. 12, 1865.
- Rayner, Walter** — Priv. — Res. Reading; 42; shoemaker; enl. and must. Dec. 8, 1863; prom. Corpl., July 9, 1865; must. out Sept. 12, 1865.
- Reardon, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 31; stonecutter; enl. and must. June 2, 1863; must. out Sept. 12, 1865.
- Reed, Edward G.** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 23; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 15, 1864; must. out July 22, 1865.
- Reid, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; stonecutter; enl. and must. April 23, 1863; deserted June 17, 1863.
- Rich, Charles S.** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 25; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 17, 1864; must. out July 22, 1865.
- Rich, Henry T.** — Priv. — Res. Berlin; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. Dec. 7, 1863; died of disease, Aug. 11, 1865, Fort Independence, Boston Harbor.
- Riley, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; laborer; enl. and must. May 27, 1863; must. out Sept. 12, 1865.
- Riley, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 40; clerk; enl. and must. Aug. 1, 1864; deserted Sept. 20, 1864.
- Robinson, James G.** — Priv. — Res. Lynnfield; 31; machinist; enl. and must. Jany. 5, 1864; must. out Sept. 12, 1865. See Band 1st Mass. Cav.
- Sabin, William** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 21; laborer; enl. May 2, 1863; must. May 16, 1863; must. out Sept. 12, 1865.
- Sanborn, Ira B.** — Priv. — Res. South Scituate; 32; box maker; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1864; must. out July 22, 1865.
- Sargent, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Concord, N. H.; 21; farmer; enl. and must. May 26, 1863; reported turned over to 9th New Hampshire Vols., Dec. 19, 1863, as a deserter therefrom; no further record.
- Sargent, Eldad A.** — Priv. — Res. Georgetown; 36; farmer; enl. May 4, 1863; must. May 6, 1863; disch. for disability, Dec. 1, 1864.
- Sawin, Frank W.** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 22; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 15, 1864; must. out July 22, 1865.
- Seymour, Henry L.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; farmer; enl. and must. April 15, 1863; prom. Sergt., July 1, 1863; deserted July 4, 1863, Fort Warren, Boston Harbor.
- Seymour, Lewis** — Priv. — Res. Oxford; 25; shoemaker; enl. May 7, 1863; must. May 8, 1863; deserted Oct. 20, 1863.
- Sheldon, Rufus F.** — Priv. — Res. North Reading; 18; laborer; enl. and must. May 12, 1863; died of disease, Oct. 31, 1863, Concord, N. H.
- Shute, Joseph W.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 20; shoemaker; enl. and must. May 6, 1863; must. out Sept. 12, 1865.



- Simer, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 19; clerk; enl. May 9, 1863; must. May 12, 1863; must. out Sept. 12, 1865.
- Simpson, John H.** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. Dec. 8, 1863; must. out Sept. 12, 1865.
- Smith, Almon** — Priv. — Res. Winchester; 28; shoemaker; enl. and must. Nov. 27, 1863; must. out Sept. 12, 1865.
- Smith, George K.** — Priv. — Res. Yarmouth; 27; seaman; enl. and must. Jany. 2, 1864; must. out Sept. 12, 1865.
- Smith, Orion M.** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 22; laborer; enl. April 20, 1863; must. April 21, 1863; deserted Aug. 8, 1863.
- Smith, Otis B.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 21; farmer; enl. April 27, 1863; must. April 28, 1863; must. out Sept. 12, 1865.
- Smith, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 26; shoemaker; enl. and must. May 4, 1863; prom. Sergt., July 1, 1863; 1st Sergt., June 10, 1864; must. out Sept. 12, 1865.
- Smith, Silas G.** — Priv. — Res. Winchester; 36; blacksmith; enl. and must. Nov. 27, 1863; must. out Sept. 12, 1865.
- Stackpole, John** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 26; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 16, 1863; must. out Sept. 12, 1865. See Co. "C" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Stanton, Edward A.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 18; machinist; enl. May 13, 1863; must. May 16, 1863; must. out Sept. 12, 1865.
- Staples, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Berlin; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. Dec. 8, 1863; must. out Sept. 12, 1865.
- Stevens, Churchill S.** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Oct. 13, 1863; prom. Corpl., Oct. 18, 1864; must. out Sept. 12, 1865. Also had service in Co. "H" 1st Maine Inf.
- Stevens, Edwin T.** — Priv. — Res. Groton Junction; 26; mechanic; enl. and must. May 25, 1863; prom. Sergt., Dec. 10, 1864; disch. Aug. 13, 1865.
- Stickney, Caleb H.** — Priv. — Res. Huntington; 44; farmer; enl. April 13, 1863; must. April 25, 1863; must. out Sept. 12, 1865. See Co. "B" 31st Mass. Inf.
- Stone, James L.** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 27; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 15, 1864; must. out July 22, 1865. See Co. "F" 13th Mass. Inf.
- Streeter, Nathan H.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 18; clerk; enl. and must. Aug. 1, 1864; disch. Aug. 1, 1865.
- Sullivan, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 13, 1864; must. out July 22, 1865.
- Tarr, Edwin** — Priv. — Res. Westboro; 31; farmer; enl. May 30, 1863; must. June 2, 1863; transf. to Navy, April 17, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Thomas, Milton A.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 36; armorer; enl. April 6, 1863; must. April 11, 1863; must. out June 26, 1865.
- Thurlow, Amos G.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 22; seaman; enl. May 4, 1863; must. May 6, 1863; must. out Sept. 12, 1865.
- Timothy, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 36; farmer; enl. June 2, 1863; must. June 3, 1863; deserted Dec. 18, 1863.
- Turnbull, Joshua** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 34; carpenter; enl. and must. April 10, 1863; must. out Sept. 12, 1865, as Artificer.
- Von Williams, Alfred** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 22; clerk; enl. May 8, 1863; must. May 9, 1863; deserted Sept. 20, 1863.
- Washburn, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 35; shoemaker; enl. April 28, 1863; must. May 2, 1863; deserted Feb. 21, 1865.
- Welch, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 23; laborer; enl. May 12, 1863; must. May 16, 1863; must. out Sept. 12, 1865. See Co. "K" 18th Mass. Inf. transf. to U. S. Navy.
- West, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; shoemaker; enl. and must. May 29, 1863; deserted Feb. 5, 1864.
- Wheelwright, Lewis L.** — Priv. — Res. Cohasset; 38; shoemaker; enl. and must. Jany. 18, 1864; must. out Sept. 12, 1865.
- White, George W.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; 22; farmer; comm. Sept. 22, 1864; must. Oct. 19, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "E". Re-comm. 2d Lieut. to date June 6, 1865; must. June 30, 1865; must. out Sept. 12, 1865, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "D". See Co. "B" 32d Mass. Inf.
- White, Horace** — Priv. — Res. New Gloucester, Me.; 27; farmer; enl. and must. May 19, 1863; must. out Sept. 12, 1865.



- White, John — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 15; musician; enl. and must. April 1, 1863; must. out Sept. 12, 1865, as Musician.
- White, William H. — 1st Lieut. — Res. Boston; 25; clerk; comm. June 4, 1863; must. June 16, 1863; disch. for disability, April 30, 1864. See Co. "D" 22d Mass. Inf.
- Wilbur, Daniel F. — Priv. — Res. Raynham; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1864; must. out July 22, 1865.
- Willard, Frank A. — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 21; printer; enl. and must. June 3, 1863; deserted June 14, 1863; arrested July 2, 1863; deserted from hospl., Oct. 18, 1863; enlist. Dec. 5, 1863, as James E. Babbitt, in Unassigned 1st Mass. Hy. Arty.; arrested Feb. 20, 1864; dishonorably discharged May 26, 1865. True name James E. Babbitt.
- Willis, Henry W. — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 21; blacksmith; enl. April 10, 1863; must. April 11, 1863; must. out Sept. 12, 1865.
- Winneck, Arthur L. — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 18; sailor; enl. and must. Aug. 13, 1864; disch. to date Aug. 31, 1865. See U. S. Navy, as Richard N. Little.
- Wood, George C. — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 18; clerk; enl. May 1, 1863; must. May 2, 1863; must. out Sept. 12, 1865.
- Wood, James E. — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 15; laborer; enl. and must. May 18, 1863; must. out Sept. 12, 1865, as Musician.
- Wood, Timothy — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 44; chair maker; enl. May 1, 1863; must. May 2, 1863; disch. for disability, Nov. 26, 1864.
- Woodley, Samuel — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 35; shoemaker; enl. and must. May 5, 1863; must. out June 26, 1865.

## COMPANY "E"

- Andrews, Stephen H. — Priv. — Res. —; 25; blacksmith; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.
- Bacon, Charles W. — Priv. — Res. —; 36; stitcher; enl. and must. Aug. 13, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.
- Bailey, Melzar C. — Priv. — Res. Hanover; 24; painter; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865. See Co. "D" 3d Mass. Cav.
- Bancroft, Henry L. — Priv. — Res. Wilmington; 31; railroad employee; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865. See Co. "D" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Barry, Mathew — Priv. — Res. —; 24; blacksmith; enl. Aug. 10, 1864; must. Aug. 11, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.
- Bates, Elbridge G. — Priv. — Res. —; 42; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 12, 1864; must. Aug. 13, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.
- Bemis, E. Eugene — Priv. — Res. —; 18; cotton spinner; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.
- Bemis, Hiram C. — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; 19; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 13, 1864; must. Aug. 16, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865. See 6th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Bemis, Horace C. — Priv. — Res. —; 42; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.
- Binney, Spencer — Priv. — Res. Hanover; 35; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1864; died of disease, May 24, 1865, Fort Warren, Boston Harbor. See Co. "G" 12th Mass. Inf.
- Blackman, Allen — Priv. — Res. Pembroke; 29; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.
- Boocock, George — Priv. — Res. Amesbury; 21; loom feeder; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865. See Co. "F" 48th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Bowker, George T. — Priv. — Res. Hanson; 30; trader; enl. Aug. 12, 1864; must. Aug. 13, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.
- Brooks, Orlando M. — Priv. — Res. Reading; 23; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 5, 1864; must. Aug. 8, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.
- Brooks, Thomas D. — Priv. — Res. Hanover; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.
- Brown, Daniel — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 31; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 12, 1864; must. Aug. 16, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865. See Co. "L" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Brown, Henry M. — Priv. — Res. Reading; 30; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 5, 1864; must. Aug. 8, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865. See Band 1st Mass. Hy. Arty.





**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**FORGOTTEN BOOKS**

**FULL**

**MEMBERSHIP**

**797,885 Books!**

**All you can read**

**for only**

**\$8.99/month**

**Continue**

\*Fair usage policy applies





- Ellis, Joseph T. — Priv. — Res. Hanover; 28; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 13, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.
- Estes, Florin P. — Priv. — Res. —; 21; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 12, 1864; must. Aug. 13, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.
- Finney, Benjamin — Priv. — Res. —; 30; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.
- Fish, Ezra W. — Priv. — Res. —; 36; moulder; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.
- Fitzpatrick, William D. — Priv. — Res. —; 21; stonecutter; enl. Aug. 11, 1864; must. Aug. 12, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865, as Corpl. See Co. "H" 70th New York Inf.
- Gallagher, James — Priv. — Res. —; 25; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.
- Gallagher, John — Priv. — Res. Providence, R. I.; 22; tailor; enl. and must. Feb. 11, 1865; must. out June 28, 1865.
- Garland, James A. — Priv. — Res. —; 24; farmer; enl. Aug. 11, 1864; must. Aug. 12, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.
- Gerry, George W. — Priv. — Res. —; 21; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 11, 1864; must. Aug. 12, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.
- Gilcreas, Leander F. — Priv. — Res. West Cambridge; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.
- Goding, Harrison — Priv. — Res. —; 24; painter; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865. Also had service in Co. "E" 2d Maine Inf., as Harrison H. Goding.
- Gowing, Gilman — Priv. — Res. Wilmington; 20; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.
- Grover, Almon F. — Priv. — Res. —; 37; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.
- Hadley, William — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 24; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 15, 1864; must. Aug. 16, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.
- Hall, Charles E. — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 26; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 12, 1864; must. Aug. 13, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865. See Co. "F" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Hall, Sylvanus M. — Priv. — Res. —; 21; spinner; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.
- Harriman, Isaac — Priv. — Res. —; 33; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 5, 1864; must. Aug. 8, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.
- Harriman, Moses — Priv. — Res. —; 38; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 11, 1864; must. Aug. 12, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.
- Harrison, John — Priv. — Res. —; 23; soldier; enl. Aug. 11, 1864; must. Aug. 12, 1864; prom. 1st Sergt., Dec. 2, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.
- Hartwell, Albert A. — Priv. — Res. Reading; 23; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 5, 1864; must. Aug. 8, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865. See Co. "B" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Harvey, Marshall C. — Priv. — Res. —; 21; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 12, 1864; must. Aug. 13, 1864; prom. Corpl., Dec. 7, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.
- Hayden, Minot H. — Priv. — Res. —; 28; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 13, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.
- Henderson, Lloyd G. — Priv. — Res. South Scituate; 26; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1864; disch. for disability, Nov. 30, 1864.
- Henderson, Joseph M. — Priv. — Res. Hanover; 23; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.
- Hewins, Marcus H. — Priv. — Res. —; 22; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 13, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.
- Holmes, Edward — Priv. — Res. Hanson; 29; farmer; enl. Aug. 12, 1864; must. Aug. 13, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.
- Horne, Peter H. — Priv. — Res. —; 20; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 13, 1864; must. Aug. 16, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.
- Howard, Jeremiah F. — Priv. — Res. —; 41; shoe cutter; enl. Aug. 13, 1864; must. Aug. 16, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.
- Howe, Elias W. — Priv. — Res. —; 22; student; enl. Aug. 13, 1864; must. Aug. 16, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865, as Qr. Master Sergt.
- Howland, Henry W. — Priv. — Res. —; 37; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.



- Hoyt, David W.** — Priv. — Res. West Amesbury; 23; heeler; enl. Aug. 12, 1864; must. Aug. 13, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865, as Sergt. See Co. "F" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "B" 22d Mass. Inf.
- Hunter, George A.** — Priv. — Res. North Reading; 19; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 10, 1864; must. Aug. 11, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.
- Johnson, Samuel D.** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; 21; leather cutter; enl. Aug. 11, 1864; must. Aug. 12, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865. See 6th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Jordan, James P.** — Priv. — Res. —; 36; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.
- Kimball, James D.** — Priv. — Res. —; 35; cabinet maker; enl. Aug. 5, 1864; must. Aug. 8, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.
- Kimpton, Andrew J.** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 33; clerk; enl. Aug. 13, 1864; must. Aug. 16, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865. See Co. "L" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Lawrence, Alden B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; clerk; enl. Aug. 12, 1864; must. Aug. 13, 1864; prom. Sergt., Dec. 7, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865. See Co. "E" 45th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Lewis, William** — Priv. — Res. —; 22; blacksmith; enl. Aug. 7, 1864; must. Aug. 8, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.
- Lincoln, Freeman B.** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; farmer; enl. Aug. 4, 1864; must. Aug. 8, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.
- Litchfield, William C.** — Priv. — Res. Scituate; 24; shoe cutter; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 10, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.
- Locke, Andrew H.** — Priv. — Res. Salisbury; 34; machinist; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865, as Artificer.
- Loring, Gustavus** — Priv. — Res. —; 36; carpenter; enl. Aug. 5, 1864; must. Aug. 8, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.
- Lufkin, Henry** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 26; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 11, 1864; must. Aug. 12, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865. See Co. "F" 23d Mass. Inf.
- McCarthy, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. —; 19; seaman; enl. Aug. 11, 1864; must. Aug. 12, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.
- McGinley, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 38; engineer; enl. Aug. 11, 1864; must. Aug. 12, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.
- Martin, Andrew J.** — Priv. — Res. —; 44; turner; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.
- Massey, Isaiah** — Priv. — Res. —; 38; shoe cutter; enl. Aug. 5, 1864; must. Aug. 8, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.
- Massey, Leverett** — Priv. — Res. —; 25; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 12, 1864; must. Aug. 13, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.
- Masury, Lawrence M.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; photographer; enl. Aug. 8, 1864; must. Aug. 9, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865, as Corpl. See Band 19th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "D" 3d Mass. Cav.
- Mitchell, Reuben H.** — Priv. — Res. —; 25; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 11, 1864; must. Aug. 12, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.
- Morrill, Frank P.** — Priv. — Res. Salisbury; 18; blacksmith; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.
- Morrison, Nahum** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 42; engineer; enl. Aug. 11, 1864; must. Aug. 12, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865, as Corpl. See Co. "F" 19th Mass. Inf.
- Norris, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. —; 19; stone worker; enl. Aug. 5, 1864; must. Aug. 8, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.
- Oakes, Robert B.** — Priv. — Res. —; 27; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.
- O'Connell, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. —; 30; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 5, 1864; must. Aug. 8, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.
- Orcutt, George E.** — Priv. — Res. —; 18; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 11, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.
- Parker, Frederick H.** — Priv. — Res. Reading; 18; rattan worker; enl. and must. Nov. 30, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.
- Parker, Thomas A.** — Priv. — Res. Reading; 33; cabinet maker; enl. Aug. 5, 1864; must. Aug. 8, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865. See Co. "G" 13th Mass. Inf.
- Phillips, William M.** — Priv. — Res. —; 34; carpenter; enl. Aug. 5, 1864; must. Aug. 8, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.



- Pillsbury, Oliver S. — Priv. — Res. South Thomaston, Me.; 22; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 10, 1864; must. Aug. 11, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865. See Co. "D" 3d Battln. Mass. Rifles.
- Platts, George H. — Priv. — Res. —; 31; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 5, 1864; must. Aug. 8, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.
- Pope, Walter J. — Priv. — Res. —; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 11, 1864; must. Aug. 12, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.
- Pratt, David, 2d — Priv. — Res. Reading; 43; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 5, 1864; must. Aug. 8, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.
- Pratt, Edwin — Priv. — Res. South Reading; 26; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 5, 1864; must. Aug. 8, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865. See Co. "B" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Pratt, Harland P. — Priv. — Res. Reading; 18; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 5, 1864; must. Aug. 8, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.
- Prentiss, Harley — Priv. — Res. Reading; 20; clerk; enl. Aug. 5, 1864; must. Aug. 9, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865, as Corpl. See Co. "D" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Putnam, Henry E. — Priv. — Res. —; 27; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 5, 1864; must. Aug. 8, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.
- Reed, Ichabod M. — Priv. — Res. Pembroke; 30; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 13, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.
- Reed, John D. — Priv. — Res. Pembroke; 20; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 13, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.
- Reed, Lorenzo D. — Priv. — Res. —; 31; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 5, 1864; must. Aug. 8, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.
- Reed, William R. — Priv. — Res. Pembroke; 18; box maker; enl. and must. Aug. 13, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.
- Reilly, Charles E. — Priv. — Res. —; 26; seaman; enl. Aug. 13, 1864; must. Aug. 16, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.
- Richardson, Charles A. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; rubber worker; enl. Aug. 5, 1864; must. Aug. 8, 1864; prom. Corpl., March 28, 1865; must. out June 28, 1865. See Co. "F" 47th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Richardson, J. Warren — Priv. — Res. Reading; 18; machinist; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865, as Musician.
- Ryder, William J. — Priv. — Res. —; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 13, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.
- Sidelinker, George W. — Priv. — Res. North Reading; 25; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865. See Co. "D" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Smith, Daniel C. — Priv. — Res. —; 18; clerk; enl. Aug. 12, 1864; must. Aug. 13, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.
- Smith, Emerson — Priv. — Res. —; 40; farmer; enl. Aug. 5, 1864; must. Aug. 8, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.
- Smith, John B. — Priv. — Res. —; 21; spinner; enl. Aug. 11, 1864; must. Aug. 12, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.
- Snell, Frank I. — Priv. — Res. —; 26; blacksmith; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.
- Spinney, Pryor — Priv. — Res. —; 21; farmer; enl. Aug. 10, 1864; must. Aug. 11, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.
- Stone, Charles E. — Priv. — Res. —; 18; blacksmith; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.
- Symonds, Thomas S. — Priv. — Res. Reading; 37; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 5, 1864; must. Aug. 8, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865. See Co. "D" 22d Mass. Inf.
- Tibbetts, William B. — Priv. — Res. —; 42; manufacturer; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.
- Titcomb, Smith — Priv. — Res. Salisbury; 33; carpenter; enl. Aug. 12, 1864; must. Aug. 13, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.
- Tucker, Charles L. — Priv. — Res. Salisbury; 28; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865, as Artificer.
- Tucker, John C. — Priv. — Res. —; 21; blacksmith; enl. and must. Aug. 13, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.
- Turner, Elmer J. — Priv. — Res. —; 20; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.





**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**SAVE \$3,999,994**

Did you know we sell  
paperback books too?

To buy our entire catalog  
in paperback would cost  
over \$4,000,000

Access it all now for  
\$8.99/month

\*Fair usage policy applies

**Continue**



- Bartlett, George A. — Priv. — Res. Grafton; 32; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 10, 1864; must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865. See Co. "E" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Benchley, Charles H. — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 18; mechanic; enl. Aug. 13, 1864; must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865, as Corpl. See 10th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Benway, Napoleon — Priv. — Res. —; 21; filer; enl. Aug. 12, 1864; must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.
- Bigelow, Alden M. — Priv. — Res. Grafton; 18; mechanic; enl. Aug. 10, 1864; must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.
- Bigelow, Charles G. — Priv. — Res. Paxton; 24; boot treer; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865. See Co. "B" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Boyden, Joshua N. — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; 37; heel maker; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865. See Co. "H" 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Boynton, Ambrose — Priv. — Res. Grafton; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 10, 1864; must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.
- Brophy, John — Priv. — Res. Grafton; 29; boot treer; enl. Aug. 10, 1864; must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.
- Brown, Edwin W. — Priv. — Res. —; 22; mechanic; enl. Aug. 13, 1864; must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.
- Browning, George P. — Priv. — Res. Paxton; 32; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.
- Browning, William F. — Priv. — Res. Paxton; 35; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865, as Corpl. See Co. "B" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Bruce, Marcus R. — Priv. — Res. —; 22; machinist; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.
- Burbank, Nathan G. — Priv. — Res. —; 27; mechanic; enl. Aug. 13, 1864; must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865, as Corpl.
- Burns, Alanson E. — Priv. — Res. Grafton; 31; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 10, 1864; must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.
- Butterworth, John L. — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 21; laborer; enl. Aug. 14, 1864; must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.
- Carey, Isaac H. — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 39; clicker; enl. Aug. 10, 1864; must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.
- Chamberlain, Edward F. — Priv. — Res. Grafton; 29; farmer; enl. Aug. 10, 1864; must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865, as Corpl. See Co. "E" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Chickering, Jonas H. — Priv. — Res. Grafton; 33; mechanic; enl. Aug. 10, 1864; must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.
- Corbin, Munroe J. — Priv. — Res. —; 19; mechanic; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1864; disch. for disability, June 22, 1865.
- Cunningham, Alfred — Priv. — Res. —; 30; mechanic; enl. Aug. 12, 1864; must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.
- Davidson, Henry W. — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 20; farmer; enl. Aug. 12, 1864; must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865, as Corpl. See 10th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Davidson, William E. — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 23; student; enl. Aug. 12, 1864; must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.
- Dawes, Frederick S. — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 24; blacksmith; enl. Aug. 10, 1864; must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.
- Dennison, Charles — Priv. — Res. —; 19; student; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.
- Dodge, Charles — Priv. — Res. —; 38; boot crimper; enl. Aug. 10, 1864; must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.
- Drury, John H. — Priv. — Res. Grafton; 21; mechanic; enl. Aug. 12, 1864; must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865. See Co. "E" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Dyson, James, Jr. — Priv. — Res. —; 29; dresser; enl. Aug. 13, 1864; must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.
- Edwards, Henry F. — Priv. — Res. —; 26; blacksmith; enl. Aug. 14, 1864; must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.
- Estabrook, George F. — Priv. — Res. —; 18; clerk; enl. Aug. 10, 1864; must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.
- Fairbanks, Charles M. — Priv. — Res. —; 19; mechanic; enl. Aug. 12, 1864; must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.



- Farwell, Samuel M. — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 23; mechanic; enl. Aug. 13, 1864; must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865, as Sergt. See 10th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Fay, Charles B. — Priv. — Res. —; 32; boot crimper; enl. Aug. 10, 1864; must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.
- Fay, Eugene D. — Priv. — Res. —; 21; machinist; enl. Aug. 12, 1864; must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.
- Ferry, George — Priv. — Res. Grafton; 18; mechanic; enl. and must. Aug. 17, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865, as Musician. See Co. "E" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Fletcher, William C. — Priv. — Res. Grafton; 20; carpenter; enl. Aug. 10, 1864; must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865, as Sergt. See 6th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days); and Co. "E" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- French, George H. — Priv. — Res. Grafton; 23; currier; enl. Aug. 10, 1864; must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865. See Co. "E" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Frissell, George E. — Priv. — Res. Grafton; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 10, 1864; must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.
- Frost, Thomas O. — Priv. — Res. —; 39; mechanic; enl. Aug. 12, 1864; must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.
- Gassett, Curtis W. — Priv. — Res. —; 29; mechanic; enl. Aug. 15, 1864; must. Aug. 17, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.
- Glazier, Ira W. — Priv. — Res. —; 24; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 12, 1864; must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.
- Gleason, James — Priv. — Res. Grafton; 37; boot treer; enl. Aug. 10, 1864; must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865, as Sergt. See Co. "E" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Goddard, John H. — Priv. — Res. Grafton; 21; farmer; enl. Aug. 10, 1864; must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.
- Goulding, John C. — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 19; machinist; enl. Aug. 10, 1864; must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865. See Co. "A" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Gregory, David — Priv. — Res. Dudley; 21; mechanic; enl. Aug. 12, 1864; must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865. See Co. "H" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.), as David J. Donahue.
- Gregory, Joseph — Priv. — Res. —; 18; mechanic; enl. Aug. 12, 1864; must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.
- Hakes, Henry H. — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 41; mechanic; enl. Aug. 12, 1864; must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865, as Corpl. See Co. "E" 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Hall, Francis A. — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 12, 1864; must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.
- Hall, Freeman L. — Priv. — Res. —; 21; mechanic; enl. Aug. 13, 1864; must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.
- Hall, Samuel D. — Priv. — Res. Grafton; 20; clerk; enl. Aug. 10, 1864; must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.
- Hammond, William H. — Priv. — Res. Grafton; 23; farmer; enl. Aug. 10, 1864; must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865. See Co. "E" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Hanley, John — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 22; farmer; enl. Aug. 14, 1864; must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.
- Hardy, James — Priv. — Res. —; 21; blacksmith; enl. Aug. 10, 1864; must. Aug. 15, 1864; surrendered under President's Proclamation, May 10, 1865, as a deserter from 3d New York Inf.; was absent in desertion from June 7, 1862, to Aug. 10, 1864; must. out May 15, 1865, as a private of Co. "E" 3d New York Inf., as James F. Hardy.
- Harrington, Isaac E. — Priv. — Res. —; 21; clerk; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.
- Harris, Manton — Priv. — Res. —; 40; engineer; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.
- Holman, Rodney N. — 2d Lieut. — Res. Millbury; 29; machinist; comm. Sept. 23, 1864; must. Sept. 26, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865. See 10th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Howard, Thomas — Priv. — Res. —; 39; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.
- Hutchinson, Lewis K. — Priv. — Res. —; 21; blacksmith; enl. Aug. 10, 1864; must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.
- Jackson, Addison C. — Priv. — Res. —; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.



- Jenks, Thomas S.** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; clicker; enl. Aug. 10, 1864; must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.
- Johnson, Carew** — Priv. — Res. —; 28; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.
- Joslin, Sumner R.** — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 13, 1864; must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.
- Keep, William E.** — Priv. — Res. Paxton; 20; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865. See Co. "B" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Keith, Edward W.** — Priv. — Res. Grafton; 21; butcher; enl. Aug. 11, 1864; must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.
- Kelsey, Darwin N.** — Priv. — Res. Grafton; 34; farmer; enl. Aug. 10, 1864; must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.
- Knight, Julius F.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 18; mechanic; enl. Aug. 11, 1864; must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.
- Knox, Jerome B.** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; tinman; enl. Aug. 10, 1864; must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.
- Lamb, Jarius B.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 30; tinman; enl. Aug. 11, 1864; must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865, as Sergt. See Co. "D" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Lamb, William T.** — Priv. — Res. —; 36; farmer; enl. Aug. 13, 1864; must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.
- Lefebre, Maxam** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; mechanic; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865. Correct name Theophile M. Le Fevre.
- Leland, Samuel E.** — Priv. — Res. Grafton; 32; shoe click; enl. Aug. 10, 1864; must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.
- Lincoln, Jesse B.** — Priv. — Res. —; 28; machinist; enl. Aug. 12, 1864; must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865, as Artificer.
- Longley, William L.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Millbury; 26; mechanic; comm. Sept. 23, 1864; must. Sept. 26, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865. See Co. "E" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Lord, Edward** — Priv. — Res. —; 26; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 12, 1864; must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.
- Luther, John** — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 41; carpenter; enl. Aug. 12, 1864; must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865. See 10th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Lynch, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. —; 31; boot trimmer; enl. Aug. 10, 1864; must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.
- McClellan, John E.** — Priv. — Res. —; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 10, 1864; must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.
- Mack, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. —; 36; laborer; enl. Aug. 13, 1864; must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.
- Magrath, James W.** — Priv. — Res. —; 35; carpenter; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.
- Mann, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Grafton; 30; currier; enl. Aug. 10, 1864; must. Aug. 11, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.
- Marble, Samuel W.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Millbury; 29; forger; comm. and must. Aug. 16, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865. See 10th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Mellor, James** — Priv. — Res. —; 44; boot treer; enl. Aug. 10, 1864; must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.
- Mitchell, Andrew W.** — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 26; mechanic; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865, as Wagoner. See 10th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Moriarty, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 24; mechanic; enl. Aug. 12, 1864; must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.
- Morse, Simeon B.** — Priv. — Res. —; 38; mason; enl. Aug. 11, 1864; must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.
- Newcomb, James** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; machinist; enl. Aug. 10, 1864; must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.
- Newton, George M.** — Priv. — Res. Grafton; 24; mason; enl. Aug. 10, 1864; must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865, as Corpl. See U. S. Navy.
- Newton, Nahum S.** — Priv. — Res. Paxton; 36; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.
- Nichols, Jonathan E.** — Priv. — Res. Grafton; 40; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 10, 1864; must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.





**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**FORGOTTEN BOOKS**

**FULL**

**MEMBERSHIP**

**797,885 Books!**

**All you can read**

**for only**

**\$8.99/month**

**Continue**

\*Fair usage policy applies





- Skakel, William** — Priv. — Res. —; 19; farmer; enl. Aug. 13, 1864; must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.
- Stockwell, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 13, 1864; must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865. See 10th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Stockwell, Lewis W.** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; mechanic; enl. Aug. 12, 1864; must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.
- Stockwell, Loring S.** — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 18; teamster; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865. See 10th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Stowe, Ithamar F.** — Priv. — Res. —; 26; mechanic; enl. Aug. 12, 1864; must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.
- Stowe, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 23; machinist; enl. Aug. 12, 1864; must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865, as Sergt. See Co. "C" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and 6th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Stratton, George K.** — Priv. — Res. Grafton; 18; mechanic; enl. Aug. 10, 1864; must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.
- Stratton, James B.** — Priv. — Res. Grafton; 35; shoe click; enl. Aug. 10, 1864; must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.
- Sutton, Arthur E.** — Priv. — Res. —; 18; mechanic; enl. Aug. 12, 1864; must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.
- Tatman, Samuel D.** — Priv. — Res. —; 23; mechanic; enl. Aug. 13, 1864; must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.
- Tiffany, George** — Priv. — Res. —; 35; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.
- Truax, Richard** — Priv. — Res. —; 24; carpenter; enl. Aug. 10, 1864; must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.
- Utley, John L.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 27; sawyer; enl. and must. Aug. 17, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.
- Van Norman, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 32; boot treer; enl. Aug. 12, 1864; must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865, as Corpl. See Co. "D" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Vining, Albion L.** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.
- Walcott, Frederick F.** — Priv. — Res. Grafton; 18; groom; enl. Aug. 10, 1864; must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.
- Waters, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 12, 1864; must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865. See 10th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Webster, George C. N.** — Priv. — Res. Grafton; 20; machinist; enl. Aug. 10, 1864; must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.
- White, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Grafton; 19; farmer; enl. Aug. 10, 1864; must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.
- Whitney, Edwin D.** — Priv. — Res. —; 32; mechanic; enl. Aug. 12, 1864; must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.
- Whitney, Francis** — Priv. — Res. —; 34; mechanic; enl. Aug. 12, 1864; must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.
- Willard, William H.** — Priv. — Res. —; 33; blacksmith; enl. Aug. 13, 1864; must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.
- Wilson, William** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 30; crimper; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865. See Co. "A" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Wood, Azor B.** — Priv. — Res. —; 37; boot treer; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.
- Wood, William S.** — Priv. — Res. Grafton; 40; boot crimper; enl. Aug. 10, 1864; must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.
- Young, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; mechanic; enl. Aug. 10, 1864; must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.

#### UNASSIGNED

- Anderson, George** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; seaman; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1864; deserted April 2, 1864, Boston, Mass.
- Andrews, Otis L.** — Priv. — Res. Georgetown; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Feb. 13, 1865; must. out June 24, 1865. See 17th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).



- Baker, Edwin D.** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 22; shoemaker; enl. and must. Feb. 14, 1865; disch. for disability, April 4, 1865, Fort Warren, Boston Harbor.
- Ballou, Franklin M.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 32; saloon keeper; enl. and must. Feb. 20, 1865; must. out June 24, 1865.
- Barnes, Myron E.** — Priv. — Res. Shrewsbury; 19; clerk; enl. and must. Feb. 21, 1865; must. out June 24, 1865.
- Barnes, William J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 29; harness maker; enl. and must. Feb. 15, 1865; deserted April 3, 1865, Fort Warren, Boston Harbor.
- Beaty, William M.** — Priv. — Res. Mound City, Kansas; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Feb. 14, 1865; must. out June 24, 1865.
- Bixby, Montcalm** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 27; bootmaker; enl. and must. Feb. 11, 1865; must. out June 24, 1865. See 19th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Bodwell, Albion W.** — Priv. — Res. Sanford, Maine; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. Feb. 6, 1865; must. out June 24, 1865. See Co. "I" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Bodwell, Densmore A.** — Priv. — Res. Sanford, Maine; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. Feb. 16, 1865; disch. April 5, 1865, for disability.
- Carter, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 25; barkeeper; enl. and must. Feb. 14, 1865; disch. for disability, March 6, 1865.
- Cleveland, Frank A.** — Priv. — Res. Nantucket; 27; carpenter; enl. and must. Feb. 8, 1865; disch. for disability, April 5, 1865.
- Collins, Jacob B., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. East Salisbury; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. Feb. 7, 1865; must. out June 24, 1865.
- Crommett, Randolph E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 44; laborer; enl. and must. Feb. 14, 1865; disch. for disability, April 4, 1865.
- Donahue, John** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 22; bootmaker; enl. and must. Feb. 14, 1865; must. out June 24, 1865.
- Dresser, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Rowley; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. Feb. 14, 1865; must. out June 24, 1865.
- Dunn, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; laborer; enl. and must. Feb. 18, 1865; must. out June 24, 1865.
- Ellsworth, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. Rowley; 19; shoemaker; enl. and must. Feb. 14, 1865; must. out June 24, 1865. See Co. "H" 60th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Embury, William** — Priv. — Res. Stanstead, Canada East; 20; farmer; enl. and must. Feb. 16, 1865; must. out June 24, 1865.
- Emerson, Timothy A.** — Priv. — Res. Rowley; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. Feb. 14, 1865; must. out June 24, 1865.
- Ferriter, James** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 19; laborer; enl. and must. Feb. 20, 1865; must. out June 24, 1865.
- Fessenden, Walter W.** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 18; bootmaker; enl. and must. Feb. 21, 1865; must. out June 24, 1865.
- Fitts, John P.** — Priv. — Res. Salisbury; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Feb. 15, 1865; must. out June 24, 1865.
- Gordon, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 35; moulder; enl. and must. Feb. 21, 1865; must. out June 24, 1865.
- Harrington, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 29; laborer; enl. and must. Feb. 21, 1865; must. out June 24, 1865.
- Hills, Henry C.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 38; pilot; enl. and must. Feb. 15, 1865; must. out June 24, 1865.
- Hudson, Richard** — Priv. — Res. West Newbury; 37; shoemaker; enl. and must. Feb. 14, 1865; disch. for disability, April 4, 1865, Fort Warren, Boston Harbor. See Co. "B" 48th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Hunt, Thomas E.** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 29; bootmaker; enl. and must. Feb. 11, 1865; must. out June 24, 1865. See Co. "E" 2d Mass. Inf.
- Keefe, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 21; laborer; enl. and must. Feb. 8, 1865; must. out June 24, 1865.
- Ledwith, Garrett** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; teamster; enl. and must. Feb. 7, 1865; must. out June 24, 1865.
- Lewis, Alvin** — Priv. — Res. East Salisbury; 24; shoemaker; enl. and must. Feb. 7, 1865; disch. for disability, April 5, 1865. See Co. "C" 48th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Loheed, Robert H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; laborer; enl. and must. Feb. 14, 1865; must. out June 24, 1865.



- Long, George** — Priv. — Res. Newton, N. H.; 33; shoemaker; enl. and must. Feb. 11, 1865; must. out June 24, 1865.
- McCormick, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; bootmaker; enl. and must. Feb. 14, 1865; must. out June 24, 1865.
- Manley, Albert F.** — Priv. — Res. Dartmouth; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Feb. 14, 1865; must. out June 24, 1865. See Co. "A" 18th Mass. Inf.
- Mann, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 27; farmer; enl. and must. July 26, 1864; disch. for disability, Aug. 20, 1864. See Co. "D" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Miett, Oliver** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 26; spinner; enl. and must. Feb. 11, 1865; must. out June 24, 1865. Also had service in Co. "K" 1st Rhode Island Detached Militia; and Co. "B" 3d Rhode Island Hy. Arty.
- Moran, Martin** — Priv. — Res. Westboro; 24; shoemaker; enl. and must. Feb. 20, 1865; must. out June 24, 1865.
- Mulqueeney, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 26; currier; enl. and must. Feb. 4, 1865; deserted March 19, 1865.
- Murtagh, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Holliston; 32; bootmaker; enl. and must. Feb. 21, 1865; must. out June 24, 1865.
- Nugent, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. Feb. 21, 1865; must. out June 24, 1865. See Co. "I" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Peabody, William** — Priv. — Res. Middleton; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Feb. 8, 1865; disch. for disability, April 5, 1865.
- Perrigo, James G.** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 22; bootmaker; enl. and must. Feb. 14, 1865; must. out June 24, 1865. See Co. "G" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days); and Co. "B" 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Pike, Alfred M.** — Priv. — Res. Salisbury; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. Feb. 15, 1865; must. out June 24, 1865.
- Pulsifer, Ezekial B., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Georgetown; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. Feb. 9, 1865; must. out June 24, 1865.
- Reynolds, John Q.** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 18; bootmaker; enl. and must. Feb. 13, 1865; must. out June 24, 1865.
- Rogers, Simon A.** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. Feb. 14, 1865; died of disease, April 6, 1865, Fort Warren, Boston Harbor.
- Roop, Nicholas J.** — Priv. — Res. Salisbury; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. Feb. 15, 1865; must. out June 24, 1865.
- Russell, Eugene F.** — Priv. — Res. Dartmouth; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Feb. 16, 1865; must. out June 24, 1865.
- Shea, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; machinist; enl. and must. Feb. 6, 1865; disch. April 5, 1865.
- Sheehan, Tobias** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; tailor; enl. and must. Feb. 6, 1865; must. out June 24, 1865.
- Smeddy, John** — Priv. — Res. Gardner; 19; laborer; enl. and must. Feb. 14, 1865; disch. for disability, April 4, 1865, Fort Warren, Boston Harbor.
- Spiller, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Rowley; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. Feb. 14, 1865; must. out June 24, 1865. See 17th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Stanwood, Lawrence** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 29; laborer; enl. and must. Feb. 21, 1865; must. out June 24, 1865. See Co. "C" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days). Also had service in Co. "G" 6th Indiana Cav.
- Todd, Daniel S.** — Priv. — Res. Rowley; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Feb. 18, 1865; must. out June 24, 1865.
- Tripp, Edwin** — Priv. — Res. Westport; 24; farmer; enl. and must. Feb. 17, 1865; died of disease, March 23, 1865, Fort Warren, Boston Harbor.
- Walker, Charles L.** — Priv. — Res. Spencer; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Feb. 17, 1865; disch. for disability, April 5, 1865.
- Walsh, John** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 19; hatter; enl. and must. Feb. 21, 1865; must. out June 24, 1865.
- Whipple, Calvin** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 40; doctor; enl. and must. Feb. 21, 1865; died of disease, March 26, 1865, Fort Warren, Boston Harbor. Also had service in Co. "K" 3d Rhode Island Hy. Arty.
- Willey, Celestine G.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Feb. 4, 1865; must. out June 24, 1865.
- Williams, David O.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 30; teamster; enl. and must. Feb. 21, 1865; deserted Oct. 4, 1865, as of Co. "A". See Co. "D" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).





**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**SAVE \$3,999,994**

Did you know we sell  
paperback books too?

To buy our entire catalog  
in paperback would cost  
over \$4,000,000

Access it all now for  
\$8.99/month

\*Fair usage policy applies

**Continue**



S. E. Chamberlain and H. L. Higginson. The inactive part of the regiment remained at Hagerstown until Nov. 14, when it marched via Frederick City to Washington, D. C., arriving on the 16th. On the 27th the bulk of the regiment was reunited at Potomac Creek, Colonel Sargent having arrived with his detachment.

During the Fredericksburg campaign Co. "F" was on duty at General Hooker's headquarters, but the regiment as a whole was not engaged. In Jany., 1863, the regiment participated in Burnside's "Mud March," then returned to Potomac Creek and went into winter quarters.

In February, 1863, the Cavalry Corps was reorganized, the 1st Massachusetts becoming a part of Duffie's (1st) Brigade, Averill's (2d) Division. A portion of the regiment was on picket or on special duty most of the time during the late winter and early spring. Its first engagement of note in the spring of 1863 was Kelly's Ford, fought March 17. At Brandy Station, June 9, it was engaged with loss.

The battle of Aldie, Va., fought June 17, 1863, was the most severe engagement in which the regiment ever participated. Here it lost 24 killed, 42 wounded, and 88 prisoners. Among the killed was Lieut. Hugh Carey, and among the severely wounded were Maj. H. L. Higginson, Capt. L. M. Sargent, and Lieut. G. M. Fillebrown. At Gettysburg a fortnight later the 1st Mass. Cavalry was not in action. It was employed on the second day in bringing up the 6th Corps, and on the third day as provost guard at army headquarters in stopping stragglers and in guarding prisoners. In the pursuit of the Confederates the regiment was engaged at Jones' Cross Roads, July 11, with slight loss. During August, September, and October it was occupied in outpost duty along the Rappahannock, being engaged with the enemy at Culpepper, Sept. 13, and Auburn, Oct. 14, with loss. In the Mine Run campaign in late November it was in action near New Hope Church and at Parker's Store with heavy loss.

All through the trying experiences of the summer and fall of 1863 the regiment had formed a part of the 1st Brigade of Gregg's (2d) Division, Cavalry Corps.

About Dec. 11 the regiment settled down into winter quarters at Warrenton, Va., but all through the winter season detachments were engaged in outpost duty, and early in January the entire regiment went on an expedition through Chester Gap to Front Royal in the Shenandoah returning at the end of the fourth day by way of Manassas Gap and Salem to Warrenton. Here the command remained until the latter part of April when the Wilderness campaign was about to begin.

During the fall of 1863 and the succeeding winter a new battalion of four companies was recruited in Massachusetts. The new Co. "I" was mustered in Dec. 5, 1863; Co. "K", Dec. 29; Co. "L", Jany. 6, 1864; and Co. "M", Jany. 14. The new battalion was in command of Maj. L. M. Sargent, and it reached the camp at Warrenton, March 24 in a driving snowstorm. General Davies now commanded the 1st Brigade.

On May 4, 1864, the regiment crossed the Rapidan at Ely's Ford, helping to cover the advance of the 2d Corps. Proceeding southward to Todd's Tavern the regiment was there engaged on the 5th losing 3 killed, 25 wounded, and 6 missing.

Due to a disagreement between Generals Meade and Sheridan, on May 9 the entire Cavalry Corps was sent on a raid toward Richmond, in the rear of Lee's army. In a sharp engagement at Ashland, May 11, Lieut. Edward Payson Hopkins was killed, 10 men wounded, and 12 captured. Not being in sufficient force to take Richmond, the cavalry diverged to the left and the raid ended in the clover fields on the James.

Rejoining the Army of the Potomac, on May 28 it met the enemy at Hawes' Shop losing Lieut. Wardwell and one man killed and several wounded. After being engaged at Cold Harbor the 1st to the 3d of June, on the 6th it started on the Trevilian raid. At



St. Mary's Church it was engaged with slight loss. Crossing the James June 25, it proceeded to Prince George Court House. Recrossing in July it operated in the region of Malvern Hill and Charles City Cross Roads during the Deep Bottom campaigns. Moving south of the James again on Aug. 19, it was active in the region south of Petersburg until Nov. 18 when it went into winter quarters near the Westbrook House. During this period it was engaged with loss at Vaughan road, Oct. 1, and Boydton road, Oct. 27.

About Sept. 30 Lieut. Col. S. E. Chamberlain became colonel and Maj. L. M. Sargent lieutenant colonel. On Oct. 25 the original members who had not re-enlisted were discharged, and the regiment was reduced to a battalion of seven companies. In a raid down the Weldon Railroad, at Bellfield, Dec. 9, Lieut. Col. Sargent was killed by a shell. Maj. John Tewksbury now became lieutenant colonel.

On March 17, 1865, the regiment was sent to City Point to do provost duty. During the assault on Petersburg, April 2, it was on duty in the rear of the 9th Corps. It was active during April in arresting deserters and stragglers in the region west of Petersburg. On May 2 it started for Washington, reached Arlington Heights about the middle of the month, and participated in the Grand Review May 23. It did escort duty until June 26 when it was mustered out and started for Massachusetts. Arriving at Readville, Mass., June 29, the men were furloughed until July 18 when they reassembled and were paid off and disbanded.



# FIRST REGIMENT MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER CAVALRY

## THREE YEARS' SERVICE

### FIELD AND STAFF

- Robert Williams** — Colonel — Res. Virginia; 32; soldier; comm. Oct. 7, 1861; must. Oct. 7, 1861; must. out to date Oct. 29, 1862, by reason of resignation. Had prior and subsequent service as an Officer in U. S. Army.
- Horace B. Sargent** — Lieut. Colonel — Res. Roxbury; 42; lawyer; comm. Oct. 12, 1861; must. Nov. 19, 1861; comm. Colonel, Oct. 30, 1862; must. Nov. 1, 1862; wounded March 21, 1864, Bayou Rapids, La., while on detached service in the Department of the Gulf; disch. for wounds, Sept. 29, 1864. Brevet Brig. Genl. U. S. Vols. to date March 21, 1864.
- Greely S. Curtis** — Major — Res. Boston; 30; engineer; comm. Oct. 31, 1861; must. Nov. 1, 1861; comm. Lieut. Colonel, Oct. 30, 1862; must. —; resigned and disch. for disability, March 4, 1864, as Lieut. Colonel. Brevet Colonel and Brig. General U. S. Vols., to date March 13, 1865. See Co. "B" 2d Mass. Inf.
- William F. White** — Major — Res. Boston; 53; merchant; comm. Nov. 1, 1861; must. Dec. 17, 1861; resigned and disch. July 17, 1862.
- John H. Edson** — Major — Res. Boston; age —; occu. —; comm. Nov. 4, 1861; must. —; resigned and disch. Jany. 7, 1862.
- Milton R. Bowen** — 1st Lieut. and Qr. Master — Res. Dorchester; 33; merchant; comm. and must. Dec. 2, 1861; resigned and disch. July 26, 1862.
- Edward A. Brackett** — 1st Lieut. and Qr. Master — Res. Winchester; 41; sculptor; comm. and must. Dec. 4, 1861; resigned and disch. to date March 6, 1862.
- Lucius W. Knight** — 1st Lieut. and Qr. Master — Res. Boston; 31; merchant; comm. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Dec. 11, 1861; reported disch. by G. O. Oct. 12, 1864.
- James Holland** — Surgeon — Res. Westfield; 45; surgeon; comm. Sept. 14, 1861; must. Dec. 26, 1861; disch. for disability, June 26, 1863.
- Albert Wood** — Surgeon — Res. Tewksbury; 29; surgeon; comm. July 6, 1863; must. Aug. 11, 1863; resigned and disch. for disability, Nov. 1, 1864. Actg. Asst. Surgeon U. S. Army from Jany. 1, 1865, to May 17, 1865. See F. & S. 29th Mass. Inf.
- Oscar C. De Wolf** — Asst. Surgeon — Res. Pittsfield; 26; surgeon; comm. Sept. 14, 1861; must. Dec. 20, 1861; must. out for promotion, Nov. 17, 1862. See F. & S. 2d Mass. Cav.
- Albert R. Rice** — Asst. Surgeon — Res. Springfield; age —; surgeon; comm. July 24, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out Oct. 20, 1862. See F. & S. 49th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Officer U. S. Navy.
- Homer H. Warner** — Asst. Surgeon — Res. Springfield; 24; surgeon; comm. Dec. 16, 1862; must. Dec. 18, 1862; resigned and disch. Aug. 20, 1864.
- George S. Osborne** — Asst. Surgeon — Res. Danvers; 24; surgeon; comm. March 17, 1863; must. April 1, 1863; resigned and disch. Jany. 23, 1864. See F. & S. 5th Mass. Cav.
- Samuel H. Durgin** — Asst. Surgeon — Res. Alton, N. H.; 25; surgeon; comm. Aug. 8, 1864; must. Aug. 14, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865.
- Samuel W. Abbott** — Asst. Surgeon — Res. Woburn; 27; surgeon; comm. Sept. 3, 1864; must. Sept. 15, 1864; comm. Surgeon, Nov. 2, 1864; must. Dec. 6, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865. See Officer U. S. Navy.
- William C. Patterson** — Chaplain — Res. Dedham; 50; clergyman; comm. Dec. 30, 1861; must. Dec. 31, 1861; resigned and disch. Aug. 18, 1862.

### NON-COMMISSIONED STAFF

- John L. Brigham** — Commy. Sergt. — Chelsea; 29; occu. —; enl. Oct. 1, 1861; must. Dec. 17, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut., March 7, 1862; must. —; must. out Oct. 24, 1864, as 1st Lieut. See Officer U. S. Vols.





**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**FORGOTTEN BOOKS**

**FULL**

**MEMBERSHIP**

**797,885 Books!**

**All you can read**

**for only**

**\$8.99/month**

**Continue**

\*Fair usage policy applies





- Bates, Henry B.** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 21; clerk; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; prom. Hospl. Steward, Jany. 8, 1864; Prisoner of War, date not shown; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.
- Bernard, John M.** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; 23; cabinet maker; enl. and must. Sept. 19, 1861; prisoner June 17, 1863, Aldie, Va.; paroled July 23, 1863; deserted Oct., 1863, Camp Parole, Md.
- Bertrand, Louis** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; clerk; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; died Jany. 13, 1863.
- Blagden, George** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; age —; occu. —; comm. Dec. 26, 1861; must. Dec. 26, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut., July 27, 1862; must. —; resigned and disch. to date Jany. 25, 1863, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "B". See Co. "K" 2d Mass. Cav.
- Blieler, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; butcher; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Sept. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 23, 1864; prom. Corpl., March 1, 1864; Sergt., July 1, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865, as Qr. Master Sergt. of Co. "B".
- Bonner, John** — Priv. — Res. Providence, R. I.; 20; jeweller; enl. and must. June 23, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865, as Bugler.
- Brackett, Josiah N.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 29; morocco dresser; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Sept. 17, 1861; prom. Corpl., Dec. 1, 1862; Sergt., Feb. 1, 1864; Qr. Master Sergt., April 15, 1864; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.
- Brackett, Theodore L.** — Corpl. — Res. Newton; 30; butcher; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Sept. 17, 1861; missing June 17, 1863, Aldie, Va.; gained Aug. 21, 1863; died Dec. 26, 1863, at Warrenton, Va., of accidental wounds received Dec. 25, 1863.
- Brannan, Peter** — Priv. — Res. —; 30; driver; enl. and must. Dec. 24, 1861; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.
- Brooks, Joel H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 37; hatter; enl. Sept. 11, 1861; must. Sept. 12, 1861; captured Sept. 5, 1862, Poolesville, Md.; paroled same day; deserted Dec., 1862, Annapolis, Md.; reported a deserter, Feb. 1, 1863.
- Brown, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 21; nailer; enl. and must. Sept. 26, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Brown, Thomas M.** — Priv. — Res. Epsom, N. H.; 19; farmer; enl. and must. June 23, 1864; furloughed Jany. 4, 1865, from hospl., Washington, D. C.; died of disease, at his home while on furlough, as of Co. "B".
- Burgess, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; carpenter; enl. and must. Sept. 14, 1861; prom. Corpl., Dec. 1, 1862; must. out Oct. 24, 1864.
- Butters, Willard, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Medford; 27; blacksmith; enl. and must. Sept. 25, 1861; must. out Oct. 24, 1864, as Blacksmith.
- Buttrick, Abiel H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 35; baker; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Sept. 17, 1861; must. out Oct. 24, 1864.
- Calder, William** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 28; blacksmith; enl. and must. Feb. 17, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Caldwell, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 21; butcher; enl. and must. Nov. 28, 1863; no further record.
- Callahan, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 22; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; must. out Nov. 7, 1864, as Saddler.
- Cameron, Horatio** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 35; blacksmith; enl. and must. Jany. 24, 1862; must. out Oct. 24, 1864.
- Campbell, William** — Priv. — Res. Cambridgeport; 30; machinist; enl. and must. Feb. 16, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Cavanagh, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; carpenter; enl. and must. Oct. 8, 1861; must. out Oct. 24, 1864. See 1st Battery Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 mos.).
- Caverly, Stephen H.** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 23; teamster; enl. and must. March 12, 1864; missing in action, May 9, 1864, near Beaver Dam Station, Va.; no further record. See Co. "B" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Chamberlain, Warren R.** — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; 21; farmer; enl. Sept. 24, 1861; must. Sept. 25, 1861; deserted Dec. 11, 1861, Readville, Mass.
- Chapman, Dutee G.** — Priv. — Res. Preston, Conn.; 23; jeweller; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Sept. 12, 1861; deserted Nov. 17, 1861, Readville, Mass.
- Chase, Samuel A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 2, 1862; disch. for disability, Aug. 29, 1863, Alexandria, Va., as Corpl.
- Coleman, Leonard W.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 23; seaman; enl. Sept. 24, 1861; must. Sept. 25, 1861; prisoner June 17, 1863, at Aldie, Va.; died of disease, March 5, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.



- Coleman, William** — Priv. — Res. Mansfield; 23; laborer; enl. and must. Oct. 4, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. "B". See Co. "H" 7th Mass. Inf.
- Comfrey, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 29; teamster; enl. and must. July 31, 1862; must. out Oct. 24, 1864.
- Conner, William** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 22; machinist; enl. and must. Jany. 5, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. "B". See Co. "G" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "I" 25th Mass. Inf.
- Conway, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Brighton; 23; laborer; enl. Dec. 18, 1861; must. Dec. 24, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Cook, William P.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Sept. 17, 1861; disch. Nov. 7, 1864. Also had service in Co. "G" 6th U. S. Vet. Vols., from March 24, 1865, to March 22, 1866.
- Coolidge, George J.** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 44; constable; enl. and must. Sept. 12, 1861; prom. Sergt., April 18, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Cooper, James R.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 41; laborer; enl. and must. Oct. 24, 1863; disch. for disability, Aug. 17, 1864.
- Corcoran, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; hostler; enl. and must. Nov. 14, 1863; wounded Aug. 18, 1864, Malvern Hill, Va.; disch. June 14, 1865, as of 2d Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C., to which transf., date not shown.
- Coxwain, James** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 21; sailor; enl. Sept. 24, 1864; must. Sept. 24, 1864; deserted Nov. 25, 1864, to the enemy at Petersburg, Va.
- Craig, William M.** — Corpl. — Res. Charlestown; 29; morocco dresser; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Sept. 12, 1861; must. out Oct. 24, 1864.
- Dailey, Enos** — Farrier — Res. Boston; 24; farrier; enl. Sept. 20, 1861; must. Sept. 23, 1861; deserted Sept. 20, 1862, Rockville, Md. See 1st Battery Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 mos.).
- Daniels, Milton F.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 25; mechanic; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1862; killed June 17, 1863, Aldie, Va.
- Davis, Stephen A.** — Priv. — Res. —; 40; occu. —; enl. Sept. 17, 1861; must. Sept. 25, 1861; disch. Oct. 24, 1861, rejected.
- Dearborn, Brainard** — Priv. — Res. North Hampton, N. H.; 19; occu. —; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Sept. 12, 1861; disch. Oct. 24, 1861, rejected.
- Dogherty, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 35; laborer; enl. Sept. 10, 1861; must. Sept. 12, 1861; prisoner and paroled, Sept. 4, 1862, Monocacy, Md.; sent from Camp Parole, Md. to Alexandria, Va., Nov., 1862; deserted Dec., 1862; reported a deserter, Feb., 1863.
- Donovan, Alexander O.** — Priv. — Res. Attleboro; 35; shoemaker; enl. and must. Dec. 18, 1863; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Doran, John C.** — Priv. — Res. Granby; 22; hostler; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; must. out Oct. 24, 1864.
- Dow, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 31; polisher; enl. and must. Sept. 14, 1861; prom. Corpl., April 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 24, 1864.
- Doyle, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; teamster; enl. and must. March 22, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Edwards, Edward E.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 23; occu. —; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Sept. 17, 1861; disch. Oct. 24, 1861, rejected. See Co. "G" 40th Mass. Inf.
- Emery, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; sailor; enl. and must. Feb. 18, 1864; must. out July 25, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Evers, Gustave** — Sergt. — Res. Brighton; 36; florist; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Sept. 12, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 28, 1862, Boston, Mass., as Corpl.
- Farmer, William** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 25; moulder; enl. and must. Sept. 12, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 28, 1862.
- Felton, Cyrus W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 41; printer; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Sept. 23, 1861; disch. for disability, March 16, 1862, Hilton Head, S. C.
- Finan, John** — Priv. — Res. Ashburnham; 35; painter; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Sept. 14, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 28, 1863, Alexandria, Va.
- Finger, Christopher** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 37; pianoforte polisher; enl. and must. Oct. 5, 1861; captured Sept. 5, 1862, Poolesville, Md.; paroled, same day; deserted Dec., 1862, Camp Parole, Md.; reported a deserter, Feb., 1863.
- Fitchter, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 30; farmer; enl. and must. Oct. 14, 1861; captured Sept. 5, 1862, Poolesville, Md.; paroled, same day; sent to regt., Nov., 1862, and failed to rejoin company; reported a deserter.



- Foran, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 33; engineer; enl. Feb. 21, 1862; must. Feb. 26, 1862; deserted Sept. 27, 1862, Washington, D. C.
- Fullmer, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 27; rope maker; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Sept. 12, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 4, 1862, Annapolis, Md. See Co. "E" 3d Mass. Cav.
- Gay, Edward** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 29; machinist; enl. and must. Dec. 23, 1863; disch. for disability, Nov. 23, 1864, Augur Genl. Hospl., Va.
- Gehrung, Gottlieb** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 38; painter; enl. and must. Oct. 5, 1861; must. out Oct. 24, 1864.
- Gould, Daniel H.** — Priv. — Res. North Danvers; 19; farmer; enl. and must. Oct. 26, 1863; prisoner Sept. 16, 1864, Jerusalem Plank Road, Va.; died of disease, Nov. 20, 1864, Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War. See Co. "K" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Graves, Joseph R.** — Priv. — Res. Lunenburg; 21; farmer; enl. Sept. 10, 1861; must. Sept. 12, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., April, 1864; disch. Sept. 12, 1864, from 122d Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Gray, Edward P.** — Priv. — Res. Goshen; 21; student; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; disch. Nov. 18, 1864, as Sergt. of Co. "E" 9th V. R. C.
- Gray, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 28; baker; enl. and must. March 31, 1864; wounded Dec. 9, 1864, Bellfield Station, Va.; must. out July 3, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Gray, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 43; merchant; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Sept. 12, 1861; disch. for disability, March 16, 1862, Hilton Head, S. C.
- Green, Eliphalet** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 28; farrier; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Sept. 17, 1861; prisoner June 17, 1863, Aldie, Va.; must. out Oct. 24, 1864.
- Green, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; teamster; enl. and must. Feb. 13, 1862; died of disease, May 30, 1865, Washington, D. C.
- Green, James L.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; painter; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Sept. 14, 1861; deserted Dec. 2, 1861, Readville, Mass.
- Greyson, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; lithographer; enl. and must. April 5, 1862; disch. Nov. 8, 1864, as of Co. "G".
- Hale, Willard** — Priv. — Res. Litchfield, Me.; 36; occu. —; enl. Sept. 20, 1861; must. Sept. 23, 1861; deserted Oct. 24, 1861.
- Harrington, Warren** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. Feb. 24, 1862; prom. Corpl., May 26, 1862; captured Sept. 29, 1862, at Duffield Station, Va.; paroled and exchanged Oct. 1, 1862, but never reported to Company; reported a deserter, Jany. 10, 1863, as Sergt. of Co. "H".
- Hatcher, George** — Priv. — Res. Suffield; 23; candle maker; enl. and must. Jany. 11, 1864; deserted Dec. 1, 1864, while on furlough.
- Hawkins, James A.** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 18; clerk; enl. and must. Jany. 2, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Hess, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 27; cabinet maker; enl. and must. Oct. 14, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., Nov. 15, 1863; must. out Sept. 13, 1864, as of 51st Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Hews, Daniel D.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; carpenter; enl. and must. Sept. 14, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; prom. Sergt., March 1, 1864; comm. 2d Lieut., Nov. 13, 1864; must. Dec. 17, 1864; resigned and disch., May 20, 1865, as of Co. "E".
- Higginson, Henry L.** — Captain — Res. Boston; 27; merchant; comm. Oct. 31, 1861; must. —; comm. Major and must., March 26, 1862; wounded June 17, 1863, Aldie, Va.; resigned and disch., Aug. 9, 1864, as Major. Brevet Lieut. Colonel U. S. Vols., to date March 13, 1865. See Co. "D" 2d Mass. Inf.
- Hill, Benjamin L.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridgeport; 35; carpenter; enl. and must. Jany. 5, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. "B". See 8th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty. (6 mos.).
- Hodges, Alonzo L.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; bookbinder; enl. and must. April 4, 1862; disch. for disability, July 15, 1862, Hilton Head, S. C.
- Honneuse, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 19; teamster; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Sept. 17, 1861; prisoner June 17, 1863, Aldie, Va.; gained Aug. 21, 1863; re-enlist. Feb. 23, 1864; prom. Corpl., April 10, 1864; died of wounds received while on furlough, March 11, 1865, as Sergt. of Co. "B".
- Howe, Edward K.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 42; driver; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Sept. 17, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 28, 1862, Washington, D. C.
- Howe, John** — Priv. — Res. Cheshire; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 25, 1863; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. "B".





**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**SAVE \$3,999,994**

Did you know we sell  
paperback books too?

To buy our entire catalog  
in paperback would cost  
over \$4,000,000

Access it all now for  
\$8.99/month

\*Fair usage policy applies

**Continue**



- McNally, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; blacksmith; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Aug. 15, 1862; wounded June 17, 1863, Aldie, Va.; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; deserted March 17, 1864, while on furlough.
- Maguire, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; seaman; enl. and must. March 29, 1864; must. out July 17, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Mahan, Francis S.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; painter; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1862; prisoner June 17, 1863, Aldie, Va.; deserted Aug. 27, 1863.
- Mahoney, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Southboro; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. Oct. 22, 1863; wounded July 28, 1864, Malvern Hill, Va.; and Dec. 9, 1864, Bellfield Station, Va.; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Mahoney, Dennis, 2d** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 27; bootmaker; enl. and must. Sept. 28, 1864; disch. June 6, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Mahoney, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 37; tailor; enl. and must. Aug. 1, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; prisoner Aug. 18, 1864, Malvern Hill, Va.; died of disease, Dec. 9, 1864, Salisbury, N. C., as of Co. "B", a Prisoner of War.
- Mahoney, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; laborer; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 12, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., June 3, 1864; must. out Nov. 1, 1864, as of Co. "I" 18th V. R. C.
- Mahoney, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; must. out Oct. 24, 1864.
- Mahoney, William** — Priv. — Res. Enfield; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; prisoner June 17, 1863, Aldie, Va.; gained Sept. 3, 1863; must. out Oct. 24, 1864.
- Matthews, Thomas H.** — Priv. — Res. Rockville, Mass. (Medway); 36; paper maker; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1864; missing on picket, Oct. 14, 1864; no further record.
- Mause, Fred** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; baker; enl. Sept. 10, 1861; must. Sept. 12, 1861; deserted Dec. 2, 1862, Fort Hamilton, N. Y.
- May, Augustus R.** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; 42; clerk; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Sept. 12, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 28, 1862.
- Maycock, Herbert** — Priv. — Res. North Vassalboro, Me.; 21; spinner; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Maynard, Henry H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 33; clerk; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Sept. 17, 1861; must. out Oct. 24, 1864.
- Merrill, Charles J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 44; occu. —; enl. Sept. 23, 1861; must. Sept. 25, 1861; rejected, date not shown.
- Merrill, Edward R.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Boston; 31; car manufacturer; comm. Dec. 19, 1861; must. Dec. 21, 1861; wounded Nov. 29, 1863, Parker's Store, Va.; disch. for wounds, Feb. 15, 1864, as of Co. "D".
- Minot, Joseph S.** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 24; barber; enl. Sept. 12, 1861; must. Sept. 14, 1861; disch. for disability, April 10, 1863, Boston, Mass., as Sergt. See 1st Battery Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 mos.).
- Moore, Charles R.** — Priv. — Res. Hartland, Me.; 21; farmer; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Sept. 17, 1861; died of disease, Sept. 8, 1862, Washington, D. C., as Corpl.
- Morrison, William** — Priv. — Res. North Attleboro; 24; operative; enl. and must. Nov. 20, 1863; absent sick at muster-out of regt.; no further record.
- Newman, Robert, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; mariner; enl. and must. Nov. 7, 1863; disch. for disability, July 14, 1864. See Co. "F" 47th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Nichols, George** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; 21; gilder; enl. and must. Sept. 18, 1861; prisoner June 17, 1863, Aldie, Va.; disch. for disability, Dec. 12, 1863, Washington, D. C. See Co. "K" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- O'Brien, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 40; butcher; enl. and must. Dec. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, March 16, 1862, Hilton Head, S. C. See V. R. C.
- Palmer, Philip** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; trunk maker; enl. and must. Aug. 21, 1862; wounded June 9, 1863, Brandy Station, Va.; deserted Aug. 27, 1863, at Alexandria, Va.
- Palmer, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; trunk maker; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; prisoner June 17, 1863, Aldie, Va.; paroled July 23, 1863; reported at Camp Parole, Md., Aug. 3, 1863; reported a deserter, Aug. 27, 1863.
- Parks, Joseph W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; painter; enl. and must. April 5, 1862; deserted Sept. 30, 1862. See Co. "D" 1st Mass. Inf.
- Patrick, Hugh** — Priv. — Res. Thompsonville, Conn.; 21; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1863; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. "B".



- Patterson, Josiah D.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; teamster; enl. and must. Aug. 7, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; deserted March 17, 1864.
- Paul, Albert G.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 21; machinist; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1862; killed June 17, 1863, Aldie, Va.
- Peltier, Joseph O.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 40; mechanic; enl. Sept. 23, 1861; must. Sept. 25, 1861; deserted Oct. 5, 1861.
- Pettengill, David K.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; machinist; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.
- Pettibone, Chauncey** — Priv. — Res. Rockton, Ill.; 21; clerk; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; must. out Oct. 24, 1864.
- Phillips, Alexander** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 20; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1864; disch. June 6, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Poor, Joshua M.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 21; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; prisoner June 17, 1863, Aldie, Va.; gained Aug., 1863; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; killed July 28, 1864, Malvern Hill, Va., as of Co. "B".
- Powell, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; laborer; enl. and must. March 24, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Putnam, Willard R.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 25; carpenter; enl. and must. Jany. 5, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Quigley, Barnard** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 42; blacksmith; enl. and must. Nov. 6, 1863; died Nov. 6, 1864, City Point, Va.
- Rand, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 32; last maker; enl. and must. June 29, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865.
- Rappoles, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 19; teamster; enl. Sept. 10, 1861; must. Sept. 17, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. "B", a Teamster.
- Raw, Jacob** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; 25; mechanic; enl. and must. Feb. 8, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Read, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; driver; enl. and must. Sept. 18, 1861; wounded Sept. 13, 1863, Culpepper, Va.; disch. for wounds, April 15, 1864, as Sergt.
- Richards, Ashley H.** — Priv. — Res. Dalton; 21; clerk; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1864; prom. Corpl., June 1, 1865; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Richardson, Joseph W.** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 27; printer; enl. and must. Oct. 8, 1861; prisoner June 17, 1863, Aldie, Va.; returned Aug. 18, 1863; disch. Feb. 29, 1864. See 1st Battery Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 mos.); and enlist. in U. S. Army.
- Riordan, James** — Priv. — Res. Williamstown; 18; laborer; enl. and must. Jany. 20, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Roberts, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; machinist; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Sept. 17, 1861; wounded June 17, 1863, Aldie, Va.; prom. Corpl., July 1, 1863; must. out Oct. 24, 1864.
- Roffe, Matthew T. H.** — Priv. — Res. Newton; 23; currier; enl. Oct. 14, 1861; must. Oct. 19, 1861; must. out Oct. 24, 1864.
- Rolo, Arnold** — Priv. — Res. Center Harbor, N. H.; 18; farmer; enl. and must. March 19, 1864; must. out June 22, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Roney, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Chatham, N. Y.; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Jany. 15, 1864; must. out July 17, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Sanborn, William J.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 34; carpenter; enl. and must. July 31, 1862; must. out Oct. 24, 1864.
- Sargent, Albert T.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 22; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 24, 1861; must. Sept. 25, 1861; disch. for disability, April 23, 1862, Hilton Head, S. C. See Co. "C" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "D" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Sawyer, Daniel B.** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; 30; carpenter; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Sept. 23, 1861; prom. Sergt. Major, Sept. 25, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; died of disease, Nov. 20, 1864, as of Co. "A", at New Haven, Conn. See 1st Battery Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 mos.).
- Schroeder, August** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 25; carver; enl. and must. Feb. 26, 1862; prom. Corpl., April 1, 1863; wounded June 17, 1863, Aldie, Va.; must. out Oct. 24, 1864.
- Schwarz, Charles C.** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; 21; carver; enl. Sept. 10, 1861; must. Sept. 19, 1861; prom. Sergt., Nov. 20, 1862; killed June 17, 1863, Aldie, Va.
- Shannahan, Daniel J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; laborer; enl. and must. Feb. 15, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. "B".



- Shepard, Richard S.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; printer; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Sept. 12, 1861; prom. Corpl., April 18, 1862; deserted March 1, 1863, while on furlough. Was reported to have been transf. to U. S. Navy, but name not found on the rolls of the Navy.
- Shumway, Gilbert H.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 23; driver; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Sept. 17, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 21, 1862.
- Smith, Andrew G.** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; 25; teamster; enl. and must. Sept. 13, 1861; prom. Corpl., Feb. 12, 1862; must. out Oct. 24, 1864, as Teamster.
- Smith, Dana** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; clerk; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Sept. 17, 1861; prom. Corpl., July 1, 1863; must. out Sept. 16, 1864, as Commy. Sergt.
- Smith, Ebenezer** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 22; artificer; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1862; wounded June 17, 1863, Aldie, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Nov. 11, 1863; must. out Dec. 14, 1864, as of Co. "D" 22d V. R. C.
- Smith, Elihu B.** — Priv. — Res. Lancaster, N. H.; 21; printer; enl. Sept. 20, 1861; must. Sept. 23, 1861; prom. Corpl., Dec. 1, 1862; prisoner June 17, 1863, Aldie, Va.; gained Aug. 21, 1863; must. out Oct. 24, 1864.
- Smith, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 31; machinist; enl. Sept. 12, 1861; must. Sept. 17, 1861; wounded June 17, 1863, Aldie, Va.; must. out Sept. 16, 1864.
- Smith, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 29; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 4, 1862; must. out Oct. 24, 1864.
- Smith, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Medford; 25; gardener; enl. and must. Oct. 1, 1861; must. out Oct. 24, 1864. See Co. "E" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Smith, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 43; occu. —; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Sept. 17, 1861; rejected Oct. 24, 1861.
- Smith, William** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 21; wheelwright; enl. Sept. 10, 1861; must. Sept. 17, 1861; prom. Corpl., Dec. 1, 1862; wounded June 17, 1863, at Aldie, Va.; must. out Oct. 24, 1864.
- Snow, Benjamin T. O.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; clerk; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Sept. 17, 1861, as Corpl.; prom. Sergt., April 6, 1862; Qr. Master Sergt., May 26, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., Feb. 1, 1863; must. April 1, 1863; disch. for disability, Feb. 15, 1864, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "H".
- Sparks, Joseph H.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 35; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 31, 1862; killed June 17, 1863, Aldie, Va. See Co. "C" 1st Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Stearns, Justus S.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 19; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 3, 1864. See Co. "G" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Stenger, Mitchell** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 37; glass cutter; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Sept. 12, 1861; disch. for disability, April 23, 1862, Hilton Head, S. C.
- Strang, Cyrus D.** — Priv. — Res. Medford; 23; merchant; enl. Sept. 20, 1861; must. Sept. 23, 1861; wounded June 17, 1863, Aldie, Va.; disch. for wounds, Nov. 30, 1863.
- Strang, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Medfield; 21; cabinet maker; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Sept. 19, 1861; wounded June 17, 1863, Aldie, Va.; died of wounds, June 28, 1863, Washington, D. C. See Co. "F" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Swan, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 18; student; enl. and must. Jany. 9, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Sweetland, James E.** — Priv. — Res. Mansfield; 19; laborer; enl. and must. July 28, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865.
- Swift, Joseph B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; plumber; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Sept. 12, 1861; disch. for disability, March 4, 1863, Portsmouth Grove, R. I. See Co. "I" 1st Mass. Cav.
- Tewksbury, John** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; 31; clerk; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Sept. 12, 1861; comm. and must. 2d Lieut., Dec. 1, 1861; comm. and must. 1st Lieut., March 27, 1862; comm. and must. Captain, Feb. 13, 1863; disch. for disability, by S. O. #324, Sept. 29, 1864, as Captain of Co. "G". Comm. Major to date Aug. 10, 1864; must. to date Dec. 12, 1864; comm. Lieut. Colonel to date Dec. 10, 1864; not must.; must. out June 26, 1865, as Major.
- Tierney, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Ware; 25; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; disch. June 6, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Torrey, Joshua L.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 36; landlord; enl. and must. Oct. 23, 1863; must. out June 3, 1865.
- Traverse, Hugh** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; teamster; enl. Dec. 18, 1861; must. Dec. 24, 1861; deserted March 1, 1863, while on furlough. Name also borne as Hugh Travers.





**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**FORGOTTEN BOOKS**

**FULL**

**MEMBERSHIP**

**797,885 Books!**

**All you can read**

**for only**

**\$8.99/month**

**Continue**

\*Fair usage policy applies





- Bosworth, William G.** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 19; clerk; enl. Sept. 11, 1861; must. Sept. 14, 1861; prisoner June 17, 1863, Aldie, Va.; gained Sept. 5, 1863; must. out Nov. 7, 1864, as Corpl.
- Bragg, George W.** — Farrier — Res. Boston; 37; blacksmith; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Sept. 12, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., Nov. 18, 1863; must. out to date Sept. 23, 1864, as of Co. "E" 22d V. R. C.
- Brasher, James H.** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 18; teamster; enl. and must. Jany. 25, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865.
- Brennan, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 21; mechanic; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865.
- Briggs, Daniel R.** — Priv. — Res. Acton; 35; tinman; enl. and must. Sept. 25, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 29, 1862.
- Brown, Nathaniel** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 21; provision dealer; enl. Sept. 10, 1861; must. Sept. 17, 1861; killed June 24, 1864, St. Mary's Church, Va.
- Bryant, Joseph B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; upholsterer; enl. and must. Jany. 13, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865. See Co. "C" 45th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Buchanan, William B.** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 21; carpenter; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Sept. 12, 1861; prom. Corpl., Dec. 7, 1862; wounded Nov. 29, 1863, Parker's Store, Va.; disch. for wounds, March 21, 1864.
- Burgess, Edwin M.** — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; 23; painter; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; disch. for disability, March 26, 1863, Boston, Mass.
- Buswell, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Ackworth, N. H.; 30; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 25, 1861; prom. Corpl., May 16, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; disch. April 4, 1865.
- Campbell, John** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 24; overseer; enl. and must. Feb. 1, 1862; wounded June 16, 1862, James Island, S. C.; disch. for disability, March 4, 1863. See Co. "L" 1st Mass. Cav.
- Carr, James T.** — Bugler — Res. Lawrence; 28; artist; enl. Oct. 2, 1861; must. Oct. 5, 1861; dropped as a deserter, July 10, 1862.
- Cary, Hugh** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; seaman; enl. Sept. 11, 1861; must. Sept. 12, 1861; prom. Sergt., May 16, 1862; 1st Sergt., Sept. 7, 1862; killed June 17, 1863, Aldie, Va., as of Co. "A".
- Chamberlain, Samuel E.** — Captain — Res. Cambridgeport; 32; policeman; comm. Nov. 25, 1861; must. Dec., 1861; prisoner Sept. 5, 1862, Poolesville, Md.; paroled; comm. Major, Oct. 30, 1862; must. Dec. 8, 1862; comm. Lieut. Colonel, March 5, 1864; must. July 2, 1864; comm. Colonel, Sept. 30, 1864; not must.; disch. to date July 28, 1865, as Lieut. Colonel. Brevet Brig. General U. S. Vols., to date Feb. 24, 1865. See Co. "C" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and F. & S. 5th Mass. Cav.
- Clapper, Michael M.** — Priv. — Res. Richmond; 36; farmer; enl. and must. Jany. 19, 1864; must. out June 21, 1865, Dale U. S. Genl. Hospl., Worcester, Mass.
- Clarkson, John** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 27; painter; enl. Sept. 11, 1861; must. Sept. 12, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 24, 1864, Warrenton, Va.
- Cobb, Eben E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; liquor dealer; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Sept. 12, 1861; prom. Corpl., May 16, 1862; must. out Oct. 24, 1864.
- Connolly, James** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 29; moulder; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1863; wounded July 28, 1864, Malvern Hill, Va.; transf. April 29, 1865, to V. R. C.; must. out Nov. 27, 1865, as of Co. "G" 14th V. R. C. See Co. "G" 19th Mass. Inf., as James Connelly.
- Connoly, Hugh** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 30; mason; enl. and must. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865.
- Cutler, Amos E.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 37; japanner; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Sept. 17, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 10, 1863.
- Dailey, Jeremiah T.** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; 20; clerk; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Sept. 12, 1861; missing June 24, 1864, St. Mary's Church, Va.; must. out Nov. 7, 1864, Boston, Mass.
- Davis, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 31; mason; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Sept. 17, 1861; deserted Jany. 8, 1862, Readville, Mass.
- Davis, Everett** — Priv. — Res. Grafton; 18; bootmaker; enl. and must. March 24, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865.
- Dean, Herbert F.** — Priv. — Res. Foxboro; 23; clerk; enl. Sept. 13, 1861; must. Sept. 14, 1861; missing June 17, 1863, Aldie, Va.; gained Sept. 5, 1863; disch. April 10, 1864, by S. O. dated April 4, 1864, to accept commission in a Rhode Island regt.; no record found in any Rhode Island organization; no further record.



- Deihl, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Easthampton; 20; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; prom. Corpl., March 1, 1865; must. out June 26, 1865.
- Devoy, Lawrence** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 21; morocco dresser; enl. and must. July 21, 1864; wounded Oct. 1, 1864, Vaughn Road, Va.; must. out June 26, 1865.
- Donovan, Daniel C.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 21; teamster; enl. Sept. 11, 1861; must. Sept. 12, 1861; must. out Oct. 24, 1864.
- Dooley, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 22; stonecutter; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Sept. 14, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., Dec. 8, 1863; died of disease, April 4, 1864, at hospl., Washington, D. C., as of Co. "I" 2d V. R. C.
- Downs, Morris** — Priv. — Res. Holliston; 21; painter; enl. Aug. 16, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; missing June 17, 1863, Aldie, Va.; gained Sept. 5, 1863; re-enlist. Dec. 26, 1863; deserted Dec. 1, 1864, from furlough.
- Doyle, Stephen A.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 29; painter; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Sept. 17, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 28, 1863; prom. Sergt., July 1, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865, as 1st Sergt.
- Dudley, Samuel** — Wagoner — Res. Boston; 36; teamster; enl. and must. Sept. 23, 1861; must. out Oct. 24, 1864.
- Dunham, Andrew J.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 28; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1862; must. out Nov. 7, 1864. See Co. "E" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.), as Andrew Dunham.
- Ellms, Henry S.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 43; silversmith; enl. and must. Sept. 23, 1861; missing June 17, 1863, Aldie, Va.; gained Sept. 5, 1863; disch. Nov. 7, 1864.
- Epps, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; cork cutter; enl. and must. Dec. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 29, 1863; must. out June 26, 1865.
- Estes, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 31; laborer; enl. and must. Jany. 5, 1864; wounded June 6, 1864, in Sheridan's Raid; must. out May 18, 1865, at hospl., Readville, Mass., while absent wounded.
- Estey, Edward S.** — Priv. — Res. Southboro; 39; teamster; enl. Sept. 10, 1861; must. Sept. 14, 1861; deserted Jany. 8, 1862, Readville, Mass.
- Everett, George B.** — Priv. — Res. Medway; 24; blacksmith; enl. and must. Feb. 23, 1864; apptd. Bugler, April 28, 1864; disch. March 21, 1865, as Sergt. of Co. "D", to receive promotion. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops. Also had service in Batty. "M" 2d U. S. Arty. from Jany. 21, 1861, to Jany. 21, 1864, when disch. as Bugler.
- Fahay, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Easthampton; 21; spinner; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; prisoner May 9, 1864, Beaver Dam, Va.; exchanged Dec. 23, 1864; must. out Feb. 19, 1865.
- Farneuf, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. Feb. 1, 1862; prisoner June 17, 1863, Aldie, Va.; paroled July 23, 1863; re-enlist. Feb. 11, 1864; deserted May 6, 1864, while on furlough.
- Fentress, Walter H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; seaman; enl. Oct. 2, 1861; must. Oct. 5, 1861; deserted Oct. 31, 1861, Readville, Mass.
- Field, Thomas E.** — Priv. — Res. Petersham; 19; cooper; enl. Sept. 12, 1861; must. Sept. 14, 1861; must. out Oct. 24, 1864.
- Fillebrown, George M.** — Corpl. — Res. Foxboro; 20; blacksmith; enl. Sept. 14, 1861; must. Sept. 17, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut. from Sergt., Oct. 30, 1862; must. Dec. 7, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., May 12, 1863; must. Sept. 1, 1863; wounded June 17, 1863, Aldie, Va.; disch. for wounds, June 25, 1864, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "F". See Co. "F" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Finn, John** — Priv. — Res. Pawtucket; R. I.; 33; currier; enl. and must. July 28, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865.
- Fitzpatrick, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 19; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Sept. 17, 1861; prisoner June 3, 1863, White Sulphur Springs, Va.; must. out Nov. 7, 1864. See Co. "F" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Francis, William D.** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 28; painter; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Sept. 12, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 26, 1863; wounded, date not shown; deserted April 5, 1864, while on furlough from hospital.
- Freeman, John B.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 22; paper maker; enl. Sept. 19, 1861; must. Sept. 23, 1861; wounded June 9, 1863, Brandy Station, Va.; killed June 17, 1863, Aldie, Va., as Corporal.
- Freeman, Victor O.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 20; grainer; enl. Sept. 23, 1861; must. Sept. 25, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 28, 1863; prom. Corpl., July 1, 1864; wounded Sept. 16, 1864, Jerusalem Plank Road, Va.; prom. Sergt., March 1, 1865; must. out June 26, 1865. See Co. "I" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).



- Gabler, Andrew J.** — Priv. — Res. New York; 19; glass blower; enl. and must. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865.
- Gannon, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 21; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1863; wounded in 1864; died Nov. 15, 1865, St. Louis, Mo.
- Gardner, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; printer; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 15, 1862; prisoner June 17, 1863, Aldie, Va.; paroled Aug., 1863; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; must. out June 26, 1865.
- Gay, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Cambridgeport; 22; butcher; enl. and must. Dec. 21, 1861; wounded May 5, 1864, Todd's Tavern, Va., as Corpl.; must. out Nov. 7, 1864. See Co. "C" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Gilman, Henry S.** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; 33; trader; enl. Sept. 11, 1861; must. Sept. 14, 1861; must. out Oct. 24, 1864.
- Glassett, John** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; 21; mechanic; enl. and must. March 10, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865.
- Goodwin, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; clerk; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Sept. 12, 1861; prom. Sergt., date not shown; Sergt. Major, Dec. 29, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut. to date Dec. 14, 1862; must. May 23, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut. to date May 13, 1863; must. Sept. 15, 1863; wounded and prisoner, May 9, 1864, near Beaver Dam Station, Va.; paroled March 1, 1865; must. out May 15, 1865, at Boston, Mass., as 1st Lieut. of Co. "A".
- Gourlay, William D.** — Bugler — Res. Boston; 26; printer; enl. and must. Nov. 13, 1861; disch. Nov. 13, 1863, S. O. #504, to enlist in General Service U. S. Army. See Co. "K" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and General Service U. S. Army.
- Griffiths, Josiah S.** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 26; trader; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Sept. 12, 1861; disch. May 3, 1862, Hilton Head, S. C.
- Harrington, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 29; painter; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; must. out Oct. 24, 1864.
- Hart, James** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 24; trader; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Sept. 14, 1861; prom. Sergt., April, 1862; wounded June 17, 1863, Aldie, Va.; died of wounds, July 19, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Hartness, George** — Farrier — Res. Cambridge; 35; blacksmith; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Sept. 23, 1861; must. out Oct. 24, 1864.
- Hartung, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 31; tinsmith; enl. and must. Oct. 6, 1862; killed June 17, 1863, Aldie, Va.
- Healey, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; harness maker; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Sept. 14, 1861; prisoner June 9, 1863, Brandy Station, Va.; paroled July, 1863; must. out Oct. 24, 1864.
- Hicks, Samuel F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; mason; enl. and must. Aug. 2, 1862; transf. to V. P. C., June 10, 1864; must. out Nov. 2, 1864, as of 48th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Higginson, James J.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; 26; occu. —; comm. Jany. 6, 1863; must. Jany. 9, 1863; prisoner June 17, 1863, Aldie, Va.; paroled March 18, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut. to date Jany. 4, 1864; must. July 29, 1864; comm. Captain, Sept. 1, 1864; must. Nov. 15, 1864; resigned and discharged, May 27, 1865, as Captain of Co. "D". Brevet Major U. S. Vols., to date April 9, 1865.
- Hodges, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Holliston; 21; tinman; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1862; apptd. Bugler, Jany., 1863; prisoner June 17, 1863, Aldie, Va.; paroled Aug., 1863; must. out Nov. 7, 1864, as Private.
- Holt, Charles V.** — Sergt. — Res. Cambridgeport; 21; clerk; enl. Sept. 14, 1861; must. Sept. 17, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., July 27, 1862; must. —; comm. 1st Lieut., Feb. 3, 1863; must. Feb. 3, 1863; transf. as 1st Lieut. of Co. "I" to the 4th Mass. Cav. by S. O. #70, War Dept., dated Feb. 12, 1864. See Co. "I" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Hosmer, Isaac M.** — Priv. — Res. Littleton; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Feb. 11, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865.
- Howard, James C.** — Priv. — Res. Hubbardston; 24; clerk; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 11, 1862; missing June 17, 1863, Aldie, Va.; gained Sept. 5, 1863; must. out Oct. 24, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Howard, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Montreal, Canada; 22; teamster; enl. and must. Nov. 21, 1863; killed May 6, 1864, Todd's Tavern, Va.
- Hull, Hiram** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 42; trader; enl. and must. Sept. 14, 1861; transf. to 4th Mass. Cav. by S. O. #70, War Dept., dated Feb. 12, 1864. See Co. "L" 4th Mass. Cav.





**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**SAVE \$3,999,994**

Did you know we sell  
paperback books too?

To buy our entire catalog  
in paperback would cost  
over \$4,000,000

Access it all now for  
\$8.99/month

\*Fair usage policy applies

**Continue**



- Moore, Arthur G.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 37; seaman; enl. Oct. 17, 1861; must. Oct. 19, 1861; disch. for disability, March 4, 1863, Boston, Mass.
- Morgan, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 43; occu. —; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Sept. 17, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 21, 1861, Readville, Mass.
- Mortall, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 21; operative; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; missing June 17, 1863, Aldie, Va.; gained Aug. 2, 1863; must. out Oct. 24, 1864.
- Moulton, Jacob** — Priv. — Res. North Hampton, N. H.; 21; mason; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Sept. 12, 1861; deserted Nov. 1, 1861.
- Murrow, William D.** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 18; boat builder; enl. and must. Sept. 14, 1861; prisoner June 9, 1863, Brandy Station, Va.; at Parole Camp, Annapolis, Md., July 22, 1863; must. out Nov. 7, 1864, as Sergt.
- Newell, Olney P.** — Priv. — Res. Franklin; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 23, 1861; must. out Oct. 24, 1864.
- O'Brien, James** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 20; gas fitter; enl. and must. Nov. 13, 1863; must. out June 26, 1865, as Corporal.
- Pierce, Alonzo** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 43; carpenter; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Sept. 14, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 26, 1863.
- Pierce, Edwin H.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 21; railroad employee; enl. and must. Aug. 13, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 29, 1863; prom. Corpl., July 1, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865.
- Pierce, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; carpenter; enl. Sept. 29, 1861; must. Oct. 5, 1861; disch. for disability, May 3, 1862.
- Pike, George M.** — Priv. — Res. Acton; 27; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 21, 1861; must. Sept. 25, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 15, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865, as Bugler.
- Pike, William E.** — Priv. — Res. Acton; 22; farmer; enl. Sept. 21, 1861; must. Sept. 25, 1861; deserted Jan. 8, 1862, Readville, Mass. As George Jackson enlist. Aug. 1, 1863; must. Aug. 4, 1863, as Corpl. in Co. "L" 21st Penna. Cav.; must. out Feb. 20, 1864.
- Poole, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Medford; 23; blacksmith; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1861; prisoner June 17, 1863, Aldie, Va.; died of disease, April 23, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War, as Corporal.
- Power, Thomas J.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 22; clerk; enl. Sept. 13, 1861; must. Sept. 14, 1861; died of disease, May 28, 1862, Hilton Head, S. C.
- Prescott, Isaac H.** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 18; clerk; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 10, 1864.
- Preston, John** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 21; occu. —; enl. and must. Sept. 23, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 20, 1861.
- Preston, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 24; silversmith; enl. and must. Sept. 23, 1861; prom. Corpl., May 16, 1862; prisoner June 3, 1863, White Sulphur Springs, Va.; must. out Oct. 24, 1864, as Sergt. See Co. "C" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Pushee, Luther H.** — Bugler — Res. Lexington; 38; painter; enl. Sept. 25, 1861; must. Oct. 5, 1861; deserted Oct. 20, 1862, Washington, D. C.
- Quinn, Maurice F.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 21; morocco dresser; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Sept. 12, 1861; prom. Corpl., May 16, 1862; Sergt., Feb. 1, 1863; must. out Nov. 7, 1864. See Co. "C" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Reardon, John** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 21; hostler; enl. and must. Sept. 23, 1861; wounded, date not shown; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.
- Reed, William T.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 28; shoe cutter; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1862; prisoner June 3, 1863, White Sulphur Springs, Va.; wounded Nov. 27, 1863, New Hope Church, Va.; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.
- Reid, William** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 18; salesman; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Sept. 18, 1861; killed June 17, 1863, Aldie, Va.
- Richardson, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 31; seaman; enl. and must. Oct. 17, 1861; prom. Sergt., Dec. 1, 1862; must. out Oct. 24, 1864, as Qr. Master Sergt. See Officer U. S. Navy.
- Richardson, Jeremiah M.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 29; mason; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1862; disch. for disability, March 1, 1864, Warrenton, Va.
- Ritchie, Montgomery** — Captain — Res. Genesee Co., N. Y.; age —; occu. —; comm. Nov. 25, 1862; must. Dec. 1, 1862; resigned and disch., May 6, 1864, as of Co. "C". See Officer U. S. Vols.
- Roberts, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 32; laborer; enl. and must. Nov. 10, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865.



- Robinson, Asa L. — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 35; salesman; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Sept. 18, 1861; killed June 17, 1863, Aldie, Va.
- Russell, Edward J. — Sergt. — Res. Lawrence; 21; expressman; enl. Sept. 12, 1861; must. Sept. 14, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., Feb. 3, 1863; must. April 1, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., Feb. 16, 1864; must. July 2, 1864; must. out Oct. 24, 1864, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "F".
- Sanborn, George W. — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 29; seaman; enl. Sept. 10, 1861; must. Sept. 17, 1861; must. out Nov. 7, 1864, as 1st Sergt.
- Savage, Richard — Priv. — Res. North Adams; 21; mechanic; enl. and must. Feb. 15, 1864; prom. Sergt., July 1, 1864; wounded Sept. 16, 1864, at Jerusalem Plank Road, Va.; must. out June 26, 1865. See Co. "B" 10th Mass. Inf.
- Schlotheim, Edward — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 38; farmer; enl. and must. June 16, 1864; deserted Nov. 19, 1864, New York City.
- Seavey, George — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; brass finisher; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Sept. 17, 1861; must. out Oct. 24, 1864.
- Shepard, Albert S. — Priv. — Res. Mansfield; 27; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 7, 1862; missing June 17, 1863, Aldie, Va.; must. out Oct. 24, 1864.
- Shepard, Herbert L. — Priv. — Res. Mansfield; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 7, 1862; missing June 17, 1863, Aldie, Va.; gained Aug. 2, 1863; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; must. out July 19, 1865.
- Sherman, Daniel P. — Priv. — Res. Kingston; 34; clerk; enl. and must. Aug. 7, 1862; killed June 17, 1863, Aldie, Va.
- Shields, Peter — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 21; sawyer; enl. and must. Dec. 14, 1863; disch. for disability, Aug. 17, 1864. See Co. "I" 9th Mass. Inf.
- Simmons, William — Priv. — Res. Kingston, R. I.; 19; laborer; enl. and must. March 31, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865.
- Sinclair, Henry A. — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 19; printer; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Sept. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 20, 1861. See Co. "D" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "G" 33d Mass. Inf.
- Smith, Henry — Priv. — Res. South Dedham; 44; painter; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Sept. 12, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 25, 1862.
- Smith, James H. — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 29; stonecutter; enl. Sept. 13, 1861; must. Sept. 14, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 20, 1861.
- Solen, John — Priv. — Res. Conway; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 14, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 15, 1864; deserted May 6, 1864, Boston, Mass.
- Stedman, Richard W. — Priv. — Res. North Lee; 26; laborer; enl. and must. Jany. 2, 1864; disch. for disability, May 7, 1865.
- Stevens, Charles H. — Sergt. — Res. Melrose; 27; butcher; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Sept. 17, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut. to date Jany. 2, 1864; not must.; wounded July 28, 1864, Malvern Hill, Va.; disch. Sept. 24, 1864, as 1st Sergt. of Co. "G".
- Sullivan, William — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 19; tanner; enl. and must. Jany. 19, 1864; wounded April, 1864; disch. June 26, 1865.
- Thomas, William C. — Priv. — Res. New York; 22; clerk; enl. and must. Feb. 8, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865.
- Thompson, Alexander E. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; carriage painter; enl. Sept. 12, 1861; must. Sept. 16, 1861; prom. Corpl., Feb. 22, 1863; killed Nov. 27, 1863, New Hope Church, Va.
- Titus, Alphonzo D. — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 25; plasterer; enl. Sept. 10, 1861; must. Sept. 14, 1861; died of disease, Jany. 21, 1863, Potomac Creek, Va.
- Tobey, William — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 21; striker; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Sept. 12, 1861; wounded and missing, June 17, 1863, Aldie, Va., as Sergt.; gained Sept. 5, 1863; wounded Nov. 27, 1863, New Hope Church, Va.; must. out Oct. 24, 1864.
- Tufts, Augustus — Priv. — Res. Medford; 45; occu. —; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Sept. 12, 1861; disch. Nov. 20, 1861, Readville, Mass. See Co. "E" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Veazie, Charles C. — Priv. — Res. North Adams; 18; machinist; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865.
- Vinal, Warren J. — Priv. — Res. Scituate; 39; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 10, 1861; must. Sept. 14, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 26, 1863; wounded May 5, 1864, Todd's Tavern, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; must. out July 10, 1865, as of 243d Co. 1st Battln. V. R. C.
- Warnke, Gustaf — Saddler — Res. Roxbury; 20; saddler; enl. Sept. 30, 1861; must. Oct. 5, 1861; must. out Oct. 24, 1864.



- Washburn, George M.** — Corpl. — Res. Foxboro; 20; machinist; enl. Sept. 14, 1861; must. Sept. 17, 1861; prisoner Sept. 16, 1863, near Rapidan Station, Va.; released Sept. 23, 1863; disch. Nov. 7, 1864. See Co. "F" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Webster, Moses F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 44; bookbinder; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut. and must., Dec. 19, 1861; transf. to 4th Mass. Cav., as 1st Lieut., by S. O. #70, War Dept., dated Feb. 12, 1864. See Co. "D" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Welch, James** — Priv. — Res. —; 18; operative; enl. Dec. 2, 1863; must. Jany. 6, 1864; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.
- Weldon, Eli E.** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 38; wagon builder; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; disch. for disability, May 18, 1863, Washington, D. C. See Co. "I" 1st Mass. Cav.
- Wellington, Heliodorous** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 44; provision dealer; enl. Sept. 13, 1861; must. Sept. 14, 1861; must. out Oct. 24, 1864.
- Welsh, James** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 21; moulder; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Sept. 12, 1861; prisoner June 17, 1863, Aldie, Va.; gained Sept. 5, 1863; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.
- Weston, John B.** — Priv. — Res. Georgetown; 24; carriage maker; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; wounded June 17, 1863, Aldie, Va.; killed Nov. 27, 1863, New Hope Church, Va. See Co. "B" 3d Battln. Mass. Rifles.
- Whelton, David** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 30; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 28, 1863; prom. Corpl., March 1, 1865; must. out June 26, 1865.
- Wiggin, Lewis W.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 22; seaman; enl. Sept. 13, 1861; must. Sept. 14, 1861; must. out Oct. 24, 1864.
- Winn, Eben S.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 27; carpenter; enl. Sept. 13, 1861; must. Sept. 14, 1861; wounded June 17, 1863, Aldie, Va.; disch. for wounds, Sept. 26, 1863, Boston, Mass.
- Wise, Charles H.** — Sergt. — Res. Malden; 21; clerk; enl. Sept. 10, 1861; must. Sept. 12, 1861; disch. Aug. 30, 1862, to receive an appointment in Navy. See Officer U. S. Navy.
- Witherell, Herbert E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; jeweller; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1862; must. out Oct. 24, 1864. Also had service in Co. "C" 4th New Hampshire Vols.
- Wood, Lemuel** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 38; stable keeper; enl. Sept. 21, 1861; must. Sept. 23, 1861; disch. Nov. 7, 1864.
- Woodard, Freeman** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; 38; butcher; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; must. out Oct. 24, 1864.
- Wright, George O.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 24; brakeman; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; wounded June 17, 1863, Aldie, Va.; and Sept. 16, 1864, at Jerusalem Plank Road, Va.; must. out Oct. 24, 1864.

## COMPANY "C"

- Adams, Seymour** — Priv. — Res. Charlton; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 8, 1863; disch. for disability, June 30, 1865.
- Aiken, Henry B.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 29; cook; enl. Sept. 10, 1861; must. Sept. 17, 1861; disch. for disability, March 6, 1863, Potomac Creek, Va.
- Andrews, John K.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 27; stonecutter; enl. Sept. 6, 1861; must. Sept. 17, 1861; prisoner June 17, 1863, Aldie, Va.; at Parole Camp, Annapolis, Md., Aug., 1863; must. out Oct. 3, 1864.
- Angier, Lucius B.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 27; teamster; enl. Sept. 10, 1861; must. Sept. 17, 1861; must. out Oct. 3, 1864.
- Atkinson, Jonathan** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 24; clerk; enl. Sept. 6, 1861; must. Sept. 17, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; died of disease, May 19, 1865, Readville, Mass.
- Ayling, George A.** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 26; merchant; enl. Sept. 6, 1861; must. Sept. 17, 1861; must. out Oct. 3, 1864.
- Bacon, Henry H.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 19; currier; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Sept. 19, 1861; must. out Oct. 3, 1864.
- Baker, John K. L.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 35; merchant; enl. Sept. 6, 1861; must. Sept. 17, 1861; must. out Oct. 3, 1864.
- Bartlett, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 21; jeweller; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Sept. 17, 1861; disch. Oct. 1, 1864.
- Bartlett, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 24; jeweller; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Sept. 17, 1861; prisoner June 17, 1863, Aldie, Va.; at Camp Parole, Annapolis, Md., Aug., 1863; must. out Oct. 3, 1864.





**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**FORGOTTEN BOOKS**

**FULL**

**MEMBERSHIP**

**797,885 Books!**

**All you can read**

**for only**

**\$8.99/month**

**Continue**

\*Fair usage policy applies





- Deniver, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 37; trader; enl. Sept. 12, 1861; must. Sept. 17, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., Jany. 27, 1864; must. out Sept. 16, 1864, as of 143d Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Dodge, Lorenzo D.** — Priv. — Res. Gardner; 27; occu. —; enl. Sept. 20, 1861; must. Sept. 25, 1861; deserted Dec. 1, 1861, Readville, Mass.
- Drew, John** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 21; teamster; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Sept. 17, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864, as 1st Sergt.; comm. 2d Lieut., Feb. 2, 1864; must. March 22, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., Nov. 13, 1864; must. Dec. 16, 1864; comm. Captain, Sept. 2, 1864; must. May 30, 1865; must. out June 26, 1865, as Captain of Co. "D". See 1st Battery Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 mos.).
- Dyer, Thomas L.** — Priv. — Res. Gardner; 24; chair maker; enl. Sept. 20, 1861; must. Sept. 25, 1861; prisoner June 17, 1863, Aldie, Va.; gained Sept. 1, 1863; must. out Oct. 3, 1864.
- Edmands, George B.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 23; tinsmith; enl. Sept. 12, 1861; must. Sept. 17, 1861; wounded and prisoner, June 17, 1863, Aldie, Va.; at Camp Parole, Annapolis, Md., Aug., 1863; must. out Oct. 3, 1864.
- Elliott, Francis G., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Oxford; 24; clerk; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Sept. 17, 1861; disch. for disability, May 4, 1862, Hilton Head, S. C.
- Emerson, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 19; salesman; enl. Sept. 11, 1861; must. Sept. 17, 1861; must. out Oct. 3, 1864.
- Ennis, Joseph F.** — Bugler — Res. Boston; 21; musician; enl. and must. Oct. 5, 1861; must. out Oct. 3, 1864. See Co. "K" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.). Also had service in Co. "B" 8th Regt. U. S. Vet. Vols.
- Fay, Julius R.** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 25; occu. —; enl. Sept. 5, 1861; must. Sept. 17, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 14, 1861.
- Ferris, John** — Priv. — Res. Stockholm, N. Y.; 19; farmer; enl. and must. Jany. 15, 1864; prisoner May 12, 1864, on picket, Todd's Tavern, Va.; died of disease, Sept. 2, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Flint, Edward A.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; 30; occu. —; comm. and must. Nov. 14, 1862; comm. and must. 1st Lieut., March 21, 1863; comm. Captain, Feb. 16, 1864; must. March 17, 1864; comm. Major, July 2, 1864; not must.; must. out June 29, 1865, as Captain. Brevet Major, Lieut. Colonel and Colonel U. S. Vols., to date April 9, 1865.
- Foster, William H. H.** — Bugler — Res. Boston; 20; musician; enl. and must. Oct. 5, 1861; must. out Oct. 3, 1864. See Co. "K" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Freeman, James B.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 41; currier; enl. and must. Dec. 16, 1861; disch. Dec. 16, 1864.
- Gale, Samuel D.** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 36; hairdresser; enl. Sept. 11, 1861; must. Sept. 17, 1861; prom. Qr. Master Sergt., Dec., 1862; missing June 17, 1863, Aldie, Va.; gained Sept. 1, 1863; must. out Oct. 3, 1864.
- Gault, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 37; teamster; enl. Sept. 7, 1861; must. Sept. 17, 1861; must. out Oct. 3, 1864, as Wagoner.
- Gibby, William H., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 18; paperhanger; enl. and must. Jany. 5, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Gilman, Joseph L.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; occu. —; enl. Sept. 6, 1861; must. Sept. 25, 1861; disch. Sept. 29, 1861, Readville, Mass., rejected.
- Glines, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 40; laborer; enl. Sept. 10, 1861; must. Sept. 17, 1861; prom. Corpl., Oct., 1861; Sergt., March 30, 1864; must. out Oct. 3, 1864.
- Golliff, William A.** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; 27; hairdresser; enl. Sept. 5, 1861; must. Sept. 17, 1861; disch. for disability, June 9, 1863, Mason Hospl., Boston, Mass.
- Green, Joel W.** — Priv. — Res. Spencer; 21; tinman; enl. Sept. 13, 1861; must. Sept. 17, 1861; died of disease, Jany. 22, 1863, Potomac Creek, Va. See Co. "A" 3d Battln. Mass. Rifles.
- Harris, George M.** — Priv. — Res. —; 26; miller; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 7, 1862; must. out Oct. 3, 1864.
- Harris, Samuel W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; teamster; enl. Oct. 1, 1861; must. Oct. 5, 1861; disch. for disability, March 19, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- Herrick, George I.** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; 23; teamster; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1862; missing June 17, 1863, Aldie, Va.; gained Sept. 1, 1863; wounded Oct. 14, 1863, Auburn, Va.; disch. Nov. 1, 1864, Alexandria, Va.
- Hilliard, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Medford; 25; salesman; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Sept. 17, 1861; prom. Corpl., Nov., 1861; Sergt., May, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 28, 1863.



- Hobart, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 25; carpenter; enl. Sept. 5, 1861; must. Sept. 17, 1861; missing June 17, 1863, Aldie, Va.; gained Oct. 26, 1863; must. out Oct. 3, 1864. See Co. "C" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Hobbs, Alvah H. D.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; brewer; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Sept. 17, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; prom. Corpl., July 1, 1864; Sergt., Sept. 1, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Hodge, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Hadley; 18; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 24, 1863; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Holmes, Benjamin F. B.** — Priv. — Res. Auburn; 25; farmer; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Sept. 17, 1861; wounded June 17, 1863, Aldie, Va.; must. out Oct. 3, 1864.
- Houston, James M.** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 39; painter; enl. Sept. 6, 1861; must. Sept. 17, 1861; must. out Oct. 3, 1864.
- Howard, Franklin** — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 43; tailor; enl. Sept. 13, 1861; must. Sept. 23, 1861; wounded June 17, 1863, Aldie, Va.; must. out Oct. 3, 1864.
- Howard, Lafayette G.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; clerk; enl. Sept. 12, 1861; must. Sept. 17, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 17, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Howland, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Amherst; 26; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 16, 1862; prom. Corpl., June 17, 1863; Sergt., Aug., 1863; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; comm. 2d Lieut., Jany. 16, 1864; must. March 25, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., Nov. 13, 1864; must. March 27, 1865; must. out June 29, 1865, as 1st Lieut. Brevet Captain U. S. Vols., to date April 9, 1865.
- Hoyt, Israel** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 33; farmer; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Sept. 17, 1861; deserted Dec. 19, 1861, Readville, Mass.
- Huse, Nathan** — Priv. — Res. Kingston, N. H.; 19; shoemaker; enl. and must. Jany. 27, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865, as Bugler.
- Hutchinson, Eliphalet B.** — Priv. — Res. Holliston; 33; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 17, 1862; wounded June 9, 1863, Brandy Station, Va.; died of wounds, June 30, 1863, at Washington, D. C.
- Ingalls, Nathan E.** — Priv. — Res. —; 23; occu. —; enl. Sept. 17, 1861; must. Dec. 5, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., S. O. #311, War Dept.; no further record.
- Janvrin, Herbert S.** — Priv. — Res. England; 28; gentleman; enl. and must. July 7, 1864; died Oct. 31, 1864, City Point, Va.
- Johnson, Alfred V.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 37; trader; enl. Sept. 7, 1861; must. Sept. 17, 1861; missing June 17, 1863, Aldie, Va.; gained Sept. 1, 1863; disch. Sept. 18, 1864, Boston, Mass.
- Jones, Alfred P.** — Corpl. — Res. Worcester; 24; tailor; enl. Sept. 14, 1861; must. Sept. 23, 1861; prom. Sergt. in 1862; missing June 17, 1863, Aldie, Va.; at Camp Parole, Annapolis, Md., Aug., 1863; must. out Oct. 31, 1864.
- Josselyn, James O.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 31; bookkeeper; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; comm. 2d Lieut., May 26, 1865; not must.; must. out June 26, 1865, as Commy. Sergt.
- Keay, Alfred H.** — Priv. — Res. North Cambridge; 38; carpenter; enl. and must. Sept. 19, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 29, 1863, Boston, Mass.
- Kelly, John** — Priv. — Res. Blackstone; 40; laborer; enl. and must. Feb. 23, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Kendall, George** — Priv. — Res. Gardner; 23; mechanic; enl. Sept. 19, 1861; must. Sept. 25, 1861; prom. Corpl., March 22, 1864; must. out Oct. 3, 1864.
- Kimball, Daniel W.** — Priv. — Res. Medford; 40; expressman; enl. Sept. 6, 1861; must. Sept. 17, 1861; wounded June 17, 1863, Aldie, Va.; must. out Oct. 3, 1864.
- Kitchen, Robert B.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 29; currier; enl. Sept. 6, 1861; must. Sept. 17, 1861; missing June 17, 1863, Aldie, Va.; gained Sept. 1, 1863; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; prom. Sergt., March 1, 1865; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Knowlton, Ira** — Wagoner — Res. Somerville; 45; brickmaker; enl. Sept. 6, 1861; must. Sept. 25, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 19, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- La Fontaine, Louis** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; 22; machinist; enl. and must. Feb. 29, 1864; wounded in 1864; disch. for disability, Jany. 13, 1865, Washington, D. C.
- Lane, Benjamin F.** — Blacksmith — Res. Middleboro; 27; blacksmith; enl. Sept. 20, 1861; must. Oct. 5, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 8, 1862, Washington, D. C.
- Legg, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Auburn; 21; dyer; enl. Sept. 6, 1861; must. Sept. 17, 1861; prom. Corpl., Aug. 14, 1863; prisoner Aug. 26, 1863, on picket near Orleans, Va.; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; prom. Sergt., May 16, 1864; must. out Jany. 29, 1865. See Co. "B" 3d Battln. Mass. Rifles.



- Legg, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Holliston; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1862; died of disease, Feb. 9, 1863, Potomac Creek, Va.
- Lombard, J. Tewksbury** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 33; mason; enl. Sept. 10, 1861; must. Sept. 17, 1861; prisoner June 17, 1863, Aldie, Va.; at Camp Parole Annapolis, Md., Aug., 1863; must. out Oct. 3, 1864.
- McCarvy, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 32; laborer; enl. and must. March 31, 1864; prisoner, date not shown; exchanged April 4, 1865; prom. Corpl., March 29, 1865; must. out June 29, 1865.
- MacConnell, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 24; trader; enl. Sept. 11, 1861; must. Sept. 17, 1861; killed June 17, 1863, Aldie, Va.
- McKenney, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; clerk; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 7, 1864, Boston, Mass. See V. R. C.
- McMahon, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 21; clerk; enl. and must. Sept. 23, 1861; must. out Oct. 3, 1864.
- Manning, Brian** — Priv. — Res. Bradford; 22; shoemaker; enl. and must. April 8, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Maxim, Nathan B.** — Priv. — Res. Carver; 26; nailer; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1862; prisoner June 17, 1863, Aldie, Va.; at Camp Parole, Annapolis, Md., Aug., 1863; must. out Oct. 3, 1864.
- Maynard, Henry G.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 19; butcher; enl. Sept. 11, 1861; must. Sept. 17, 1861; must. out Oct. 3, 1864.
- Melendy, Ellis** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 20; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1864; disch. May 17, 1865. Correct name Nathan Ellis Melendy.
- Merrill, Walter H.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 18; machinist; enl. and must. Jany. 11, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "F" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Miles, Walter** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 32; occu. —; enl. Sept. 11, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut., Oct. 31, 1861; must. to date Sept. 17, 1861; resigned and disch., March 6, 1862, for disability, at Hilton Head, S. C., a 1st Lieut.
- Minchin, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 22; farmer; enl. and must. Jany. 18, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Morse, William W.** — Priv. — Res. Enfield; 21; spinner; enl. and must. Jany. 5, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Moulton, Frank B.** — Priv. — Res. Bath, N. H.; 22; teamster; enl. and must. Feb. 22, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "D" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Müller, Wilhelm** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 35; farmer; enl. and must. Feb. 15, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Murphy, John** — Priv. — Res. West Granville; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 24, 1863; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Murphy, Michael** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 19; shoemaker; enl. and must. Jany. 14, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Newton, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Gardner; 19; farmer; enl. Sept. 20, 1861; must. Sept. 25, 1861; must. out Oct. 3, 1864.
- Nield, Samuel A.** — Priv. — Res. Medford; 23; gardener; enl. Sept. 13, 1861; must. Sept. 17, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; prom. Corpl., Aug. 23, 1864; prom. Qr. Master Sergt., Oct. 1, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- O'Connell, James** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 28; saddler; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; wounded and prisoner, June 17, 1863, Aldie, Va.; at Parole Camp, Annapolis, Md., Aug., 1863; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; prom. Corpl., March 21, 1864; 1st Sergt., March 1, 1865; must. out June 29, 1865.
- O'Connor, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; 20; machinist; enl. and must. Feb. 26, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Overton, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; 18; laborer; enl. Jany. 18, 1864; must. Jany. 19, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Palmer, William D.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 18; baker; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1863; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Parker, Jacob F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; occu. —; enl. Sept. 6, 1861; must. Sept. 25, 1861; disch. Sept. 29, 1861, order Regtl. Surgeon, Readville, Mass.
- Parker, William E.** — Priv. — Res. Newton; 20; fireman; enl. Sept. 10, 1861; must. Sept. 17, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., Feb. 1, 1864; disch. for disability, April 21, 1864, as of Unassigned V. R. C.





**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**SAVE \$3,999,994**

Did you know we sell  
paperback books too?

To buy our entire catalog  
in paperback would cost  
over \$4,000,000

Access it all now for  
\$8.99/month

\*Fair usage policy applies

**Continue**



- Webber, Orren H.** — Priv. — Res. Medford; 20; farmer; enl. Sept. 13, 1861; must. Sept. 17, 1861; prom. Corpl., July 1, 1864; must. out Oct. 3, 1864.
- Whitney, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Harvard; 22; yeoman; enl. and must. Nov. 19, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; missing May 12, 1864, on picket near Todd's Tavern, Va.; exchanged Dec. 15, 1864; must. out June 21, 1865, hospl., Worcester, Mass.
- Whitney, Horatio T.** — Priv. — Res. Harvard; 21; farmer; enl. Sept. 13, 1861; must. Sept. 17, 1861; wounded June 17, 1863, Aldie, Va.; must. out Oct. 3, 1864.
- Williams, Byron H.** — Priv. — Res. Amherst; 19; sailor; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1862; disch. for disability, Sept. 21, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Williams, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 34; teamster; enl. Sept. 13, 1861; must. Sept. 17, 1861; wounded Nov. 29, 1863, Parker's Store, Va.; prom. Corpl., March 21, 1864; re-enlist. March 31, 1864; prom. Sergt., Nov. 1, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Wilson, Samuel H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; butcher; enl. Sept. 13, 1861; must. Sept. 17, 1861; prom. Corpl., July, 1862; Sergt., Dec., 1862; prisoner June 17, 1863, Aldie, Va.; at Camp Parole, Annapolis, Md., Aug., 1863; prom. 1st Sergt., March, 1864; must. out Oct. 3, 1864.
- Wingate, George B.** — Priv. — Res. Hampton, N. H.; 25; farmer; enl. Sept. 7, 1861; must. Sept. 17, 1861; missing Sept. 13, 1863, Culpepper, Va.; died of disease, Nov. 15, 1863, on steamer en route from City Point, Va. to Annapolis, Md.
- Winters, James E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; bricklayer; enl. Sept. 13, 1861; must. Sept. 17, 1861; missing June 17, 1863, Aldie, Va.; at Camp Parole, Annapolis, Md., Aug., 1863; prom. Corpl., March 21, 1864; re-enlist. March 31, 1864; prom. Sergt., Nov. 1, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Wood, Henry F.** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 26; trader; enl. Sept. 13, 1861; must. Sept. 23, 1861; must. out Oct. 3, 1864.
- Wright, Samuel** — Sergt. — Res. Somerville; 45; baker; enl. Sept. 3, 1861; must. Sept. 17, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 21, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Wyman, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; clerk; enl. Sept. 5, 1861; must. Sept. 17, 1861; prisoner June 17, 1863, Aldie, Va., as Corpl.; at Camp Parole, Annapolis, Md., Aug., 1863; wounded Oct. 14, 1863, Auburn, Va.; prisoner May 12, 1864, on picket near Todd's Tavern, Va.; exchanged Dec. 14, 1864; must. out Jany. 25, 1865, as Sergt.
- Zoller, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Brighton; 20; butcher; enl. Sept. 13, 1861; must. Oct. 5, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 27, 1862. See Co. "C" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).

## COMPANY "D"

- Adams, Elijah F.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 25; cabinet maker; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Sept. 17, 1861; prom. Sergt., Sept. 15, 1863; wounded Nov. 27, 1863, New Hope Church, Va.; died of wounds, Dec. 12, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Allen, Charles** — Priv. — Res. North Reading; 19; clerk; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Sept. 19, 1861; missing since Oct. 18, 1863; no further record.
- Almy, Frank M.** — Priv. — Res. Newport, R. I.; 21; tinsmith; enl. and must. Aug. 4, 1862; wounded June 17, 1863, Aldie, Va.; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; prom. Corpl., March 19, 1864; killed April 30, 1865, Lynchburg, Va.
- Ames, Daniel S.** — Priv. — Res. Hooksett, N. H.; 32; saddler; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; disch. April 20, 1864, to receive commission. Was appointed 2d Lieut. 8th New Hampshire Inf., April 1, 1864; but not mustered in; commission was returned Aug. 29, 1864.
- Atherton, Charles D.** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; 25; teamster; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Austin, John** — Priv. — Res. New Salem, N. H.; 32; farmer; enl. and must. Jany. 27, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Bailey, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 24; carpenter; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Sept. 17, 1861; prisoner June 17, 1863, Aldie, Va.; at Camp Parole, Annapolis, Md., Aug., 1863; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; prom. Corpl., March 19, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "F" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Bailey, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Salem, N. H.; 24; shoemaker; enl. and must. Feb. 8, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865. Had prior service in Co. "K" 5th New Hampshire Inf.
- Bailey, Jesse O.** — Priv. — Res. Salem, N. H.; 43; blacksmith; enl. and must. Feb. 22, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, Dale Hospl., Worcester, Mass.



- Bailey, Rufus H. H.** — Priv. — Res. Salem, N. H.; 22; farmer; enl. and must. Feb. 16, 1864; must. out July 9, 1865. Also had service in Co. "H" 1st New Hampshire Inf.; and in Co. "K" 5th New Hampshire Inf.
- Bello, Luis** — Priv. — Res. Cuba, West Indies; 23; seaman; enl. and must. Jany. 20, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865, as Bugler. See U. S. Navy.
- Bentley, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 19; laborer; enl. and must. Feb. 20, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Bernard, John L.** — Priv. — Res. Watertown; 38; painter; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Sept. 17, 1861; deserted Dec. 19, 1861, Readville, Mass. See Co. "K" 16th Mass. Inf.; and 12th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty., as John F. Bernard.
- Blasland, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; clerk; enl. Sept. 28, 1861; must. Oct. 5, 1861; must. out Oct. 3, 1864.
- Boole, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; clerk; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; prisoner June 17, 1863, Aldie, Va.; paroled Aug., 1863; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Bosworth, David G. F.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 21; saddler; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 12, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865, as Saddler.
- Bowen, Charles** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; 23; carriage maker; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Oct. 5, 1861; deserted Feb. 4, 1863, Potomac Creek, Va. See Co. "D" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Bowker, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 35; carpenter; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Sept. 17, 1861; killed June 17, 1863, Aldie, Va.
- Boyce, Jerome D.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; clerk; transf. Dec. 15, 1863, from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.; prom. Corpl., Oct. 1, 1864; Sergt., Jany. 1, 1865; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "I" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Boynton, Eli E.** — Priv. — Res. Swampscott; 36; trader; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Sept. 25, 1861; disch. Sept. 24, 1864.
- Bradbury, George L.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; clerk; enl. Oct. 26, 1861; must. Oct. 30, 1861; prom. Corpl., April, 1862; wounded in 1863; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; prom. Sergt., May 1, 1864; Sergt. Major, Sept. 5, 1864; comm. 2d Lieut., Oct. 7, 1864; must. Oct. 28, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., Nov. 13, 1864; must. Dec. 17, 1864; comm. Captain, May 29, 1865; not must.; must. out June 26, 1865, as 1st Lieut. and Adjutant. See Co. "E" 5th Mass. Cav.
- Brown, Curtis M.** — Priv. — Res. Mansfield; 22; nail cutter; enl. and must. Aug. 7, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Nov., 1863; must. out Nov. 1, 1864, as of Co. "C" 22d V. R. C.
- Brown, Frederick O.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 32; sailor; enl. and must. Dec. 4, 1863; died of disease, Sept. 23, 1864, City Point, Va.
- Brown, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 37; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 16, 1864; must. out June 27, 1865, Philadelphia, Penna.
- Buckley, Florence** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 19; shoemaker; enl. and must. Nov. 11, 1863; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Burrell, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 26; butcher; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Sept. 23, 1861; wounded in 1862; disch. for disability, Sept. 21, 1863, Portsmouth Grove Hospl., R. I. See Co. "D" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Carley, Rufus H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 32; baker; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Sept. 17, 1861; wounded and missing, June 17, 1863, Aldie, Va.; at Camp Parole, Annapolis, Md., Aug., 1863; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; prom. Commy. Sergt., Oct. 1, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Carroll, John** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 23; clerk; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Sept. 19, 1861; deserted Dec. 1, 1861, Readville, Mass.
- Chapman, Loring B.** — Priv. — Res. Charlton; 23; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; prom. Corpl., June 1, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Cheslyn, Richard W.** — Priv. — Res. Medford; 21; carver; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Sept. 19, 1861; killed June 17, 1863, Aldie, Va. See Co. "C" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Clapp, Channing** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Boston; 26; occu. —; comm. Dec. 19, 1861; must. Dec. 30, 1861; comm. Captain, Sept. 14, 1862; must. Nov. 1, 1862; disch. to date May 12, 1863, as Captain of Co. "C". See Officer U. S. Vols.
- Clapp, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 16, 1863; died of disease, May 15, 1864, City Point, Va.
- Cliff, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 45; trader; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Sept. 17, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 15, 1861, Readville, Mass.



- Cole, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Pawtucket, R. I.; 24; jeweller; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Sept. 17, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., Aug. 24, 1863; must. out Sept. 15, 1864, as of 33d Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Collins, James E.** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; 18; trunk maker; enl. and must. Dec. 16, 1863; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Conant, Smyrna B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 43; varnisher; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Oct. 26, 1861; wounded Nov. 29, 1863, Parker's Store, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., April 28, 1864; must. out Sept. 26, 1864, as of 81st Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Corcoran, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; driver; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Sept. 17, 1861; prisoner June 17, 1863, Aldie, Va.; at Camp Parole, Annapolis, Md., Aug., 1863; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Corning, Warren H.** — Priv. — Res. Concord, N. H.; 22; hairdresser; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1862; wounded Nov. 29, 1863, Parker's Store, Va.; prom. Corpl., May 1, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Cotton, Hiram B.** — Priv. — Res. Pawtucket, R. I.; 25; painter; enl. Sept. 23, 1861; must. Sept. 25, 1861; died of disease, Sept. 12, 1863, Alexandria, Va.
- Coupe, William** — Sergt. — Res. Pawtucket, R. I.; 27; currier; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Sept. 17, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut. from 1st Sergt., March 27, 1862; must. April, 1862; disch. to date Dec. 13, 1862, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "A". Also had service in Co. "E" 1st Rhode Island Detached Militia.
- Cranshaw, James W.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 23; barber; enl. and must. Feb. 5, 1864; prom. Corpl., Nov. 1, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Crombie, Henry W.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 25; clerk; enl. Sept. 26, 1861; must. Oct. 5, 1861; wounded June 17, 1863, Aldie, Va.; re-enlist. March 13, 1864; prom. Corpl., May 1, 1865; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Darrah, James N.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 44; manufacturer; enl. and must. Oct. 13, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 26, 1863.
- Dennis, Henry W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; varnisher; transf. Dec. 15, 1863, from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "I" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Donahue, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; shoemaker; enl. and must. Feb. 26, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Doyle, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Concord; 23; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1862; died of disease, Oct. 7, 1863, Hartwood Church, Va. See Co. "G" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Doyle, William M.** — Bugler — Res. Boston; 19; operator; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Sept. 17, 1861; deserted Dec., 1862, Potomac Creek, Va.; returned to company and regt., under President's Proclamation, March 29, 1865; must. out June 29, 1865, as Private. See Co. "F" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.), as Doil, William M.
- Dunbar, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Ware; 19; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 1, 1863; died of disease, Aug. 15, 1864, City Point, Va.
- Eaton, John L.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; mason; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Sept. 17, 1861; killed June 17, 1863, Aldie, Va.
- Egleston, Eli** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 27; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 25, 1862; prisoner Jany. 9, 1863, Falmouth, Va.; paroled Jany. 20, 1863; deserted Jany. 25, 1863, Hartwood Church, Va.
- Egleston, William R.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 21; teamster; enl. and must. Aug. 20, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Fay, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; 18; bootmaker; enl. and must. Dec. 7, 1863; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "H" 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Field, Dana A.** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 22; painter; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Sept. 17, 1861; at Parole Camp, Annapolis, Md., April and May, 1863; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded in 1864; prom. Sergt., March 1, 1865; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Flanders, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 22; clerk; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Sept. 17, 1861; must. out Oct. 3, 1864.
- Fogg, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 27; shoemaker; enl. and must. Jany. 25, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "D" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "H" 22d Mass. Inf.
- Foss, Henry G.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 21; clerk; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Sept. 17, 1861; prisoner at Elk Run, Va., date not shown; disch. for disability, May 1, 1863, Boston, Mass.
- French, William P.** — Priv. — Res. Danville, Vt.; 19; farmer; enl. and must. Feb. 27, 1864; prom. Corpl., May 1, 1865; must. out June 29, 1865. Also had service in 15th Vermont Infantry.





**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**FORGOTTEN BOOKS**

**FULL**

**MEMBERSHIP**

**797,885 Books!**

**All you can read**

**for only**

**\$8.99/month**

**Continue**

\*Fair usage policy applies





- Hobson, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 28; glass blower; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Sept. 17, 1861; must. out Oct. 3, 1864.
- Hooper, Nathan C.** — Priv. — Res. Waterboro, Me.; 21; teamster; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Sept. 17, 1861; apptd. Wagoner, Dec., 1863; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Houghton, Augustine F.** — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 38; mechanic; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Sept. 19, 1861; prisoner June 17, 1863, Aldie, Va.; at Camp Parole, Annapolis, Md., Aug., 1863; must. out Oct. 3, 1864.
- Hunt, John R.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 28; apothecary; enl. and must. Feb. 20, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865. Also had service in Co. "F" 1st New Hampshire Inf. (3 mos.).
- Hurd, Edwin** — Priv. — Res. Newton; 22; fireman; enl. Sept. 30, 1861; must. Oct. 5, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Jackson, Alonzo** — Priv. — Res. Lake Village, N. H.; 25; manufacturer; enl. Sept. 18, 1861; must. Sept. 25, 1861; killed June 17, 1863, Aldie, Va.
- Jackson, Patrick T.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; 18; occu. —; comm. April 16, 1863; must. May 25, 1863; disch. March 8, 1864, as of Co. "E", for promotion. See Co. "I" 5th Mass. Cav.
- Jackson, William** — Priv. — Res. Pawtucket, R. I., 22; gas fitter; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Sept. 17, 1861; wounded June 17, 1863, Aldie, Va.; disch. S. O. #83, A. G. O. 1865, to date May 14, 1865.
- Jennings, George F.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; 30; trader; comm. Dec. 19, 1861; must. —; resigned and disch. for disability, to date March 25, 1862.
- Johnson, Frank H.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 23; shoemaker; enl. and must. Jany. 26, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "G" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Kaler, Cornelius** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 21; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 20, 1861; must. Sept. 23, 1861; prom. Corpl., April 1, 1862; Sergt., Dec., 1863; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; comm. 2d Lieut., Feb. 16, 1864; declined; disch. April 1, 1864, as Sergt. of Co. "G", for promotion. See Co. "D" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "M" 5th Mass. Cav.
- Kelly, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; boatman; enl. and must. Feb. 20, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Kent, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 25; teamster; enl. and must. Aug. 4, 1862; must. out Oct. 3, 1864.
- Kimball, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Groveland; 18; hostler; enl. and must. Jany. 11, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Ladd, Henry E.** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 26; peddler; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; killed June 17, 1863, Aldie, Va.
- Lakeman, Richard W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 41; milkman; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Sept. 17, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., Jany. 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1864, as of Co. "F" 19th V. R. C.
- Lewis, Jabez J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; occu. —; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Sept. 17, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 15, 1861.
- Light, Edward P.** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 22; clerk; enl. Oct. 5, 1861; must. Oct. 12, 1861; apptd. Sergt. Major, April 3, 1863; wounded May 5, 1864, Todd's Tavern, Va.; died of wounds, July 12, 1864.
- Lincoln, William F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 29; clerk; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Sept. 23, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 8, 1862, Washington, D. C.
- Littlefield, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 24; carpenter; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Sept. 17, 1861; prisoner June 17, 1863, Aldie, Va.; at Camp Parole, Annapolis, Md., Aug., 1863; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Livingston, Murray V.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 21; shoe cutter; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Sept. 17, 1861; apptd. Bugler, Dec., 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "D" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Lovely, James A.** — Priv. — Res. Northbridge; 22; farmer; enl. and must. June 22, 1864; disch. Oct. 9, 1864.
- Lowell, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; machinist; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; prisoner June 17, 1863, Aldie, Va.; at Camp Parole, Annapolis, Md., Aug., 1863; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- McCarty, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; 19; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 2, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- McEachran, John** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 25; sailor; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; must. out Oct. 3, 1864.



- McMahon, John** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 28; laborer; enl. and must. April 2, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- McPherson, William** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 24; porter; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; prisoner June 17, 1863, Aldie, Va.; at Camp Parole, Annapolis, Md., Aug., 1863; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Marsh, Martin L.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 21; clerk; enl. and must. Feb. 19, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "G" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Martin, William G.** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 22; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 1, 1862; wounded June 17, 1863, Aldie, Va.; disch. for disability, Jany. 22, 1863, Washington, D. C. See Co. "A" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Miner, Smith** — Priv. — Res. South Lee; 24; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 2, 1864; returned to duty from hospl., City Point, Va., Dec. 17, 1864; no further record.
- Minter, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; machinist; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Sept. 19, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 1, 1862. See Co. "G" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Moore, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 36; coppersmith; enl. and must. Jany. 25, 1864; wounded May, 1864; must. out June 8, 1865, hospl., Philadelphia, Penna.
- Morse, Anson** — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; 20; teamster; enl. and must. Feb. 20, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "K" 22d Mass. Inf. True name William Anson Morse.
- Morse, Henry M.** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 20; bootmaker; enl. and must. Nov. 17, 1863; absent in Richmond, Va., with Post Quarter Master, at muster-out of regt.; no further record found. See Co. "I" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Myers, Samuel G.** — Priv. — Res. Milton; 24; teamster; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Sept. 17, 1861; wounded and prisoner in 1863; paroled, date not shown; must. out Oct. 3, 1864.
- Needham, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Georgetown; 24; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 7, 1862; wounded June 17, 1863, Aldie, Va.; died June 30, 1863, Alexandria, Va., of wounds.
- Nicholson, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 31; last maker; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Sept. 19, 1861; prom. Corpl., Nov. 1, 1863; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; prom. Sergt., May 1, 1864; 1st Sergt., June 17, 1864; disch. Feb. 1, 1865, for promotion. See Co. "L" 5th Mass. Cav.
- Noyes, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; clerk; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Sept. 17, 1861; deserted Dec. 19, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.
- Nugent, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. March 5, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Odell, George D.** — Corpl. — Res. Sanbornton, N. H.; 21; clerk; enl. and must. Sept. 23, 1861; prom. Corpl., Oct., 1861; Sergt., June 17, 1863; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; disch. March 19, 1864, for promotion. See Co. "K" 5th Mass. Cav.
- Olney, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Pawtucket, R. I.; 21; cabinet maker; enl. and must. Feb. 24, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865. Also had service in Co. "H" 9th Rhode Island Inf., as Drummer.
- Olney, James A.** — Priv. — Res. Pawtucket, R. I.; 24; box maker; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Sept. 17, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; prom. Corpl., March 19, 1864; Sergt., Oct. 1, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Ord, James** — Priv. — Res. Medfield; 19; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1862; must. out Oct. 3, 1864.
- Osgood, Joseph H.** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; 34; last maker; enl. and must. Jany. 27, 1864; must. out June 6, 1865, hospital, Washington, D. C. See Co. "D" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "D" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Pearson, Jason E.** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 18; machinist; enl. and must. Aug. 2, 1864; disch. for disability, May 30, 1865.
- Pease, William S.** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 21; clerk; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Pierce, John** — Priv. — Res. Pawtucket, R. I.; 24; carpenter; enl. Oct. 6, 1861; must. Oct. 12, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Dec. 12, 1862; killed June 17, 1863, at Aldie, Va.
- Pierce, Leander F.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 19; manufacturer; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 12, 1862; died of disease, Jany. 13, 1863, Falmouth, Va.
- Pierce, Robert** — Sergt. — Res. Dorchester; 36; clerk; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Sept. 17, 1861; prom. Sergt., Oct. 1, 1861; Commy. Sergt., Oct., 1862; disch. for disability, Sept. 22, 1863, as Private.
- Porter, John C.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 19; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 13, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.



- Pray, Charles H. — Priv. — Res. Newbury; 25; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; prom. Corpl., May 1, 1865; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Rand, Edwin W. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; occu. —; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Sept. 19, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 15, 1861.
- Ray, Albert F. — Sergt. — Res. Haverhill; 20; clerk; enl. Sept. 20, 1861; must. Sept. 23, 1861; prom. Sergt. Major, May 1, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., June 28, 1862; must. —; comm. 1st Lieut., Jany. 27, 1863; must. March 1, 1863; transf. to 4th Mass. Cav. by S. O. #70, War Dept., dated Feb. 12, 1864. See Co. "D" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "H" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Raymond, George F. — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 25; clerk; enl. Oct. 15, 1861; must. Oct. 19, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., Feb. 6, 1864; must. out Oct. 19, 1864, as of Co. "F" 20th V. R. C.
- Reed, Henry F. — Corpl. — Res. Medford; 43; ship carpenter; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Sept. 17, 1861; prom. Sergt., to date Jany. 1, 1863; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; comm. 2d Lieut., Jany. 2, 1864; not must.; prom. 1st Sergt., to date Feb. 24, 1865; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "E" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Reinhard, Ferdinand A. — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 18; teamster; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Sept. 19, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out July 18, 1865.
- Ring, Nathaniel R. — Wagoner — Res. Boston; 38; teamster; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Sept. 17, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 26, 1863, Potomac Creek, Va.
- Robinson, William — Priv. — Res. Lincoln; 21; farmer; enl. and must. July 18, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Rogers, Samuel D. — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 22; carpenter; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Sept. 17, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; prom. Corpl., March 19, 1864; Sergt., March 1, 1865; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "F" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Rood, Henry — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 19; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 25, 1862; deserted Jany. 13, 1863, Hartwood Church, Va.
- Rowe, Andrew C. — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 40; teamster; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Sept. 17, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 7, 1862, Hilton Head, S. C.
- Ruggles, George H. — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 30; cabinet maker; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Sept. 17, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 21, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- Salisbury, George H. — Corpl. — Res. Pawtucket, R. I.; 26; jeweller; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Sept. 17, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Shannon, Daniel — Priv. — Res. Concord; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1862; wounded June 17, 1863, Aldie, Va.; transf. to V. R. C. in 1863; re-enlist., May 6, 1864; must. out Aug. 21, 1866, as of 16th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Shepard, Louis J. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; varnisher; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Sept. 17, 1861; prisoner in 1863; must. out Oct. 3, 1864. See Co. "K" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.). Name also borne as Lewis J. Shepherd.
- Shepard, Marcus M. — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 19; baker; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Sept. 17, 1861; wounded June 17, 1863, Aldie, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Jany., 1864; died March 27, 1864, Washington, D. C., as of Co. "D" 22d V. R. C.
- Shepherd, Adam — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; varnisher; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Sept. 17, 1861; prom. Commy. Sergt., May 1, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "K" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.), as Adams Shepard.
- Small, Benjamin F. — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 32; blacksmith; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Sept. 17, 1861; prisoner June 17, 1863, Aldie, Va.; at Camp Parole, Annapolis, Md., Aug., 1863; must. out Oct. 3, 1864, as Farrier.
- Smith, Eli A. — Sergt. — Res. Boston; 41; printer; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Sept. 23, 1861; wounded June 17, 1863, Aldie, Va.; transf. to Invalid Corps, Sept. 1, 1863; disch. Nov. 19, 1863, at Washington, D. C., as of Co. "K" 3d Regt. Invalid Corps (subsequently V. R. C.).
- Spinney, George A. — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 23; carpenter; enl. Sept. 21, 1861; must. Sept. 23, 1861; killed June 17, 1863, Aldie, Va. See Co. "K" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Sprague, William N. — Priv. — Res. East Douglas; 44; mechanic; enl. and must. Feb. 23, 1864; disch. for disability, Feb. 6, 1865.
- Squire, Roswell — Priv. — Res. Boston; 43; engineer; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Sept. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865, as Farrier.
- Standley, Alexander S. — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; no further record.





**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**SAVE \$3,999,994**

Did you know we sell  
paperback books too?

To buy our entire catalog  
in paperback would cost  
over \$4,000,000

Access it all now for  
\$8.99/month

\*Fair usage policy applies

**Continue**



**Young, Seth** — Priv. — Res. Newbury; 23; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; wounded June 17, 1863, Aldie, Va.; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; prom. Corpl., May 1, 1865; must. out June 29, 1865.

## COMPANY "E"

**Abbott, Caleb F.** — Priv. — Res. Blue Hills, Me.; 33; painter; enl. Dec. 2, 1861; must. Dec. 3, 1861; disch. for disability, June 6, 1863. See Co. "G" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "I" 61st Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).

**Abbott, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 38; mason; enl. Sept. 7, 1861; must. Sept. 14, 1861; prom. 1st Sergt., Oct. 11, 1861; wounded June 17, 1863, Aldie, Va.; must. out Nov. 7, 1864, as Private.

**Allen, Henry C.** — Priv. — Res. Conway; 19; clerk; enl. Sept. 17, 1861; must. Sept. 18, 1861; wounded Sept. 14, 1863, Culpepper, Va.; disch. for wounds, Nov. 8, 1863, Washington, D. C.

**Arms, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Conway; 19; clerk; enl. Sept. 17, 1861; must. Sept. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, March 23, 1864.

**Baker, Edwin F.** — Priv. — Res. Blandford; 22; farmer; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865.

**Baldwin, William** — Priv. — Res. Old Hadley; 21; blacksmith; enl. Sept. 17, 1861; must. Sept. 18, 1861; disch. Sept. 17, 1864.

**Barden, Lyman J.** — Priv. — Res. —; 20; occu. —; enl. Sept. 7, 1861; must. Sept. 14, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 15, 1861.

**Bartels, Carl** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; sailor; enl. and must. Jany. 18, 1864; prisoner Sept. 16, 1864, Jerusalem Plank Road, Va.; died Nov. 16, 1864, at Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War.

**Bellew, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Otis; 22; currier; enl. Sept. 10, 1861; must. Sept. 14, 1861; prom. Corpl., Dec. 1, 1862; Sergt., Oct. 25, 1863; re-enlist. Dec. 29, 1863; deserted April 14, 1864, while on furlough.

**Bellew, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 21; carver; enl. Aug. 16, 1862; must. Aug. 18, 1862; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.

**Bemis, Reuben F.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 23; farmer; enl. Sept. 8, 1861; must. Sept. 14, 1861; died of disease, Aug. 26, 1862, at Aquia Creek, Va.

**Blakelin, Simon** — Priv. — Res. Charlotte, Me.; 23; farmer; enl. Sept. 30, 1861; must. Oct. 5, 1861; prom. Corpl., June 6, 1862; wounded June 9, 1863, Brandy Station, Va.; prom. Sergt., Sept. 17, 1863; prisoner Nov. 29, 1863, Parker's Store, Va.; released April 22, 1865; must. out May 17, 1865.

**Booker, Isaac** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; 21; mechanic; enl. and must. Jany. 23, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865.

**Booth, John** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 40; carpenter; enl. Sept. 8, 1861; must. Sept. 14, 1861; deserted Dec. 26, 1861.

**Bowker, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Winchendon; 22; mechanic; enl. and must. March 30, 1864; wounded Sept. 16, 1864, Jerusalem Plank Road, Va.; must. out June 26, 1865, as Corpl. See Co. "H" 53d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).

**Bowker, William** — Priv. — Res. Winchendon; 20; farmer; enl. and must. March 26, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865.

**Boyle, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Enfield; 22; operative; enl. and must. Feb. 23, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865.

**Bradford, Elias F.** — Priv. — Res. Conway; 24; stonecutter; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; prisoner June 17, 1863, Aldie, Va.; at Camp Parole, Annapolis, Md., Aug., 1863; re-enlist. Dec. 29, 1863; must. out June 26, 1865.

**Breckenridge, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Waterbury, Conn.; 22; machinist; enl. Sept. 12, 1861; must. Sept. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865.

**Brooks, Thomas B.** — Priv. — Res. Blandford; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 10, 1861; must. Sept. 14, 1861; prom. Corpl., June 14, 1862; Sergt., May 1, 1863; prisoner, June 17, 1863, Aldie, Va.; at Camp Parole, Annapolis, Md., Aug., 1863; re-enlist. Dec. 29, 1863, as Sergt.; must. out June 26, 1865.

**Bugby, Franklin A.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 31; teamster; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Sept. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 28, 1863, at Philadelphia, Penna.

**Bullard, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Buckland; 23; mechanic; enl. and must. Feb. 4, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865. See Co. "C" 10th Mass. Inf.



- Burke, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 26; carpenter; enl. Sept. 7, 1861; must. Sept. 14, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 29, 1863; deserted May 28, 1865, from camp near Arlington Heights, Va.
- Burnham, Alonzo V.** — Priv. — Res. —; 24; occu. —; enl. Sept. 7, 1861; must. Sept. 14, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 15, 1861.
- Butler, Horace M.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 34; civil engineer; enl. Sept. 1, 1861; must. Oct. 9, 1861; prom. Qr. Master Sergt., Nov. 29, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., March 26, 1862; must. —; disch. to date Oct. 31, 1862, as a supernumerary officer.
- Calder, Humphrey M.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 25; cabinet maker; enl. and must. Aug. 7, 1862; wounded June, 1863; transf. April 30, 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out Nov. 1, 1864, as of Unassigned V. R. C.
- Carpenter, James W.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 25; druggist; enl. Nov. 7, 1861; must. Nov. 11, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 29, 1863; must. out June 26, 1865.
- Carson, James L.** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 19; mechanic; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 11, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 29, 1863; must. out June 26, 1865, as Sergt.
- Chandler, Cornelius** — Bugler — Res. Longmeadow; 27; mechanic; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Sept. 14, 1861; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.
- Chase, Franklin** — Priv. — Res. Biddeford, Me.; 24; machinist; enl. Sept. 7, 1861; must. Sept. 14, 1861; missing in action, Sept. 13, 1863, Culpepper, Va.; at Camp Parole, Annapolis, Md., May 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.
- Childs, Alphonso F.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 20; bookkeeper; enl. and must. Aug. 30, 1862; prisoner June 11, 1864, Trevilian Station, Va.; died of disease, Aug. 20, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Church, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; hostler; enl. and must. Sept. 29, 1862; prisoner Nov. 29, 1863, Parker's Store, Va.; died of disease, June 7, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Clark, Wallace S.** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; 21; mechanic; enl. and must. Aug. 25, 1864; disch. G. O. #83, War Dept., A. G. O., dated May 8, 1865.
- Clary, James W.** — Priv. — Res. Stockbridge; 22; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; prisoner May 9, 1864, near Beaver Dam, Va.; died of disease, Oct. 19, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Clough, Alfred** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 38; livery keeper; enl. Sept. 30, 1861; must. Oct. 9, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 22, 1864; disch. June 9, 1865, Cloud's Mills, Va.
- Cochran, Robert J.** — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; 22; weaver; enl. Sept. 10, 1861; must. Sept. 18, 1861; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.
- Cole, Daniel D.** — Priv. — Res. Barre; 21; farmer; enl. Sept. 17, 1861; must. Sept. 18, 1861; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.
- Colton, Edgar S.** — Priv. — Res. Longmeadow; 25; jeweller; enl. Sept. 7, 1861; must. Sept. 14, 1861; wounded June 17, 1863, Aldie, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; must. out to date, Sept. 13, 1864, as of 41st Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Cook, William O.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Jany. 22, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865.
- Cooley, John M.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 22; confectioner; enl. Sept. 7, 1861; must. Sept. 18, 1861; wounded in 1863; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.
- Coomes, James M.** — Priv. — Res. Longmeadow; 38; hotel keeper; enl. Sept. 10, 1861; must. Sept. 18, 1861; prisoner, June 17, 1863, Aldie, Va.; died of disease, May 14, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Coughlin, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Southwick; 24; laborer; enl. and must. Jany. 9, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865.
- Crane, David** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 20; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 26, 1864; disch. G. O. #83, War Dept., A. G. O., dated May 8, 1865.
- Cronin, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 21; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 14, 1863; must. out June 26, 1865.
- Crosby, William B.** — Priv. — Res. —; 47; occu. —; enl. Sept. 7, 1861; must. Sept. 25, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 1, 1862.
- Crowninshield, Caspar** — Captain — Res. Boston; 24; student; enl. Aug. 18, 1861; comm. Captain, Nov. 25, 1861; must. Jany. 1, 1862; must. out Jany. 31, 1863, for promotion. See Co. "D" 20th Mass. Inf.; and F. & S. 2d Mass. Cav.
- Curley, Edward** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; 18; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 15, 1863; must. out June 26, 1865.



- Curran, Cornelius** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 29; fireman; enl. Sept. 10, 1861; must. Sept. 14, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 8, 1863, Annapolis, Md.
- Day, Henry F.** — Priv. — Res. —; 19; occu. —; enl. Sept. 7, 1861; must. Sept. 23, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 1, 1862.
- Degenring, Jacob** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; farmer; enl. and must. March 12, 1864; must. out July 17, 1865, Worcester, Mass.
- Doherty, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 35; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 11, 1863; must. out June 8, 1865, hospl., Philadelphia, Penna.
- Donovan, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Sept. 14, 1861; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.
- Dudley, Ezra I.** — Priv. — Res. Blandford; 23; carpenter; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Sept. 14, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 29, 1863; prisoner May 11, 1864, Ashland, Va.; released April 22, 1865; must. out July 1, 1865, as Sergt.
- Duley, Melville** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 41; cook; enl. Sept. 7, 1861; must. Sept. 14, 1861; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.
- Easton, Ralph** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 24; farmer; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Sept. 14, 1861; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.
- Edwards, Samuel W.** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; 38; gun stock maker; enl. and must. Sept. 3, 1864; disch. G. O. #83, War Dept., A. G. O., dated May 8, 1865.
- Erhart, John G.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 23; carpenter; enl. Sept. 10, 1861; must. Sept. 14, 1861; disch. for disability, June 3, 1862, Beaufort, S. C.
- Evans, Henry A.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 27; carpenter; enl. Oct. 17, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; died of disease, Oct. 14, 1862, Washington, D. C.
- Flagg, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Conway; 20; mechanic; enl. Sept. 11, 1861; must. Sept. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 29, 1863; comm. 2d Lieut. from 1st Sergt., Nov. 13, 1864; must. Dec. 17, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., May 26, 1865; must. June 17, 1865; must. out June 26, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "F".
- Forbes, William H.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Milton; 21; occu. —; comm. Dec. 26, 1861; must. Feb. 5, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., July 27, 1862; must. —; transf. Jany., 1863, as 1st Lieut., to 2d Mass. Cav., for promotion. See Co. "B" 2d Mass. Cav.
- Fowler, Edwin F.** — Priv. — Res. Deerfield; 25; teamster; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.
- Fuller, William S.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 24; manufacturer; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1862; died Jany. 10, 1863, Annapolis, Md.
- Galloway, Henry H.** — Priv. — Res. Martinsburg, Va.; 19; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 28, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865.
- Gardner, James** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; 26; hostler; enl. and must. Dec. 10, 1863; disch. Aug. 10, 1865.
- Gates, Horace** — Priv. — Res. Ludlow; 30; farmer; enl. Sept. 12, 1861; must. Sept. 14, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. 1, 1863; must. out Sept. 15, 1864, as of Co. "C" 6th V. R. C.
- Gavin, William** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 30; blacksmith; enl. and must. Sept. 30, 1862; wounded in June, 1863; transf. to V. R. C., Oct. 10, 1864; must. out Nov. 1, 1864, as of 100th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Goodman, Charles S.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 19; farmer; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 12, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865.
- Gouch, George** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 39; carpenter; enl. Sept. 7, 1861; must. Sept. 18, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; must. out Sept. 17, 1864, as of 159th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Gove, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 27; shoemaker; enl. and must. Oct. 27, 1863; must. out July 14, 1865. See Co. "I" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Gove, Frederick H.** — Priv. — Res. New York; 25; laborer; enl. and must. Jany. 22, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865.
- Graves, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 24; jeweller; enl. Sept. 7, 1861; must. Sept. 18, 1861; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.
- Gray, Hiram A.** — Bugler — Res. Conway; 25; farmer; enl. Sept. 17, 1861; must. Sept. 18, 1861; missing in action, May 1, 1863, Rapidan Station, Va.; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.
- Greer, John B.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 33; blacksmith; enl. Sept. 11, 1861; must. Sept. 14, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 9, 1863, Annapolis, Md.
- Hackett, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 35; carpenter; enl. and must. July 6, 1864; disch. for disability, June 15, 1865.





**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**FORGOTTEN BOOKS**

**FULL**

**MEMBERSHIP**

**797,885 Books!**

**All you can read**

**for only**

**\$8.99/month**

**Continue**

\*Fair usage policy applies





- Lyman, Timothy P.** — Priv. — Res. Goshen; 27; farmer; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Oct. 5, 1861; prisoner June 17, 1863, Aldie, Va., as Sergt.; at Camp Parole, Annapolis, Md., Aug., 1863; re-enlist. Feb. 20, 1864; comm. 2d Lieut., Sept. 3, 1864; must. March 14, 1865; comm. 1st Lieut., May 26, 1865; must. June 17, 1865; must. out June 26, 1865, as 1st Lieut.
- Lyon, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. North Danvers; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Oct. 26, 1863; killed May 11, 1864, Ashland, Va.
- McCollister, Nelson** — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; 32; manufacturer; enl. Sept. 7, 1861; must. Sept. 18, 1861; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.
- McCray, Eugene F.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 24; manufacturer; enl. and must. Aug. 4, 1862; wounded July 10, 1863, Jones' Cross Roads, Md.; transf. April 24, 1864, to V. R. C.; disch. Nov. 1, 1864, as of Unassigned Detachment V. R. C.
- McGowen, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Pawtucket, R. I.; 35; carpenter; enl. and must. Oct. 2, 1861; disch. for disability, April 4, 1864, Alexandria, Va.
- McGrail, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; wheelwright; enl. Oct. 8, 1861; must. Oct. 13, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 5, 1864.
- McNamara, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Brighton; 19; butcher; enl. Oct. 6, 1861; must. Oct. 13, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 30, 1862, Washington, D. C. See 11th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 years).
- Malenfy, John** — Priv. — Res. Wareham Point, Conn.; 25; woolen manufacturer; enl. Sept. 7, 1861; must. Sept. 18, 1861; wounded in 1863; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.
- Markle, Balthas** — Priv. — Res. Deerfield; 23; mechanic; enl. and must. Jany. 27, 1864; wounded Sept. 16, 1864, Jerusalem Plank Road, Va.; must. out June 26, 1865.
- Mason, Andrew A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 42; cook; enl. and must. Aug. 1, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 29, 1863; killed May 11, 1864, Ashland, Va.
- Mathe, Louis** — Priv. — Res. Canada East; 18; chopper; enl. and must. Jany. 11, 1864; died of disease, June 2, 1864, Fairfax Seminary Hospl., Va.
- Meacham, George S.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 29; blacksmith; enl. and must. Sept. 29, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 29, 1863; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. 14, 1864; must. out Aug. 1, 1865, as of 159th Co. 2d Battin. V. R. C.
- Merton, Henry** — Priv. — Res. New York; 20; laborer; enl. and must. Jany. 22, 1864; absent on furlough; no further record. Claimed prior service in 23d New Jersey Inf.
- Miles, Roger** — Priv. — Res. —; 39; occu. —; enl. Oct. 12, 1861; must. Oct. 13, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 15, 1861.
- Miller, Daniel G.** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 31; carpenter; enl. Sept. 7, 1861; must. Sept. 14, 1861; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.
- Miller, William** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 39; carpenter; enl. Sept. 7, 1861; must. Sept. 14, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 29, 1863; must. out June 26, 1865.
- Mixter, Gilbert L.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 34; mechanic; enl. Sept. 10, 1861; must. Sept. 14, 1861; prisoner Nov. 29, 1863, Parker's Store, Va.; died of disease, July 27, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Montague, Thomas A.** — Priv. — Res. Buckland; 21; mechanic; enl. and must. Feb. 10, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865.
- Morse, Amasa C.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 28; bookkeeper; enl. and must. Aug. 20, 1862; wounded and prisoner, June 17, 1863, Aldie, Va.; disch. for wounds, Oct. 27, 1863.
- Neary, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 23; laborer; enl. and must. Nov. 30, 1863; must. out June 26, 1865. See Co. "E" 9th Mass. Inf.
- Oliver, Napoleon** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 20; porter; enl. Sept. 7, 1861; must. Sept. 14, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 29, 1863, as Corpl.; wounded May 5, 1864, Todd's Tavern, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; must. out July 25, 1865, as of Co. "B" 11th V. R. C.
- Ordway, Alvin B.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 18; farmer; enl. Oct. 28, 1861; must. Oct. 31, 1861; prom. Corpl., July 15, 1863; Sergt., Sept. 28, 1863; prisoner Nov. 29, 1863, Parker's Store, Va.; exchanged Dec. 22, 1864; must. out to date March 25, 1865.
- Owen, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Palmer; 21; hostler; enl. Oct. 1, 1861; must. Oct. 6, 1861; must. out Oct. 5, 1864.
- Page, Charles K.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 31; watchman; enl. and must. Oct. 19, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865.
- Parker, Henry H.** — Priv. — Res. Southampton; 20; farmer; enl. and must. Feb. 24, 1864; deserted July 26, 1864.



- Parsons, Charles C.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Cambridge; 22; occu. —; comm. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; comm. and must. 1st Lieut., Feb. 13, 1863; disch. Jany. 23, 1864, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "H", for promotion. See Co. "D" 5th Mass. Cav.
- Perkins, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; 32; spinner; enl. and must. Jany. 18, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865.
- Phelps, Charles S.** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 31; currier; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 5, 1864.
- Phillips, Alton E.** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 22; brakeman; enl. Sept. 7, 1861; must. Sept. 18, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut. from 1st Sergt. and must., March 7, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut. and must., Jany. 16, 1863; wounded May 1, 1863, near Barnett's Ford, Va.; died of wounds, May 4, 1863, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "F".
- Phillips, Charles O.** — Sergt. — Res. Deerfield; 21; hotel keeper; enl. Sept. 14, 1861; must. Sept. 18, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut. from Qr. Master Sergt., May 13, 1863; must. May 20, 1863; transf. to 4th Mass. Cav. by S. O. #70, War Dept., dated Feb. 12, 1864. See Co. "K" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Pickens, Silas D.** — Priv. — Res. Lakeville; 32; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1862; prisoner June 17, 1863, Aldie, Va.; at Parole Camp, Annapolis, Md., Aug., 1863; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.
- Pierce, Henry H.** — Priv. — Res. Brandon, Vt.; 30; dresser; enl. and must. Sept. 3, 1864; disch. June 4, 1865, Clouds Mills, Va.
- Pinkham, Hollis C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; shoe dealer; enl. Oct. 26, 1861; must. Oct. 31, 1861; prom. 1st Sergt. from Sergt., Nov. 14, 1862; must. out Dec. 29, 1862, for promotion. See Co. "G" 2d Mass. Cav.
- Pinkney, Asbury C.** — Priv. — Res. New York; 37; accountant; enl. and must. Jany. 22, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865.
- Powell, Timothy J.** — Priv. — Res. North Blandford; 23; currier; enl. Sept. 13, 1861; must. Sept. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 29, 1863; must. out June 26, 1865, as Chief Trumpeter.
- Pratt, Myron C.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Holyoke; 30; printer; actg. 2d Lieut., Sept. 7, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., Dec. 19, 1861; must. Dec. 24, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut. to date Dec. 1, 1861; must. —; comm. Captain, July 19, 1862; must. —; killed Nov. 3, 1862, at Snicker's Gap, Va., as Captain of Co. "G".
- Purcell, Phillip** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; 25; tailor; enl. Oct. 24, 1861; must. Oct. 31, 1861; must. out May 27, 1865.
- Putnam, Charles H.** — Corpl. — Res. Springfield; 25; carpenter; enl. Oct. 21, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; died of disease, July 3, 1863, at Springfield, Mass., as Private.
- Quirk, Martin J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; cigar maker; enl. and must. Jany. 13, 1864; prisoner May 11, 1864, Ashland, Va.; died of disease, March 20, 1865, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Ragan, Cornelius** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 18; carriage painter; enl. and must. Dec. 4, 1863; must. out June 26, 1865.
- Raymond, Frederic M.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 19; bookbinder; enl. and must. Feb. 26, 1864; prisoner May 11, 1864, Ashland, Va.; died March 5, 1865, Millen, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Remington, Orrin D.** — Priv. — Res. Conway; 24; clerk; enl. Sept. 17, 1861; must. Sept. 18, 1861; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.
- Remington, Robert A.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 29; hack driver; enl. Sept. 7, 1861; must. Sept. 18, 1861; prisoner Nov. 29, 1863, Parker's Store, Va.; died of disease, July 26, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Richards, Marshall** — Priv. — Res. Greenwich; 22; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 29, 1863; must. out June 26, 1865.
- Sampson, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 35; mariner; enl. and must. Jany. 18, 1864; reported transf. to Navy, April 23, 1864; name not found on rolls of the U. S. Navy.
- Scott, Henry E.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 22; teamster; enl. Sept. 23, 1861; must. Sept. 25, 1861; disch. Feb. 7, 1863.
- Searle, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 30; mason; enl. Sept. 10, 1861; must. Sept. 14, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 29, 1863; must. out June 26, 1865.
- Searles, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Andover; 21; machinist; enl. and must. Nov. 20, 1863; must. out June 26, 1865.
- Shaw, Jairus H.** — Priv. — Res. Lakeville; 41; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 29, 1863; must. out June 26, 1865.



- Sheldon, James H. — Priv. — Res. Deerfield; 25; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 29, 1863; must. out June 26, 1865.
- Sizer, Judson S. — Priv. — Res. Blandford; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 7, 1861; must. Sept. 25, 1861; wounded Oct. 12, 1863, White Sulphur Springs, Va.; disch. Oct. 14, 1864.
- Skinner, Gustavus F. D. — Priv. — Res. South Reading; 36; teamster; enl. and must. Feb. 29, 1864; disch. July 5, 1865. See Co. "E" 16th Mass. Inf.
- Sleeper, George W. — Priv. — Res. Winchendon; 18; farmer; enl. and must. June 25, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865.
- Small, Joseph W. — Priv. — Res. Monson; 39; peddler; enl. Sept. 12, 1861; must. Sept. 25, 1861; disch. Jany. 9, 1863, Annapolis, Md.
- Smith, Charles M. — Priv. — Res. Conway; 19; farmer; enl. Sept. 17, 1861; must. Oct. 6, 1861; prom. Corpl., May 6, 1863; prisoner Nov. 29, 1863, Parker's Store, Va.; escaped Oct. 9, 1864; must. out to date Dec. 7, 1864.
- Smith, Lewis — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 36; teamster; enl. Sept. 10, 1861; must. Sept. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, March 6, 1863.
- Smith, Lucius — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 37; teamster; enl. Sept. 10, 1861; must. Sept. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 29, 1863; Philadelphia, Penn.
- Smythe, Mathew W. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 44; blacksmith; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1863; disch. June 26, 1865.
- Southwick, Farnum — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 16, 1862; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.
- Spear, Joseph F. — Priv. — Res. Shutesbury; 30; farmer; enl. Dec. 15, 1861; must. Dec. 26, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 29, 1863; must. out June 26, 1865.
- Stearns, Henry A. — Priv. — Res. Conway; 25; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.
- Steinhart, John W. — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 20; teamster; enl. Oct. 19, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; prisoner Nov. 29, 1863; Parker's Store, Va.; died of disease, Oct. 27, 1864, Florence, S. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Stewart, James — Corpl. — Res. Chicopee; 21; farmer; enl. Sept. 5, 1861; must. Sept. 14, 1861; disch. for disability, March 26, 1863, Boston, Mass., as Sergt.
- Sullivan, John — Priv. — Res. Hadley; 19; farmer; enl. Sept. 10, 1861; must. Sept. 18, 1861; wounded in 1862, as Corpl.; disch. for disability, Oct. 20, 1862, Washington, D. C.
- Sumner, E. Otis — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 40; ice dealer; enl. Oct. 12, 1861; must. Oct. 15, 1861; wounded May 28, 1864, Hawes' Shop, Va.; died May 31, 1864, of wounds.
- Sunbury, Horace A. — Priv. — Res. South Reading; 28; mechanic; enl. Oct. 17, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; wounded in 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 29, 1863; disch. Dec. 5, 1864, as Sergt., for promotion. See Co. "D" 61st Mass. Inf. (1 year).
- Sweetser, John E. — Priv. — Res. South Reading; 22; cordwainer; enl. Oct. 17, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; disch. for disability, March 25, 1863, Boston, Mass.
- Thayer, Charles H. — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 33; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 20, 1862; prisoner June 17, 1863, Aldie, Va.; at Camp Parole, Annapolis, Md., Aug., 1863; re-enlist. Dec. 29, 1863; must. out June 26, 1865, as Corpl.
- Thayer, Hosea L. — Priv. — Res. Plainfield; 20; farmer; enl. Dec. 6, 1861; must. Dec. 11, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 29, 1863; must. out June 26, 1865.
- Tillinghast, William H. — Priv. — Res. Readville; 37; manufacturer; enl. Dec. 2, 1861; must. Dec. 11, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 29, 1863; wounded July 28, 1864, Malvern Hill, Va.; died Aug. 13, 1864, of wounds, at New York City.
- Tilton, George F. — Priv. — Res. Conway; 21; student; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1862; wounded Nov. 29, 1863, Parker's Store, Va.; died Dec. 21, 1863, Alexandria, Va., of wounds.
- Twiss, Charles H. — Priv. — Res. Salem; 18; mechanic; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1864; disch. G. O. #83, War Dept., A. G. O., dated May 8, 1865.
- Ufford, Morris — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 24; machinist; enl. and must. Feb. 29, 1864; transf. to V. R. C., Feb. 17, 1865; must. out Jany. 15, 1866, as of 7th Indpt. Co. V. R. C.
- Vial, Edwin — Priv. — Res. Pawtucket, R. I.; 33; carpenter; enl. Oct. 2, 1861; must. Oct. 3, 1861; transf. July 31, 1864, to 4th Mass. Cav., as Edwin Viall. See Co. "E" 4th Mass. Cav., as Edwin Viall.
- Vigeant, Abraham — Priv. — Res. West Enosburg, Vt.; 22; gunsmith; enl. and must. March 21, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865, as Corpl.
- Voetsch, Amandus — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; 25; mechanic; enl. and must. Jany. 27, 1864; wounded Sept. 16, 1864, Jerusalem Plank Road, Va.; must. out June 28, 1865.





**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**SAVE \$3,999,994**

Did you know we sell  
paperback books too?

To buy our entire catalog  
in paperback would cost  
over \$4,000,000

Access it all now for  
\$8.99/month

\*Fair usage policy applies

**Continue**



- Beals, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 19; harness maker; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1863; must. out June 26, 1865.
- Beals, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Conway; 29; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1862; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.
- Bement, Emery H.** — Priv. — Res. Conway; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.
- Bickford, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; machinist; enl. Oct. 10, 1861; must. Oct. 12, 1861; deserted Dec. 3, 1861, Readville, Mass.
- Blake, Joseph W.** — Priv. — Res. Lee; 27; farmer; enl. Oct. 7, 1861; must. Oct. 10, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 27, 1863; transf. to Navy, April 28, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Blanchard, Isaac C.** — Priv. — Res. Huntington; 37; farmer; enl. Oct. 20, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 13, 1862, Washington, D. C.
- Brooks, Benton V. B.** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; must. out June 26, 1865, as Corpl. of Co. "E".
- Brown, Charles S.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 18; currier; enl. and must. March 10, 1864, died of disease, April 22, 1864.
- Bush, Aaron V.** — Priv. — Res. Lincoln, Vt.; 28; farmer; enl. Sept. 30, 1861; must. Oct. 5, 1861; wounded Oct. 14, 1863, Auburn, Va.; died Nov. 21, 1863, of wounds at Alexandria, Va.
- Bushee, Francis A.** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 21; operative; enl. Sept. 5, 1861; must. Sept. 14, 1861; prom. Corpl., April 12, 1863; killed in action, May 11, 1864, Ashland, Va.
- Butler, Marcus** — Priv. — Res. Chester; 42; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 8, 1863; must. out June 27, 1865, Philadelphia, Penna.
- Caldicott, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 28; shoemaker; enl. and must. Nov. 21, 1863; must. out June 26, 1865.
- Cannon, Franklin L.** — Priv. — Res. Blandford; 23; painter; enl. Sept. 10, 1861; must. Sept. 14, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 13, 1863, Convalescent Camp, Va. See Co. "L" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Chapman, Charles T.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 21; teamster; enl. Sept. 18, 1861; must. Sept. 19, 1861; prisoner June 17, 1863, Aldie, Va.; at Parole Camp, Annapolis, Md., Aug., 1863; died of disease, Aug. 26, 1863, Annapolis, Md.
- Clark, Duett, C.** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Westfield; 23; whip maker; enl. Sept. 7, 1861; must. Sept. 14, 1861, as Qr. Master Sergt.; wounded Oct. 14, 1863, Auburn, Va.; comm. 2d Lieut., Feb. 16, 1864; not must.; must. out Nov. 7, 1864, as 1st Sergt.
- Collins, Horace R. R.** — Priv. — Res. Belchertown; 33; laborer; enl. Sept. 5, 1861; must. Sept. 14, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 4, 1863, Rhode Island.
- Cooley, Lyman A.** — Priv. — Res. Palmer; 21; carpenter; enl. Sept. 7, 1861; must. Sept. 19, 1861; deserted Dec. 25, 1861, Readville, Mass.
- Copeland, Charles R.** — Corpl. — Res. Huntington; 40; plane maker; enl. Sept. 21, 1861; must. Sept. 25, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 13, 1863, Philadelphia, Penna.
- Couch, Daniel B.** — Priv. — Res. Conway; 18; artificer; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; wounded June 17, 1863, Aldie, Va.; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; must. out June 26, 1865, as Saddler of Co. "E".
- Cowles, John S.** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 21; artificer; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. "E".
- Crafts, Preston C.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 27; painter; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.
- Crowninshield, Benjamin W.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Boston; 24; occu. —; comm. Dec. 19, 1861; must. Dec. 26, 1861; comm. Captain, March 26, 1862; must. to date March 26, 1862; comm. Major, Aug. 10, 1864; not must.; disch. Nov. 7, 1864, as Captain of Co. "A". Brevet Lieut. Colonel and Colonel U. S. Vols., to date June 17, 1865.
- Curtis, William P.** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 26; shoemaker; enl. and must. Feb. 8, 1864; wounded in April, 1864; disch. for disability, May 6, 1865, as of Co. "E". See Co. "C" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Davenport, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; 27; paper maker; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; transf. to V. R. C., Jany. 10, 1865; disch. for disability, Feb. 13, 1865, as of 239th Co. 1st Battln. V. R. C.
- Day, Eben** — Priv. — Res. Wenham; 44; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 27, 1863; must. out June 26, 1865.



- Dillworth, Peter — Priv. — Res. North Adams; 21; spinner; enl. and must. Jany. 26, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865.
- Doherty, Neal — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; porter; enl. Oct. 4, 1861; must. Oct. 5, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; killed Aug. 18, 1864, Malvern Hill, Va.
- Dunham, John M. — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 19; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1862; prisoner, Oct. 14, 1863, Auburn, Va.; died Jany. 23, 1864, at Richmond, Va., a Prisoner of War.
- Easterbrooks, James E. — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 39; merchant; enl. Oct. 8, 1861; must. Oct. 10, 1861; wounded May 11, 1864, Ashland, Va.; died of wounds, July 21, 1864, at Worcester, Mass.
- Felch, Joseph E. — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 27; painter; enl. and must. Aug. 13, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; wounded May 11, 1864, Ashland, Va.; must. out July 18, 1865, as of Co. "E", at Boston, Mass.
- Ferry, Charles H. — Priv. — Res. Huntington; 23; mechanic; enl. Sept. 23, 1861; must. Sept. 25, 1861; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.
- Filley, George W. — Bugler — Res. Huntington; 29; occu. —; enl. Oct. 7, 1861; must. Oct. 10, 1861; must. out Nov. 7, 1864, as of Co. "H".
- Filley, William C. — Priv. — Res. Huntington; 30; painter; enl. Oct. 14, 1861; must. Oct. 19, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 13, 1863.
- Fisk, Milton J. — Priv. — Res. Holliston; 26; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1862; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.
- Folsom, Stephen G. — Teamster — Res. Chicopee; 40; carpenter; enl. and must. Oct. 31, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 25, 1863; must. out June 26, 1865, as Wagoner of Co. "E".
- Ford, Stephen — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; 23; shoemaker; enl. and must. Feb. 29, 1864; wounded Aug. 14, 1864, Malvern Hill, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; must. out July 3, 1865, as of Co. "A" 13th V. R. C.
- Foster, Edward L. — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 25; bonnet bleacher; enl. and must. Nov. 9, 1863; must. out June 26, 1865, as Corpl.
- Fox, James — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; 28; teamster; enl. and must. Aug. 13, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 18, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Frost, Daniel W. — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 39; cabinet maker; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 11, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 23, 1863; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. "E".
- Galeucia, Perley — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 22; farmer; enl. and must. Feb. 8, 1864; wounded July 28, 1864, Malvern Hill, Va.; disch. to date June 26, 1865, as of Co. "E". See Co. "C" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "B" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Gamwell, Herbert — Priv. — Res. —; 26; blacksmith; enl. Sept. 27, 1861; must. Oct. 5, 1861; deserted Dec. 15, 1861, Readville, Mass.
- Gardiner, Charles H. — Priv. — Res. Huntington; 21; farmer; enl. Sept. 23, 1861; must. Sept. 25, 1861; disch. for disability, July 18, 1862.
- Gardiner, Seymour — Priv. — Res. Dalton; 18; baker; enl. Sept. 18, 1861; must. Sept. 25, 1861; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.
- Gary, James H. — Priv. — Res. Gill; 25; farmer; enl. Sept. 21, 1861; must. Sept. 25, 1861; wounded, date not shown; disch. for wounds, April 11, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Gatley, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. Feb. 4, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865.
- Gilman, Caleb G. — Priv. — Res. Peru; 38; farmer; enl. Oct. 7, 1861; must. Oct. 10, 1861; disch. for disability, March 24, 1863.
- Girard, James S. — Blacksmith — Res. East Boston; 41; painter; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. "E".
- Goodale, John — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 28; sailor; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Sept. 14, 1861; wounded Dec. 28, 1863, on picket; disch. for wounds, June 15, 1864.
- Gordon, Thomas A. — Priv. — Res. Medford; 37; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.
- Gorham, George W. — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; 43; clergyman; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1863; comm. Chaplain, Sept. 18, 1864; must. Sept. 21, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865, with Field and Staff, as Chaplain. See Co. "B" 46th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Goss, Elisha N. — Priv. — Res. East Longmeadow; 22; farmer; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Sept. 14, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 5, 1863, Frederick City, Md.
- Hart, Daniel C. — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 28; manufacturer; enl. and must. Aug. 4, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. "E".



- Haverlin, James** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 23; blacksmith; enl. and must. Jany. 26, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865, as Farrier.
- Henry, Michael** — Priv. — Res. France; 33; mason; enl. and must. July 14, 1864; disch. for disability, June 5, 1865, Washington, D. C.
- Hoyt, Franklin K.** — Priv. — Res. Moira, N. Y.; 25; painter; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Oct. 10, 1861; disch. Oct. 10, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- Hubbard, Albion F.** — Priv. — Res. Conway; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1862; died of disease, June 20, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Hull, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 21; carpenter; enl. Sept. 18, 1861; must. Sept. 19, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. "E".
- Hunt, Alfred J.** — Priv. — Res. Lee; 31; saddler; enl. Sept. 19, 1861; must. Sept. 25, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 11, 1863, Providence, R. I.
- Hunt, Andrew J.** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 26; machinist; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Sept. 14, 1861; disch. Sept. 14, 1864.
- Hyde, Edwin O.** — Priv. — Res. Southampton; 23; iron worker; enl. Sept. 12, 1861; must. Sept. 14, 1861; prom. Sergt., Oct. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; wounded Aug. 21, 1864, Reams' Station, Va.; must. out June 26, 1865, as Commy. Sergt. of Co. "E".
- Ingraham, Henry B.** — Priv. — Res. Conway; 21; manufacturer; enl. and must. Aug. 14, 1862; prisoner May 11, 1864, Ashland, Va.; paroled Aug. 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.
- Jackson, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Conway; 23; mechanic; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.
- Kean, Henry** — Priv. — Res. East Taunton; 18; mariner; enl. and must. Nov. 1, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865.
- Kingsley, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Blandford; 22; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 6, 1863; must. out June 26, 1865.
- Kinloch, John** — Priv. — Res. Easthampton; 21; spinner; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; prisoner June 17, 1863, Aldie, Va.; paroled, date not shown; re-enlist. Feb. 18, 1864; prisoner Sept. 16, 1864, Jerusalem Plank Road, Va.; exchanged March 5, 1865; must. out June 17, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Kirkland, John** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 25; farmer; enl. Sept. 14, 1861; must. Sept. 19, 1861; died of disease, Dec. 23, 1862, Baltimore, Md.
- Kneeland, Edward S.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 22; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 20, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. "E". See Co. "I" 10th Mass. Inf.
- Lampier, John** — Priv. — Res. Chester, Conn.; 19; mechanic; enl. Sept. 10, 1861; must. Sept. 14, 1861; died Dec. 31, 1861, at his home. Name also borne as John Lamphear.
- Landry, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Bellingham; 19; laborer; enl. and must. Jany. 28, 1864; died Oct. 1, 1864, on hospi. steamer ATLANTIC, of disease.
- Lane, Julius M.** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 34; tailor; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1862; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.
- Lasor, Sanford W.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 28; machinist; enl. Sept. 3, 1861; must. Sept. 14, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., by G. O., Nov. 13, 1863; prom. Corpl., June 1, 1864; must. out to date Sept. 13, 1864, as of 57th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Lee, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 26; artificer; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 26, 1863; must. out June 17, 1865, as of Co. "E", at Worcester, Mass.
- Lincoln, Edward M.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; saddler; enl. and must. Jany. 13, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865.
- Littlehale, John D.** — Priv. — Res. Tyngsboro; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Feb. 2, 1864; wounded May 11, 1864, Ashland, Va.; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. "E".
- Lloyd, Francis M.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 31; rigger; enl. Oct. 10, 1861; must. Oct. 12, 1861; prom. Sergt., May 11, 1862; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.
- Lloyd, James F.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 25; clerk; enl. Sept. 18, 1861; must. Sept. 19, 1861; prom. Corpl., Jany. 6, 1863; Sergt., April 1, 1863; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. "E". See Co. "K" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.), as Frank Lloyd.
- Lombard, Francis O.** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Springfield; 26; machinist; enl. Sept. 7, 1861; must. Sept. 14, 1861; killed Nov. 27, 1863, New Hope Church, Va., as Actg. 2d Lieut. of Co. "G".
- Loomis, Chester C.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 23; railroad engineer; enl. and must. Aug. 13, 1862; must. out Nov. 7, 1864. See Co. "M" 3d Mass. Cav.
- Lucas, Stephen** — Priv. — Res. Palmer; 29; sawyer; enl. Sept. 5, 1861; must. Sept. 14, 1861; must. out Sept. 13, 1864.





**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**FORGOTTEN BOOKS**

**FULL**

**MEMBERSHIP**

**797,885 Books!**

**All you can read**

**for only**

**\$8.99/month**

**Continue**

\*Fair usage policy applies





- Putnam, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 30; shoemaker; enl. and must. Jany. 28, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. "E". See Co. "B" 23d Mass. Inf.
- Rand, Arnold A.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; 24; gentleman; comm. Dec. 19, 1861; must. Dec. 27, 1861; comm. Captain, Feb. 4, 1862; must. —; resigned and disch. to date, June 10, 1863, as Captain. See F. & S. 4th Mass. Cav.; and Officer U. S. Vols.
- Rathbun, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Berlin, N. Y.; 18; laborer; enl. and must. Jany. 5, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865.
- Rathburn, Henry H.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 22; hackman; enl. Oct. 29, 1861; must. Nov. 1, 1861; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.
- Rice, Augustus M.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 36; painter; enl. Sept. 27, 1861; must. Oct. 5, 1861; deserted Dec. 28, 1861, Readville, Mass. See Co. "C" 53d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "F" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Roach, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; sailor; enl. and must. Jany. 19, 1864; wounded July 28, 1864, Malvern Hill, Va.; disch. for wounds, Dec. 28, 1864, Washington, D. C., as of Co. "E".
- Roberts, Smith M.** — Priv. — Res. Medford; 39; carpenter; enl. Sept. 11, 1861; must. Sept. 14, 1861; disch. for disability, March 18, 1863.
- Root, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. North Hadley; 19; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 23, 1863; must. out June 26, 1865.
- Ross, James C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; painter; enl. Sept. 22, 1861; must. Oct. 5, 1861; wounded in 1862; disch. for wounds, Dec. 20, 1862, as of Co. "H". See V. R. C.
- Rouse, John D.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 19; patent roofer; enl. Sept. 18, 1861; must. Sept. 19, 1861; must. out Sept. 18, 1864. See Co. "K" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.), as John T. Rouse.
- Rowe, Jacob F.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 28; carpenter; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 6, 1864; wounded Sept. 16, 1864, Jerusalem Plank Road, Va., as Corpl.; must. out June 17, 1865, as of Co. "E", at Worcester, Mass.
- Sampson, Ichabod** — Priv. — Res. Medford; 31; carpenter; enl. Sept. 30, 1861; must. Oct. 5, 1861; prom. Corpl., Feb. 28, 1864; wounded May 11, 1864, Ashland, Va.; must. out to date Oct. 16, 1864.
- Sawin, Otis W.** — Priv. — Res. Westminster; 22; painter; enl. Oct. 8, 1861; must. Oct. 10, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 9, 1862.
- Scott, Henry R.** — Priv. — Res. Gill; 36; gunsmith; enl. Sept. 11, 1861; must. Sept. 14, 1861; leg fractured by a horse, Dec., 1861; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.
- Searle, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 25; manufacturer; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.
- Sheehan, John** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; 24; farmer; enl. and must. March 4, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. "E". See Co. "A" 52d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Shore, John J.** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 21; laborer; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; prisoner Oct. 14, 1863, Auburn, Va.; died of disease, Aug. 23, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Sisson, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; 22; artificer; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.
- Smith, Albion G.** — Priv. — Res. Sutton; 18; farmer; enl. Oct. 7, 1861; must. Oct. 10, 1861; killed June 3, 1863, White Sulphur Springs, Va.
- Smith, Byron** — Priv. — Res. Cape Vincent, Canada; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Jany. 20, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865.
- Smith, Edwin F.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 32; carpenter; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. "E".
- Smith, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; 22; carpenter; enl. Sept. 10, 1861; must. Sept. 14, 1861; prom. Corpl., April 1, 1863, re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; must. out June 26, 1865, as 1st Sergt. of Co. "E".
- Smith, William H., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Blandford; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 10, 1861; must. Sept. 14, 1861; rejected Oct. 24, 1861. See Co. "G" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Smith, William L.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 34; moulder; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 26, 1863; disch. to date June 26, 1865, as of Co. "E".
- Stackpole, Joseph E.** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 26; artificer; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 26, 1863; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. "E".
- Sterritt, William R.** — Priv. — Res. New York; 25; wheelwright; enl. and must. Jany. 19, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865.



- Stetson, Amasa** — Priv. — Res. Shutesbury; 18; farmer; enl. Oct. 5, 1861; must. Oct. 10, 1861; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.
- Stevens, Joseph L.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 34; building roofer; enl. Sept. 10, 1861; must. Sept. 14, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 10, 1863. See Co. "I" 1st Mass. Cav.
- Stewart, William E.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 23; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; wounded June 17, 1863, Aldie, Va.; disch. for wounds, Aug. 17, 1863, Alexandria, Va.
- Strong, Asa S.** — Priv. — Res. Easthampton; 29; painter; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Sept. 19, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., Feb. 18, 1864; re-enlist. April 15, 1864; disch. to date April 14, 1865, as Corpl. of Co. "H" 24th V. R. C.
- Sullivan, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 31; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 30, 1864; disch. June 4, 1865.
- Sullivan, Daniel L.** — Priv. — Res. Ireland; 19; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 5, 1861; must. Sept. 14, 1861; wounded June 17, 1863, Aldie, Va.; disch. Oct. 31, 1864, as of Co. "G".
- Sweeney, Cornelius** — Priv. — Res. Andover; 20; coachman; enl. and must. July 21, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865.
- Taylor, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. Huntington; 33; hotel keeper; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Sept. 14, 1861; killed July 28, 1864, Malvern Hill, Va.
- Townley, John J.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 20; seaman; enl. and must. Nov. 5, 1863; prisoner May 5, 1864, Todd's Tavern, Va.; died of disease, Sept. 30, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Underwood, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Huntington; 40; farmer; enl. Oct. 7, 1861; must. Oct. 10, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 17, 1863, Convalescent Camp, Va.
- Van Bramer, William P.** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 21; mechanic; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.
- Ward, John C.** — Priv. — Res. Hillsboro, N. H.; 18; farmer; enl. and must. March 24, 1864; disch. to date Nov. 16, 1864.
- Wardwell, Harlan** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 21; hostler; enl. and must. Aug. 14, 1862; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.
- Ware, John** — Priv. — Res. Deerfield; 22; merchant; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. "E".
- Wells, Henry H.** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; 19; mechanic; enl. and must. Feb. 29, 1864; wounded May 5, 1864, Todd's Tavern, Va.; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. "E". See Co. "A" 52d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Wentworth, Watson L.** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 18; dentist; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 26, 1863; must. out June 26, 1865, as Bugler of Co. "E".
- Weston, Frank J.** — Bugler — Res. Chicopee; 19; machinist; enl. Sept. 7, 1861; must. Sept. 19, 1861; must. out Sept. 18, 1864.
- White, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Haydenville; 24; peddler; enl. Oct. 8, 1861; must. Oct. 12, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; prisoner May 11, 1864, Ashland, Va.; sent to Andersonville, Ga., June 8, 1864; no further record.
- Woodbury, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; tailor; enl. and must. Nov. 1, 1861; wounded Nov. 29, 1863, Parker's Store, Va.; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; transf. to Signal Corps, U. S. A., date not shown. See Signal Corps U. S. A.

## COMPANY "G"

- Adams, Charles S.** — Priv. — Res. New York; 28; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 23, 1861; must. Sept. 25, 1861; disch. Oct. 31, 1864.
- Aldrich, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Uxbridge; 22; mechanic; enl. Sept. 23, 1861; must. Sept. 25, 1861; wounded June 17, 1863, Aldie, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Jany. 6, 1864; disch. for disability, July 10, 1864, as of Co. "D" 19th V. R. C.
- Aldrich, James G.** — Priv. — Res. Uxbridge; 20; mechanic; enl. Sept. 23, 1861; must. Sept. 25, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 1, 1864; deserted May 3, 1864.
- Appleby, Mark H.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 30; mechanic; enl. Sept. 30, 1861; must. Oct. 5, 1861; disch. Sept. 29, 1864. See Co. "H" 1st Mass. Inf.
- Atherton, Charles P.** — Priv. — Res. Harvard; 25; harness maker; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 26, 1863; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. "F".
- Atherton, George R.** — Priv. — Res. Harvard; 24; harness maker; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 26, 1863; must. out June 10, 1865, as Saddler.



- Atherton, James O.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 27; painter; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1862; disch. for disability, Sept. 21, 1864.
- Atherton, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Harvard; 21; dentist; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 13, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Bailey, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. England; 27; mechanic; enl. Sept. 26, 1861; must. Oct. 5, 1861; prisoner Oct. 14, 1863, Auburn, Va.; exchanged Nov. 26, 1864; disch. Jany. 27, 1865, Boston, Mass.
- Ball, Warren J.** — Corpl. — Res. Holden; 20; farmer; enl. Sept. 23, 1861; must. Sept. 25, 1861; disch. Dec. 19, 1862, for promotion. See Co. "B" 3d Battin. Mass. Rifles; and Co. "D" 2d Mass. Cav.
- Barton, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 39; saddler; enl. Sept. 23, 1861; must. Sept. 25, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 18, 1861.
- Belcher, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Newton; 33; painter; enl. Sept. 23, 1861; must. Sept. 25, 1861; disch. for disability, April 27, 1863.
- Biggs, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; painter; enl. Sept. 23, 1861; must. Sept. 25, 1861; deserted Jany. 11, 1862, New York.
- Bingay, Edward B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; painter; enl. Sept. 23, 1861; must. Sept. 25, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 1, 1864; comm. 2d Lieut., May 26, 1865; not must.; must. out June 26, 1865, as Sergt. of Co. "F".
- Boutelle, James E.** — Priv. — Res. Nashua, N. H.; 40; mechanic; enl. Sept. 23, 1861; must. Sept. 25, 1861; disch. for disability, April 27, 1863, Portsmouth Grove Hospl., Rhode Island.
- Bowditch, Henry P.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Jamaica Plain; 21; student; comm. Nov. 5, 1861; must. Feb. 5, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., June 28, 1862; must. June 28, 1862; comm. Captain, May 13, 1863; must. July 1, 1863; wounded Nov. 27, 1863, New Hope Church, Va.; disch. for disability, Feb. 15, 1864, as Captain of Co. "E". See F. & S. 5th Mass. Cav.
- Briggs, Thomas H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 38; painter; enl. Sept. 23, 1861; must. Sept. 25, 1861; missing in action, Sept. 14, 1863, Rapidan Station, Va.; disch. Oct. 31, 1864.
- Brown, Thomas E.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 1, 1864; disch. G. O. #83, War Dept., June 5, 1865.
- Brown, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 39; laborer; enl. Sept. 23, 1861; must. Sept. 25, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 1, 1864; prisoner May 9, 1864, Beaver Dam, Va.; died Aug. 25, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Bruce, Robert W.** — Priv. — Res. Brookline; 26; fireman; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1862; disch. Oct. 31, 1864.
- Burns, William M.** — Farrier — Res. Lawrence; 27; blacksmith; enl. Oct. 21, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; disch. Oct. 31, 1864.
- Carmichael, James** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 36; mechanic; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 1, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. "F".
- Chandler, Roswell W.** — Priv. — Res. Melrose; 34; painter; enl. Sept. 23, 1861; must. Sept. 25, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 4, 1862.
- Cheney, Ebenezer M.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 39; cabinet maker; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 18, 1862; wounded June 17, 1863, Aldie, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Jany., 1864; must. out Nov. 2, 1864, as of Co. "F" 20th V. R. C.
- Cheney, Irving R.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; teamster; enl. Sept. 23, 1861; must. Sept. 25, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 1, 1864; wounded June 24, 1864, St. Mary's Church, Va.; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. "F".
- Clark, James M.** — Priv. — Res. Walpole; 22; jeweller; enl. Sept. 30, 1861; must. Oct. 5, 1861; disch. Oct. 4, 1864.
- Clifford, Joseph W.** — Priv. — Res. Concord, N. H.; 24; butcher; enl. Sept. 23, 1861; must. Sept. 25, 1861; died of disease, July 19, 1862, Beaufort, S. C.
- Cole, Nathan H.** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; occu. —; enl. Sept. 23, 1861; must. Sept. 25, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 19, 1861.
- Coleman, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; painter; enl. Sept. 23, 1861; must. Sept. 25, 1861; deserted Nov. 1, 1861.
- Conniar, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Belleville, Ill.; 42; engineer; enl. and must. Dec. 23, 1863; disch. for disability, May 26, 1865, as of Co. "F". Also had service in Co. "F" 6th Ind. Vols., as George W. Conniard.
- Connor, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; machinist; enl. and must. Sept. 30, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 26, 1863; deserted April 11, 1864, while on furlough.





**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**SAVE \$3,999,994**

Did you know we sell  
paperback books too?

To buy our entire catalog  
in paperback would cost  
over \$4,000,000

Access it all now for  
\$8.99/month

\*Fair usage policy applies

**Continue**



- Godsoe, Richard F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 34; brass founder; enl. Sept. 23, 1861; must. Sept. 25, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 6, 1862, Washington, D. C.
- Good, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; teamster; enl. Sept. 23, 1861; must. Sept. 25, 1861; disch. Oct. 4, 1864.
- Goodwin, Horace H.** — Priv. — Res. Brookline; 27; blacksmith; enl. Aug. 16, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; died of disease, Feb. 3, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- Green, Alexander** — Priv. — Res. Malden; 21; brickmaker; enl. Oct. 4, 1861; must. Oct. 5, 1861; disch. Oct. 31, 1864.
- Green, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Reading; 21; carriage painter; enl. Sept. 28, 1861; must. Oct. 5, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 1, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865, as Corpl. of Co. "F".
- Groesbeck, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. North Lee; 18; laborer; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1864; wounded Oct. 27, 1864, Boydton Road, Va.; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. "F".
- Guild, William H.** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; 32; clerk; enl. Oct. 17, 1861; must. Oct. 19, 1861; disch. Oct. 16, 1864.
- Hanson, John G.** — Priv. — Res. Auburndale; 22; baker; enl. Sept. 23, 1861; must. Sept. 25, 1861; disch. Sept. 24, 1864, Boston, Mass., as of Co. "F".
- Harris, Orrin W.** — Priv. — Res. Attleboro; 27; carpenter; enl. Sept. 23, 1861; must. Sept. 25, 1861; prisoner Aug. 16, 1863, near Waterloo, Va.; paroled, date not shown; disch. Oct. 31, 1864.
- Harris, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Wrentham; 24; carpenter; enl. Sept. 23, 1861; must. Sept. 25, 1861; wounded Nov. 3, 1862, Snicker's Gap, Va.; disch. Jany. 14, 1863, for wounds.
- Harris, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Mansfield; 21; clerk; enl. and must. Aug. 7, 1862; disch. Sept. 15, 1864, Baltimore, Md. See Co. "F" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Harvey, Lewis E.** — Priv. — Res. Norton; 19; moulder; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1864; prisoner Oct. 27, 1864, Boydton Road, Va.; exchanged Feb. 20, 1865; must. out June 2, 1865.
- Hayes, Levi W.** — Corpl. — Res. Farmington, N. H.; 25; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 23, 1861; must. Sept. 25, 1861; disch. Oct. 31, 1864. See Co. "L" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Hayes, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 30; blacksmith; enl. and must. Aug. 2, 1864; disch. for disability, May 6, 1865, as of Co. "F".
- Hebard, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Neponset; 18; clerk; enl. Oct. 2, 1861; must. Oct. 5, 1861; disch. Oct. 4, 1864.
- Hersey, Henry W.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 26; cabinet maker; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 26, 1863; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. "F".
- Hill, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 21; salesman; enl. Sept. 27, 1861; must. Oct. 5, 1861; wounded June 17, 1863, Aldie, Va., as Corpl.; prom. Sergt., Nov. 1, 1863; disch. Oct. 31, 1864.
- Hixon, Robert T.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 21; teamster; enl. and must. Dec. 11, 1863; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. "F".
- Hodgkins, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 28; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 23, 1864; wounded Oct., 1864; died of wounds, Nov. 23, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- Hurley, John** — Corpl. — Res. Charlestown; 24; trader; enl. Sept. 23, 1861; must. Sept. 25, 1861; disch. Oct. 31, 1864, as Commy. Sergt.
- Keating Cornelius** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 21; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; wounded June 17, 1863, Aldie, Va.; disch. Oct. 31, 1864.
- Keefe, Philip** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; mariner; enl. and must. Jany. 21, 1864; died of disease, Nov. 29, 1864, Readville, Mass.
- Keith, Charles A.** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; 21; printer; enl. Oct. 2, 1861; must. Oct. 5, 1861; disch. for promotion, Dec. 9, 1863. See Co. "A" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Keith, David B.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. East Boston; 30; ship wright; enl. Sept. 23, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut., Oct. 31, 1861; must. Dec. 18, 1861; comm. Captain, Nov. 25, 1861; must. Dec. 29, 1861; resigned and disch. to date June 27, 1862. See Co. "A" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Kimball, John T.** — Priv. — Res. Neponset; 40; carriage maker; enl. Sept. 23, 1861; must. Oct. 5, 1861; disch. for disability, May 31, 1862. Name also borne as John F. Kimball.
- Kingsley, Charles O.** — Priv. — Res. Becket; 20; farmer; enl. and must. Oct. 28, 1863; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. "F".
- Larkin, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. —; 19; occu. —; enl. Oct. 1, 1861; must. Oct. 5, 1861; disch. Dec. 4, 1861, on writ of Habeas Corpus.
- Layton, Jacob** — Priv. — Res. Irving; 25; sailor; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; prisoner June 9, 1863, Brandy Station, Va.; paroled June 13, 1863; at Camp Parole, Annapolis, Md., June 14, 1863; no further record.



- Lincoln, Nathan P.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; farmer; enl. Oct. 7, 1861; must. Oct. 10, 1861; prisoner June 13, 1864, Sullivan, Va.; released April 2, 1865; must. out May 21, 1865.
- Linn, Walter F.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 22; blacksmith; enl. and must. Oct. 15, 1861; disch. Oct. 31, 1864.
- Littlefield, Elliott** — Priv. — Res. Newton; 38; carpenter; enl. Sept. 23, 1861; must. Sept. 25, 1861; prisoner Sept. 13, 1863, Culpepper, Va.; died Jany. 23, 1864, Richmond, Va., a Prisoner of War.
- Lombard, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; mechanic; enl. Sept. 23, 1861; must. Sept. 25, 1861; wounded June 17, 1863, Aldie, Va., as Corpl.; disch. Oct. 31, 1864.
- Longfellow, Charles A.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Cambridge; 19; occu. —; comm. March 27, 1863; must. April 6, 1863; wounded Nov. 27, 1863, New Hope Church, Va.; comm. 1st Lieut., Jany. 24, 1864; not must.; disch. for wounds, Feb. 15, 1864, as 2d Lieut.
- Lord, Edwin** — Priv. — Res. —; 35; occu. —; enl. Sept. 23, 1861; must. Sept. 25, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 28, 1861.
- Lynde, Sherman** — Priv. — Res. Melrose; 23; morocco dresser; enl. Sept. 23, 1861; must. Sept. 25, 1861; prom. Corpl., Jany. 1, 1864; disch. Oct. 31, 1864.
- McDonald, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. North Adams; 36; stonemason; enl. and must. Jany. 26, 1864; wounded July 28, 1864, Malvern Hill, Va.; transf. May 6, 1865, as of Co. "F", to V. R. C.; must. out July 25, 1865, as of Co. "B" 11th V. R. C.
- Marsh, William** — Corpl. — Res. Chicopee; 21; clerk; enl. Sept. 23, 1861; must. Sept. 25, 1861; disch. Jany. 31, 1864, for promotion. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops, as William H. Marsh.
- Martin, Thomas** — Sergt. — Res. Charlestown; 22; carpenter; enl. Sept. 23, 1861; must. Sept. 25, 1861; wounded June 9, 1863, Brandy Station, Va.; died June 10, 1863, of wounds.
- Martin, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Perry, Me.; 21; farmer; enl. Oct. 7, 1861; must. Oct. 10, 1861; prisoner Aug. 16, 1863, Orleans, Va.; delivered at City Point, Va., Sept. 23, 1863; disch. Oct. 31, 1864.
- Melville, Thomas R.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; painter; enl. Oct. 4, 1861; must. Oct. 5, 1861; prisoner June 17, 1863, Aldie, Va.; at Parole Camp, Annapolis, Md., Aug., 1863; re-enlist. Feb. 1, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. "F".
- Mitchell, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 22; butcher; enl. and must. Jany. 5, 1864; wounded July, 1864; furloughed from hospl., July 21, 1864; no further record.
- Moore, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; printer; enl. Sept. 23, 1861; must. Sept. 25, 1861; disch. for disability, June 1, 1862, Edisto, S. C.
- Morrill, David B.** — Priv. — Res. Brighton; 18; farmer; enl. Oct. 4, 1861; must. Oct. 5, 1861; wounded June 17, 1863, Aldie, Va.; disch. Oct. 31, 1864.
- Morrison, James W.** — Priv. — Res. Mansfield; 27; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 7, 1862; disch. for disability, Sept. 10, 1863.
- Mulligan, James E.** — Corpl. — Res. England; 25; engineer; enl. Sept. 23, 1861; must. Sept. 25, 1861; wounded June 9, 1863, Brandy Station, Va.; re-enlist. Dec. 26, 1863; disch. Jany. 28, 1864, for promotion. See Co. "B" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Newton, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 21; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 1, 1864; deserted May 3, 1864, while on furlough.
- Peeler, Albert** — Corpl. — Res. Brattleboro, Vt.; 21; clerk; enl. Sept. 23, 1861; must. Sept. 25, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 26, 1863; must. out June 26, 1865, as Sergt. of Co. "F". See Co. "C" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Perkins, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; carpenter; enl. Sept. 23, 1861; must. Oct. 5, 1861; wounded June 9, 1863, Brandy Station, Va.; died July 1, 1863, Washington, D. C., of wounds.
- Plankington, James H.** — Priv. — Res. —; 24; occu. —; enl. Sept. 23, 1861; must. Sept. 25, 1861; reported disch. Nov., 1861.
- Pratt, Charles M.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; farmer; enl. Oct. 10, 1861; must. Oct. 12, 1861; disch. Oct. 31, 1864.
- Pratt, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; teamster; enl. Sept. 23, 1861; must. Sept. 25, 1861; disch. Oct. 31, 1864. See Co. "F" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.), as Daniel S. Pratt.
- Prevear, Edward B.** — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 18; cabinet maker; enl. Sept. 23, 1861; must. Sept. 25, 1861; transf. Oct. 15, 1861, to Co. "A"; prom. Bugler and Chief Trumpeter, date not shown; must. out Sept. 22, 1864.
- Quilty, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 21; butcher; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1862; disch. Oct. 31, 1864.



- Quinn, Morris** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 30, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 1, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. "F".
- Resterick, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 20; carriage smith; enl. Sept. 23, 1861; must. Sept. 25, 1861; wounded July, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; transf. Nov. 7, 1863, to V. R. C.; must. out Sept. 26, 1864, as of 89th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Rice, Calvin** — Corpl. — Res. Brighton; 20; produce dealer; enl. Sept. 27, 1861; must. Oct. 5, 1861; disch. Oct. 31, 1864, as Sergt.
- Rice, Charles E.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Brighton; 24; merchant; comm. Oct. 31, 1861; must. Dec. 26, 1861; resigned and disch. April 30, 1862. See Co. "D" 2d Mass. Cav.; and Co. "A" 1st Battln. Mass. Cav. (26th New York Cav.).
- Rice, William H.** — Musician — Res. Brighton; 23; musician; enl. Oct. 1, 1861; must. Oct. 5, 1861; disch. Oct. 31, 1864.
- Rider, James** — Priv. — Res. Uxbridge; 25; weaver; enl. Oct. 1, 1861; must. Oct. 5, 1861; deserted Nov. 1, 1861, Readville, Mass.
- Robinson, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Farmington, Me.; 21; clerk; enl. Oct. 1, 1861; must. Oct. 5, 1861; wounded Nov. 3, 1862, Snicker's Gap, Va.; disch. Feb. 6, 1863, Boston, Mass., for wounds.
- Robinson, James L.** — Priv. — Res. East Bridgewater; 18; tacker; enl. and must. Dec. 12, 1863; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. "F".
- Robinson, Thomas M.** — Priv. — Res. Farmington, Me.; 23; shoemaker; enl. Oct. 10, 1861; must. Oct. 12, 1861; wounded June 17, 1863, Aldie, Va.; disch. Oct. 31, 1864, as Bugler.
- Ryan, Matthew** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 22; machinist; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; wounded May 5, 1864, Todd's Tavern, Va.; disch. Oct. 31, 1864.
- Ryan, William** — Priv. — Res. Amesbury; 24; blacksmith; enl. Oct. 1, 1861; must. Oct. 5, 1861; wounded June 9, 1863, Brandy Station, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Nov. 11, 1863; disch. to date Oct. 3, 1864, as of Co. "D" 22d V. R. C., a Corpl.
- Shapleigh, George D.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; carpenter; enl. Sept. 23, 1861; must. Sept. 25, 1861; died Aug. 7, 1862.
- Sherman, Albert A.** — Priv. — Res. Uxbridge; 24; mason; enl. Sept. 23, 1861; must. Oct. 5, 1861; wounded Nov. 27, 1863, New Hope Church, Va.; re-enlist. Feb. 1, 1864; prom. 1st Sergt., April 7, 1865; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. "H".
- Skelton, Robert P.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; clerk; enl. Sept. 29, 1861; must. Oct. 5, 1861; wounded June 10, 1863, Jones' Cross Roads, Md.; disch. for disability, May 10, 1864.
- Smith, Artemas C.** — Priv. — Res. Holden; 21; farmer; enl. Sept. 23, 1861; must. Sept. 25, 1861; prom. Sergt., Nov. 1, 1863; disch. Oct. 31, 1864.
- Smith, Charles S.** — Priv. — Res. Medford; 23; teamster; enl. Sept. 23, 1861; must. Sept. 25, 1861; prisoner June 17, 1863, Aldie, Va.; at Parole Camp, Annapolis, Md., Aug., 1863; disch. Oct. 31, 1864.
- Smith, Henry D.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 21; blacksmith; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1862; disch. Oct. 31, 1864.
- Smith, Hiram** — Priv. — Res. Canada; 20; farmer; enl. and must. Jany. 20, 1864; must. out June 14, 1865.
- Spach, Henry F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; barber; enl. Sept. 23, 1861; must. Sept. 25, 1861; disch. Oct. 31, 1864.
- Stanyan, Ira** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 33; teamster; enl. Sept. 23, 1861; must. Sept. 25, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 26, 1863; must. out June 26, 1865, as Sergt. of Co. "F".
- Stevens, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; carpenter; enl. Sept. 23, 1861; must. Sept. 25, 1861; killed Nov. 27, 1863, New Hope Church, Va.
- Stevens, Sidney F.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 29; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 1, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. "F".
- Stott, Joshua H.** — Priv. — Res. Andover; 37; carpenter; enl. Sept. 26, 1861; must. Oct. 5, 1861; wounded June 17, 1863, Aldie, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Aug. 19, 1863; must. out Oct. 1, 1864, as of Co. "D" 1st V. R. C.
- Sullivan, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 23; hostler; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1862; missing in action, June 17, 1863, Aldie, Va.; disch. Oct. 31, 1864.
- Swan, Frank F.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 23; innkeeper; enl. and must. Jany. 5, 1864; prisoner May 9, 1864, Beaver Dam, Va.; exchanged Dec. 23, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. "F". See Co. "D" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).





**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**FORGOTTEN BOOKS**

**FULL**

**MEMBERSHIP**

**797,885 Books!**

**All you can read**

**for only**

**\$8.99/month**

**Continue**

\*Fair usage policy applies





- Barnard, John M. — Corpl. — Res. Marblehead; 41; teamster; enl. Sept. 12, 1861; must. Sept. 25, 1861; disch. Sept. 15, 1864.
- Bartlett, Henry T. — Priv. — Res. Holliston; 23; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 22, 1863; disch. to date June 26, 1865, as Bugler of Co. "F".
- Bartlett, Samuel W. — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 26; sailmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 14, 1862; prisoner June 17, 1863, Aldie, Va., as Corpl.; gained Sept. 1, 1863; must. out Nov. 11, 1864, as Sergt.
- Bateman, Charles — Priv. — Res. Salem; 18; carpenter; enl. Sept. 6, 1861; must. Oct. 5, 1861; killed Sept. 14, 1863, Rapidan Station, Va.
- Belonies, Charles — Priv. — Res. Newark, N. J.; 36; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 7, 1864; deserted July 19, 1865, from hospl., Philadelphia, Penna.
- Bignt, Louis — Priv. — Res. New York City; 24; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 7, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865.
- Boden, Elisha — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 21; machinist; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1862; wounded in 1863; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Boyle, James — Priv. — Res. Watertown; 35; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864; disch. to date June 2, 1865.
- Brannan, Peter — Priv. — Res. Boston; 33; boot treer; enl. and must. Dec. 3, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865.
- Burnham, Ebenezer A. — Priv. — Res. Conway; 29; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1862; wounded Nov. 29, 1863, Parker's Store, Va.; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Butman, Joseph W. — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 22; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 6, 1861; must. Sept. 25, 1861; prisoner June 17, 1863, Aldie, Va.; released Aug., 1863; disch. for disability, Jany. 20, 1864, Boston, Mass.
- Cannon, Michael — Priv. — Res. West Cambridge; 23; machine printer; enl. and must. Jany. 3, 1865; must. out June 26, 1865. See U. S. Navy.
- Caste, Henry — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; barber; enl. and must. Dec. 20, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865.
- Caverly, Alonzo H. — Priv. — Res. Strafford, N. H.; 19; shoemaker; enl. and must. Dec. 8, 1864; turned over to Co. "C" 18th N. H. Inf., April, 1865, as a deserter therefrom; disch. July 7, 1865.
- Chadbourne, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; 45; teamster; enl. Sept. 28, 1861; must. Oct. 5, 1861; deserted Dec. 14, 1861, Readville, Mass.
- Chamerier, Hepolit — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865.
- Clark, Oliver H. — Corpl. — Res. Manchester; 28; machinist; enl. Oct. 7, 1861; must. Oct. 9, 1861; prom. 1st Sergt., Nov. 1, 1862; wounded Nov. 29, 1863, Parker's Store, Va.; disch. for wounds, Oct. 4, 1864, Philadelphia, Penna.
- Colby, Richard — Priv. — Res. South Newmarket, N. H.; 42; saddler; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1864; disch. April 25, 1865.
- Collins, William — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 22; laborer; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; died of disease, Sept. 19, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- Comerford, Thomas J. — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 19; moulder; enl. and must. Dec. 19, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865.
- Connor, Jeremiah — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 17; operative; enl. Sept. 27, 1861; must. Oct. 5, 1861; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Connor, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 29; manufacturer; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Coughlin, James — Priv. — Res. Milford; 31; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 8, 1862; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Cournan, Daniel — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; laborer; enl. and must. March 21, 1864; disch. for disability, May 9, 1865.
- Cox, William W. — Priv. — Res. Swampscott; 35; farmer; enl. and must. Oct. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, July 15, 1862, Hilton Head, S. C.
- Crague, John N. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; teamster; enl. Oct. 23, 1861; must. Oct. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 27, 1862, Washington, D. C.
- Crowley, James — Priv. — Res. —; 18; occu. —; enl. Sept. 27, 1861; must. Oct. 5, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 10, 1861.
- Cunningham, William — Priv. — Res. Waltham; 19; operative; enl. Oct. 8, 1861; must. Oct. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 11, 1863. See Co. "L" 4th Mass. Cav.



- Davis, Henry T.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; 37; lawyer; comm. Oct. 31, 1861; must. Dec. 28, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut., May 1, 1862; must. —; resigned and disch., April 9, 1864, as 1st Lieut. Brevet Captain U. S. Vols., to date March 13, 1865. Had subsequent service as Captain 10th U. S. Cav., July 28, 1866, to April 10, 1869, date of death; brevet Major U. S. Army, to date March 2, 1867.
- Davis, Peter R.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridgeport; 37; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 22, 1863; must. out June 26, 1865, as Bugler of Co. "F".
- Davis, Thomas B.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 18; carpenter; enl. Sept. 12, 1861; must. Sept. 25, 1861; wounded in 1863; died of disease, May 31, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Desmond, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 25; shoemaker; enl. and must. Dec. 9, 1864; deserted May 26, 1865, Philadelphia, Penna.
- Devine, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 38; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1862; prisoner June 17, 1863, Aldie, Va.; at Camp Parole, Annapolis, Md., Aug., 1863; re-enlist. Dec. 28, 1863; prom. Corpl., July 1, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. "F".
- Dinkel, Leonhard** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 38; shoemaker; enl. and must. Jany. 22, 1864; died of disease, Nov. 16, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- Douglass, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Brookline; 25; brakeman; enl. and must. Aug. 16, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 25, 1863, Potomac Creek, Va.
- Dow, Levi** — Priv. — Res. New Hampton, N. H.; 40; carpenter; enl. Oct. 4, 1861; must. Oct. 5, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 15, 1861, Readville, Mass.
- Drollett, Peter A.** — Priv. — Res. Braintree; 32; bootmaker; enl. Oct. 9, 1861; must. Oct. 12, 1861; disch. Oct. 8, 1864.
- Dubois, Edmund** — Priv. — Res. Canada; 24; clerk; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865.
- Duchesney, Lawrence N.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 21; tel. operator; enl. Nov. 22, 1861; must. Nov. 26, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., Jany. 16, 1863; must. April 1, 1863; prisoner June 17, 1863, Aldie, Va.; released Oct. 19, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut. to date Feb. 16, 1864; not must.; disch. April 3, 1865, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "B", for promotion. See Co. "F" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "E" 1st Battln. Mass. Cav. (26th New York Cav.).
- Duffy, William** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 18; fisherman; enl. Sept. 24, 1861; must. Oct. 9, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; transf. to Navy, April 23, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Durrell, Stillman R.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 24; laborer; enl. Oct. 8, 1861; must. Oct. 9, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 6, 1864, as Sergt.; must. out June 26, 1865, as 1st Sergt. of Co. "F".
- Equie, Louis** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 25; cook; enl. and must. Dec. 7, 1864; must. out May 30, 1865.
- Farrell, William** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 25; currier; enl. and must. March 5, 1864; wounded accidentally May, 1864, Sheridan's Raid; deserted Aug. 11, 1864. See Co. "H" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Ferguson, James** — Priv. — Res. West Cambridge; 30; farmer; enl. Dec. 14, 1861; must. Dec. 17, 1861; wounded Nov. 27, 1863, New Hope Church, Va.; died Dec. 13, 1863, at Alexandria, Va., of wounds.
- Ferguson, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 22; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Ferrin, Levi E.** — Priv. — Res. Natick; 25; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Sept. 25, 1861; prisoner Sept. 29, 1862, Duffield's Station, Va.; paroled Oct. 2, 1862; exchanged and deserted, Nov., 1862. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1864, under name of Lewis E. Fletcher, in Co. "A" 1st Vt. Cav.; must. out June 21, 1865.
- Finn, John** — Priv. — Res. Jamaica Plain; 30; farmer; enl. Sept. 23, 1861; must. Oct. 5, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 30, 1863.
- Finton, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 27; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; prisoner June 17, 1863, Aldie, Va.; at Parole Camp, Annapolis, Md., Aug., 1863; must. out Nov. 8, 1864.
- Fisk, Howard O.** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 27; machinist; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; killed June 17, 1863, Aldie, Va.
- Flanders, George F.** — Priv. — Res. —; 18; operative; enl. Sept. 14, 1861; must. Oct. 5, 1861; deserted Dec. 1, 1861, at Readville, Mass.
- Flynn, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Concord, N. H.; 18; farmer; enl. and must. March 24, 1864; must. out June 9, 1865, as of Co. "F".
- Fox, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; upholsterer; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. "F". See Co. "H" 45th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).



- Freeman, Bartlett B.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 36; carpenter; enl. Sept. 14, 1861; must. Oct. 5, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 6, 1864; must. out June 13, 1865, as of Co. "F".
- French, Mathias** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; seaman; enl. and must. Nov. 10, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865.
- Fuller, Nathaniel F.** — Priv. — Res. Wrentham; 21; carriage maker; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1862; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Gallagher, John** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; 21; shoemaker; enl. Oct. 8, 1861; must. Oct. 28, 1861; deserted Dec. 22, 1861, Readville, Mass.
- Gallaher, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. North Adams; 25; operative; enl. and must. Jany. 19, 1864; wounded in 1864; transf. to V. R. C., March 13, 1865; disch. Aug. 3, 1865, as of Co. "D" 3d V. R. C.
- Gay, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridgeport; 19; clerk; enl. and must. Sept. 29, 1864; disch. June 4, 1865, at Cloud's Mills, Va., a Corpl. See Co. "A" 47th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Geer, Luman C.** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 34; machinist; enl. and must. Dec. 21, 1864; prom. Corpl., June 13, 1865; must. out June 26, 1865.
- Gilmore, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; stonecutter; enl. and must. Dec. 20, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865.
- Gleason, David** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 21; cooper; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; disch. Oct. 31, 1864.
- Goss, William** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 28; sailor; enl. Sept. 6, 1861; must. Sept. 25, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; transf. April 23, 1864, as Corpl., to Navy. See Co. "H" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and U. S. Navy.
- Goud, Clarkson** — Priv. — Res. Topsham, Me.; 21; laborer; enl. and must. Jany. 3, 1865; must. out June 26, 1865.
- Graham, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 16; machinist; enl. Sept. 27, 1861; must. Oct. 5, 1861; must. out Nov. 7, 1864. See V. R. C.
- Gray, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 29; rigger; enl. and must. Nov. 9, 1864; deserted April 16, 1865, from hospl., Germantown, Penna.
- Greelish, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 25; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1862; prom. Corpl., July 14, 1863; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Green, John** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 21; britannia maker; enl. and must. Dec. 24, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865.
- Grumhose, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 21; saddler; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1864; deserted April 4, 1865.
- Guilfoyle, Michael E.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 22; bookkeeper; enl. and must. Dec. 28, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865.
- Hackett, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; sailor; enl. and must. Aug. 13, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 6, 1864; prom. Qr. Master Sergt. from Corpl., Jany. 1, 1865; must. out June 26, 1865.
- Halpan, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 23; machinist; enl. and must. July 7, 1864; absent sick March and April, 1865; no further record.
- Hannaford, Walter** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; painter; enl. Sept. 25, 1861; must. Oct. 5, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 18, 1862, Hilton Head, S. C.
- Hans, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; cigar maker; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865.
- Harding, John** — Priv. — Res. Syracuse, N. Y.; 21; cigar maker; enl. and must. July 12, 1864; absent sick in hospi.; no further record.
- Hardy, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 19; clerk; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; disch. June 4, 1865, at Cloud's Mills, Va., G. O. #83, A. G. O. See 12th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Harris, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Rome, N. Y.; 23; moulder; enl. and must. March 21, 1864; absent sick March and April, 1865; no further record.
- Hatch, Lewis** — Wagoner — Res. Marblehead; 40; carpenter; enl. Sept. 10, 1861; must. Sept. 13, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 30, 1863.
- Hayden, James M.** — Priv. — Res. Chesterfield; 21; farmer; enl. and must. March 7, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. "F".
- Hayes, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 17; laborer; enl. Sept. 17, 1861; must. Sept. 25, 1861; killed June 15, 1862, John's Island, S. C.
- Hayes, William** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 18; carpenter; enl. Sept. 11, 1861; must. Sept. 25, 1861; prom. Corpl., Dec. 4, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 26, 1863; prom. Sergt., April 1, 1864; prisoner July 28, 1864, Malvern Hill, Va.; paroled Feb. 28, 1865; died of disease, March 30, 1865, Lawrence, Mass.





**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**SAVE \$3,999,994**

Did you know we sell  
paperback books too?

To buy our entire catalog  
in paperback would cost  
over \$4,000,000

Access it all now for  
\$8.99/month

\*Fair usage policy applies

**Continue**



- King, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 19; operator; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 26, 1863; deserted March 22, 1864, while on furlough.
- Ladd, Daniel W.** — Corpl. — Res. Salem; 27; clerk; enl. Sept. 23, 1861; must. Oct. 5, 1861; prom. Qr. Master Sergt., March 26, 1862; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Lamoor, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; clerk; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1864; must. out June 2, 1865.
- Leopold, Henry A.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 24; merchant; enl. and must. Sept. 4, 1862; prom. Corpl., Dec. 4, 1862; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Lewis, Nathaniel S.** — Priv. — Res. Norwichtown, Conn.; 28; seaman; enl. and must. Nov. 30, 1864; prom. Corpl., March 26, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865. See U. S. Navy.
- Lindop, William B.** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 32; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1862; disch. for disability, June 10, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Linehan, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 20; clerk; enl. Sept. 20, 1861; must. Oct. 5, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; must. out June 26, 1865, as Corpl. of Co. "F". See Co. "H" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.), as Dennis Linnehan.
- Lyons, John** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 26; shoemaker; enl. Oct. 7, 1861; must. Oct. 28, 1861; prisoner June 17, 1863, Aldie, Va., as Sergt.; released Aug., 1863; transf. to V. R. C., Nov. 14, 1863; must. out Oct. 18, 1864, at Washington, D. C., as Sergt. of Co. "F" 18th V. R. C.
- McDowell, John** — Priv. — Res. Williamstown; 21; operative; enl. and must. Jany. 19, 1864; wounded July 28, 1864, Malvern Hill, Va.; deserted May 26, 1865, at Philadelphia, Penna., as of Co. "F".
- McDuffee, Hugh** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 27; currier; enl. Sept. 20, 1861; must. Oct. 28, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 27, 1863; disch. to date June 26, 1865, as of Co. "F". See Co. "H" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- McGee, Sanford** — Priv. — Res. —; 34; occu. —; enl. and must. Jany. 5, 1865; must. out June 23, 1865.
- McGrath, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 20; shoemaker; enl. and must. Nov. 19, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865.
- McGuire, John** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 21; boatman; enl. and must. Nov. 30, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865.
- McLoon, Gilbert** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 23; farmer; enl. Oct. 8, 1861; must. Oct. 9, 1861; wounded Nov. 29, 1863, Parker's Store, Va., as Bugler; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- McNabb, William** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 42; farmer; enl. Sept. 27, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Maguire, Mathias** — Priv. — Res. Wenham; 26; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 18, 1861; must. Sept. 25, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; deserted May 2, 1864, from furlough.
- Martin, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Manchester; 22; farmer; enl. Oct. 7, 1861; must. Oct. 9, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 29, 1863; prom. Sergt., July 1, 1864; comm. 2d Lieut., Nov. 13, 1864; must. Dec. 17, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., May 26, 1865; not must.; resigned and disch., June 5, 1865, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "G".
- Martin, John W.** — Corpl. — Res. Lawrence; 26; farmer; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Sept. 25, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 5, 1864, as Sergt.; comm. 2d Lieut., Feb. 16, 1864; must. July 5, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., Nov. 13, 1864; must. Dec. 18, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "A".
- Mason, John L.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; bootmaker; enl. Nov. 25, 1861; must. Nov. 26, 1861; killed Aug. 16, 1864, Malvern Hill, Va., as Corpl.
- Massay, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 40; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 28, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865.
- Massey, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 42; laborer; enl. Sept. 20, 1861; must. Sept. 25, 1861; disch. Nov. 7, 1864, Boston, Mass., as of Co. "F".
- Mathews, Albert E.** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 28; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; wounded Nov. 29, 1863, Parker's Store, Va.; must. out Nov. 11, 1864. See Co. "B" 1st Battln. Mass. Cav. (26th New York Cav.).
- Meirs, John, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Newton; 21; confectioner; enl. Oct. 3, 1861; must. Oct. 5, 1861; prisoner, Nov. 29, 1863, Parker's Store, Va.; died Aug. 20, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Meirs, John, Sr.** — Priv. — Res. Newton; 39; farmer; enl. Oct. 3, 1861; must. Oct. 5, 1861; disch. Jany. 25, 1863, Potomac Creek, Va.



- Mellen, Charles — Priv. — Res. Boston; 38; machinist; enl. and must. Dec. 1, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865.
- Melville, George — Priv. — Res. Boston; 44; cabinet maker; enl. Sept. 14, 1861; must. Sept. 15, 1861; wounded in 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Messenger, Daniel E. — Priv. — Res. Milford; 36; machinist; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1862; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Metcalf, George W. — Priv. — Res. Salem; 19; farmer; enl. Oct. 11, 1861; must. Oct. 12, 1861; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Milton, B. Sylvester S. — Priv. — Res. Salem; 22; currier; enl. and must. Dec. 26, 1863; disch. for disability, Sept. 21, 1864.
- Moore, Martin — Priv. — Res. Sweden; 29; farmer; enl. and must. July 22, 1864; no further record.
- Morgan, John F. — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 19; farmer; enl. Sept. 23, 1861; must. Oct. 5, 1861; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Morgan, Mark — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 33; farmer; enl. Sept. 21, 1861; must. Oct. 5, 1861; must. out Nov. 11, 1864, as Wagoner.
- Munn, Curtis E. — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 26; occu. —; enl. Dec. 21, 1861; must. Jany. 12, 1862; prom. Hospi. Steward, July 15, 1862; must. out July 10, 1863, at Philadelphia, Penna. See F. & S. 27th Mass. Inf.; and F. & S. 2d Mass. Inf.
- Munsell, Thomas L. — Priv. — Res. Ashfield; 35; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 14, 1862; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Murray, Edward — Priv. — Res. Boston; 37; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 13, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 22, 1863; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. "F".
- Namar, Arnold — Priv. — Res. Boston; 29; painter; enl. and must. Dec. 7, 1864; prom. Corpl., March 1, 1865; Sergt., June 13, 1865; must. out June 26, 1865.
- Nennery, Michael — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; sailor; enl. and must. Nov. 30, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.
- Newhall, Alfred P. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 21; leather cutter; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. "F". See Co. "B" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- O'Brien, Hugh — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; machinist; enl. and must. Dec. 3, 1864; prom. Qr. Master Sergt., March 1, 1865; must. out June 26, 1865.
- O'Brien, James A. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 17, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865.
- O'Brien, Michael — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 19; factory hand; enl. and must. Nov. 16, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865.
- O'Callahan, John — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 32; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 6, 1861; must. Sept. 25, 1861; disch. Oct. 31, 1864, Boston, Mass.
- O'Neil, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; 19; dyer; enl. and must. Dec. 3, 1864; must. out; June 26, 1865.
- O'Rourke, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; glass blower; enl. and must. Dec. 3, 1864; prom. Sergt., June 18, 1865; must. out June 26, 1865.
- Parker, Edwin A. — Priv. — Res. West Dedham; 19; carriage painter; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 8, 1862; wounded June 17, 1863, Aldie, Va.; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Parspartout, Elois — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 7, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865.
- Patterson, Charles — Priv. — Res. Albion, Me.; 23; laborer; enl. and must. March 21, 1864; absent sick March and April, 1865; no further record.
- Paul, Theodore — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 23; occu. —; enl. and must. —; must. out June 26, 1865.
- Pearson, William F. — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 21; painter; enl. and must. Dec. 5, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865. See Co. "A" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Peart, George H. — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 19; blacksmith; enl. and must. Oct. 5, 1861; died of disease, July 10, 1862, Beaufort, S. C. See Co. "H" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Pray, Benjamin C. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; machinist; enl. Sept. 5, 1861; must. Sept. 12, 1861; deserted Feb. 10, 1863.
- Putnam, Augustus — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 45; tanner; enl. Sept. 17, 1861; must. Sept. 25, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 10, 1863, at Potomac Creek, Va.
- Quinn, John — Corpl. — Res. Salem; 24; seaman; enl. Sept. 20, 1861; must. Sept. 25, 1861; wounded in 1862; disch. for wounds, Sept. 13, 1862, Aquia Creek, Va. See Co. "H" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and V. R. C.



- Regan, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Holliston; 42; laborer; enl. and must. Jany. 5, 1864; wounded in 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, as of Co. "F".
- Rhodes, Isaac N.** — Wagoner — Res. Lynn; 29; teamster; enl. Sept. 6, 1861; must. Oct. 26, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 6, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. "F". See Co. "F" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Richards, Jefferson H.** — Priv. — Res. Brookfield; 33; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 15, 1862; wounded June 24, 1864, St. Mary's Church, Va.; died of wounds, July 29, 1864, as Blacksmith.
- Richardson, Thomas, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Belmont; 25; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Roberts, Joseph E.** — Priv. — Res. Topsfield; 24; shoemaker; enl. Oct. 1, 1861; must. Oct. 5, 1861; deserted Dec. 15, 1861, Readville, Mass.
- Robinson, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; occu. —; enl. and must. —; must. out June 26, 1865.
- Romain, Alexander** — Priv. — Res. Newfoundland; 29; sailor; enl. and must. July 7, 1864; reported absent sick March and April, 1865; no further record.
- Rooney, James** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 25; machinist; enl. and must. Oct. 9, 1861; deserted Dec. 9, 1861, Readville, Mass.
- Ross, Daniel M.** — Priv. — Res. South Salem; 27; farmer; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Sept. 25, 1861; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Rowe, Matthew** — Priv. — Res. West Cambridge; 18; mechanic; enl. Dec. 14, 1861; must. Dec. 17, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 26, 1863; must. out June 26, 1865, as Corpl. of Co. "F".
- Rowe, William P.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 24; teamster; enl. Sept. 6, 1861; must. Oct. 5, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 26, 1863; transf. to Navy, April 23, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Sargent, Lucius M., Jr.** — Captain — Res. Boston; 35; physician; comm. Oct. 31, 1861; must. Dec. 26, 1861; wounded June 17, 1863, Aldie, Va.; comm. Major, Jany. 2, 1864; must. Jany. 14, 1864; comm. Lieut. Colonel, Sept. 30, 1864; not must.; killed Dec. 9, 1864, near Bellfield Station, Va., as Major. See F. S. 2d Mass. Inf.
- Shattuck, George W.** — Priv. — Res. North Amherst; 18; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 27, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865.
- Shaw, Bartlett B.** — Priv. — Res. Swampscott; 25; teamster; enl. Sept. 20, 1861; must. Oct. 9, 1861; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Sherman, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 18; carpenter; enl. Sept. 14, 1861; must. Sept. 25, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 29, 1863; wounded July 28, 1864, Malvern Hill, Va.; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. "F".
- Shultz, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 23, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865.
- Slade, George** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; soldier; enl. and must. Nov. 16, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865.
- Small, Joseph L.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 26; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 4, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Nov. 30, 1863; must. out Nov. 11, 1864, as of Co. "G" 1st V. R. C.
- Smith, Barna** — Priv. — Res. Spencer; 43; laborer; enl. Sept. 28, 1861; must. Oct. 5, 1861; prisoner June 17, 1863, Aldie, Va.; at Camp Parole, Annapolis, Md., Aug., 1863; disch. Sept. 24, 1864, for disability.
- Smith, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Wenham; 26; farmer; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Sept. 25, 1861; deserted Nov. 21, 1862, Washington, D. C., as Saddler.
- Smith, Josiah** — Priv. — Res. Wenham; 22; farmer; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Sept. 25, 1861; prom. Sergt. from Corpl., July 7, 1862; wounded, date not shown; deserted Nov. 21, 1862, Washington, D. C.
- Smith, William B.** — Priv. — Res. —; age —; occu. —; enl. and must. —; disch. for disability, June 10, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Spencer, Hiram B.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 33; teamster; enl. Sept. 6, 1861; must. Sept. 25, 1861; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Strickner, John B.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 37; baker; enl. Sept. 10, 1861; must. Sept. 25, 1861; wounded Aug. 21, 1864, Reams' Station, Va.; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Tannatt, George S.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 39; laborer; enl. and must. Jany. 3, 1865; must. out June 26, 1865. See Co. "D" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Taylor, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 24; confectioner; enl. Sept. 12, 1861; must. Sept. 25, 1861; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.





**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**FORGOTTEN BOOKS**

**FULL**

**MEMBERSHIP**

**797,885 Books!**

**All you can read**

**for only**

**\$8.99/month**

**Continue**

\*Fair usage policy applies





In the following pages the original companies, "I", "K", "L", and "M", constituting the old 3d Battalion, which was mustered into the service in the fall of 1861, are not separated from the new companies bearing the same letters and mustered into the service in the winter of 1863-64.

The men whose records are annotated, "transf. to 4th Mass. Cav. by S. O. #70, War Dept., dated Feb. 12, 1864," are those who were members of the original 3d Battalion, and those not so annotated belonged to the new 3d Battalion which joined the regiment at Warrenton, Va., March 24, 1864.

#### COMPANY "I"

- Adams, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 21; farmer; enl. Sept. 7, 1863; must. Dec. 5, 1863; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. "F".
- Adams, Richard** — Priv. — Res. West Randolph; 38; trader; enl. Sept. 13, 1861; must. Sept. 14, 1861; disch. for disability, April 20, 1862, Hilton Head, S. C. See V. R. C.
- Adams, Samuel M.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 18; bookbinder; enl. Nov. 30, 1863; must. Dec. 5, 1863; must. out June 29, 1865, as of Co. "C".
- Alden, Preston D.** — Sergt. — Res. Springfield; 22; printer; enl. Sept. 18, 1863; must. Dec. 5, 1863; deserted Jany. 12, 1865, as of Co. "C". See Co. "I" 27th Mass. Inf., as Preston Alden.
- Alexander, Giles R.** — Priv. — Res. South Bridgewater; 34; carpenter; enl. Sept. 13, 1861; must. Sept. 14, 1861; transf. to 4th Mass. Cav. by S. O. #70, War Dept., dated Feb. 12, 1864. See Co. "I" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Allen, Newell B.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 25; bookkeeper; enl. Sept. 7, 1863; must. Dec. 5, 1863; comm. 2d Lieut., Dec. 16, 1863; must. Jany. 6, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., Oct. 7, 1864; must. Nov. 1, 1864; apptd. Regtl. Qr. Master; disch. June 2, 1865, as 1st Lieut. and Regtl. Qr. Master. See 1st Battery Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 mos.); and 8th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty., (6 mos.).
- Allen, Stanton** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 21; farmer; enl. Nov. 28, 1863; must. Dec. 5, 1863; must. out June 29, 1865, as of Co. "C".
- Andrews, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 21; machinist; enl. Oct. 19, 1863; must. Dec. 5, 1863; disch. to date May 24, 1865, as of Co. "F". See Co. "A" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Atwater, Benoni W.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 23; hackman; enl. Nov. 27, 1863; must. Dec. 5, 1863; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. "F".
- Badger, Caleb** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 44; teamster; enl. Sept. 13, 1861; must. Sept. 14, 1861; disch. for disability, July 2, 1863, at Beaufort, S. C. See V. R. C.
- Bailey, Ai J.** — Farrier — Res. South Natick; 24; farrier; enl. Oct. 24, 1861; must. Oct. 31, 1861; transf. to 4th Mass. Cav. by S. O. #70, War Dept., dated Feb. 12, 1864. See Co. "I" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Barnes, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 18; laborer; enl. Oct. 22, 1863; must. Dec. 5, 1863; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. "F".
- Bartlett, Andrew W.** — Priv. — Res. Dover; 24; machinist; enl. Sept. 22, 1861; must. Sept. 25, 1861; prom. Corpl., Aug. 1, 1862; transf. to 4th Mass. Cav. by S. O. #70, War Dept., dated Feb. 12, 1864. See Co. "C" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "I" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Bassett, Lucius** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; machinist; enl. Sept. 17, 1863; must. Dec. 5, 1863; must. out June 2, 1865, as of Co. "C".
- Baynes, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; hostler; enl. and must. Oct. 19, 1861; transf. to 4th Mass. Cav. by S. O. #70, War Dept., dated Feb. 12, 1864. See Co. "I" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Belcher, Charles B.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 19; seaman; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Jany. 14, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865, as Corpl. of Co. "C".
- Benoit, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 35; blacksmith; enl. Sept. 2, 1863; must. Dec. 5, 1863; must. out June 27, 1865, as of Co. "C".
- Blaisdell, Virgil F.** — Priv. — Res. Madison, N. H.; 18; needle maker; enl. and must. Oct. 31, 1861; disch. for disability, April 8, 1862, Hilton Head, S. C.
- Bliss, Francis A.** — Priv. — Res. Rehoboth; 24; farmer; enl. Oct. 14, 1861; must. Oct. 15, 1861; transf. to 4th Mass. Cav. by S. O. #70, War Dept., dated Feb. 12, 1864. See Co. "I" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Bliss, Henry J.** — Priv. — Res. Lee; 36; teamster; enl. Jany. 5, 1864; must. Jany. 14, 1864; disch. for disability, Sept. 25, 1864. See Co. "H" 49th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Blood, Clark D.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 22; clerk; enl. Oct. 10, 1863; must. Dec. 5, 1863; prom. Corpl., April 5, 1865; must. out June 29, 1865, as of Co. "C". See Co. "K" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "I" 31st Mass. Inf.



- Booth, Daniel B. — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 18; farmer; enl. Oct. 12, 1863; must. Dec. 5, 1863; must. out June 29, 1865, as Bugler of Co. "C".
- Bowen, Nelson O. — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 18; farmer; enl. Nov. 27, 1863; must. Dec. 5, 1863; must. out June 29, 1865, as of Co. "C".
- Boyd, William A. — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 41; carpenter; enl. Sept. 24, 1863; must. Dec. 5, 1863; must. out June 29, 1865, as of Co. "C".
- Brown, Ezekiel N. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 32; shoemaker; enl. Oct. 29, 1861; must. Oct. 31, 1861; transf. to 4th Mass. Cav. by S. O. #70, War Dept., dated Feb. 12, 1864. See Co. "I" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Bruce, Henry C. — Corpl. — Res. Lowell; 36; carpenter; enl. Oct. 9, 1863; must. Dec. 5, 1863; must. out June 29, 1865, as of Co. "C". See Co. "C" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Cabot, Louis — 2d Lieut. — Res. Brookline; 25; occu. —; comm. Dec. 26, 1861; must. Dec. 27, 1861; disch. Jany. 15, 1863, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "K", for promotion. See Co. "B" 2d Mass. Cav.; and F. & S. 4th Mass. Cav.
- Canning, Eugene — Priv. — Res. Utica, N. Y.; 28; laborer; enl. Nov. 25, 1863; must. Dec. 5, 1863; wounded May 5, 1864, Todd's Tavern, Va.; prisoner, date not shown; exchanged March 8, 1865; must. out June 15, 1865, as of Co. "C".
- Capen, Robert S. — Sergt. — Res. Middleboro; 32; merchant; enl. Sept. 13, 1861; must. Sept. 17, 1861; transf. as 1st Sergt. to 4th Mass. Cav. by S. O. #70, War Dept., dated Feb. 12, 1864. See Co. "I" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Carpenter, Augustus W. — Priv. — Res. Rehoboth; 24; farmer; enl. Nov. 29, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; transf. to 4th Mass. Cav. by S. O. #70, War Dept., dated Feb. 12, 1864. See Co. "I" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Carter, Nelson — Priv. — Res. Hadley; 23; painter; enl. Sept. 16, 1863; must. Dec. 5, 1863; wounded May 5, 1864, Todd's Tavern, Va.; died of disease, Dec. 12, 1864, Florence, S. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Chandler, Samuel A. — Priv. — Res. Duxbury; 25; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 13, 1861; must. Sept. 14, 1861; transf. to 4th Mass. Cav. by S. O. #70, War Dept., dated Feb. 12, 1864. See Co. "D" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "I" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Clark, William C. — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 22; fireman; enl. Jany. 11, 1864; must. Jany. 14, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865, as of Co. "C".
- Clements, Lawrence — Priv. — Res. Detroit, Mich.; 27; seaman; enl. Oct. 26, 1863; must. Dec. 5, 1863; deserted March 12, 1864, from hospl., Washington, D. C., as of Co. "C".
- Coffrain, Henry P. — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 18; clerk; enl. Nov. 13, 1863; must. Dec. 5, 1863; must. out June 29, 1865, as of Co. "C".
- Colburn, Augustine A. — Priv. — Res. South Dedham; 32; carpenter; enl. Sept. 13, 1861; must. Sept. 14, 1861; prom. Corpl., June 6, 1862; Sergt., April 1, 1863; transf. to 4th Mass. Cav. by S. O. #70, War Dept., dated Feb. 12, 1864. See Co. "I" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Colby, David H. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 36; trader; enl. Jany. 1, 1864; must. Jany. 14, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865, as of Co. "C".
- Cole, James M. — Corpl. — Res. Williamstown; 32; plane maker; enl. Sept. 24, 1863; must. Dec. 5, 1863; must. out June 29, 1865, as of Co. "C".
- Cole, Joseph E. — Corpl. — Res. Wrentham; 31; yeoman; enl. Sept. 20, 1861; must. Sept. 25, 1861; transf. to 4th Mass. Cav. by S. O. #70, War Dept., dated Feb. 12, 1864. See Co. "I" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Coots, George W. — Bugler — Res. Boston; 18; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 21, 1863; must. Jany. 6, 1864; wounded Aug. 16, 1864, Malvern Hill, Va.; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. "G".
- Cox, Isaac — Priv. — Res. East Stoughton; 22; bootmaker; enl. and must. Sept. 25, 1861; transf. to 4th Mass. Cav. by S. O. #70, War Dept., dated Feb. 12, 1864. See Co. "I" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Cummings, Charles W. — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 21; laborer; enl. Sept. 15, 1863; must. Dec. 5, 1863; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. "F".
- Cunningham, Richard — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 23; glass blower; enl. Nov. 30, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; transf. to 4th Mass. Cav. by S. O. #70, War Dept., dated Feb. 12, 1864. See Co. "I" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Daggett, Henry T. — Music. — Res. South Weymouth; 24; stitcher; enl. Sept. 13, 1861; must. Sept. 14, 1861; transf. to 4th Mass. Cav. by S. O. #70, War Dept., dated Feb. 12, 1864. See Co. "I" 4th Mass. Cav.



- Darling, John D.** — Bugler — Res. East Douglas; 34; calico engraver; enl. and must. Nov. 11, 1861; transf. to 4th Mass. Cav. by S. O. #70, War Dept., dated Feb. 12, 1864. See Co. "I" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Davis, Charles A.** — Sergt. — Res. Lowell; 26; machinist; enl. Sept. 11, 1863; must. Dec. 5, 1863; deserted Feb. 18, 1864.
- Davis, George B.** — Sergt. — Res. Springfield; 18; clerk; enl. Sept. 10, 1863; must. Dec. 5, 1863; comm. 2d Lieut. from Qr. Master Sergt., May 26, 1865; must. June 17, 1865; must. out June 26, 1865, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "F".
- Davis, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Williamstown; 37; farmer; enl. Nov. 25, 1863; must. Dec. 5, 1863; must. out June 26, 1865, as Farrier of Co. "G".
- Day, Albert J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; blacksmith; enl. Nov. 20, 1863; must. Dec. 5, 1863; must. out June 29, 1865, as of Co. "C". See 8th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty. (6 mos.).
- Dean, Thomas F. C.** — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; 19; farmer; enl. Sept. 13, 1861; must. Sept. 14, 1861; transf. to 4th Mass. Cav. by S. O. #70, War Dept., dated Feb. 12, 1864. See Co. "I" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Dennis, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 23; farmer; enl. Nov. 9, 1863; must. Dec. 5, 1863; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. "F". See Co. "A" 10th Mass. Inf.
- Dolan, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; laborer; enl. Oct. 14, 1863; must. Dec. 5, 1863; prisoner May 9, 1864, Beaver Dam, Va.; died Sept. 23, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Donovan, William** — Priv. — Res. —; 38; machinist; enl. Nov. 3, 1863; must. Dec. 5, 1863; no further record.
- Downing, Lewis H.** — Priv. — Res. Enfield; 30; saddler; enl. Jany. 1, 1864; must. Jany. 14, 1864; disch. for disability, June 10, 1865, Baltimore, Md., as of Co. "C".
- Drury, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Natick; 19; farmer; enl. Oct. 24, 1861; must. Oct. 31, 1861; transf. to 4th Mass. Cav. by S. O. #70, War Dept., dated Feb. 12, 1864. See Co. "I" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Dudley, Joel D.** — Priv. — Res. Brighton; 21; farmer; enl. Oct. 17, 1861; must. Oct. 19, 1861; transf. to 4th Mass. Cav. by S. O. #70, War Dept., dated Feb. 12, 1864. See Co. "I" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Eagan, Martin** — Priv. — Res. Bridgewater; 29; laborer; enl. and must. Oct. 9, 1861; transf. to 4th Mass. Cav. by S. O. #70, War Dept., dated Feb. 12, 1864. See Co. "I" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Eager, Walter** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; spinner; enl. Oct. 27, 1863; must. Dec. 5, 1863; no further record.
- Edson, George A.** — Priv. — Res. East Bridgewater; 21; nailer; enl. Nov. 13, 1861; must. Nov. 19, 1861; prom. Corpl., Sept. 13, 1862; transf. to 4th Mass. Cav. by S. O. #70, War Dept., dated Feb. 12, 1864. See Co. "E" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "I" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Ellis, Elihu T.** — Priv. — Res. East Bridgewater; 21; hostler; enl. Sept. 13, 1861; must. Sept. 14, 1861; prom. Corpl., May 2, 1863; transf. to 4th Mass. Cav. by S. O. #70, War Dept., dated Feb. 12, 1864. See Co. "I" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Estes, Joseph C.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 36; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 23, 1861; transf. to 4th Mass. Cav. by S. O. #70, War Dept., dated Feb. 12, 1864. See Co. "I" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Fagan, Bartlett** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 36; weaver; enl. Sept. 20, 1863; must. Jany. 14, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865, as of Co. "C".
- Fairbanks, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 17; clerk; enl. Sept. 4, 1863; must. Dec. 5, 1863; must. out June 29, 1865, as of Co. "C".
- Falvey, John E.** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 17; farmer; enl. Nov. 16, 1863; must. Dec. 5, 1863; no further record. See Co. "H" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days); and Co. "E" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Farnsworth, Charles P.** — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; 33; machinist; enl. Sept. 13, 1861; must. Sept. 19, 1861; transf. to 4th Mass. Cav. by S. O. #70, War Dept., dated Feb. 12, 1864. See Co. "A" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "I" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Faxon, Ebenezer R.** — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; 42; bootmaker; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Sept. 17, 1861; disch. for disability, April 17, 1863, Beaufort, S. C. See V. R. C.
- Feeny, Martin** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 18; hackman; enl. Nov. 27, 1863; must. Dec. 5, 1863; must. out June 29, 1865, as of Co. "C".





**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**SAVE \$3,999,994**

Did you know we sell  
paperback books too?

To buy our entire catalog  
in paperback would cost  
over \$4,000,000

Access it all now for  
\$8.99/month

\*Fair usage policy applies

**Continue**



- Holden, Horace G.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 27; painter; enl. Nov. 2, 1863; must. Dec. 5, 1863; no further record. See Co. "H" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Holmes, George N.** — Sergt. — Res. North Bridgewater; 32; trader; enl. Sept. 13, 1861; must. Sept. 14, 1861; transf. to 4th Mass. Cav. by S. O. #70, War Dept., dated Feb. 12, 1864. See Co. "I" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Holmes, Henry P.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 21; shoe finisher; enl. Oct. 6, 1861; must. Oct. 9, 1861; transf. to 4th Mass. Cav. by S. O. #70, War Dept., dated Feb. 12, 1864. See Co. "I" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Homer, Joseph E.** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 21; sailor; enl. Nov. 19, 1863; must. Dec. 5, 1863; died March 17, 1864, Camp Stoneman, D. C.
- Horn, Theodore C.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 2, 1863; must. Dec. 5, 1863; must. out June 29, 1865, as of Co. "C".
- Howe, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; blacksmith; enl. Nov. 25, 1863; must. Dec. 5, 1863; deserted, date not shown; dropped from rolls, March 5, 1865, as of Co. "C".
- Howe, Hiram F.** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; 35; seaman; enl. Oct. 24, 1861; must. Oct. 31, 1861; transf. to 4th Mass. Cav. by S. O. #70, War Dept., dated Feb. 12, 1864. See Co. "I" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Howland, Freeman P.** — Priv. — Res. North Hanson; 24; moulder; enl. and must. Sept. 19, 1861; transf. to 4th Mass. Cav. by S. O. #70, War Dept., dated Feb. 12, 1864. See Co. "I" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Howland, James H.** — Priv. — Res. North Hanson; 21; tacker; enl. and must. Sept. 19, 1861; disch. for disability, April 8, 1862, Hilton Head, S. C.
- Hunt, George W.** — Priv. — Res. West Randolph; 33; bootmaker; enl. Sept. 17, 1861; must. Sept. 19, 1861; transf. to 4th Mass. Cav. by S. O. #70, War Dept., dated Feb. 12, 1864. See Co. "I" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Huntington, William S.** — Sergt. — Res. North Bridgewater; 32; shoe manufacturer; enl. Sept. 13, 1861; must. Sept. 14, 1861; transf. to 4th Mass. Cav. by S. O. #70, War Dept., dated Feb. 12, 1864. See Co. "I" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Jacobs, Daniel W.** — Priv. — Res. East Abington; 27; stitcher; enl. Sept. 13, 1861; must. Sept. 14, 1861; transf. to 4th Mass. Cav. by S. O. #70, War Dept., dated Feb. 12, 1864. See Co. "I" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Jansen, Eilert** — Priv. — Res. —; 39; moulder; enl. Nov. 10, 1863; must. Dec. 5, 1863; no further record.
- Jewett, John** — Priv. — Res. South Hanson; 28; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 13, 1861; must. Sept. 14, 1861; prom. Bugler, Oct. 1, 1861; transf. to 4th Mass. Cav. by S. O. #70, War Dept., dated Feb. 12, 1864. See Co. "I" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Jones, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 31; teamster; enl. Nov. 21, 1863; must. Dec. 5, 1863; must. out June 29, 1865, as of Co. "C".
- Jones, Jary** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 25, 1863; must. Dec. 5, 1863; deserted Feb. 16, 1864.
- Jordan, Hubbard E.** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; 18; mechanic; enl. Nov. 22, 1861; must. Nov. 26, 1861; transf. to 4th Mass. Cav. by S. O. #70, War Dept., dated Feb. 12, 1864. See Co. "I" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Josselyn, Caleb H.** — Priv. — Res. West Bridgewater; 31; shoemaker; enl. Oct. 17, 1861; must. Oct. 19, 1861; transf. to 4th Mass. Cav. by S. O. #70, War Dept., dated Feb. 12, 1864. See Co. "I" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Kearney, James W.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 21; clerk; enl. Sept. 18, 1863; must. Dec. 5, 1863; killed Oct. 1, 1864, Vaughan Road, Va.
- Keene, Andrew J.** — Priv. — Res. —; 34; bootmaker; enl. and must. Jany. 2, 1862; transf. to 4th Mass. Cav. by S. O. #70, War Dept., dated Feb. 12, 1864. See Co. "I" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Kimball, William H. S.** — Priv. — Res. Malden; 21; painter; enl. Oct. 18, 1861; must. Oct. 19, 1861; prom. Corpl., July 1, 1862; transf. to 4th Mass. Cav. by S. O. #70, War Dept., dated Feb. 12, 1864. See Co. "I" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Kirby, James** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 21; farmer; enl. Nov. 27, 1863; must. Dec. 5, 1863; must. out June 29, 1865, as of Co. "C".
- Knight, Benjamin, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Mansfield; 24; teacher; enl. Sept. 13, 1861; must. Sept. 14, 1861; prom. Corpl., Oct. 1, 1861; Sergt., March 5, 1862; disch. for disability, May 12, 1863.



- Knight, Noah M.** — Priv. — Res. Douglas; 27; photographer; enl. Sept. 13, 1861; must. Sept. 14, 1861; transf. to 4th Mass. Cav. by S. O. #70, War Dept., dated Feb. 12, 1864. See Co. "I" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Knight, Thomas W. D.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 20; engine turner; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1861; transf. to 4th Mass. Cav. by S. O. #70, War Dept., dated Feb. 12, 1864. See Co. "I" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Latour, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 25; sailor; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Jany. 14, 1864; deserted Feb. 18, 1864, Jersey City, N. J.
- Lazelle, Joshua E.** — Sergt. — Res. Enfield; 23; carriage maker; enl. Sept. 16, 1863; must. Dec. 5, 1863; wounded May 5, 1864, Todd's Tavern, Va.; must. out July 17, 1865, as of Co. "C". Also had service in Co. "A" 17th Ill. Inf.
- Lazelle, Nathan E.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 23; wire temperer; enl. Oct. 22, 1863; must. Dec. 5, 1863; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. 20, 1864; must. out July 5, 1865, as of 239th Co. 1st Battln. V. R. C. See Co. "D" 26th Mass. Inf.
- Leach, George W.** — Sergt. — Res. North Bridgewater; 30; carpenter; enl. Sept. 13, 1861; must. Sept. 14, 1861; transf. to 4th Mass. Cav. by S. O. #70, War Dept., dated Feb. 12, 1864. See Co. "I" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Leavitt, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 36; miller; enl. Sept. 13, 1861; must. Sept. 14, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 26, 1863; prom. Hospl. Steward, Jany. 14, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865.
- Leonard, John H.** — Sergt. — Res. Bridgewater; 31; painter; enl. Sept. 13, 1861; must. Sept. 14, 1861; transf. as Corpl. to 4th Mass. Cav. by S. O. #70, War Dept., dated Feb. 12, 1864. See Co. "I" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Lincoln, Charles S.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 27; harness maker; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Jany. 14, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865, as Qr. Master Sergt.
- Lincoln, Matthew W.** — Corpl. — Res. East Bridgewater; 24; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 13, 1861; must. Sept. 14, 1861; prom. Sergt., Oct. 28, 1862; transf. to 4th Mass. Cav. by S. O. #70, War Dept., dated Feb. 12, 1864. See Co. "I" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Linehan, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 19; stonecutter; enl. Oct. 29, 1861; must. Oct. 31, 1861; transf. to 4th Mass. Cav. by S. O. #70, War Dept., dated Feb. 12, 1864. See Co. "I" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Lovejoy, Frank** — Priv. — Res. —; 22; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 7, 1863; must. Dec. 5, 1863; deserted Jany. 28, 1864, Readville, Mass.
- Lovell, Oliver** — Priv. — Res. Yarmouth; 29; painter; enl. Sept. 7, 1863; must. Dec. 5, 1863; must. out June 29, 1865, as of Co. "C".
- Lovell, Samuel C.** — Priv. — Res. Mansfield; 22; clerk; enl. Sept. 13, 1861; must. Sept. 14, 1861; prom. Corpl., April 1, 1862; Sergt., Oct. 28, 1862; transf. to 4th Mass. Cav. by S. O. #70, War Dept., dated Feb. 12, 1864. See Co. "I" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Lunt, Edward A.** — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; 24; cutter; enl. Sept. 13, 1861; must. Sept. 14, 1861; disch. for disability, July 9, 1863, New York City.
- Lynch, Lawrence** — Farrier — Res. Cambridge; 38; blacksmith; enl. Nov. 23, 1863; must. Dec. 5, 1863; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. "F".
- Lyon, Ellis V.** — Priv. — Res. Campello; 21; occu. —; enl. Sept. 13, 1861; must. Sept. 14, 1861; transf. to 4th Mass. Cav. by S. O. #70, War Dept., dated Feb. 12, 1864. See Co. "I" 4th Mass. Cav.
- McArdle, James** — Farrier — Res. Pittsfield; 22; farrier; enl. Oct. 7, 1863; must. Dec. 5, 1863; must. out June 29, 1865, as of Co. "C".
- McCarroll, John** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 29; laborer; enl. Oct. 16, 1863; must. Dec. 5, 1863; disch. for disability, May 28, 1865, as of Co. "C".
- McDonald, Dugald M.** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; 29; teacher; enl. Jany. 9, 1864; must. Jany. 14, 1864; prom. Commy. Sergt., March 1, 1865; must. out June 29, 1865, as of Co. "C".
- McQuade, Arthur** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 21; laborer; enl. Oct. 24, 1863; must. Dec. 5, 1863; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. "F".
- Maddia, George G.** — Priv. — Res. —; 18; clerk; enl. Oct. 19, 1863; must. Dec. 5, 1863; no further record.
- Mallory, Edward J.** — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; 35; farmer; enl. Oct. 14, 1863; must. Dec. 5, 1863; deserted, date not shown; dropped from rolls, Jany. 12, 1865, as of Co. "C".
- Mallory, George** — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; 18; farmer; enl. Oct. 30, 1863; must. Dec. 5, 1863; deserted, date not shown; dropped from rolls, Jany. 12, 1865, as of Co. "C".



- Merrill, Joseph O.** — Priv. — Res. South Natick; 37; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 15, 1863; must. Dec. 5, 1863; died Nov. 17, 1864, Lowell, Mass. See Co. "H" 13th Mass. Inf.
- Merrill, Perry O.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 21; farmer; enl. Oct. 22, 1863; must. Dec. 5, 1863; prisoner Aug. 18, 1864, Malvern Hill, Va.; died Nov. 19, 1864, of disease, at Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Millard, David** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 44; teamster; enl. Nov. 21, 1863; must. Dec. 5, 1863; died of disease, Dec. 26, 1864, Springfield, Mass.
- Morse, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. Livermore, Me.; 22; farmer; enl. Oct. 28, 1861; must. Oct. 31, 1861; transf. to 4th Mass. Cav., by S. O. #70, War Dept. dated Feb. 12, 1864. See Co. "I" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Moulton, Stephen C.** — Priv. — Res. Rehoboth; 24; teacher; enl. and must. Sept. 23, 1861; transf. to 4th Mass. Cav. by S. O. #70, War Dept., dated Feb. 12, 1864. See Co. "I" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Murphy, John** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 17; laborer; enl. Oct. 23, 1863; must. Dec. 5, 1863; must. out June 26, 1865, as Corpl., of Co. "F".
- Murphy, Joseph C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; clerk; enl. Oct. 8, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., Oct. 27, 1863; must. Dec. 5, 1863; comm. Captain, Jany. 2, 1864; must. Jany. 6, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865, as Captain of Co. "G".
- Mussey, George B.** — Qr. Master Sergt. — Res. Edgartown; 25; occu. —; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1861; transf. to Non Com. Staff, April 9, 1862; disch. Nov. 16, 1862. See F. & S. 55th Mass. Inf.
- O'Connell, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 35; laborer; enl. Nov. 25, 1863; must. Dec. 5, 1863; deserted March 26, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- O'Hara, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Bangor, Me.; 21; seaman; enl. Nov. 23, 1863; must. Dec. 5, 1863; must. out June 29, 1865, as of Co. "C".
- Orr, Wilson** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 24; mechanic; enl. Oct. 28, 1861; must. Oct. 31, 1861; transf. to 4th Mass. Cav. by S. O. #70, War Dept., dated Feb. 12, 1864. See Co. "G" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "I" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Otis, Lemuel T.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; teamster; enl. Nov. 6, 1863; must. Dec. 5, 1863; prom. Corpl., May 13, 1865; must. out June 29, 1865, as of Co. "C". See 8th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty. (6 mos.); and Co. "A" 1st Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Owens, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. North Adams; 18; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 21, 1863; must. Dec. 5, 1863; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. "F".
- Packard, Charles M.** — Corpl. — Res. Stoughton; 22; machinist; enl. Sept. 13, 1861; must. Sept. 14, 1861; transf. to 4th Mass. Cav. by S. O. #70, War Dept., dated Feb. 12, 1864. See Co. "I" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Patterson, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; 29; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 13, 1861; must. Sept. 14, 1861; transf. to 4th Mass. Cav. by S. O. #70, War Dept., dated Feb. 12, 1864. See Co. "I" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Pelton, Timothy** — Corpl. — Res. Great Barrington; 19; clerk; enl. Sept. 24, 1863; must. Dec. 5, 1863; disch. June 18, 1865, as of Co. "C", for promotion. See Co. "B" 37th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "F" 5th Mass. Cav.
- Peterson, John T.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 33; carpenter; enl. Sept. 13, 1861; must. Sept. 14, 1861; transf. to 4th Mass. Cav. by S. O. #70, War Dept., dated Feb. 12, 1864. See Co. "I" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Pinseno, Jacob** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 23; brickmaker; enl. Sept. 15, 1863; must. Dec. 5, 1863; prisoner Aug. 18, 1864, Malvern Hill, Va.; died of disease, Oct. 22, 1864, Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War. See Co. "H" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.), as Jacob Pausino.
- Poole, Horace F.** — Priv. — Res. Easton; 27; mechanic; enl. and must. Dec. 11, 1861; transf. to 4th Mass. Cav. by S. O. #70, War Dept., dated Feb. 12, 1864. See Co. "I" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Porter, Isaac R.** — Priv. — Res. East Bridgewater; 29; bootmaker; enl. Sept. 13, 1861; must. Sept. 14, 1861; transf. to 4th Mass. Cav. by S. O. #70, War Dept., dated Feb. 12, 1864. See Co. "I" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Read, George H.** — Priv. — Res. East Medway; 20; jeweller; enl. Oct. 29, 1861; must. Oct. 31, 1861; transf. to 4th Mass. Cav. by S. O. #70, War Dept., dated Feb. 12, 1864. See Co. "I" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Regan, Timothy** — Corpl. — Res. Lowell; 24; gardener; enl. Sept. 5, 1863; must. Dec. 5, 1863; prisoner Aug. 16, 1864, Malvern Hill, Va., as Sergt.; exchanged March 10, 1865; must. out May 26, 1865, as of Co. "C". Had prior service in Co. "E" 6th U. S. Inf. from Aug. 23, 1860, to Feb. 26, 1863. Correct name **Timothy Ragan**.





**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**FORGOTTEN BOOKS**

**FULL**

**MEMBERSHIP**

**797,885 Books!**

**All you can read**

**for only**

**\$8.99/month**

**Continue**

\*Fair usage policy applies





- Tannatt, Charles** — Priv. — Res. —; 18; harness maker; enl. Oct. 30, 1863; must. Dec. 5, 1863; no further record.
- Taylor, Giles** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 21; farmer; enl. Nov. 28, 1863; must. Dec. 5, 1863; wounded July 28, 1864, Malvern Hill, Va.; died of wounds, July 30, 1864, on hospl. boat, near City Point, Va.
- Tilden, Edward** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 19; leather cutter; enl. Oct. 2, 1861; must. Oct. 5, 1861; prom. Corpl., Oct. 28, 1862; transf. to 4th Mass. Cav. by S. O. #70, War Dept., dated Feb. 12, 1864. See Co. "I" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Tool, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 30; laborer; enl. Oct. 26, 1863; must. Dec. 5, 1863; disch. for disability, Jany. 12, 1865, at Alexandria, Va., as of Co. "C".
- Tucker, James H.** — Priv. — Res. East Abington; 29; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 13, 1861; must. Sept. 14, 1861; died of disease, April 30, 1862, Hilton Head, S. C.
- Tucker, Roscoe** — Priv. — Res. Bridgewater; 23; painter; enl. Oct. 17, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; transf. to 4th Mass. Cav. by S. O. #70, War Dept., dated Feb. 12, 1864. See Co. "I" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Turnbull, Joshua** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 37; carpenter; enl. Oct. 17, 1861; must. Oct. 19, 1861; prom. Corpl., July 1, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 19, 1863, Beaufort, S. C.
- Vining, Henry A.** — Priv. — Res. Plainfield; 21; sawyer; enl. Sept. 28, 1863; must. Dec. 5, 1863; disch. to date June 26, 1865, as of Co. "C".
- Vining, William A.** — Priv. — Res. South Weymouth; 21; farmer; enl. Sept. 13, 1861; must. Sept. 14, 1861; transf. to 4th Mass. Cav. by S. O. #70, War Dept., dated Feb. 12, 1864. See Co. "I" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Vose, Frederick A.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 18; farmer; enl. Nov. 11, 1863; must. Dec. 5, 1863; deserted, date not shown; dropped from rolls, Jany. 12, 1865, as of Co. "C".
- Walker, John H.** — Corpl. — Res. North Bridgewater; 30; cutter; enl. Sept. 13, 1861; must. Sept. 14, 1861; prom. Sergt., Aug. 1, 1862; transf. to 4th Mass. Cav. by S. O. #70, War Dept., dated Feb. 12, 1864. See Co. "I" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Ware, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 32; teamster; enl. Oct. 16, 1861; must. Oct. 19, 1861; transf. to 4th Mass. Cav. by S. O. #70, War Dept., dated Feb. 12, 1864. See Co. "I" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Warren, Robert J.** — Sergt. — Res. Lowell; 36; machinist; enl. Oct. 30, 1863; must. Dec. 5, 1863; must. out July 18, 1865, as of Co. "H". See Co. "I" 47th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Waterman, Irving** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 21; farmer; enl. Nov. 28, 1863; must. Dec. 5, 1863; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. "H".
- Weld, Horace N.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; 43; mason; comm. Aug. 24, 1863; must. Aug. 25, 1863; comm. Captain, Nov. 18, 1863; must. Jany. 14, 1864; disch. Jany. 30, 1864, as Captain, for promotion. See 1st Battery Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 mos.); Co. "A" 1st Mass. Cav.; and F. & S. 5th Mass. Cav.
- Weldon, Eli E.** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 39; carriage maker; enl. Nov. 21, 1863; must. Dec. 5, 1863; rejected, date not shown. See Co. "B" 1st Mass. Cav.
- Wheeler, Hiram M.** — Priv. — Res. Bridgewater; 33; farmer; enl. Oct. 17, 1861; must. Oct. 19, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 20, 1862, Boston, Mass.
- Whitehouse, Eugene W.** — Priv. — Res. Vassalboro, Me.; 22; student; enl. Nov. 8, 1861; must. Nov. 14, 1861; transf. to 4th Mass. Cav. by S. O. #70, War Dept., dated Feb. 12, 1864. See Co. "I" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Wilder, Frederick A.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 18; trader; enl. Jany. 11, 1864; must. Jany. 14, 1864; must. out June 9, 1865, as of Co. "H".
- Williams, Henry** — Priv. — Res. —; 18; hackman; enl. Nov. 27, 1863; must. Dec. 5, 1863; no further record.
- Willis, Rufus H.** — Corpl. — Res. Bridgewater; 23; bootmaker; enl. Sept. 13, 1861; must. Sept. 14, 1861; transf. to 4th Mass. Cav. by S. O. #70, War Dept., dated Feb. 12, 1864. See Co. "B" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "I" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Wilson, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 18; farmer; enl. Oct. 28, 1863; must. Dec. 5, 1863; deserted Feb. 7, 1864, Readville, Mass.
- Wilson, Norman** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 18; clerk; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Jany. 14, 1864; wounded May 5, 1864, Todd's Tavern, Va.; killed Oct. 1, 1864, Vaughan Road, Va., a Corpl. See Co. "H" 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Wood, Nathan C.** — Priv. — Res. Mansfield; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 22, 1861; must. Sept. 23, 1861; transf. to 4th Mass. Cav. by S. O. #70, War Dept., dated Feb. 12, 1864. See Co. "I" 4th Mass. Cav.



- Woodard, Joel S. — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 40; carpenter; enl. Oct. 28, 1863; must. Dec. 5, 1863; wounded in 1864; disch. May 11, 1865, from hospl., Washington, D. C.
- Worthington, Alfred — Farrier — Res. East Bridgewater; 23; farrier; enl. Sept. 13, 1861; must. Sept. 14, 1861; transf. to 4th Mass. Cav., by S. O. #70, War Dept., dated Feb. 12, 1864. See Co. "I" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Wortman, Frederick M. — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 19; clerk; enl. and must. Oct. 9, 1861; transf. to 4th Mass. Cav. by S. O. #70, War Dept., dated Feb. 12, 1864. See Co. "D" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.), Frank M. Wortman; and Co. "I" 4th Mass. Cav.

## COMPANY "K"

- Adams, Stephen — Corpl. — Res. Springfield; 29; laborer; enl. Dec. 3, 1863; must. Dec. 29, 1863; prisoner May 5, 1864 (probably at Todd's Tavern, Va.); exchanged Feb. 22, 1865; must. out June 27, 1865, as of Co. "A".
- Allen, Rufus C. — Priv. — Res. Dartmouth; 21; farmer; enl. Oct. 5, 1861; must. Oct. 9, 1861; transf. to 4th Mass. Cav. by S. O. #70, War Dept., dated Feb. 12, 1864. See Co. "K" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Andrews, Elwin C. — Priv. — Res. Cheshire; 23; farmer; enl. Dec. 13, 1863; must. Dec. 29, 1863; wounded May 9, 1864, Beaver Dam, Va.; died of disease, July 5, 1864, Richmond, Va., a Prisoner of War, as of Co. "A".
- Atherton, Francis M. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; teamster; enl. and must. Feb. 11, 1862; disch. for disability, April 23, 1863, Beaufort, S. C.
- Bacon, Charles D. — Priv. — Res. Foxboro; 21; carpenter; enl. Dec. 2, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; transf. to 4th Mass. Cav. by S. O. #70, War Dept., dated Feb. 12, 1864. See Co. "F" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "K" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Bacon, Newton W. — Priv. — Res. Foxboro; 18; wool worker; enl. Oct. 15, 1861; must. Oct. 19, 1861; transf. to 4th Mass. Cav. by S. O. #70, War Dept., dated Feb. 12, 1864. See Co. "K" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Baker, Charles G. — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 26; painter; enl. Oct. 5, 1861; must. Oct. 9, 1861; disch. for disability, July 8, 1862, Hilton Head, S. C. Died at his home, Sept. 17, 1862.
- Baker, Reuben L. — Corpl. — Res. East Abington; 24; mariner; enl. Sept. 13, 1861; must. Sept. 14, 1861; transf. to 4th Mass. Cav. by S. O. #70, War Dept., dated Feb. 12, 1864. See Co. "K" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Bartel, Leopold — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 22; cabinet maker; enl. Nov. 25, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; wounded July 16, 1863, while on duty as jailer, at Beaufort, S. C., a Corpl.; transf. to 4th Mass. Cav. by S. O. #70, War Dept., dated Feb. 12, 1864. See Co. "K" 4th Mass. Cav.; and V. R. C.
- Bassett, Orville — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 21; machinist; enl. Sept. 26, 1861; must. Oct. 5, 1861; disch. Jany. 22, 1863, for transfer to Navy. See Officer U. S. Navy.
- Bates, William H. — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 22; merchant; enl. Dec. 1, 1863; must. Dec. 29, 1863; prom. Sergt., March 20, 1865; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. "A".
- Beckwith, John H. — Priv. — Res. Sandisfield; 18; peddler; enl. Nov. 27, 1863; must. Dec. 29, 1863; wounded May 5, 1864, Todd's Tavern, Va.; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. "A".
- Belcher, Alfred C. — Priv. — Res. South Weymouth; 19; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Sept. 19, 1861; transf. to 4th Mass. Cav. by S. O. #70, War Dept., dated Feb. 12, 1864. See Co. "K" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Belcher, Allen F. — Corpl. — Res. Foxboro; 19; moulder; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Sept. 23, 1861; prom. Sergt., Nov. 1, 1861; 1st Sergt., May 6, 1863; transf. to 4th Mass. Cav. by S. O. #70, War Dept., dated Feb. 12, 1864. See Co. "K" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Bisbee, Joseph P. — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; 22; occu. —; enl. Sept. 13, 1861; must. Sept. 14, 1861; died of disease, July 14, 1862, Hilton Head, S. C.
- Blaisdell, Frank — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; teamster; enl. and must. Jany. 29, 1862; prom. Corpl., Oct. 15, 1862; Sergt., March 6, 1863; transf. to 4th Mass. Cav. by S. O. #70, War Dept., dated Feb. 12, 1864. See Co. "K" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Bogart, Henry O. — Priv. — Res. Savoy; 18; farmer; enl. Dec. 2, 1863; must. Dec. 29, 1863; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. "A".
- Brennan, Gerald — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; 31; painter; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Sept. 17, 1861; transf. to Regtl. Band, Nov. 17, 1861; disch. for disability, July 30, 1862, Hilton Head, S. C. See Co. "I" 47th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "F" 59th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "F" 57th Mass. Inf.



- Broderick, Donald** — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; 27; laborer; enl. Nov. 30, 1863; must. Dec. 29, 1863; deserted Feb. 18, 1864.
- Brophy, James B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 39; laborer; enl. Dec. 1, 1863; must. Dec. 29, 1863; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. "A".
- Brown, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; seaman; enl. Nov. 28, 1863; must. Dec. 29, 1863; deserted Feb. 18, 1864, Jersey City, N. J.
- Bryant, Edwin** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 19; farmer; enl. and must. Oct. 15, 1861; transf. to 4th Mass. Cav. by S. O. #70, War Dept., dated Feb. 12, 1864. See Co. "K" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Bullock, Preserved** — Sergt. — Res. New Bedford; 25; clerk; enl. Sept. 23, 1861; must. Oct. 5, 1861; transf. to 4th Mass. Cav. by S. O. #70, War Dept., dated Feb. 12, 1864. See Co. "K" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Burdett, James F.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 30; bookkeeper; enl. Nov. 6, 1861; must. Nov. 11, 1861; disch. for disability, April 22, 1862, Hilton Head, S. C. See Hospital Steward, U. S. A.
- Burrows, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. South Adams; 21; operative; enl. Dec. 21, 1863; must. Jany. 14, 1864; killed May 5, 1864, Todd's Tavern, Va.
- Cahill, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. South Weymouth; 21; bootmaker; enl. Sept. 24, 1861; must. Sept. 25, 1861; transf. to 4th Mass. Cav. by S. O. #70, War Dept., dated Feb. 12, 1864. See Co. "C" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "K" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Carpenter, Calvin** — Priv. — Res. Lanesboro; 37; teamster; enl. Dec. 29, 1863; must. Jany. 14, 1864; died of disease, Sept. 26, 1864, Philadelphia, Penna.
- Carroll, George** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; clerk; enl. Dec. 9, 1863; must. Dec. 29, 1863; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. "A".
- Cartter, Eli** — Farrier and Blacksmith — Res. Springfield; 22; blacksmith; enl. Nov. 23, 1863; must. Dec. 29, 1863; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. "A". Name also borne as **Eli Carter**. Also had service in Co. "G" 36th New York Vols., as **Eli L. Carter**.
- Case, James H.** — Captain — Res. Middleboro; 43; engineer; comm. Nov. 25, 1861; must. Dec. 26, 1861; transf. to 4th Mass. Cav. by S. O. #70, War Dept., dated Feb. 12, 1864. See Co. "K" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Caswell, Washington I.** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 28; occu. —; enl. Sept. 18, 1861; must. Sept. 23, 1861; died of disease, Aug. 29, 1863.
- Cavanagh, John** — Priv. — Res. Medfield; 21; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 16, 1863; must. Dec. 29, 1863; wounded in May, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. "A".
- Chapin, Edmund C.** — Corpl. — Res. South Hadley; 19; clerk; enl. Dec. 1, 1863; must. Dec. 29, 1863; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. "A".
- Clark, Michael H.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 22; hostler; enl. Dec. 16, 1863; must. Dec. 29, 1863; wounded May 5, 1864, Todd's Tavern, Va.; disch. to date Oct. 21, 1864.
- Clark, Selden Y., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 18; hackman; enl. Dec. 4, 1863; must. Dec. 29, 1863; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. "A".
- Clone, Martin** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 35; laborer; enl. Dec. 1, 1863; must. Dec. 29, 1863; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. "A". Name also borne as **Martin Clough**.
- Collins, William** — Priv. — Res. Indian Orchard; 18; operative; enl. Nov. 27, 1863; must. Dec. 29, 1863; died of disease, July 20, 1864, City Point, Va.
- Colson, Frederick B.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 21; hatter; enl. Sept. 13, 1861; must. Sept. 14, 1861; transf. to 4th Mass. Cav. by S. O. #70, War Dept., dated Feb. 12, 1864. See Co. "K" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Conlon, John** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 44; laborer; enl. Nov. 27, 1863; must. Dec. 29, 1863; disch. for disability, May 29, 1865, as of Co. "A". See Co. "K" 48th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Connors, John** — Priv. — Res. Hartford, Conn.; 23; silver plater; enl. Nov. 30, 1863; must. Dec. 29, 1863; absent sick, Feb. 16, 1864, as of Co. "A"; no further record. Also had service in Battery "B" 4th U. S. Arty. from July 2, 1857, to July 2, 1862, when disch., as Corpl.
- Copeland, Ambrose** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 33; farmer; enl. and must. March 19, 1862; transf. to 4th Mass. Cav. by S. O. #70, War Dept., dated Feb. 12, 1864. See Co. "K" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Covill, Thomas H.** — Priv. — Res. —; 29; teamster; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Jany. 14, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865, as Commy. Sergt. of Co. "A".
- Crawford, James** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 19; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 5, 1863; must. Dec. 29, 1863; wounded May 5, 1864, Todd's Tavern, Va.; must. out June 19, 1865, as Corpl. of Co. "A".





**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**SAVE \$3,999,994**

Did you know we sell  
paperback books too?

To buy our entire catalog  
in paperback would cost  
over \$4,000,000

Access it all now for  
\$8.99/month

\*Fair usage policy applies

**Continue**



- Gray, Hiram S.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 27; teamster; enl. Nov. 25, 1863; must. Dec. 29, 1863; died Aug. 27, 1864, while on furlough at Pittsfield, Mass.
- Gray, Loring** — Priv. — Res. Dartmouth; 34; farmer; enl. Sept. 29, 1861; must. Oct. 5, 1861; disch. for disability, June 23, 1862, Hilton Head, S. C. See Co. "A" 3d Mass. Cav.
- Greeley, Charles H.** — Sergt. — Res. Pittsfield; 24; painter; enl. Dec. 14, 1863; must. Dec. 29, 1863; wounded May 4, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. "A". (Accidentally wounded.)
- Green, James B.** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; occu. —; enl. Feb. 13, 1862; must. Feb. 16, 1862; transf. to 4th Mass. Cav. by S. O. #70, War Dept., dated Feb. 12, 1864. See Co. "K" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Green, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 21; farmer; enl. and must. March 1, 1862; transf. to 4th Mass. Cav. by S. O. #70, War Dept., dated Feb. 12, 1864. See Co. "K" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Guptill, Cornelius R.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; sailor; enl. Dec. 21, 1863; must. Dec. 29, 1863; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. "A".
- Hackett, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Conway; 18; blacksmith; enl. Dec. 8, 1863; must. Dec. 29, 1863; wounded, date not shown; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. "A". See Co. "F" 34th Mass. Inf.
- Hackett, William** — Priv. — Res. Livermore, Me.; 29; teamster; enl. Dec. 10, 1863; must. Dec. 29, 1863; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. "A".
- Hagar, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 22; paper maker; enl. Dec. 1, 1863; must. Dec. 29, 1863; prisoner, May 5, 1864, Todd's Tavern, Va.; escaped April 1, 1865; must. out June 26, 1865, as Sergt. of Co. "A". See Co. "D" 10th Mass. Inf.
- Hall, Amasa B.** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 28; gas fitter; enl. and must. Feb. 7, 1862; transf. to 4th Mass. Cav. by S. O. #70, War Dept., dated Feb. 12, 1864. See Co. "K" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Hall, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 22; bootmaker; enl. and must. Dec. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, April 22, 1862, Hilton Head, S. C.
- Hallowell, Josiah R.** — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; 18; bootmaker; enl. Nov. 30, 1863; must. Dec. 29, 1863; must. out June 26, 1865, as Bugler of Co. "A".
- Hawes, Bradford** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 17; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 11, 1861; transf. to 4th Mass. Cav. by S. O. #70, War Dept., dated Feb. 12, 1864. See Co. "K" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Hawes, William H.** — Priv. — Res. North Wrentham; 23; bonnet presser; enl. and must. Sept. 23, 1861; transf. to 4th Mass. Cav. by S. O. #70, War Dept., dated Feb. 12, 1864. See Co. "K" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Hayward, Lewis B.** — Priv. — Res. Bridgewater; 34; machinist; enl. Sept. 13, 1861; must. Sept. 23, 1861; transf. to 4th Mass. Cav. by S. O. #70, War Dept., dated Feb. 12, 1864. See Co. "A" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "K" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Hazelwood, Robert B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; cabinet maker; enl. Oct. 21, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; transf. as Corpl. to 4th Mass. Cav. by S. O. #70, War Dept., dated Feb. 12, 1864. See Co. "K" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Helme, Alonzo** — Priv. — Res. Adams; 37; spinner; enl. Dec. 5, 1863; must. Dec. 29, 1863; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. "A". See Co. "F" 34th Mass. Inf.
- Hills, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 28; laborer; enl. Dec. 5, 1863; must. Dec. 29, 1863; prisoner Sept. 16, 1864, Jerusalem Plank Road, Va.; died Feb. 18, 1865, Richmond, Va., a Prisoner of War. See Co. "H" 49th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Hills, Rufus D.** — Actg. 1st Lieut. — Res. New Bedford; 29; carriage maker; enl. Sept. 14, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut., Dec. 19, 1861; must. Dec. 26, 1861; resigned and disch. to date, Feb. 3, 1862.
- Himes, Daniel R.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 31; blacksmith; enl. Dec. 14, 1863; must. Dec. 29, 1863; must. out June 26, 1865, as Farrier of Co. "A".
- Hobart, Henry A.** — Priv. — Res. East Braintree; 20; baker; enl. Nov. 24, 1861; must. Nov. 26, 1861; transf. to 4th Mass. Cav. by S. O. #70, War Dept., dated Feb. 12, 1864. See Co. "K" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Holien, Brien** — Corpl. — Res. South Lee; 21; laborer; enl. Nov. 28, 1863; must. Dec. 29, 1863; prisoner May 5, 1864, Todd's Tavern, Va.; died of disease, June 5, 1864, Richmond, Va., a Prisoner of War, as of Co. "A".
- Hollis, Leroy S.** — Priv. — Res. South Weymouth; 26; bootmaker; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Sept. 23, 1861; transf. to 4th Mass. Cav. by S. O. #70, War Dept., dated Feb. 12, 1864. See Co. "C" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "K" 4th Mass. Cav.



- Hooban, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 19; coachman; enl. and must. Jany. 20, 1862; transf. to 4th Mass. Cav. by S. O. #70, War Dept., dated Feb. 12, 1864. See Co. "K" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Hood, James W.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 29; machinist; enl. Nov. 27, 1863; must. Dec. 29, 1863; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. "A".
- Hood, John** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 20; machinist; enl. Nov. 27, 1863; must. Dec. 29, 1863; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. "A". See Co. "D" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Hopkins, Amos L.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Williamstown; 19; occu. —; comm. and must. Aug. 11, 1863; comm. Captain, Dec. 10, 1863; must. Dec. 29, 1863; wounded May 5, 1864, Todd's Tavern, Va.; comm. Major, Dec. 10, 1864; must. June 16, 1865; must. out June 26, 1865, as Major.
- Horne, Loring R.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 26; occu. —; enl. and must. Feb. 14, 1862; prom. Sergt., July 24, 1862; transf. to 4th Mass. Cav. by S. O. #70, War Dept., dated Feb. 12, 1864. See Co. "K" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Hunter, Robert** — Priv. — Res. North Adams; 29; machinist; enl. Jany. 2, 1864; must. Jany. 14, 1864; killed May 5, 1864, Todd's Tavern, Va.
- Hutchinson, Mathew** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 34; painter; enl. and must. Jany. 14, 1862; transf. to 4th Mass. Cav. by S. O. #70, War Dept., dated Feb. 12, 1864. See Co. "K" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Ide, Smith M.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 25; teamster; enl. Sept. 26, 1861; must. Oct. 5, 1861; transf. to 4th Mass. Cav. by S. O. #70, War Dept., dated Feb. 12, 1864. See Co. "K" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Jackley, Jacob** — Priv. — Res. Dalton; 22; glass blower; enl. Jany. 1, 1864; must. Jany. 14, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. "A".
- Jeffers, Franklin** — Priv. — Res. Williamstown; 18; laborer; enl. Dec. 2, 1863; must. Dec. 29, 1863; must. out June 26, 1865.
- Jeffrey, George C.** — Priv. — Res. Lynnfield; 27; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 26, 1863; must. Dec. 29, 1863; wounded May 5, 1864, Todd's Tavern, Va., as Corpl.; disch. for wounds, July 1, 1865, as of Co. "A". See Co. "B" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Jennings, Walter D.** — Priv. — Res. Adams; 18; blacksmith; enl. Dec. 2, 1863; must. Dec. 29, 1863; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. "A".
- Johansen, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; tinsmith; enl. Nov. 30, 1863; must. Dec. 29, 1863; wounded in 1864; furloughed from hospl., July 28, 1864; deserted Aug. 17, 1864, as of Co. "A".
- Joslin, Wilmot J.** — Priv. — Res. Lanesboro; 27; glass blower; enl. Dec. 31, 1863; must. Jany. 14, 1864; prisoner May 9, 1864, Beaver Dam, Va.; released April 22, 1865; must. out June 14, 1865, as of Co. "A".
- Kennedy, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 22; hostler; enl. Dec. 17, 1863; must. Dec. 29, 1863; missing May 9, 1864, Beaver Dam, Va.; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. "A".
- King, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 20, 1861; must. Nov. 26, 1861; transf. to 4th Mass. Cav. by S. O. #70, War Dept., dated Feb. 12, 1864. See Co. "K" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Kingsbury, Henry D.** — Priv. — Res. Franklin; 21; bootmaker; enl. Oct. 1, 1861; must. Oct. 5, 1861; transf. to 4th Mass. Cav. by S. O. #70, War Dept., dated Feb. 12, 1864. See Co. "K" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Knippe, Henry H.** — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; 19; farmer; enl. Dec. 12, 1863; must. Dec. 29, 1863; prisoner May 9, 1864, Beaver Dam, Va.; died of disease, Aug. 8, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War, as of Co. "A". See Co. "D" 45th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Krouse, Herman** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; shoemaker; enl. and must. March 5, 1862; transf. to 4th Mass. Cav. by S. O. #70, War Dept., dated Feb. 12, 1864. See Co. "K" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Lamont, John C.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 26; tailor; enl. and must. Jany. 29, 1862; transf. to 4th Mass. Cav. by S. O. #70, War Dept., dated Feb. 12, 1864. See Co. "K" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Lamson, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 20; painter; enl. Sept. 13, 1861; must. Sept. 14, 1861; transf. to 4th Mass. Cav. by S. O. 70, War Dept., dated Feb. 12, 1864. See Co. "H" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "K" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Lear, Charles B.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 22; teamster; enl. Dec. 9, 1861; must. Dec. 11, 1861; transf. to 4th Mass. Cav. by S. O. #70, War Dept., dated Feb. 12, 1864. See Co. "K" 4th Mass. Cav.



- Leyman, John** — Priv. — Res. Lanesboro; 19; glass blower; enl. Jany. 1, 1864; must. Jany. 14, 1864; died of disease, July 10, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War. See Co. "B" 49th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Lloyd, Thomas W.** — Priv. — Res. —; 26; occu. —; enl. Jany. 4, 1862; must. Jany. 8, 1862; transf. to 4th Mass. Cav. by S. O. #70, War Dept., dated Feb. 12, 1864. See Co. "K" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Lucas, William** — Priv. — Res. New Haven, Conn.; 22; machinist; enl. Dec. 16, 1863; must. Dec. 29, 1863; prisoner May 9, 1864, Beaver Dam, Va.; escaped Jany. 21, 1865; must. out June 9, 1865, as of Co. "A".
- Lutesinger, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; 21; painter; enl. Dec. 10, 1863; must. Dec. 29, 1863; prisoner May 5, 1864, Todd's Tavern, Va.; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. "A".
- Luther, Joseph H.** — Priv. — Res. Swansea; 22; bookbinder; enl. Dec. 19, 1863; must. Dec. 29, 1863; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. "A". See Co. "I" 19th Mass. Inf.
- Lynch, Jeremiah J.** — Priv. — Res. Watertown; 18; laborer; enl. Dec. 7, 1863; must. Dec. 29, 1863; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. "A".
- McCann, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 21; hostler; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1864; wounded Sept. 16, 1864, Jerusalem Plank Road, Va.; disch. for disability, June 28, 1865, Philadelphia, Penna., as of Co. "A".
- McDonough, John** — Priv. — Res. Housatonic; 33; laborer; enl. Nov. 26, 1863; must. Dec. 29, 1863; dishonorably discharged to date April 30, 1865, as of Co. "A".
- McIntire, Edward** — Priv. — Res. West Stockbridge; 18; farmer; enl. Dec. 17, 1863; must. Dec. 29, 1863; wounded July 28, 1864, Malvern Hill, Va.; must. out May 25, 1865.
- Madden, James** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 18; shoemaker; enl. Oct. 31, 1863; must. Dec. 29, 1863; disch. July 20, 1865. Had prior service in Co. "K" 5th New York Cav.
- Magee, Henry E.** — Corpl. — Res. Cambridge; 34; painter; enl. Dec. 15, 1863; must. Dec. 29, 1863; transf. to Navy, April 27, 1864. See Co. "B" 29th Mass. Inf.; and U. S. Navy.
- Maginnis, William** — Priv. — Res. —; 19; mechanic; enl. Dec. 18, 1863; must. Dec. 29, 1863; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. "A".
- Maher, James** — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; 21; laborer; enl. Dec. 12, 1863; must. Dec. 29, 1863; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. "A".
- Marrow, William O.** — Priv. — Res. Uxbridge; 27; mechanic; enl. and must. March 7, 1862; disch. Nov. 18, 1862, for disability, at Beaufort, S. C.
- Minier, Barney** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 32; carpenter; enl. Sept. 26, 1861; must. Oct. 5, 1861; deserted Dec. 25, 1861, Readville, Mass. See Co. "G" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Unassigned 25th Mass. Inf.
- Morgan, Charles H.** — Qr. Master Sergt. — Res. Cambridgeport; 26; machinist; enl. Dec. 21, 1863; must. Dec. 29, 1863; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. "A". See Co. "F" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.). Also had service in Co. "C" 17th New York Inf. from May 20, 1861, to July 11, 1862.
- Morrill, Lucius H.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. New Bedford; 34; merchant; comm. Nov. 12, 1861; must. Dec. 26, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut. and must., Sept. 14, 1862; transf. to 4th Mass. Cav. by S. O. #70, War Dept., dated Feb. 12, 1864. See Co. "K" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Moulton, Lewis F.** — Priv. — Res. Pownal, Vt.; 26; farmer; enl. Dec. 2, 1863; must. Dec. 29, 1863; transf. to V. R. C. by S. O. dated Sept. 20, 1864; must. out July 5, 1865, as of 239th Co. 1st Battln. V. R. C.
- Mulliken, William** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Newton; 24; farmer; enl. Dec. 11, 1863; must. Dec. 29, 1863; wounded May 5, 1864, Todd's Tavern, Va.; died June 3, 1864, at hospl. in New York, of wounds. Also had service in Co. "A" 2d Nebraska Cav.
- Nobel, Joseph A.** — Priv. — Res. —; 32; painter; enl. Dec. 22, 1861; must. Jany. 2, 1862; deserted June 12, 1862, from furlough, Hilton Head, S. C.
- O'Day, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Canton; 18; sailor; enl. Nov. 6, 1863; must. Dec. 29, 1863; deserted Feb. 28, 1865, from furlough, as of Co. "A".
- O'Hara, Jean** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 36; physician; enl. Dec. 19, 1863; must. Dec. 29, 1863; must. out July 18, 1865, as Hospl. Steward.
- Oliver, William** — Priv. — Res. South Natick; 18; student; enl. and must. Oct. 23, 1861; transf. from Co. "A" to 4th Mass. Cav. by S. O. #70, War Dept., dated Feb. 12, 1864. See Co. "K" 4th Mass. Cav.





**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**FORGOTTEN BOOKS**

**FULL**

**MEMBERSHIP**

**797,885 Books!**

**All you can read**

**for only**

**\$8.99/month**

**Continue**

\*Fair usage policy applies





- Shaw, Albert F.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 27; painter; enl. Sept. 26, 1861; must. Oct. 5, 1861; transf. to 4th Mass. Cav. by S. O. #70, War Dept., dated Feb. 12, 1864. See Co. "K" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Shaw, Alonzo M.** — Priv. — Res. Mansfield; 19; jeweller; enl. Sept. 15, 1861; must. Sept. 17, 1861; disch. for disability, April 22, 1863, Beaufort, S. C. See Co. "F" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Shay, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; laborer; enl. Dec. 2, 1863; must. Dec. 29, 1863; deserted Feb. 19, 1864, Kingston, N. J.
- Simonds, John T.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 22; groom; enl. and must. Sept. 23, 1861; disch. Oct. 1, 1864, as of Co. "C".
- Skinner, De Witt C.** — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; 33; boot treer; enl. Sept. 13, 1861; must. Sept. 14, 1861; transf. to 4th Mass. Cav. by S. O. #70, War Dept., dated Feb. 12, 1864. See Co. "K" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Smith, Albert B.** — Priv. — Res. East Abington; 32; butcher; enl. and must. March 22, 1862; died of disease, May 23, 1862, Hilton Head, S. C.
- Smith, Arthur P.** — Priv. — Res. South Adams; 18; gigger; enl. Dec. 2, 1863; must. Dec. 29, 1863; wounded May 5, 1864, Todd's Tavern, Va.; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. "A".
- Smith, John E.** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 20; yeoman; enl. Sept. 13, 1861; must. Sept. 14, 1861; transf. to 4th Mass. Cav. by S. O. #70, War Dept., dated Feb. 12, 1864. See Co. "K" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Smith, Madison B.** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 25; mason; enl. Dec. 7, 1863; must. Dec. 29, 1863; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. "A".
- Smith, Samuel H.** — Priv. — Res. South Dartmouth; 40; teamster; enl. Sept. 13, 1861; must. Sept. 17, 1861; disch. for disability, Jan. 13, 1862, New York, N. Y.
- Snow, Austin H.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 33; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 18, 1861; must. Sept. 23, 1861; transf. to Band, Nov. 17, 1861; disch. for disability, April 19, 1862, Hilton Head, S. C.
- Soule, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 27; painter; enl. Sept. 26, 1861; must. Oct. 5, 1861; transf. to 4th Mass. Cav. by S. O. #70, War Dept., dated Feb. 12, 1864. See Co. "K" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Soule, William T.** — Sergt. — Res. New Bedford; 25; clerk; enl. Sept. 23, 1861; must. Oct. 5, 1861; prom. Commy. Sergt., Aug. 5, 1863; transf. to 4th Mass. Cav. by S. O. #70, War Dept., dated Feb. 12, 1864. See Co. "K" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Sowden, John** — Priv. — Res. South Adams; 23; engineer; enl. Dec. 10, 1863; must. Dec. 29, 1863; must. out June 10, 1865, as of Co. "A".
- Stanton, George W.** — Bugler — Res. Lansing, N. Y.; 20; printer; enl. Nov. 13, 1863; must. Dec. 29, 1863; deserted Feb. 16, 1864, Readville, Mass., while on furlough.
- Staples, Job M.** — Priv. — Res. Lakeville; 17; farmer; enl. Nov. 10, 1861; must. Nov. 11, 1861; transf. to 4th Mass. Cav. by S. O. #70, War Dept., dated Feb. 12, 1864. See Co. "K" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Steele, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 18; hostler; enl. Dec. 26, 1861; must. Dec. 27, 1861; disch. for disability, July 29, 1862, Hilton Head, S. C. See Co. "F" 2d Mass. Inf.
- Sullivan, Cornelius D.** — Sergt. — Res. Mill Village, N. H.; 21; weaver; enl. Dec. 2, 1863; must. Dec. 29, 1863; disch. for disability, Dec. 28, 1864, at Boston, Mass., as of Co. "A". See Co. "F" 18th Mass. Inf.
- Sullivan, Thomas A.** — Priv. — Res. Newton Falls; 19; farmer; enl. Nov. 20, 1863; must. Dec. 29, 1863; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. "A".
- Supernaugh, John** — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; 18; mechanic; enl. Dec. 7, 1863; must. Dec. 29, 1863; wounded Sept. 16, 1864, Jerusalem Plank Road, Va.; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. "A".
- Swain, Charles B.** — Corpl. — Res. New Bedford; 32; mariner; enl. Oct. 19, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; died of disease, Nov. 4, 1862, Beaufort, S. C.
- Swain, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 24; teamster; enl. Dec. 9, 1861; must. Dec. 11, 1861; transf. to 4th Mass. Cav. by S. O. #70, War Dept., dated Feb. 12, 1864. See Co. "K" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Swan, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Stephentown, N. Y.; 18; painter; enl. Dec. 4, 1863; must. Dec. 29, 1863; deserted May 25, 1865, Alexandria, Va., as of Co. "A".
- Terry, Reuben D.** — Priv. — Res. Williamstown; 31; mason; enl. Jan. 2, 1864; must. Jan. 14, 1864; wounded May 5, 1864, Todd's Tavern, Va.; deserted July 13, 1864, while on furlough.



- Thayer, Hiram** — Priv. — Res. West Bridgewater; 35; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1861; disch. for disability, April 22, 1862, Hilton Head, S. C. See Co. "B" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Thomas, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Lanesboro; 27; laborer; enl. Nov. 30, 1863; must. Dec. 29, 1863; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. "A". See Co. "I" 21st Mass. Inf., as James Thomas.
- Thornton, Owen** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 25, 1863; must. Dec. 29, 1863; prisoner May 9, 1864, Beaver Dam, Va.; exchanged Dec. 3, 1864; must. out June 10, 1865, as of Co. "A".
- Tierney, James F.** — Priv. — Res. Newton Upper Falls; 26; weaver; enl. Dec. 2, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; wounded May, 1863; transf. to 4th Mass. Cav. by S. O. #70, War Dept., dated Feb. 12, 1864. See Co. "K" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Tingey, William** — Priv. — Res. Cambridgeport; 26; butcher; enl. Dec. 8, 1863; must. Jany. 14, 1864; prisoner May 9, 1864, Beaver Dam, Va.; died Oct. 24, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., as of Co. "A", a Prisoner of War.
- Tinkham, Henry B.** — Sergt. — Res. Taunton; 21; painter; enl. Sept. 25, 1861; must. Oct. 5, 1861; disch. June 1, 1863, at Beaufort, S. C., for promotion. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Tirrell, Albert H.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 22; clerk; enl. Sept. 13, 1861; must. Sept. 14, 1861; prom. 1st Sergt., Oct. 15, 1861; disch. May 5, 1863, for promotion. See Co. "E" 1st Battln. Mass. Cav. (26th New York Cav.); and Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Tozier, Henry A.** — Priv. — Res. Littleton, Me.; 21; farmer; enl. Dec. 4, 1863; must. Dec. 29, 1863; disch. July 11, 1864, Camp Stoneman, D. C.
- Tripp, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Fairhaven; 19; mariner; enl. Oct. 5, 1861; must. Oct. 9, 1861; transf. to 4th Mass. Cav. by S. O. #70, War Dept., dated Feb. 12, 1864. See Co. "K" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Tucker, George L.** — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 13, 1861; must. Sept. 14, 1861; transf. to 4th Mass. Cav. by S. O. #70, War Dept., dated Feb. 12, 1864. See Co. "K" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Tuttle, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; clerk; enl. Nov. 28, 1863; must. Dec. 29, 1863; wounded in 1864; must. out June 12, 1865, as of Co. "A".
- Tuttle, Reuben** — Priv. — Res. Franconia, N. H.; 20; machinist; enl. Dec. 3, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 9, 1862, Washington, D. C.
- Walker, Henry** — Corpl. — Res. East Cambridge; 25; sailor; enl. Dec. 4, 1863; must. Dec. 29, 1863; died of disease, July 9, 1864, Light House Point, Va.
- Washburn, Francis** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Lancaster; 21; occu. —; comm. Dec. 26, 1861; must. Jany. 30, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., March 7, 1862; must. —; must. out Jany. 26, 1863, at Boston, Mass., as 1st Lieut. of Co. "L". See Co. "D" 2d Mass Cav.; and F. & S. 4th Mass. Cav.
- Watson, Lewis** — Priv. — Res. Newton; 30; carpenter; enl. and must. Feb. 6, 1862; disch. for disability, Oct. 1, 1862, Beaufort, S. C.
- Welch, William** — Priv. — Res. West Bridgewater; 19; carpenter; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Sept. 17, 1861; transf. to 4th Mass. Cav. by S. O. #70, War Dept., dated Feb. 12, 1864. See Co. "K" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Wheelock, William F.** — Priv. — Res. Wilbraham; 22; teamster; enl. Dec. 17, 1863; must. Dec. 29, 1863; disch. to date June 26, 1865, as of Co. "A".
- Whitcomb, John M.** — Sergt. — Res. South Weymouth; 21; clerk; enl. Sept. 13, 1861; must. Sept. 19, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 8, 1863, at Beaufort, S. C. See Co. "C" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Whitcomb, Myron** — Priv. — Res. Monroe; 19; mechanic; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864; must. out June 24, 1865, as of Co. "A".
- White, Leonard N.** — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; 27; teamster; enl. Sept. 13, 1861; must. Sept. 14, 1861; transf. to 4th Mass. Cav. by S. O. #70, War Dept., dated Feb. 12, 1864. See 2d Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.; and Co. "K" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Whitney, George W. H. H.** — Priv. — Res. Adams; 25; farmer; enl. Dec. 1, 1863; must. Dec. 29, 1863; wounded Sept. 16, 1864, Jerusalem Plank Road, Va.; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. "A".
- Williams, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; seaman; enl. Nov. 28, 1863; must. Dec. 29, 1863; deserted Feb. 18, 1864. See Co. "I" 48th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).



- Willsey, John N.** — Priv. — Res. Cheshire; 29; farmer; enl. Dec. 26, 1863; must. Jany. 14, 1864; transf. to Navy, April 27, 1864. Name not found on the rolls of the U. S. Navy.
- Wilson, Edward S.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Bristol, R. I.; 35; occu. —; comm. and must. Aug. 24, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., Dec. 10, 1863; must. Dec. 29, 1863; wounded and prisoner, May 9, 1864, Beaver Dam, Va.; exchanged Dec. 15, 1864; comm. Captain to date Sept. 2, 1864; must. April 25, 1865; must. out June 26, 1865, as Captain of Co. "H".
- Wood, Horatio** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 18; clerk; enl. Sept. 19, 1861; must. Dec. 24, 1861; prom. Qr. Master Sergt., April 8, 1862; disch. for disability, June 23, 1862, Hilton Head, S. C.
- Wood, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 23; carpenter; enl. Sept. 28, 1861; must. Oct. 5, 1861; transf. to 4th Mass. Cav. by S. O. #70, War Dept., dated Feb. 12, 1864. See Co. "K" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Woodruff, John G.** — Priv. — Res. Cheshire; 27; farmer; enl. Dec. 26, 1863; must. Jany. 14, 1864; prisoner May 9, 1864, Beaver Dam, Va.; exchanged Nov. 26, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. "A". Reported to have had prior service in Co. "K" 1st New York Arty.
- Woods, John** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 23; harness maker; enl. Jany. 2, 1864; must. Jany. 14, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865, as Saddler of Co. "A".

## COMPANY 'L'

- Amidon, Lewis F.** — Priv. — Res. North Adams; 24; carder; enl. Dec. 2, 1863; must. Jany. 6, 1864; wounded May 5, 1864, Todd's Tavern, Va.; prisoner Oct. 27, 1864, Boydton Road, Va., a Corpl.; exchanged Feb. 20, 1865; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. "G". See Co. "B" 10th Mass. Inf.
- Atwood, Charles C.** — Corpl. — Res. Lowell; 28; painter; enl. Oct. 7, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; transf. to 4th Mass. Cav. by S. O. #70, War Dept., dated Feb. 12, 1864. See Co. "H" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "L" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Ayers, John** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 37; stonecutter; enl. Oct. 17, 1861; must. Oct. 19, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 11, 1862.
- Bailey, Orin A.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 21; farmer; enl. Sept. 20, 1861; must. Sept. 23, 1861; transf. to 4th Mass. Cav. by S. O. #70, War Dept., dated Feb. 12, 1864. See Co. "L" 3d Mass. Cav.; and Co. "L" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Baker, Joseph A.** — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; 19; glass packer; enl. Dec. 12, 1863; must. Jany. 6, 1864; disch. May 22, 1865, as of Co. "G", at Washington, D. C.
- Balentine, Elijah** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 27; farmer; enl. Sept. 20, 1861; must. Sept. 23, 1861; transf. to 4th Mass. Cav. by S. O. #70, War Dept., dated Feb. 12, 1864. See Co. "L" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Barnum, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Adams; 20; farmer; enl. Dec. 2, 1863; must. Jany. 6, 1864; wounded Aug. 23, 1864, Reams' Station, Va.; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. "G".
- Barry, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 29; laborer; enl. Dec. 14, 1863; must. Jany. 6, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. "G".
- Batchelder, Greenleaf W.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Boston; 24; occu. —; enl. Sept. 20, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut., Oct. 31, 1861; must. Dec. 11, 1861; comm. Captain, June 28, 1862; not must.; resigned and disch. to date Sept. 13, 1862, as 1st Lieut. and Adjutant.
- Belnap, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; 18; laborer; enl. Dec. 14, 1863; must. Jany. 6, 1864; died of disease, Jany. 1, 1865, while on furlough, as of Co. "G".
- Benson, Jeremiah** — Farrier and Blacksmith — Res. Wareham; 29; farmer; enl. Dec. 11, 1863; must. Jany. 6, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. "G". See Co. "K" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Bergan, Martin** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; saddler; enl. Dec. 19, 1863; must. Jany. 6, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. "G".
- Blanchard, Trueman C.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 33; farmer; enl. Sept. 20, 1861; must. Sept. 23, 1861; transf. to 4th Mass. Cav. by S. O. #70, War Dept., dated Feb. 12, 1864. See Co. "L" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Bowditch, Nathaniel** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; 21; occu. —; comm. Nov. 5, 1861; must. Dec. 27, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut., Oct. 30, 1862; must. —; wounded March 17, 1863, Kelly's Ford, Va.; died March 19, 1863, of wounds, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "H".
- Bowie, William** — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 23; mechanic; enl. Dec. 25, 1863; must. Jany. 6, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865, as Corpl. of Co. "G".





**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**SAVE \$3,999,994**

Did you know we sell  
paperback books too?

To buy our entire catalog  
in paperback would cost  
over \$4,000,000

Access it all now for  
\$8.99/month

\*Fair usage policy applies

**Continue**



- Clancy, James C.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 22; carriage maker; enl. Sept. 29, 1861; must. Oct. 5, 1861; deserted Nov. 25, 1861, Readville, Mass.
- Cobleigh, Charles C.** — Bugler — Res. West Townsend; 19; machinist; enl. Sept. 23, 1861; must. Sept. 25, 1861; transf. to 4th Mass. Cav. by S. O. #70, War Dept., dated Feb. 12, 1864. See Co. "C" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "L" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Cody, James** — Priv. — Res. Lexington; 26; laborer; enl. Sept. 30, 1861; must. Oct. 5, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 16, 1861.
- Colby, William** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 27; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 20, 1861; must. Sept. 25, 1861; transf. to 4th Mass. Cav. by S. O. #70, War Dept., dated Feb. 12, 1864. See Co. "L" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Collins, Joseph W.** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; 36; clerk; enl. Sept. 19, 1861; must. Sept. 25, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 23, 1863.
- Conlan, John** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; 19; spinner; enl. Sept. 17, 1861; must. Sept. 25, 1861; transf. to 4th Mass. Cav. by S. O. #70, War Dept., dated Feb. 12, 1864. See Co. "L" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Cook, Manfred C.** — Priv. — Res. Lynnfield; 21; shoemaker; enl. Jany. 5, 1864; must. Jany. 6, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. "G".
- Cook, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Longmeadow; 22; farmer; enl. Dec. 7, 1863; must. Jany. 6, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. "G".
- Cook, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; 21; watchmaker; enl. Oct. 7, 1861; must. Oct. 12, 1861; deserted Nov. 1, 1861, Readville, Mass.
- Cowles, Lyman** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 20; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 4, 1861; transf. to 4th Mass. Cav. by S. O. #70, War Dept., dated Feb. 12, 1864. See Co. "L" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Cowles, Merrick** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 18; farmer; enl. Nov. 26, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; transf. to 4th Mass. Cav. by S. O. #70, War Dept., dated Feb. 12, 1864. See Co. "H" 9th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "L" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Cram, Nathaniel W.** — Priv. — Res. South Gardner; 29; wood turner; enl. Sept. 23, 1861; must. Oct. 5, 1861; transf. to 4th Mass. Cav. by S. O. #70, War Dept., dated Feb. 12, 1864. See Co. "L" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Curtis, H. Pelham** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; 32; occu. —; enl. Sept. 4, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., Dec. 19, 1861; must. Jany. 4, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., July 19, 1862; must. July 19, 1862; comm. Captain, Jany. 2, 1864; must. Feb. 6, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865, as Captain of Co. "E". See Officer U. S. Vols., as Herbert P. Curtis.
- Daniels, Edwin B.** — Corpl. — Res. Somerville; 20; expressman; enl. Dec. 17, 1863; must. Jany. 6, 1864; must. out July 10, 1865, as Sergt. of Co. "G". See 8th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty. (6 mos.).
- Dardiss, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Watertown; 19; laborer; enl. Dec. 10, 1863; must. Jany. 6, 1864; disch. to date June 26, 1865, as of Co. "G". See Co. "K" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.), as Thomas Dardis.
- Davis, Augustus F.** — Priv. — Res. Tewksbury; 25; painter; enl. Dec. 15, 1863; must. Jany. 6, 1864; must. out July 18, 1865, as of Co. "G".
- Dewire, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. Watertown; 18; laborer; enl. Dec. 10, 1863; must. Jany. 6, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. "G". See Co. "K" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.), as Andrew De Wyre.
- Dixon, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; laborer; enl. Dec. 18, 1863; must. Jany. 6, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. "G".
- Dolan, Patrick J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; tailor; enl. Dec. 31, 1863; must. Jany. 6, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. "G". Also had service in Co. "E" 36th New York Inf. from June 14, 1861, to July 15, 1863.
- Dow, Charles** — Priv. — Res. —; 25; occu. —; enl. Dec. 26, 1861; must. Dec. 27, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 17, 1863, hospl., Central Park, N. Y. See V. R. C.
- Downs, Elisha** — Priv. — Res. North Adams; 24; coachman; enl. Dec. 24, 1863; must. Jany. 6, 1864; died of disease, Sept. 3, 1864, Giesboro Point, Va.
- Drake, James B.** — Priv. — Res. Northwood, N. H.; 19; farmer; enl. Sept. 20, 1861; must. Oct. 5, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 26, 1862.
- Dunbar, Henry M.** — Priv. — Res. Belchertown; 21; harness maker; enl. Dec. 3, 1863; must. Jany. 6, 1864; wounded June, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. "G".
- Fagan, John** — Corpl. — Res. Springfield; 21; machinist; enl. Nov. 28, 1863; must. Jany. 6, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. "G".



- Farrington, Abel — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; 21; bootmaker; enl. Nov. 30, 1863; must. Jany. 6, 1864; prisoner May 11, 1864, Ashland, Va.; exchanged Dec. 3, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. "G".
- Fern, Almond P. — Priv. — Res. Nottingham, N. H.; 35; farmer; enl. Sept. 20, 1861; must. Oct. 5, 1861; died of disease, Aug. 6, 1862, Beaufort, S. C., as Corpl.
- Fero, Frank — Priv. — Res. Brewster; 21; machinist; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Jany. 6, 1864; deserted Jany. 12, 1864, Readville, Mass.
- Fessenden, William H. — Priv. — Res. Hyde Park; 23; clerk; enl. Nov. 26, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; prom. Qr. Master Sergt. from Chief Bugler, Oct. 15, 1862; disch. for disability, April 22, 1863.
- Fields, John B. — Corpl. — Res. Pittsfield; 25; carpenter; enl. Dec. 3, 1863; must. Jany. 6, 1864; wounded May, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865, as Sergt. of Co. "G".
- Fields, Lyman E. — Corpl. — Res. Williamstown; 20; coachman; enl. Dec. 2, 1863; must. Jany. 6, 1864; wounded May 11, 1864, Ashland, Va.; must. out June 26, 1865, as Sergt. of Co. "G". See Co. "H" 27th Mass. Inf.
- Flanagan, James — Priv. — Res. Natick; 27; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 17, 1861; must. Sept. 25, 1861; prom. Corpl., Oct. 5, 1862; transf. to 4th Mass. Cav. by S. O. #70, War Dept., dated Feb. 12, 1864. See Co. "L" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Forbes, Hiram W. — Priv. — Res. South Hadley; 25; burnisher; enl. Dec. 29, 1863; must. Jany. 6, 1864; disch. to date June 26, 1865, as of Co. "G". See Co. "H" 21st Mass. Inf.
- Ford, William — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; farmer; enl. Oct. 28, 1863; must. Jany. 6, 1864; wounded and prisoner, May 11, 1864, at Ashland, Va.; no further record.
- Foss, Emery W. — Priv. — Res. Strafford, N. H.; 24; carpenter; enl. Sept. 20, 1861; must. Oct. 5, 1861; transf. to 4th Mass. Cav. by S. O. #70, War Dept., dated Feb. 12, 1864. See Co. "L" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Foss, Henry M. — Priv. — Res. Strafford, N. H.; 19; teamster; enl. Sept. 20, 1861; must. Sept. 25, 1861; transf. to 4th Mass. Cav. by S. O. #70, War Dept., dated Feb. 12, 1864. See Co. "L" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Foss, Isaiah W. — Priv. — Res. Bedford; 44; carpenter; enl. Oct. 1, 1861; must. Oct. 12, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 3, 1862.
- Fricke, Frank — Saddler — Res. East Hartford, Conn.; 21; saddler; enl. Dec. 19, 1863; must. Jany. 6, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. "G".
- Fulton, Samuel — Priv. — Res. Pembroke, N. S.; 27; farmer; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Jany. 6, 1864; left sick in hospl., Camp Meigs, Readville, Mass., Feb. 16, 1864; no further record.
- Gallagher, Martin — Priv. — Res. Schenectady, N. Y.; 23; laborer; enl. Dec. 24, 1863; must. Jany. 6, 1864; deserted Feb. 17, 1864, Jersey City, N. J.
- Garland, Wingate — Priv. — Res. South Reading; 25; farmer; enl. Dec. 7, 1863; must. Jany. 6, 1864; prisoner May 11, 1864, Ashland, Va.; died of disease, Feb. 10, 1865, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War. Also had service in Co. "D" 2d New Hampshire Inf.
- Gibbs, William — Captain — Res. Waltham; 45; expressman; enl. Sept. 17, 1861; comm. Captain, Oct. 31, 1861; must. Dec. 18, 1861; resigned and disch. to date Feb. 3, 1862.
- Gilcreas, Benjamin F. — Priv. — Res. Waltham; 28; teamster; enl. Oct. 29, 1861; must. Nov. 11, 1861; disch. for disability, March 28, 1863.
- Gillon, James — Sergt. — Res. Springfield; 25; bootmaker; enl. Nov. 30, 1863; must. Jany. 6, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865, as Commy. Sergt. of Co. "G". Had prior service in U. S. Marine Corps.
- Gilman, Charles P. — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 26; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 20, 1861; must. Sept. 25, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 29, 1862.
- Gilson, Lemuel — Priv. — Res. Waltham; 37; cordmaker; enl. Sept. 23, 1861; must. Oct. 5, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 11, 1862.
- Gilson, Peter — Wagoner — Res. South Gardner; 40; teamster; enl. Sept. 17, 1861; must. Sept. 25, 1861; transf. to 4th Mass. Cav. by S. O. #70, War Dept., dated Feb. 12, 1864. See Co. "L" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Glines, James — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 28; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 24, 1863; must. Jany. 6, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. "G".
- Goodnow, Edgar W. — Corpl. — Res. Waltham; 21; clerk; enl. Sept. 17, 1861; must. Sept. 23, 1861; disch. Jany. 29, 1864, as Qr. Master Sergt. of Co. "C", for promotion. See Co. "L" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Green, George — Corpl. — Res. Springfield; 21; machinist; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Jany. 6, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865, as Sergt. of Co. "G".



- Green, Horatio D.** — Priv. — Res. Palmer; 18; farmer; enl. Nov. 25, 1863; must. Jany. 6, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. "G".
- Gregory, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 26; silversmith; enl. Dec. 17, 1863; must. Jany. 6, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. "G". See Co. "H" 46th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Grimes, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; 36; bootmaker; enl. Dec. 31, 1863; must. Jany. 6, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. "G".
- Hackett, Sumner S.** — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; 37; farmer; enl. Dec. 29, 1863; must. Jany. 6, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. "G". Also had service in Co. "G" 17th Maine Inf. from July 22, 1862, to Nov. 11, 1863.
- Hanks, Henry J.** — Priv. — Res. Dover; 27; shoemaker; enl. Oct. 7, 1861; must. Oct. 12, 1861; transf. to 4th Mass. Cav. by S. O. #70, War Dept., dated Feb. 12, 1864. See Co. "L" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Hanley, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 28; laborer; enl. Dec. 28, 1863; must. Jany. 6, 1864; prisoner June 11, 1864, Trevilian Station, Va.; died of disease, Aug. 22, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Harris, William D.** — Priv. — Res. Hamilton, Canada; 22; laborer; enl. Dec. 23, 1863; must. Jany. 6, 1864; deserted Feb. 17, 1864, Jersey City, N. J.
- Havey, Robert C.** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 18; glass cutter; enl. Dec. 22, 1863; must. Jany. 6, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. "G".
- Hervey, Albert G.** — Priv. — Res. Andover; 22; clerk; enl. Sept. 23, 1861; must. Sept. 25, 1861; prom. Corpl., Feb. 20, 1862; transf. to 4th Mass. Cav. by S. O. #70, War Dept., dated Feb. 12, 1864. See Co. "L" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Hewes, Richard H.** — Priv. — Res. Lynnfield; 26; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 30, 1863; must. Jany. 6, 1864; prom. Corpl., March 1, 1864; prisoner May 11, 1864, Ashland, Va.; no further record.
- Hicks, Henry J.** — Priv. — Res. Monroe; 21; farmer; enl. Dec. 18, 1863; must. Jany. 6, 1864; prisoner May 11, 1864, Ashland, Va.; died June 18, 1864, Richmond, Va., a Prisoner of War.
- Hill, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 20; teamster; enl. Sept. 20, 1861; must. Sept. 23, 1861; transf. to 4th Mass. Cav. by S. O. #70, War Dept., dated Feb. 12, 1864. See Co. "L" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Hodgdon, Joseph W.** — Priv. — Res. Brentwood, N. H.; 22; farmer; enl. Dec. 23, 1863; must. Jany. 6, 1864; prom. Corpl., July 1, 1864; died June 13, 1865, at Brentwood, N. H., while on furlough, as of Co. "G".
- Holmes, Silas S.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 22; moulder; enl. Oct. 21, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; prom. Sergt., Nov. 1, 1861; died of disease, Nov. 21, 1862, Beaufort, S. C. See Co. "H" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Holmes, Varnum E.** — Corpl. — Res. Haverhill; 23; teamster; enl. Sept. 20, 1861; must. Sept. 23, 1861; transf. to 4th Mass. Cav. by S. O. #70, War Dept., dated Feb. 12, 1864. See Co. "D" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "L" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Holt, Harrison** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Andover; 21; merchant; comm. Nov. 9, 1863; must. Jany. 13, 1864; wounded May 9, 1864, Beaver Dam, Va.; disch. for disability, July 26, 1864. See Co. "K" 55th Mass. Inf. Had prior service in 30th New York Infantry.
- Hooker, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Newton; 30; paper maker; enl. Sept. 20, 1861; must. Sept. 25, 1861; transf. to 4th Mass. Cav. by S. O. #70, War Dept., dated Feb. 12, 1864. See Co. "L" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Hopkins, Edward P.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Williamstown; 21; student; comm. Jany. 2, 1864; must. Jany. 6, 1864; killed May 11, 1864, Ashland, Va.
- Hoyt, William R.** — Sergt. — Res. Waltham; 29; mason; enl. Sept. 19, 1861; must. Sept. 23, 1861; transf. to 4th Mass. Cav. by S. O. #70, War Dept., dated Feb. 12, 1864. See Co. "L" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Hudson, Edward W.** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 18; carpenter; enl. Dec. 19, 1863; must. Jany. 6, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865, as Bugler of Co. "G".
- Hunkins, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Methuen; 25; shoemaker; enl. and must. Nov. 26, 1861; transf. to 4th Mass. Cav. by S. O. #70, War Dept., dated Feb. 12, 1864. See Co. "L" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Hutchinson, George** — Priv. — Res. Newton Lower Falls; 21; blacksmith; enl. Sept. 30, 1861; must. Oct. 5, 1861; transf. to 4th Mass. Cav. by S. O. #70, War Dept., dated Feb. 12, 1864. See Co. "L" 4th Mass. Cav.





**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**FORGOTTEN BOOKS**

**FULL**

**MEMBERSHIP**

**797,885 Books!**

**All you can read**

**for only**

**\$8.99/month**

**Continue**

\*Fair usage policy applies





- Munson, Russell S.** — Priv. — Res. Lanesboro; 18; bartender; enl. Dec. 15, 1863; must. Jany. 6, 1864; wounded June 24, 1864, St. Mary's Church, Va.; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. "G".
- Noonan, Edward J.** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; 21; spinner; enl. Sept. 17, 1861; must. Sept. 23, 1861; transf. to 4th Mass. Cav. by S. O. #70, War Dept., dated Feb. 12, 1864. See Co. "L" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Ordway, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Groveland; 20; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 19, 1863; must. Jany. 6, 1864; furloughed from hospl., June 16, 1864; no further record.
- Otis, Horace W.** — Priv. — Res. Watertown; 22; clerk; enl. Dec. 10, 1863; must. Jany. 6, 1864; wounded May 11, 1864, Ashland, Va., as Sergt.; disch. for wounds, July 1, 1865, as of Co. "G". See Co. "K" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Otto, Ludwig** — Priv. — Res. Haydenville (Williamsburg); 28; brass finisher; enl. Dec. 28, 1863; must. Jany. 6, 1864; wounded Feb. 6, 1865, Petersburg, Va.; must. out May 31, 1865, as of Co. "G".
- Parker, Niles G.** — Sergt. — Res. Haverhill; 34; restaurateur; enl. Sept. 19, 1861; must. Sept. 23, 1861; disch. Feb. 25, 1863, for promotion. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Pasho, Elisha** — Priv. — Res. Billerica; 24; farmer; enl. Oct. 7, 1861; must. Oct. 9, 1861; transf. to 4th Mass. Cav. by S. O. #70, War Dept., dated Feb. 12, 1864. See Co. "L" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Peck, William R.** — Qr. Master Sergt. — Res. Waltham; 22; occu. —; enl. Sept. 17, 1861; must. Sept. 23, 1861; disch. Jany. 4, 1864, as of Co. "C", to enlist as Hospl. Steward. See Hospi. Steward U. S. A.
- Perkins, William H.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 18; teamster; enl. Dec. 14, 1863; must. Jany. 6, 1864; disch. June 26, 1865, as of Co. "G". See Co. "C" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Phelps, Edward M.** — Priv. — Res. Watertown; 18; machinist; enl. Dec. 10, 1863; must. Jany. 6, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. "G".
- Pierce, Amos** — Priv. — Res. West Townsend; 43; painter; enl. Sept. 20, 1861; must. Oct. 5, 1861; prom. Corpl., Feb. 21, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 25, 1862. See V. R. C.
- Pike, Joseph A.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridgeport; 18; laborer; enl. Dec. 24, 1863; must. Jany. 6, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. "G". See Co. "H" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Poor, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 22; clerk; enl. Sept. 20, 1861; must. Sept. 23, 1861; transf. to 4th Mass. Cav. by S. O. #70, War Dept., dated Feb. 12, 1864. See Co. "L" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Pope, Stephen** — Priv. — Res. Feltonville; 20; farmer; enl. Oct. 14, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 26, 1862.
- Powers, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; 28; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 20, 1861; must. Oct. 5, 1861; transf. to 4th Mass. Cav. by S. O. #70, War Dept., dated Feb. 12, 1864. See Co. "L" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Pratt, Oliver D.** — Priv. — Res. North Chelsea; 24; farmer; enl. Oct. 22, 1861; must. Nov. 11, 1861; transf. to 4th Mass. Cav. by S. O. #70, War Dept., dated Feb. 12, 1864. See Co. "L" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Priest, Milo C.** — Sergt. — Res. Hinsdale, N. H.; 43; millwright; enl. Dec. 19, 1863; must. Jany. 6, 1864; disch. for disability, March 13, 1865, as of Co. "G". Had prior service in Co. "F" 1st U. S. Sharpshooters from Oct. 31, 1861, to Oct. 31, 1862.
- Proper, Lafayette** — Priv. — Res. Otis Centre; 35; farmer; enl. Dec. 21, 1863; must. Jany. 6, 1864; must. out July 3, 1865, as of Co. "G".
- Qualters, Michael J.** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; 24; laborer; enl. Oct. 7, 1861; must. Oct. 12, 1861; transf. to 4th Mass. Cav. by S. O. #70, War Dept., dated Feb. 12, 1864. See Co. "L" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Raymond, Walter L.** — Priv. — Res. Andover; 18; clerk; enl. Dec. 12, 1863; must. Jany. 6, 1864; prisoner Aug. 16, 1864, Malvern Hill, Va.; died of disease, Dec. 25, 1864, Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War. See Co. "G" 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Redican, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 23; laborer; enl. Dec. 24, 1863; must. Jany. 6, 1864; transf. from hospl., Washington, D. C., to New York, May 9, 1864; no further record.
- Rice, Ormond E.** — Priv. — Res. South Adams; 18; operative; enl. Dec. 2, 1863; must. Jany. 6, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. "G".
- Richardson, Isaac F.** — Priv. — Res. Phillips, Me.; 41; gas fitter; enl. Dec. 22, 1863; must. Jany. 6, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. "G".



- Ridley, Sewell P.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; clerk; enl. Nov. 27, 1861; must. Dec. 11, 1861; transf. to 4th Mass. Cav. by S. O. #70, War Dept., dated Feb. 12, 1864. See Co. "L" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Roberts, George** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 22; mason; enl. Dec. 29, 1863; must. Jany. 6, 1864; deserted Feb. 17, 1864, Jersey City, N. J.
- Roswell, James** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 33; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 19, 1861; must. Sept. 23, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 26, 1862.
- Rowe, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Milton; 20; stonecutter; enl. Oct. 21, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; transf. to 4th Mass. Cav., by S. O. #70, War Dept., dated Feb. 12, 1864. See Co. "L" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Sampson, Richard H.** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 18; clerk; enl. Dec. 18, 1863; must. Jany. 6, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. "G".
- Sanderson, Convers F.** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; 26; machinist; enl. Sept. 26, 1861; must. Oct. 5, 1861; transf. to 4th Mass. Cav. by S. O. #70, War Dept., dated Feb. 12, 1864. See Co. "L" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Sanderson, George O.** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; 33; machinist; enl. Sept. 26, 1861; must. Oct. 5, 1861; transf. to 4th Mass. Cav. by S. O. #70, War Dept., dated Feb. 12, 1864. See Co. "L" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Sargent, Alfred M.** — Corpl. — Res. Haverhill; 25; farmer; enl. Sept. 20, 1861; must. Sept. 23, 1861; prom. Sergt., Nov. 3, 1862; transf. to 4th Mass. Cav. by S. O. #70, War Dept., dated Feb. 12, 1864. See Co. "L" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Shelley, William** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 25; carriage maker; enl. and must. Oct. 5, 1861; deserted Nov. 25, 1861, Readville, Mass.
- Short, Patrick H.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 21; farmer; enl. Sept. 20, 1861; must. Sept. 23, 1861; prom. Corpl., March 1, 1863; transf. to 4th Mass. Cav. by S. O. #70, War Dept., dated Feb. 12, 1864. See Co. "L" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Smith, Edwin A.** — Priv. — Res. North Brookfield; 18; harness maker; enl. Dec. 3, 1863; must. Jany. 6, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865, as Corpl. of Co. "G".
- Smith, Edwin B.** — Priv. — Res. Deerfield; 24; farmer; enl. Dec. 7, 1863; must. Jany. 6, 1864; missing June 17, 1863, Aldie, Va., as Corpl.; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. "G". See Co. "D" 27th Mass. Inf.
- Spaulding, George** — Bugler — Res. West Townsend; 19; cooper; enl. Sept. 30, 1861; must. Oct. 5, 1861; transf. to 4th Mass. Cav. by S. O. #70, War Dept., dated Feb. 12, 1864. See Co. "L" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Stevens, Isaiah** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 45; tack maker; enl. and must. Sept. 25, 1861; disch. for disability, May 1, 1863.
- Stockbridge, Lindley H.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 21; farmer; enl. Sept. 20, 1861; must. Sept. 23, 1861; prom. Corpl., Feb. 1, 1862; Sergt., June 25, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., June 23, 1863; disch. March 30, 1865, as 1st Sergt. of Co. "E" 10th V. R. C. See Co. "L" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Stocking, James W.** — Priv. — Res. South Adams; 18; operative; enl. Dec. 2, 1863; must. Jany. 6, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. "G". See Co. "H" 49th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Storer, Amos R.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 21; baker; enl. Oct. 1, 1861; must. Oct. 12, 1861; transf. to 4th Mass. Cav. by S. O. #70, War Dept., dated Feb. 12, 1864. See Co. "L" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Strang, Gabriel** — Priv. — Res. New Salem; 33; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 26, 1861; transf. to 4th Mass. Cav. by S. O. #70, War Dept., dated Feb. 12, 1864. See Co. "L" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Strang, Jesse** — Priv. — Res. New Salem; 37; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 25, 1861; transf. to 4th Mass. Cav. by S. O. #70, War Dept., dated Feb. 12, 1864. See Co. "L" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Sturtevant, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 18; student; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Jany. 6, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. "G". See Co. "D" 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Thompson, Albert L.** — Priv. — Res. North Adams; 23; weaver; enl. Dec. 31, 1863; must. Jany. 6, 1864; absent on furlough from hospl., City Point, Va., Dec. 19, 1864; no further record.
- Trask, Henry D.** — Priv. — Res. West Cambridge; 19; farmer; enl. Sept. 17, 1861; must. Sept. 23, 1861; prom. Corpl., Nov. 1, 1862; transf. to 4th Mass. Cav. by S. O. #70, War Dept., dated Feb. 12, 1864. See Co. "L" 4th Mass. Cav.; and Officer U. S. Colored Troops.



- Wall, William H. H.** — Saddler — Res. Augusta, Me.; 21; saddler; enl. Sept. 20, 1861; must. Sept. 23, 1861; transf. to 4th Mass. Cav. by S. O. #70, War Dept., dated Feb. 12, 1864. See Co. "L" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Walsh, James T.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 21; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 7, 1863; must. Jany. 6, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. "G", a Bugler.
- Waters, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; 26; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 30, 1861; must. Oct. 5, 1861; disch. for disability, June 2, 1863, Beaufort, S. C.
- Welch, Martin** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; 20; milkman; enl. Oct. 6, 1861; must. Oct. 12, 1861; transf. to 4th Mass. Cav. by S. O. #70, War Dept., dated Feb. 12, 1864. See Co. "L" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Wentworth, Hiram S.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 26; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 17, 1861; must. Sept. 23, 1861; transf. to 4th Mass. Cav. by S. O. #70, War Dept., dated Feb. 12, 1864. See Co. "L" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Wetherbee, Benjamin H.** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 23; fireman; enl. Nov. 7, 1861; must. Nov. 11, 1861; prom. Corpl., Nov. 3, 1862; transf. to 4th Mass. Cav. by S. O. #70, War Dept., dated Feb. 12, 1864. See Co. "L" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Wetherbee, Ephraim C.** — Corpl. — Res. Concord; 45; carpenter; enl. Sept. 7, 1861; must. Oct. 5, 1861; prom. Sergt. Aug. 1, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 23, 1863.
- Whipple, Eugene E.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 19; machinist; enl. Nov. 30, 1863; must. Jany. 6, 1864; disch. for disability, Feb. 3, 1865, as of Co. "G". See Co. "D" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "A" 9th New Hampshire Inf.
- Whitney, William** — Priv. — Res. Cambridgeport; 33; carpenter; enl. Dec. 8, 1863; must. Jany. 6, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. "G". See Co. "F" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Whitten, John W. G.** — Priv. — Res. Newton; 29; paper maker; enl. Sept. 20, 1861; must. Oct. 5, 1861; transf. to 4th Mass. Cav. by S. O. #70, War Dept., dated Feb. 12, 1864. See Co. "L" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Whittier, Kimball** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 34; teamster; enl. Sept. 20, 1861; must. Sept. 23, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 24, 1863. See V. R. C.
- Wilkins, Samuel O.** — Priv. — Res. Middleton; 21; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 28, 1863; must. Jany. 6, 1864; prisoner May 11, 1864, Ashland, Va.; died of disease, Aug. 30, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Willard, James A.** — Priv. — Res. Townsend Mills; 21; miller; enl. Sept. 20, 1861; must. Oct. 5, 1861; prom. Corpl., April 23, 1863; disch. for disability, May 11, 1863.
- Willis, Frank E.** — Priv. — Res. Sudbury; 19; farmer; enl. Sept. 17, 1861; must. Sept. 23, 1861; transf. to 4th Mass. Cav. by S. O. #70, War Dept., dated Feb. 12, 1864. See Co. "L" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Wilson, David** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 18; machinist; enl. Nov. 27, 1863; must. Jany. 6, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. "G".
- Wilson, James** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 21; operative; enl. Nov. 27, 1863; must. Jany. 6, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. "G".
- Wilson, John G.** — Corpl. — Res. Watertown; 25; engineer; enl. Jany. 1, 1864; must. Jany. 6, 1864; deserted Jany. 21, 1864, Readville, Mass.
- Wood, Preston** — Priv. — Res. Medford; 23; farmer; enl. Sept. 26, 1861; must. Oct. 9, 1861, died of disease, Sept. 10, 1862, Beaufort, S. C.

## COMPANY "M"

- Adams, Alpheus H.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 40; farmer; enl. Jany. 8, 1864; must. Jany. 14, 1864; wounded May 5, 1864, Todd's Tavern, Va.; deserted Aug. 21, 1864, from hospl., Readville, Mass.
- Alden, James B.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 20; clerk; enl. Sept. 17, 1861; must. Sept. 23, 1861; prom. Qr. Master Sergt., Sept. 1, 1862; transf. to 4th Mass. Cav. by S. O. #70, War Dept., dated Feb. 12, 1864. See Co. "M" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Anderson, Charles R.** — Corpl. — Res. West Springfield; 24; sailor; enl. Jany. 8, 1864; must. Jany. 14, 1864; transf. to Navy, April 27, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Andrews, Newell C.** — Priv. — Res. Ware; 18; farmer; enl. Dec. 28, 1863; must. Jany. 14, 1864; died of disease, Jany. 26, 1864, Readville, Mass.
- Ardrie, Robert J.** — Priv. — Res. Newton; 20; paper maker; enl. Sept. 20, 1861; must. Sept. 23, 1861; transf. to 4th Mass. Cav. by S. O. #70, War Dept., dated Feb. 12, 1864. See Co. "M" 4th Mass. Cav.





**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**SAVE \$3,999,994**

Did you know we sell  
paperback books too?

To buy our entire catalog  
in paperback would cost  
over \$4,000,000

Access it all now for  
\$8.99/month

\*Fair usage policy applies

**Continue**



- Campbell, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 26; teamster; enl. Dec. 31, 1863; must. Jany. 14, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. "G". See Co. "K" 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Carroll, John — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; 18; bootmaker; enl. Jany. 1, 1864; must. Jany. 14, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. "G".
- Casey, Maurice — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 28; paper maker; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Jany. 14, 1864; killed Sept. 16, 1864, Jerusalem Plank Road, Va. See Co. "I" 10th Mass. Inf.
- Caughey, George H. — Priv. — Res. Waltham; 22; machinist; enl. and must. Sept. 23, 1861; transf. to 4th Mass. Cav. by S. O. #70, War Dept., dated Feb. 12, 1864. See Co. "M" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Chadbourne, Joseph W. — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 21; teamster; enl. Dec. 30, 1863; must. Jany. 14, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. "G".
- Clark, Andrew — Priv. — Res. West Stockbridge; 28; laborer; enl. Jany. 2, 1864; must. Jany. 14, 1864; disch. for disability, June 21, 1865, as of Co. "D".
- Clark, David S. — Priv. — Res. Clarksburg; 32; farmer; enl. Dec. 30, 1863; must. Jany. 14, 1864; exchanged prisoner Feb. 22, 1865; must. out June 29, 1865, as of Co. "D".
- Clark, George W. — Corpl. — Res. Becket; 22; laborer; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Jany. 14, 1864; deserted Jany. 28, 1864, Readville, Mass.
- Clark, James — Corpl. — Res. Chelsea; 27; teamster; enl. Jany. 9, 1864; must. Jany. 14, 1864; deserted Feb. 16, 1864, Readville, Mass.; returned under President's Proclamation, March 27, 1865; must. out June 26, 1865. See Co. "G" 2d Mass. Cav.
- Clark, John W. — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 21; printer; enl. Oct. 5, 1861; must. Oct. 9, 1861; transf. to 4th Mass. Cav. by S. O. #70, War Dept., dated Feb. 12, 1864. See Co. "M" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Clark, Randolph M. — 1st Lieut. — Res. Dedham; 26; occu. —; comm. Dec. 26, 1861; must. Dec. 27, 1861; comm. Captain, Jany. 6, 1863; not must.; resigned and disch. to date Aug. 8, 1863, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "E".
- Clement, Andrew J. — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 23; clerk; enl. Sept. 19, 1861; must. Oct. 5, 1861; prom. Corpl., Sept. 23, 1861; transf. to 4th Mass. Cav. by S. O. #70, War Dept., dated Feb. 12, 1864. See Co. "M" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Clonette, Louis — Priv. — Res. Hadley; 19; broom maker; enl. Dec. 23, 1863; must. Jany. 14, 1864; sent to Camp Stoneman, D. C., May, 1864; deserted date not shown, as of Co. "D".
- Cohre, Henry — Priv. — Res. Boston; 32; glazier; enl. Jany. 6, 1864; must. Jany. 14, 1864; deserted Feb. 17, 1864.
- Cole, Charles — Priv. — Res. East Lexington; 23; farmer; enl. Oct. 1, 1861; must. Oct. 5, 1861; transf. to 4th Mass. Cav. by S. O. #70, War Dept., dated Feb. 12, 1864. See Co. "M" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Cole, Peter O. — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 22; farmer; enl. Dec. 13, 1863; must. Jany. 14, 1864; died of disease, Jany. 26, 1864, Readville, Mass.
- Cormick, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; carpenter; enl. Oct. 14, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; deserted Nov. 6, 1862, from hospl., Boston, Mass.
- Crabtree, Edward — Priv. — Res. Hadley; 18; farmer; enl. Dec. 29, 1863; must. Jany. 14, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. "H".
- Crabtree, George — Priv. — Res. Hadley; 19; farmer; enl. Dec. 25, 1863; must. Jany. 14, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. "G". See Co. "H" 52d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Darling, Charles H. — Priv. — Res. Waltham; 18; hostler; enl. Sept. 17, 1861; must. Sept. 23, 1861; transf. to 4th Mass. Cav. by S. O. #70, War Dept., dated Feb. 12, 1864. See Co. "M" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Dennett, Erastus — Corpl. — Res. Waltham; 21; mechanic; enl. and must. Sept. 23, 1861; transf. to 4th Mass. Cav. by S. O. #70, War Dept., dated Feb. 12, 1864. See Co. "C" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "M" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Donahue, Michael — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; 33; currier; enl. Dec. 30, 1863; must. Jany. 14, 1864; captured Sept. 16, 1864, Jerusalem Plank Road, Va.; escaped and failed to return; considered a deserter from Sept. 16, 1864.
- Doyen, Charles E. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 37; shoemaker; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Jany. 14, 1864; died of disease, Dec. 16, 1864, as Saddler of Co. "H".
- Eagleson, John — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 18; clerk; enl. Dec. 5, 1863; must. Jany. 14, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. "A".



- Earl, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Malden; 22; carpenter; enl. Oct. 15, 1861; must. Oct. 19, 1861; transf. to 4th Mass. Cav. by S. O. #70, War Dept., dated Feb. 12, 1864. See Co. "M" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Earle, Thomas H.** — Corpl. — Res. East Lexington; 41; tailor; enl. Sept. 20, 1861; must. Sept. 23, 1861; died of disease, July 24, 1863, Hilton Head, S. C.
- Eastman, Edmund G.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 21; teamster; enl. Dec. 13, 1863; must. Jany. 14, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865, as Corpl. of Co. "A". See Co. "G" 13th Mass. Inf.
- Ellis, James A.** — Qr. Master Sergt. — Res. Watertown; 21; farmer; enl. Dec. 10, 1863; must. Jany. 14, 1864; wounded in June, 1864; transf. Feb. 3, 1865, as Sergt. of Co. "H", to V. R. C.; disch. for disability, March 13, 1865, as of Unassigned V. R. C. See Co. "K" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Ellis, Stephen** — Priv. — Res. Sandisfield; 16; farmer; enl. Dec. 25, 1863; must. Jany. 14, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Estabrook, Luke** — Priv. — Res. East Lexington; 34; stonecutter; enl. Sept. 20, 1861; must. Sept. 23, 1861; transf. to 4th Mass. Cav. by S. O. #70, War Dept., dated Feb. 12, 1864. See Co. "M" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Estabrook, William** — Priv. — Res. East Lexington; 38; teamster; enl. Oct. 9, 1861; must. Oct. 12, 1861; transf. to 4th Mass. Cav. by S. O. #70, War Dept., dated Feb. 12, 1864. See Co. "M" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Fernett, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 20; workman; enl. Jany. 1, 1864; must. Jany. 14, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. "G".
- Field, Edward H.** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; 19; clerk; enl. Sept. 17, 1861; must. Sept. 23, 1861; transf. to 4th Mass. Cav. by S. O. #70, War Dept., dated Feb. 12, 1864. See Co. "M" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Fields, George W.** — Priv. — Res. West Stockbridge; 18; teamster; enl. Dec. 23, 1863; must. Jany. 14, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. "H". See Co. "C" 49th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Fillebrown, Oliver** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; 28; farmer; enl. Sept. 17, 1861; must. Sept. 23, 1861; transf. to 4th Mass. Cav. by S. O. #70, War Dept., dated Feb. 12, 1864. See Co. "M" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Finnall, John** — Priv. — Res. Auburndale; 19; farmer; enl. Sept. 17, 1861; must. Sept. 25, 1861; transf. to 4th Mass. Cav. by S. O. #70, War Dept., dated Feb. 12, 1864. See Co. "M" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Fisher, John** — Sergt. — Res. Hadley; 22; broom maker; enl. Dec. 25, 1863; must. Jany. 14, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865, as 1st Sergt. of Co. "A".
- Follett, James M.** — Corpl. — Res. Douglas; 33; bootmaker; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Jany. 14, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865, as of Co. "D".
- Foss, Charles L.** — Priv. — Res. Belmont; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 17, 1861; must. Sept. 23, 1861; disch. for disability, April 29, 1862, at Hilton Head, S. C. See 7th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days); and Co. "C" 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Frost, Charles L.** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; 20; clerk; enl. and must. Sept. 23, 1861; prom. Corpl., Sept. 1, 1862; transf. to 4th Mass. Cav. by S. O. #70, War Dept., dated Feb. 12, 1864. See Co. "M" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Fullerton, John S.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 24; currier; enl. Dec. 26, 1863; must. Jany. 14, 1864; wounded Aug. 21, 1864, Reams' Station, Va.; died Sept. 6, 1864, of wounds.
- Gale, John** — Priv. — Res. Wales; 19; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 29, 1863; must. Jany. 14, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. "H". See Co. "G" 46th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Gay, Clotaire S.** — Sergt. — Res. Waltham; 36; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 19, 1861; must. Sept. 23, 1861; transf. to 4th Mass. Cav. by S. O. #70, War Dept., dated Feb. 12, 1864. See Co. "M" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Gibbs, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Ware; 21; farmer; enl. Dec. 28, 1863; must. Jany. 14, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865, as Corpl., of Co. "A".
- Gibson, Samuel S.** — Bugler — Res. Cambridgeport; 38; weaver; enl. and must. Oct. 15, 1861; transf. to 4th Mass. Cav. by S. O. #70, War Dept., dated Feb. 12, 1864. See two services in Co. "M" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Gifford, Eben** — Priv. — Res. Monroe; 18; farmer; enl. Dec. 15, 1863; must. Jany. 14, 1864; prisoner Aug. 18, 1864, Malvern Hill, Va., as Corpl.; died of disease, Nov. 22, 1864, Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War. See Co. "B" 52d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).



- Gilman, John E.** — Corpl. — Res. South Boston; 21; moulder; enl. and must. Sept. 23, 1861; transf. to 4th Mass. Cav. by S. O. #70, War Dept., dated Feb. 12, 1864. See Co. "M" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Gilman, John T.** — Priv. — Res. Dover; 21; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 19, 1861; must. Sept. 23, 1861; transf. to 4th Mass. Cav. by S. O. #70, War Dept., dated Feb. 12, 1864. See Co. "A" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "M" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Glenn, Robert** — Corpl. — Res. Waltham; 27; milkman; enl. Oct. 7, 1861; must. Oct. 9, 1861; prom. Sergt., March 1, 1863; transf. to 4th Mass. Cav. by S. O. #70, War Dept., dated Feb. 12, 1864. See Co. "M" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Gooding, Edmund H.** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 18; brass founder; enl. Jany. 13, 1864; must. Jany. 14, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. "A".
- Goodwin, Daniel S.** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; 19; occu. —; enl. and must. Sept. 23, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 17, 1861, Readville, Mass.
- Grant, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 20; currier; enl. Dec. 26, 1863; must. Jany. 14, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865, as Corpl. of Co. "A".
- Griffin, Marshall D.** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 24; expressman; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Jany. 14, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865. Also had service in Co. "A" 4th New York Inf., as Charles E. White, from May 10, 1861, to May 25, 1863.
- Guinan, James** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 22; laborer; enl. Jany. 2, 1864; must. Jany. 14, 1864; disch. for disability, June 6, 1865, as of Co. "H".
- Hagerty, John** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 23; teamster; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Jany. 14, 1864; deserted Feb. 14, 1864.
- Hamilton, Henry E.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 25; blacksmith; enl. Sept. 17, 1861; must. Sept. 23, 1861; transf. as Farrier to 4th Mass. Cav. by S. O. #70, War Dept., dated Feb. 12, 1864. See Co. "M" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Hamilton, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Reading; 26; cabinet maker; enl. Oct. 14, 1861; must. Oct. 19, 1861; transf. to 4th Mass. Cav. by S. O. #70, War Dept., date Feb. 12, 1864. See Co. "M" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Hanscom, John K.** — Priv. — Res. Lexington; 40; fur dresser; enl. and must. Sept. 23, 1861; disch. for disability, May 29, 1863, Hilton Head, S. C.
- Harden, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. East Bridgewater; 18; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 29, 1863; must. Jany. 14, 1864; died of disease, Sept. 4, 1864, Alexandria, Va.
- Havey, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; 25; laborer; enl. Nov. 27, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 17, 1864; transf. to 4th Mass. Cav. by S. O. #70, War Dept., dated Feb. 12, 1864. See Co. "M" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Hayes, William** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; 28; carpenter; enl. and must. Oct. 5, 1861; died of disease, Dec. 27, 1863, Hilton Head, S. C. See Co. "C" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Hickey, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; 21; blacksmith; enl. Sept. 17, 1861; must. Sept. 23, 1861; transf. to 4th Mass. Cav. by S. O. #70, War Dept., dated Feb. 12, 1864. See Co. "M" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Hildreth, John** — Priv. — Res. Lexington; 22; milkman; enl. Sept. 17, 1861; must. Sept. 23, 1861; transf. to 4th Mass. Cav. by S. O. #70, War Dept., dated Feb. 12, 1864. See Co. "M" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Holmes, George E.** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; 18; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 29, 1863; must. Jany. 14, 1864; disch. for disability, Nov. 28, 1864.
- Hovey, Hamblin L.** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; 23; clerk; enl. and must. Sept. 23, 1861; prom. Corpl., March 1, 1863; disch. for disability, May 22, 1863.
- Howe, George** — Corpl. — Res. Springfield; 22; cigar maker; enl. Jany. 5, 1864; must. Jany. 14, 1864; comm. 2d Lieut. from 1st Sergt., Nov. 13, 1864; must. April 15, 1865; must. out June 26, 1865, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "B".
- Howe, William F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 29; physician; enl. Sept. 17, 1861; must. Sept. 23, 1861; transf. to 4th Mass. Cav. by S. O. #70, War Dept., dated Feb. 12, 1864. See Co. "M" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Humphrey, Charles L.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; currier; enl. Jany. 9, 1864; must. Jany. 14, 1864; wounded in 1864; must. out July 28, 1865, as of Co. "B", while absent wounded. See Co. "H" 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Hoyt, Curtis R.** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; 25; dentist; enl. Oct. 7, 1861; must. Oct. 12, 1861; transf. to 4th Mass. Cav. by S. O. #70, War Dept., dated Feb. 12, 1864. See Co. "M" 4th Mass. Cav.





**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**FORGOTTEN BOOKS**

**FULL**

**MEMBERSHIP**

**797,885 Books!**

**All you can read**

**for only**

**\$8.99/month**

**Continue**

\*Fair usage policy applies





- McFarland, William** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; 21; clerk; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Jany. 14, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865, as 1st Sergt. of Co. "G". See Co. "K" 29th Mass. Inf.
- McKenney, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 21; shoemaker; enl. Jany. 5, 1864; must. Jany. 14, 1864; prom. Sergt., Jany. 14, 1864; reported as absent sick from March to Oct., 1864; no further record.
- McLaughlin, John** — Priv. — Res. Wales; 21; sailor; enl. Dec. 29, 1863; must. Jany. 14, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. "G". True name John T. L. McDonald.
- Marron, James** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; 31; laborer; enl. Sept. 17, 1861; must. Sept. 23, 1861; disch. for disability, March 29, 1863. See Co. "M" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Martin, John R.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 30; cabinet maker; enl. Sept. 27, 1861; must. Oct. 5, 1861; transf. to 4th Mass. Cav. by S. O. #70, War Dept., dated Feb. 12, 1864. See Co. "M" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Mason, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 33; machinist; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Jany. 14, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865, as of Co. "D".
- Maynard, Fred D.** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 21; clerk; enl. Dec. 1, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; prom. Corpl., March 27, 1862; transf. to 4th Mass. Cav. by S. O. #70, War Dept., dated Feb. 12, 1864. See Co. "M" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Miles, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; 23; clerk; enl. and must. Sept. 23, 1861; prom. Commy. Sergt., April 8, 1862; died of disease, Oct. 10, 1862, Hilton Head, S. C.
- Miles, Thomas** — Corpl. — Res. Waltham; 28; clerk; enl. and must. Sept. 23, 1861; prom. Sergt., Sept. 23, 1861; 1st Sergt., Dec. 28, 1863; disch. Jany. 28, 1864, for promotion. See Co. "M" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Miller, Lindorf W.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 21; wool sorter; enl. Dec. 29, 1863; must. Jany. 14, 1864; must. out July 28, 1865, as of Co. "D".
- Mills, Hermon** — Farrier — Res. Medford; 24; blacksmith; enl. Sept. 23, 1861; must. Sept. 25, 1861; transf. to 4th Mass. Cav. by S. O. #70, War Dept., dated Feb. 12, 1864. See Co. "M" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Mooney, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 28; weaver; enl. Sept. 29, 1861; must. Oct. 5, 1861; transf. to 4th Mass. Cav. by S. O. #70, War Dept., dated Feb. 12, 1864. See Co. "M" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Moore, George B.** — Priv. — Res. Wayland; 21; well mason; enl. and must. Sept. 23, 1861; transf. to 4th Mass. Cav. by S. O. #70, War Dept., dated Feb. 12, 1864. See Co. "M" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Moore, Marcus A.** — Captain — Res. Waltham; 37; physician; enl. Sept. 17, 1861; comm. Captain, Oct. 31, 1861; must. Dec. 17, 1861; dismissed Jany. 5, 1863, S. O. #5, A. G. O., Washington, D. C.
- Murray, William** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; 23; engraver; enl. and must. Sept. 23, 1861; transf. to 4th Mass. Cav. by S. O. #70, War Dept., dated Feb. 12, 1864. See Co. "M" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Myers, Nathaniel T.** — Priv. — Res. Milton; 19; teamster; enl. Oct. 11, 1861; must. Oct. 12, 1861; died of disease, Feb. 15, 1863, Hilton Head, S. C.
- Nickels, Edmond** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; 29; laborer; enl. Jany. 1, 1864; must. Jany. 14, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865, as Corpl. of Co. "G".
- Nils, Samuel** — Sergt. — Res. Holyoke; 24; laborer; enl. Jany. 5, 1864; must. Jany. 14, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. "G".
- Noble, John G.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 44; carpenter; enl. Dec. 26, 1863; must. Jany. 14, 1864; disch. June 29, 1865, reason of muster-out of Company. See Co. "F" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- O'Brien, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 24; painter; enl. Dec. 18, 1863; must. Jany. 14, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- O'Brien, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; 21; laborer; enl. Sept. 20, 1861; must. Sept. 23, 1861; transf. to 4th Mass. Cav. by S. O. #70, War Dept., dated Feb. 12, 1864. See Co. "M" 4th Mass. Cav.
- O'Donnell, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; 40; laborer; enl. Dec. 15, 1863; must. Jany. 14, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. "H".
- Parks, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; 19; teamster; enl. Sept. 17, 1861; must. Sept. 23, 1861; transf. to 4th Mass. Cav. by S. O. #70, War Dept., dated Feb. 12, 1864. See Co. "M" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Parks, Jonas L.** — Sergt. — Res. Waltham; 28; carpenter; enl. Sept. 17, 1861; must. Oct. 5, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 9, 1863, Hilton Head, S. C.



- Parsons, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 20; tinsmith; enl. Jany. 5, 1864; must. Jany. 14, 1864; disch. Oct. 31, 1864, Galloup's Island, Boston Harbor.
- Patten, Isaac B.** — Priv. — Res. Watertown; 19; harness maker; enl. Jany. 5, 1864; must. Jany. 14, 1864; wounded and prisoner, Aug. 18, 1864, Malvern Hill, Va.; died of disease, Dec. 4, 1864, Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Pelton, Wilbur C.** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; 20; farmer; enl. Dec. 30, 1863; must. Jany. 14, 1864; wounded May 9, 1864, Beaver Dam, Va.; died of disease and wounds, Sept. 11, 1864, Point Lookout, Md.
- Persons, Edward H.** — Priv. — Res. Billerica; 18; occu. —; enl. Sept. 17, 1861; must. Sept. 23, 1861; died of disease, Oct. 13, 1861, Readville, Mass.
- Phelps, James A.** — Priv. — Res. Monroe; 19; farmer; enl. Dec. 19, 1863; must. Jany. 14, 1864; died of disease, Aug. 2, 1864, Camp Stoneman, D. C.
- Phillips, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 21; mariner; enl. Dec. 31, 1863; must. Jany. 14, 1864; wounded Aug. 16, 1864, Malvern Hill, Va.; must. out June 29, 1865, as of Co. "D".
- Pierce, Edward P.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 22; student; enl. Jany. 7, 1864; must. Jany. 14, 1864; died of disease, March 31, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- Pitman, John T.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 24; conductor; enl. Sept. 19, 1861; must. Sept. 25, 1861; disch. for disability, April 29, 1862, Hilton Head, S. C. See Co. "H" 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Preston, Charles B.** — Priv. — Res. Reading; 30; painter; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Jany. 14, 1864; died of disease, Dec. 1, 1864, Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Prince, Franklin T.** — Sergt. — Res. Northampton; 20; gunsmith; enl. Dec. 24, 1863; must. Jany. 14, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865, as Corpl. of Co. "D".
- Prince, Lewis E.** — Sergt. — Res. Northampton; 19; fireman; enl. Dec. 25, 1863; must. Jany. 14, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. "G".
- Pring, William** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 40; stonecutter; enl. Jany. 5, 1864; must. Jany. 14, 1864; must. out June 15, 1865, as of Co. "H". See U. S. Navy.
- Quackenbush, John** — Priv. — Res. Williamstown; 19; farmer; enl. Jany. 1, 1864; must. Jany. 14, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. "A". See Co. "H" 49th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Quigg, John** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; 19; bookbinder; enl. Sept. 17, 1861; must. Sept. 23, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 20, 1862, New York City.
- Ramsdell, Adoniram J.** — Priv. — Res. Newtonville; 19; carpenter; enl. Sept. 17, 1861; must. Sept. 23, 1861; transf. to 4th Mass. Cav. by S. O. #70, War Dept., dated Feb. 12, 1864. See Co. "M" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Raymond, Granville** — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; 18; bootmaker; enl. Dec. 31, 1863; must. Jany. 14, 1864; prom. Corpl., March 1, 1865; Sergt., March 26, 1865; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. "H".
- Richardson, Cyrus B.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 22; engineer; enl. Sept. 23, 1861; must. Oct. 12, 1861; transf. to 4th Mass. Cav. by S. O. #70, War Dept., dated Feb. 12, 1864. See Co. "G" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "M" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Riddell, Henry W.** — Sergt. — Res. Waltham; 23; clerk; enl. Sept. 17, 1861; must. Sept. 23, 1861; transf. to 4th Mass. Cav. by S. O. #70, War Dept., dated Feb. 12, 1864. See Co. "M" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Riley, John** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 36; laborer; enl. Jany. 2, 1864; must. Jany. 14, 1864; disch. for disability, May 31, 1865, as of Co. "D".
- Rogers, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; 21; fireman; enl. Sept. 17, 1861; must. Sept. 23, 1861; transf. to 4th Mass. Cav. by S. O. #70, War Dept., dated Feb. 12, 1864. See Co. "M" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Rooney, James** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; 42; laborer; enl. Sept. 17, 1861; must. Sept. 23, 1861; prom. Corpl., March 27, 1862; transf. to 4th Mass. Cav. by S. O. #70, War Dept., dated Feb. 12, 1864. See Co. "M" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Rose, John** — Priv. — Res. Wellfleet; 19; mariner; enl. Dec. 25, 1863; must. Jany. 14, 1864; prom. Corpl., March 1, 1865; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. "H".
- Ryan, John** — Corpl. — Res. Williamstown; 27; farmer; enl. Jany. 1, 1864; must. Jany. 14, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. "G".
- Sanderson, Edwin C.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 20; milkman; enl. and must. Nov. 26, 1861; transf. to 4th Mass. Cav. by S. O. #70, War Dept., dated Feb. 12, 1864. See Co. "M" 4th Mass. Cav.



- Sanderson, John L.** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; 24; carpenter; enl. Sept. 17, 1861; must. Sept. 23, 1861; transf. to 4th Mass. Cav. by S. O. #70, War Dept., dated Feb. 12, 1864. See Co. "M" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Sands, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 18; clerk; enl. Jany. 5, 1864; must. Jany. 14, 1864; disch. for disability, May 6, 1865, as of Co. "D".
- Sawin, John C.** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; 36; carpenter; enl. and must. Sept. 23, 1861; transf. to 4th Mass. Cav. by S. O. #70, War Dept., dated Feb. 12, 1864. See Co. "M" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Sawyer, Charles H.** — Bugler — Res. Waltham; 29; provision dealer; enl. Oct. 9, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; transf. to 4th Mass. Cav. by S. O. #70, War Dept., dated Feb. 12, 1864. See Co. "M" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Sherman, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Lincoln; 21; farmer; enl. Sept. 17, 1861; must. Sept. 25, 1861; transf. to 4th Mass. Cav. by S. O. #70, War Dept., dated Feb. 12, 1864. See Co. "G" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "M" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Sisson, George W.** — Bugler — Res. Lynn; 18; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 29, 1863; must. Jany. 14, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865.
- Smith, Lewis, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Dover; 19; moulder; enl. Sept. 17, 1861; must. Sept. 23, 1861; transf. to 4th Mass. Cav. by S. O. #70, War Dept., dated Feb. 12, 1864. See Co. "M" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Stevens, Stephen B.** — Commy. Sergt. — Res. Boston; 28; soldier; enl. Jany. 5, 1864; must. Jany. 14, 1864; wounded in 1865; must. out July 15, 1865, as of Co. "H". Also had service in Co. "F" 4th U. S. Cav. from Nov. 16, 1858, to Nov. 16, 1863.
- Stoddard, Lorenzo** — Corpl. — Res. Milford; 33; box maker; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Jany. 14, 1864; prom. Sergt., March 17, 1865; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. "A". See Co. "G" 40th New York Inf.
- Sylvester, John E.** — Corpl. — Res. Belmont; 22; clerk; enl. Sept. 17, 1861; must. Sept. 23, 1861; transf. to 4th Mass. Cav. by S. O. #70, War Dept., dated Feb. 12, 1864. See Co. "M" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Symmes, Jefferson** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 29; farmer; enl. Dec. 4, 1863; must. Jany. 14, 1864; disch. to date Nov. 6, 1864, as of Co. "D".
- Thayer, John G.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Waltham; 32; merchant; enl. Sept. 17, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., Dec. 19, 1861; must. Dec. 24, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut., Feb. 1, 1862; must. —; comm. Captain and must., Feb. 1, 1863; disch. for disability, Feb. 15, 1864, as Captain of Co. "C".
- Thompson, Samuel** — Wagoner — Res. Waltham; 44; teamster; enl. Sept. 17, 1861; must. Sept. 23, 1861; transf. to 4th Mass. Cav. by S. O. #70, War Dept., dated Feb. 12, 1864. See Co. "M" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Tidd, Horatio O.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 18; currier; enl. Jany. 1, 1864; must. Jany. 14, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. "H". Also had service in Co. "C" 10th New Hampshire Inf.
- Tucker, Eben, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Weston; 22; wheelwright; enl. Sept. 17, 1861; must. Sept. 23, 1861; transf. to 4th Mass. Cav. by S. O. #70, War Dept., dated Feb. 12, 1864. See Co. "M" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Tyler, Daniel B.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 34; painter; enl. Sept. 20, 1861; must. Sept. 23, 1861; disch. for disability, July 13, 1862, Hilton Head, S. C. See Co. "D" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Tyson, John H.** — Priv. — Res. West Stockbridge; 24; farmer; enl. Dec. 29, 1863; must. Jany. 14, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. "H".
- Usher, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 33; seaman; enl. Jany. 11, 1864; must. Jany. 14, 1864; deserted Jany. 18, 1864.
- Vose, T. David** — Priv. — Res. Milton; 19; groom; enl. and must. Dec. 26, 1861; died of disease, June 1, 1862, North Edisto Island, S. C.
- Watson, Gerando J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; farmer; enl. Dec. 29, 1863; must. Jany. 14, 1864; died while on furlough at Woburn, Mass., Dec. 15, 1864. See Co. "G" 2d Mass. Inf.; and Co. "F" 22d Mass. Inf.
- Wentworth, Benjamin** — Priv. — Res. Brighton; 18; butcher; enl. Sept. 17, 1861; must. Sept. 23, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 6, 1862, Hilton Head, S. C.
- Westcott, Robert W.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 18; currier; enl. Jany. 1, 1864; must. Jany. 14, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. "H".
- Whitcomb, Horace G.** — Corpl. — Res. Waltham; 31; mechanic; enl. Sept. 17, 1861; must. Oct. 5, 1861; prom. Sergt., Sept. 1, 1862; transf. to 4th Mass. Cav. by S. O. #70, War Dept., dated Feb. 12, 1864. See Co. "M" 4th Mass. Cav.; and Officer U. S. Colored Infantry.





**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**SAVE \$3,999,994**

Did you know we sell  
paperback books too?

To buy our entire catalog  
in paperback would cost  
over \$4,000,000

Access it all now for  
\$8.99/month

\*Fair usage policy applies

**Continue**



- Franklin, John** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 22; laborer; enl. and must. July 12, 1864; no further record.
- Gallipaux, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 26; carpenter; enl. and must. Jany. 9, 1864; no further record.
- Gengew, Lewis** — Priv. — Res. Montreal, Canada; 19; puddler; enl. and must. June 11, 1864; no further record.
- Glassett, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Deerfield; 23; cutler; enl. and must. June 6, 1864; died Sept. 30, 1864, City Point, Va.
- Goodrich, Preston M.** — Priv. — Res. East Kingston, N. H.; 18; clerk; enl. and must. July 26, 1864; deserted, date not shown; enlisted Dec. 24, 1864, under name of James Wilburn, in Co. "D" 39th Ky. Inf.; must. in March 1, 1865; must. out Sept. 15, 1865.
- Graham, Charles J.** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; engraver; enl. Sept. 14, 1863; must. Sept. 15, 1863; deserted Sept. 15, 1863.
- Greenleaf, John M.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridgeport; 21; cabinet maker; enl. and must. Jany. 5, 1864; no further record.
- Harris, John L.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 21; hostler; enl. and must. Aug. 14, 1862; died of disease, Feb. 13, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Harrison, William** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 21; bolt maker; enl. and must. Jany. 21, 1864; no further record.
- Hayes, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. —; 22; currier; enl. and must. Sept. 23, 1863; deserted Sept. 26, 1863.
- Henno, William** — Priv. — Res. —; 19; printer; enl. and must. Sept. 14, 1863; deserted Sept. 15, 1863.
- Johnson, Joseph H.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 33; iron maker; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1862; no further record.
- Jones, William** — Priv. — Res. —; 34; painter; enl. and must. Feb. 15, 1864; must. out May 6, 1865.
- Jourett, Oscar** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 25; occu. —; enl. Feb. 10, 1862; must. April 14, 1862; no further record.
- Kirk, James W.** — Priv. — Res. —; 29; clerk; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1864; disch. Feb. 4, 1865, for promotion. See 8th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty. (6 mos.); 15th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.; and 91st New York Inf.
- Langley, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Bridgewater; 35; shoemaker; enl. and must. Feb. 10, 1862; no further record.
- Loach, James W.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 24; seaman; enl. and must. Dec. 12, 1863; transf. to Navy, April 23, 1864. See Co. "H" 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and U. S. Navy.
- Looby, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 25; bootmaker; enl. and must. July 30, 1862; no further record.
- McCarthy, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 32; blacksmith; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1862; no further record.
- McMillan, Michael** — Priv. — Res. —; 18; operative; enl. and must. Feb. 23, 1864; died March 13, 1864.
- Martin, Austin E.** — Priv. — Res. —; 26; clerk; enl. and must. Dec. 17, 1864; disch. Dec. 31, 1864.
- Moore, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Utica, N. Y.; 23; laborer; enl. and must. Jany. 14, 1864; no further record.
- Morris, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; 25; clerk; enl. and must. May 26, 1864; no further record.
- Murray, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Rondout, N. Y.; 22; boatman; enl. Jany. 21, 1864; must. Jany. 25, 1864; no further record.
- Newton, Solomon E.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 29; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 7, 1862; no further record.
- O'Brien, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Albany, N. Y.; 24; blacksmith; enl. and must. June 14, 1864; no further record.
- O'Brien, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 23; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864; no further record.
- Octavious, Isaac** — Priv. — Res. Buffalo, N. Y.; 23; upholsterer; enl. and must. Jany. 14, 1864; no further record.
- O'Donnell, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Brooklyn, N. Y.; 22; boatman; enl. and must. Jany. 21, 1864; no further record.



- Oliver, Sidney S.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 26; machinist; enl. and must. Aug. 16, 1862; disch. for disability, March 25, 1863.
- Parsons, Hill** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; blacksmith; enl. and must. June 14, 1864; deserted, date not shown; arrested July 2, 1864; received at Provost Marshal's Office, Washington, D. C., July 15, 1864; no further record.
- Petra, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; cook; enl. and must. March 31, 1864; no further record.
- Quigley, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 27; cabinet maker; enl. and must. June 17, 1864; no further record.
- Ramsey, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Waterloo, N. Y.; 24; laborer; enl. and must. March 21, 1864; no further record.
- Russell, Loren** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; whip maker; enl. and must. Sept. 30, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 15, 1862. See Co. "E" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Ryan, John** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 21; porter; enl. and must. March 10, 1864; no further record.
- Simon, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Albany, N. Y.; 26; laborer; enl. and must. Jany. 14, 1864; no further record.
- Smith, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; moulder; enl. and must. Sept. 30, 1862; no further record.
- Stanley, Alfred G.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; architect; enl. and must. April 2, 1864; disch. March 16, 1865.
- Stratford, Mark** — Priv. — Res. Buffalo, N. Y.; 29; machinist; enl. and must. Aug. 2, 1864; assigned to Co. "F" 1st U. S. Vols. by order dated Oct. 6, 1864; deserted Oct. 28, 1864.
- Sullivan, James** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 21; teamster; enl. and must. Feb. 15, 1864; no further record.
- Turner, James** — Priv. — Res. New York; 25; blacksmith; enl. and must. Jany. 20, 1864; no further record.
- Vinclet, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Albany, N. Y.; 31; butcher; enl. and must. July 1, 1864; deserted Oct. 10, 1864.
- West, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; mason; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1862; no further record.
- White, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; 25; boatman; enl. and must. Jany. 14, 1864; no further record.
- White, Charles M.** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; 34; mason; enl. and must. Nov. 18, 1863; forwarded to his regt. from Galloup's Island, Boston Harbor, Jany. 1, 1864; no further record.
- Whitney, John M.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 20; student; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1862; disch. Nov. 5, 1862, to enlist as Hospl. Steward. See Hospl. Steward, U. S. A.
- Williams, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 21; lather; enl. and must. June 7, 1864; deserted from hospl., Washington, D. C., Oct. 31, 1864.
- Wilson, Russell** — Priv. — Res. —; 26; engineer; enl. and must. July 16, 1864; turned over to the 149th New York Inf., Aug. 12, 1864, as a deserter therefrom; in confinement at Hart Island as a deserter, Sept. 30, 1864; restored to duty, date not shown; no further record.
- Wisner, James** — Priv. — Res. —; 27; seaman; enl. and must. April 13, 1864; transf. to Navy, May 17, 1864. See two enlistments in U. S. Navy.
- Wood, Charles B.** — Priv. — Res. Mansfield; 28; tinman; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; disch. for disability, March 6, 1863.



# SECOND REGIMENT MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER CAVALRY

## THREE YEARS

The 2d Regt. Mass. Vol. Cav. was recruited during the fall of 1862 and the winter following. The first company, "A", was raised in California by Capt. J. Sewell Reed, and was known as the "California Hundred". This company was mustered in at San Francisco, Dec. 10, 1862. It arrived in Boston, Jan. 3, 1863, and was assigned to the quota of Boston. Later four more companies were raised in California by Major Thompson, "E", "F", "L", and "M", and became known as the "California Battalion". The remaining companies were raised largely in Boston and other places in the easterly part of Massachusetts, the last company, "H", not being mustered in until June 20, 1863. The regiment rendezvoused at Camp Meigs, Readville. Charles Russell Lowell, Jr., who had been a captain in the 6th Regt. U. S. Cavalry, and had served on the staff of Maj. Genl. George B. McClellan from July to November, 1862, was commissioned colonel of the regiment.

Companies "A", "B", "C", "D", and "K" left for Baltimore, Md., Feb. 12, 1863, and proceeded thence to Fort Monroe and from there to Gloucester Point, opposite Yorktown, Va. This battalion under Maj. Caspar Crowninshield was engaged in various raids and expeditions in southeastern Virginia until Aug. 6, when it reported to Colonel Lowell who was at Centreville with the main body of the regiment.

The main body of the regiment left Readville, Mass. for the seat of war May 11, proceeding to Washington and camping near that city until July 19, during which period it was engaged in raids and scouting expeditions in the region between Washington and the Blue Ridge.

Having been joined by Major Crowninshield's Battalion, Aug. 6, the career of the regiment as a unit began. At Coyle Tavern near Fairfax Court House, Aug. 24, 1863, in a fight with Mosby's Battalion the 2d Cavalry lost two killed, two wounded, and several prisoners. About Sept. 15 the 3d Battalion under Major Thompson was transferred to Muddy Brook, Md., where it did picket and patrol duty during the fall and winter. The 1st and 2d Battalions at Centreville were commanded by Major Forbes and Captain Reed, Major Crowninshield commanding the regiment and Colonel Lowell the brigade. These battalions were transferred to Vienna in October and spent the following winter guarding against forays by guerilla bands.

The first severe engagement of the regiment was at Dranesville, Feb. 22, 1864, where Captain Reed and about 125 of his men were surprised and defeated, the captain and nine men being killed, seven wounded, and 57 captured. When spring opened several line officers were discharged to accept commissions in the 4th and 5th Regiments of Massachusetts Cavalry. The 2d Regiment was active all through the spring of 1864 doing patrol duty and making raids in the northern part of Virginia. On April 24 its camp was moved to Falls Church. In June a detachment went to the Wilderness battlefield and brought off about fifty wounded men who had been left there.

On July 6, Major Forbes, commanding a detachment of about 150 men, was defeated by Mosby's men in a fight at Mount Zion Church near Aldie, Va., losing eight killed, nine wounded, and 38 prisoners including Major Forbes himself and Chaplain Humphreys. Captain Stone was mortally wounded in this action.





**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**FORGOTTEN BOOKS**

**FULL**

**MEMBERSHIP**

**797,885 Books!**

**All you can read**

**for only**

**\$8.99/month**

**Continue**

\*Fair usage policy applies





# SECOND REGIMENT MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER CAVALRY

## THREE YEARS' SERVICE

### FIELD AND STAFF

- Charles R. Lowell** — Colonel — Res. Boston; iron manufacturer; 28; comm. April 15, 1863; must. May 10, 1863. Brig. Genl. U. S. Vols., Oct. 19, 1864; died Oct. 20, 1864, of wounds received Oct. 19, 1864, at Cedar Creek, Va., while in command of Reserve Brig. 1st. Div. Cavalry Corps. See Officer U. S. Army.
- Henry S. Russell** — Lieut. Colonel — Res. Boston; gentleman; 24; comm. Jany. 22, 1863; must. March 19, 1863; disch. March 1, 1864, to accept promotion in 5th Mass. Cav. See Co. "G" 2d Mass. Inf.; and F. & S. 5th Mass. Cav.
- Caspar Crowninshield** — Major — Res. Boston; student; 25; comm. Jany. 30, 1863; must. Jany. 31, 1863; comm. Lieut. Colonel, March 1, 1864; must. March 18, 1864; comm. Colonel, Oct. 21, 1864; must. Nov. 18, 1864; resigned and disch. June 16, 1865, as Colonel. Brevet Brig. Genl. U. S. Vols., March 13, 1865. See Co. "D" 20th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "E" 1st Mass. Cav.
- De Witt C. Thompson** — Major — Res. California; occu. —; 36; comm. 2d Lieut., Jany. 16, 1863; not must.; comm. and must. Major, March 19, 1863; resigned and disch. Aug. 9, 1864.
- Oscar C. De Wolf** — Surgeon — Res. Chester; physician; 26; comm. Nov. 13, 1862; must. Dec. 24, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 4, 1865. See F. & S. 1st Mass. Cav.
- Harlow Gamwell** — Asst. Surogen — Res. Huntington; physician; 29; comm. Jany. 10, 1863; must. Feb. 19, 1863; disch. April 27, 1864, for promotion. See F. & S. 5th Mass. Cav.
- Eldridge M. Johnson** — Asst. Surgeon — Res. Agawam; physician; 24; comm. May 6, 1863; must. May 10, 1863; comm. Surgeon, Feb. 8, 1865; must. Feb. 19, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865, as Surgeon.
- Alvin F. Bucknam** — Asst. Surgeon — Res. Yarmouth, Me.; physician; 26; comm. July 26, 1864; must. Aug. 3, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865. Had prior service as 2d Lieut. of Co. "G" 25th Maine Inf.
- Charles A. Humphreys** — Chaplain — Res. Dorchester; clergyman; age —; comm. July 4, 1863; must. Aug. 21, 1863; taken prisoner, July 6, 1864, at Aldie, Va.; released and returned to duty with regt., Oct. 24, 1864; resigned and discharged April 12, 1865.
- Joseph M. Brown** — 1st Lieut. & Regtl. Qr. Master — Res. Boston; occu. —; 29; comm. Nov. 10, 1862; must. Dec. 12, 1862; disch. to accept promotion, April 18, 1864. See Officer U. S. Vols. Had prior service as 1st Lieut. & Regtl. Qr. Master 1st Mich. Lancers from Nov. 16, 1861, to March 20, 1862, when must. out.

### COMPANY. 'A'

- Ackerman, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. San Francisco, Calif.; occu. —; 31; enl. Nov. 4, 1862; must. Dec. 10, 1862; must. out July 20, 1865, as Sergeant.
- Ackerman, James B.** — Priv. — Res. San Francisco, Calif.; occu. —; 27; enl. Nov. 30, 1862; must. Dec. 10, 1862; killed Aug. 26, 1864, Halltown, Va.
- Allan, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. San Francisco, Calif.; occu. —; 34; enl. Oct. 28, 1862; must. Dec. 10, 1862; transf. as Sergt. to Co. "G", Sept. 15, 1863; disch. Feb. 3, 1864, for promotion. See Co. "B" 5th Mass. Cav.
- Allen, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Concord, N. H.; machinist; 33; enl. Dec. 6, 1864; must. Dec. 7, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Allen, Henry E.** — Priv. — Res. San Francisco, Calif.; occu. —; 22; enl. Dec. 3, 1862; must. Dec. 10, 1862; wounded July 13, 1864, Rockville, Md.; died Aug. 16, 1864, of wounds, at Washington, D. C.



- Allen, Henry W.** — Priv. — Res. San Francisco, Calif.; miner; 34; enl. Nov. 13, 1862; must. Dec. 10, 1862; transf. Oct. 12, 1863, to V. R. C.; must. out July 17, 1865, as of Co. "A" 20th V. R. C.
- Anderson, George** — Priv. — Res. San Francisco, Calif.; occu. —; 32; enl. Dec. 3, 1862; must. Dec. 10, 1862; deserted Aug. 2, 1864; returned under President's Proclamation, April 4, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Anthony, William G.** — Priv. — Res. San Francisco, Calif.; occu. —; 26; enl. Nov. 15, 1862; must. Dec. 10, 1862; prisoner, date not shown; paroled at Richmond, Va., Oct. 18, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Armstrong, Hugh** — Priv. — Res. San Francisco, Calif.; occu. —; 22; enl. Oct. 29, 1862; must. Dec. 10, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut. from 1st Sergt., Jany. 1, 1864; must. Jany. 25, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., May 3, 1864; must. June 2, 1864; comm. Captain, Jany. 8, 1865; must. June 20, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865, as Captain.
- Atmore, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Boston; sailor; 26; enl. and must. March 29, 1864; taken prisoner, July 6, 1864, Aldie, Va.; died Sept. 26, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Baker, A. Frank** — Priv. — Res. San Francisco, Calif.; occu. —; 30; enl. Nov. 27, 1862; must. Dec. 10, 1862; deserted Jany. 26, 1863, from furlough; gained from desertion, March 10, 1864; again deserted June 9, 1864, at Falls Church, Va.
- Baker, Louis** — Priv. — Res. N. Y. City; butcher; 21; enl. and must. March 23, 1864; deserted June 25, 1864, at Falls Church, Va.
- Balcom, Darnley O.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; merchant; 32; enl. Nov. 15, 1862; must. Dec. 10, 1862; prom. Corpl. same day; comm. 2d Lieut. from 1st Sergt., Aug. 27, 1864; taken prisoner, Sept. 19, 1864, at Winchester, Va.; exchanged, date not shown; must. as 2d Lieut., Jany. 1, 1865; comm. 1st Lieut., May 27, 1865; must. June 21, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "F".
- Balke, Charles** — Priv. — Res. San Francisco, Calif.; occu. —; 21; enl. Oct. 30, 1862; must. Dec. 10, 1862; deserted Jany. 26, 1863; delivered himself up to Pro. Marshal of New York City, Oct. 7, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Barnstead, Thomas D.** — Priv. — Res. San Francisco, Calif.; occu. —; 25; enl. Nov. 18, 1862; must. Dec. 10, 1862; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Baybutt, Philip** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; occu. —; 25; enl. and must. Feb. 25, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865. Medal of Honor man; date of action, Sept. 24, 1864, Luray, Va. "Capture of Rebel Battle Flag".
- Beach, Nathan A.** — Priv. — Res. San Francisco, Calif.; occu. —; 21; enl. Dec. 2, 1862; must. Dec. 10, 1862; disch. to date Dec. 30, 1863.
- Benjamin, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. San Francisco, Calif.; occu. —; 21; enl. Nov. 16, 1862; must. Dec. 10, 1862; transf. to Non Com. Staff as Commy. Sergt., April 25, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Blake, Josephus** — Priv. — Res. San Francisco, Calif.; occu. —; 27; enl. Dec. 2, 1862; must. Dec. 10, 1862; disch. for disability, Sept. 2, 1863, at Boston, Mass.
- Brauer, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Albany, N. Y.; sailor; 22; enl. and must. March 23, 1864; deserted July 13, 1864, at Fort Reno, D. C.
- Briggs, Charles P.** — Priv. — Res. San Francisco, Calif.; occu. —; 35; enl. Nov. 25, 1862; must. Dec. 10, 1862; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Bumgardner, William H. H.** — Priv. — Res. San Francisco, Calif.; occu. —; 21; enl. Nov. 18, 1862; must. Dec. 10, 1862; wounded July 6, 1864, near Aldie, Va.; died July 22, 1864, of wounds, at Aldie, Va., as Corporal.
- Burdick, Joseph B.** — Priv. — Res. San Francisco, Calif.; occu. —; 29; enl. Nov. 21, 1862; must. Dec. 10, 1862; killed June 26, 1863, at South Anna Bridge, Va.
- Burlingham, Henry G.** — Priv. — Res. San Francisco, Calif.; clerk; 26; enl. Oct. 30, 1862; must. Dec. 10, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut. from 1st Sergt., May 3, 1864; must. June 2, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., Oct. 23, 1864; must. Dec. 11, 1864; comm. Captain, April 29, 1865; must. June 20, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865, as Captain of Co. "G".
- Caldwell, James** — Priv. — Res. Nova Scotia; farmer; 24; enl. and must. April 9, 1864; deserted May 24, 1864, from camp at Vienna, Va.
- Campbell, Edward B.** — Priv. — Res. San Francisco, Calif.; occu. —; 33; enl. Nov. 26, 1862; must. Dec. 10, 1862; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Carey, Jeremiah J.** — Priv. — Res. San Francisco, Calif.; occu. —; 26; enl. Nov. 15, 1862; must. Dec. 10, 1862; must. out July 20, 1865, as Corporal.



- Carr, Michael — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; teamster; 23; enl. and must. June 15, 1864; prisoner July 13, 1864, Rockville, Md.; paroled Feb. 22, 1865; furloughed from Camp Parole, Annapolis, Md., March 4, 1865, for 30 days and failed to return; deserted May 28, 1865.
- Chalmers, John M. — Priv. — Res. San Francisco, Calif.; occu. —; 26; enl. Dec. 4, 1862; must. Dec. 10, 1862; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Chanlee, Strander — Priv. — Res. San Francisco, Calif.; occu. —; 22; enl. Nov. 7, 1862; must. Dec. 10, 1862; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Clements, Charles H. — Priv. — Res. Woburn Center; currier; 20; enl. and must. Feb. 25, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865. See Second Company Mass. Sharpshooters (attached to 22d Mass. Inf.); and Co. "D" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Collins, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Pensacola, Fla.; carpenter; 24; enl. and must. June 7, 1864; taken prisoner, July 13, 1864, Rockville, Md.; paroled Feb. 22, 1865; furloughed from Camp Parole, Annapolis, Md., March 4, 1865; failed to return; deserted May 28, 1865.
- Collins, William W. — Priv. — Res. San Francisco, Calif.; occu. —; 26; enl. Nov. 30, 1862; must. Dec. 10, 1862; discharged March 24, 1864, by S. O. #73, War Dept., for promotion to 2d Lieut. 10th New York Cav. Name not found on rolls of 10th New York Cav.; no further record.
- Copeland, Fisher — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; shoe manufacturer; 27; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1863; disch. May 18, 1865, Readville, Mass.
- Corbett, Samuel J. — Priv. — Res. San Francisco, Calif.; occu. —; 25; enl. Nov. 10, 1862; must. Dec. 10, 1862; must. out July 20, 1865, as Sergt.
- Corey, Henry H. — Priv. — Res. Boston; upholsterer; 38; enl. and must. Oct. 25, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Crum, Henry — Priv. — Res. San Francisco, Calif.; occu. —; 27; enl. Nov. 1, 1862; must. Dec. 10, 1862; must. out July 20, 1865, as Sergt.
- Crompton, Wesley R. — Priv. — Res. San Francisco, Calif.; occu. —; 25; enl. Oct. 28, 1862; must. Dec. 10, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., July 9, 1865; not must.; must. out July 20, 1865, as 1st Sergt.
- Cunningham, William — Priv. — Res. San Francisco, Calif.; occu. —; 29; enl. Oct. 28, 1862; must. Dec. 10, 1862; must. out July 20, 1865, as Saddler.
- Davis, George F. — Priv. — Res. San Francisco, Calif.; occu. —; 22; enl. Nov. 1, 1862; must. Dec. 10, 1862; disch. Feb. 26, 1864, as Sergt., for promotion. See Co. "C" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Dearborn, Valorus — Priv. — Res. San Francisco, Calif.; occu. —; 23; enl. Nov. 22, 1862; must. Dec. 10, 1862; wounded Sept. 12, 1864, near Locke's Ford, Va.; died Sept. 13, 1864, of wounds, a Corporal.
- Dempsey, Cyrus F. — Priv. — Res. San Francisco, Calif.; occu. —; 23; enl. Oct. 30, 1862; must. Dec. 10, 1862; taken prisoner, Aug. 24, 1863, in skirmish with Mosby, near Fairfax, Va.; paroled in Nov., 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Dewey, Charles S. — Priv. — Res. San Francisco, Calif.; clerk; 24; enl. Nov. 4, 1862; must. Dec. 10, 1862; deserted June 6, 1863.
- Dodds, Peter — Priv. — Res. Boston; boatman; 24; enl. and must. April 6, 1864; deserted May 12, 1864, from camp at Vienna, Va.
- Doyle, Joseph H. — Priv. — Res. Buffalo, N. Y.; laborer; 23; enl. and must. March 23, 1864; deserted May 12, 1864, from camp at Vienna, Va.
- Dudley, William A. — Priv. — Res. Monmouth, Me.; conductor; 18; enl. and must. Feb. 14, 1865; must. out Aug. 1, 1865, at Boston, Mass.
- Ellet, Richard S. — Priv. — Res. San Francisco, Calif.; occu. —; 19; enl. Nov. 8, 1862; must. Dec. 10, 1862; wounded June 26, 1863, South Anna Bridge, Va.; disch. Jany. 2, 1864, for promotion, at St. Louis, Mo.; commissioned Sept. 8, 1863, 2d Lieut. 1st Battln. Miss. Marine Brigade; must. as such Sept. 18, 1863; must. out Feb. 1, 1865, as 2d Lieut. Co. "F" 1st Regt. Miss. Marine Brigade, at Vicksburg, Miss.
- Emery, Andrew J. — Priv. — Res. Boston; baker; 26; enl. and must. Feb. 2, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865. See Co. "I" 1st Mass. Inf.
- Fillebrown, Henry H. — Priv. — Res. San Francisco, Calif.; occu. —; 19; enl. Oct. 28, 1862; must. Dec. 10, 1862; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Fisher, William — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; blacksmith; 32; enl. and must. April 16, 1864; deserted May 9, 1864, from Camp at Vienna, Va.
- Fletcher, John — Priv. — Res. San Francisco, Calif.; occu. —; 23; enl. Nov. 4, 1862; must. Dec. 10, 1862; paroled prisoner at Annapolis, Md., Feb. 22, 1865; comm. 2d Lieut. from Sergt., July 9, 1865; not must.; must. out July 20, 1865, as Sergt.





**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**SAVE \$3,999,994**

Did you know we sell  
paperback books too?

To buy our entire catalog  
in paperback would cost  
over \$4,000,000

Access it all now for  
\$8.99/month

\*Fair usage policy applies

**Continue**



- Johnson, George M.** — Priv. — Res. San Francisco, Calif.; occu. —; 23; enl. Dec. 4, 1862; must. Dec. 10, 1862; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Jones, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Brooks, Me.; farmer; 21; enl. and must. Feb. 25, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Kelly, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; laborer; 30; enl. and must. Aug. 20, 1864; does not appear from records that he ever joined regt.
- Keon, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; laborer; 27; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Kinne, Charles M.** — Priv. — Res. San Francisco, Calif.; occu. —; 22; enl. Dec. 8, 1862; must. Dec. 10, 1862; prom. Sergt. Major from Sergt., Sept. 6, 1863; comm. 2d Lieut., July 1, 1863; must. Nov. 27, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., Jany. 1, 1864; must. Jany. 25, 1864; disch. May 9, 1865, as 1st Lieut. and Adjutant, for promotion. See Officer U. S. Vols.
- Knowles, Frank** — Priv. — Res. San Francisco, Calif.; carpenter; 24; enl. Nov. 7, 1862; must. Dec. 10, 1862; deserted Jany. 28, 1863, from Readville, Mass.
- Laighton, Alfred** — Priv. — Res. San Francisco, Calif.; occu. —; 20; enl. Dec. 4, 1862; must. Dec. 10, 1862; died of disease, July 28, 1863, at Washington, D. C.
- Lane, Charles L.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; butcher; 28; enl. and must. May 11, 1864; deserted June 9, 1864, from camp at Falls Church, Va.
- Lawton, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; caulker; 29; enl. and must. March 21, 1864; deserted May 28, 1865, from furlough.
- Lee, Alfred** — Bugler — Res. Newburyport; blacksmith; 23; enl. Nov. 30, 1862; must. Dec. 10, 1862; died April 7, 1864, of disease, at hospl., Vienna, Va. Name also borne as Alfred F. Lee.
- Legler, Charles** — Priv. — Res. San Francisco, Calif.; occu. —; 35; enl. Nov. 21, 1862; must. Dec. 10, 1862; paroled prisoner at Annapolis, Md., March 27, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Libby, Frank O.** — Priv. — Res. California; miner; 23; enl. Oct. 30, 1862; must. Dec. 10, 1862; returned Prisoner of War, date not shown; must. out July 10, 1865, hospl., York, Penna.
- Lillis, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; cooper; 26; enl. and must. April 9, 1864; deserted May 2, 1864, from camp at Vienna, Va.
- Littlefield, William N.** — Priv. — Res. Dexter, Me.; laborer; 21; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Loane, Abraham** — Priv. — Res. San Francisco, Calif.; occu. —; 23; enl. Dec. 4, 1862; must. Dec. 10, 1862; taken prisoner, July 6, 1864, at Aldie, Va.; released April 28, 1865; must. out June 5, 1865, at Boston, Mass.
- Locke, Benjamin** — Priv. — Res. San Francisco, Calif.; occu. —; 35; enl. Oct. 28, 1862; must. Dec. 10, 1862; must. out July 20, 1865, as Sergt.
- Loring, John E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; sailor; 21; enl. and must. March 21, 1864; taken prisoner, July 6, 1864, Aldie, Va.; released April 28, 1865; must. out June 5, 1865, at Boston, Mass. See two enlistments in U. S. Navy.
- Lowry, George P.** — Priv. — Res. South Kingston, N. H.; shoemaker; 25; enl. and must. March 22, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865. See Co. "A" 1st Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Magary, Albert** — Priv. — Res. San Francisco, Calif.; occu. —; 30; enl. and must. Dec. 10, 1862; deserted Jany. 26, 1863, from furlough, at Readville, Mass.
- Maloney, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Boston; tailor; 23; enl. and must. April 27, 1864; deserted July 1, 1864, from camp at Falls Church, Va.
- Martin, Hartwell B.** — Priv. — Res. —; shoemaker; 24; enl. Dec. 22, 1863, at Brookfield; must. Dec. 22, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Matthews, George H.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; butcher; 27; enl. and must. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Mazy, Henry** — Priv. — Res. San Francisco, Calif.; occu. —; 27; enl. Dec. 2, 1862; must. Dec. 10, 1862; must. out July 20, 1865.
- McCarthy, John D.** — Priv. — Res. San Francisco, Calif.; occu. —; 28; enl. Nov. 27, 1862; must. Dec. 10, 1862; prom. Hospl. Steward, May 11, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865, with Non Comm. Staff.
- McCarty, John** — Priv. — Res. San Francisco, Calif.; occu. —; 29; enl. Nov. 25, 1862; must. Dec. 10, 1862; killed Aug. 24, 1863, near Fairfax Court House, Va., in skirmish with Mosby's Cavalry.
- McIntosh, Isaac R.** — Priv. — Res. Rockland, Me.; occu. —; 33; enl. Oct. 30, 1862; must. Dec. 10, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut. from 1st Sergt., Feb. 16, 1864; must. March 11, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., Aug. 27, 1864; must. Nov. 25, 1864; comm. Captain, Jany. 8, 1865; must. June 20, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865, as Captain of Co. "D".



- McKendry, Archibald** — 1st Lieut. — Res. San Francisco, Calif.; occu. —; age —; comm. and must. Dec. 10, 1862; comm. and must. Captain, April 10, 1863; comm. Major, Aug. 31, 1864; must. Nov. 18, 1864; comm. Colonel, June 17, 1865; not must.; must. out July 20, 1865, as Major.
- McNeil, William H.** — Priv. — Res. San Francisco, Calif.; occu. —; 21; enl. Nov. 4, 1862; must. Dec. 10, 1862; disch. June 26, 1865, as Corporal, by G. O. #326, War Dept., dated June 23, 1865.
- Merriam, Jonathan** — Priv. — Res. San Francisco, Calif.; occu. —; 35; enl. Nov. 16, 1862; must. Dec. 10, 1862; taken prisoner, July 13, 1864, Rockville, Md.; released March 2, 1865; must. out June 13, 1865, at Readville, Mass.
- Miles, John** — Priv. — Res. New York City; laborer; 24; enl. and must. June 9, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Monahan, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Thompson, Conn.; operative; 18; enl. and must. March 6, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Moore, Edwin C.** — Priv. — Res. Canterbury, N. H.; glass maker; 28; enl. and must. March 2, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Moulton, David** — Priv. — Res. Portsmouth, N. H.; seaman; 27; enl. and must. April 11, 1864; prisoner July 13, 1864, Rockville, Md.; paroled prisoner at Annapolis, Md., Feb. 22, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865. See U. S. Navy.
- Moulton, Granville W.** — Priv. — Res. Framingham; farmer; 21; enl. and must. Feb. 26, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865. See Co. "H" 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Mowry, John** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; overseer; 43; enl. and must. Nov. 12, 1864; paroled prisoner at Annapolis, Md., March 27, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Murphy, Cornelius** — Priv. — Res. North Cambridge; teamster; 18; enl. and must. May 18, 1864; prisoner July 13, 1864, Rockville, Md.; disch. for disability, Aug. 18, 1865.
- Murphy, James** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; machinist; 27; enl. and must. Dec. 10, 1864; paroled prisoner at Annapolis, Md., March 27, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Murphy, Jeremiah E.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; laborer; 23; enl. and must. Feb. 2, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Nellis, Colburn** — Priv. — Res. San Francisco, Calif.; occu. —; 24; enl. Nov. 10, 1862; must. Dec. 10, 1862; deserted Feb. 2, 1863, from furlough, at Readville, Mass.
- Nelson, Henry** — Priv. — Res. San Francisco, Calif.; occu. —; 24; enl. Dec. 4, 1862; must. Dec. 10, 1862; deserted Jan. 26, 1863, from furlough, at Readville, Mass.
- Newton, William M.** — Priv. — Res. Fairhaven; carpenter; 24; enl. and must. Dec. 16, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Nixon, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. San Francisco, Calif.; occu. —; 23; enl. Nov. 27, 1862; must. Dec. 10, 1862; killed June 20, 1863, by bushwhackers, near King and Queen Court House, Va.
- Nobel, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; blacksmith; 22; enl. and must. May 20, 1864; deserted July 7, 1864, from camp at Falls Church, Va.
- O'Brien, John** — Priv. — Res. Providence, R. I.; sailor; 23; enl. and must. June 6, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865. See U. S. Navy.
- O'Brien, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; shoemaker; 23; enl. and must. Nov. 11, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Olenhouse, George** — Bugler — Res. Birmingham, Penna.; butcher; 18; enl. and must. March 23, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Owen, John W.** — Priv. — Res. San Francisco, Calif.; occu. —; 23; enl. Nov. 1, 1862; must. Dec. 10, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut. from Sergt., Sept. 9, 1864; must. Nov. 27, 1864; disch. to date May 15, 1865, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "B".
- Parker, James C. C.** — Priv. — Res. Shirley; farmer; 21; enl. and must. April 20, 1864; disch. for disability, Aug. 18, 1864, at Halltown, Va.
- Parker, Robert M.** — Priv. — Res. San Francisco, Calif.; occu. —; 23; enl. Dec. 1, 1862; must. Dec. 10, 1862; disch. May 4, 1864, as Corporal, for promotion. See Co. "M" 5th Mass. Cav.
- Pelham, James M.** — Priv. — Res. San Francisco, Calif.; occu. —; 33; enl. Nov. 4, 1862; must. Dec. 10, 1862; disch. for disability, June 14, 1865, at Frederick, Md.
- Percy, William N.** — Priv. — Res. San Francisco, Calif.; occu. —; 21; enl. Nov. 1, 1862; must. Dec. 10, 1862; disch. Feb. 26, 1864, as Sergt., for promotion. See Co. "E" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Perkins, Freeman H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 21; enl. and must. April 12, 1864; taken prisoner, July 6, 1864, Aldie, Va.; paroled May 5, 1865; mustered out July 11, 1865, at Boston, Mass.



- Plummer, George** — Priv. — Res. San Francisco, Calif.; occu. —; 24; enl. Nov. 22, 1862; must. Dec. 10, 1862; wounded July 11, 1864, near Rockville, Md., as Sergt.; comm. 2d Lieut., Oct. 23, 1864; must. March 23, 1865; comm. 1st Lieut., June 3, 1865; not must.; must. out July 20, 1865, as 2d Lieut.
- Pool, Melbourne Z.** — Priv. — Res. San Francisco, Calif.; occu. —; 29; enl. Nov. 30, 1862; must. Dec. 10, 1862; must. out July 20, 1865, as Wagoner.
- Porter, James C.** — Priv. — Res. Framingham; printer; 18; enl. Feb. 26, 1864; must. Feb. 28, 1864; prisoner July 13, 1864, at Rockville, Md.; paroled prisoner at Annapolis, Md., Feb. 22, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Powers, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. San Francisco, Calif.; occu. —; 21; enl. Oct. 28, 1862; must. Dec. 10, 1862; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Quant, Frederick J.** — Priv. — Res. San Francisco, Calif.; occu. —; 25; enl. Oct. 30, 1862; must. Dec. 10, 1862; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Reed, J. Sewall** — Captain — Res. San Francisco, Calif.; occu. —; age —; comm. and must. Dec. 10, 1862; killed Feb. 22, 1864, in action near Dranesville, Va.
- Reimer, Robert** — Priv. — Res. New York City; soldier; 25; enl. and must. April 15, 1864; deserted May 24, 1864, from camp at Vienna, Va.
- Rice, Hamilton** — Priv. — Res. San Francisco, Calif.; occu. —; 21; enl. Nov. 10, 1862; must. Dec. 10, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 24, 1864, at Washington, D. C.
- Richards, John** — Priv. — Res. Brooklyn, N. Y.; butcher; 24; enl. and must. April 14, 1864; deserted July 28, 1864, from Harper's Ferry, W. Va.
- Ricker, Benjamin** — Priv. — Res. Bangor, Me.; seaman; 41; enl. and must. Oct. 27, 1864; disch. July 14, 1865, at Genl. Hospl., Frederick, Md.
- Robinson, William A.** — Priv. — Res. San Francisco, Calif.; occu. —; 25; enl. Oct. 31, 1862; must. Dec. 10, 1862; prom. Sergt. Major, Oct. 11, 1864; comm. 2d Lieut., Jan. 8, 1865; must. June 22, 1865; comm. 1st Lieut., June 16, 1865; not must.; must. out July 20, 1865, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "K".
- Roby, Charles** — Priv. — description not found; accidentally killed by falling of a tree, March 17, 1865, near Concord Church, Va.
- Rockwell, George R. E.** — Priv. — Res. Nova Scotia; farmer; 21; enl. and must. April 9, 1864; deserted May 24, 1864, from camp near Vienna, Va.
- Rone, Calles** — Priv. — Res. San Francisco, Calif.; occu. —; 30; enl. Nov. 26, 1862; must. Dec. 10, 1862; disch. for disability, April 13, 1865, at hospl., Philadelphia, Penna.
- Ross, Joshua C.** — Priv. — Res. San Francisco, Calif.; occu. —; 22; enl. Nov. 1, 1862; must. Dec. 10, 1862; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Sabins, Philander G.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; teamster; 18; enl. and must. Feb. 24, 1865; must. out June 9, 1865, at Washington, D. C. See U. S. Navy, as Philander G. Sabine; and 23d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Samuels, Richard C.** — Priv. — Res. San Francisco, Calif.; occu. —; 22; enl. Nov. 11, 1862; must. Dec. 10, 1862; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Scanlon, Anthony** — Priv. — Res. Boston; blacksmith; 33; enl. and must. Oct. 25, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Scanlon, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 25; enl. and must. Oct. 31, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Schlinke, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 24; enl. and must. Feb. 24, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Schrow, Henry** — Priv. — Res. San Francisco, Calif.; occu. —; 30; enl. Nov. 26, 1862; must. Dec. 10, 1862; disch. June 13, 1865, at Washington, D. C., as Corporal.
- Scott, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; boiler maker; 31; enl. and must. April 18, 1864; wounded July 13, 1864, Rockville, Md.; deserted Oct. 22, 1864, on furlough from hospl., at Washington, D. C.
- Shay, James** — Priv. — description not found; deserted Dec. 13, 1864, while on furlough from Chester Hospl., Philadelphia, Penna.
- Sherwin, Henry C.** — Priv. — Res. San Francisco, Calif.; occu. —; 22; enl. Nov. 21, 1862; must. Dec. 10, 1862; must. out July 20, 1865, as Sergeant.
- Shufelt, Elwin** — Priv. — Res. Westford, Vt.; farmer; 21; enl. and must. March 22, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Sievert, Wilhelm** — Priv. — Res. Boston; cigar maker; 27; enl. and must. April 11, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.





**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**FORGOTTEN BOOKS**

**FULL**

**MEMBERSHIP**

**797,885 Books!**

**All you can read**

**for only**

**\$8.99/month**

**Continue**

\*Fair usage policy applies





**Woodward, Edwin W.** — Priv. — Res. San Francisco, Calif.; occu. —; 23; enl. Nov. 4, 1862; must. Dec. 10, 1862; disch. April 5, 1864, for promotion. Mustered as Captain 25th New York Cav., Aug. 26, 1864; disch. June 27, 1865.

**Wormwood, George** — Priv. — Res. Kennebunkport, Me.; farmer; 22; enl. and must. Sept. 22, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.

**Wylman, Jonas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; sailor; 27; enl. and must. Nov. 12, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.

#### COMPANY "B"

**Anderson, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; seaman; 26; enl. and must. Oct. 13, 1863; transf. May 1, 1864, to Navy. See U. S. Navy.

**Barnes, Thomas T.** — Priv. — Res. Hingham; paper hanger; 34; enl. Jany. 2, 1863; must. Jany. 13, 1863; disch. Jany. 2, 1864, for disability. See enlist. in V. R. C.

**Barrett, Edward** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; laborer; 27; enl. Dec. 18, 1862; must. Dec. 22, 1862; deserted Jany. 6, 1863, from Readville, Mass.

**Blake, William** — Priv. — Res. Troy, N. Y.; teamster; 21; enl. Nov. 20, 1862; must. Dec. 22, 1862; deserted Feb. 11, 1863, from Readville, Mass.

**Borland, James** — Priv. — Res. —; carpenter; 26; enl. Dec. 26, 1862, at Boylston; must. Jany. 13, 1863; deserted Jany. 13, 1863, from Readville, Mass.

**Brackett, James** — Priv. — Res. —; seaman; 24; enl. Dec. 29, 1862, at Cambridge; must. Jany. 13, 1863; deserted Jany. 17, 1863, from Readville, Mass.

**Bresnahan, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Boston; carpet printer; 27; enl. and must. Oct. 18, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.

**Brown, Alexander** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; laborer; 40; enl. Dec. 8, 1862; must. Dec. 22, 1862; rejected Jany. 22, 1863.

**Brown, Charles C.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; seaman; 26; enl. Dec. 8, 1862; must. Dec. 22, 1862; deserted Jany. 5, 1863.

**Burley, Josiah** — Priv. — Res. Dover, N. H.; teamster; 21; enl. Dec. 4, 1862; must. Dec. 22, 1862; disch. for disability, May 26, 1864, at Washington, D. C. Had prior service in Co. "C" 2d New Hampshire Inf.

**Burns, Francis N.** — Priv. — Res. —; butcher; 22; enl. Sept. 30, 1864, at Norfolk, Va.; must. Oct. 31, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865, as Corporal. See Co. "H" 12th Mass. Inf.

**Burns, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 27; enl. Dec. 5, 1862; must. Dec. 22, 1862; deserted Feb. 20, 1863, at Baltimore, Md.

**Cabot, Louis** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Brookline; occu. — 25; comm. and must. Jany. 15, 1863; comm. and must. Captain, May 12, 1863; disch. Feb. 5, 1864, as Captain, for promotion. See Co. "I" 1st Mass. Cav.; and F. & S. 4th Mass. Cav.

**Callahan, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 35; enl. and must. Dec. 12, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865, as Robert Callahan.

**Callahan, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 26; enl. and must. Feb. 21, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865.

**Carrigan, Franklin** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; soldier; 43; enl. and must. Feb. 3, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865.

**Carroll, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; seaman; 23; enl. Jany. 1, 1863; must. Jany. 13, 1863; deserted Feb. 18, 1863, at Baltimore, Md.

**Carroll, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; painter; 26; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865.

**Casey, John** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; farmer; 23; enl. Dec. 8, 1862; must. Dec. 22, 1862; deserted Jany. 13, 1863, from Readville, Mass. Name also borne as John Casie.

**Channell, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; shoemaker; 30; enl. and must. Feb. 21, 1865; disch. for disability, July 17, 1865.

**Channell, Moses J.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; cordwainer; 28; enl. and must. Feb. 8, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865. See Co. "B" 23d Mass. Inf.

**Clancy, John** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; seaman; 18; enl. and must. Oct. 26, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.

**Coffin, John** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; seaman; 21; enl. Nov. 26, 1862; must. Dec. 22, 1862; deserted Jany. 23, 1863, Readville, Mass.

**Collins, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; marble worker; 24; enl. Dec. 29, 1862; must. Jany. 13, 1863; deserted Jany. 18, 1863, from Readville, Mass.



- Collins, Martin** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; seaman; 25; enl. Nov. 19, 1862; must. Dec. 22, 1862; deserted Feb. 18, 1863, Baltimore, Md.
- Cook, Amos L.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; teamster; 26; enl. Nov. 29, 1862; must. Dec. 22, 1862; must. out July 20, 1865. Had prior service in Co. "C" 10th U. S. Inf., enlist. June 15, 1857; disch. May 31, 1862.
- Cook, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Ashland; shoemaker; 20; enl. and must. Sept. 23, 1863; prom. Corpl., Jany. 25, 1864; taken prisoner, July 5, 1864, near Rockville, Md.; released April 28, 1865, at Jacksonville, Fla.; must. out June 13, 1865, as Corporal, at Boston, Mass. See Co. "I" 12th Mass. Inf.
- Cooney, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; bootmaker; 30; enl. and must. July 15, 1863; disch. for disability, April 6, 1864, at Vienna, Va. See V. R. C.
- Cordwell, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; farmer; 20; enl. and must. Aug. 25, 1863; prisoner March 16, 1865, to March 27, 1865; must. out July 14, 1865, at Readville, Mass.
- Crocker, Henry N.** — Priv. — Res. West Randolph, Me.; seaman; 26; enl. Dec. 8, 1862; must. Dec. 22, 1862; disch. for disability, April 29, 1864, at Vienna, Va. Name also borne as Henry N. Crooker.
- Dabney, Lewis S.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Cambridge; occu. —; 21; comm. and must. Nov. 13, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., Feb. 9, 1863; must. —; comm. Captain, Feb. 5, 1864; must. Feb. 28, 1864; disch. Jany. 7, 1865, as Captain of Co. "D".
- Dennison, David** — Priv. — Res. Canton; farmer; 21; enl. and must. Sept. 18, 1863; prisoner Feb. 22, 1864, at Dranesville, Va.; returned Nov. 17, 1864; must. out July 28, 1865, at Worcester, Mass.
- Dixon, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; seaman; 21; enl. and must. Feb. 4, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Donavan, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 26; enl. July 6, 1863; must. July 10, 1863; must. out July 7, 1865, at McDougall Hospl., N. Y.
- Dorsey, John** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 30; enl. Dec. 29, 1862, at Boston; must. Jany. 13, 1863; deserted Jany. 19, 1863, at Readville, Mass.
- Downey, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 38; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1863; killed Feb. 22, 1864, at Dranesville, Va.
- Driscoll, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; cigar maker; 19; enl. Dec. 29, 1862; must. Jany. 13, 1863; paroled prisoner at Annapolis, Md., April 4, 1865; disch. June 7, 1865, from Parole Camp, Annapolis, Md.
- Dugan, John** — Priv. — Res. —; sailmaker; 31; enl. Dec. 29, 1862, at Boston; must. Jany. 13, 1863; deserted Jany. 15, 1863, at Readville, Mass.
- Duley, Eastman** — Priv. — Res. Ashland; farmer; 23; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865. See Co. "B" 16th Mass. Inf.
- Duley, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Ashland; farmer; 20; enl. and must. Sept. 22, 1863; died Oct. 4, 1864, at Savannah, Ga., a Prisoner of War. See Co. "F" 13th Mass. Inf.
- Edgerly, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; shoemaker; 28; enl. and must. Aug. 7, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865. Had prior service in Co. "D" 3d New Hampshire Inf.
- Farnham, Paul** — Priv. — Res. Boston; seaman; 40; enl. and must. July 6, 1863; died June 4, 1865, of disease, at hospl., York, Penna.
- Farren, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 21; enl. and must. June 20, 1864; wounded April 13, 1865, near Nottoway Court House, Va.; disch. June 13, 1865, Washington, D. C.
- Fern, Horatio W. H.** — Priv. — Res. East Attleboro; farmer; 19; enl. and must. July 19, 1864; must. out July 28, 1865, Worcester, Mass.
- Fessenden, George** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; baker; 18; enl. and must. Feb. 7, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Files, Robert I.** — Priv. — Res. —; merchant; 32; enl. Nov. 19, 1862, at Cambridge; must. Dec. 22, 1862; prom. Regtl. Qr. Master Sergt., Jany. 1, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Flaherty, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 20; enl. Jany. 1, 1863; must. Jany. 13, 1863; died Aug. 30, 1863, at Fort Ethan Allen, Va., of injuries received by fall.
- Forbes, William H.** — Captain — Res. Milton; occu. —; 22; comm. Jany. 14, 1863; must. Jany. 15, 1863; comm. Major, May 12, 1863; must. June 20, 1863; taken prisoner, July 6, 1864, near Aldie, Va.; exchanged, date not shown; comm. Lieut. Colonel, Oct. 21, 1864; must. Feb. 1, 1865; disch. May 15, 1865, as Lieut. Colonel. See Co. "E" 1st Mass. Cav.
- Ford, Henry F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; machinist; 22; enl. Jany. 10, 1863; must. Jany. 13, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865.



- Franchia, Theodore** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; laborer; 30; enl. Dec. 8, 1862; must. Dec. 22, 1862; deserted Jany. 3, 1863, from Readville, Mass.
- Fuller, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; carpenter; 44; enl. Dec. 19, 1862; must. Dec. 22, 1862; deserted Feb. 2, 1863, from Readville, Mass.
- Fuller, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; plane maker; 24; enl. and must. July 27, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865, as Sergt.
- Giese, Gustavus** — Priv. — Res. —; clerk; 23; enl. Jany. 7, 1863, at Bellingham; must. Jany. 13, 1863; deserted Feb. 2, 1863, at Readville, Mass.
- Goodman, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 23; enl. and must. Aug. 4, 1863; prisoner Feb. 22, 1864, at Dranesville, Va.; died Aug. 17, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Gormley, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; shoemaker; 35; enl. Dec. 5, 1862; must. Dec. 22, 1862; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Goroca, Dominee** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; seaman; 24; enl. Dec. 4, 1862; must. Dec. 22, 1862; deserted Jany. 11, 1863, at Readville, Mass.
- Graham, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; bookkeeper; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Graham, George** — Priv. — Res. New York State; boatman; 20; enl. and must. Sept. 30, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Graus, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 30; transferred from 1st Co. Mass. Sharpshooters, date not shown; deserted Feb. 18, 1863, from Baltimore, Md. See 1st Company Mass. Sharpshooters (attached to 15th Mass. Inf.)
- Graves, John** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; painter; 21; enl. Dec. 29, 1862; must. Jany. 13, 1863; deserted Jany. 15, 1863, from Readville, Mass.
- Griffin, Stephen** — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 23; enl. and must. June 25, 1863; paroled prisoner at Annapolis, Md., Feb. 7, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Grimes, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Canton; laborer; 30; enl. Dec. 1, 1862; must. Dec. 22, 1862; prom. Sergt., Dec. 31, 1864; must. out Aug. 1, 1865, at Boston, Mass., as Private.
- Haley, Henry B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 21; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1863; prom. Corpl., Oct. 1, 1863; disch. March 9, 1864, for promotion. Was must. as 2d Lieut. Co. "M" 1st N. H. Cav., March 22, 1864; Captain, Jany. 16, 1865; disch. to date March 30, 1865, as Captain.
- Hannaford, Russell** — Priv. — Res. Boston; machinist; 36; enl. and must. Feb. 17, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Hannifin, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 22; enl. Dec. 19, 1862; must. Dec. 22, 1862; deserted Feb. 1, 1863, at Readville, Mass.
- Harris, William** — Priv. — Res. Melrose; bartender; 21; enl. Dec. 11, 1862; must. Dec. 22, 1862; deserted Jany. 15, 1863, at Readville, Mass.
- Harrison, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Boston; seaman; 40; enl. and must. July 1, 1863; prom. Regtl. Armorer, March 1, 1864; transf. to Navy, per G. O. #91, A. G. O., 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Harrison, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Millbury; machinist; 21; enl. and must. Nov. 9, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Hayden, James** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; laborer; 33; enl. Dec. 30, 1862; must. Jany. 13, 1863; deserted Jany. 15, 1863, Readville, Mass.
- Hayden, John E. B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; brass moulder; 18; enl. and must. July 28, 1863; wounded Feb. 22, 1864, Dranesville, Va.; died Feb. 29, 1864, of wounds, at Vienna, Va.
- Hayward, Benajmin S.** — Priv. — Res. East Bridgewater; shoemaker; 18; enl. Dec. 26, 1862; must. Jany. 13, 1863; disch. June 13, 1865, as Bugler.
- Hazard, William K.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; teamster; 37; enl. and must. Aug. 14, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Hendle, George** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; tailor; 23; enl. and must. Oct. 20, 1863; paroled prisoner at Annapolis, Md., Feb. 22, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Hennessey, John** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; seaman; 21; enl. Dec. 9, 1862; must. Dec. 22, 1862; prom. Corpl., June 27, 1863; deserted May 2, 1864, from furlough.
- Hickory, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; iron worker; 42; enl. Dec. 23, 1862; must. Jany. 13, 1863; disch. April 5, 1864, for disability, at Vienna, Va.
- Hitchcock, Arthur** — Priv. — Res. Charlemont; laborer; 31; enl. and must. Feb. 18, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865.





**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**SAVE \$3,999,994**

Did you know we sell  
paperback books too?

To buy our entire catalog  
in paperback would cost  
over \$4,000,000

Access it all now for  
\$8.99/month

\*Fair usage policy applies

**Continue**



- King, George** — Priv. — Res. Gorham, Me.; seaman; 22; enl. Nov. 21, 1862; must. Dec. 22, 1862; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Lambert, William H.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; sailor; 31; enl. and must. June 20, 1864; prisoner March 13, 1865, Fort Union, Va.; paroled March 30, 1865; disch. to date July 20, 1865. See U. S. Navy, as **William H. Lombard**.
- Lapham, Frederick A., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; butcher; 25; enl. and must. Sept. 3, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865, as Sergt. See Co. "H" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and 5th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Larkin, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; laborer; 25; enl. Jany. 1, 1863; must. Jany. 13, 1863; deserted Jany. 21, 1863, Readville, Mass.
- Lavender, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; seaman; 29; enl. and must. Oct. 26, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Lebeder, Jules** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; clerk; 21; enl. Jany. 8, 1863; must. Jany. 13, 1863; ordered to be Dishonorably Discharged by sentence of Genl. Court Martial, April 7, 1863, having deserted Jany. 8, 1863.
- Lee, Jeremiah T.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; shoemaker; 21; enl. and must. June 23, 1863; transf. to Navy, May 1, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Lewisson, Isadore** — Priv. — Res. Boston; merchant; 22; enl. and must. July 31, 1863; must. out to date July 18, 1865, at Milwaukee, Wis.
- Locke, George** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; clerk; 23; enl. Dec. 29, 1862; must. Jany. 13, 1863; deserted Jany. 23, 1863, from Readville, Mass.
- Long, William E.** — Priv. — Res. Brookline; bookkeeper; 18; enl. and must. Feb. 3, 1865; disch. July 31, 1865, from Douglas Hospl., Washington, D. C.
- Lyons, James** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; seaman; 29; enl. Nov. 17, 1862; must. Dec. 22, 1862; transf. to Navy, May 1, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Magner, Gustavus** — Priv. — Res. Boston; merchant; 26; enl. Dec. 9, 1862; must. Dec. 22, 1862; deserted Feb. 16, 1863, Baltimore, Md.
- Mahar, James** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 22; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Mahoney, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; carpenter; 26; enl. Dec. 5, 1862; must. Dec. 22, 1862; deserted Jany. 15, 1863, from Readville, Mass.
- Mansfield, Warren W.** — Priv. — Dorchester; laborer; 18; enl. and must. July 26, 1864; paroled prisoner at Annapolis, Md., Feb. 17, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865. See U. S. Navy.
- Marsh, George V.** — Priv. — Res. Ashland; shoemaker; 21; enl. and must. Jany. 5, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.
- McAnna, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; mason; 25; enl. and must. Aug. 25, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865.
- McCormick, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; soldier; 25; enl. and must. July 9, 1863; deserted Oct. 9, 1863, at Readville, Mass.
- McDermott, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; teamster; 35; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1862; deserted Jany. 2, 1863, Readville, Mass.
- McDonald, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 20; enl. and must. July 9, 1863; paroled prisoner at Annapolis, Md., Feb. 22, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865.
- McDonald, Philip** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 20; enl. and must. Oct. 14, 1863; prisoner Feb. 22, 1864, Dranesville, Va.; died April 8, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- McGinnis, Edward** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; saddler; 25; enl. Jany. 2, 1863; must. Jany. 13, 1863; deserted Jany. 13, 1863, Readville, Mass.
- McGuire, John D.** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; shoemaker; 24; enl. and must. Aug. 26, 1863; prisoner Feb. 22, 1864, Dranesville, Va.; paroled prisoner at Annapolis, Md., Dec. 16, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865. See Co. "C" 9th Mass. Inf.
- McIntyre, Campbell** — Priv. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 29; enl. and must. July 7, 1863; paroled prisoner at Annapolis, Md., April 4, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865.
- McLane, James** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 21; enl. and must. June 29, 1864; disch. to date Feb. 21, 1865.
- McLaughlin, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; machinist; 19; enl. and must. Aug. 25, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865. Had been a Prisoner of War.
- McMann, Augustus** — Priv. — Res. Canada; porter; 18; enl. Jany. 6, 1863; must. Jany. 13, 1863; transf. to V. R. C., Nov., 1863; disch. July 18, 1865, at Camp Chase, Ohio, as of Co. "D" 22d V. R. C.



- Meyers, Herman** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; physician; 24; enl. and must. Sept. 7, 1863; must. out Aug. 15, 1865, at Providence, R. I.
- Middleton, Henry G.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; carpenter; 40; enl. and must. Feb. 3, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Miles, James** — Priv. — Res. Brookline; laborer; 27; enl. Dec. 2, 1862; must. Dec. 22, 1862; killed Feb. 22, 1864, Dranesville, Va.
- Mitchell, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 30; enl. Dec. 10, 1862; must. Dec. 22, 1862; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Moore, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; carpenter; 27; enl. and must. July 7, 1863; disch. for disability, Sept. 20, 1864, at Philadelphia, Penna., a Sergeant.
- Morris, Lewis** — Priv. — Res. Boston; butcher; 24; transf. from 1st Co. Mass. Sharpshooters, date not shown; deserted Feb. 18, 1863; gained from desertion, April 30, 1864; again deserted July 8, 1864, while in confinement, as Sergeant. See 1st Company Mass. Sharpshooters (attached to 15th Mass. Inf.)
- Morrissey, William** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; blacksmith; 19; enl. Dec. 29, 1862; must. Jany. 13, 1863; deserted Feb. 13, 1863, from New York.
- Murphy, James** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; teamster; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Murphy, John** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; engineer; 27; enl. Dec. 8, 1862; must. Dec. 22, 1862; confined at Fort Independence, Boston Harbor, for desertion; returned to regt., Oct. 13, 1863; admitted to genl. hospl., Washington, D. C., Nov. 3, 1863; again deserted Nov. 7, 1863, from hospital.
- Murphy, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; teamster; 20; enl. and must. Sept. 14, 1863; deserted Dec. 5, 1864, from hospital. Reported transf. May 1, 1865, to 101st Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C., but was never present with that organization.
- Neel, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; musician; 21; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1863; deserted May 5, 1864, as Bugler. Name also borne as Neil, Henry.
- Neff, Charles B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; plumber; 18; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Newton, Franklin** — Priv. — Res. Milford, N. H.; laborer; 18; enl. and must. Oct. 27, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Nihne, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Boston; varnisher; 26; enl. Nov. 26, 1862; must. Dec. 22, 1862; deserted Jany. 8, 1863, Readville, Mass.
- O'Halloran, James** — Priv. — Res. Watertown; farmer; 23; enl. Dec. 9, 1862; must. Dec. 22, 1862; must. out July 20, 1865.
- O'Neil, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 21; enl. and must. Dec. 27, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Palmer, Luther J.** — Priv. — Res. Methuen; farmer; 24; enl. and must. July 20, 1863; captured July 4, 1864, at Monocacy Bridge, Va.; no further record.
- Palmer, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; cooper; 26; enl. Dec. 4, 1862; must. Dec. 22, 1862; died March 25, 1865, of disease, at Frederick, Md., as Corporal.
- Partridge, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Sterling; machinist; 22; enl. and must. July 2, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865. See Co. "C" 15th Mass. Inf., as Jaspar A. Partridge.
- Penfield, Nathan C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 21; enl. and must. July 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 2, 1865, at Boston, Mass., as Corporal.
- Philpot Andrew** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; seaman; 37; enl. Dec. 29, 1862; must. Jany. 13, 1863; deserted Jany. 15, 1863; arrested July 11, 1863; forwarded to Regt., July 17, 1863; again deserted en route, exact date not found.
- Pinney, Ephraim H.** — Priv. — Res. Stafford, Conn.; wagoner; 35; enl. Dec. 9, 1862; must. Dec. 22, 1862; prisoner Feb. 22, 1864, Dranesville, Va.; released April 29, 1865; must. out June 9, 1865, at Boston, Mass., as Sergeant.
- Poland, Charles G.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 20; enl. Dec. 17, 1862; must. Dec. 22, 1862; prom. Sergt. Major, Jany. 1, 1863; died July 26, 1863, of disease, at Gloucester Point, Va., as Sergt. Major.
- Pope, Horace A.** — Priv. — Res. Oxford; farmer; 21; enl. and must. March 16, 1865; must. out July 12, 1865, at Washington, D. C.
- Powers, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; teamster; 21; enl. and must. Feb. 21, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Powers, John J.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; carpenter; 24; enl. and must. July 28, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865. See Co. "K" 1st Mass. Inf.



- Powers, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; farmer; 23; enl. and must. Sept. 14, 1863; killed Feb. 22, 1864, Dranesville, Va.
- Price, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; stonecutter; 32; enl. Nov. 26, 1862; must. Dec. 22, 1862; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Provost, Alfred** — Priv. — Res. Burlington, Vt.; farmer; 18; enl. Dec. 8, 1862; must. Dec. 22, 1862; transf. to V. R. C. by order dated Oct. 17, 1864; must. out July 28, 1865, at Elmira, N. Y., as of Co. "F" 19th V. R. C.
- Rabidaux, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Canada; blacksmith; 18; enl. Dec. 8, 1862; must. Dec. 22, 1862; deserted Nov. 9, 1863, Vienna, Va.
- Reardon, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; harness maker; 27; enl. Jany. 1, 1864; must. Jany. 6, 1864; killed Oct. 7, 1864, Fisher's Hill, Va. (accidentally).
- Rich, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Boston; machinist; 22; enl. and must. Aug. 25, 1863; prisoner Feb. 22, 1864, Dranesville, Va.; died May 22, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Richardson, Julian H.** — Priv. — Res. Middleton; seaman; 19; enl. and must. Sept. 1, 1864; disch. June 19, 1865, per G. O. #83, A. G. O. of June 17, 1865.
- Ricker, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Wolfboro, N. H.; shoemaker; 18; enl. and must. Feb. 10, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Riddle, James** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; butcher; 21; enl. and must. July 21, 1863; deserted Feb. 12, 1864.
- Robbins, George M.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; seaman; 21; enl. Nov. 22, 1862; must. Dec. 22, 1862; must. out July 20, 1865, as Corporal.
- Roberts, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Boston; carpenter; 22; enl. and must. Feb. 14, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Robinson, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; carpenter; 38; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1863; deserted April 27, 1864, from Muddy Branch, Md.
- Rogers, James** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; tobacconist; 21; enl. Dec. 12, 1862; must. Dec. 22, 1862; deserted Jany. 13, 1863, Readville, Mass.
- Sanborn, George B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; hatter; 29; enl. Dec. 6, 1862; must. Dec. 22, 1862; taken prisoner, Feb. 22, 1864, at Dranesville, Va.; died Sept. 7, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War, as Sergeant.
- Savage, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 25; enl. Nov. 17, 1862; must. Dec. 22, 1862; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Schmidt, Paul** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; clerk; 28; enl. Jany. 9, 1863; must. Jany. 13, 1863; deserted Jany. 17, 1863, at Readville, Mass.
- Scott, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. Boston; hostler; 31; enl. Nov. 20, 1862; must. Dec. 22, 1862; deserted Jany. 15, 1863, Readville, Mass.
- Shannon, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; seaman; 23; enl. Jany. 2, 1863; must. Jany. 13, 1863; deserted Jany. 15, 1863, at Readville, Mass.
- Sheridan, Bernard F.** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; glass blower; 24; enl. and must. Aug. 13, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865. See Co. "A" 9th Mass., as Bernard Sheridan.
- Sheridan, John** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; farmer; 24; enl. Jany. 2, 1863; must. Jany. 13, 1863; deserted Jany. 21, 1863, Readville, Mass.
- Short, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; hatter; 24; enl. and must. June 24, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865, as Corporal.
- Shute, William P.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; farmer; 19; enl. and must. Feb. 16, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Smith, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Boylston; farmer; 21; enl. Dec. 26, 1862; must. Jany. 13, 1863; rejected Jany. 22, 1863.
- Smith, George C., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; machinist; 19; enl. and must. Feb. 21, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865. See Co. "D" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Smith, James** — Priv. — Res. Ashland; laborer; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 14, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865. True name Edwin A. Forbush.
- Smith, James M.** — Priv. — Res. —; waiter; 21; enl. Sept. 30, 1864, at Norfolk, Va.; must. Oct. 3, 1864; prisoner April 1, 1865, Five Forks, Va.; no further record.
- Smith, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; occu. —; 30; enl. Feb. 3, 1863; must. April 16, 1863; deserted July 18, 1864, at Rockville, Md.
- Smith, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; shoemaker; 21; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1863; prisoner Feb. 22, 1864, Dranesville, Md.; died on or about Sept. 1, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.





**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**FORGOTTEN BOOKS**

**FULL**

**MEMBERSHIP**

**797,885 Books!**

**All you can read**

**for only**

**\$8.99/month**

**Continue**

\*Fair usage policy applies





- Allen, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; carpenter; 27; enl. March 14, 1863; must. March 17, 1863; deserted July 29, 1864, Knoxville, Md.
- Anderson, Charles** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 25; enl. Dec. 23, 1862, at Boston; must. Feb. 10, 1863; deserted Aug. 2, 1863, from camp at Wyndham, Va.
- Andrews, James** — Priv. — Res. —; plumber; 25; enl. Dec. 13, 1862, at Medway; must. Dec. 22, 1862; deserted Dec. 28, 1862, Readville, Mass.
- Bacon, James K.** — Priv. — Res. Waterville, Me.; teamster; 21; enl. and must. April 11, 1864; transf. to V. R. C. Jany., 1865; disch. for disability, April 18, 1865, as of 239th Co. 1st Battln. V. R. C.
- Barnaby, Elbridge J.** — Priv. — Res. —; seaman; 23; enl. Dec. 6, 1862, at Boston; must. Dec. 22, 1862; deserted Dec. 28, 1862, from Readville, Mass.
- Beard, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; bookkeeper; 22; enl. Dec. 19, 1862; must. Dec. 22, 1862; deserted Dec. 24, 1862, Readville, Mass.
- Bell, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Boston; cooper; 24; enl. Dec. 17, 1862; must. Dec. 22, 1862; deserted before regt. left Mass., exact date not found.
- Biggs, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; operative; 18; enl. and must. Nov. 5, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Blackman, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; mechanic; 21; enl. Dec. 13, 1862; must. Dec. 22, 1862; deserted Feb. 11, 1864, from furlough.
- Bosworth, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Greenwich; farmer; 18; enl. and must. July 19, 1864; prisoner Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; confined at Richmond, Va., Sept. 27, 1864; sent to Salisbury, N. C., Oct. 9, 1864; no further record.
- Boyle, James D.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; painter; 23; enl. and must. April 20, 1864; disch. for disability, June 14, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- Braden, Gustave** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 29; enl. and must. Oct. 22, 1864; deserted June 16, 1865, at Cloud's Mill, Va.; arrested, and in confinement when regt. was must. out; must. out to date July 20, 1865.
- Bradford, George** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 18; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Brien, James** — Priv. — Res. —; laborer; 30; enl. Dec. 17, 1862, at Cambridge; must. Dec. 22, 1862; deserted Dec. 29, 1862, Readville, Mass.
- Britton, William** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; iron worker; 36; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; disch. June 19, 1865, G. O. #83, War Dept.
- Brooks, John** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; operative; 20; enl. and must. Nov. 5, 1864; disch. June 21, 1865, by G. O. #77, War Dept.
- Brown, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Canada; farmer; 24; enl. and must. Nov. 10, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Brown, Theophilus S., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; shoemaker; 19; enl. and must. Aug. 16, 1864; disch. June 19, 1865, by G. O. #83, War Dept.
- Brown, William** — Priv. — Res. —; stonecutter; 28; enl. Dec. 19, 1862, at Boston; must. Dec. 22, 1862; deserted Dec. 24, 1862, Readville, Mass.
- Brown, William B.** — Priv. — Res. —; blacksmith; 47; enl. Feb. 24, 1863, at New Bedford; must. March 17, 1863; disch. for disability, April 9, 1863, rejected.
- Bryant, Arthur** — Priv. — Res. Medford; cigar maker; 21; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1864; claimed as George A. Bryant, a deserter from Co. "H" 29th Mass. Inf.; returned to that regt. about June 28, 1865. See Co. "H" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Burke, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; tailor; 21; enl. Dec. 10, 1862; must. Dec. 20, 1862; deserted Dec. 29, 1862, from Readville, Mass.
- Burnham, George** — Priv. — Res. Monmouth, Me.; farmer; 19; enl. and must. March 10, 1864; disch. to date July 20, 1865, reason of must. out of his Company on that date.
- Bushe, Louis** — Priv. — Res. Canada; laborer; 30; enl. Dec. 12, 1862; must. Dec. 22, 1862; must. out July 20, 1865, as Wagoner.
- Cain, Francis P.** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 45; enl. Feb. 24, 1863, at New Bedford; must. March 17, 1863; deserted March 23, 1863, from Readville, Mass.
- Campbell, Ammi B.** — Priv. — Res. Grafton; clerk; 18; enl. and must. Feb. 27, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Campbell, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 24; enl. and must. April 19, 1864; deserted May 22, 1864, Vienna, Va.
- Cannon, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Milford; bootmaker; 18; enl. and must. Feb. 22, 1864; wounded July, 1864, Rockville Pike, Md.; disch. for disability, Jany. 19, 1865, hospl., Alexandria, Va.



- Chamberlain, Charles P.** — Priv. — Res. Derby Line, Vt.; clerk; 23; enl. Jany. 10, 1863; must. March 17, 1863; prisoner Aug. 19, 1863, on picket; released, and died March 16, 1864, at Annapolis, Md., from effects of starvation while a Prisoner of War.
- Chapman, William O.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 16; enl. Dec. 15, 1862; must. Dec. 22, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., June 5, 1864; must. out Aug. 7, 1865, at Augusta, Me., as of Co. "B" 3d V. R. C.
- Church, George M.** — Priv. — Res. Thompson, Conn.; farmer; 21; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Clark, John** — Priv. — Res. —; seaman; 23; enl. Dec. 10, 1862, at Cambridge; must. Dec. 22, 1862; deserted Dec. 29, 1862, Readville, Mass.
- Colgan, William** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; moulder; 21; enl. and must. April 8, 1864; wounded Sept. 13, 1864, Locke's Ford, Va.; died Sept. 28, 1864, of wounds at Frederick, Md.
- Collins, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 36; enl. Dec. 18, 1862; must. Dec. 22, 1862; wounded Oct. 8, 1864, near Tom's Brook, Va.; died Oct. 23, 1864, of wounds, at Winchester, Va.
- Connealy, John** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; seaman; 21; enl. and must. May 6, 1864; prisoner July 13, 1864, Rockville, Md.; paroled Oct. 18, 1864; must. out July 30, 1865, at Philadelphia, Penna.
- Converse, Augustus W.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; tinsmith; 33; enl. and must. Feb. 26, 1864; deserted Aug. 9, 1864, Readville, Mass. See Band 19th Mass. Inf.
- Coyle, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; moulder; 22; enl. and must. Feb. 16, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Crosby, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Plaistow, N. H.; farmer; 31; enl. and must. Dec. 17, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Crowley, William** — Priv. — Res. Salem; currier; 21; enl. and must. Feb. 24, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865. See Co. "K" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Cummings, Cyrus** — Priv. — Res. Waterboro, Me.; farmer; 22; enl. and must. April 13, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865, as Sergeant.
- Curtis, James E.** — Priv. — Res. West Chelmsford; laborer; 21; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Daley, John** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; rough rider; 24; enl. and must. Nov. 30, 1864; died April 25, 1865, of disease, at Fairfax Seminary, Va.
- Davis, James** — Priv. — Res. —; tinsmith; 25; enl. Dec. 18, 1862, at Boston; must. Dec. 22, 1862; deserted Dec. 31, 1862, Readville, Mass.
- Davis, James** — Priv. — Res. New Haven, Conn.; printer; 23; enl. and must. May 25, 1864; deserted Oct. 9, 1864, near Charlestown, Va.
- Denair, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. —; blacksmith; 28; enl. Dec. 18, 1862, at Boston; must. Dec. 22, 1862; deserted Dec. 24, 1862, from Readville, Mass.
- Dobbins, Charles** — Priv. — Res. New York City; saddler; 24; enl. and must. July 22, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Donnell, James M.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; occu. —; 29; enl. Jany. 10, 1863; must. March 17, 1863; disch. July 9, 1865, order War Dept.
- Dougherty, Michael** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; painter; 20; enl. and must. Sept. 27, 1864; exchanged prisoner at Annapolis, Md., March 27, 1865; disch. June 19, 1865, order War Dept.
- Dubrit, Alexis** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 24; enl. Jany. 24, 1863, at New Bedford; must. March 17, 1863; undergoing sentence of Genl. Court Martial since Jany., 1864; returned to duty, May 9, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865, as Bugler.
- Durgin, George F.** — Priv. — Res. West Epping, N. H.; farmer; 18; enl. and must. March 5, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Ellis, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Augusta, Maine; musician; 24; enl. March 4, 1863; must. March 17, 1863; apptd. Sergt., Aug. 4, 1863; deserted July 30, 1864, from Monocacy, Md., as 1st Sergt.
- Emery, Cyrus C.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; painter; 22; enl. Dec. 8, 1862; must. Dec. 22, 1862; comm. and must. 2d Lieut. from 1st Sergt., July 27, 1863; disch. Feb. 3, 1864, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "I", for promotion. See Co. "B" 5th Mass. Cav.
- Ewald, James W.** — Priv. — Res. South Framingham; clerk; 18; enl. Feb. 14, 1863; must. March 17, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Fallon, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; laborer; 21; enl. and must. Nov. 17, 1864; exchanged prisoner at Annapolis, Md., March 27, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865. See Co. "I" 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).



- Farnsworth, Hiram M.** — Priv. — Res. Wentworth, N. H.; farmer; 41; enl. and must. Feb. 26, 1864; disch. for disability, Oct. 3, 1864, at Concord, N. H. Had prior service in Co. "D" 1st Vt. Cav.
- Farrell, Michael** — Priv. — Res. —; butcher; 19; enl. Dec. 18, 1862, at Boston; must. Dec. 22, 1862; deserted Dec. 30, 1862, from Readville, Mass.
- Fielding, William** — Priv. — Res. Crompton, R. I.; spinner; 21; enl. and must. Aug. 17, 1864; deserted Oct. 9, 1864, Charlestown, Va.
- Fifield, Rodney** — Priv. — Res. Nashua, N. H.; farmer; 34; enl. and must. March 31, 1864; died Feb. 25, 1865, of disease, at Winchester, Va.
- Fleet, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; engineer; 21; enl. and must. March 16, 1864; wounded Sept. 13, 1864, Locke's Ford, Va.; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Fleming, John D.** — Priv. — Res. Northwood, N. H.; shoemaker; 20; enl. and must. March 11, 1864; deserted July 30, 1864, at Monocacy, Md.
- Flynn, Michael, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 19; enl. and must. Feb. 16, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Freeman, Henry A.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; hostler; 22; enl. and must. Feb. 10, 1865; disch. June 19, 1865, order War Dept., from hospl., at Frederick, Md.
- French, George F.** — Priv. — Res. —; clerk; 24; enl. Dec. 15, 1862, at Medway; must. Dec. 22, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 16, 1863, at Washington, D. C. See V. R. C.
- Gahon, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; sailmaker; 22; enl. and must. March 9, 1864; deserted April 15, 1864, from Vienna, Va.
- Gallagher, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Norwich, Conn.; laborer; 18; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1864; disch. June 19, 1865, order War Dept.
- Gallagher, John** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; shoemaker; 37; enl. and must. Feb. 18, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Gateley, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. —; laborer; 20; enl. Dec. 11, 1862, at Cambridge; must. Dec. 22, 1862; deserted Dec. 27, 1862, from Readville, Mass.
- Gere, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 38; enl. and must. March 17, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Glasscott, John** — Priv. — Res. Buffalo, N. Y.; printer; 30; enl. and must. April 16, 1864; prisoner July 13, 1864, Rockville, Md.; died Dec. 12, 1864, Danville, Va., a Prisoner of War.
- Glenn, John P.** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; blacksmith; 23; enl. and must. April 14, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865, as Farrier.
- Glover, James** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; laborer; 21; enl. and must. March 9, 1864; deserted April 15, 1864, from Vienna, Va.
- Gordon, Arthur W.** — Priv. — Res. North Lisbon, N. H.; farmer; 19; enl. and must. March 11, 1864; deserted Sept. 28, 1864, from Waynesboro, Va.
- Goth, Charles** — Priv. — Res. —; bookkeeper; 24; enl. Dec. 12, 1862, at Truro; must. Dec. 22, 1862; deserted Dec. 23, 1862, from Readville, Mass.
- Gregory, David V.** — Priv. — Res. Wales, Gt. Br.; laborer; 24; enl. and must. April 16, 1864; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; prom. Sergt. from Corpl., Feb. 15, 1865; 1st Sergt., March 1, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865, as 1st Sergt.
- Grey, Charles R.** — Priv. — Res. Manchester, N. H.; seaman; 24; enl. and must. Feb. 23, 1864; disch. June 19, 1865, from hospital, order War Dept.
- Griffin, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Salem; shoemaker; 20; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Haase, Henry** — Priv. — Res. —; clerk; 23; enl. Dec. 12, 1862, at Dennis; must. Dec. 22, 1862; deserted Dec. 28, 1862, from Readville, Mass.
- Haglan, Carl** — Priv. — Res. Sweden; shoemaker; 32; enl. and must. May 6, 1864; prisoner July 13, 1864, Rockville, Md.; paroled prisoner at Annapolis, Md., Feb. 22, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Haley, James** — Priv. — Res. —; printer; 18; enl. Dec. 12, 1862, at New Bedford; must. Dec. 22, 1862; deserted Dec. 29, 1862, from Readville, Mass.
- Hallihan, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 22; enl. Feb. 18, 1863; must. March 17, 1863; deserted July 29, 1864, from Knoxville, Md.
- Harrington, Edward W.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; painter; 19; enl. and must. March 18, 1864; disch. for disability, May 4, 1864. See Co. "E" 28th Mass. Inf.
- Hartford, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Fremont, N. H.; shoemaker; 38; enl. and must. Feb. 26, 1864; died Dec. 9, 1864, of disease, at Alexandria, Va.





**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**SAVE \$3,999,994**

Did you know we sell  
paperback books too?

To buy our entire catalog  
in paperback would cost  
over \$4,000,000

Access it all now for  
\$8.99/month

\*Fair usage policy applies

**Continue**



- Lewis, Charles — Priv. — Res. Boston; boiler maker; 20; enl. and must. Feb. 16, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Locke, Charles F. — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 18; enl. Feb. 17, 1863; must. March 17, 1863; prisoner Nov. 13, 1863, on patrol; deserted Oct. 21, 1864.
- Lombard, John — Priv. — Res. Germany; laborer; 24; enl. Dec. 12, 1862; must. Dec. 22, 1862; deserted Sept. 21, 1863, from Dawsonville, Md.
- Long, David — Priv. — Res. —; blacksmith; 22; enl. Dec. 18, 1862, at Boston; must. Dec. 22, 1862; deserted Dec. 25, 1862, from Readville, Mass.
- Lowry, Robert L. — Priv. — Res. Lowell; blacksmith; 22; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Lynch, Michael M. — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; seaman; 21; enl. and must. May 6, 1864; wounded Oct. 8, 1864, Tom's Brook, Va.; disch. July 12, 1865, at Philadelphia, Penna. See U. S. Navy, as Michael Lynch.
- Lyons, James L. — Priv. — Res. Shelburne Falls; stonecutter; 18; enl. and must. March 25, 1864; prom. Sergt. from Corpl., May 27, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Magouren, Edward C. — Priv. — Res. Littleton; soldier; 26; enl. and must. May 24, 1864; paroled prisoner at Annapolis, Md., April 4, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Maloney, William — Priv. — Res. Boston; teamster; 21; enl. and must. Feb. 18, 1865; deserted June 1, 1865, Bladensburg, Md.; must. out Aug. 1, 1865, at Boston, Mass., order War Dept.
- Mason, George — Priv. — Res. —; laborer; 21; enl. Dec. 18, 1862, at Boston; must. Dec. 22, 1862; deserted Dec. 30, 1862, from Readville, Mass.
- Mate, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; barkeeper; 25; enl. and must. April 15, 1864; admitted to genl. hospl., Baltimore, Md., Aug. 27, 1864, from genl. hospl., Harper's Ferry; deserted Sept. 24, 1864.
- Maxfield, John G. — Priv. — Res. Salisbury, N. H.; fireman; 26; enl. and must. Feb. 24, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865. Had prior service in Co. "E" 7th N. H. Inf.
- Mayville, Harry A. P. — Priv. — Res. Bangor, Me.; sailor; 21; enl. and must. March 7, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865, as Bugler. Had prior service in Co. "K" 2d Maine Inf.
- Mayville, James T. — Bugler — Res. Bangor, Me.; clerk; 18; enl. and must. April 18, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.
- McAlister, Henry — Priv. — Res. Princeton, Iowa; shoemaker; 24; enl. and must. April 2, 1864; taken prisoner, Sept. 19, 1864, at Winchester, Va.; paroled prisoner at Annapolis, Md., Feb. 25, 1865; disch. May 26, 1865, at Annapolis, Md., as Sergt. Had prior services under name of Nathaniel C. Parker in Co. "H" 4th N. H. Inf.; Co. "I" 10th N. H. Inf.; and U. S. Navy.
- McCarty, James — Priv. — Res. —; teamster; 19; enl. Dec. 10, 1862, at Boston; must. Dec. 22, 1862; deserted July 29, 1864, at Knoxville, Md.
- McGovern, Bernard — Priv. — Res. New York; shoemaker; 20; enl. Feb. 28, 1863; must. March 17, 1863; deserted March 4, 1864, Conrad's Ferry, Md.
- McMichean, Michael — Priv. — Res. Boston; tailor; 19; enl. Dec. 11, 1862; must. Dec. 22, 1862; deserted March 30, 1865, from hospital.
- McNiff, John — Priv. — Res. Ware; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Feb. 18, 1864; wounded July 13, 1864, Rockville, Md.; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Meyer, Fritz — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 22; enl. Feb. 14, 1863, at Boston; must. March 17, 1863; deserted March 26, 1863, from Readville, Mass.
- Miller, John — Priv. — Res. —; sailor; 27; enl. Dec. 15, 1862, at Medway; must. Dec. 22, 1862; deserted Dec. 28, 1862, from Readville, Mass.
- Miller, Napoleon — Priv. — Res. Winchendon; chair maker; 18; enl. and must. Feb. 9, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Millis, George F. — Priv. — Res. South Adams; farmer; 26; enl. Feb. 13, 1863; must. March 17, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865, as Corporal.
- Milton, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; apothecary; 20; enl. and must. Oct. 31, 1864; paroled prisoner at Annapolis, Md., March 27, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Minot, William H. — Priv. — Res. —; clerk; 23; enl. Dec. 13, 1862, at Boston; must. Dec. 22, 1862; wounded July 13, 1864, at Rockville, Md.; disch. for disability, July 13, 1865, as Sergeant.
- Morgan, Edwin — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 31; enl. Feb. 17, 1863, at Boston; must. March 17, 1863; deserted from Readville, Mass., before regt. left State, exact date not shown.



- Morgan, Stephen** — Priv. — Res. Lewiston, Me.; farmer; 19; enl. and must. July 23, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Morris, William** — Corporal — Res. Lawrence; occu. —; 26; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Morrow, Hugh** — Priv. — Res. —; joiner; 28; enl. Dec. 18, 1862, at Boston; must. Dec. 22, 1862; deserted Dec. 22, 1862, from Readville, Mass.
- Murray, James** — Priv. — Res. Camden, N. J.; farmer; 21; enl. and must. April 19, 1864; deserted May 11, 1864, from Vienna, Va.
- Nawadny, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Boston; machinist; 24; enl. Oct. 25, 1864; must. Oct. 25, 1864; assigned to Company, Dec. 26, 1864; paroled prisoner at Annapolis, Md., March 27, 1865; disch. to date May 2, 1865.
- Neiman, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 40; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1864; must. out Aug. 1, 1865, at Boston, Mass.
- Newman, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. New York City; brewer; 24; enl. and must. Oct. 31, 1864; deserted Nov. 27, 1864; arrested Nov. 29, 1864; again deserted June 16, 1865.
- Nickerson, Dean B.** — Priv. — Res. Orleans; painter; 34; enl. Dec. 8, 1862; must. March 17, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Nodder, Atkinson** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; blacksmith; 27; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Noon, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; laborer; 40; enl. and must. March 31, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.
- O'Laughlin, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 21; enl. and must. April 11, 1864; wounded Sept. 28, 1864, at Waynesboro, Va.; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Ordway, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Lyndeborough, N. H.; teamster; 27; enl. and must. April 5, 1864; deserted July 16, 1864; returned under Pres. Proclamation of March 11, 1865; must. out May 8, 1865, at Concord, N. H. Had prior services in Co. "E" 1st N. H. Inf.; Co. "E" 8th N. H. Inf.; and Co. "H" 16th N. H. Inf.
- Pack, George J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; mariner; 25; enl. and must. March 9, 1864; prisoner July 13, 1864, Rockville, Md.; died Feb. 12, 1865, at Danville, Va., a Prisoner of War.
- Packard, Adelbert** — Priv. — Res. Camden, Me.; laborer; 22; enl. and must. April 8, 1864; deserted July 29, 1864, at Knoxville, Md.
- Patterson, John** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 18; enl. Feb. 26, 1863, at Boston; must. March 17, 1863; deserted May 8, 1863, Readville, Mass.
- Payzant, Lewis** — Priv. — Res. Boston; seaman; 32; enl. and must. July 23, 1864; died of disease, March 6, 1865, at Frederick, Md.
- Perkins, Charles G.** — Priv. — Res. Manchester, N. H.; clerk; 21; enl. Dec. 12, 1862; must. Dec. 22, 1862; prom. Sergt., Jan. 1, 1863; deserted Aug. 2, 1863, at Washington, D. C.
- Perry, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 18; enl. and must. Nov. 30, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Peterson, James** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; seaman; 19; enl. Dec. 12, 1862; must. Dec. 22, 1862; deserted Dec. 28, 1862, Readville, Mass.
- Peterson, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; sailor; 22; enl. and must. March 15, 1864; prisoner July 13, 1864, Rockville, Md.; paroled Oct. 17, 1864; must. out July 27, 1865, Annapolis, Md.
- Phillips, John** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 34; comm. March 17, 1863; must. March 24, 1863; comm. Captain, March 8, 1864; must. March 31, 1864; wounded Aug. 22, 1864, at Halltown, Va.; disch. for wounds, March 19, 1865, by S. O. #488, War Dept.
- Pierce, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. —; seaman; 34; enl. Dec. 12, 1862, at Boston; must. Dec. 22, 1862; deserted Dec. 23, 1862, from Readville, Mass.
- Porter, John** — Priv. — Res. St. John, N. B.; farmer; 18; enl. Feb. 19, 1863; must. March 17, 1863; prisoner Nov. 13, 1863, on patrol; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, at Winchester, Va.; disch. Dec. 9, 1865, for wounds, as Corporal.
- Pratt, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; carpenter; 28; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1864; disch. June 19, 1865, from Cloud's Mill, Va., order War Dept.
- Pratt, George H.** — Priv. — Res. East Weymouth; nailer; 21; enl. and must. April 5, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865, as Sergeant.
- Purington, Albert F.** — Priv. — Res. West Epping, N. H.; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Feb. 25, 1864; must. out Aug. 1, 1865, at Boston, Mass.
- Randall, John C.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; engineer; 18; enl. and must. Feb. 27, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865.



- Regan, Michael** — Priv. — Res. —; shoemaker; 23; enl. Feb. 24, 1864, at Wrentham; must. Feb. 24, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Relmond, Charles P.** — Priv. — Res. Richmond, Va.; draughtsman; 21; enl. May 24, 1864, at Cohasset; must. May 24, 1864; wounded July 13, 1864, Rockville, Md.; transf. to V. R. C., Feb. 18, 1865; must. out Aug. 14, 1865, at Washington, D. C., as of 8th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Rhodes, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 21; enl. and must. June 20, 1864; died Oct. 29, 1864, of wounds, at genl. hospl., Frederick, Md.
- Richards, John T.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Cambridge; occu. —; 22; comm. Nov. 14, 1862; must. Nov. 16, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., May 12, 1863; must. July 7, 1863; comm. Captain, July 19, 1864; must. Nov. 18, 1864; comm. Major, June 16, 1865; not must.; must. out July 20, 1865, as Captain of Co. "E".
- Richardson, George** — Priv. — Res. Hingham; farmer; 19; enl. and must. July 18, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Rogers, E. Raymond** — Priv. — Res. Pelham; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Roles, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; cabinet maker; 22; enl. and must. March 11, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Schmidt, Charles L.** — Priv. — Res. St. Andrews, Canada East; soldier; 31; enl. and must. April 19, 1864; deserted May 15, 1864, at Vienna, Va.
- Schmidt, Henry** — Priv. — Res. —; farmer; 22; enl. Dec. 10, 1862, at Boston; must. Dec. 22, 1862; deserted Dec. 25, 1862, from Readville, Mass.
- Shaw, James** — Priv. — Res. London, Eng.; clerk; 28; enl. and must. April 19, 1864; deserted May 23, 1864, at Vienna, Va.
- Shay, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; operative; 21; enl. and must. Aug. 1, 1864; prisoner Sept. 28, 1864, at Waynesboro, Va.; escaped May 19, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865, at Boston, Mass.
- Shine, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. New York City; clerk; 37; enl. and must. Feb. 27, 1864; Prisoner of War from July, 1864, to May, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865, as Sergeant.
- Slemp, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 22; enl. and must. March 11, 1864; prisoner July 13, 1864, Rockville, Md.; paroled at Annapolis, Md., Feb. 22, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Smith, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Boston; teamster; 19; enl. Feb. 19, 1863; must. March 17, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865, as Sergeant.
- Smith, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Exeter, N. H.; farmer; 23; enl. and must. March 12, 1864; disch. for disability, April 14, 1864, Vienna, Va.
- Smith, George** — Priv. — Res. Boston; tailor; 24; enl. and must. April 19, 1864; deserted May 22, 1864, Vienna, Va.
- Smith, Henry J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 21; enl. and must. Dec. 24, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Smith, James** — Priv. — Res. Providence, R. I.; bartender; 26; enl. and must. July 13, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Smith, James** — Priv. — Res. Canada; laborer; 24; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Smith, John** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; seaman; 24; enl. and must. July 28, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Smith, John** — Priv. — Res. Somerville, N. J.; farmer; 20; enl. and must. Dec. 21, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865. See prior service in Co. "C" 99th New York Inf.
- Snider, Chancy** — Priv. — Res. New York; laborer; 43; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1864; must. out July 18, 1865, at Albany, N. Y.
- Spatz, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Newark, N. J.; laborer; 21; enl. and must. Aug. 27, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Spencer, John** — Priv. — Res. —; carpenter; 20; enl. Dec. 12, 1862, at New Bedford; must. Dec. 22, 1862; deserted Dec. 25, 1862, from Readville, Mass.
- Staples, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Exeter, N. H.; shoemaker; 21; enl. and must. March 10, 1864; disch. for disability, April 14, 1864, at Vienna, Va.
- Stowell, George H.** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 23; enl. Dec. 15, 1862, at Boston; must. Dec. 22, 1862; deserted Dec. 23, 1862, Readville, Mass.
- Sullivan, John** — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; carpenter; 28; enl. and must. Feb. 9, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865, as Corporal.





**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**FORGOTTEN BOOKS**

**FULL**

**MEMBERSHIP**

**797,885 Books!**

**All you can read**

**for only**

**\$8.99/month**

**Continue**

\*Fair usage policy applies





- Barrally, Thomas W.** — Priv. — Res. Nantucket; shoemaker; 38; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1863; paroled prisoner at Annapolis, Md., April 4, 1865; disch. June 12, 1865, at Annapolis, Md.
- Barrett, James** — Priv. — Res. —; seaman; 26; enl. Dec. 11, 1862, at Newburyport; must. Dec. 22, 1862; deserted Dec. 22, 1862, from Readville, Mass.
- Bauer, Charles** — Priv. — Res. —; blacksmith; 29; enl. Dec. 22, 1862, at New Bedford; must. Jany. 13, 1863; deserted Jany. 15, 1863, from Readville, Mass.
- Bauman, John** — Priv. — Res. —; painter; 22; enl. Dec. 26, 1862, at New Bedford; must. Jany. 13, 1863; deserted Jany. 15, 1863, from Readville, Mass.
- Berg, John** — Priv. — Res. —; tailor; 32; enl. Dec. 27, 1862, at New Bedford; must. Jany. 13, 1863; deserted Jany. 13, 1863, from Readville, Mass.
- Bergen, Charles** — Priv. — Res. —; caulker; 21; enl. Dec. 12, 1862, at New Bedford; must. Dec. 22, 1862; deserted Dec. 22, 1862, from Readville, Mass.
- Blunt, George** — Priv. — Res. Boston; conductor; 19; enl. Dec. 20, 1862; must. Jany. 13, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., July 9, 1865; not must.; must. out July 20, 1865, as 1st Sergt. See Co. "K" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Boyd, Harlan P.** — Priv. — Res. Ashland; shoemaker; 21; enl. and must. Jany. 5, 1864; deserted June 27, 1865, from furlough.
- Boyle, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 21; enl. Jany. 10, 1863; must. Jany. 13, 1863; wounded Aug. 21, 1864, Berryville, Va., as Sergt.; comm. 2d Lieut., July 9, 1865; not must.; must. out July 20, 1865, as Sergt. True name Andrew P. Callahan.
- Boynton, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Manchester; mariner; 19; enl. and must. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded Aug. 21, 1864, Berryville, Va.; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Braun, Henry** — Priv. — Res. —; soldier; 21; enl. Dec. 24, 1862, at New Bedford; must. Jany. 13, 1863; deserted Jany. 15, 1863, at Readville, Mass.
- Breece, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Portland, Me.; blacksmith; 26; enl. and must. Jany. 16, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865, as Sergeant.
- Brien, William** — Priv. — Res. —; butcher; 30; enl. Dec. 13, 1862, at Bradford; must. Dec. 22, 1862; deserted Jany. 29, 1863, at Readville, Mass.
- Brookings, George** — Priv. — Res. Boston; seaman; 33; enl. Jany. 5, 1863; must. Jany. 13, 1863; disch. for disability, April 28, 1863, at Gloucester Point, Va.
- Burgess, George** — Priv. — Res. —; farmer; 19; enl. Aug. 13, 1864, at Greenfield, in 17th Mass. Inf.; never joined that Regt.; Oct. 1, 1864, attached to 2d Mass. Cav.; must. out July 20, 1865. See Co. "D" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Burke, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Melrose; tailor; 21; enl. Dec. 11, 1862; must. Dec. 22, 1862; deserted Dec. 27, 1862, at Readville, Mass.
- Burnham, Mark F.** — Priv. — Res. Essex; carpenter; 18; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Burns, James** — Priv. — Res. —; laborer; 25; enl. Dec. 23, 1862, at Bellingham; must. Jany. 13, 1863; deserted Jany. 13, 1863, Readville, Mass.
- Carlton, John K.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 21; enl. and must. Feb. 21, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Carroll, John** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; laborer; 19; enl. Nov. 13, 1863; must. Nov. 20, 1863; dishonorably discharged, Oct. 19, 1865, at Boston, Mass.
- Carter, Warren** — Priv. — Res. Cochituate; shoemaker; 18; enl. and must. Jany. 22, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Chandler, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; confectioner; 18; enl. and must. Feb. 15, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Christian, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Nantucket; fisherman; 18; enl. and must. Jany. 5, 1864; prisoner July 14, 1864, Rockville, Md.; paroled prisoner at Annapolis, Md., Feb. 22, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Claflin, Phineas A.** — Priv. — Res. Holliston; bootmaker; 20; enl. and must. Jany. 5, 1864; prom. Corpl., March 3, 1864; exchanged Prisoner of War, date not shown; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Cleary, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. West Randolph; shoemaker; 33; enl. and must. Feb. 7, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865. See Co. "K" 2d Mass. Inf.
- Clements, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Manchester; machinist; 26; enl. and must. Jany. 22, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Clifton, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Boston; teamster; 24; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865, as Corporal.



- Clifton, Lewis** — Priv. — Res. Boston; seaman; 21; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1864; wounded in Sept., 1864; disch. for disability, July 19, 1865. See U. S. Navy.
- Coffin, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Nantucket; wheelwright; 19; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1864; transf. to Navy, May 2, 1864. See Co. "I" 20th Mass. Inf.; and U. S. Navy.
- Cole, Orton W.** — Priv. — Res. Ashland; shoemaker; 24; enl. and must. Jany. 5, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Cole, Stephen A.** — Priv. — Res. Ashland; shoemaker; 35; enl. and must. Jany. 5, 1864; wounded Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; must. out July 20, 1865, as Sergeant.
- Collier, Russell W.** — Priv. — Res. Ashland; shoemaker; 37; enl. and must. Jany. 5, 1864; wounded July, 1864; disch. July 6, 1865. Had prior service in Co. "F" 92d New York Inf., as Ralph W. Collier.
- Colligan, John** — Priv. — Res. —; bartender; 23; enl. Dec. 20, 1862, at Bellingham; must. Jany. 13, 1863; deserted Jany. 13, 1863, from Readville, Mass.
- Colling, John R.** — Priv. — Res. White River, Mass.; laborer; 29; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Connell, John** — Priv. — Res. —; cooper; 21; enl. Dec. 16, 1862, at Newburyport; must. Dec. 22, 1862; deserted Dec. 22, 1862, from Readville, Mass.
- Conners, Cornelius** — Priv. — Res. Salem; laborer; 22; enl. and must. Aug. 27, 1864; wounded Oct. 9, 1864, Tom's Brook, Va.; must. out June 19, 1865, at Frederick, Md.
- Cruikshanks, Alfred B.** — Priv. — Res. Portland, Me.; clerk; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1864; disch. June 17, 1865, at Cloud's Mill, Va., order War Dept.
- Curk, Charles** — Priv. — Res. —; sailor; 21; enl. Dec. 23, 1862, at New Bedford; must. Jany. 13, 1863; deserted Jany. 14, 1863, Readville, Mass.
- Curtis, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Holliston; bootmaker; 18; enl. and must. Jany. 5, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865, as Bugler.
- Curtis, Nathaniel W.** — Priv. — Res. Holliston; shoemaker; 42; enl. and must. Jany. 5, 1864; disch. for disability, Feb. 24, 1865, in Mass.
- Curtis, William W.** — Priv. — Res. Holliston; harness maker; 20; enl. and must. Dec. 7, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865. See Co. "A" 15th Mass. Inf.
- Daggett, Arthur H.** — Priv. — Res. Nantucket; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Dec. 26, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Davis, George A.** — Priv. — Res. South Malden; laborer; 21; enl. and must. Nov. 29, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Dean, George** — Priv. — Res. Montreal, Canada; painter; 37; enl. Dec. 11, 1862; must. Dec. 22, 1862; transf. to Marine Corps, June 8, 1865, he being a deserter therefrom; no further record found.
- Deroy, John** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; laborer; 21; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1864; must. out June 22, 1865, at Philadelphia, Penna.
- Dinan, Dennis D.** — Priv. — Res. Westboro; farmer; 22; enl. and must. Sept. 14, 1864; disch. June 17, 1865, at Cloud's Mill, Va., order War Dept.
- Dinneen, John M.** — Priv. — Res. —; mason; 27; enl. Dec. 8, 1862, at Newburyport; must. Dec. 22, 1862; deserted Dec. 22, 1862, from Readville, Mass.
- Dolan, John** — Priv. — Res. Natick; shoemaker; 20; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1863; killed July 12, 1864, Fort Stevens, near Washington, D. C.
- Donnelly, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; shoemaker; 21; enl. and must. Feb. 14, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Dorsey, John** — Priv. — Res. —; pencil maker; 21; enl. Dec. 15, 1862, at Canton; must. Dec. 22, 1862; deserted Dec. 22, 1862, Readville, Mass.
- Downey, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. —; laborer; 39; enl. Dec. 18, 1862, at New Bedford; must. Jany. 13, 1863; deserted Jany. 15, 1863, from Readville, Mass.
- Dulienty, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 38; enl. and must. Sept. 19, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865, at Philadelphia, Penna.
- Dunn, John** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; teamster; 28; enl. Dec. 30, 1862; must. Jany. 13, 1863; deserted Jany. 13, 1863, from Readville, Mass.
- Emerson, William** — Priv. — Res. Vermont; farmer; 27; enl. and must. Jany. 25, 1864; deserted May 20, 1864, at Conrad's Ferry, Md. Had prior service in Co. "H" 13th Vt. Inf.
- Ewings, John** — Priv. — Res. —; filer; 17; enl. Dec. 12, 1862, at Bradford; must. Dec. 22, 1862; deserted Jany. 1, 1863, Readville, Mass.
- Fenton, Richard** — Priv. — Res. West Cambridge; laborer; 24; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865.



- Fillio, Napoleon** — Priv. — Res. Middlefield; laborer; 21; enl. and must. Dec. 18, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Finney, John** — Priv. — Res. —; seaman; 30; enl. Jany. 1, 1863, at Cambridge; must. Jany. 13, 1863; deserted Feb. 3, 1863, Readville, Mass.
- Forbes, William** — Priv. — Res. Holliston; boot stitcher; 38; enl. and must. Jany. 5, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865, as Teamster.
- Ford, Martin** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; tailor; 27; enl. Jany. 5, 1863; must. Jany. 13, 1863; disch. July 6, 1865, at Fairfax Court House, Va.
- Foy, James** — Priv. — Res. Hudson, N. Y.; sailor; 32; enl. and must. Jany. 23, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865, as Sergeant.
- Frost, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 22; enl. Dec. 8, 1862; must. Jany. 13, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Gager, Simon** — Priv. — Res. South Brookfield; bootmaker; 44; enl. and must. Jany. 5, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865, as Corporal. See Co. "B" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Gallagher, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; watchmaker; 19; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1864; disch. June 17, 1865, Cloud's Mill, Va., order War Dept.
- Gay, William** — Priv. — Res. Muddy Branch, Md.; farmer; 24; enl. and must. April 24, 1864; deserted June 5, 1864.
- Gillespie, John** — Priv. — Res. Melrose; peddler; 32; enl. Dec. 13, 1862; must. Dec. 22, 1862; wounded July 13, 1864, Rockville, Md.; died July 20, 1864, of wounds, at Washington, D. C.
- Gilman, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. —; clerk; 21; enl. Dec. 30, 1862, at Cambridge; must. Jany. 13, 1863; deserted Jany. 13, 1863, Readville, Mass.
- Glispin, Michael W.** — Priv. — Res. —; spinner; 38; enl. Nov. 29, 1862, at Amesbury; must. Dec. 22, 1862; deserted Jany. 25, 1863, Readville, Mass.
- Green, Michael** — Priv. — Res. —; carpenter; 25; enl. Dec. 5, 1862, at Andover; must. Dec. 22, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 9, 1863, rejected recruit.
- Griggs, Charles D.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; clerk; 21; enl. Dec. 23, 1862; must. Jany. 13, 1863; disch. July 8, 1863, as 1st Sergt., for promotion. See Co. "A" 1st Mass. Inf.; and Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Hall, Charles L.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; driver; 35; enl. Jany. 5, 1863; must. Jany. 13, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865, as Teamster.
- Hall, Freeman** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; seaman; 21; enl. Dec. 10, 1862; must. Dec. 22, 1862; must. out July 20, 1865, as Corporal.
- Halliday, John** — Priv. — Res. —; engineer; 24; enl. Dec. 24, 1862, at New Bedford; must. Jany. 13, 1863; deserted Jany. 17, 1863, Readville, Mass.
- Hamer, John G.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; tinsmith; 23; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Hardy, John O.** — Priv. — Res. Temple, Me.; farmer; 21; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1864; wounded Oct. 8, 1864, Tom's Brook, Va.; must. out July 20, 1865, as Corporal. Had prior service in Co. "E" 24th Maine Inf.
- Harrington, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; blacksmith; 24; enl. and must. Feb. 10, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Harris, William H.** — Priv. — Res. —; seaman; 33; enl. Dec. 18, 1862, at Bellingham; must. Dec. 22, 1862; deserted Feb. 12, 1863, Readville, Mass.
- Hart, Charles D.** — Priv. — Res. Ashland; shoemaker; 22; enl. and must. Dec. 21, 1863; wounded July 13, 1864, Rockville, Md.; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; must. out Aug. 3, 1865, at Elmira, N. Y., as of Co. "C" 19th V. R. C.
- Hartland, Richard M.** — Priv. — Res. Ireland; clerk; 22; enl. Dec. 29, 1862; must. Jany. 13, 1863; deserted April, 1863, exact date not shown.
- Hartshorn, Joseph W.** — Priv. — Res. Ashland; shoemaker; 22; enl. and must. Jany. 5, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865. See Co. "E" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Harwood, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Holliston; hostler; 26; enl. and must. Jany. 3, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865. See Co. "B" 42d Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Haskell, Nathan W.** — Priv. — Res. Peru; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1864; prisoner Sept. 28, 1864, Waynesboro, Va.; paroled prisoner at Annapolis, Md., Feb. 7, 1865; disch. June 17, 1865, at Cloud's Mill, Va., order War Dept. See Co. "I" 49th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Haskell, Nelson W.** — Priv. — Res. Peru; laborer; 18; enl. and must. March 17, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Herbert, George** — Priv. — Res. England; machinist; 21; enl. Nov. 22, 1862; must. Dec. 22, 1862; deserted April 12, 1864, Albany, N. Y.





**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**SAVE \$3,999,994**

Did you know we sell  
paperback books too?

To buy our entire catalog  
in paperback would cost  
over \$4,000,000

Access it all now for  
\$8.99/month

\*Fair usage policy applies

**Continue**



- Mayo, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Boston; printer; 19; enl. and must. Aug. 1, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.
- McCabe, John — Priv. — Res. Providence, R. I.; clerk; 21; enl. and must. July 28, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.
- McCann, Patrick — Priv. — Res. St. John, N. B.; shoemaker; 29; enl. and must. March 13, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865.
- McCarty, James — Priv. — Res. —; butcher; 21; enl. Dec. 16, 1862, at New Bedford; must. Dec. 22, 1862; deserted Dec. 22, 1862, Readville, Mass.
- McCauley, William — Priv. — Res. —; laborer; 26; enl. Dec. 27, 1862, at New Bedford; must. Jany. 13, 1863; deserted Jany. 24, 1863, Readville, Mass.
- McDonald, Allen — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; seaman; 21; enl. Dec. 8, 1862; must. Dec. 22, 1862; wounded Oct. 19, 1864, at Cedar Creek, Va., as Sergt.; disch. for disability, June 8, 1865, at Frederick City, Md., as Sergeant.
- McDonald, James — Priv. — Res. Boston; carriage maker; 22; enl. and must. July 29, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865, as Corporal. True name William Drake.
- McElroy, Henry — Priv. — Res. Ireland; grocer; 21; enl. Dec. 11, 1862; must. Dec. 22, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Jany. 29, 1864; must. out Aug. 7, 1865, at Washington, D. C., as of Co. "E" 12th V. R. C.
- McGarry, Matthew — Priv. — Res. —; confectioner; 21; enl. Dec. 22, 1862, at Bellingham; must. Jany. 13, 1863; deserted Jany. 13, 1863, from Readville, Mass.
- McGinnis, James — Priv. — Res. —; miner; 21; enl. Dec. 12, 1862, at New Bedford; must. Dec. 22, 1862; deserted Dec. 22, 1862, from Readville, Mass.
- McGinnis, Thomas — Priv. — Res. —; farmer; 22; enl. Dec. 12, 1862, at New Bedford; must. Dec. 22, 1862; deserted Dec. 22, 1862, Readville, Mass.
- McGlew, Samuel B. — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; laborer; 18; enl. Dec. 8, 1862; must. Dec. 22, 1862; must. out July 20, 1865.
- McGlinchy, David — Priv. — Res. —; laborer; 26; enl. Dec. 17, 1862, at Canton; must. Dec. 22, 1862; deserted Jany. 14, 1863, Readville, Mass.
- McIsaac, Donald — Priv. — Res. —; seaman; 26; enl. Dec. 12, 1862, at Newburyport; must. Dec. 22, 1862; deserted Jany. 10, 1863, Readville, Mass.
- McKnight, Edward — Priv. — Res. Ashland; shoemaker; 29; enl. and must. Jany. 5, 1864; wounded Sept. 13, 1864, at Locke's Ford, Va.; disch. for wounds, Sept. 11, 1865. See Co. "F" 45th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- McLaughlin, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; seaman; 25; enl. and must. Jany. 25, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.
- McPick, Bernard — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; laborer; 22; enl. and must. Feb. 4, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Miller, Henry — Priv. — Res. —; chair maker; 21; enl. June 14, 1863, at Gloucester Point, Va.; must. June 17, 1863; deserted May 29, 1864, from Edwards' Ferry, Va.
- Miller, James — Priv. — Res. —; carpenter; 21; enl. Dec. 24, 1862, at New Bedford; must. Jany. 13, 1863; deserted Jany. 15, 1863, Readville, Mass.
- Monroe, William C. — Priv. — Res. Taunton; machinist; 35; enl. and must. Jany. 13, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Moran, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 18; enl. Dec. 30, 1862; must. Jany. 13, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Morrill, Robert J. — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; seaman; 30; enl. Nov. 22, 1862; must. Dec. 22, 1862; wounded Oct. 19, 1864, at Cedar Creek, Va.; must. out June 13, 1865, at Readville, Mass.
- Morris, David — Priv. — Res. —; sailor; 21; enl. Dec. 23, 1862, at New Bedford; must. Jany. 13, 1863; deserted Jany. 13, 1863, Readville, Mass.
- Morse, George W. — Priv. — Res. Ashland; shoemaker; 33; enl. and must. Jany. 5, 1864; wounded Sept. 13, 1864, Locke's Ford, Va.; must. out June 21, 1865, at Worcester, Mass., while absent wounded.
- Narey, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; blacksmith; 28; enl. and must. Jany. 14, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865, as Blacksmith.
- O'Brien, Patrick H. — Priv. — Res. Barnstable; plumber; 22; enl. and must. Jany. 23, 1864; deserted March 20, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- Parker, Arthur L. — Priv. — Res. Ashland; shoemaker; 21; enl. and must. Dec. 8, 1863; wounded April 1, 1865, at Five Forks, Va., as Sergt.; disch. May 25, 1865. See Co. "B" 12th Mass. Inf.



- Parlow, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Nantucket; hostler; 35; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Partie, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. —; musician; 27; enl. Dec. 30, 1862, at Cambridge; must. Jany. 13, 1863; deserted Jany. 24, 1863, Readville, Mass.
- Pendergast, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 20; enl. and must. Sept. 13, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865. See U. S. Navy.
- Powell, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Boston; carriage maker; 24; enl. and must. Jany. 25, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865, at Boston, Mass.
- Quinn, Thomas F.** — Priv. — Res. Medford; soldier; 18; enl. and must. Oct. 19, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865, at Philadelphia, Penna.
- Ray, Richard** — Priv. — Res. —; laborer; 18; enl. Dec. 17, 1862, at Cambridge; must. Dec. 22, 1862; deserted Dec. 24, 1862, Readville, Mass.
- Reed, Robert** — Priv. — Res. —; gas fitter; 21; enl. Dec. 16, 1862, at New Bedford; must. Jany. 13, 1863; deserted Jany. 13, 1863, Readville, Mass.
- Rice, Charles E.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Brighton; merchant; 25; comm. and must. Jany. 19, 1863; comm. and must. Captain, Feb. 9, 1863; resigned and disch. for disability, Oct. 22, 1864, as Captain of Co. "I". See Co. "G" 1st Mass. Cav.; and Co. "A" 1st Battln. Mass. Cav. (26th N. Y. Cav.).
- Robertson, William** — Priv. — Res. —; seaman; 21; enl. Dec. 11, 1862, at Melrose; must. Dec. 22, 1862; deserted Dec. 23, 1862, Readville, Mass.
- Robinson, John** — Priv. — Res. Scotland; laborer; 22; enl. and must. June 1, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Rumery, William M.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; mason; 37; comm. and must. Dec. 18, 1862; comm. and must. 1st Lieut., Feb. 9, 1863; comm. Captain, July 1, 1863; must. Aug. 16, 1863; comm. Major, Oct. 21, 1864; must. March 1, 1865; comm. Lieut. Colonel, May 13, 1865; not must.; must. out July 20, 1865, as Major. See Co. "C" 1st Mass. Cav.
- Ruthill, Anthony** — Priv. — Res. —; shoemaker; 26; enl. Dec. 11, 1862, at New Bedford; must. Dec. 22, 1862; prom. Corpl., Oct. 1, 1864; deserted Feb. 24, 1865.
- Sanford, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Foxboro; upholsterer; 19; enl. and must. Feb. 26, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865. True name Louis G. A. Fauteaux.
- Saunders, Charles** — Priv. — Res. —; seaman; 21; enl. Dec. 8, 1862, at Salem; must. Dec. 22, 1862; transf. to 39th Co. 2d Battln. Invalid Corps (subsequently 39th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.), by S. O. dated Sept. 26, 1863; transf. to U. S. Navy, April 29, 1864. No record found in U. S. Navy.
- Shannon, George** — Priv. — Res. Portsmouth, N. H.; butcher; 19; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1863; disch. to date June 8, 1865.
- Simmons, Peter** — Priv. — Res. —; seaman; 25; enl. Dec. 8, 1862, at Newburyport; must. Dec. 22, 1862; deserted Dec. 22, 1862, from Readville, Mass.
- Simpson, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Boston; boiler maker; 23; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1863; deserted June 12, 1864, from Muddy Branch, Md.
- Sinclair, Hartson D.** — Priv. — Res. Monmouth, Me.; teacher; 21; enl. and must. Feb. 14, 1865; died of disease, May 26, 1865, genl. hospl., Cumberland, Md.
- Smith, Charles** — Priv. — Res. —; laborer; 29; enl. Dec. 30, 1862, at New Bedford; must. Jany. 13, 1863; deserted Jany. 24, 1863, Readville, Mass.
- Smith, George J.** — Priv. — Res. —; seaman; 24; enl. Dec. 8, 1862, at Newburyport; must. Dec. 22, 1862; deserted Jany. 27, 1863, Readville, Mass.
- Smith, John** — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; shoemaker; 20; enl. and must. Jany. 25, 1864; wounded Sept. 7, 1864, Opequan Creek, Va.; died Oct. 1, 1864, of wounds, at Annapolis, Md.
- Smith, Michael** — Priv. — Res. —; seaman; 21; enl. Dec. 24, 1862, at New Bedford; must. Jany. 13, 1863; deserted Jany. 15, 1863, Readville, Mass.
- Stapleton, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. —; seaman; 22; enl. Dec. 24, 1862, at New Bedford; must. Jany. 13, 1863; deserted Jany. 15, 1863, Readville, Mass.
- Stebbins, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Groton, Vt.; sailor; 25; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865, as Sergeant.
- Stevens, Daniel W.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; currier; 29; enl. and must. Sept. 14, 1864; accidentally wounded Nov. 28, 1864; must. out July 28, 1865, at Worcester, Mass., while absent wounded. See Co. "B" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Stevens, John** — Priv. — Res. Salem; teamster; 22; enl. and must. Sept. 12, 1864; disch. for disability, June 24, 1865, at Wilmington, Del. See U. S. Navy.



- Stevens, John** — Priv. — Res. Reading, Penna.; carpenter; 32; enl. and must. May 26, 1864; does not appear from record that he ever joined the Regt.
- Stiles, Arthur W.** — Priv. — Res. Ashland; carpenter; 21; enl. and must. Jany. 5, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865. See Co. "E" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Storer, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Stetson, Me.; cabinet maker; 28; enl. and must. Jany. 7, 1864; killed Sept. 7, 1864, Opequan Creek, Va.
- Sullivan, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; laborer; 18; enl. and must. March 8, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Sullivan, James** — Priv. — Res. West Cambridge; laborer; 21; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1864; paroled prisoner at Annapolis, Md., March 27, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Sullivan, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; operative; 18; enl. and must. March 15, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Sullivan, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Watertown; laborer; 21; enl. and must. July 22, 1864; disch. June 24, 1865, Philadelphia, Penna.
- Sweeney, John** — Priv. — Res. Salem; seaman; 20; enl. Dec. 17, 1862; must. Jany. 13, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Tafe, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Milford; bootmaker; 33; enl. and must. March 8, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Teevens, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Bridgewater; machinist; 25; enl. and must. Jany. 20, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Thaxter, Benjamin** — Priv. — Res. Boston; conductor; 25; enl. and must. April 26, 1864; prisoner July 6, 1864, Aldie, Va.; paroled prisoner at Annapolis, Md., Dec., 1864; died Jany. 15, 1865, of disease, at Annapolis, Md., as of Co. "L".
- Tierney, David F.** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; shoemaker; 36; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1864; disch. May 26, 1865, at Frederick, Md.
- Towne, Elisha H.** — Priv. — Res. —; farmer; 36; enl. Dec. 18, 1862, at Bellingham; must. Dec. 22, 1862; deserted Jany. 8, 1863, Readville, Mass.
- Tuck, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Manchester; mechanic; 29; enl. and must. Dec. 28, 1863; disch. for disability, June 1, 1864, at Muddy Branch, Md. See Co. "H" 19th Mass. Inf.
- Walton, William** — Priv. — Res. St. Louis, Mo.; saddler; 25; enl. Nov. 22, 1862; must. Dec. 22, 1862; killed Oct. 19, 1864, at Cedar Creek, Va., as Saddler.
- Washburn, Francis** — Captain — Res. Lancaster; occu. —; 25; comm. and must. Jany. 26, 1863; disch. Feb. 4, 1864, for promotion. See Co. "K" 1st Mass. Cav., and F. & S. 4th Mass. Cav.
- Webber, Daniel J.** — Priv. — Res. Jamaica Plain; apothecary; 18; enl. and must. Nov. 20, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Webber, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; mechanic; 23; transf. from 25th Mass. Inf., April 24, 1863; transf. Oct. 14, 1864, to 64th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.; must. out Oct. 8, 1864. See Co. "K" 25th Mass. Inf.
- Wentworth, Benjamin** — Priv. — Res. —; butcher; 20; enl. Dec. 15, 1862, at New Bedford; must. Dec. 22, 1862; deserted Dec. 22, 1862, Readville, Mass.
- Wilcomb, Moses J.** — Priv. — Res. Nantucket; seaman; 44; enl. and must. Dec. 22, 1863; disch. for disability, Feb. 20, 1865, at Kernstown, Va. See U. S. Navy.
- Wiley, Willard R.** — Priv. — Res. Holliston; clerk; 20; enl. and must. Jany. 3, 1865; must. out June 22, 1865, at Philadelphia, Penna.
- Willard, Nelson H.** — Priv. — Res. New York; bootmaker; 21; enl. and must. Jany. 25, 1864; deserted April 28, 1864, from Edwards' Ferry, Md.
- Williams, George B.** — Priv. — Res. —; seaman; 27; enl. Dec. 13, 1862; must. Dec. 22, 1862; deserted Dec. 22, 1862, Readville, Mass.
- Wilson, George** — Priv. — Res. Boston; soldier; 41; enl. Dec. 29, 1862; must. Jany. 13, 1863; disch. to date June 9, 1865.
- Wilson, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; tailor; 34; enl. and must. March 15, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Winn, Charles R.** — Priv. — Res. —; soldier; 22; enl. Dec. 8, 1862, at Newburyport; must. Dec. 22, 1862; deserted Dec. 24, 1862, Readville, Mass.
- Winn, William G.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; soldier; 26; enl. Dec. 8, 1862; must. Dec. 22, 1862; deserted Dec. 24, 1862, Readville, Mass.
- Winton, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Canada; clerk; 18; enl. Dec. 24, 1862; must. Jany. 13, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865, as Sergeant.





**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**FORGOTTEN BOOKS**

**FULL**

**MEMBERSHIP**

**797,885 Books!**

**All you can read**

**for only**

**\$8.99/month**

**Continue**

\*Fair usage policy applies





- Clark, William B.** — Priv. — Res. Kalamazoo, Mich.; miner; 24; enl. March 5, 1863; must. March 7, 1863; disch. Aug. 18, 1863, for promotion; must. as 2d Lieut. of Co. "E" 14th Kansas Cav., Aug. 19, 1863; must. out June 25, 1865.
- Cleaves, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; carpenter; 25; enl. and must. Feb. 3, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Cobbey, Thomas W.** — Priv. — Res. Griggsville, Ill.; farmer; 31; enl. Feb. 10, 1863; must. Feb. 16, 1863; died Dec. 28, 1863, at Parole Camp, Annapolis, Md., of disease.
- Collins, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 24; enl. and must. Feb. 1, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Cottrell, Robert J.** — Priv. — Res. Cincinnati, Ohio; soldier; 23; enl. March 4, 1863; must. March 7, 1863; deserted July 13, 1864, Fort Reno, D. C.
- Crawford, Josiah H.** — Priv. — Res. Dexter, Me.; carpenter; 30; enl. March 6, 1863; must. March 7, 1863; prisoner Feb. 22, 1864, Dranesville, Va.; released April 28, 1865; must. out June 5, 1865, as Corporal.
- Crocker, Henry H.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. California; occu. —; 23; comm. and must. March 19, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., March 1, 1864; must. April 13, 1864; wounded at Cedar Creek, Va., Oct. 19, 1864; comm. Captain, Sept. 3, 1864; must. Dec. 28, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865, as Captain of Co. "F". Medal of Honor man; date of action, Oct. 19, 1864, at Cedar Creek, Va. "Voluntarily led a charge which resulted in the capture of fourteen prisoners and in which he himself was wounded."
- Davis, Asa M.** — Priv. — Res. Leavenworth, Kansas; printer; 26; enl. March 10, 1863; must. March 11, 1863; killed Oct. 19, 1864, at Cedar Creek, Va., as Corporal.
- Davis, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Ashland; bootmaker; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1864; disch. June 17, 1865, Cloud's Mill, Va., order War Dept.
- Davis, S. Augustus** — Priv. — Res. Ashland; bootmaker; 24; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1864; disch. June 17, 1865, Cloud's Mill, Va., order War Dept. See Co. "E" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.). Correct name **Stephen Augustus Davis**.
- Durant, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. Carlisle; farmer; 32; enl. and must. Jany. 27, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Dyer, Andrew B. C.** — Priv. — Res. Newnan, Ga.; laborer; 26; enl. and must. March 17, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865, as Teamster.
- Edson, Robert S.** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; sailor; 26; enl. Feb. 3, 1865; must. Feb. 4, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865. See U. S. Navy.
- Eigenbrodt, Charles S.** — Captain — Res. California; occu. —; 37; comm. and must. March 19, 1863; killed Aug. 25, 1864, near Halltown, Va.
- Enos, Erastus** — Priv. — Res. Union, Wis.; farmer; 26; enl. Jany. 30, 1863; must. Feb. 5, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Esten, Stephen H.** — Priv. — Res. Providence, R. I.; miner; 33; enl. Jany. 29, 1863; must. Feb. 5, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Fay, Waldo L.** — Priv. — Res. Westboro; mechanic; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 3, 1864; disch. June 17, 1865, Cloud's Mill, Va., order War Dept. See 6th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Fencil, Henry C. W.** — Priv. — Res. San Francisco, Calif.; sailor; 24; enl. Jany. 31, 1863; must. Feb. 5, 1863; deserted Feb. 6, 1863, San Francisco, Calif.
- Fisher, Jackson** — Priv. — Res. Emmitsburg, Md.; tanner; 30; enl. March 12, 1863; must. March 14, 1863; prisoner Feb. 22, 1864, Dranesville, Va.; died April 9, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Flood, Stephen** — Priv. — Res. Bloomington, Md.; farmer; 22; enl. March 9, 1863; must. March 11, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865, as Corporal.
- Flourney, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Clinton, Iowa; grocer; 22; enl. March 13, 1863; must. March 14, 1863; must. out Aug. 1, 1865, at Boston, Mass.
- Foss, David A.** — Priv. — Res. Rochester, N. H.; painter; 27; enl. and must. Sept. 13, 1864; disch. June 17, 1865, Cloud's Mill, Va., order War Dept.
- Gaetani, Luigi** — Priv. — Res. Boston; sailor; 28; enl. and must. Feb. 4, 1864; transf. May 4, 1864, to Navy. See U. S. Navy.
- Garrity, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. California; teamster; 22; enl. Feb. 20, 1863; must. Feb. 21, 1863; prisoner from July 12, 1863, at Ashby Gap, Va. to Oct. 19, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Getty, Henry W.** — Priv. — Res. Frankfort, Penna.; miner; 25; enl. Feb. 2, 1863; must. Feb. 5, 1863; deserted June 20, 1863, from Camp Brightwood, D. C.



- Glancey, Owen** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; laborer; 18; enl. and must. Feb. 24, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Goodfellow, John W.** — Priv. — Res. San Francisco, Calif.; occu. —; 29; enl. March 17, 1863; must. April 26, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865, as Corporal.
- Griffing, Charles C.** — Priv. — Res. Shelter Island, N. Y.; miner; 31; enl. Jany. 29, 1863; must. Feb. 5, 1863; disch. to date June 9, 1865, Frederick, Md.
- Grogan, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Dracut; operative; 19; enl. and must. Jany. 16, 1864; released from Clinton Prison, N. Y., and dishonorably discharged, Sept. 9, 1865. Claims prior service in Co. "F" 36th New York Inf.
- Grover, Byron H.** — Priv. — Res. San Francisco, Calif.; occu. —; 19; enl. March 7, 1863; must. April 26, 1863; killed Feb. 22, 1864, Dranesville, Va.
- Hamilton, Alvah** — Priv. — Res. Summersworth, N. H.; shoemaker; 22; enl. and must. Sept. 22, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865. Had prior service in Co. "H" 2d N. H. Inf.
- Hamilton, Jasper A.** — Priv. — Res. Perry Co., Ill.; farmer; 30; enl. and must. Feb. 16, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Hamlin, John** — Priv. — Res. Perth, N. Y.; laborer; 19; enl. and must. April 27, 1864; deserted June 7, 1864, from hospl., Alexandria, Va.
- Heath, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Corinth, Vt.; soldier; 29; enl. and must. Feb. 16, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Heitman, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Germany; farmer; 28; enl. Feb. 24, 1863; must. Feb. 27, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865. Had prior service as Charles W. Arloff in Co. "A" 2d Calif. Cav.
- Hepburn, James W.** — Priv. — Res. California; miner; 25; enl. and must. Feb. 5, 1863; prom. Sergt., Nov. 1, 1863; disch. March 22, 1865, for promotion. Must. as 2d Lieut. Co. "A" 2d Calif. Cav., May 8, 1865; must. out April 7, 1866.
- Higgins, John R.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; sailor; 21; enl. and must. Feb. 28, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Higgins, Joseph H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; carver; 21; enl. and must. Sept. 14, 1864; disch. June 17, 1865, Cloud's Mill, Va.
- Hogan, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; moulder; 22; enl. and must. Oct. 18, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Holden, Frederick H.** — Priv. — Res. Colrain; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Feb. 14, 1865; died of disease, April 19, 1865, genl. hospl., Harper's Ferry, W. Va.
- Holland, Henry E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; physician; 33; enl. March 3, 1863; must. March 7, 1863; disch. Dec. 11, 1863, to enable him to enter into a contract, Dec. 12, 1863, as a Contract Surgeon U. S. Army.
- Hood, John** — Priv. — Res. Lancaster, Wis.; miner; 32; enl. Feb. 3, 1863; must. Feb. 5, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865, as Corporal.
- Irving, Harry P.** — Priv. — Res. California; farmer; 25; enl. Jany. 26, 1863; must. Feb. 5, 1863; killed July 12, 1863, Ashby Gap, Va.
- Jenkins, Charles M.** — Priv. — Res. Los Angeles, Calif.; rancher; 23; enl. Jany. 29, 1863; must. Feb. 5, 1863; prisoner Aug. 24, 1863, near Fairfax, Va., as Corporal; paroled prisoner at Annapolis, Md., Nov. 26, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865, as Sergeant.
- Jones, John T.** — Priv. — Res. Louisville, Ky.; teamster; 27; enl. Feb. 10, 1863; must. Feb. 16, 1863; deserted Jany. 11, 1864, from Muddy Branch, Md.
- Joy, Maurice** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; farmer; 21; enl. and must. Feb. 16, 1863; wounded July 12, 1863, Ashby Gap, Va.; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Kelley, Caius P.** — Priv. — Res. Indiana Co., Penna.; farmer; 26; enl. Feb. 10, 1863; must. Feb. 16, 1863; prom. Corpl., April 1, 1863; Sergt., Jany. 19, 1864; comm. 2d Lieut., July 9, 1865; not must.; must. out July 20, 1865, as Sergeant.
- Kelley, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 21; enl. and must. Nov. 3, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Kirsch, Valentine** — Priv. — Res. Germany; butcher; 28; enl. and must. July 12, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Lacour, Edward E.** — Priv. — Res. New York; teamster; 40; enl. and must. Jany. 28, 1864; disch. May 16, 1865, Washington, D. C., order War Dept.
- Lacy, James** — Priv. — Res. Hartford, Conn.; seaman; 26; enl. and must. Sept. 3, 1864; disch. June 13, 1865, Cloud's Mill, Va., order War Dept. See U. S. Navy, as James Leonard. Also had service in Co. "G" 13th Conn. Inf., as James Leonard.
- Leahy, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Milford; boot treer; 37; enl. and must. March 14, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865.



- Leonard, Franklin** — Priv. — Res. South Randolph; bootmaker; 24; enl. and must. March 7, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Lewis, Stephen** — Priv. — Res. Northumberland, N. Y.; sailor; 26; enl. Feb. 18, 1863; must. Feb. 21, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Lincoln, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Webster; student; 18; enl. and must. Feb. 23, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Little, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; hatter; 18; enl. and must. Oct. 25, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Lord, Thomas H.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; carpenter; 32; enl. Feb. 26, 1863; must. Feb. 27, 1863; disch. for disability, Sept. 15, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Loring, George H. M.** — Priv. — Res. North Shirley; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Feb. 28, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865. See Co. "H" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Lunt, William P.** — Priv. — Res. Tremont, Me.; sailor; 25; enl. and must. March 11, 1863; transf. to Navy, May 2, 1864, at Muddy Branch, Md. See U. S. Navy.
- Mallory, Abner T.** — Priv. — Res. Troupsburg, N. Y.; farmer; 31; enl. Feb. 26, 1863; must. March 7, 1863; prom. Sergt. from Corpl., date not shown; disch. Jany. 11, 1864, by S. O. #14, War Dept. for promotion. See Co. "A" 5th Mass. Cav.
- Manchester, Luman A.** — Priv. — Res. Lancaster, Wis.; blacksmith; 30; enl. Feb. 2, 1863; must. Feb. 5, 1863; prisoner from July 13, 1864, at Rockville Md. to Aug. 20, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865, as Sergeant.
- Manker, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Griggsville, Ill.; farrier; 26; enl. Feb. 12, 1863; must. Feb. 16 1863; prisoner Aug. 24, 1863, near Fairfax, Va.; paroled prisoner at Annapolis, Md., Nov. 26, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865, as Blacksmith.
- McCarrack, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Russia; cigar maker; 25; enl. and must. March 14, 1863; deserted May 27, 1864, Muddy Branch, Md.
- McClelland, John C.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; gardener; 17; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1864; disch. Jany. 3, 1865, from Camp Russell, Va., order War Dept.
- McClelland, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; seaman; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 14, 1864; disch. Jany. 3, 1865, from Camp Russell, Va., order War Dept.
- McEwen, Warren L.** — Priv. — Res. Rochester, N. Y.; farmer; 24; enl. March 5, 1863; must. March 7, 1863; disch. for disability, March 8, 1864, at Washington, D. C., S. O. #107, War Dept.
- McGuire, Arthur** — Priv. — Res. San Francisco, Calif.; occu. —; 30; enl. Jany. 29, 1863; must. Feb. 5, 1863; arrested March 19, 1863, as a deserter from 2d Regt. Calif. Cav., and returned to that Regt.; no further record.
- Merrill, Daniel E.** — Priv. — Res. Gardiner, Me.; farmer; 28; enl. and must. March 17, 1863; apptd. Corpl., April 30, 1863; Sergt., Oct. 2, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Mihay, William J.** — Priv. — Res. Canada; miner; 35; enl. Feb. 24, 1863; must. Feb. 27, 1863; disch. for disability, Dec. 17, 1863, at Washington, D. C.
- Miller, August** — Priv. — Res. Baltimore, Md.; barber; 19; enl. and must. June 18, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Miller, James M.** — Priv. — Res. Warsaw, Mo.; farmer; 23; enl. Jany. 31, 1863; must. Feb. 5, 1863; deserted Aug. 4, 1864, from Dranesville, Va.
- Millican, William W.** — Priv. — Res. Tenn.; miner; 30; enl. Jany. 26, 1863; must. Feb. 5, 1863; taken prisoner, Feb. 22, 1864, Dranesville, Va.; died Aug. 29, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War, as Corporal.
- Mitchell, John T.** — Corpl. — Res. Gallipolis, Ohio; miller; 26; enl. and must. March 14, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865, as Private.
- Moore, Delavan** — Priv. — Res. Delafield, Wis.; telegraph operator; 20; enl. Jany. 29, 1863; must. Feb. 5, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Moore, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Gardiner, Me.; tanner; 25; enl. and must. March 17, 1863; wounded July 12, 1863, Ashby Gap, Va.; and March 30, 1865, at White Oak Road, Va.; disch. June 17, 1865, as Corporal, at Washington, D. C.
- Morrill, John** — Priv. — Res. Montreal, Canada; laborer; 21; enl. and must. July 14, 1864; deserted April 7, 1865, at City Point, Va.
- Morris, William** — Priv. — Res. Minersville, Calif.; miner; 21; enl. and must. Feb. 16, 1863; prisoner Aug. 24, 1863, near Fairfax, Va.; confined at Belle Island, Va.; paroled prisoner at Annapolis, Md. in April, 1864; wounded Oct. 9, 1864, Tom's Brook, Va.; must. out July 20, 1865.





**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**SAVE \$3,999,994**

Did you know we sell  
paperback books too?

To buy our entire catalog  
in paperback would cost  
over \$4,000,000

Access it all now for  
\$8.99/month

\*Fair usage policy applies

**Continue**



- Sarchett, Joseph B.** — Priv. — Res. California; farmer; 30; enl. Jany. 26, 1863; must. Feb. 5, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Saunders, Halsey H.** — Priv. — Res. Union, Mich.; teamster; 27; enl. and must. March 19, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865, as Farrier.
- Schayer, Theodore** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; shoemaker; 21; enl. and must. July 13, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Scidmore, J. Warren** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; laborer; 18; enl. and must. Feb. 28, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Shaw, Sylvanus H.** — Priv. — Res. Swampscott; upholsterer; 28; enl. Feb. 10, 1863; must. Feb. 16, 1863; wounded July 12, 1863, Ashby Gap, Va.; disch. for wounds, June 15, 1864, at Muddy Branch, Md.
- Shaw, William** — Priv. — Res. Utica, N. Y.; farmer; 31; enl. and must. March 17, 1863; deserted July 6, 1863.
- Sheldon, Adelbert** — Priv. — Res. Cuba, N. Y.; farmer; 22; enl. Jany. 26, 1863; must. Feb. 5, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865, as Saddler.
- Sheldon, Aurelius B. C.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; sailor; 30; enl. and must. March 17, 1863; transf. May 2, 1864, to Navy. See U. S. Navy, as A. B. Sheldon.
- Sheldon, Joseph W.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; sailor; 32; enl. and must. March 17, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Shocker, Frank** — Priv. — Res. —; barkeeper; 20; enl. Oct. 20, 1864, at Boston, Mass.; must. Oct. 20, 1864; disch. to date June 9, 1865.
- Silver, Henry H.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; moulder; 27; enl. Feb. 3, 1863; must. Feb. 5, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Smith, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Sterling, Ill.; farmer; 27; enl. Jany. 27, 1863; must. Feb. 5, 1863; wounded July 12, 1863, Ashby Gap, Va.; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Smith, Luke** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; carpenter; 26; enl. and must. Oct. 15, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Smith, Leonard F.** — Priv. — Res. Bedford, Penna.; farmer; 26; enl. Jany. 26, 1863; must. Feb. 5, 1863; wounded July 13, 1864, Rockville, Md.; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Spaulding, John** — Priv. — Res. Somerset Co., Maine; farmer; 28; enl. and must. March 17, 1863; prisoner Feb. 22, 1864, Dranesville, Va.; died June 19, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Sprague, James E.** — Priv. — Res. Sullivan Co., N. Y.; farmer; 27; enl. and must. Feb. 5, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Staniels, William H.** — Priv. — Res. San Francisco, Calif.; machinist; 19; enl. and must. Oct. 31, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Stevenson, John H.** — Priv. — Res. St. Joseph, Mich.; laborer; 22; enl. Jany. 26, 1863; must. Feb. 5, 1863; disch. July 20, 1865, at Fairfax Court House, Va. Name also borne as John H. Stephenson.
- Straub, Edward** — Priv. — Res. California; barber; 23; enl. and must. March 14, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Thompson, Lawrence** — Priv. — Res. Clayton, Iowa; farmer; 26; enl. and must. Feb. 5, 1863; disch. for disability, Oct. 27, 1864, at Washington, D. C. Died Dec. 17, 1864, of disease at Washington, D. C.
- Towne, Nathan** — Priv. — Res. Providence, R. I.; teamster; 33; enl. Feb. 18, 1863; must. Feb. 21, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Trainer, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; teamster; 27; enl. and must. Nov. 28, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Turner, Junius T.** — Priv. — Res. Easton, Md.; bookkeeper; 31; enl. Jany. 27, 1863; must. Feb. 5, 1863; disch. March 28, 1864, for promotion; must. as 2d Lieut. Co. "F" 3d Regt. Md. Cav., March 29, 1864; prom. Captain, April 16, 1865; disch. Sept. 5, 1865.
- Turner, Levi W.** — Corpl. — Res. Charlestown; sailor; 27; enl. and must. March 19, 1863; taken prisoner, Feb. 22, 1864, Dranesville, Va.; paroled Oct. 18, 1864; prom. 1st Sergt., Feb. 20, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865, as 1st Sergt. See U. S. Navy.
- Turnham, Albert B.** — Priv. — Res. Griggsville, Ill.; farmer; 22; enl. Feb. 3, 1863; must. Feb. 16, 1863; disch. for disability, Oct. 17, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Tuttle, George** — Priv. — Res. Durham, Maine; blacksmith; 18; enl. and must. Feb. 6, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Tuttle, Rufus** — Priv. — Res. Durham, Maine; blacksmith; 44; enl. and must. Feb. 6, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.



- Tyler, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; clerk; 18; enl. and must. Feb. 28, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Vennum, Hiram H.** — Priv. — Res. Iroquois Co., Ill.; farmer; 26; enl. March 6, 1863; must. March 7, 1863; died Dec. 25, 1863, Richmond, Va., as Prisoner of War.
- Vultee, Francis P.** — Priv. — Res. New York City; clerk; 25; enl. March 9, 1863; must. March 14, 1863; transf. May 2, 1864, to Navy. See U. S. Navy.
- Walther, Jacob** — Priv. — Res. Cleveland, Ohio; carpenter; 23; enl. Jany. 31, 1863; must. March 20, 1863; died Oct. 17, 1864, of disease, at Frederick, Md.
- Westcott, William** — Priv. — Res. Schenectady, N. Y.; miner; 36; enl. Feb. 10, 1863; must. Feb. 16, 1863; disch. July 20, 1865, as Corporal.
- White, James A.** — Priv. — Res. Rushville, Ill.; farmer; 30; enl. and must. March 14, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Wilcox, George** — Priv. — Res. Jackson Co., Mich.; farmer; 29; enl. Jany. 26, 1863; must. Feb. 5, 1863; prisoner Feb. 22, 1864, Dranesville, Va.; released April 22, 1865; must. out June 5, 1865, at Boston, Mass.
- Williams, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Baltimore, Md.; surveyor; 36; enl. and must. March 14, 1863, while in desertion from Co. "I" 4th Calif. Inf. under name of William T. Butcher; transf. to 2d Mass. Cav., by S. O. #76 War Dept., Feb. 16, 1864; killed Sept. 28, 1864, at Waynesboro, Va., as Sergeant. True name William T. Butcher.
- Wooster, Arthur J.** — Priv. — Res. Sonoma, Calif.; occu. —; 19; enl. Feb. 20, 1863; must. Feb. 21, 1863; taken prisoner, Feb. 22, 1864, Dranesville, Va.; paroled prisoner at Annapolis, Md., Nov., 1864; died May 17, 1865, of disease, at Seymour, Conn., while on furlough from hospl. at Baltimore, Md.
- Wyatt, William E.** — Priv. — Res. Strongsville, Ohio; farmer; 21; enl. March 20, 1863; must. April 26, 1863; wounded Feb. 22, 1864, Dranesville, Va.; must. out July 20, 1865, as Sergeant. Alias Henry H. Wyatt.

## COMPANY "F"

- Abbott, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 39; enl. and must. Feb. 14, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Barr, George W.** — Priv. — Res. California; glass blower; 30; enl. April 1, 1863; must. April 3, 1863; served until Sept. 10, 1864, when he was returned to Co. "A" 122d Ohio Inf., from which he deserted on or about Dec. 1, 1862, under name of George W. Bargesser; served sentence of Genl. Court Martial, and was must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. "A" 122d Ohio Inf.
- Barrett, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Nantucket; farmer; 19; enl. and must. Dec. 15, 1863; must. out July 13, 1865, at Washington, D. C. See Co. "I" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Barrow, Frank** — Priv. — Res. California; machinist; 20; enl. April 2, 1863; must. April 3, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Baun, Charles** — Priv. — Res. New York City; farmer; 26; enl. March 7, 1863; must. May 10, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865, with Non Com. Staff, as Saddler Sergeant. Had prior service in U. S. Marine Corps, as Charles B. Mason; enlisted May 21, 1861, at Philadelphia, Penna., and deserted March 4, 1863, at Mare Island, Calif.
- Beeth, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. California; miner; 37; enl. Jany. 30, 1863; must. May 10, 1863; wounded July, 1864; disch. June 7, 1865, by G. O. War Dept., dated April 28, 1865, while absent wounded.
- Biathrow, Franklin A.** — Priv. — Res. Melrose; cabinet maker; 25; enl. and must. Feb. 14, 1865; disch. July 1, 1865, from U. S. Genl. Hospl., G. O. #77, A. G. O., War Dept.
- Boden, William C.** — Corpl. — Res. California; engineer; 37; enl. March 31, 1863; must. April 3, 1863; deserted March 14, 1864, Muddy Branch, Md.
- Borden, John J.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; teamster; 22; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Bradford, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. California; occu. —; 20; enl. Feb. 3, 1863; must. May 10, 1863; prisoner July 6, 1864, Aldie, Va.; died Aug. 22, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War, as Corporal.
- Brittian, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. California; laborer; 34; enl. April 23, 1863; must. May 10, 1863; died Feb. 19, 1864, of disease, at Muddy Branch, Md. Name also found as Joseph W. Brittian.



- Brown, James** — Priv. — Res. California; farmer; 29; enl. March 27, 1863; must. April 3, 1863; deserted Oct. 13, 1863, Edwards' Ferry, Md.
- Butler, Thomas F.** — Priv. — Res. Malden; baker; 19; enl. and must. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Butters, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Bedford; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Aug. 27, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, Cloud's Mill, Va., order War Dept.
- Carey, Lawrence** — Priv. — Res. Ireland; laborer; 21; enl. and must. July 11, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Carey, William J.** — Priv. — Res. Athol; laborer; 33; enl. and must. Feb. 23, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865. See Co. "H" 9th Mass. Inf.
- Case, Chester** — Priv. — Res. California; occu. —; 32; enl. March 19, 1863; must. May 10, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Chadwick, Edward F.** — Priv. — Res. Nantucket; seaman; 24; enl. and must. Dec. 19, 1863; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, at Winchester, Va.; disch. for wounds, July 10, 1865, at Fairfax Seminary, Va.
- Clark, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Framingham; seaman; 24; enl. and must. Feb. 10, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Clay, George M.** — Priv. — Res. California; miner; 28; enl. April 20, 1863; must. April 22, 1863; died July 3, 1863, of disease, at Washington, D. C.
- Cochran, Warren** — Priv. — Res. California; laborer; 23; enl. March 16, 1863; must. May 10, 1863; paroled prisoner, date not shown; must. out July 20, 1865, as Corporal.
- Coleman, James** — Priv. — Res. California; steward; 19; enl. March 27, 1863; must. April 3, 1863; disch. June 6, 1863, at Readville, Mass., writ of Habeas Corpus.
- Connell, John F.** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; age —; enl. June 14, 1863, at Camp Brightwood, D. C.; must. June 30, 1863; disch. Jany. 3, 1865, at Camp Russell, Va., order War Dept. Had prior service in Co. "E" 5th New York Vols.
- Conner, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Blackstone; laborer; 21; enl. and must. Feb. 18, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Convery, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. —; wood turner; 22; enl. June 14, 1863, at Camp Brightwood, D. C.; must. June 30, 1863; deserted Feb. 15, 1864, while on furlough.
- Cook, Amos H.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; teamster; 20; enl. and must. Feb. 24, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Cook, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. California; caulker; 32; enl. April 23, 1863; must. May 10, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Cook, William T.** — Priv. — Res. California; occu. —; 28; enl. and must. March 19, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865, as Qr. Master Sergt.
- Cossell, Jackson** — Priv. — Res. California; miner; 33; enl. April 3, 1863; must. April 18, 1863; prisoner July 13, 1864, Rockville, Md.; paroled prisoner at Annapolis, Md., Feb. 22, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865, as Sergt.
- Curtis, Charles** — Priv. — Res. California; farmer; 25; enl. April 9, 1863; must. April 13, 1863; wounded July 13, 1864, Rockville, Md.; disch. for wounds, March 8, 1865.
- Curtis, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; laborer; 22; enl. and must. Feb. 28, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Day, Augustus** — Priv. — Res. California; lumberman; 22; enl. March 7, 1863; must. May 10, 1863; disch. for disability, June 12, 1863, Readville, Mass.
- Dehaven, George** — Priv. — Res. Sherborn; painter; 26; enl. and must. Dec. 28, 1863; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; disch. June 19, 1865, order War Dept., while absent wounded.
- De Merritt, David A.** — Captain — Res. California; occu. —; 33; comm. Feb. 13, 1863; must. May 24, 1863; wounded in 1863; disch. for wounds, Sept. 2, 1864.
- Dewald, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. California; cook; 26; enl. March 24, 1863; must. April 3, 1863; deserted Dec. 7, 1863, from picket.
- Dorat, John** — Priv. — Res. California; engineer; 32; enl. April 21, 1863; must. April 22, 1863; deserted Sept. 24, 1863, Georgetown, D. C.
- Drummond, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; carpenter; 24; enl. and must. Oct. 21, 1864; disch. June 9, 1865, order War Dept. Had prior service in Co. "D" 25th Maine Inf.
- Durfee, William** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; teamster; 31; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Dwyer, Lawrence** — Priv. — Res. New York; farmer; 42; enl. and must. March 15, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.





**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**FORGOTTEN BOOKS**

**FULL**

**MEMBERSHIP**

**797,885 Books!**

**All you can read**

**for only**

**\$8.99/month**

**Continue**

\*Fair usage policy applies





- Keniston, Hubbard B.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; laborer; 19; enl. and must. Nov. 3, 1864; taken prisoner, March 16, 1865, at Louisa Court House, Va.; paroled prisoner at Annapolis, Md., March 27, 1865; must. out July 12, 1865, at Annapolis, Md.
- Kennedy, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Plainfield, Conn.; operative; 18; enl. and must. March 6, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Kercheval, Benjamin B.** — Priv. — Res. California; clerk; 25; enl. and must. April 18, 1863; wounded July 13, 1864, Rockville, Md.; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Lafferty, Abraham M.** — Priv. — Res. California; marble engraver; 28; enl. March 20, 1863; must. May 10, 1863; prom. Sergt. from Corpl., date not shown; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Landers, Stephen F.** — Priv. — Res. California; bricklayer; 33; enl. April 16, 1863; must. May 10, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Langley, Howell T.** — Priv. — Res. California; occu. —; 25; enl. March 20, 1863; must. May 10, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Leach, Thomas B.** — Priv. — Res. California; occu. —; 21; enl. April 23, 1863; must. May 10, 1863; deserted Dec. 7, 1863, Muddy Branch, Md., from picket.
- Leonard, Thomas, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; bootmaker; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1864; does not appear from records that he ever joined the regt.
- Lindsay, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; seaman; 22; enl. and must. June 13, 1864; deserted Sept. 10, 1864.
- Logsdon, James** — Priv. — Res. California; teacher; 31; enl. March 31, 1863; must. April 3, 1863; wounded July, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Lovejoy, Dana B.** — Priv. — Res. California; saddler; 29; enl. April 1, 1863; must. April 3, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865, as Saddler.
- Lynch, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. West Warren; laborer; 28; enl. and must. Sept. 10, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Maddox, Samuel R.** — Priv. — Res. California; farmer; 26; enl. March 26, 1863; must. April 3, 1863; taken prisoner in 1864; paroled prisoner at Annapolis, Md., Feb. 22, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Mansfield, Joel H.** — Priv. — Res. Bedford; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Aug. 27, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, Cloud's Mill, Va., order War Dept.
- Marsh, William S.** — Priv. — Res. California; miner; 34; enl. and must. April 13, 1863; taken prisoner in 1864; died Feb. 19, 1865, at Danville, Va., a Prisoner of War, as Corporal.
- Martin, James E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; servant; 32; enl. and must. June 9, 1864; deserted July 12, 1864, from Fort Reno, D. C.
- McCann, Barney** — Priv. — Res. Providence, R. I.; laborer; 21; enl. and must. Jan. 3, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865.
- McCarty, Lemington** — Priv. — Res. California; occu. —; 21; enl. March 19, 1863; must. May 10, 1863; prom. Corpl., April 1, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865, as Sergeant.
- McDonald, George** — Priv. — Res. California; teamster; 27; enl. March 31, 1863; must. April 3, 1863; deserted Aug. 4, 1864, in Virginia.
- McDonald, James** — Priv. — Res. California; miner; 30; enl. April 2, 1863; must. April 3, 1863; killed July 6, 1864, Aldie, Va., as Corporal.
- McGeehan, James F.** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 21; enl. Oct. 14, 1862, in 2d Calif. Cav.; transf. to Co. "F" 2d Mass. Cav., June 14, 1863; must. June 30, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865, as Teamster.
- McGill, William** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; cotton spinner; 22; enl. and must. March 9, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865.
- McMahon, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; laborer; 21; enl. and must. Dec. 10, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865. See Co. "I" 3d R. I. Hy. Arty., as Michael McEvoy.
- Miller, John** — Priv. — Res. California; laborer; 28; enl. March 14, 1863; must. May 10, 1863; deserted June 14, 1864, Falls Church, Va.
- Miller, William C. H.** — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; photographer; 32; enl. and must. July 19, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Monroe, John** — Priv. — Res. California; shoemaker; 26; enl. and must. April 18, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865, as Sergeant.
- Moran, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Boston; currier; 25; enl. and must. March 15, 1864; paroled prisoner; must. out July 5, 1866, Hicks U. S. Genl. Hospl., Baltimore, Md.
- Morrow, John** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; iron founder; 39; enl. and must. Feb. 14, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865.



- Morse, Charles F.** — Sergt. — Res. California; miner; 37; enl. April 1, 1863; must. April 18, 1863; died Dec. 30, 1864, of disease, at Washington, D. C., a Sergeant.
- Mowry, Lilley B.** — Priv. — Res. Dudley; carpenter; 24; enl. and must. March 7, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Munger, Lewis** — Priv. — Res. California; occu. —; 24; enl. March 13, 1863; must. May 10, 1863; wounded in Sept., 1864, Summit Point, Va., as Sergt.; comm. 2d Lieut., Aug. 31, 1864; must. Nov. 18, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., Oct. 23, 1864; not must.; killed March 31, 1865, near Petersburg, Va., as 2d Lieut. of Co. "H".
- Nottage, John S.** — Priv. — Res. Ashland; shoemaker; 22; enl. and must. Feb. 23, 1864; prisoner July 6, 1864, Aldie, Va.; died Sept. 30, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Nourse, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; mariner; 20; enl. and must. March 14, 1864; wounded in Oct., 1864; must. out July 20, 1865. See Co. "B" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); Co. "B" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and U. S. Navy.
- O'Brien, James L.** — Priv. — Res. California; machinist; 32; enl. March 7, 1863; must. May 10, 1863; deserted March 14, 1864, Muddy Branch, Md.
- O'Connell, John** — Priv. — Res. California; sailor; 23; enl. April 16, 1863; must. April 18, 1863; wounded Aug. 28, 1864, Charlestown, Va.; must. out July 20, 1865, as Sergt. True name Michael Walsh. Had prior service in 2d Calif. Vols., as Michael Walsh.
- Parker, George F.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; shoe cutter; 18; enl. and must. Jany. 1, 1864; prisoner July 6, 1864, Aldie, Va.; paroled prisoner at Annapolis, Md., Dec. 3, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865. See Co. "C" 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Passage, John** — Priv. — Res. California; clerk; 28; enl. April 20, 1863; must. April 22, 1863; comm. 2d Lieut. from 1st Sergt., Sept. 3, 1864; must. Nov. 25, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., Jany. 8, 1865; must. June 21, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "C".
- Payne, Norman B.** — Priv. — Res. California; farmer; 25; enl. and must. April 13, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Pendall, Martin M.** — Priv. — Res. California; farmer; 23; enl. April 14, 1863; must. April 20, 1863; deserted Dec. 7, 1863, Muddy Branch, Md.
- Quirk, John J.** — Priv. — Res. California; miner; 22; enl. and must. April 13, 1863; disch. for disability, Dec. 1, 1863, Vienna, Va.
- Rawson, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. California; miner; 26; enl. March 19, 1863; must. May 10, 1863; must. out to date Aug. 8, 1865.
- Rawson, Caleb H.** — Priv. — Res. California; miner; 28; enl. March 19, 1863; must. May 10, 1863; disch. for disability, May 12, 1864, at Vienna, Va.
- Ray, William B.** — Priv. — Res. Nantucket; seaman; 43; enl. and must. Dec. 14, 1863; wounded July 13, 1864, Rockville, Md.; disch. for wounds, June 7, 1865, at Washington, D. C. See Co. "H" 45th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Reed, John A.** — Priv. — Res. California; cooper; 44; enl. and must. April 22, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Reed, John K.** — Priv. — Res. California; teamster; 23; enl. April 15, 1863; must. April 18, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Ricker, Irvin** — Priv. — Res. Providence, R. I.; laborer; 20; enl. and must. Dec. 27, 1864; must. out July 27, 1865, Washington, D. C.
- Ricketson, George** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; sailor; 21; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1864; disch. July 12, 1865, Washington, D. C.
- Roberts, Charles** — Corpl. — Res. California; miner; 21; enl. and must. April 13, 1863; wounded Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va., as Sergt.; comm. 1st Lieut. from 1st Sergt., July 9, 1865; not must.; must. out July 20, 1865, as 1st Sergt.
- Schellinger, Franklin** — Priv. — Res. Trenton, N. J.; shoemaker; 26; enl. and must. July 27, 1864; taken prisoner, Sept. 28, 1864, Waynesboro, Va.; sent to Salisbury, N. C., Oct. 1, 1864; joined Co. "D" 2d Regt. Foreign Legion Confed. States Inf., Dec. 10, 1864; never rejoined his proper command, thereby becoming a deserter.
- Schesler, John** — Priv. — Res. California; occu. —; 21; enl. March 16, 1863; must. May 10, 1863; disch. for disability, June 12, 1863, Readville, Mass.
- Schmeltzer, George** — Priv. — Res. Boston; miner; 24; enl. and must. Feb. 29, 1864; prisoner in 1864; paroled prisoner at Annapolis, Md., Feb. 22, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865, as Corporal.
- Seymour, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. California; occu. —; 26; enl. March 19, 1863; must. May 10, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865, as Corporal.



- Shiffer, James M.** — Priv. — Res. California; miner; 22; enl. March 19, 1863; must. May 10, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Shiffer, John F.** — Priv. — Res. California; miner; 27; enl. March 19, 1863; must. May 10, 1863; wounded Sept. 13, 1864, Locke's Ford, Va.; died of wounds, Sept. 19, 1864, at Frederick City, Md., a Corporal.
- Short, William H.** — Priv. — Res. California; farmer; 38; enl. April 7, 1863; must. April 13, 1863; disch. Dec. 31, 1863, as Sergt., for promotion. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Shurtliff, Oscar G.** — Priv. — Res. California; miner; 33; enl. March 19, 1863; must. May 10, 1863; wounded in Sept., 1864; must. out July 20, 1865, as Corporal.
- Small, George E.** — Priv. — Res. California; miner; 26; enl. March 4, 1863; must. May 10, 1863; prisoner Sept. 13, 1864, near Locke's Ford, Va.; died Jany. 15, 1865, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Smith, Francis E.** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; farmer; 22; enl. and must. Feb. 22, 1864; prisoner July 13, 1864, near Rockville, Md.; died Feb. 1, 1865, at Danville, Va., a Prisoner of War.
- Smith, Moses** — Priv. — Res. California; farmer; 29; enl. April 14, 1863; must. April 18, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Smith, Samuel A.** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; farmer; 19; enl. and must. Feb. 22, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865, as Corporal.
- Smith, Stephen H.** — Priv. — Res. Adams; weaver; 21; enl. and must. Feb. 21, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865. See Co. "B" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Smith, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Cayuga, Canada West; shoemaker; 27; enl. and must. Feb. 7, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Sprague, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; shoemaker; 24; enl. and must. Jany. 1, 1864; disch. June 18, 1865, Annapolis, Md.
- Stanton, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Colrain; farmer; 26; enl. and must. Feb. 15, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Stanton, Stephen C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; seaman; 23; enl. and must. June 3, 1864; deserted July 12, 1864, Fort Reno, D. C.
- Sullivan, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; baker; 26; enl. and must. March 15, 1864; prisoner July 6, 1864, Aldie, Va.; paroled prisoner at Annapolis, Md., March 10, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Sutton, William H.** — Priv. — Res. California; occu. —; 24; enl. March 16, 1863; must. May 10, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865, as Bugler.
- Terry, Daniel E.** — Priv. — Res. California; carpenter; 31; enl. and must. April 13, 1863; disch. for disability, Aug. 21, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Thayer, George F.** — Priv. — Res. California; miner; 24; enl. and must. April 3, 1863; killed April 1, 1865, Five Forks, Va.
- Thompson, Charles** — Priv. — Res. St. John, N. B.; laborer; 24; enl. and must. June 14, 1864; deserted July 12, 1864.
- Thompson, Edward** — Corpl. — Res. California; clerk; 20; enl. Jany. 30, 1863; must. May 10, 1863; comm. 2d Lieut. from 1st Sergt., March 25, 1864; must. May 5, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., Aug. 31, 1864; must. Dec. 28, 1864; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; and March 31, 1865, Dinwiddie Court House, Va.; comm. Captain, May 27, 1865; must. June 20, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865, as Captain of Co. "B".
- Thompson, James** — Priv. — Res. Halifax, N. S.; clerk; 21; enl. and must. July 22, 1864; deserted Aug. 28, 1864; arrested Aug. 30, 1864; again deserted Nov. 28, 1864.
- Thompson, Joshua B.** — Priv. — Res. Calais, Me.; laborer; 39; enl. and must. Aug. 26, 1864; disch. June 17, 1865, Cloud's Mill, Va., order War Dept., a Teamster.
- Toomey, Cornelius** — Priv. — Res. Oxford; shoemaker; 21; enl. and must. March 15, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Townsend, James C.** — Priv. — Res. South Brookfield; carpenter; 42; enl. and must. Dec. 16, 1863; disch. for disability, Feb. 7, 1865, at hospl., Alexandria, Va. Injured by fall from horse.
- Turner, John** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 33; enl. April 23, 1863, at San Francisco, Calif.; must. May 10, 1863; wounded in Sept., 1864; transf. to V. R. C., May, 1865; must. out Aug. 9, 1865, as of Co. "C" 20th V. R. C.
- Waggoner, George J.** — Priv. — Res. California; farmer; 27; enl. March 13, 1863; must. May 10, 1863; deserted May 15, 1863, Readville, Mass.





**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**SAVE \$3,999,994**

Did you know we sell  
paperback books too?

To buy our entire catalog  
in paperback would cost  
over \$4,000,000

Access it all now for  
\$8.99/month

\*Fair usage policy applies

**Continue**



- Benway, George** — Priv. — Res. Oxford; shoemaker; 18; enl. and must. March 20, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Billings, Harry H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 40; enl. and must. April 9, 1863; prom. Veterinary Surgeon, April 14, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865, with Non Com. Staff.
- Boode, Gustave** — Priv. — Res. Boston; tailor; 35; enl. and must. April 11, 1864; deserted May 17, 1864, Vienna, Va.
- Brewster, Samuel T.** — Priv. — Res. Hartford, Penna.; farmer; 21; enl. and must. April 19, 1864; died Oct. 7, 1864, of disease, at Sandy Hook, Md.
- Brien, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 27; enl. and must. April 1, 1864; deserted March 15, 1865, as Corporal, while on furlough from hospl.
- Brooks, Melvin M.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; shoemaker; 19; enl. April 3, 1863; must. April 9, 1863; deserted Sept. 18, 1864, at Washington, D. C.
- Brown, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; laborer; 19; enl. March 23, 1863; must. April 9, 1863; deserted March 14, 1864, Muddy Branch, Md.
- Brown, Henry** — Priv. — Res. New York City; merchant; 27; enl. and must. May 10, 1864; prom. Sergt. from Corpl., May 1, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Brown, William** — Priv. — Res. —; farmer; 22; enl. May 28, 1863, at Washington, D. C.; must. May 28, 1863; deserted Sept. 30, 1863, from genl. hospl., Washington, D. C.
- Bullard, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; teamster; 21; enl. March 26, 1863; must. April 9, 1863; taken prisoner, date not shown, as Corpl.; paroled prisoner at Annapolis, Md., Dec. 10, 1864; prom. Sergt., May 1, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Burke, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 26; enl. and must. Feb. 8, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Burke, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; farmer; 40; enl. March 21, 1863; must. April 9, 1863; prisoner Aug. 17, 1864, near Winchester, Va.; released March 22, 1865; must. out Aug. 1, 1865, at Boston, Mass.
- Carr, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; bartender; 19; enl. and must. May 11, 1864; deserted July 13, 1864, in Maryland.
- Chapman, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Boston; plumber; 21; enl. Feb. 10, 1863; must. April 9, 1863; transf. to V. R. C., by S. O. of Dec. 7, 1863; must. out July 21, 1865, with detachment, as of Co. "D" 20th V. R. C.
- Clark, Daniel N.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; machinist; 19; enl. Feb. 27, 1863; must. April 9, 1863; deserted Oct. 8, 1863, at Conrad's Ferry, Md., from picket.
- Clark, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; teamster; 26; enl. March 16, 1863; must. April 9, 1863; disch. for disability, Sept. 13, 1863, at Washington, D. C. See Co. "M" 1st Mass. Cav.
- Clifford, John** — Priv. — Res. New York; farmer; 21; enl. April 3, 1863; must. April 9, 1863; deserted April 16, 1863, Readville, Mass.
- Colas, Louis** — Priv. — Res. Boston; jeweller; 25; enl. and must. May 5, 1864; wounded July, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Coleman, Charles C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; student; 18; enl. and must. May 7, 1864; deserted Aug. 8, 1864; returned Nov. 3, 1864; again deserted July 2, 1865, from Camp Fairfax, Va.
- Collins, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; painter; 32; enl. Feb. 4, 1863; must. April 9, 1863; prom. Sergt. from Corpl., May 1, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Collins, William** — Priv. — Res. Palmer; stonecutter; 28; enl. and must. May 11, 1864; furloughed from Harewood Hospl., Washington, D. C., Oct. 8, 1864; failed to return; reported a deserter, Nov. 30, 1864.
- Conners, John M.** — Priv. — Res. Milford; shoemaker; 21; enl. and must. Feb. 29, 1864; paroled prisoner at Annapolis, Md., Feb. 22, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865, as Corporal.
- Cooper, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; bootmaker; 31; enl. and must. Feb. 7, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Cummings, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Pembroke, Me.; sailor; 23; enl. and must. March 16, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Curran, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Milford; bootmaker; 19; enl. and must. March 18, 1864; prisoner March 4, 1865, at Mitchell's Station, Va.; paroled prisoner at Annapolis, Md., April 4, 1865; must. out June 5, 1865, at Annapolis, Md.
- Davenport, Jay C.** — Priv. — Res. North Adams; engineer; 35; enl. and must. Feb. 22, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Davison, John P.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridgeport; teamster; 22; enl. and must. March 26, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865, as Corporal. See Co. "A" 38th Mass. Inf.



- Dearth, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Framingham; farmer; 23; enl. April 1, 1863; must. April 9, 1863; deserted March 14, 1864, from Muddy Branch, Md.
- Defney, John** — Priv. — Res. New York; laborer; 20; enl. and must. April 26, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Derex, Julius** — Priv. — Res. Concord; tailor; 24; enl. March 31, 1863; must. April 9, 1863; deserted May 8, 1863, Readville, Mass.
- Desmond, George** — Priv. — Res. Acton; shoemaker; 21; enl. March 20, 1863; must. April 9, 1863; paroled prisoner at Annapolis, Md., Nov. 26, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865, as Sergeant.
- Dew, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Boston; apothecary; 18; enl. Feb. 17, 1863; must. April 9, 1863; dishonorably discharged, July 24, 1865, per sentence of General Court Martial.
- Donnell, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; watchmaker; 18; enl. and must. May 11, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Dorwin, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Boston; finisher; 21; enl. March 19, 1863; must. April 9, 1863; deserted May 31, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Doubleday, George** — Priv. — Res. North Dana; baker; 31; enl. and must. March 10, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Dougherty, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 21; enl. and must. Oct. 28, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Duvall, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Newton Upper Falls; laborer; 29; enl. and must. Aug. 16, 1864; disch. June 17, 1865. See Co. "H" 47th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Emmerson, James W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; hunter; 25; enl. and must. March 14, 1864; deserted May 6, 1864, Vienna, Va.
- Farrell, Felix L. C.** — Priv. — Res. North Attleboro; painter; 21; enl. and must. Sept. 26, 1864; prisoner March 11, 1865, Frederick Hall, Md.; paroled March 26, 1865; disch. to date May 2, 1865.
- Fennessey, James W.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; shoemaker; 21; enl. March 31, 1863; must. April 9, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865, as Corporal.
- Fitzgerald, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; shoemaker; 23; enl. April 1, 1863; must. April 9, 1863; transf. to V. R. C., Feb. 15, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1865, as of 21st Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C. Injured by a horse.
- Flaherty, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 35; enl. March 19, 1863; must. April 9, 1863; died of disease, Nov. 16, 1863, at Washington, D. C.
- Flood, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; shoemaker; 28; enl. and must. Aug. 30, 1864; disch. June 17, 1865, order War Dept.
- Foley, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 20; enl. April 8, 1863; must. April 9, 1863; rejected for disability, date not shown, before leaving Mass.
- Fox, Charles B.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Boston; civil engineer; 30; comm. Jany. 13, 1863; must. April 14, 1863; disch. May 30, 1863, for promotion. See Co. "K" 13th Mass. Inf.; and F. & S. 55th Mass. Inf.
- Frank, Emil** — Priv. — Res. New York City; clerk; 26; enl. and must. April 9, 1864; deserted May 17, 1864, Vienna, Va.
- Fuller, Andrew A.** — Priv. — Res. North Carver; shoemaker; 21; enl. and must. Feb. 11, 1864; prisoner Feb. 22, 1864, Dranesville, Va.; died Aug. 29, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Fuller, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 21; enl. Feb. 17, 1863; must. April 9, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Garvey, John** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; teamster; 27; enl. and must. April 18, 1864; deserted Sept., 1864, exact date not shown. Had prior service in Co. "C" 1st U. S. Arty., from enlist. Feb. 25, 1861, to Feb. 25, 1864, when discharged.
- Gillermann, Herman** — Priv. — Res. Boston; dyer; 40; enl. and must. Nov. 19, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Gilman, Ai** — Priv. — Res. Boston; apothecary; 23; enl. April 3, 1863; must. April 9, 1863; transf. to Non Com. Staff as Hospl. Steward, June 7, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Good, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Boston; seaman; 19; enl. Feb. 20, 1863; must. April 9, 1863; prom. Corpl., Jany. 1, 1864; wounded Sept. 28, 1864, Waynesboro, Va.; disch. for wounds, May 11, 1865, hospl., Philadelphia, Penna.
- Greenough, Henry A.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; clerk; 33; enl. Feb. 19, 1863; must. April 9, 1863; captured July 13, 1863, at Snicker's Gap, Va.; paroled Aug. 2, 1863; reported at



- College Green Barracks, Annapolis, Md., Aug. 3, 1863; sent to Camp Parole, Sept. 24, 1863; no further record.
- Guldereve, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; farmer; 20; enl. and must. Feb. 22, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Guptill, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 28; enl. March 20, 1863; must. April 9, 1863; deserted June 1, 1863, from hospl., Readville, Mass.
- Hackett, John** — Priv. — Res. Stanstead, Canada East; blacksmith; 22; enl. and must. Feb. 23, 1864; deserted July 13, 1864, Rockville, Md.
- Hall, Daniel M.** — Priv. — Res. Wellfleet; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Feb. 26, 1864; died Aug. 7, 1864, at Florence, S. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Hapney, William** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; painter; 18; enl. March 5, 1863; must. April 9, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865, as Bugler.
- Harkin, Neil** — Priv. — Res. Boston; tailor; 26; enl. and must. April 9, 1863; deserted Nov. 27, 1863, Alexandria, Va.
- Hartigan, Michael** — Priv. — Res. West Boylston; bootmaker; 21; enl. and must. March 21, 1864; disch. for disability, Jany. 14, 1865, at Alexandria, Va.
- Hayes, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; clerk; 21; enl. April 8, 1863; must. April 9, 1863; deserted May 14, 1863, Philadelphia, Penna.
- Heign, August** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; butcher; 28; enl. March 26, 1863; must. April 9, 1863; transf. Feb. 5, 1864, order War Dept., to 41st New York Inf., from which he had deserted; no further record found.
- Hill, Daniel A.** — Priv. — Res. Sandwich, N. H.; carpenter; 21; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1864; disch. June 17, 1865, order War Dept.
- Hitchcock, Henry M.** — Priv. — Res. Ware; clerk; 19; enl. Feb. 24, 1863; must. April 9, 1863; disch. for disability, Dec. 3, 1863, at Washington, D. C. See Co. "D" 27th Mass. Inf.; Co. "M" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.; and Co. "F" 60th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Holbrook, Henry E.** — Priv. — Res. Leicester; mechanic; 18; enl. and must. March 6, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865. See Co. "F" 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Holdson, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; blacksmith; 24; enl. March 9, 1863; must. April 9, 1863; deserted June 5, 1863, on way to Washington, D. C.
- Howe, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Boston; cabinet maker; 22; enl. Feb. 24, 1863; must. April 9, 1863; deserted July 4, 1864, Falls Church, Va.
- Hubbard, William** — Priv. — Res. Stanstead, Canada East; tinsmith; 21; enl. and must. Feb. 23, 1864; deserted July 13, 1864, Rockville, Md.
- Hurley, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 21; enl. March 26, 1863; must. April 9, 1863; prisoner Aug. 24, 1863, near Fairfax, Va.; paroled Nov. 19, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Johnson, John O.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury, Me.; farmer; 44; enl. and must. Feb. 21, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Johnson, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; sailor; 21; enl. Feb. 20, 1863; must. April 9, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Johnston, Alexander** — Priv. — Res. New Hampshire; student; 18; enl. April 4, 1863; must. April 9, 1863; disch. May 28, 1863, order War Dept., for promotion. See Co. "F" 54th Mass. Inf.
- Jones, Samuel B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; machinist; 28; enl. and must. April 4, 1864; disch. for disability, July 25, 1865.
- Jordan, Isaac B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; carpenter; 28; enl. and must. March 15, 1864; prom. 1st Sergt., April 6, 1865; comm. 2d Lieut., July 9, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865, as 1st Sergt.
- Keef, John** — Priv. — Res. Waterloo, Canada East; farmer; 24; enl. and must. March 6, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Kelley, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; sailor; 26; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Kelly, William** — Priv. — Res. London, Eng.; laborer; 28; enl. April 4, 1863; must. April 9, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Kerrigan, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; shoemaker; 24; enl. March 26, 1863; must. April 9, 1863; comm. 2d Lieut. from Sergt., Oct. 23, 1864; must. April 7, 1865; comm. 1st Lieut., May 27, 1865; not must.; must. out July 20, 1865, as 2d Lieut.
- Kerrigan, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Brooklyn, N. Y.; cooper; 21; enl. and must. May 11, 1864; deserted Sept. 18, 1864, from Remount Camp, Pleasant Valley, Md.





**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**FORGOTTEN BOOKS**

**FULL**

**MEMBERSHIP**

**797,885 Books!**

**All you can read**

**for only**

**\$8.99/month**

**Continue**

\*Fair usage policy applies





- Mercon, Alexander** — Priv. — Res. Boston; shoemaker; 35; enl. March 24, 1863; must. April 9, 1863; disch. June 16, 1865, order War Dept.
- Meyer, Carl** — Priv. — Res. New York City; clerk; 34; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1864; deserted March 2, 1865, from hospl., Remount Camp. Md.
- Miles, Alvah H.** — Priv. — Res. Vermont; seaman; 23; enl. March 20, 1863; must. April 9, 1863; deserted May 30, 1863.
- Miller, John** — Priv. — Res. Cambridgeport; shoemaker; 21; enl. March 31, 1863; must. April 9, 1863; deserted Feb. 11, 1864, Muddy Branch, Md.
- Moisson, Auguste** — Priv. — Res. Paris, France; laborer; 25; enl. and must. April 19, 1864; deserted May 20, 1864, Vienna, Va.
- Moore, William** — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; printer; 25; enl. March 14, 1863; must. April 9, 1863; transf. to Navy, April 7, 1864, as Sergeant. See U. S. Navy.
- Murphy, James W.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; hostler; 25; enl. and must. March 9, 1865; must. out Aug. 7, 1865, Washington, D. C.
- Murphy, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; laborer; 19; enl. and must. Oct. 18, 1864; taken prisoner, March 4, 1865, at Mitchell's Station, Va.; paroled prisoner at Annapolis, Md., April 4, 1865; must. out June 5, 1865, at Annapolis, Md.
- Murray, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. Boston; varnisher; 26; enl. and must. March 8, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865. Name also borne as Jeremiah Murry. Had prior service in U. S. Navy, as Thomas Morris, enlisted at San Francisco, Calif.
- Murray, Octave** — Priv. — Res. Peru; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1864; paroled prisoner at Annapolis, Md., Feb. 17, 1865; must. out June 17, 1865, order War Dept. See Co. "C" 49th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Notting, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; moulder; 30; enl. and must. Feb. 6, 1865; disch. June 28, 1865, order War Dept.
- Oeldraier, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Boston; tinman; 22; enl. and must. Feb. 29, 1864; killed July 6, 1864, Aldie, Va.
- Ostman, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; paper hanger; 20; enl. April 4, 1863; must. April 9, 1863; deserted Oct. 8, 1863, Conrad's Ferry, Md.
- Parker, Alfred** — Priv. — Res. Boston; carpenter; 30; enl. and must. March 29, 1864; transf. to Navy, June 19, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Parker, Levi** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; shoemaker; 39; enl. and must. Feb. 21, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Parker, Thomas S.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 35; enl. and must. March 15, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Patterson, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; soldier; 18; enl. March 16, 1863; must. April 9, 1863; deserted July 4, 1864, Falls Church, Va.
- Pearenton, Sewell** — Priv. — Res. Milford; shoemaker; 22; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1864; disch. June 17, 1865, order War Dept.
- Pierce, Waldo** — Priv. — Res. Milford; farmer; 22; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1864; disch. June 17, 1865, order War Dept.
- Pinkham, Hollis C.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; shoe dealer; 27; comm. Dec. 29, 1862; must. Dec. 30, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., March 1, 1864; must. April 19, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865, as 1st Lieut. and Regtl. Qr. Master. See Co. "E" 1st Mass. Cav.
- Poost, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 29; enl. and must. April 12, 1864; disch. for disability, June 27, 1864.
- Prescott, Hiram S.** — Priv. — Res. Canton; shoemaker; 25; enl. and must. March 5, 1864; entered Mower Genl. Hospl., Philadelphia, Penna., Oct. 19, 1864; deserted Feb. 18, 1865, from that hospital.
- Priem, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Boston; soldier; 21; enl. and must. March 15, 1864; wounded Sept., 1864; deserted April 5, 1865, from hospl., York, Penna.
- Quick, Cyrus E.** — Priv. — Res. New York; farmer; 20; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1864; disch. June 19, 1865, order War Dept.
- Quinn, Matthew** — Priv. — Res. New York City; seaman; 28; enl. and must. April 26, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Ratigan, James** — Priv. — Res. Providence, R. I.; painter; 21; enl. and must. Nov. 3, 1864; deserted June 2, 1865, near Bladensburg, Md.
- Reddy, Andrew S.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; fisherman; 24; enl. March 7, 1863; must. April 9, 1863; deserted May 10, 1863, Readville, Mass.



- Ridgely, Randolph Mc H.** — Priv. — Res. Washington, D. C.; student; 19; enl. and must. March 11, 1864; disch. Aug. 20, 1864, to enlist as Hospl. Steward. See Hospl. Steward U. S. A.
- Riley, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Boston; shoemaker; 22; enl. March 20, 1865; must. April 9, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865. See Co. "I" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.), as Daniel Harkins.
- Riley, John** — Priv. — Res. New York City; laborer; 32; enl. and must. April 8, 1864; wounded and in hospital since Aug., 1864; deserted Jany. 6, 1865, from Mower Hospl., Philadelphia, Penna.
- Riley, Sylvester** — Priv. — Res. —; machinist; 21; enl. March 16, 1863, at Whately; must. April 9, 1863; died April 12, 1863, at Fort Independence, Boston Harbor, cause unknown.
- Schroder, Gustavus** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 24; enl. May 8, 1863, at Washington, D. C.; must. May 8, 1863; prom. Corpl., March 1, 1865; Sergt., May 1, 1865; paroled prisoner at Annapolis, Md., Dec., 1864; must. out July 20, 1865, as Sergeant.
- Schmitt, Peter** — Priv. — Res. New York City; soldier; 27; enl. and must. April 8, 1864; deserted July 13, 1864, Rockville, Md.
- Schuster, George** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; laborer; 29; enl. and must. March 31, 1864; paroled prisoner at Annapolis, Md., Dec., 1864; must. out July 20, 1865. See Co. "C" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Scott, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; seaman; 30; enl. and must. April 14, 1864; deserted May 9, 1864, at Washington, D. C.
- Shaw, Lewis** — Priv. — Res. Cambridgeport; barber; 18; enl. and must. March 1, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Sherman, Isaac** — Priv. — Res. Salisbury, Conn.; blacksmith; 24; enl. and must. March 14, 1864; wounded July, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Shufelt, Theodore J.** — Priv. — Res. Vermont; cigar maker; 18; enl. Feb. 25, 1863; must. April 9, 1863; disch. to date Feb. 20, 1864, under Act of Congress.
- Siebert, Gottlieb** — Priv. — Res. New York City; baker; 22; enl. and must. May 10, 1864; sick in hospital from July 28, 1864, to Aug. 22, 1864, when he was reported "Absent without leave"; no further record.
- Simpson, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 26; enl. Feb. 13, 1863; must. April 9, 1863; deserted Sept. 13, 1863, at Point of Rocks, Md.
- Smith, Frederick P.** — Priv. — Res. Sandwich, N. H.; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1864; disch. June 17, 1865, order War Dept.
- Smith, James** — Priv. — Res. New York; marble cutter; 22; enl. and must. April 30, 1864; deserted July 4, 1864, Falls Church, Va.
- Smith, James M.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; laborer; 42; enl. April 7, 1863; must. April 9, 1863; prom. Corpl., May 1, 1863; deserted June 30, 1863, Aldie, Va., as Corporal.
- Smith, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Boston; barkeeper; 22; enl. Feb. 9, 1863; must. April 9, 1863; deserted May 14, 1863, on way to Washington, D. C.
- Smith, Oliver A.** — Priv. — Res. North Adams; laborer; 18; enl. and must. Feb. 18, 1864; died Dec. 7, 1864, at Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Smith, William** — Priv. — Res. New Brunswick; laborer; 20; enl. March 20, 1863; must. April 9, 1863; deserted Jany., 1864, from furlough, exact date not found.
- Stowell, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Boston; bookbinder; 30; enl. and must. May 11, 1864; disch. June 19, 1865, order War Dept.
- Sullivan, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 21; enl. March 21, 1863; must. April 9, 1863; disch. Aug. 12, 1864, hospl., Philadelphia, Penna.
- Talbot, Thomas B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; printer; 28; enl. Feb. 26, 1863; must. April 9, 1863; disch. July 12, 1865, as Sergeant.
- Taylor, Alexander H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; lithographer; 24; enl. Feb. 13, 1863; must. April 9, 1863; wounded July 23, 1864, explosion of carbine; disch. April 14, 1865, for disability, at Frederick, Md.
- Taylor, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. New York City; butcher; 25; enl. and must. June 10, 1864; died June 26, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Taylor, William B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; teamster; 32; enl. April 6, 1863; must. April 9, 1863; transf. to V. R. C., date unknown; must. out July 13, 1865, as of Co. "B" 7th Regt. V. R. C., at Washington, D. C.
- Teague, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 23; enl. and must. March 21, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.



- Tempest, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; clerk; 23; enl. March 31, 1863; must. April 9, 1863; deserted May 14, 1863, on way to Washington, D. C.
- Thomas, William** — Priv. — Res. Brooklyn, N. Y.; clerk; 22; enl. and must. April 14, 1864; wounded July 6, 1864, Aldie, Va.; was admitted to hospi., Alexandria, Va., July 14, 1864; furloughed for 30 days, Aug. 16, 1864; reported deserted Oct. 17, 1864.
- Thompson, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; seaman; 24; enl. Feb. 26, 1863; must. April 9, 1863; disch. June 21, 1865, by S. O. War Dept., dated June 13, 1865, having been confined at Fort Independence, Boston Harbor, by sentence of Genl. Court Martial since April 9, 1863.
- Tibbetts, Samuel H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 37; enl. Feb. 12, 1863; must. April 9, 1863; deserted April 21, 1863, Readville, Mass.
- Tinan, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Milford; bootmaker; 34; enl. and must. Aug. 24, 1864; disch. June 17, 1865, order War Dept.
- Tobin, John** — Priv. — Res. Port Schuyler, N. Y.; farmer; 23; enl. and must. April 1, 1864; deserted July 12, 1864, Rockville, Md.
- Tucker, John M.** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; laborer; 24; enl. and must. March 16, 1864; deserted July 1, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- Tullock, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; seaman; 22; enl. Feb. 25, 1863; must. April 9, 1863; Prisoner of War, date not shown, as Corporal; escaped and arrived at Annapolis, Md., April 1, 1865; prom. Sergt., May 1, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Turner, Frank P.** — Priv. — Res. Nantucket; seaman; 24; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1864; disch. June 17, 1865, order War Dept., a Corporal. See Co. "H" 45th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Walker, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Manchester, N. H.; porter; 19; enl. and must. March 5, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Walker, Edward P.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; seaman; 19; enl. Feb. 20, 1863; must. April 9, 1863; prisoner July 6, 1864, Aldie, Va.; released April 22, 1865; disch. June 6, 1865, order War Dept.
- Ward, William** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; laborer; 25; enl. and must. April 14, 1864; deserted June 1, 1864, Falls Church, Va.
- Warner, Levi P.** — Priv. — Res. Mass.; farmer; 21; enl. April 8, 1863; must. April 9, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865. Had prior service in Co. "E" 23d Ill. Inf.
- Webster, Don C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; filer; 21; enl. and must. July 18, 1863; disch. for disability, Feb. 24, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- Wentworth, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Jamaica Plain; carriage maker; 23; enl. and must. March 31, 1864; wounded July, 1864; transf. by S. O. of Sept. 20, 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out June 28, 1865, at Washington, D. C., as of 239th Co. 1st Battln. V. R. C. See Co. "K" 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Wentworth, Henry F.** — Priv. — Res. Jamaica Plain; painter; 23; enl. and must. March 31, 1864; wounded in July, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Whittington, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Boston; stockman; 36; enl. Feb. 17, 1863; must. April 9, 1863; deserted June 1, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Williams, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Bradford, Canada West; clerk; 22; enl. and must. May 26, 1864; never joined the regt.
- Wright, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; teamster; 21; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1864; paroled prisoner at Annapolis, Md., March, 1865; must. out Aug. 3, 1865, at Boston, Mass.
- Young, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Washington, D. C.; farmer; 30; enl. and must. March 1, 1864; deserted April 11, 1864, at Washington, D. C.

## COMPANY "H"

- Adams, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; seaman; 29; enl. May 6, 1863; must. June 20, 1863; deserted May 8, 1864, Vienna, Va.
- Ash, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; seaman; 22; enl. May 9, 1863; must. May 10, 1863; deserted May 12, 1863, Stonington, Conn.
- Barnes, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Charlton; seaman; 21; enl. and must. June 4, 1863; deserted June 17, 1863, Camp Brightwood, Md.
- Bayley, John** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; engineer; 29; enl. and must. Dec. 12, 1863; wounded July 13, 1864, Rockville, Md.; disch. for wounds, March 13, 1865, at Worcester, Mass., as Sergeant.
- Beach, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 22; enl. April 13, 1863; must. May 10, 1863; deserted May 29, 1863, Washington, D. C.





**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**SAVE \$3,999,994**

Did you know we sell  
paperback books too?

To buy our entire catalog  
in paperback would cost  
over \$4,000,000

Access it all now for  
\$8.99/month

\*Fair usage policy applies

**Continue**



- Cowhey, David** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; shoemaker; 23; enl. and must. Dec. 16, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Cowhey, John** — Priv. — Res. Ashland; shoemaker; 32; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1863; must. out July 12, 1865, order War Dept.
- Coyle, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 22; enl. and must. May 7, 1864; deserted March 15, 1865, Pleasant Valley, Md.
- Cross, Edwin S.** — Priv. — Res. Holliston; mill man; 22; enl. and must. March 29, 1864; disch. to date July 1, 1865. Had prior service in Co. "K" 2d Maine Inf.
- Cunningham, Michael** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; farmer; 25; enl. and must. Dec. 7, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Curry, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; cabinet maker; 44; enl. and must. Dec. 24, 1863; wounded July 13, 1864, Rockville, Md.; must. out July 20, 1865. Had prior service in Co. "B" 63d New York Inf.
- Dame, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; conductor; 27 or 37; enl. and must. July 19, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865, as Wagoner.
- Dane, Warren C.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; trader; 43; enl. April 23, 1863; must. June 20, 1863; disch. May 31, 1865, order War Dept.
- Danforth, Eben K.** — Priv. — Res. Georgetown; shoemaker; 24; enl. and must. Dec. 9, 1863; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. 20, 1864; must. out July 18, 1865, as of 238th Co. 1st Battln. V. R. C. See Co. "A" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Davern, William** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; blacksmith; 30; enl. and must. March 31, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865, as Farrier and Blacksmith.
- Dealy, William** — Priv. — Res. Charlton; carpenter; 23; enl. June 2, 1863; must. June 4, 1863; deserted June 11, 1863, Camp Brightwood, Md.
- Dean, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; farmer; 19; enl. Feb. 14, 1863; must. June 20, 1863; wounded Aug. 26, 1864, Halltown, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Feb. 21, 1865; disch. May 11, 1865, for disability, as of 105th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Donahue, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; seaman; 21; enl. May 26, 1863; must. June 18, 1863; wounded Aug., 1863; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Donahue, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; shoemaker; 27; enl. and must. Oct. 30, 1863; prisoner July 6, 1864, Aldie, Va.; paroled prisoner at Annapolis, Md., Feb. 22, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Donovan, Lawrence** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 36; enl. June 11, 1863; must. June 20, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Dougherty, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; shoemaker; 27; enl. and must. Dec. 12, 1863; prisoner July 6, 1864, Aldie, Va.; paroled prisoner at Annapolis, Md., March 10, 1865; must. out June 29, 1865, Readville, Mass.
- Downes, Frank T.** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; brass finisher; 26; enl. June 12, 1863; must. June 20, 1863; prisoner July 13, 1864, Rockville, Md.; paroled prisoner at Annapolis, Md., Feb. 22, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Doyle, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; shoemaker; 25; enl. and must. Nov. 24, 1863; prisoner July 6, 1864, Aldie, Va.; died March 12, 1865, at Danville, Va., a Prisoner of War.
- Doyle, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; shoemaker; 27; enl. and must. Dec. 12, 1863; paroled prisoner, date not shown; disch. to date June 21, 1865.
- Duffy, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; brass finisher; 24; enl. and must. Oct. 21, 1864; in hospital wounded, Jany., 1865; must. out Aug. 2, 1865.
- Duley, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Ashland; shoemaker; 21; enl. and must. Dec. 21, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865, as Corporal. See Co. "H" 13th Mass. Inf.
- Durkin, James** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; seaman; 23; enl. and must. Jany. 2, 1864; deserted June 21, 1865.
- Duvall, Philip** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; bootmaker; 23; enl. March 20, 1863; must. June 20, 1863; prisoner Dec. 26, 1864, Warrenton, Va.; paroled prisoner at Annapolis, Md., Feb. 22, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Dwinall, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 25; enl. April 24, 1863; must. June 20, 1863; deserted July 5, 1863, at Seneca Falls, Md.
- Ellenhauser, Louis** — Priv. — Res. Boston; carpenter; 21; enl. June 11, 1863; must. June 20, 1863; deserted July 17, 1863, Readville, Mass.
- Fee, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; teamster; 20; enl. Feb. 13, 1863; must. June 20, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865.



- Ferguson, Thomas W.** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; farmer; 21; enl. May 23, 1863; must. June 20, 1863; wounded April 1, 1865, Five Forks, Va.; disch. June 13, 1865, order War Dept., a 1st Sergt.
- Flanagan, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; mason; 37; enl. and must. Oct. 21, 1863; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. 10, 1864; disch. May 13, 1865, for disability, as of 243d Co. 1st Battln. V. R. C. See Co. "K" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Forbes, Harry** — Priv. — Res. Toronto, Canada West; painter; 27; enl. and must. May 9, 1864; deserted May 25, 1864.
- Fox, Owen** — Priv. — Res. East Braintree; laborer; 23; enl. and must. Oct. 9, 1863; killed July 6, 1864, Aldie, Va. See Co. "A" 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- French, Charles** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; shoemaker; 21; enl. April 20, 1863; must. June 20, 1863; transf. to Navy, April 22, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- French, Joshua L.** — Priv. — Res. Shirley; laborer; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 1, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Furlong, Augustus** — Priv. — Res. Boston; seaman; 22; enl. June 16, 1863; must. June 20, 1863; transf. April 26, 1864, to Navy. See U. S. Navy.
- Gage, William G.** — Priv. — Res. Hanover, N. H.; farmer; 22; enl. and must. Sept. 1, 1864; prisoner Dec. 26, 1864, Warrenton, Va.; paroled prisoner at Annapolis, Md., Feb. 22, 1865; must. out June 17, 1865, order War Dept. True name **George W. Gage**.
- Gallagan, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; mechanic; 21; enl. June 16, 1863; must. June 20, 1863; deserted July 17, 1863, Readville, Mass.
- Gibbs, Harry F.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; seaman; 18; enl. and must. Feb. 13, 1865; must. out June 9, 1865, order War Dept. See U. S. Navy, as **Henry T. Gibbs**. True name **Harry F. Gibbs**.
- Gifford, Arthur H.** — Priv. — Res. Nantucket; seaman; 18; enl. and must. Dec. 9, 1863; transf. to Navy, April 22, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Goodwin, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Hudson, N. Y.; teacher; 26; enl. Dec. 30, 1862; must. June 20, 1863; killed April 20, 1864, near Leesburg, Va., in a skirmish, as Corporal.
- Gordon, Seth D.** — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; laborer; 18; enl. Feb. 10, 1863; must. June 20, 1863; wounded March 20, 1865, near White House Landing, Va.; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Goslin, Lewis A.** — Priv. — Res. Leicester; mechanic; 18; enl. and must. March 7, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Green, Charles** — Priv. — Res. New London, Conn.; boatman; 26; enl. and must. June 7, 1864; deserted July 9, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- Green, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Middleton; waiter; 20; enl. June 8, 1863; must. June 20, 1863; prisoner July 13, 1864, Rockville, Md.; paroled prisoner at Annapolis, Md., Feb. 19, 1865; must. out July 14, 1865, Readville, Mass.
- Griffin, Edward F.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; teamster; 19; enl. and must. June 6, 1864; disch. to date June 21, 1865.
- Griffin, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. New York City; laborer; 29; enl. and must. May 18, 1864; deserted Aug. 1, 1864, at Point of Rocks, Md.
- Haggerty, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; farrier; 21; enl. and must. June 6, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865, as Farrier and Blacksmith.
- Hale, Henry W.** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; clerk; 30; enl. and must. Nov. 30, 1863; comm. 2d Lieut. from 1st Sergt., Aug. 27, 1864; not must.; apptd. Qr. Master Sergt., March 1, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Hannon, John** — Priv. — Res. Milford; shoemaker; 18; enl. and must. July 12, 1864; wounded in 1863; must. out June 22, 1865, at Philadelphia, Penna.
- Hanson, Charles M.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 19; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out Aug. 1, 1865, at Boston, Mass.
- Harkins, Bernard** — Priv. — Res. Topsfield; painter; 34; enl. June 6, 1863; must. June 20, 1863; deserted July 10, 1863, Readville, Mass.
- Harrison, Henry P.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 21; seaman; enl. and must. Dec. 19, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865. See U. S. Navy.
- Hart, John D.** — Priv. — Res. Ashfield; seaman; 25; enl. and must. June 4, 1863; deserted June 20, 1863, Readville, Mass.
- Harvey, Charles C.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; clerk; 21; enl. May 21, 1863; must. June 20, 1863; prisoner July 22, 1863, Warrenton, Va.; paroled Aug. 2, 1863; reported at Camp Parole, Annapolis, Md., Aug. 3, 1863; no further record.



- Hazelwood, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; upholsterer; 42; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865. See Co. "K" 13th Mass. Inf.
- Henderson, William** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; teamster; 21; enl. and must. Dec. 5, 1863; prisoner Feb. 22, 1864, Dranesville, Va.; died Oct. 29, 1864, at Millen, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Herber, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; cabinet maker; 39; enl. and must. March 9, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Hess, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Charlton; laborer; 21; enl. May 30, 1863; must. June 4, 1863; deserted June 17, 1863, Camp Brightwood, Md.
- Heustis, Nathan C.** — Priv. — Res. Yarmouth, N. S.; carpenter; 21; enl. and must. Nov. 5, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Hewes, James A.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; saddler; 33; enl. and must. Dec. 19, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865. See Co. "C" 47th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Hickey, James** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; weaver; 27; enl. and must. Aug. 13, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Hickey, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Newport, Vt.; moulder; 21; enl. and must. Dec. 16, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Higgins, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Brooklyn, N. Y.; clerk; 27; enl. and must. May 18, 1864; deserted Aug. 1, 1864, Point of Rocks, Md.
- Hodson, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Halifax, N. S.; carpenter; 21; enl. and must. Dec. 26, 1863; wounded July 13, 1864, Rockville, Md.; died July 1, 1865, of disease, at Alexandria, Va., as Corporal.
- Hogue, Thomas R.** — Priv. — Res. Lunenburg; mason; 35; enl. and must. July 5, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865, as Corporal. Had prior service in Co. "E" 20th Maine Inf.
- Hollis, Henry P.** — Priv. — Res. Melrose; shoemaker; 46; enl. and must. Nov. 30, 1863; disch. June 8, 1865, order War Dept.
- Howard, Augustus** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; saddler; 22; enl. May 9, 1863; must. June 20, 1863; deserted July 12, 1863, Camp Brightwood, Md.
- Hoyle, Alfred R.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; farmer; 18; enl. and must. March 22, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Hughes, John** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; sailor; 18; enl. Feb. 28, 1863; must. June 20, 1863; transf. Nov. 29, 1863, to V. R. C.; disch. for disability, March 5, 1864, at Washington, D. C., as of Co. "I" 9th V. R. C. See U. S. Navy.
- Hughes, Patrick F.** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; shoemaker; 34; enl. and must. Oct. 13, 1863; sick in hospital from Dec. 16, 1864, to discharge July 31, 1865. See Co. "H" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Huntress, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Topsfield; seaman; 21; enl. June 9, 1863; must. June 20, 1863; deserted July 10, 1863, Readville, Mass.
- Huston, David** — Priv. — Res. Boston; blind maker; 27; enl. May 12, 1863; must. June 20, 1863; prom. Corpl., May 1, 1865; 1st Sergt., July 1, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Jones, Daniel W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; stonemason; 29; enl. Jan. 9, 1863; must. June 20, 1863; disch. Aug. 22, 1863, for disability, Washington, D. C.
- Keefe, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Milford; shoemaker; 24; enl. May 5, 1863; must. June 20, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Kelly, Edwin** — Priv. — Res. Charlton; blacksmith; 21; enl. June 3, 1863; must. June 4, 1863; deserted June 5, 1863, Readville, Mass.
- Kelly, James M.** — Priv. — Res. —; seaman; 28; enl. May 20, 1863, at Charlton; must. June 3, 1863; deserted June 11, 1863, at Camp Brightwood, Md.
- King, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; teamster; 21; enl. and must. Feb. 23, 1864; paroled prisoner at Annapolis, Md., Feb. 25, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Kirby, William C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; marble cutter; 24; enl. and must. Dec. 24, 1863; wounded in 1864; deserted Nov. 16, 1864, from hospl., York, Penna.
- Knowlton, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; cooper; 23; enl. June 9, 1863; must. June 20, 1863; deserted Sept. 12, 1863; apprehended and returned to regt., Dec. 3, 1863; again deserted May 24, 1865, at Washington, D. C.
- Laidlaw, John D.** — Priv. — Res. Chester; clerk; 31; enl. Dec. 6, 1862; must. March 27, 1863; transf. Nov. 11, 1863, to V. R. C.; re-transf. to 2d Mass. Cav., Feb. 19, 1864; deserted April 30, 1864; returned under President's Proclamation, March 10, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Lancaster, Caleb** — Priv. — Res. Brownsville, Penna.; seaman; 23; enl. April 16, 1863; must. June 20, 1863; deserted July 20, 1863, Washington, D. C.





**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**FORGOTTEN BOOKS**

**FULL**

**MEMBERSHIP**

**797,885 Books!**

**All you can read**

**for only**

**\$8.99/month**

**Continue**

\*Fair usage policy applies





- O'Brian, James** — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; sailor; 26; enl. and must. May 9, 1864; deserted June 1, 1864.
- Orric, Antonio** — Priv. — Res. Rome, N. Y.; laborer; 27; enl. April 28, 1863; must. June 20, 1863; disch. for disability, Jany. 11, 1865, at Philadelphia, Penna.
- Papanti, Augustus L.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 19; comm. and must. Dec. 2, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., July 19, 1864; must. Nov. 18, 1864; comm. Captain, Oct. 23, 1864; not must.; wounded March 31, 1865, at Dinwiddie Court House, Va.; disch. for wounds, May 31, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "D". See Rhode Island enlistment.
- Parker, Thomas A.** — Priv. — Res. Pepperell; officer; 27; enl. and must. June 14, 1864; died Dec. 9, 1864, at Danville, Va., a Prisoner of War.
- Parker, William W.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 21; comm. Aug. 12, 1863; must. Aug. 21, 1863; comm. Captain, June 3, 1865; not must.; must. out July 20, 1865, as 1st Lieut.
- Partridge, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Harvard; farmer; 21; enl. June 16, 1863; must. June 20, 1863; prisoner July 13, 1864, Rockville, Md.; paroled prisoner at Annapolis, Md., Feb. 23, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865, as Sergeant.
- Phillips, Francis C.** — Priv. — Res. Rockport; seaman; 22; enl. June 18, 1863; must. June 20, 1863; transf. to Navy, April 22, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Pinder, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Boston; brewer; 23; enl. March 9, 1863; must. May 10, 1863; deserted May 24, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Purcell, William** — Priv. — Res. —; farmer; 25; enl. Nov. 4, 1863, at Boston; must. Nov. 4, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Reardon, John** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; laborer; 21; enl. and must. Dec. 21, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Redmann, Carl** — Priv. — Res. Germany; brewer; 29; enl. and must. May 13, 1864; wounded Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; died of wounds in hospl. Winchester, Va., Nov. 2, 1864.
- Reed, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; seaman; 27; enl. and must. May 12, 1864; deserted Oct. 4, 1864, Winchester, Va.
- Ross, William** — Priv. — Res. Toronto, Canada; laborer; 27; enl. and must. May 7, 1864; deserted March 12, 1865, from furlough.
- Royal, Jacob** — Priv. — Res. Boston; shoemaker; 32; enl. Feb. 17, 1863; must. June 20, 1863; deserted July 12, 1864, at Tenallytown, Md.
- Russell, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Newton Upper Falls; laborer; 43; enl. and must. Aug. 28, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865. See Co. "K" 45th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Scott, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Providence, R. I.; laborer; 21; enl. and must. May 12, 1864; paroled prisoner at Annapolis, Md., March 27, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Scott, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Hatfield; farmer; 27; enl. and must. June 16, 1864; must. out June 6, 1865, order War Dept.
- Shanley, George** — Priv. — Res. Boston; shoemaker; 20; enl. April 17, 1863; must. June 4, 1863; deserted June 22, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Shine, Cornelius A.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; currier; 22; enl. and must. Dec. 1, 1863; prisoner July 6, 1864, Aldie, Va.; paroled prisoner at Annapolis, Md., Dec. 1, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Simpson, William** — Priv. — Res. —; sailor; 28; enl. April 16, 1863, at Boston; must. May 10, 1863; deserted May 12, 1863, Readville, Mass.
- Smidt, John** — Priv. — Res. Green Lake, Wis.; laborer; 19; enl. and must. May 13, 1864; deserted July 13, 1864.
- Smith, George** — Priv. — Res. Oswego, N. Y.; farmer; 18; enl. April 14, 1863; must. May 10, 1863; deserted June 22, 1863, Camp Brightwood, Md.
- Smith, John** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; shoemaker; 28; enl. April 13, 1863; must. June 20, 1863; disch. for disability, Jany. 8, 1864, at Convalescent Camp, Va. See U. S. Marine Corps, as John J. Leddy.
- Smith, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; shoemaker; 21; enl. May 5, 1863; must. May 10, 1863; deserted May 13, 1863, Jersey City, N. J.
- Spofford, Granville G.** — Priv. — Res. Southport, Me.; seaman; 25; enl. and must. Feb. 25, 1864; paroled prisoner at Annapolis, Md., March 15, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865, as Sergeant. See U. S. Navy.
- Spofford, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; seaman; 35; enl. and must. Dec. 1, 1863; wounded July 13, 1864, Rockville, Md.; disch. for disability, July 21, 1865, at Augur Hospl., Va., as Sergeant.



- Suprenant, Joseph** — Corporal — Res. —; machinist; 30; enl. May 9, 1863; must. June 20, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865, as Commy. Sergeant.
- Swan, Edwin A.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; teamster; 35; enl. May 27, 1863; must. June 4, 1863; deserted June 17, 1863, Camp Brightwood, Md.
- Taylor, Alexander** — Priv. — Res. Boston; fireman; 26; enl. and must. May 7, 1864; deserted July 5, 1864.
- Taylor, Augustus** — Priv. — Res. —; farmer; 25; enl. May 7, 1864, at Boston; must. May 7, 1864; deserted June 2, 1864.
- Thompson, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 20; enl. June 11, 1863; must. June 20, 1863; disch., on or about Dec. 24, 1863, to enlist in 2d Regt. N. C. Vols. (Union); and must. out June 1, 1865.
- Townsend, Oliver P.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; stonecutter; 25; enl. June 3, 1863; must. June 20, 1863; transf. Oct. 25, 1863, to V. R. C.; must. out July 19, 1865, as of Co. "H" 18th V. R. C. See Co. "B" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Tupper, Alexander G.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; seaman; 21; enl. and must. Dec. 19, 1863; wounded July 13, 1864, Rockville, Md.; must. out May 12, 1865, G. O. #77, War Dept., while absent wounded. See Co. "G" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Varley, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; tailor; 21; enl. May 13, 1863; must. June 20, 1863; deserted Aug. 17, 1863, Fort Ethan Allen, Va.
- Vichory, John** — Priv. — Res. Toronto, Canada; farmer; 19; enl. and must. May 10, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Viell, Max** — Priv. — Res. Charlton; clerk; 22; enl. June 3, 1863; must. June 4, 1863; deserted June 12, 1863, Camp Brightwood, Md.
- Von Borries, Otto** — Priv. — Res. Washington, D. C.; soldier; 25; enl. and must. Feb. 25, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., Aug. 24, 1864, in 119th U. S. Colored Troops. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops. Had prior service in Co. "E" 119th New York Inf.
- Wadleigh, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; teamster; 23; enl. and must. Dec. 14, 1863; disch. for disability, July 12, 1865, Fairfax Court House, Va.
- Ward, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; shoemaker; 18; enl. April 14, 1863; must. June 20, 1863; deserted June 22, 1863, Camp Brightwood, Md. See 6th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days); and Co. "I" 61st Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Webster, Charles** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 21; enl. Nov. 24, 1863, at Vienna, Va.; must. Nov. 24, 1863; deserted Nov. 28, 1863, Vienna, Va.
- Webster, Walter** — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; laborer; 18; enl. and must. Nov. 30, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Welch, Alexander** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; laborer; 21; enl. April 23, 1863; must. May 10, 1863; deserted May 30, 1863, Capitol Hill, Md.
- Welch, David C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; trunk maker; 25; enl. May 9, 1863; must. May 10, 1863; deserted May 31, 1863.
- Welch, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Southampton; shoemaker; 21; enl. and must. Dec. 8, 1863; transf. to Co. "I", Feb. 17, 1864; deserted Nov. 30, 1864, from Harewood Hospl., Washington, D. C.
- Welch, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Natick; farmer; 25; enl. April 13, 1863; must. June 20, 1863; disch. for disability, Feb. 17, 1864.
- Wells, William S.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Northampton; occu. —; 29; comm. and must. Dec. 18, 1862; died of disease, July 26, 1863, at Washington, D. C.
- Wheeler, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; farmer; 19; enl. and must. Oct. 13, 1863; taken prisoner, July 6, 1864, at Aldie, Va.; sent to Millen, Ga., Oct. 31, 1864; no further record. See Co. "E" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- White, Samuel R.** — Priv. — Res. Easton; butcher; 22; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1864; paroled prisoner at Annapolis, Md., March 15, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865, as Corporal. See Co. "G" 7th Mass. Inf.
- Williams, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; seaman; 18; enl. and must. Dec. 1, 1863; transf. April 26, 1864, to Navy. See U. S. Navy.
- Wilson, George** — Priv. — Res. Charlton; sailor; 24; enl. May 9, 1863; must. May 14, 1863; deserted May 16, 1863, Readville, Mass.
- Wilson, James** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; seaman; 27; enl. May 9, 1863; must. May 10, 1863; deserted May 13, 1863, Jersey City, N. J.
- Wilson, James, 2d** — Priv. — Res. Charlton; mason; 21; enl. May 13, 1863; must. June 20, 1863; deserted Nov. 21, 1863, from hospl., Washington, D. C.



Woodworth, Albert C. — Priv. — Res. Lowell; machinist; 29; enl. June 19, 1863; must. June 20, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865. Had prior service in Band 2d Rhode Island Vols., as Albert Woodworth.

## COMPANY "I"

Abbott, Sturges — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; laborer; 21; enl. Dec. 15, 1862; must. Feb. 10, 1863; deserted Feb. 17, 1863, at Baltimore, Md.

Ansbache, Charles — Priv. — Res. Boston; carpenter; 22; enl. Jany. 9, 1863; must. Feb. 10, 1863; deserted Feb. 17, 1863, Baltimore, Md.

Armour, George — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; rope maker; 31; enl. Jany. 22, 1863; must. Feb. 10, 1863; deserted Feb. 17, 1863, at Baltimore, Md.

Bacon, James E. — Priv. — Res. West Brookfield; shoemaker; 23; enl. and must. Feb. 6, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865. See Co. "K" 10th Mass. Inf.

Bampton, Robert, Jr. — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; clerk; 18; enl. and must. Feb. 15, 1864; prisoner July 13, 1864, Rockville, Md.; released Feb. 21, 1865; must. out July 14, 1865, Readville, Mass.

Barker, George — Priv. — Res. Boston; spinner; 34; enl. Dec. 29, 1862; must. Feb. 10, 1863; deserted Feb. 17, 1863, Baltimore, Md.

Barry, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; mechanic; 24; enl. and must. April 26, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.

Baxter, Charles — Priv. — Res. Lowell; shoemaker; 21; enl. and must. Feb. 13, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865.

Begley, John — Priv. — Res. West Boylston; bootmaker; 24; enl. and must. March 21, 1864; deserted Oct. 15, 1864, on furlough from hospital.

Bell, William H. — Priv. — Res. Salem; soldier; 18; enl. Jany. 7, 1863; must. Feb. 10, 1863; paroled prisoner at Annapolis, Md., Feb. 22, 1865, as Corpl.; must. out July 20, 1865, as Sergeant. See Co. "B" 7th Mass. Inf. (6 mos.).

Benjamin, James N. — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; farmer; 19; enl. Nov. 17, 1862; must. Feb. 10, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865.

Boston, John — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; soldier; 28; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1864; killed Oct. 8, 1864, near Fisher's Hill, Va.

Brandon, Edward A. — Priv. — Res. Boston; sailor; 20; enl. and must. May 25, 1864; prisoner July 6, 1864, Aldie, Va.; released April 28, 1865; must. out June 5, 1865, Boston, Mass.

Bray, George W. — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; mason; 22; enl. Jany. 29, 1863; must. Feb. 10, 1863; transf. to Navy, April 22, 1864. See U. S. Navy.

Brinadella, Antonio — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 19; enl. Jany. 20, 1863; must. Feb. 10, 1863; deserted Feb. 20, 1863, Baltimore, Md.

Burdie, David H. — Priv. — Res. —; farmer; 21; enl. Feb. 3, 1863, at Boston; must. Feb. 10, 1863; deserted Feb. 15, 1863, at New York City. Name also found as David H. Burdic.

Burke, James — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; shoemaker; 24; enl. Dec. 30, 1862; must. Feb. 10, 1863; disch. for disability, Sept. 8, 1863.

Burns, John — Priv. — Res. —; boatman; 22; enl. Dec. 22, 1862, at Boston; must. Feb. 10, 1863; deserted Feb. 17, 1863, Baltimore, Md.

Butler, Hiram H. — Priv. — Res. North Leominster; farmer; 18; enl. and must. July 19, 1864; disch. June 13, 1865, order War Dept.

Butler, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Tolland; farmer; 21; enl. Dec. 26, 1862; must. Feb. 10, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865.

Casey, John F. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; shoemaker; 19; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1864; must. out June 19, 1865, order War Dept.

Cavanaugh, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; carver; 23; enl. Jany. 13, 1863; must. Feb. 10, 1863; wounded Sept. 28, 1864, Waynesboro, Va.; must. out July 20, 1865, as Corporal.

Celestin, Rent — Priv. — Res. Boston; carpenter; 35; enl. and must. Feb. 27, 1864; disch. for disability, June 23, 1864, at Falls Church, Va.

Chance, Charles — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; currier; 28; enl. and must. June 14, 1864; paroled prisoner at Annapolis, Md., Feb. 22, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865.

Chase, Richard C. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; clerk; 21; enl. and must. Feb. 21, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865.

Chebbery, William — Priv. — Res. Boston; soldier; 25; enl. and must. Feb. 27, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.





**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**SAVE \$3,999,994**

Did you know we sell  
paperback books too?

To buy our entire catalog  
in paperback would cost  
over \$4,000,000

Access it all now for  
\$8.99/month

\*Fair usage policy applies

**Continue**



- Farrington, Isaac J.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; blacksmith; 34; enl. and must. March 10, 1864; disch. to date May 23, 1865.
- Fisher, Milo B.** — Priv. — Res. Theresa, N. Y.; farmer; 24; enl. and must. March 21, 1864; prisoner July 13, 1864, Rockville, Md.; released March 13, 1865; must. out June 12, 1865, Annapolis, Md.
- Fleet, James** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; sailor; 36; enl. and must. June 10, 1864; disch. for disability, Feb. 4, 1865, Washington, D. C.
- Flynn, William** — Priv. — Res. New Brunswick; laborer; 22; enl. Feb. 4, 1863; must. Feb. 10, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865, as Sergeant.
- Forman, George** — Priv. — Res. Boston; operative; 21; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Fox, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; shoemaker; 18; enl. Feb. 3, 1863; must. Feb. 10, 1863; paroled prisoner, date not shown; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Fredericks, Llewellyn** — Priv. — Res. New Orleans, La.; seaman; 21; enl. Feb. 7, 1863; must. Feb. 10, 1863; disch. May 8, 1863, at Gloucester Point, Va., order Maj. Genl. King.
- French, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Boston; sailor; 27; enl. and must. March 8, 1864; transf. to Navy, April 22, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Frost, Prosper C.** — Priv. — Res. —; laborer; enl. Dec. 22, 1862, at Boston; must. Feb. 10, 1863; transf. to Navy, April 22, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Gay, John** — Priv. — Res. Pennsylvania; carpenter; 26; enl. and must. April 25, 1864; wounded July 13, 1864, Rockville, Md.; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Gertz, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; moulder; 21; enl. and must. March 23, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865. See U. S. Navy, as Benjamin F. Girtz.
- Gibbs, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Waterbury, Conn.; seaman; 37; enl. and must. May 27, 1864; disch. for disability, Oct. 19, 1864, order Secy. of War.
- Gillann, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Providence, R. I.; laborer; 26; enl. and must. April 25, 1864; disch. to date May 31, 1865.
- Glancy, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 21; enl. and must. April 21, 1864; disch. to date May 31, 1865.
- Glines, Orison** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; blacksmith; 34; enl. Jany. 30, 1863; must. Feb. 10, 1863; disch. for disability, Jany. 2, 1864. See Co. "E" 4th Mass. Cav. Had prior service in Co. "B" 1st Regt. New York Mounted Rifles.
- Graham, Richard H.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; shoemaker; 19; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, order War Dept.
- Grammo, Francis** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; laborer; 21; enl. and must. March 9, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865, as Bugler. See Co. "I" 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Grenville, William** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; clerk; 21; enl. Jany. 27, 1863; must. Feb. 10, 1863; deserted Feb. 17, 1863, Baltimore, Md.
- Griffin, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Pepperell; carpenter; 18; enl. Dec. 10, 1862; must. Feb. 10, 1863; wounded in Aug., 1863; transf. to V. R. C., Nov. 28, 1863; disch. for disability, Jany. 12, 1865, as of 65th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Haley, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 22; enl. and must. March 21, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865, as Corporal.
- Hammond, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 17; enl. Feb. 1, 1863; must. Feb. 10, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Harley, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. New Haven, Conn.; confectioner; 22; enl. Dec. 12, 1862; must. Feb. 10, 1863; deserted Feb. 23, 1863, Baltimore, Md.
- Harney, James F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; printer; 19; enl. Jany. 6, 1863; must. Feb. 10, 1863; deserted Feb. 16, 1863, Baltimore, Md.
- Harris, Edwin** — Priv. — Res. Boston; shoemaker; 33; enl. Jany. 6, 1863; must. Feb. 10, 1863; deserted Feb. 15, 1863, New York City.
- Hastings, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; printer; 21; enl. Jany. 1, 1863; must. Feb. 10, 1863; deserted Feb. 11, 1863, Readville, Mass.
- Henry, Alvin H.** — Priv. — Res. Westford, Vt.; painter; 30; enl. and must. July 28, 1864; disch. for disability, April 14, 1865. Had prior services in Co. "G" 2d Vt. Inf.; and in Co. "A" 13th Vt. Inf.
- Howland, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; machinist; 29; enl. Dec. 29, 1862; must. Feb. 10, 1863; deserted Feb. 14, 1863, New Haven, Conn.
- Hughes, John** — Priv. — Res. Nova Scotia; laborer; 22; enl. and must. May 3, 1864; prisoner July 13, 1864, Rockville, Md.; paroled Feb. 22, 1865; furloughed from Annapolis, Md., March 4, 1865, for 30 days; no further record of whereabouts found.



- Humphreys, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Portland, Me.; clerk; 26; enl. and must. March 4, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Hunkin, William** — Priv. — Res. New York; laborer; 19; enl. Dec. 29, 1862; must. Feb. 10, 1863; paroled prisoner at Annapolis, Md., Feb. 22, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Hunt, Jesse E.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; printer; 19; enl. Dec. 25, 1862; must. Feb. 10, 1863; prisoner Feb. 22, 1864, Dranesville, Va.; died Nov. 18, 1864, at Savannah, Ga., a Prisoner of War, as Corporal.
- Hurley, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 19; enl. Dec. 20, 1862; must. Feb. 10, 1863; deserted Feb. 11, 1863, at New York City.
- Hurley, William** — Priv. — Res. Salem; laborer; 35; enl. Jany. 26, 1863; must. Feb. 10, 1863; killed Sept. 28, 1864, Waynesboro, Va.
- Hurney, Martin** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; seaman; 23; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Hutchins, Edward P.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; farmer; 19; enl. and must. July 19, 1864; disch. for disability, June 19, 1865, at Baltimore, Md.
- Huyck, Nicholas H.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; farmer; 24; enl. Dec. 1, 1862; must. Feb. 10, 1863; disch. for disability, June 3, 1865.
- Irwin, Peleg R.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 30; enl. Feb. 9, 1863; must. Feb. 10, 1863; prom. Sergt. Major, Nov. 29, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., Jany. 1, 1864; must. Jany. 25, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865, as 1st Lieut. and Regtl. Commy. of Subsistence.
- Johnson, John** — Priv. — Res. Canajoharie, N. Y.; bricklayer; 21; enl. and must. June 4, 1864; killed July 6, 1864, Aldie, Va.
- Johnston, James** — Priv. — Res. Bridgeport, Conn.; carpenter; 24; enl. and must. April 19, 1864; died Jany. 31, 1865, at Washington, D. C., of wounds. Also borne as **James R. Johnston**.
- Jordain, John** — Priv. — Res. Montreal, Canada; frame maker; 25; enl. and must. July 26, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Jordan, Oscar P.** — Priv. — Res. Pownal, Vt.; carpenter; 41; enl. and must. June 7, 1864; wounded Aug., 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Kelley, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 34; enl. Dec. 27, 1862; must. Feb. 10, 1863; wounded July 13, 1864, Rockville, Md.; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; disch. Aug. 1, 1865, for disability, as of 3d Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Kelliher, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; carpenter; 24; enl. Jany. 20, 1863; must. Feb. 10, 1863; deserted Feb. 12, 1863, Readville, Mass.
- Kelly, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 28; enl. Jany. 12, 1863; must. Feb. 10, 1863; died of disease, Dec. 20, 1864, at Winchester, Va.
- Kelly, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; teamster; 25; enl. Dec. 22, 1862; must. Feb. 10, 1863; transf. to V. R. C., July 18, 1863; re-transf. Aug. 2, 1864; wounded Sept. 28, 1864, Waynesboro, Va.; disch. for disability, July 27, 1865.
- Kester, Henry** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; laborer; 38; enl. Dec. 26, 1862; must. Feb. 10, 1863; disch. for disability, May 11, 1863, at Yorktown, Va.
- King, Otis H.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; joiner; 22; enl. Feb. 2, 1863; must. Feb. 10, 1863; deserted Feb. 12, 1863, Readville, Mass.
- King, William** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; shoemaker; 19; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; must. out June 19, 1865.
- Knight, John** — Priv. — Res. Medford; painter; 37; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865, as Corporal. Name also borne as **John Knights**.
- Kortzig, John** — Priv. — Res. Williamsburg, N. Y.; laborer; 22; enl. Dec. 31, 1862; must. Feb. 10, 1863; deserted Feb. 15, 1863, New York City.
- Krumm, Jacob** — Priv. — Res. Germany; barber; 22; enl. and must. May 27, 1864; deserted June 20, 1864, Falls Church, Va.
- Lane, Ebenezer** — Priv. — Res. West Cambridge; sailor; 23; enl. Jany. 30, 1863; must. Feb. 10, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Langue, Gottlieb** — Priv. — Res. —; teacher; 22; enl. Feb. 7, 1863, at Boston; must. Feb. 10, 1863; deserted Feb. 18, 1863, Baltimore, Md.
- LeBraun, Augustus** — Priv. — Res. Boston; draper; 21; enl. Jany. 13, 1863; must. Feb. 10, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865, as Qr. Master Sergeant.
- Leighton, William** — Priv. — Res. New Salem; shoemaker; 18; enl. Jany. 15, 1863; must. Feb. 10, 1863; died of disease, March 26, 1863, at Gloucester Point, Va.
- Lemon, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Detroit, Mich.; sailor; 19; enl. and must. April 21, 1864; deserted May 22, 1864, Vienna, Va.



- Leonard, George** — Priv. — Res. Phillipston; seaman; 25; enl. Jany. 14, 1863; must. Feb. 10, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865, as Sergeant. See Co. "B" 7th Mass. Inf., as **Gustavus L. Reed**.
- Leonard, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. New York City; laborer; 19; enl. and must. June 10, 1864; deserted July 10, 1864, Falls Church, Va.
- Leoncini, Leopold** — Priv. — Res. Boston; cavalier; 33; enl. Jany. 20, 1863; must. Feb. 10, 1863; deserted March 4, 1864, Edwards' Ferry, Md.
- Leroux, Louis** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; mechanic; 25; enl. Jany. 10, 1863; must. Feb. 10, 1863; deserted Feb. 15, 1863, New York City.
- Loring, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Prescott; mechanic; 21; enl. Jany. 10, 1863; must. Feb. 10, 1863; deserted Feb. 12, 1863, Readville, Mass.
- Lyman Edwin** — Priv. — Res. Boston; wheelwright; 26; enl. Feb. 5, 1863; must. Feb. 10, 1863; deserted Feb. 12, 1863, Readville, Mass.
- Lyons, John** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; sailor; 26; enl. and must. April 25, 1864; taken prisoner July 6, 1864, Aldie, Va.; no further record found.
- Macomber, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Sturbridge; tanner; 43; enl. Jany. 30, 1863; must. Feb. 10, 1863; disch. for disability, May 7, 1864, at Washington, D. C. See Co. "C" 21st Mass. Inf.
- Mahar, Philip** — Priv. — Res. Boston; plasterer; 22; enl. and must. April 25, 1864; wounded July, 1864; admitted to genl. hospl., Alexandria, Va., July 13, 1864; furloughed Aug. 13, 1864, for 30 days and failed to return; reported a deserter, Sept. 13, 1864.
- Marbin, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; blacksmith; 22; enl. Dec. 24, 1862; must. Feb. 10, 1863; deserted Feb. 19, 1863, Baltimore, Md.
- McCarty, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. —; bartender; 21; enl. Dec. 16, 1862, at Boston; must. Feb. 10, 1863; deserted Sept. 16, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- McCleese, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Boston; shoemaker; 21; enl. and must. July 22, 1864; wounded Sept. 13, 1864, Locke's Ford, Va.; must. out July 20, 1865.
- McCreith, John** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; occu. —; 30; enl. Dec. 17, 1862; must. Feb. 10, 1863; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, March 18, 1863, at Ft. Columbus, New York Harbor.
- McGrath, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; farmer; 18; enl. Jany. 22, 1863; must. Feb. 10, 1863; deserted Feb. 15, 1863, New York City.
- McNulty, James** — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; glass maker; 21; enl. and must. May 4, 1864; deserted Nov. 29, 1864; arrested Jany. 13, 1865; sentenced by Genl. Court Martial; again deserted May 30, 1865.
- Molloy, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 21; enl. Dec. 29, 1862; must. Feb. 10, 1863; deserted Feb. 15, 1863, New York City.
- Monroe, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; bookkeeper; 21; enl. and must. May 26, 1864; must. out Aug. 17, 1865, Baltimore, Md.
- Monroe, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Brockville, Canada West; farmer; 19; enl. and must. June 2, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Morgan, William** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; file cutter; 21; enl. and must. March 15, 1865; must. out June 16, 1865, Washington, D. C. See Co. "A" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Morgan, William** — Priv. — Res. London, Eng.; clerk; 24; enl. and must. June 10, 1864; disch. to date May 31, 1865.
- Morgan, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; seaman; 21; enl. and must. June 23, 1864; died Sept. 22, 1864, of wounds, at Woodstock, Va.
- Moris, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Harrisburg, Penna.; barkeeper; 22; enl. and must. March 21, 1864; transf. to V. R. C., Jany. 19, 1865, as Corporal; must. out to date June 3, 1865, as of Co. "E" 4th V. R. C.
- Murphy, John** — Priv. — Res. —; tailor; 24; enl. Jany. 28, 1863, at New Bedford; must. Feb. 10, 1863; deserted Feb. 11, 1863, Readville, Mass.
- Murphy, John** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; laborer; 23; enl. and must. April 27, 1864; deserted July 28, 1864, Harper's Ferry, W. Va.
- Murphy, John** — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; bookbinder; 23; enl. and must. July 28, 1864; deserted July 28, 1864.
- Murphy, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Salem; laborer; 19; enl. and must. Feb. 23, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Newsome, James** — Priv. — Res. New York City; clerk; 21; enl. and must. March 21, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.





**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**FORGOTTEN BOOKS**

**FULL**

**MEMBERSHIP**

**797,885 Books!**

**All you can read**

**for only**

**\$8.99/month**

**Continue**

\*Fair usage policy applies





- Richie, Franklin M.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 21; enl. Jany. 27, 1863; must. Feb. 10, 1863; deserted Feb. 18, 1863, Baltimore, Md.
- Riley, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Carlton, N. Y.; boatman; 19; enl. Dec. 19, 1862; must. Feb. 10, 1863; deserted Dec. 23, 1863, Vienna, Va.
- Riordan, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; shoemaker; 19; enl. and must. March 31, 1864; killed July 6, 1864, Aldie, Va.
- Roberts, William** — Priv. — Res. New York; cooper; 20; enl. Jany. 23, 1863; must. Feb. 10, 1863; paroled prisoner at Annapolis, Md., Feb. 22, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865, as Corporal.
- Robinson, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; teamster; 22; enl. Jany. 22, 1863; must. Feb. 10, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865, as Sergeant. See U. S. Navy.
- Robinson, William** — Priv. — Res. Salem; seaman; 38; transf. to V. R. C., Jany. 19, 1865; disch. for disability, July 27, 1865, as of 119th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Rollins, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Stanstead, Canada East; farmer; 38; enl. and must. May 27, 1864; killed July 6, 1864, Aldie, Va.
- Sharon, Louis** — Priv. — Res. Boston; seaman; 31; enl. Feb. 4, 1863; must. Feb. 10, 1863; transf. to V. R. C., by G. O. #381, Nov. 28, 1863; must. out July 26, 1865, as of Co. "F" 7th V. R. C.
- Shea, Corneille** — Priv. — Res. New York City; teacher; 27; enl. and must. April 8, 1864; captured Sept. 28, 1864, Waynesboro, Va.; died Nov. 24, 1864, at Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Shedd, Life J.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; butcher; 27; enl. Dec. 20, 1862; must. Feb. 10, 1863; comm. 2d Lieut., July 9, 1865; not must.; must. out July 20, 1865, as 1st Sergt.
- Sheffner, John** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; merchant; 36; enl. Feb. 2, 1863; must. Feb. 10, 1863; deserted Feb. 18, 1863, Elizabethport, N. J.
- Shortell, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Salem; shoemaker; 38; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865, as Corporal.
- Silva, John** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; sailor; 27; enl. and must. May 23, 1864; disch. June 2, 1865, Cumberland, Md., order War Dept.
- Smith, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Portland, Me.; teamster; 21; enl. Dec. 17, 1862; must. Feb. 10, 1863; deserted Feb. 15, 1863; was captured April 3, 1863, near Gloucester Pt., Va.; paroled May 5, 1863; enl. July 13, 1863, in Co. "G" 2d D. C. Vols.; must. same day; charge of desertion removed by S. O. #113, May 12, 1865, and ordered to be honorably disch. at exp. of his enlist.; must. out Sept. 12, 1865, with Co. "G" 2d D. C. Vols. a Priv.
- Smith, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Wells, Me.; farmer; 34; enl. Jany. 19, 1863; must. Feb. 10, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865, a Commy. Sergt.
- Smith, George H.** — Priv. — Res. New York City; trader; 26; enl. and must. April 27, 1864; deserted May 15, 1864, Vienna, Va.
- Smith, Henry B.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; blacksmith; 22; enl. Jany. 7, 1863; must. Feb. 10, 1863; deserted Feb. 17, 1863, Baltimore, Md.
- Stevens, James B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; seaman; 24; enl. and must. April 23, 1864; deserted May 18, 1864, Vienna, Va.
- Stone, William E.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; bootmaker; 33; enl. and must. March 17, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Strecker, Clemens** — Priv. — Res. Germany; clerk; 27; enl. and must. May 26, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Sturmer, John A.** — Priv. — Res. New York City; grocer; 23; enl. and must. June 4, 1864; deserted July 3, 1864, Falls Church, Va.
- Sullivan, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Deerfield; cutler; 32; enl. and must. June 7, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Sweeney, John** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; occu. —; 24; enl. Dec. 17, 1862; must. Feb. 10, 1863; deserted Feb. 12, 1863, Readville, Mass.
- Tarbox, Henry H.** — Priv. — Res. Framingham; teamster; 23; enl. and must. Sept. 14, 1864; transf. to V. R. C., by G. O. dated April 17, 1865; must. out July 11, 1865, as Co. "K" 20th V. R. C.
- Taylor, Thomas J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 26; enl. and must. April 22, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Terwilliger, Simon** — Priv. — Res. Pleasant Valley, N. Y.; farmer; 25; enl. and must. Sept. 21, 1864; disch. June 19, 1865, order War Dept.



- Tierney, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; operative; 19; enl. and must. July 20, 1864; deserted April 9, 1865.
- Tobin, Cornelius** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; shoemaker; 19; enl. and must. March 21, 1864; killed July 6, 1864, Aldie, Va.
- Tolan, James A.** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; laborer; 19; enl. Dec. 11, 1862; must. Feb. 10, 1863; paroled prisoner at Annapolis, Md., Feb. 22, 1865, a Corporal; must. out July 20, 1865, as Sergeant.
- Tracy, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; farmer; 25; enl. Feb. 4, 1863; must. Feb. 10, 1863; deserted Feb. 11, 1863, Readville, Mass.
- Tyrell, Edward** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; clerk; 22; enl. Jany. 27, 1863; must. Feb. 10, 1863; prom. Sergt. Major from Sergeant, June 22, 1865; comm. 1st Lieut., July 9, 1865; not must.; must. out July 20, 1865, with Non Com. Staff, as Sergeant Major.
- Veitzler, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Boston; carver; 21; enl. Dec. 31, 1862; must. Feb. 10, 1863; deserted July 28, 1864, Harper's Ferry, W. Va.
- Ward, Charles D.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 21; enl. Jany. 10, 1863; must. Feb. 10, 1863; deserted April 3, 1863, Readville, Mass.
- Warriner, Charles N.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; clerk; 18; enl. Jany. 2, 1863; must. Feb. 10, 1863; deserted Feb. 12, 1863, Readville, Mass.
- Watson, James E.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; nailer; 42; enl. and must. Feb. 25, 1864; wounded Aug., 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Webber, Hollis A.** — Priv. — Res. Blue Hill, Me.; farmer; 21; enl. Jany. 26, 1863; must. Feb. 10, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865, as Corporal.
- Wedge, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Spencer; laborer; 18; enl. and must. April 26, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Wheeler, Corlis C.** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; painter; 31; enl. and must. April 22, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Whitcomb, James D.** — Priv. — Res. New York; agent; 21; enl. Jany. 1, 1863; must. Feb. 10, 1863; disch. to date April 23, 1865, for promotion. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Whitehall, John D.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; farmer; 18; enl. Jany. 30, 1863; must. Feb. 10, 1863; died of disease, March 31, 1863, at Gloucester Point, Va.
- Wilbur, Winfield S.** — Priv. — Res. Friendship, Me.; carpenter; 22; enl. and must. Feb. 29, 1864; wounded Sept. 13, 1864, at Locke's Ford, Va.; died Sept. 13, 1864, of wounds, at Sandy Hook, Md. Had prior service in 2d Battery Light Arty. Maine Vols.
- Wilkins, Luther E.** — Priv. — Res. Westford; farmer; 18; enl. and must. March 1, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865. See Co. "D" 53d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Wilson, John** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; sailor; 18; enl. Jany. 12, 1863; must. Feb. 10, 1863; deserted Feb. 16, 1863, Harrisburg, Penna.
- Wolcott, Huntington F.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; occu. —; age —; comm. Oct. 23, 1864; must. March 2, 1865; died June 9, 1865, of disease, at Boston, Mass.
- Woods, James** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 18; enl. and must. Feb. 23, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Wren, James** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; glass maker; 18; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1864; disch. June 19, 1865, order War Dept.
- Yoska, Salvador** — Priv. — Res. Boston; seaman; 22; enl. Jany. 31, 1863; must. Feb. 10, 1863; deserted Feb. 15, 1863, at Elizabethport, N. J.

## COMPANY "K"

- Acton, Martin** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; farmer; 18; enl. Jany. 12, 1863; must. Jany. 26, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865, as Corporal.
- Allen, John** — Priv. — Res. Southwick; laborer; 22; enl. Jany. 12, 1863; must. Jany. 26, 1863; deserted March 15, 1865, from hospl., Indianapolis, Ind.
- Alvord, Henry E.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Greenfield; student; 20; comm. Nov. 21, 1862; must. Nov. 24, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., Jany. 1, 1864; must. Jany. 25, 1864; comm. Captain, Oct. 23, 1864; must. Dec. 11, 1864; comm. Major, June 16, 1865; not must.; must. out to date Aug. 1, 1865, as Captain of Co. "I". See Rhode Island enlistment. Had subsequent service as an Officer in U. S. Army.
- Anson, Edward** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; laborer; 26; enl. Jany. 6, 1863; must. Jany. 26, 1863; deserted Feb. 11, 1863, Readville, Mass.



- Ashling, Arthur H.** — Corporal — Res. Agawam; tinsmith; 28; enl. Jany. 5, 1863; must. Jany. 26, 1863; transf. to V. R. C., March 7, 1864; deserted Nov. 18, 1864, on furlough from hospital.
- Backer, August** — Priv. — Res. Germany; cigar maker; 22; enl. and must. June 10, 1864; deserted July 15, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- Backus, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Nantucket; farmer; 22; enl. and must. Dec. 23, 1863; killed July 13, 1864, Rockville, Md.
- Baker, Josiah S.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; carpenter; 40; enl. and must. Jany. 20, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865, as Corporal.
- Bartlett, John** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; shoemaker; 22; enl. and must. Nov. 20, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865, as Corporal.
- Batton, William** — Priv. — Res. New York City; laborer; 23; enl. and must. Nov. 23, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Black, James** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; laborer; 26; enl. and must. Jany. 26, 1863; deserted Feb. 12, 1863, Hartford, Conn.
- Blackburn, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; tailor; 27; enl. Dec. 27, 1862; must. Jany. 26, 1863; deserted Feb. 6, 1863, Readville, Mass.
- Blagden, George** — Captain — Res. Boston; occu. —; 27; comm. Jany. 13, 1863; must. Jany. 29, 1863; comm. Major, March 1, 1864; must. March 25, 1864; resigned and disch., June 2, 1865, as Major. Brevet Lieut. Col. and Colonel U. S. Vols., March 13, 1865. See Co. "A" 1st Mass. Cav.
- Blake, Asbury C.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; joiner; 19; enl. Jany. 6, 1863; must. Jany. 26, 1863; paroled prisoner at Annapolis, Md., Feb. 22, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865, as Sergeant.
- Blanchard, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; shoemaker; 22; enl. and must. Feb. 15, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865, Boston, Mass. See Co. "E" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "K" 40th Mass. Inf.
- Bowman, Oliver H.** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; bootmaker; 36; enl. and must. June 2, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865. See Co. "A" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Boyd, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Quebec, Canada East; clerk; 30; enl. and must. May 30, 1864; wounded in July, 1864; deserted March 6, 1865, Boston, Mass.
- Bran, John** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; seaman; 29; enl. Dec. 30, 1862; must. Jany. 26, 1863; deserted Jany. 31, 1863, Readville, Mass.
- Branch, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; tailor; 32; enl. and must. March 15, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Brasnahan, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. North Cambridge; 27; enl. and must. April 22, 1864; paroled prisoner at Annapolis, Md., Feb. 22, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Brewer, George** — Priv. — Res. Boston; seaman; 32; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865, as Farrier.
- Brooks, Daniel W.** — Priv. — Res. Townsend; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Dec. 14, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Broughton, Abraham** — Priv. — Res. North Adams; blacksmith; 36; enl. and must. Jany. 26, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Buckley, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; mason; 38; enl. and must. Dec. 4, 1863; died of disease, Jany. 9, 1865, hospl., Camp Russell, Va.
- Burbank, Charles G.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; clerk; 28; enl. Jany. 6, 1863; must. Jany. 26, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865, as Corporal.
- Burke, Thomas A.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; farmer; 26; enl. and must. May 2, 1864; wounded Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; furloughed Nov. 4, 1864, from hospl., Baltimore, Md.; deserted Nov. 16, 1864.
- Cameron, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; mariner; 27; enl. Jany. 19, 1863; must. Jany. 26, 1863; deserted Feb. 7, 1863, Readville, Mass.
- Cannon, Michael** — Priv. — Res. —; farmer; 25; enl. Jany. 8, 1863, at Hardwick; must. Jany. 26, 1863; deserted Feb. 6, 1863, Readville, Mass.
- Carey, William H.** — Priv. — Res. New York City; clerk; 25; enl. and must. Oct. 25, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Casey, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; laborer; 24; enl. Jany. 5, 1863; must. Jany. 26, 1863; deserted Feb. 28, 1863, Readville, Mass.
- Chace, George N.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; clerk; 23; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1864; disch. June 19, 1865, order War Dept. See Co. "C" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).





**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**SAVE \$3,999,994**

Did you know we sell  
paperback books too?

To buy our entire catalog  
in paperback would cost  
over \$4,000,000

Access it all now for  
\$8.99/month

\*Fair usage policy applies

**Continue**



- Dumaresq, William F.** — Priv. — Res. Jersey Island, Eng.; sailor; 27; enl. and must. June 1, 1864; killed July 6, 1864, Aldie, Va.
- Elwell, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; seaman; 19; enl. and must. Dec. 24, 1863; disch. for disability, June 15, 1865, Washington, D. C.
- Fahey, Derby** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; laborer; 30; enl. Jany. 15, 1863; must. Jany. 26, 1863; deserted Feb. 18, 1863, New Haven, Conn.
- Featherstone, Alfred** — Priv. — Res. Northampton, Eng.; painter; 27; enl. and must. June 1, 1864; deserted Sept. 17, 1864.
- Fegan, William** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; mechanic; 25; enl. Jany. 15, 1863; must. Jany. 26, 1863; deserted Feb. 7, 1863, Readville, Mass.
- Fisher, Henry F.** — Priv. — Res. Nantucket; seaman; 19; enl. and must. Dec. 9, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Flood, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; servant; 27; enl. Jany. 14, 1863; must. Jany. 26, 1863; wounded in July, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Ford, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 21; enl. and must. Oct. 27, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Forrest, James G.** — Priv. — Res. Oxford; shoemaker; 18; enl. and must. March 20, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Frazer, David O.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; driver; 29; enl. Jany. 3, 1863; must. Jany. 26, 1863; deserted Feb. 20, 1863, Readville, Mass.
- Gallagher, Barnard** — Priv. — Res. Boston; currier; 18; enl. Jany. 23, 1863; must. Jany. 26, 1863; deserted Aug. 2, 1863, Alexandria, Va.
- Gavin, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Millbury; shoemaker; 37; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1863; prisoner Aug. 27, 1864, Charlestown, W. Va.; paroled Oct. 8, 1864; deserted Feb. 7, 1865, from furlough.
- Giddings, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; operative; 18; enl. and must. Dec. 5, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Glispin, Michael R.** — Priv. — Res. Groveland; carder; 18; enl. and must. Feb. 13, 1865; died July 22, 1865, of disease, at Augur Hospl., Alexandria, Va.
- Goodell, Joseph L.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; engineer; 21; enl. Jany. 2, 1863; must. Jany. 26, 1863; deserted Feb. 7, 1863, Readville, Mass.
- Goodwin, Oscar** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Feb. 11, 1864; disch. for disability, Dec. 29, 1864, Alexandria, Va.
- Granville, Charles K.** — Priv. — Res. Lynnfield; shoemaker; 19; enl. and must. Dec. 23, 1863; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Green, Frank** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; driver; 36; enl. Jany. 5, 1863; must. Jany. 26, 1863; deserted Feb. 7, 1863; sentenced by Genl. Court Martial; ordered to be returned to duty, by S. O. #103, Dept. of the East, July 3, 1863; no further record found.
- Haggerty, Mathias** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 20; enl. Aug. 28, 1864, at Greenfield; must. Aug. 28, 1864; disch. July 20, 1865, order War Dept.
- Hanchen, Felix** — Priv. — Res. Newark, N. J.; blacksmith; 21; enl. and must. May 10, 1864; deserted June 14, 1864, Falls Church, Va.
- Harmon, A. Judson** — Priv. — Res. Lanesboro; laborer; 22; enl. and must. Jany. 26, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Harmon, William** — Priv. — Res. St. John, N. B.; farmer; 18; enl. and must. June 14, 1864; prisoner Aug. 17, 1864, near Winchester, Va.; deserted to the enemy, while a Prisoner of War, and enlisted in Co. "F" 1st Foreign Battln. Confederate States Army, Nov. 7, 1864.
- Harrington, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 28; enl. and must. Dec. 4, 1863; disch. for disability, May 2, 1864. See V. R. C.
- Hartwig, John** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; brewer; 36; enl. Jany. 5, 1863; must. Jany. 26, 1863; deserted Feb. 5, 1863, Readville, Mass.
- Haywood, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; farmer; 21; enl. and must. Jany. 8, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865, as Corporal.
- Heeney, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Salem; shoemaker; 25; enl. and must. Nov. 27, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Henderson, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; seaman; 21; enl. Dec. 24, 1862; must. Jany. 26, 1863; deserted Feb. 7, 1863, Readville, Mass.
- Hennessey, John** — Priv. — Res. Westboro; farmer; 40; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1863; deserted Aug. 10, 1864, from Mower Genl. Hospl., Philadelphia, Penna.



- Hertel, Frederick U.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; cooper; 18; enl. Jany. 5, 1863; must. Jany. 26, 1863; disch. for disability, Nov. 19, 1863, at Alexandria, Va. See Co. "D" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Hogan, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; shoemaker; 18; enl. and must. Dec. 4, 1863; disch. to date June 8, 1865.
- Hogan, Thomas F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; harness maker; 31; enl. and must. Aug. 25, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865, as Saddler.
- Horton, Nathaniel G.** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; mason; 24; enl. Jany. 24, 1863; must. Jany. 26, 1863; deserted Feb. 16, 1863, Baltimore, Md.
- Howard, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 35; enl. and must. Nov. 30, 1863; disch. for disability, April 1, 1864, Vienna, Va. See V. R. C.
- Howland, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Hanover; shoemaker; 21; enl. and must. Jany. 19, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865, as Corporal. See Co. "G" 12th Mass. Inf.
- Jaquith, Walter E.** — Priv. — Res. West Townsend; cooper; 18; enl. and must. Dec. 21, 1863; disch. for disability, April 20, 1864, Vienna, Va.
- Jewell, Charles C.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; soldier; 18; enl. Jany. 7, 1863; must. Jany. 26, 1863; prom. Sergt. from Corpl., July 1, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865. See Co. "B" 7th Mass. Inf. (6 mos.).
- Johnson, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Boston; mariner; 23; enl. and must. Jany. 16, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Jordan, James** — Priv. — Res. Albany, N. Y.; farmer; 21; enl. and must. June 3, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Keller, Adolph** — Sergt. — Res. —; barber; 22; enl. Dec. 11, 1862, at Cambridge; must. Jany. 26, 1863; deserted Feb. 2, 1863, Readville, Mass., as Private.
- Kelley, John** — Priv. — Res. Jersey City, N. J.; shoemaker; 25; enl. and must. May 2, 1864; prisoner July 6, 1864, Aldie, Va.; paroled Feb., 1865, at Goldsboro, N. C.; disch. June 17, 1865, Annapolis, Md. Had prior service in Co. "G" 11th R. I. Inf.
- Kelley, John** — Priv. — Res. —; mason; 21; enl. May 7, 1864, at Chelsea; must. May 7, 1864; deserted June 2, 1864.
- Kelly, James** — Priv. — Res. Douglas; laborer; 22; enl. Jany. 12, 1863; must. Jany. 26, 1863; deserted Feb. 6, 1863, Readville, Mass.
- Kelly, James G.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; teamster; 21; enl. and must. July 20, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Lafarge, Anthony** — Priv. — Res. France; laborer; 20; enl. and must. June 11, 1864; deserted Nov. 8, 1864, from hospl., Readville, Mass.
- Lawrence, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 21; enl. Jany. 17, 1863; must. Jany. 26, 1863; deserted Feb. 18, 1863, Readville, Mass.
- Lee, Nicholas** — Priv. — Res. Agawam; laborer; 30; enl. Jany. 3, 1863; must. Jany. 26, 1863; deserted Feb. 20, 1863, Readville, Mass.
- Lentz, David** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; cabinet maker; 38; enl. and must. Jany. 21, 1864; disch. for disability, June 23, 1865, at Washington, D. C.
- Leonard, Allen** — Priv. — Res. North Adams; farmer; 18; enl. Dec. 18, 1862; must. Jany. 26, 1863; wounded Sept. 2, 1864, Summit Point, Va.; must. out June 30, 1865, at Philadelphia, Penna.
- Leonard, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; bootmaker; 32; enl. and must. Jany. 13, 1864; wounded Aug. 24, 1864, Halltown, Va.; disch. March 2, 1865, as Corporal. Had prior service in Co. "E" 4th New York Cav.
- Leverton, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Bellville, Canada West; blacksmith; 25; enl. and must. April 30, 1864; died Aug. 9, 1864, of disease, at Washington, D. C.
- Lewis, David** — Priv. — Res. New York; boatman; 39; enl. and must. May 3, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865, as Sergeant.
- Lewis, John** — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; laborer; 25; enl. and must. May 25, 1864; deserted June 29, 1864, Falls Church, Va.
- Lucas, Vincenzo** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 22; enl. Jany. 16, 1863; must. Jany. 26, 1863; deserted Feb. 16, 1863, Baltimore, Md.
- Lynch, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; laborer; 23; enl. Jany. 20, 1863; must. Jany. 26, 1863; disch. Feb. 15, 1863, at Readville, Mass.
- Madden, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 19; enl. and must. July 8, 1864; deserted Oct. 19, 1864, Pleasant Valley, Md.
- Mahoney, James** — Priv. — Res. Oxford; shoemaker; 29; enl. Dec. 31, 1862; must. Jany. 26, 1863; disch. for disability, Nov. 6, 1863. See Co. "I" 15th Mass. Inf.



- Malloy, Matthew — Priv. — Res. Tolland; teamster; 26; enl. Jany. 8, 1863; must. Jany. 26, 1863; deserted Aug. 2, 1863, Alexandria, Va.
- Maloney, Michael — Priv. — Res. Lynn; carpenter; 21; enl. and must. June 8, 1864; deserted Oct. 19, 1864, Pleasant Valley, Md.
- Marden, John L. — Priv. — Res. Portsmouth, N. H.; teamster; 38; enl. and must. Dec. 8, 1863; killed Aug. 27, 1864, Charlestown, W. Va.
- Marston, George — Priv. — Res. Boston; paper hanger; 21; enl. and must. May 11, 1864; deserted June 2, 1864, Falls Church, Va.
- Martin, Thomas — Corporal — Res. California; confectioner; 31; enl. Jany. 8, 1863; must. Jany. 26, 1863; killed Aug. 27, 1864, at Charlestown, W. Va., as 1st Sergeant.
- Martin, Thomas, 2d — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 21; enl. Jany. 8, 1863; must. Jany. 26, 1863; deserted Feb. 6, 1863, Readville, Mass.
- Mason, George — Priv. — Res. Cornwall, Canada West; clerk; 22; enl. and must. May 24, 1864; deserted Aug. 23, 1864, Halltown, Va.
- Mason, William — Priv. — Res. Southwick; seaman; 21; enl. Jany. 13, 1863; must. Jany. 26, 1863; deserted Feb. 11, 1863, Readville, Mass.
- Matthews, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; laborer; 25; enl. and must. April 27, 1864; taken prisoner, July 6, 1864, Aldie, Va.; released April 22, 1865, Vicksburg, Va.; must. out June 6, 1865, order War Dept.
- McCarthy, Florence — Priv. — Res. Springfield; laborer; 28; enl. Jany. 14, 1863; must. Jany. 26, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865.
- McFarland, William L. P. — Priv. — Res. Lebanon Springs, N. Y.; farmer; 18; enl. Jany. 5, 1863; must. Jany. 26, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865.
- McGowen, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Boston; tailor; 23; enl. and must. Dec. 21, 1863; deserted Sept. 30, 1864, from hospital.
- McGrath, James — Priv. — Res. Worcester; farmer; 17; enl. Dec. 21, 1862; must. Jany. 26, 1863; killed July 12, 1864, Fort Stevens, D. C.
- McGrath, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Worcester; shoemaker; 24; enl. Dec. 30, 1862; must. Jany. 26, 1863; deserted Aug. 2, 1863, at Alexandria, Va.
- McIrney, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Boston; trunk maker; 19; enl. and must. June 13, 1864; wounded in 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.
- McKnarny, John — Priv. — Res. Locksport, N. Y.; laborer; 21; enl. and must. Jany. 15, 1864; deserted Feb. 22, 1864, at Vienna, Va.
- McMullin, Peter — Priv. — Res. Boston; mason; 21; enl. and must. June 30, 1864; accidentally wounded Sept. 17, 1864; deserted Jany. 2, 1865, at Philadelphia, Penna.
- Mellen, Hiram — Priv. — Res. Ashland; shoemaker; 35; enl. and must. Dec. 12, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Miller, Andrew — Priv. — Res. Newark, N. J.; baker; 35; enl. Dec. 15, 1862; must. Jany. 26, 1863; deserted Feb. 20, 1863, Readville, Mass.
- Miller, Edmund — Priv. — Res. West Brookfield; saddler; 37; enl. and must. Jany. 2, 1864; died of disease, July 5, 1864, at Falls Church, Va., as Saddler. See Co. "E" 10th Mass. Inf.
- Miller, Jacob — Priv. — Res. Boston; baker; 24; enl. and must. Jany. 21, 1864; paroled prisoner at Annapolis, Md., Dec. 1, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Mitchell, William — Priv. — Res. New York; laborer; 21; enl. and must. May 3, 1864; paroled prisoner at Annapolis, Md., Dec. 1, 1864; deserted Feb. 28, 1865, from Parole Camp, Md.
- Montgomery, John — Priv. — Res. — ; clerk; 26; enl. Jany. 1, 1863, at West Boylston; must. Jany. 26, 1863; deserted Feb. 7, 1863, Readville, Md.
- Moore, Briant J. — Priv. — Res. Fairfield, Penna.; tinsmith; 25; enl. and must. June 14, 1864; deserted July 1, 1864, Falls Church, Va.
- Morgan, Samuel — Priv. — Res. North Adams; teamster; 40; enl. Jany. 19, 1863; must. Jany. 26, 1863; deserted Feb. 16, 1863, Readville, Mass.
- Nicholson, George W., 2d — Priv. — Res. Nantucket; student; 19; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1864; wounded July 13, 1864, Rockville, Md.; must. out June 30, 1865, at Philadelphia, Penna., while absent wounded. See Co. "I" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Noble, Edwin N. — Priv. — Res. Tolland; paper maker; 18; enl. Jany. 6, 1863; must. Jany. 26, 1863; deserted July 27, 1864, Frederick, Md. Had subsequent service in Co. "D" 7th Conn. Inf., as William Lyons.
- Nolan, Michael — Priv. — Res. Boston; cabinet maker; 26; enl. and must. March 7, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865.





**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**FORGOTTEN BOOKS**

**FULL**

**MEMBERSHIP**

**797,885 Books!**

**All you can read**

**for only**

**\$8.99/month**

**Continue**

\*Fair usage policy applies





- Schnider, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. —; clerk; 22; enl. Jany. 15, 1863, at Cambridge; must. Jany. 26, 1863; disch. June 9, 1865, order War Dept.
- Scott, Charles** — Priv. — Res. —; clerk; 20; enl. Aug. 5, 1864, at Worcester; must. Aug. 5, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Sellinger, William F.** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 24; enl. Jany. 6, 1863; must. Jany. 26, 1863; deserted Aug. 2, 1863, Alexandria, Va. See Co. "C" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "C" 32d Mass. Inf. (both as Francis W. Pfaff).
- Sinott, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Boston; seaman; 18; enl. and must. Dec. 23, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865, as Corporal.
- Smith, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Warren, N. Y.; laborer; 24; enl. and must. July 20, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Smith, Henry** — Corpl. — Res. Southwick; laborer; 21; enl. Dec. 18, 1862; must. Jany. 26, 1863; deserted Feb. 12, 1863, as Corporal.
- Smith, Thomas Delap** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; medical student; 24; enl. Jany. 7, 1863, as Private; prom. Hospl. Steward and must. as such, Jany. 26, 1863; disch. May 4, 1864, S. O. #167, A. G. O. Enlist. May 16, 1864, as Hospl. Steward U. S. A., for 3 years; disch. Aug. 21, 1865. See Rhode Island enlistment.
- Smitherman, John** — Priv. — Res. —; farmer; 18; enl. Jany. 6, 1863, at New Bedford; must. Jany. 26, 1863; disch. by civil authority, Feb. 2, 1863.
- Stade, Karl** — Priv. — Res. —; blacksmith; 35; enl. Jany. 19, 1863, at Cambridge; must. Jany. 26, 1863; deserted Feb. 15, 1863, Readville, Mass.
- Stamatti, George** — Priv. — Res. Boston; soldier; 25; enl. Jany. 9, 1863; must. Jany. 26, 1863; deserted Feb. 13, 1863, at New York.
- Stetson, Reuben** — Priv. — Res. Hanover; blacksmith; 43; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1864; transf. to V. R. C., Dec. 17, 1864; disch. March 13, 1865, as of 72d Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C. See 1st Company Mass. Sharpshooters (attached to 15th Mass. Inf.).
- Stoddard, George** — Priv. — Res. Stockport, N. Y.; seaman; 21; enl. Jany. 22, 1863; must. Jany. 26, 1863; deserted Feb. 12, 1863, Readville, Mass.
- Stone, Goodwin A.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Newburyport; occu. —; 21; comm. Nov. 13, 1862; must. Nov. 14, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., April 14, 1863; must. to date May 1, 1863; comm. Captain, March 25, 1864, must. May 5, 1864; died July 18, 1864, of wounds received July 6, 1864, at Aldie, Va., as Captain of Co. "L".
- Stone, Joseph C.** — Priv. — Res. Connecticut; mechanic; 21; enl. Jany. 1, 1863; must. Jany. 26, 1863; wounded July 13, 1864, Rockville, Md.; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Sturtevant, George** — Priv. — Res. Hanover; shoemaker; 31; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865, as Teamster.
- Sturtevant, Rufus M.** — Priv. — Res. Hanover; shoemaker; 33; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1864; prom. Corpl., May 22, 1864; wounded July 13, 1864, Rockville, Md.; disch. for wounds March 31, 1865, at Alexandria, Va.
- Sullivan, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Milford; shoemaker; 29; enl. and must. Nov. 17, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Sullivan, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 22; enl. and must. July 8, 1864; must. out July 26, 1865, at Harper's Ferry, W. Va.
- Thompson, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Sweden; laborer; 28; enl. and must. June 9, 1864; deserted Oct. 19, 1864, at Pleasant Valley, Md.
- Thompson, Henry C.** — Priv. — Res. —; tailor; 26; enl. Jany. 17, 1863, at Boston; must. Jany. 26, 1863; deserted Feb. 9, 1863, Readville, Mass.
- Tierney, John** — Priv. — Res. —; laborer; 28; enl. Jany. 10, 1863, at Boston; must. Jany. 26, 1863; transf. to V. R. C., by G. O. #21 A. G. O., War Dept., Jany. 14, 1864; disch. Nov. 20, 1865, as of 95th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Tower, Charles L.** — Priv. — Res. Hanover; shoemaker; 33; enl. and must. Jany. 5, 1864; disch. for disability, June 15, 1865, Philadelphia, Penna. See Co. "D" 2d Mass. Inf.
- Tracy, Andrew J.** — Priv. — Res. —; clerk; 27; enl. Dec. 31, 1862, at Boston; must. Jany. 26, 1863; comm. 2d Lieut., July 9, 1865; not must.; must. out July 20, 1865, as Sergeant.
- Tracy, Joseph P.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; plumber; 21; enl. and must. July 16, 1864; deserted Sept. 10, 1864, Pleasant Valley, Md.
- Tulley, James** — Priv. — Res. —; laborer; 28; enl. Jany. 12, 1863, at Boston; must. Jany. 26, 1863; deserted Feb. 12, 1863, Hartford, Conn.



- Van Keuren, Benjamin** — Priv. — Res. —; mechanic; 21; enl. Jany. 1, 1863, at Boston; must. Jany. 26, 1863; deserted at Readville, Mass., before regt. left state; confined at Fort Independence, Boston Harbor; drowned May 18, 1863, while attempting to escape.
- Wallace, Dennis A.** — Priv. — Res. —; mechanic; 23; enl. Jany. 1, 1863, at Boston; must. Jany. 26, 1863; deserted Feb. 13, 1863, New York.
- Waterhouse, Robert S.** — Priv. — Res. England; clerk; 28; enl. and must. May 31, 1864; disch. June 9, 1865, order War Dept.
- Waters, Abraham** — Priv. — Res. Medford; blacksmith; 25; enl. and must. Dec. 21, 1863; killed Feb. 22, 1864, at Dranesville, Va., as Farrier.
- Wattian, Francis** — Priv. — Res. New York City; soldier; 23; enl. and must. May 25, 1864; paroled prisoner at Annapolis, Md., March 27, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Welsh, James** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; varnisher; 21; enl. and must. Aug. 25, 1864; prisoner March 15, 1865, Beaver Dam, Va.; paroled March 26, 1865; disch. to date June 26, 1865.
- Whelan, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 22; enl. and must. Jany. 5, 1864; deserted Aug. 2, 1864, Harper's Ferry, W. Va.
- White, William** — Priv. — Res. Norridgewock, Me.; farmer; 18; enl. and must. April 30, 1864; captured Aug. 17, 1864, near Winchester, Va.; paroled Feb. 20, 1865, Richmond, Va.; must. out June 29, 1865, Annapolis, Md.
- Whitman, August** — Priv. — Res. Switzerland; carpenter; 21; enl. and must. May 27, 1864; deserted June 14, 1864, Falls Church, Va. Name also borne as August Wittmer.
- Whitman, Lawrence** — Priv. — Res. Hunter, N. Y.; farmer; 21; enl. and must. July 20, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Wieding, Carl L.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; baker; 32; enl. and must. Jany. 21, 1864; deserted June 14, 1864, at Falls Church, Va.
- Winchell, William R.** — Priv. — Res. Egremont; farmer; 27; enl. and must. Jany. 8, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Windell, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Stoughton Center; bootmaker; 26; enl. and must. June 21, 1864; deserted Sept. 10, 1864, Pleasant Valley, Md.
- Wyllys, Danford** — Priv. — Res. Mansfield, Conn.; laborer; 20; enl. and must. May 4, 1864; paroled prisoner at Annapolis, Md., March 15, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Young, John** — Priv. — Res. —; carpenter; 25; enl. Jany. 10, 1863, at Boston; must. Jany. 26, 1863; died of disease, Feb. 23, 1863, at Readville, Mass.
- Zaller, William** — Priv. — Res. New York City; butcher; 23; enl. and must. May 10, 1864; wounded in July, 1864; disch. June 27, 1865, at Alexandria, Va., while absent wounded.

## COMPANY "L"

- Abbey, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. California; miner; 37; enl. March 9, 1863; must. March 10, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Adams, Zabdiel B.** — Captain — Res. California; occu. —; 29; comm. and must. March 19, 1863; disch. by S. O. #108 War Dept. of March 7, 1864, to accept commission in another Regt. See F. & S. 5th Mass. Cav.
- Anderson, John** — Sergt. — Res. California; miner; 32; enl. Jany. 26, 1863; must. Feb. 5, 1863; disch. Feb. 10, 1864, as 1st Sergeant, to accept promotion. See Co. "C" 5th Mass. Cav.
- Anderson, John, 2d** — Priv. — Res. California; laborer; 21; enl. March 13, 1863; must. March 14, 1863; deserted May 5, 1863, Readville, Mass.
- Anderson, John J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 29; enl. and must. March 29, 1864; deserted April 21, 1864, Vienna, Va.
- Ayer, Osborn** — Corpl. — Res. California; miner; 34; enl. Jany. 31, 1863; must. Feb. 5, 1863; wounded Oct. 9, 1864, Tom's Brook, Va.; disch. for wounds, June 1, 1865, at Wilmington, Del.
- Babcock, Samuel B.** — Priv. — Res. California; laborer; 33; enl. and must. Feb. 5, 1863; disch. Aug. 7, 1865.
- Backus, Samuel W.** — Priv. — Res. California; clerk; 21; enl. Jany. 27, 1863; must. Feb. 5, 1863; disch. June 14, 1865, at Cloud's Mill, Va., for promotion in 2d Calif. Cav. Must. in as 2d Lieut. 2d Calif. Cavalry, July 29, 1865; must. out June 27, 1866, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "F" 2d Calif. Cav.
- Baldwin, George E.** — Corpl. — Res. California; farmer; 21; enl. March 19, 1863; must. March 20, 1863; comm. 2d Lieut. from Sergt., April 29, 1865; must. June 22, 1865; comm. 1st Lieut., June 16, 1865; not must.; must. out July 20, 1865, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "C".



- Baldwin, Josiah A.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. California; occu. —; 35; comm. and must. March 19, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., Feb. 5, 1864; must. Feb. 28, 1864; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; comm. Captain, Oct. 20, 1864; muster revoked owing to physical disability; disch. for disability, May 5, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "B".
- Bard, James** — Priv. — Res. California; moulder; 37; enl. Feb. 4, 1863; must. Feb. 5, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865, as Corporal.
- Barron, Francis E.** — Priv. — Res. California; farmer; 19; enl. March 13, 1863; must. March 17, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Beebee, Samuel J., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. California; farmer; 28; enl. Feb. 10, 1863; must. Feb. 16, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Boggs, Daniel W.** — Priv. — Res. California; butcher; 24; enl. March 5, 1863; must. March 7, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Boyle, George P.** — Priv. — Res. California; laborer; 18; enl. March 5, 1863; must. March 7, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Brown, Benjamin** — Priv. — Res. California; sailmaker; 26; enl. Jany. 26, 1863; must. April 25, 1863; prom. 1st Sergt. from Sergt., June 22, 1865; comm. 2d Lieut., July 9, 1865; not must.; must. out July 20, 1865, as 1st Sergeant.
- Bruner, Edward D.** — Priv. — Res. California; miner; 24; enl. Feb. 9, 1863; must. Feb. 16, 1863; comm. 2d Lieut., July 9, 1865; not must.; must. out July 20, 1865, as Qr. Master, Sergeant.
- Bryan, William D.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; morocco dresser; 21; enl. and must. March 20, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865. Correct name William O'Brien.
- Burns, John** — Priv. — Res. California; laborer; 28; enl. March 16, 1863; must. March 18, 1863; killed Sept. 28, 1864, Waynesboro, Va.
- Carr, George T.** — Priv. — Res. California; miner; 21; enl. March 15, 1863; must. April 26, 1863; wounded July 13, 1864, Rockville, Md.; died Oct. 21, 1864, of wounds, a Corporal.
- Chaffee, Daniel K.** — Priv. — Res. California; miner; 32; enl. March 9, 1863; must. March 10, 1863; died of disease, June 15, 1863, at Lincoln Genl. Hospl., Washington, D. C.
- Chamberlain, Richard S.** — Priv. — Res. California; machinist; 36; enl. Feb. 9, 1863; must. Feb. 16, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Chandler, Seth** — Priv. — Res. California; carpenter; 25; enl. March 16, 1863; must. March 17, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865, as Corporal.
- Clark, Charles A.** — Sergt. — Res. California; miner; 31; enl. Feb. 2, 1863; must. Feb. 5, 1863; killed April 30, 1864, Rectortown, Va.
- Clark, John B.** — Priv. — Res. California; machinist; 33; enl. March 1, 1863; must. April 26, 1863; wounded July, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865, as Corporal.
- Clark, Levi K.** — Priv. — Res. California; carpenter; 30; enl. Feb. 2, 1863; must. Feb. 5, 1863; deserted April 5, 1863, Readville, Mass.
- Clarke, Thomas B.** — Priv. — Res. Sanbornton Bridge, N. H.; clerk; 26; enl. and must. April 15, 1864; transf. to V. R. C., Jany. 1, 1865; must. out Aug. 7, 1865, as of 72d Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Clawell, Robert** — Priv. — Res. California; lumberman; 22; enl. and must. March 7, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865, as Corporal.
- Colby, George** — Priv. — Res. Phillipstown, N. Y.; shoemaker; 28; enl. and must. May 20, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865. Had prior service in Co. "C" 1st Conn. Inf., and in Batty. "M" 1st U. S. Arty., under name of Seth J. Crosby; and subsequent service in 3d U. S. Inf., under same name.
- Connors, Walter** — Priv. — Res. West Cambridge; baker; 22; enl. and must. Feb. 17, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865. Name also borne as Conners, Walter.
- Coolidge, Henry H.** — Priv. — Res. California; chemist; 31; enl. and must. Feb. 5, 1863; transf. to Navy, April 22, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Coughlin, Thomas D.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; carpenter; 22; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Curran, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; teamster; 19; enl. and must. Nov. 30, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Davis, Edward J.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; moulder; 20; enl. and must. May 10, 1864; deserted Oct. 31, 1864, Pleasant Valley, Md.
- Dealing, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. California; carpenter; 33; enl. Jany. 29, 1863; must. Feb. 5, 1863; prisoner Aug. 17, 1864, near Winchester, Va.; paroled Feb. 21, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865.





**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**SAVE \$3,999,994**

Did you know we sell  
paperback books too?

To buy our entire catalog  
in paperback would cost  
over \$4,000,000

Access it all now for  
\$8.99/month

\*Fair usage policy applies

**Continue**



- Houghtaling, William** — Priv. — Res. Nassau, N. Y.; farmer; 19; enl. and must. May 5, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Howard, Amos H.** — Priv. — Res. California; farmer; 22; enl. Feb. 28, 1863; must. March 7, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Howard, George E.** — Priv. — Res. California; seaman; 26; enl. and must. Feb. 16, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Howe, John W.** — Priv. — Res. California; clerk; 23; enl. and must. Feb. 26, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Hoxsie, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. California; engineer; 23; enl. Feb. 24, 1863; must. Feb. 26, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865, as Farrier.
- Hudson, Charles** — Priv. — Res. California; machinist; 24; enl. March 12, 1863; must. March 14, 1863; deserted March 21, 1864, Vienna, Va.
- Hull, Chauncey A.** — Priv. — Res. California; carpenter; 28; enl. Jany. 29, 1863; must. Feb. 5, 1863; wounded July 31, 1863, in skirmish with Mosby; disch. for wounds, Feb. 13, 1864, Alexandria, Va.
- Hunter, James P.** — Priv. — Res. California; miner; 26; enl. Feb. 3, 1863; must. Feb. 5, 1863; wounded Sept. 28, 1864, Waynesboro, Va.; died of disease, Dec. 24, 1864, Pittsburg, Penna.
- Jones, Cyrus B.** — Priv. — Res. California; laborer; 28; enl. Feb. 10, 1863; must. Feb. 16, 1863; died Feb. 5, 1864, at Vienna, Va.
- Keaton, Joseph Z.** — Priv. — Res. California; farmer; 26; enl. and must. Feb. 16, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Keet, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Leverett; farmer; 19; enl. and must. March 29, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Kelly, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; seaman; 21; enl. and must. March 28, 1864; prisoner Aug. 17, 1864, near Winchester, Va.; paroled prisoner at Annapolis, Md., Feb. 22, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Kimball, Solon D.** — Priv. — Res. California; miner; 19; enl. March 16, 1863; must. March 18, 1863; prisoner July 13, 1864, Rockville, Md.; paroled Feb. 21, 1865; prom. Corpl., March 26, 1865; Sergt., July 1, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Kingsley, Edward H.** — Priv. — Res. California; hatter; 28; enl. Feb. 10, 1863; must. Feb. 16, 1863; killed Sept. 28, 1865, Waynesboro, Va., as Corporal.
- Kuhls, Henry** — Sergt. — Res. California; miner; 30; enl. Jany. 27, 1863; must. Feb. 5, 1863; comm. 2d Lieut., Feb. 5, 1864; must. Feb. 28, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., March 25, 1864; must. June 2, 1864; wounded Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; comm. Captain, Aug. 31, 1864; must. Nov. 18, 1864; taken prisoner, March 30, 1865, White Oak Road, Va.; paroled prisoner at Annapolis, Md., April 4, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865, as Captain of Co. "K". See enlist. in Engrs. Corps U. S. A.
- Lane, Edward P.** — Priv. — Res. California; clerk; 22; enl. Jany. 26, 1863; must. Feb. 5, 1863; disch. for disability, June 18, 1865, as Sergeant.
- Larrien or Larrieu, Lorenzo D.** — Priv. — Res. California; clerk; 21; enl. and must. Feb. 21, 1863; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; disch. Feb. 21, 1865, at Washington, D. C., as of Co. "A" 12th V. R. C.
- Lee, George L., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. California; miner; 30; enl. Jany. 29, 1863; must. Feb. 5, 1863; deserted April 15, 1863, New York City.
- Leonard, Patrick H.** — Priv. — Res. California; shoemaker; 26; enl. March 16, 1863; must. March 18, 1863; deserted May 13, 1863, Jersey City, N. J.
- Little, Hazen D.** — Priv. — Res. California; printer; 27; enl. March 3, 1863; must. March 7, 1863; killed July 31, 1863, in skirmish near Aldie, Va.
- Long, Edward** — Priv. — Res. California; machinist; 23; enl. Jany. 26, 1863; must. Feb. 5, 1863; deserted May 17, 1863, Alexandria, Va.
- Loud, Eugene** — Priv. — Res. California; miner; 18; enl. Feb. 4, 1863; must. Feb. 5, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Lycan, William M.** — Priv. — Res. California; engineer; 25; enl. Feb. 9, 1863; must. Feb. 16, 1863; disch. for disability, Sept. 14, 1863, at Centerville, Va.
- Maguire, Thomas F.** — Sergt. — Res. California; soldier; 32; enl. Feb. 3, 1863; must. Feb. 5, 1863; must. out July 13, 1865, as Sergeant of Co. "H".
- Manning, William C.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. California; occu. —; 23; comm. and must. March 19, 1863; taken prisoner, Feb. 22, 1864, near Dranesville, Va.; comm. Captain to date Feb. 6, 1864; must. to take effect from March 8, 1864; paroled prisoner at Annapolis, Md., Feb. 7, 1865; comm. and must. Major, June 3, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865, as Major.



- McCallen, John C.** — Priv. — Res. Grafton; farmer; 25; enl. Feb. 27, 1863; must. March 7, 1863; disch. for disability, July 7, 1865, at Fairfax Court House, Va.
- McDonald, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Boston; mariner; 19; enl. and must. March 29, 1864; taken prisoner, Aug. 17, 1864, Winchester, Va.; paroled March 13, 1865; no further record.
- McDonald, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 30; enl. and must. March 29, 1864; deserted April 16, 1864, Vienna, Va.
- McDougal, Daniel K.** — Priv. — Res. California; farmer; 24; enl. March 12, 1863; must. March 14, 1863; wounded Aug. 21, 1864, Berryville, Va.; disch. for disability, July 24, 1865, while absent wounded.
- McFarland, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. California; miner; 25; enl. Jany. 28, 1863; must. Feb. 5, 1863; wounded Dec. 29, 1863, in skirmish with Mosby; deserted May 23, 1864, at Vienna, Va., as Corporal.
- McKinney, John W.** — Priv. — Res. California; laborer; 29; enl. Feb. 28, 1863; must. March 7, 1863; wounded Aug. 24, 1863, in skirmish with Mosby, near Fairfax, Va.; must. out July 20, 1865.
- McLean, Alfred A.** — Priv. — Res. California; printer; 21; enl. Feb. 25, 1863; must. Feb. 26, 1863; disch. June 12, 1865, from hospl., Alexandria, Va.
- Merry, Thomas H.** — Priv. — Res. California; lawyer; 25; enl. March 19, 1863; must. April 26, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865, as Sergeant.
- Miller, John** — Priv. — Res. California; laborer; 22; enl. Jany. 28, 1863; must. Feb. 5, 1863; deserted March 12, 1863, Readville, Mass.
- Moore, John** — Priv. — Res. Auburn, N. Y.; butcher; 33; enl. March 6, 1863; must. March 7, 1863; prom. Sergt from Corpl., July 1, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Muller, George** — Priv. — Res. Germany; tailor; 38; enl. and must. Oct. 26, 1864; disch. for disability, June 15, 1865.
- Nixon, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; clerk; 32; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865, as of Co. "E".
- Nystrom, Charles W.** — Corpl. — Res. California; clerk; 33; enl. March 19, 1863; must. March 20, 1863; prisoner Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; paroled Oct. 10, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865, as Sergeant.
- Olson, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Boston; carpenter; 27; enl. and must. Nov. 5, 1864; disch. for disability, June 18, 1865.
- Ormsbee, Almon** — Priv. — Res. Adams; weaver; 19; enl. and must. Feb. 21, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865. See Co. "G" 49th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Parker, George W.** — Corpl. — Res. California; porter; 34; enl. Jany. 31, 1863; must. Feb. 5, 1863; transf. April 22, 1864, as Corporal, to Navy. See U. S. Navy.
- Parker, William E.** — Sergt. — Res. California; blacksmith; 33; enl. Feb. 9, 1863; must. Feb. 16, 1863; comm. 2d Lieut., Oct. 23, 1864; must. Dec. 11, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., Jany. 8, 1865; must. March 20, 1865; comm. and must. Captain, June 16, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865, as Captain of Co. "C".
- Peebles, James J.** — Sergt. — Res. California; carpenter; 30; enl. Jany. 31, 1863; must. Feb. 5, 1863; disch. for disability, April 15, 1865, as Sergeant.
- Pervine, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. California; farmer; 36; enl. Feb. 25, 1863; must. Feb. 26, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Phillips, William J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; pickler; 37; enl. and must. Feb. 17, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865. See Co. "G" 99th New York Inf.
- Piquet, William** — Priv. — Res. California; engineer; 21; enl. March 13, 1863; must. March 14, 1863; disch. April 14, 1863, at New York, on writ of Habeas Corpus.
- Pratt, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; seaman; 23; enl. and must. May 19, 1864; prisoner July 6, 1864, Aldie, Va.; paroled Nov. 15, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Pringle, William H.** — Priv. — Res. California; carpenter; 26; enl. and must. March 11, 1863; prisoner July 13, 1864, near Rockville, Md.; paroled prisoner at Annapolis, Md., Feb. 23, 1865; died April 15, 1865, of disease, at hospl., York, Penna., a Corporal.
- Quinn, Dennis S.** — Priv. — Res. Leicester; laborer; 18; enl. and must. Feb. 25, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Randall, James B.** — Priv. — Res. California; seaman; 33; enl. March 12, 1863; must. March 14, 1863; taken prisoner, Dec. 10, 1863, on picket; died July 15, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Reed, George W.** — Priv. — Res. California; farmer; 29; enl. Feb. 4, 1863; must. Feb. 5, 1863; deserted June 26, 1864, from furlough, at Vienna, Va.



- Renard, Peter** — Priv. — Res. California; mason; 24; enl. and must. Feb. 26, 1863; killed July 31, 1863, near Aldie, Va. Name also borne as Peter Reynard.
- Ricker, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Salem; shoemaker; 38; enl. and must. Feb. 14, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Rugles, Jackson** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; carpenter; 21; enl. and must. May 9, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865. Name also borne as Jackson Ruggles.
- Rumery, Ezra D.** — Priv. — Res. California; miner; 27; enl. Feb. 9, 1863; must. Feb. 16, 1863; wounded Aug. 20, 1864, at Berryville, Va.; must. out July 20, 1865, as Corporal.
- Schroder, Henry** — Priv. — Res. California; clerk; 22; enl. and must. March 7, 1863; prom. Sergt. from Corpl., May 26, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Seagrave, Edward F.** — Priv. — Res. California; miner; 27; enl. Feb. 17, 1863; must. Feb. 21, 1863; wounded Oct. 13, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; must. out July 20, 1865, as Corporal.
- Sloan, John** — Priv. — Res. St. John, N. B.; farmer; 22; enl. and must. April 8, 1864; paroled prisoner at Annapolis, Md., Feb. 19, 1865; must. out June 29, 1865, York, Penna.
- Smedley, William W.** — Priv. — Res. California; farmer; 26; enl. Feb. 17, 1863; must. Feb. 21, 1863; deserted Sept. 1, 1863, Centerville, Va.
- Smith, Albert J.** — Priv. — Res. California; farmer; 35; enl. and must. March 10, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Smith, John** — Priv. — Res. Germany; seaman; 25; enl. and must. Oct. 19, 1864; must. out Aug. 2, 1865, Washington, D. C.
- Smith, Roswell R.** — Priv. — Res. California; miner; 21; enl. March 16, 1863; must. March 17, 1863; taken prisoner, July 12, 1863, Ashby Gap, Va.; died Dec. 14, 1863, at Richmond, Va., a Prisoner of War.
- Sparhawk, Jared** — Priv. — Res. California; carpenter; 39; enl. and must. March 21, 1863; wounded Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; disch. June 2, 1865, from hospl., Philadelphia, Penna., as Corporal. Name also borne as Jared A. Sparhawk.
- Spencer, Ebenezer** — Priv. — Res. California; miner; 31; enl. Jany. 30, 1863; must. Feb. 5, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Sponogle, James W.** — Priv. — Res. California; farmer; 30; enl. Jany. 26, 1863; must. Feb. 5, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Stewart, Frank W.** — Priv. — Res. Manchester, N. H.; gunsmith; 19; enl. and must. April 28, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Still, Alonzo D.** — Priv. — Res. California; miner; 34; enl. Feb. 4, 1863; must. Feb. 5, 1863; disch. for disability, April 18, 1864, Philadelphia, Penna.
- Stimpson, S. Augustus** — Priv. — Res. South Malden; brickmaker; 38; enl. and must. Feb. 23, 1865; disch. for disability, Aug. 18, 1865.
- Studer, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Boston; baker; 23; enl. and must. March 23, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Swan, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Chicago, Ill.; farmer; 23; enl. and must. May 5, 1864; deserted Nov. 10, 1864, from Pleasant Valley, Md.
- Swank, Loima** — Priv. — Res. California; teamster; 21; enl. Feb. 4, 1863; must. Feb. 5, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865, as Bugler.
- Switzer, George** — Priv. — Res. California; teamster; 28; enl. Feb. 28, 1863; must. March 7, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865, as Teamster.
- Taylor, John** — Priv. — Res. California; farmer; 29; enl. Feb. 28, 1863; must. March 7, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Taylor, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Millbury; polisher; 26; enl. and must. Nov. 29, 1864; prisoner March 10, 1865, Columbia, Va.; paroled March 26, 1865, at Richmond, Va.; must. out June 27, 1865, Annapolis, Md.
- Toomey, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; laborer; 23; enl. and must. March 24, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Townsend, Hiram** — Priv. — Res. California; farmer; 36; enl. March 13, 1863; must. March 14, 1863; drowned March 24, 1863, from steamer CONSTITUTION, on passage from San Francisco, Calif.
- Tucker, Samuel F.** — Priv. — Res. San Francisco, Calif.; farmer; 29; enl. March 19, 1863; must. April 26, 1863; comm. 2d Lieut., March 1, 1864; must. April 20, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., Sept. 3, 1864; must. Jany. 1, 1865; wounded Oct. 9, 1864, Tom's Brook, Va.; and April 1, 1865, Five Forks, Va.; disch. for wounds, June 1, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "M".
- Tye, Gilbert** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 39; enl. and must. Feb. 14, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865.





**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**FORGOTTEN BOOKS**

**FULL**

**MEMBERSHIP**

**797,885 Books!**

**All you can read**

**for only**

**\$8.99/month**

**Continue**

\*Fair usage policy applies





- Belknap, William D.** — Priv. — Res. Youngsville, Penna.; shoemaker; 28; enl. and must. March 19, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865, as Corporal.
- Bell, William** — Priv. — Res. San Francisco, Calif.; trunk maker; 22; enl. and must. March 7, 1863; prisoner Feb. 22, 1864, Dranesville, Va.; died Sept. 7, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Bennett, Thomas** — Sergt. — Res. Republic, Ohio; farmer; 26; enl. March 3, 1863; must. March 7, 1863; transf. Sept. 28, 1863, to V. R. C.; disch. for disability, March 20, 1864, as of Co. "G" 24th V. R. C.
- Benninger, Irwin J.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsburg, Penna.; miner; 27; enl. and must. March 20, 1863; wounded Aug. 21, 1864, Berryville, Va.; disch. June 24, 1865, Wilmington, Del.
- Bixby, Samuel S.** — Priv. — Res. Oswegatchie, N. Y.; blacksmith; 35; enl. and must. March 17, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865, as Blacksmith.
- Blanchard, William E.** — Sergt. — Res. Houlton, Me.; butcher; 25; enl. Jany. 30, 1863; must. Feb. 5, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865, as Qr. Master Sergt.
- Bluett, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Nevada City, Colo.; clerk; 21; enl. and must. March 20, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865, as Corporal.
- Borman, Robert H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 28; enl. and must. Feb. 8, 1864; prisoner March 17, 1865, Hanover Court House, Va.; released March 20, 1865; must. out Aug. 1, 1865, at Boston, Mass.
- Bucklin, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Canton, N. Y.; carpenter; 28; enl. and must. March 20, 1863; disch. for disability, May 19, 1864, at Muddy Branch, Md.
- Burke, Joseph H.** — Priv. — Res. Ireland; miner; 27; enl. Jany. 30, 1863; must. Feb. 5, 1863; prisoner Feb. 22, 1864, Dranesville, Va.; died July 4, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Burrill, Joseph E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; baker; 18; enl. and must. March 14, 1865; died of disease, May 5, 1865, at Island Hospl., Harpers Ferry, W. Va.
- Buswell, Abram** — Priv. — Res. Acworth, N. H.; shoemaker; 30; enl. and must. Feb. 4, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Cahill, John** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; laborer; 27; enl. and must. Feb. 3, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Calvert, Edward** — Priv. — Res. New York City; sailor; 27; enl. and must. July 14, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Clark, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 21; enl. and must. March 21, 1863; died Aug. 5, 1863, of disease, at hospl., Alexandria, Va.
- Coffin, Alvin R.** — Priv. — Res. West Bridgewater; shoemaker; 27; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1864; taken prisoner, Feb. 22, 1864, Dranesville, Va.; died Aug. 11, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Colman, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 28; enl. March 4, 1863; must. March 7, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865, as Corporal.
- Connally, James** — Priv. — Res. New Orleans, La.; farmer; 25; enl. Feb. 13, 1863; must. Feb. 16, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Cook, George** — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 21; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Cook, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; shoemaker; 23; enl. and must. Feb. 23, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Cooper, Seth H.** — Priv. — Res. Iowa Hill, Calif.; laborer; 23; enl. and must. March 19, 1863; wounded Dec. 23, 1863, on picket; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; disch. for disability, April 4, 1865, as of 239th Co. 1st Battln. V. R. C.
- Cotton, Moses H.** — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; farmer; 21; enl. and must. Feb. 25, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Cousens, Charles C.** — Priv. — Res. South Adams; spinner; 18; enl. and must. March 8, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Cox, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. New York; laborer; 21; enl. and must. Jany. 29, 1864; deserted July 10, 1864, Muddy Branch, Md.
- Daily, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Sutton; farmer; 21; enl. and must. Feb. 9, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865. See Co. "I" 15th Mass. Inf., as Edward Dailey.
- Davis, William W.** — Priv. — Res. Acworth, N. H.; shoemaker; 22; enl. and must. Jany. 25, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865. Had prior service in Co. "C" 6th Vt. Inf.



- De Forrest, William F.** — Sergt. — Res. Schenectady, N. Y.; trader; 26; enl. Feb. 25, 1863; must. Feb. 26, 1863; wounded July 12, 1863, at Ashby Gap, Va.; disch. for wounds, Sept. 4, 1864, Albany, N. Y., as Sergeant.
- Dever, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 19; enl. and must. Nov. 19, 1864, paroled prisoner at Annapolis, Md., March 27, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Dexter, Henry H.** — Priv. — Res. Barton, Vt.; miner; 21; enl. and must. March 7, 1863; killed Feb. 22, 1864, Dranesville, Va.
- Dexter, Jairus A.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 22; enl. and must. Jany. 1, 1864; died July 27, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War. See Co. "G" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Dickson, Henry C.** — Priv. — Res. New York; painter; 26; enl. and must. March 21, 1863; transf. Jany. 28, 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out July 19, 1865, at Elmira, N. Y., as Sergeant of Co. "D" 1st V. R. C.
- Dodd, Benjamin** — Priv. — Res. California; sailor; 40; enl. and must. March 19, 1863; deserted March 20, 1863, at San Francisco, Calif.
- Dowell, John** — Priv. — Res. Frankfort, Penna.; farmer; 24; enl. and must. March 21, 1863; deserted June 1, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Dresser, Fairfield** — Priv. — Res. Spencertown, N. Y.; farmer; 20; enl. and must. Feb. 9, 1865; must. out Aug. 2, 1865, Boston, Mass.
- Dugan, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; blacksmith; 28; enl. and must. Nov. 14, 1864; prisoner March 6, 1865, at Scottsville, Va.; released March 26, 1865; must. out June 20, 1865, Annapolis, Md.
- Duncan, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Andover; tinsmith; 21; enl. and must. Feb. 27, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Eby, James N.** — Priv. — Res. Carlisle, Penna.; telegraph operator; 29; enl. and must. March 20, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865, as Corporal.
- Estes, Samuel S.** — Priv. — Res. Newton Upper Falls; teamster; 35; enl. and must. Feb. 18, 1865; died of disease, May 5, 1865, at genl. hospl., Cumberland, Md.
- Fair, William** — Priv. — Res. Fulton, Mo.; farmer; 23; enl. and must. March 19, 1863; deserted Aug. 3, 1864, at Dawsonville, Md., as Corporal.
- Ferrier, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Metz, Ind.; tanner; 38; enl. March 20, 1863; must. April 26, 1863; killed Feb. 22, 1864, Dranesville, Va.
- Flaherty, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 29; enl. and must. Dec. 19, 1864; deserted May 26, 1865; gained from desertion, July 11, 1865; in confinement at muster-out of company; no further record.
- Fletcher, Lester** — Priv. — Res. Hillsboro, N. H.; laborer; 20; enl. and must. Feb. 20, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Folger, David J.** — Priv. — Res. Nantucket; carriage trimmer; 25; enl. and must. Dec. 16, 1863; prisoner Feb. 22, 1864, Dranesville, Va.; released Nov. 19, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865. See Co. "D" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Ford, Milo G.** — Priv. — Res. Adams, N. Y.; occu. — ; 34; enl. March 4, 1863; must. March 7, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Foster, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Hudson, Ohio; cook; 26; enl. Jany. 29, 1863; must. Feb. 5, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Foster, James** — Corpl. — Res. Reading, Penna.; cooper; 27; enl. Feb. 3, 1863; must. Feb. 5, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., July 9, 1865; not must.; must. out July 20, 1865, as 1st Sergeant.
- Gettens, Peter** — Priv. — Res. California; moulder; 27; enl. and must. March 17, 1863; deserted April 15, 1863, at New York.
- Gleason, Charles S.** — Priv. — Res. South Adams; hotel clerk; 19; enl. and must. March 8, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Gleason, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 22; enl. and must. Feb. 20, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Goodrich, Henry M.** — Priv. — Res. Jerseyville, Ill.; saddler; 24; enl. March 12, 1863; must. March 14, 1863; prisoner Feb. 22, 1864, Dranesville, Va.; escaped from prison, date not shown; must. out June 22, 1865, at Washington, D. C., as Corporal.
- Gould, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Boston; teamster; 34; enl. and must. Sept. 13, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Gozzens, Herman** — Priv. — Res. New York; butcher; 23; enl. and must. March 19, 1863; prisoner Feb. 22, 1864, Dranesville, Va.; died Sept., 1864, exact date not found, at Savannah, Ga., a Prisoner of War.



- Griffin, Frank C.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; clerk; 18; enl. and must. March 10, 1865; died of disease, April 23, 1865, at U. S. Genl. Hospl.
- Grout, Galen A.** — Priv. — Res. Acworth, N. H.; blacksmith; 25; enl. and must. Jany. 25, 1864; wounded in 1864; must. out July 20, 1865, as Farrier. Had prior service in Co. "H" 2d N. H. Inf.
- Gruber, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Nantucket; seaman; 26; enl. and must. Dec. 16, 1863; paroled prisoner, date not shown; died Feb. 1, 1865, at Nantucket, Mass., of disease contracted in rebel prison. See U. S. Navy.
- Hackett, Patrick J.** — Priv. — Res. New York; occu. —; 33; enl. and must. March 19, 1863; prisoner Feb. 22, 1864, Dranesville, Va.; died Sept. 7, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War, as Corporal.
- Hall, Thomas O.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; machinist; 36; enl. and must. Feb. 7, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Halstead, Jacob W.** — Priv. — Res. San Francisco, Calif.; carpenter; 35; enl. and must. March 19, 1863; prisoner Feb. 22, 1864, Dranesville, Va.; died March 25, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War, as Corporal.
- Hamblin, Edward P.** — Priv. — Res. Nantucket; seaman; 20; enl. and must. Dec. 21, 1863; taken prisoner, Feb. 22, 1864, Dranesville, Va.; died June 8, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Hammond, Albert O.** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; printer; 27; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1864; captured Feb. 22, 1864, Dranesville, Va.; died Sept. 16, 1864, at Savannah, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Harbeck, Henry R.** — Priv. — Res. Brooklyn, N. Y.; sailor; 27; enl. and must. March 21, 1863; captured July 5, 1864, at Monocacy, Md.; released April 28, 1865; must. out June 5, 1865, Boston, Mass.
- Harty, John G.** — Priv. — Res. Guysboro, N. S.; shoemaker; 22; enl. and must. Dec. 25, 1863; captured Feb. 22, 1864, Dranesville, Va.; died April 27, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Hayford, James B.** — Priv. — Res. Canton, Me.; miner; 22; enl. and must. March 19, 1863; prisoner Aug. 24, 1863, near Fairfax, Va.; paroled, date not shown; wounded in 1864; disch. to date May 12, 1865, at Baltimore, Md.
- Haylan, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; laborer; 21; enl. and must. Feb. 3, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Hewes, Francis A.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; seaman; 21; enl. and must. Dec. 26, 1863; captured Feb. 22, 1864, Dranesville, Va.; paroled prisoner at Annapolis, Md., March 27, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Hill, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Garnavillo, Iowa; clerk; 23; enl. and must. Feb. 21, 1863; disch. for disability, Feb. 10, 1864, as Corporal.
- Holden, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; weaver; 19; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1863; captured Feb. 22, 1864, Dranesville, Va.; paroled, date not shown; transf. to V. R. C., July 26, 1864; disch. for disability, Sept. 27, 1864, as of 72d Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Howe, Wesley C.** — Sergt. — Res. Shippensville, Penna.; miner; 30; enl. and must. March 20, 1863; comm. 2d Lieut. from 1st Sergt., March 25, 1864; must. June 2, 1864; prisoner Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; paroled prisoner at Annapolis, Md., Feb. 23, 1865; comm. 1st. Lieut., Jany. 8, 1865; must. June 21, 1865; comm. Captain, June 16, 1865; not must.; must. out July 20, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "A".
- Hughes, John** — Priv. — Res. Liverpool, Eng.; cook; 21; enl. March 12, 1863; must. March 14, 1863; transf. to Navy, May 2, 1864, as Bugler. See U. S. Navy.
- Hunting, Joseph W.** — Priv. — Res. Milford; farmer; 18; enl. and must. March 20, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Jenkins, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; currier; 20; enl. and must. Feb. 13, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Jenning, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Honcut, Calif.; miller; 19; enl. Jany. 12, 1863; must. April 26, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865, as Corporal.
- Jones, John** — Priv. — Res. Wales, Gt. Br.; miner; 21; enl. Feb. 6, 1863; must. Feb. 16, 1863; prisoner Feb. 22, 1864, Dranesville, Va.; died April 18, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Kehoe, James** — Priv. — Res. California; hostler; 25; enl. and must. Feb. 5, 1863; deserted April 15, 1863, at New York.





**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**SAVE \$3,999,994**

Did you know we sell  
paperback books too?

To buy our entire catalog  
in paperback would cost  
over \$4,000,000

Access it all now for  
\$8.99/month

\*Fair usage policy applies

**Continue**



- Moore, Edmund — Priv. — Res. Salem; machinist; 23; enl. and must. Oct. 18, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865, as Edward Moore.
- Morris, Joseph — Priv. — Res. France; laborer; 34; enl. Jany. 29, 1863; must. Feb. 5, 1863; transf. to Navy, May 2, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Morris, Samuel N. — Corpl. — Res. Brooklyn, N. Y.; soda man; 22; enl. Jany. 29, 1863; must. Feb. 5, 1863; comm. 2d Lieut., July 9, 1865; not must.; must. out July 20, 1865, as Sergt.
- Munroe, James — Priv. — Res. South Seekonk; packer; 26; enl. Jany. 30, 1863; must. Feb. 5, 1863; prisoner Feb. 22, 1864, Dranesville, Va.; died Aug. 20, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Neimeyer, Valentine — Priv. — Res. California; cutler; 25; enl. and must. March 21, 1863; deserted April 15, 1863, at New York.
- Nichols, William — Priv. — Res. Michigan; miner; 23; enl. and must. March 19, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Norcross, John C. — 2d Lieut. — Res. California; occu. —; 30; comm. and must. March 19, 1863; prisoner July 12, 1863, Ashby Gap, Va.; comm. 1st Lieut., Sept. 1, 1863; not must.; comm. Captain, Aug. 27, 1864; not must.; escaped prisoner March, 1865; must. out May 15, 1865, as 2d Lieut.
- O'Brien, James — Priv. — Res. Salem; laborer; 27; enl. and must. Oct. 26, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.
- O'Connor, John — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 20; enl. Feb. 15, 1864, at Washington, D. C.; must. Feb. 15, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.
- O'Donnell, George — Priv. — Res. Milford; bootmaker; 36; enl. and must., March 20, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865.
- O'Leary, John — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; laborer; 24; enl. and must. Feb. 3, 1864; killed Aug. 21, 1864, Berryville, Va.
- O'Leary, Timothy — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; laborer; 22; enl. and must. Feb. 3, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Orr, William — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; laborer; 23; enl. and must. Feb. 7, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Osgood, Horace — Priv. — Res. Warner, N. H.; baker; 24; enl. and must. Feb. 6, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865. Had prior service in Co. "H" 16th N. H. Inf.
- Parker, George W. — Priv. — Res. Fort Plain, N. Y.; miner; 31; enl. and must. March 14, 1863; deserted May 15, 1864, as Corporal, on furlough from Military School, Philadelphia, Penna.
- Poe, William E. — Priv. — Res. Mt. Sterling, Ky.; soldier; 30; enl. and must. March 19, 1863; comm. 2d Lieut. from 1st Sergt., under true name of William L. Wilson, Jany. 1, 1864; must. Jany. 26, 1864; disch. May 31, 1865, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "E".
- Price, Edward — Priv. — Res. Dills City, Oregon; wheelwright; 26; enl. Feb. 13, 1863; must. Feb. 16, 1863; prisoner Feb. 22, 1864, Dranesville, Va.; died June 15, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Robbins, Charles — Priv. — Res. Illinois; laborer; 36; enl. Jany. 29, 1863; must. Feb. 5, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Roberts, Pulaski — Priv. — Res. Sturgis, Mich.; miner; 28; enl. and must. March 19, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865, at Boston, Mass.
- Ryley, Amos — Priv. — Res. Mystic Bridge, Conn.; sailor; 23; enl. and must. March 19, 1863; prisoner Aug. 13, 1864, near Middletown, Va.; paroled prisoner at Annapolis, Md., Feb. 22, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865, a Corpl.
- Sargent, William B. — Priv. — Res. Boston; printer; 18; enl. and must. Feb. 8, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Sayward, William A. — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; seaman; 19; enl. and must. Dec. 24, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Seccin, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Hungary; sailor; 30; enl. Jany. 29, 1863; must. Feb. 5, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865, as Corporal.
- Shields, Joseph F. — Priv. — Res. California; blacksmith; 23; enl. March 16, 1863; must. March 17, 1863; deserted April 15, 1863, at New York.
- Shorey, Frank P. — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; carder; 18; enl. and must. Feb. 21, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Simonson, Anthony — Priv. — Res. Hollidaysburg, Penna.; teamster; 23; enl. March 16, 1863; must. March 17, 1863; prisoner Feb. 22, 1864, Dranesville, Va.; died Aug. 26, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.



- Smith, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Albany, N. Y.; cigar maker; 23; enl. and must. Nov. 11, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Smith, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Bridgeport, Va.; miner; 32; enl. and must. March 19, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865, as Sergeant.
- Smith, John P.** — Corporal — Res. Hartland, Vt.; laborer; 30; enl. Jany. 29, 1863; must. Feb. 5, 1863; disch. for disability, Oct. 1, 1863, at Readville, Mass., as Corporal.
- Stevens, Alfred** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; joiner; 22; enl. and must. March 20, 1863; disch. June 21, 1864, for promotion in U. S. Colored Troops. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Stevens, Thomas Z.** — Priv. — Res. England; butcher; 28; enl. and must. March 20, 1863; prisoner Feb. 22, 1864, Dranesville, Va.; died July 3, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Stocking, Edwin** — Sergt. — Res. San Francisco, Calif.; mariner; 32; enl. and must. Feb. 16, 1863; disch. for disability, Feb. 22, 1864, at Boston, Mass.
- Stone, Alvin W.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. San Francisco, Calif.; occu. —; 34; comm. Feb. 13, 1863; must. March 19, 1863; resigned and disch., Sept. 8, 1864, for disability.
- Street, Pennolton** — Priv. — Res. New York; cook; 21; enl. March 16, 1863; must. March 17, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865, as Corporal.
- Sullivan, Jerry** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; farmer; 28; enl. and must. March 2, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Sullivan, Morty** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; laborer; 25; enl. and must. Feb. 21, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Sweeney, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 40; enl. and must. Feb. 9, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Taylor, Archibald** — Priv. — Res. Dutch Flat, Calif.; miner; 28; enl. and must. March 19, 1863; prisoner Feb. 22, 1864, Dranesville, Va.; died Sept., 1864, at Savannah, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Taylor, George** — Priv. — Res. San Francisco, Calif.; occu. —; 23; enl. and must. March 19, 1863; deserted May 20, 1863, Readville, Mass.
- Thomas, Charles M.** — Priv. — Res. Nantucket; seaman; 28; enl. and must. Dec. 16, 1863; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; disch. for disability, June 7, 1865, as of 187th Co. 1st Battln. V. R. C.
- Thompson, James E.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; printer; 18; enl. and must. Feb. 25, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865. See Co. "A" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Thompson, Joseph W.** — Priv. — Res. Birmingham, Iowa; laborer; 28; enl. and must. March 21, 1863; must. out July 14, 1865, Readville, Mass.
- Tucker, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Salem; laborer; 18; enl. and must. Feb. 4, 1864; wounded March 31, 1865, Dinwiddie Court House, Va.; disch. for wounds, June 15, 1865.
- Van Slyke, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Dutch Flat, Calif.; miner; 28; enl. Jany. 30, 1863; must. Feb. 5, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865, as Bugler.
- Van Vleet, Dewitt C.** — Priv. — Res. Mich.; miner; 24; enl. and must. March 20, 1863; prisoner July 12, 1863, Ashby Gap, Va.; paroled prisoner, date not shown; deserted Sept. 17, 1864, from Parole Camp, Md.
- Varnum, Joseph B.** — Priv. — Res. California; miner; 37; enl. and must. March 20, 1863; killed Aug. 24, 1863, at Annandale, near Fairfax, Va., by Mosby's Band, as Sergeant.
- Walsh, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 26; enl. and must. Feb. 7, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Warner, Isaac S.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; miner; 25; enl. Feb. 25, 1863; must. Feb. 26, 1863; comm. 2d Lieut., July 9, 1865; not must.; must. out July 20, 1865, as Sergeant.
- Watson, David** — Priv. — Res. New Lisbon, Ohio; tailor; 31; enl. Jany. 30, 1863; must. Feb. 5, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Welch, Charles O.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; clerk; 21; enl. and must. Feb. 8, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.
- West, Frank** — Priv. — Res. England; laborer; 21; enl. and must. July 25, 1864; taken prisoner, March 4, 1865, Mitchell's Station, Va.; paroled April 12, 1865; furloughed from Camp Parole and failed to return; considered a deserter, May 12, 1865.
- Weymouth, Uriah** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 21; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1863; prisoner Feb. 22, 1864, Dranesville, Va.; died Aug. 15, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Wilburn, James P.** — Priv. — Res. Sebastopol, Calif.; occu. —; 27; enl. March 19, 1863; must. April 26, 1863; wounded Sept. 28, 1864, Waynesboro, Va.; disch. for wounds, March 29, 1865, at Philadelphia, Penna., as Corporal.



- Wilcox, William** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; laborer; 22; enl. and must. March 14, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Williams, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Oakland, Calif.; occu. —; 35; enl. and must. March 21, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Williams, John** — Priv. — Res. New York; occu. —; 21; enl. and must. March 20, 1863; deserted Dec. 5, 1864, near Winchester, Va.
- Willmington, Henry E.** — Priv. — Res. Allentown, Penna.; machinist; 21; enl. and must. Feb. 3, 1864; deserted March 7, 1864, on pass from Vienna, Va., to Washington, D. C.
- Withrow, Abel A.** — Priv. — Res. Santa Clara, Calif.; saddler; 29; enl. Feb. 5, 1863; must. March 7, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865, as Bugler.
- Wood, Warren** — Priv. — Res. Norwalk, Ohio; saddler; 30; enl. March 16, 1863; must. March 17, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865, as Saddler.

## UNASSIGNED

- Adair, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Harrisburg, Penna.; teamster; 24; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1864; never joined regt.
- Adams, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; mariner; 31; enl. and must. May 30, 1864; never joined regt.
- Anderson, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Baltimore, Md.; carpenter; 22; enl. and must. June 3, 1864; never joined regt.
- Anderson, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; farmer; 25; enl. and must. July 12, 1864; never joined regt.
- Anderson, James** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; laborer; 21; enl. and must. May 27, 1864; never joined regt.
- Anderson, James** — Priv. — Res. Bridgeport, Conn.; laborer; 22; enl. and must. July 15, 1864; never joined the regt.
- Anderson, John** — Priv. — Res. Providence, R. I.; sailor; 25; enl. and must. March 17, 1864; transf. to Navy, April 2, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Anderson, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Dayton, Ohio; bartender; 21; enl. and must. May 2, 1864; never joined regt.
- Anderson, Philip** — Priv. — Res. New York City; carpenter; 28; enl. and must. April 28, 1864; never joined regt.
- Argyle, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Cincinnati, Ohio; clerk; 25; enl. and must. May 26, 1864; never joined regt.
- Bailey, Edmund** — Priv. — Res. Cambridgeport; stair builder; 25; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864; never joined regt.
- Bailey, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Port Henry, N. Y.; laborer; 19; enl. and must. Nov. 5, 1864; never joined regt.
- Baker, George** — Priv. — Res. —; seaman; 26; enl. April 30, 1864, at Wayland; must. April 30, 1864; transf. to Navy, May 17, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Balatar, Alfred** — Priv. — Res. Boston; seaman; 30; enl. June 24, 1864; must. June 25, 1864; never joined regt.
- Bander, Gustav** — Priv. — Res. Jersey City, N. J.; barkeeper; 26; enl. and must. May 10, 1864; never joined regt.
- Banks, John** — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; seaman; 22; enl. and must. May 19, 1864; never joined regt.
- Beckwith, William** — Priv. — Res. —; seaman; 27; enl. March 5, 1864, at Boston; must. March 5, 1864; transf. to Navy, April 2, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Bell, John** — Priv. — Res. Toronto, Canada; brickmaker; 25; enl. and must. May 7, 1864; never joined regt.
- Bender, Alexander** — Priv. — Res. Providence, R. I.; clerk; 32; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1864; never joined regt.
- Bennett, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Ithaca, N. Y.; printer; 20; enl. and must. April 21, 1864; never joined regt.
- Bent, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Boston; sailor; 19; enl. and must. Nov. 16, 1864; died of disease, June 3, 1865, at Cumberland, Md.
- Boey, Archibald** — Priv. — Res. Boston; seaman; 22; enl. and must. April 25, 1864; never joined regt.





**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**FORGOTTEN BOOKS**

**FULL**

**MEMBERSHIP**

**797,885 Books!**

**All you can read**

**for only**

**\$8.99/month**

**Continue**

\*Fair usage policy applies





- Clare, Peter — Priv. — Res. New York City; bootmaker; 20; enl. and must. May 25, 1864; no further record.
- Clark, Charles W. — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; mason; 24; enl. and must. Nov. 29, 1864; deserted Dec. 8, 1864.
- Clark, Frank — Priv. — Res. Toronto, Canada; clerk; 21; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1864; never joined regt.
- Clark, James — Priv. — Res. New York City; laborer; 26; enl. and must. May 25, 1864; never joined regt.
- Clark, James — Priv. — Res. Rochester, N. Y.; sailor; 23; enl. and must. Dec. 14, 1864; never joined regt.
- Clark, John — Priv. — Res. England; shoemaker; 24; enl. and must. June 4, 1864; never joined regt.
- Clarkson, William — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 24; enl. and must. May 28, 1864; never joined regt.
- Cleghorn, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; mariner; 21; enl. and must. March 29, 1864; disch. May 19, 1864, by reason of transfer to Navy. See U. S. Navy.
- Clifton, Francis B. — Priv. — Res. Boston; student; 22; draft. and must. July 27, 1864; never joined regt.
- Collins, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Roundout, N. Y.; laborer; 22; enl. and must. May 6, 1864; never joined regt.
- Collins, William — Priv. — Res. Boston; bookbinder; 20; enl. and must. July 27, 1864; never joined regt.
- Conley, John — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; sailor; 22; enl. and must. April 12, 1864; never joined regt.
- Conley, John — Priv. — Res. —; laborer; 22; enl. Nov. 16, 1864, at Boston; must. Nov. 16, 1864; deserted on or about May 25, 1864, from Unass. 2d Regt. Mass. Inf. as John Stone; arrested Dec. 2, 1864; tried by Genl. Court Martial, Dec. 15, 1864; found guilty and sentenced to hard labor for 5 years and then to be dishonorably discharged; forwarded to his Regt., Feb. 18, 1865; received at Blair's Landing, S. C., March 10, 1865; no further record. See John Stone Unass. 2d Mass. Inf.
- Conners, George — Priv. — Res. Newbury, N. Y.; carpenter; 27; enl. and must. May 13, 1864; never joined the regt.
- Conners, James — Priv. — Res. Boston; carpenter; 21; enl. and must. Aug. 17, 1864; never joined the regt.
- Connon, Matthew — Priv. — Res. New York City; carpenter; 22; enl. and must. Nov. 2, 1864; never joined regt.
- Conway, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; mason; 21; enl. and must. Nov. 30, 1864; never joined regt.
- Conway, Matthew — Priv. — Res. New Haven, Conn.; printer; 22; enl. and must. May 25, 1864; never joined regt.
- Cummins, John — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; painter; 26; enl. and must. April 8, 1864; transf. May 17, 1864, to Navy. See U. S. Navy. Name also borne as Cummings, John.
- Cunningham, James — Priv. — Res. Boston; bootmaker; 26; enl. and must. Dec. 7, 1863; deserted Dec. 23, 1863, Long Island, Boston Harbor.
- Curran, John — Priv. — Res. Halifax, N. S.; bricklayer; 27; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1864; never joined regt.
- Curry, William — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; blacksmith; 27; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1864; disch. for disability, Oct. 8, 1864.
- Danforth, Frank — Priv. — Res. Concord; farmer; 23; enl. and must. Sept. 10, 1863; deserted, date not shown.
- Danti, Ernest — Priv. — Res. France; clerk; 20; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; never joined regt.
- Davis, Charles — Priv. — Res. Boston; school teacher; 25; enl. and must. Dec. 27, 1864; never joined regt.
- Davis, John — Priv. — Res. Hartford, Conn.; blacksmith; 31; enl. and must. July 22, 1864; sent to Camp Distribution, Alexandria, Va., Sept. 19, 1864, to be forwarded to regt.; no further record.
- Dayton, Morris C. — Priv. — Res. Louisville, Ky.; seaman; 24; enl. and must. June 21, 1864; deserted July 28, 1864.
- De Lovenhop, Julius — Priv. — Res. —; clerk; 32; enl. Dec. 16, 1864, at Boston; must. Dec. 16, 1864; deserted Jany. 4, 1865.



- Dickson, John** — Priv. — Res. New York City; laborer; 22; enl. and must. May 10, 1864; never joined regt.
- Dolan, John** — Priv. — Res. West Newton; carpenter; 25; enl. and must. March 23, 1864; never joined regt.
- Dolan, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Watertown; laborer; 27; enl. and must. Aug. 13, 1864; never joined regt.
- Dolan, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 30; enl. and must. Nov. 1, 1864; never joined regt.
- Doran, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; farmer; 19; enl. and must. Nov. 16, 1864; never joined regt.
- Dow, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Boston; sailor; 30; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1864; admitted to genl. hospl., Giesboro, D. C., Oct. 26, 1864; transf. to Record Hospl., D. C.; deserted from there, Nov. 18, 1864.
- Dowling, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; waiter; 37; enl. and must. May 10, 1864; never joined regt.
- Downs, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; confectioner; 22; enl. and must. Dec. 14 1864; never joined regt.
- Dunn, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; machinist; 19; enl. and must. Dec. 17, 1864; never joined regt.
- Dunn, Kaileb** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 29; enl. and must. May 24, 1864; never joined regt.
- Durfee, John E.** — Priv. — Res. —; shoemaker; 18; enl. March 31, 1865, at Boston; must. March 31, 1865; must. out May 6, 1865, at Boston, Mass.
- Eaton, Albert** — Priv. — Res. —; farmer; 25; enl. June 20, 1864, at Boston; must. June 20, 1864; disch. for disability, July 16, 1864.
- Edwards, Henry** — Priv. — Res. London, Eng.; seaman; 30; enl. and must. Nov. 10, 1864; never joined regt.
- Emerson, George** — Priv. — Res. Pittsburg, Penna.; painter; 21; enl. and must. June 29, 1864; received at Camp Stoneman, D. C., Aug. 24, 1864; no further record.
- Evans, Edwin W.** — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; miner; 35; enl. and must. Aug. 17, 1864; never joined regt.
- Falk, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; silversmith; 41; enl. and must. June 23, 1864; disch. for disability, July 16, 1864.
- Farrell, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Dublin, Ire.; laborer; 21; enl. and must. Dec. 17, 1864; never joined regt.
- Fay, John** — Priv. — Res. New York City; laborer; 21; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1864; never joined regt.
- Fisher, Childes** — Priv. — Res. —; clerk; 25; enl. Dec. 8, 1863, at Boston; must. Dec. 8, 1863; deserted March 22, 1864, Galloup's Island, Boston Harbor.
- Flanagan, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 26; enl. and must. April 12, 1865; must. out May 6, 1865, at Boston, Mass.
- Flynn, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 21; enl. and must. April 6, 1865; must. out May 6, 1865, at Boston, Mass.
- Forbes, Edward H.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; performer; 23; enl. and must. July 23, 1864; never joined regt.
- Ford, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; caulker; 30; enl. and must. Nov. 17, 1864; never joined regt.
- Forest, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; painter; 32; enl. and must. May 25, 1864; never joined regt.
- Forrey, John** — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; mariner; 22; enl. and must. May 11, 1864; transf. to Navy, May 28, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Fourchard, John** — Priv. — Res. —; blacksmith; 40; enl. June 11, 1864, at Boston; must. June 11, 1864; disch. for disability, June 28, 1864.
- Franks, George** — Priv. — Res. Camden, N. J.; butcher; 26; enl. and must. May 17, 1864; never joined regt.
- Fremont, John C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; veterinary surgeon; 30; enl. and must. June 22, 1864; never joined regt.
- Furgeson, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 21; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864; never joined regt. Name also borne as Furgerson, Daniel.
- Gaffney, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 24; enl. and must. Dec. 1, 1864; never joined regt.



- Galligher, Hugh F.** — Priv. — Res. Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; plumber; 21; enl. and must. July 16, 1864; never joined regt.
- Garvay, Peter** — Priv. — Res. New York City; laborer; 22; enl. and must. Dec. 16, 1864; never joined regt.
- Gaston, John** — Priv. — Res. Halifax, N. S.; farmer; 28; enl. and must. July 6, 1864; never joined the regt.
- Gautier, Jules** — Priv. — Res. Albany, N. Y.; barkeeper; 25; enl. and must. Feb. 6, 1864; deserted at Alexandria, Va., date not shown.
- Gibbons, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; painter; 24; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1864; never joined regt.
- Gibson, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. South Natick; farmer; 19; enl. and must. Feb. 9, 1865; deserted March 10, 1865.
- Gilman, John E.** — Priv. — Res. —; moulder; 22; enl. and must. Feb. 18, 1865, at Boston; must. out May 6, 1865, at Boston, Mass.
- Gline, William** — Priv. — Res. New York City; butcher; 27; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1864; never joined regt.
- Goodnow, Silas** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; paper hanger; 43; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1864; disch. for disability, Sept. 1, 1864.
- Grafft, Henry** — Priv. — Res. New York City; shoemaker; 21; enl. and must. Dec. 24, 1864; never joined regt.
- Granvill, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Eastham; laborer; 22; enl. and must. April 21, 1864; deserted May 1, 1864.
- Grant, James** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; laborer; 28; enl. and must. Oct. 24, 1864; never joined regt.
- Greissenger, Adolph** — Priv. — Res. New York City; soldier; 28; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1864; never joined regt.
- Grey, John** — Priv. — Res. Bridgeport, Conn.; laborer; 23; enl. and must. July 15, 1864; never joined regt.
- Griffin, James** — Priv. — Res. Fort Schuyler, N. Y.; laborer; 18; enl. and must. April 1, 1864; never joined regt.
- Griswold, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Montreal, Canada; printer; 21; enl. and must. March 16, 1864; never joined regt.
- Grogan, James** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; seaman; 27; enl. and must. May 17, 1864; never joined regt.
- Grovins, John** — Priv. — Res. Norristown, Penna.; laborer; 25; enl. and must. May 17, 1864, deserted June 1, 1864.
- Guy, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; shoemaker; 21; enl. and must. Jany. 5, 1864; deserted at Alexandria, Va., date not shown.
- Halbsguth, Julius** — Priv. — Res. Boston; tailor; 23; enl. and must. Nov. 17, 1864; never joined regt.
- Hall, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; teamster; 23; enl. and must. June 28, 1864; never joined regt.
- Hall, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. St. John, N. B.; seaman; 28; enl. and must. July 2, 1864; never joined regt.
- Hall, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 37; enl. and must. Dec. 17, 1864; deserted Dec. 30, 1864; arrested Jany. 2, 1865; again deserted May 24, 1865.
- Hamilton, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Ware; farmer; 23; enl. and must. Feb. 21, 1865; must. out July 31, 1865, at Boston, Mass.
- Hammett, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 21; enl. and must. Dec. 24, 1864; never joined regt.
- Hammond, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 22; enl. and must. July 19, 1864; never joined regt.
- Hanagan, James** — Priv. — Res. Toledo, Ohio; printer; 22; enl. and must. June 29, 1864; never joined regt.
- Harkness, Charles C.** — Priv. — Res. Camden, Me.; ship carpenter; 39; enl. and must. Feb. 25, 1865; never joined regt.
- Harmon, John** — Priv. — Res. Knoxville, Md.; shoemaker; 21; enl. and must. May 26, 1864; never joined regt.
- Harris, James** — Priv. — Res. Harrisburg, Penna.; brakeman; 24; enl. and must. Nov. 26, 1864; never joined regt.





**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**SAVE \$3,999,994**

Did you know we sell  
paperback books too?

To buy our entire catalog  
in paperback would cost  
over \$4,000,000

Access it all now for  
\$8.99/month

\*Fair usage policy applies

**Continue**



- Kelley, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Rondout, N. Y.; boiler maker; 21; enl. and must. May 31, 1864; never joined regt.
- Kelly, Hugh** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; laborer; 35; enl. and must. Sept. 10, 1864; disch. for disability, Oct. 21, 1864.
- Kelly, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; carpenter; 22; enl. and must. July 9, 1864; never joined regt.
- Kenedy, James** — Priv. — Res. Salem; laborer; 32; enl. and must. Feb. 11, 1864; never joined regt. Name also borne as **Kennedy, James**.
- Kennedy, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 25; enl. and must. July 8, 1864; never joined regt.
- King, David H.** — Priv. — Res. New York City; seaman; 21; enl. and must. May 24, 1864; never joined regt.
- King, George** — Priv. — Res. Harrisburg, Penna.; machinist; 22; enl. and must. Dec. 3, 1864; never joined regt.
- Kuster, Ferdinand** — Priv. — Res. St. Louis, Mo.; farmer; 28; enl. and must. April 1, 1864; never joined regt.
- Lalley, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Rondout, N. Y.; laborer; 21; enl. and must. May 6, 1864; never joined regt.
- Lalor, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. New York City; laborer; 22; enl. and must. April 28, 1864; never joined regt.
- Lambert, Henry** — Priv. — Res. New York City; boiler maker; 20; enl. and must. June 28, 1864; never joined regt.
- Landers, John B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 22; enl. and must. July 5, 1864; never joined regt.
- Langley, James** — Priv. — Res. Toronto, Canada; laborer; 22; enl. and must. May 7, 1864; deserted Nov. 24, 1864, on furlough from hospl.
- La Tour, Bernard H.** — Priv. — Res. Lenox; ship carpenter; 22; enl. and must. Nov. 15, 1864; never joined regt.
- Leary, David** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 30; enl. and must. Dec. 7, 1864; never joined regt.
- Leary, John** — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; laborer; 34; enl. and must. March 1, 1864; deserted March 16, 1864.
- Leary, Martin** — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 19; enl. and must. Nov. 30, 1864; never joined regt.
- Lee, John** — Priv. — Res. New York City; boatman; 21; enl. and must. May 27, 1864; never joined regt.
- Lines, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 27; enl. and must. May 4, 1864; never joined regt.
- Logan, Bernard** — Priv. — Res. New York City; painter; 20; enl. and must. Dec. 14, 1864; never joined regt.
- Long, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; gardener; 28; enl. and must. June 20, 1864; admitted to genl. hospi., Alexandria, Va., Aug. 1, 1864; deserted from there, Aug. 10, 1864.
- Long, William** — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; seaman; 21; enl. and must. May 4, 1864; transf. to Navy, May 17, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Loud, Benjamin, 2d** — Priv. — Res. South Adams; farmer; 18; enl. and must. March 8, 1865; died April 27, 1865, of disease, at Cumberland, Md.
- Luchenbauch, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; laborer; 24; enl. and must. April 25, 1864; transf. to Navy, May 17, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Lynch, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Bridgeport, Conn.; laborer; 21; enl. and must. July 15, 1864; never joined regt.
- Magrah, John** — Priv. — Res. Milford; laborer; 29; enl. and must. Feb. 2, 1864; deserted at Alexandria, Va., date not shown, en route to regt.
- Maholm, William** — Priv. — Res. Princeton; farmer; 19; enl. and must. Aug. 2, 1864; never joined regt.
- Mahon, John** — Priv. — Res. New York City; carpenter; 23; enl. and must. July 16, 1864; never joined regt.
- Maier, John** — Priv. — Res. Germany; farmer; 23; enl. and must. May 27, 1864; never joined regt.
- Malone, John** — Priv. — Res. Cambridgeport; laborer; 21; enl. and must. May 30, 1864; never joined regt.



- Maloney, Arthur — Priv. — Res. Boston; seaman; 22; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1864; never joined regt.
- Marshall, James — Priv. — Res. Ireland; laborer; 27; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1864; never joined regt.
- Mason, Edward B. — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 25; comm. and must. June 4, 1863; died Sept. 14, 1863, owing to accidental injuries received at camp, Readville, Mass. See F. & S. 1st Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Mason, John — Priv. — Res. Hudson, N. Y.; painter; 23; enl. and must. Dec. 1, 1864; never joined regt.
- May, John — Priv. — Res. Honesdale, Penna.; boatman; 21; enl. and must. May 31, 1864; never joined regt.
- Mayer, Charles — Priv. — Res. New York City; butcher; 25; enl. and must. May 27, 1864; never joined regt.
- McCann, John — Priv. — Res. Buffalo, N. Y.; sailmaker; 21; enl. and must. Dec. 23, 1864; never joined regt.
- McCarty, Frank — Priv. — Res. Somerville; glass blower; 21; enl. and must. Aug. 14, 1863; no further record.
- McCarty, Michael — Priv. — Res. Heath; bootmaker; 32; enl. and must. Feb. 10, 1865; never joined regt.
- McCauley, Alexander — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 21; enl. and must. Nov. 26, 1864; never joined regt.
- McCormey, James — Priv. — Res. Verplanck Point, N. Y.; boatman; 21; enl. and must. May 6, 1864; never joined regt.
- McCormick, James — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 22; enl. and must. Nov. 22, 1864; deserted Dec. 28, 1864.
- McCulla, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Boston; core maker; 30; enl. and must. March 9, 1865; disch. for disability, March 23, 1865.
- McDonald, Alexander — Priv. — Res. Boston; baker; 22; enl. and must. Dec. 15, 1864; never joined regt.
- McKinley, Charles — Priv. — Res. Duxbury; laborer; 22; enl. and must. June 29, 1864; disch. for disability, July 27, 1864.
- McKowen, Francis — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; glass blower; 21; enl. and must. Aug. 14, 1863; deserted Sept. 19, 1863; received at Forrest Hall Prison, Nov. 18, 1863; sent to Camp Distribution, Va., Dec. 18, 1863; no further record.
- McLane, John B. — Priv. — Res. Eastham; seaman; 29; enl. and must. April 16, 1864; transf. to Navy, May 17, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- McMenamin, William — Priv. — Res. Woburn; glass blower; 19; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1864; disch. for disability, Oct. 8, 1864.
- Meramet, Pierre M. — Priv. — Res. New York City; soldier; 32; enl. and must. March 24, 1864; never joined regt.
- Meyer, Charles — Priv. — Res. —; engineer; 21; enl. and must. March 16, 1864, at Boston; never joined regt.
- Meyer, Henry — Priv. — Res. Germany; laborer; 21; enl. and must. March 9, 1864; transf. to Navy, June, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Miller, Albert — Priv. — Res. Detroit, Mich.; printer; 21; enl. and must. May 21, 1864; deserted May 31, 1864.
- Miller, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; plumber; 21; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1864; never joined regt.
- Minchen, Robert R. — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 18; ship carpenter; enl. and must. March 14, 1865; died April 12, 1865, Baltimore, Md.
- Mongea, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; painter; 35; enl. and must. Dec. 27, 1864; never joined regt.
- Moore, George — Priv. — Res. —; varnisher; 24; enl. and must. Nov. 14, 1864; disch. for disability, Dec. 2, 1864.
- Moore, John — Priv. — Res. Trenton, N. J.; farmer; 24; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864; never joined regt.
- Moran, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Bergen, N. J.; carpenter; 21; enl. and must. June 11, 1864; never joined regt.
- Morris, Edward — Priv. — Res. Govanstown, Md.; carpenter; 21; enl. and must. May 26, 1864; never joined regt.



- Morris, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Govanstown, Md.; bricklayer; 21; enl. and must. May 26, 1864; never joined regt.
- Morse, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. —; butcher; 20; enl. and must. Dec. 27, 1864, at Boston; disch. for disability, Jany. 6, 1865.
- Morton, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 23; enl. and must. May 25, 1864; never joined regt.
- Mullan, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; morocco dresser; 21; enl. and must. June 22, 1864; never joined regt.
- Murphy, John** — Priv. — Res. North Pownal, Vt.; laborer; 21; enl. and must. Nov. 16, 1864; never joined regt.
- Nelson, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; boatman; 26; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1864; never joined regt.
- Newton, Sereno** — Priv. — Res. Ashburnham; shoemaker; 21; enl. and must. Feb. 6, 1865; must. out May 18, 1865, Philadelphia, Penna.
- O'Donnell, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; laborer; 23; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; never joined regt.
- O'Keefe, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. New York; laborer; 21; enl. and must. March 23, 1864; never joined regt. Had prior service in Co. "E" 1st New York Inf.
- O'Neil, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Newark, N. J.; laborer; 21; enl. and must. Aug. 25, 1864; never joined regt.
- O'Neil, George** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; machinist; 38; enl. and must. Oct. 19, 1864; never joined regt.
- O'Neil, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Boston; hack driver; 19; enl. and must. Dec. 24, 1864; deserted Jany. 17, 1865; arrested same day and sent to Pro. Marshal 8th Army Corps; no further record. Correct name Henry O'Neill.
- O'Neil, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; moulder; 20; enl. and must. Dec. 17, 1864; never joined regt.
- Osborne, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Bridgewater; laborer; 34; enl. and must. Sept. 3, 1864; never joined regt.
- Pagel, William** — Priv. — Res. Germany; mariner; 28; enl. and must. May 4, 1864; never joined regt.
- Parker, George S.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 17; enl. and must. April 11, 1865; must. out May 6, 1865, at Boston, Mass.
- Parker, Phineas A.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; farmer; 19; enl. and must. July 22, 1864; never joined regt.
- Payson, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Providence, R. I.; seaman; 23; enl. and must. May 20, 1864; deserted June 1, 1864.
- Perine, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Brooklyn, N. Y.; actor; 31; enl. and must. July 23, 1864; never joined regt.
- Peterson, William** — Priv. — Res. New York City; sailor; 22; enl. and must. Oct. 25, 1864; deserted Nov. 20, 1864.
- Powers, Roswell C.** — Priv. — Res. Gardner; chair maker; 18; enl. and must. Feb. 9, 1865; must. out July 31, 1865, at Boston, Mass.
- Quinn, George P.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; butcher; 22; enl. and must. Oct. 29, 1864; never joined regt.
- Quinn, William O.** — Priv. — Res. Nova Scotia; laborer; 23; enl. and must. July 8, 1864; never joined regt.
- Radcliff, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; boatman; 21; enl. and must. May 27, 1864; deserted June 18, 1864; arrested June 19, 1864; received at Head Qrs. Pro. Marshal Office, D. C., June 20, 1864; sent to Camp Distribution, Alexandria, Va., June 25, 1864; no further record.
- Ransom, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; slater; 29; enl. and must. March 16, 1864; never joined regt.
- Ray, John** — Priv. — Res. Newark, N. J.; blacksmith; 22; enl. and must. April 28, 1864; never joined regt.
- Regan, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. New York; boatman; 22; enl. and must. June 27, 1864; never joined regt.
- Reynolds, John** — Priv. — Res. Washington, D. C.; blacksmith; 23; enl. and must. May 26, 1864; never joined regt.
- Rice, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; seaman; 24; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1864; never joined regt.
- Ricker, Charles B.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsburg, Penna.; clerk; 21; enl. and must. Aug. 13, 1864; never joined regt.





**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**FORGOTTEN BOOKS**

**FULL**

**MEMBERSHIP**

**797,885 Books!**

**All you can read**

**for only**

**\$8.99/month**

**Continue**

\*Fair usage policy applies





- Smith, John** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; farmer; 26; enl. and must. Aug. 16, 1864; never joined regt.
- Smith, John** — Priv. — Res. Haverstraw, N. Y.; marble cutter; 32; enl. and must. Feb. 14, 1865; never joined regt.
- Smith, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; mariner; 30; enl. and must. May 4, 1864; transf. May 17, 1864, to Navy. See U. S. Navy.
- Smith, Joseph H.** — Priv. — Res. Pawtucket, R. I.; laborer; 19; enl. and must. Feb. 3, 1865; never joined regt.
- Smith, Mortimer** — Priv. — Res. Boston; machinist; 21; enl. and must. March 18, 1864; deserted March 28, 1864.
- Smith, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Montreal, Canada; laborer; 30; enl. and must. May 5, 1864; never joined regt.
- Smith, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 22; enl. and must. May 25, 1864; transf. June 6, 1864, to Navy. See U. S. Navy.
- Smith, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; shipsmith; 22; enl. and must. Aug. 17, 1864; never joined regt.
- Smith, William** — Priv. — Res. New Haven, Conn.; boatman; 35; enl. and must. July 14, 1864; never joined regt.
- Smith, William W.** — Priv. — Res. Warren; machinist; 24; enl. and must. April 23, 1864; turned over to Captain of Regt. Ship OHIO, as a deserter from U. S. Marine Corps; no further record.
- Sorg, Augustine** — Priv. — Res. New York City; laborer; 23; enl. and must. Oct. 31, 1864; died of disease, Dec. 31, 1864, hospi., Harpers Ferry, W. Va. Also borne as **Augustus Sorg**.
- Southard, Milton S.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; farmer; 23; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1864; never joined regt.
- Speirs, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Boston; moulder; 22; enl. and must. Sept. 22, 1864; never joined regt.
- Stanley, William H.** — Priv. — Res. —; gentleman; 32; enl. and must. Sept. 13, 1864, at Boston, as a substitute for **Milton J. Loring**, Private of Co. "E" 40th Mass. Inf.; assigned to 2d Mass. Cav.; forwarded to regt., Sept. 22, 1864; received furlough which expired Nov. 3, 1864; failed to return and was reported a deserter, Nov. 3, 1864.
- Stewart, James** — Priv. — Res. Winthrop; seaman; 24; enl. and must. May 14, 1864; transf. to Navy, May 28, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Sullivan, James** — Priv. — Res. New York City; boiler maker; 21; enl. and must. July 15, 1864; never joined regt.
- Sullivan, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Bergen, N. J.; laborer; 21; enl. and must. April 28, 1864; never joined regt.
- Sweeney, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; fireman; 27; enl. and must. June 27, 1864; must. out June 3, 1865, Washington, D. C.
- Sweetzer, John E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 20; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1864; forwarded to regt., Aug. 19, 1864; no further record.
- Tallman, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Montreal, Canada; laborer; 25; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1864; never joined regt.
- Taylor, Charles M.** — Priv. — Res. Lee; clerk; 23; enl. and must. Dec. 8, 1864; must. out May 10, 1865, hospl., Philadelphia, Penna.
- Tahaske, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; barkeeper; 22; enl. and must. Oct. 22, 1864; never joined regt.
- Terry, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 23; enl. and must. June 8, 1864; no further record.
- Thomas, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Portsmouth, N. H.; painter; 33; enl. and must. March 14, 1864; deserted March 30, 1864.
- Thompson, Charles** — Priv. — Res. New York; brass finisher; 20; enl. and must. Nov. 30, 1864; never joined regt.
- Thompson, David** — Priv. — Res. Pittsburg, Penna.; cigar maker; 22; enl. and must. June 3, 1864; never joined regt.
- Thompson, John** — Priv. — Res. New York City; laborer; 20; enl. and must. Aug. 27, 1864; never joined regt.
- Thompson, John** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; millwright; 28; enl. and must. June 4, 1864; disch. for disability, June 27, 1864.



- Thompson, Samuel S.** — Priv. — Res. Baltimore, Md.; seaman; 21; enl. and must. June 21, 1864; deserted July 28, 1864.
- Travers, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; laborer; 21; enl. and must. May 25, 1864; never joined regt.
- Turner, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 28; enl. and must. July 25, 1864; never joined regt.
- Usher, Michael** — Priv. — Res. New York City; silver plater; 20; enl. and must. June 10, 1864; never joined regt.
- Versechusen, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Providence, R. I.; soldier; 24; enl. and must. Sept. 24, 1864; never joined regt.
- Vivarey, Charles** — Priv. — Res. New York City; clerk; 25; enl. and must. Nov. 1, 1864; never joined regt.
- Von Achenback, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Germany; clerk; 21; enl. and must. July 5, 1864; never joined regt.
- Wallace, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 34; enl. and must. April 5, 1864; transf. to Navy, May 17, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Wallace, William** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; machinist; 22; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1864; never joined regt.
- Walsh, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 20; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1864; never joined regt.
- Walters, John T.** — Priv. — Res. Syracuse, N. Y.; bartender; 22; enl. and must. Dec. 14, 1864; never joined regt.
- Walters, Theodore** — Priv. — Res. Middleton; clerk; 23; enl. and must. Aug. 3, 1864; never joined regt.
- Ward, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; boatman; 26; enl. and must. May 28, 1864; never joined regt.
- Warren, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Morrisania, N. Y.; machinist; 21; enl. and must. Nov. 5, 1864; never joined regt.
- Waterford, John** — Priv. — Res. Camden, N. J.; carpenter; 25; enl. and must. June 22, 1864; deserted July 28, 1864.
- Waters, William** — Priv. — Res. New York City; carpenter; 24; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1864; deserted Jany. 16, 1865; arrested Jany. 18, 1865; received at Carlisle Barracks, Penna., Jany. 20, 1865; sentenced by Genl. Court Martial and returned to regt.; no further record found.
- Watkins, William L.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; butcher; 21; enl. and must. July 9, 1864; disch. for disability, July 27, 1864.
- Watson, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; seaman; 21; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1864; never joined regt.
- Watts, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; harness maker; 24; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1864; never joined regt.
- Webster, George W.** — Priv. — Res. New York City; mason; 23; enl. and must. May 13, 1864; deserted June 1, 1864.
- Welch, John** — Priv. — Res. Concord; hatter; 21; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1864; never joined regt.
- Wellington, Edward W.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Worcester; clerk; 22; comm. and must. Jany. 19, 1863; resigned and disch., Aug. 22, 1863. See Co. "H" 25th Mass. Inf.
- Whitaker, Elbridge W.** — Priv. — Res. Mason, N. H.; farmer; 20; enl. and must. Feb. 25, 1865; disch. Aug. 24, 1865, at genl. hospl., Grafton, W. Va.
- White, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; boatman; 25; enl. and must. June 8, 1864; never joined regt.
- White, William** — Priv. — Res. Needham; shoemaker; 22; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1864; never joined regt.
- White, William** — Priv. — Res. New York City; shoemaker; 33; enl. and must. Dec. 15, 1864; never joined regt.
- Wilde, William** — Priv. — Res. Port Henry, N. Y.; laborer; 22; enl. and must. June 8, 1864; never joined regt.
- Williams, Barney** — Priv. — Res. Sterling, N. Y.; sailor; 23; enl. and must. June 4, 1864; never joined regt.
- Williams, John** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; seaman; 26; enl. and must. May 13, 1864; transf. May 28, 1864, to Navy. See U. S. Navy.
- Williams, John** — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; laborer; 22; enl. and must. June 3, 1864; never joined regt.



- Williams, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Jersey City, N. J.; farmer; 20; enl. and must. May 21, 1864; never joined regt.
- Wilson, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; mariner; 32; enl. and must. May 12, 1864; transf. to Navy, May 28, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Wilson, George B.** — Priv. — Res. New Haven, Conn.; steward; 35; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1864; never joined regt.
- Wilson, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 21; enl. and must. May 18, 1864; never joined regt.
- Wilson, James** — Priv. — Res. Henderson, Ky.; mason; 28; enl. and must. April 21, 1864; transf. May 28, 1864, to Navy. See U. S. Navy.
- Wilson, John** — Priv. — Res. Malden; laborer; 26; enl. and must. May 23, 1864; transf. June 6, 1864, to Navy. See U. S. Navy.
- Wilson, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Brooklyn, N. Y.; blacksmith; 34; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1864; never joined regt.
- Wilson, Peter B.** — Priv. — Res. Toronto, Canada West; clerk; 22; enl. and must. July 11, 1864; never joined regt.
- Wood, Martin G.** — Priv. — Res. Fremont, N. Y.; carpenter; 23; enl. and must. May 19, 1864; never joined regt.
- Wray, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; printer; 25; enl. and must. May 17, 1864; never joined regt.





**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**SAVE \$3,999,994**

Did you know we sell  
paperback books too?

To buy our entire catalog  
in paperback would cost  
over \$4,000,000

Access it all now for  
\$8.99/month

\*Fair usage policy applies

**Continue**



Baton Rouge road. The regiment remained near Port Hudson until the close of the year 1863, doing scouting and outpost duty and having numerous collisions with the enemy.

Near Jackson, La., Aug. 3, a part of the regiment while on a scout lost four killed and 10 missing. Near White Plains, Nov. 9, it was engaged with loss. At Plains Store, Nov. 30, it was in conflict with the enemy, losing five killed, five wounded, and five captured.

On Jan. 5, 1864, the regiment, now commanded by Lieut. Col. Lorenzo D. Sargent, became a part of Dudley's (4th) Brigade, in Lee's Cavalry Division. It now joined the Red River expedition, advancing westward and northwestward from New Orleans along the same route taken in the Teche expedition the year previous. Passing to Opelousas and beyond, on March 20 it arrived at Alexandria, La., on the Red River. On the 21st, it assisted in the capture of Henderson's Hill about twenty-five miles beyond Alexandria on the road to Shreveport. Passing on through Natchitoches, on April 8, it was engaged with the enemy at Sabine Cross Roads about three miles from Mansfield, La., the entire Union force being defeated and driven back toward Pleasant Hill, the 3d Cavalry losing nine men killed, 73 wounded and missing, and 157 horses.

Retiring to Grand Ecore near Natchitoches, and thence via Henderson's Hill to Alexandria, on April 29, it crossed the Red River and proceeded via Simmsport to Morganzia, La., on the Mississippi River, reaching that place May 22. At Yellow Bayou near Simmsport in an engagement, May 15 to 18, it lost two men killed and 12 wounded and 39 horses. Resting for over a month at Morganzia, on June 25, the regiment was dismounted by Special Order No. 52, Headquarters, Department of the Gulf, and again equipped as infantry. About July 3, it was sent down the Mississippi to Algiers.

The regiment having been ordered North, on the 15th of July, it embarked for Fort Monroe, and twelve days later it arrived at Old Point Comfort. The following day, July 28, the first seven companies under Lieut. Col. L. D. Sargent reported at Chain Bridge near Washington and proceeded to Monocacy where they went into camp. On Aug. 15, the remainder of the regiment arrived. It now became a part of Molineux' (2d) Brigade, Grover's (2d) Division, Emory's (19th) Corps, Army of the Shenandoah. At Winchester, Sept. 19, it was sharply engaged, losing 18 killed and nearly 90 wounded. At Fisher's Hill, Sept. 22, its loss was slight. On Oct. 19, at Cedar Creek it was engaged with a loss of six killed, 31 wounded, and nine missing. It went into camp Nov. 9 near Opequan Creek about two miles from Winchester, but on Dec. 26, it entrained for Harper's Ferry, marching thence to Remount Camp in Pleasant Valley, Md., where it began the work of preparing winter quarters.

Near the close of the year the three independent companies, "L", "M", and Read's Company, were mustered out and their places taken by two new companies enlisted for one year. Thus it was reduced to a normal cavalry regiment of 12 companies, but was still equipped as infantry until about the middle of February, 1865, when it was remounted again as cavalry, and engaged in various activities in the lower Valley until after the surrender of Lee and the collapse of the Confederacy. About March 12, Col. Burr Porter succeeded Col. Sargent in command of the regiment.

On April 20, 1865, the 3d Cavalry started for Washington, camping at Falls Church two days later. The original members of the regiment, who had enlisted when it was the 41st Massachusetts Infantry, were mustered out May 20. The regiment then joined Sheridan's Cavalry Corps and participated in the Grand Review, May 23.

Ordered to the West, on June 14 it broke camp at Cloud's Mills and proceeded to St. Louis, Mo., and thence to Fort Leavenworth, Kan. About July 21, it was reduced to a battalion of six companies. Two days later the battalion was supplied with fresh horses



and ordered to Fort Kearney, Neb. Arriving on Aug. 16, about twelve days later it was ordered back to Fort Leavenworth for muster out. Reaching this post Sept. 18, on the 28th the battalion was duly mustered out of the United States service. Returning home via Canada West the men reached Boston Oct. 5, and three days later were paid off and discharged.



# THIRD REGIMENT MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER CAVALRY

## THREE YEARS' SERVICE

### FIELD AND STAFF

- Thomas E. Chickering** — Colonel — Res. Boston; 38; manufacturer; comm. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Nov. 1, 1862; resigned and disch. Sept. 1, 1864. Brevet Brig. General U. S. Vols., to date March 13, 1865.
- Burr Porter** — Colonel — Res. New York; 33; occu. —; comm. March 21, 1865; must. March 22, 1865; must. out July 21, 1865. See F. & S. 40th Mass. Inf.; and F. & S. 1st Battln. Mass. Cav. (26th N. Y. Cav.). Had prior service as Officer U. S. Vols.
- Ansel D. Wass** — Lieut. Colonel — Res. Boston; 30; soldier; comm. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 10, 1862; resigned and disch. for disability, Jan. 31, 1863. See Co. "K" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); Co. "K" 19th Mass. Inf.; and F. & S. 60th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Lorenzo D. Sargent** — Major — Res. Lawrence; 37; manufacturer; comm. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 8, 1862; comm. Lieut. Colonel, Feb. 1, 1863; must. April 10, 1863; comm. Colonel, Sept. 2, 1864; must. to date Oct. 21, 1864; wounded Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; resigned and disch. for disability, March 10, 1865, as Colonel.
- Charles B. Stoddard** — 1st Lieut. and Qr. Master — Res. Plymouth; 21; student; comm. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 29, 1862; comm. Captain, Aug. 13, 1863; must. July 7, 1864; disch. May 20, 1865, as Captain of Co. "A", to accept commission in U. S. Vols. See Officer U. S. Vols.
- Albert H. Blanchard** — Surgeon — Res. Sherborn; 34; physician and surgeon; comm. Sept. 4, 1862; must. Sept. 9, 1862; resigned and disch. for disability, Feb. 29, 1864.
- Daniel S. Allen** — Asst. Surgeon — Res. Hamilton; 44; physician and surgeon; comm. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; prom. Surgeon 17th Mass. Inf., March 10, 1865. See F. & S. 17th Mass. Inf.
- John Blackmer** — Asst. Surgeon — Res. Somerville; 34; physician and surgeon; comm. Sept. 4, 1862; must. Sept. 9, 1862; disch. Nov. 4, 1862, for promotion. See F. & S. 47th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Officer U. S. Navy.
- Daniel F. Leavitt** — Asst. Surgeon — Res. South Danvers; 26; surgeon; comm. Oct. 31, 1862; must. Nov. 5, 1862; comm. Surgeon, March 1, 1864; must. May 3, 1864; must. out July 21, 1865, as Surgeon.
- George G. Tarbell** — Asst. Surgeon — Res. Lincoln; 23; surgeon; comm. April 7, 1865; must. to date April 7, 1865; comm. Surgeon, Aug. 9, 1865; not must.; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as Asst. Surgeon.
- Henry S. Adams** — 1st Lieut. and Adjutant — Res. Chicopee; 23; clerk; comm. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 2, 1862; resigned and disch. for disability, Nov. 10, 1863. See Co. "F" 10th Mass. Inf.
- Henry F. Lane** — Chaplain — Res. Lawrence; 37; clergyman; comm. Nov. 4, 1862; must. Nov. 12, 1862; resigned and disch. to date, Aug. 25, 1863, disability.
- Tyler C. Moulton** — Chaplain — Res. New Bedford; 39; clergyman; comm. and must. Feb. 9, 1865; resigned and disch. to date July 10, 1865.

### NON-COMMISSIONED STAFF

- John M. Rolston** — Sergt. Major — Res. Charlestown; 22; painter; transf. Aug., 1862, from 40th Mass. Inf.; comm. 2d Lieut., Feb. 21, 1863; must. April 16, 1863; disch. for disability, Aug. 15, 1864, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "F". See Co. "I" 19th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "I" 40th Mass. Inf.
- Martin McNeil** — Sergt. Major — Res. Roxbury; 21; clerk; enl. and must. Feb. 10, 1864; disch. July 25, 1865, S. O. #153, War Dept. Had prior service in Co. "B" 6th New York Inf.





**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**FORGOTTEN BOOKS**

**FULL**

**MEMBERSHIP**

**797,885 Books!**

**All you can read**

**for only**

**\$8.99/month**

**Continue**

\*Fair usage policy applies





- Campbell, Irvin W.** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 18; clerk; enl. and must. Jany. 5, 1864; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; must. out Sept. 28, 1865.
- Carpenter, Charles** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 31; hostler; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; deserted Sept. 19, 1864, while on furlough from hospital.
- Carroll, James N.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 19; laborer; enl. and must. Jany. 5, 1864; transf. to Navy, July 31, 1864. See Co. "G" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and U. S. Navy.
- Carroll, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 21; teamer; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; died of disease, Aug. 6, 1864, at Washington, D. C., a Corporal.
- Carter, Michael** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 41; teamer; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; disch. May 20, 1865.
- Case, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Freetown; 21; tinsmith; enl. and must. Jany. 13, 1864; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; disch. Nov. 7, 1865, David's Island, New York Harbor, while absent wounded. See U. S. Navy.
- Cashin, John** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 20; tailor; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; deserted Nov. 7, 1862, New York City.
- Clafin, Otis Q.** — Priv. — Res. Southboro; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. Feb. 25, 1864; prom. Hospl. Steward, July 26, 1865; must. out Sept. 28, 1865.
- Clarke, Willard E.** — Priv. — Res. Rochester; 22; farmer; enl. and must. Jany. 5, 1864; killed Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.
- Clymonts, William** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 40; blacksmith; enl. and must. Jany. 7, 1864; transf. to Navy, July 31, 1864. See U. S. Navy, as William Clements.
- Coburn, Harry N.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 25; clerk; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; prom. Hospl. Steward, Nov. 1, 1862; died of disease, Nov. 4, 1863, Port Hudson, La.
- Cole, Thomas F.** — Priv. — Res. Lakeville; 28; shoemaker; enl. and must. Jany. 18, 1864; transf. to Navy, July 31, 1864. See U. S. Navy; and Co. "D" 18th Mass. Inf.
- Colwell, John J.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 23; blacksmith; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; disch. May 20, 1865, as Sergt.
- Colyer, Sylvester A.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 25; rope maker; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; disch. May 20, 1865.
- Conway, Michael** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 23; teamer; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; disch. May 20, 1865.
- Cook, Isaac H.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 18; butcher; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; disch. May 20, 1865.
- Coon, George H.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 39; laborer; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 26, 1863, Baton Rouge, La.
- Davis, George W.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 35; teamer; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 27, 1863, Baton Rouge, La.
- Davis, Isaac C.** — Priv. — Res. Dartmouth; 36; butcher; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Feb. 2, 1864; must. out July 12, 1865, as of Co. "C" 3d V. R. C.
- Dean, Lafayette** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 31; shoe finisher; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 24, 1862, Boston, Mass.
- Douglass, Charles B.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; teamer; 35; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; killed Nov. 30, 1863, Plains Store, La.
- Downs, William** — Priv. — Res. Delaware; 21; farmer; enl. and must. June 22, 1864; disch. to date, June 21, 1865.
- Eaton, William H.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 33; painter; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; deserted Nov. 21, 1862, Jamaica, Long Island, New York Harbor.
- Edson, Lowell M.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 20; carpenter; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; died of disease, July 28, 1863, Baton Rouge, La.
- Enos, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Fayal; 26; mariner; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; deserted Oct. 8, 1862, Boxford, Mass.
- Francis, Andrew J.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 21; teamer; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va., as Corpl.; must. out May 25, 1865, Worcester, Mass.
- Gabriel, Samuel E.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 34; boat builder; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; disch. May 27, 1865, Washington, D. C.
- Garland, Bernard T.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 24; shoemaker; enl. and must. Feb. 1, 1864; transf. to Navy, July 31, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Gibbs, Nathan S.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 22; seaman; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; disch. Jany. 18, 1864, New Orleans, La.



- Gidley, William C.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 29; seaman; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; disch. for disability, April 21, 1864, as of 164th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Gifford, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 24; carpenter; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; deserted Nov. 2, 1862, Boston, Mass.
- Gifford, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 18; shoe cutter; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; disch. May 20, 1865.
- Gifford, Job H.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 28; mason; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; transf. to Navy, July 31, 1864, as 1st Sergt. See U. S. Navy.
- Gordon, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Hyannis; 35; tailor; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; disch. May 20, 1865.
- Gray, Loring** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 36; hostler; enl. and must. Jany. 8, 1864; must. out Sept. 28, 1865. See Co. "K" 1st Mass. Cav.
- Green, James** — Colored Cook — Res. —; 30; occu. —; enl. and must. Aug. 30, 1863, at Port Hudson, La.; must. out Sept. 28, 1865.
- Handy, Simon** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 37; teamer; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; disch. May 20, 1865.
- Harvey, Francis A.** — Priv. — Res. Lakeville; 29; shoemaker; enl. and must. Jany. 13, 1864; must. out Sept. 28, 1865.
- Haskins, William T.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 28; seaman; enl. and must. Feb. 23, 1864; transf. to Navy, July 31, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Hathaway, George L.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 26; seaman; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1864; transf. to Navy, July 31, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Hathaway, William A.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 26; farmer; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; must. out July 19, 1865, as of Co. "I" 3d V. R. C.
- Heins, John H.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 31; cooper; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; died of disease, Oct. 1, 1863, Port Hudson, La.
- Hervey, James W.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. New Bedford; 24; banker; comm. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; comm. Captain, Feb. 1, 1863; must. —; resigned and disch. for disability, March 5, 1864, as Captain.
- Hicks, William H.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 37; laborer; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Feb., 1864; must. out July 19, 1865, at Burlington, Vt., as of Co. "I" 3d V. R. C.
- Holcomb, Munroe** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 29; butcher; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; disch. May 20, 1865, as Corporal.
- Hood, George W.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 20; carriage painter; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; disch. May 20, 1865, as Corporal.
- Howland, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 21; clerk; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; died of disease, Feb. 19, 1863, Baton Rouge, La., a 1st Sergeant.
- Howland, George W., 2d** — 1st Sergt. — Res. New Bedford; 23; clerk; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., Feb. 1, 1863; must. —; comm. 1st Lieut., Nov. 11, 1863; must. to date March 11, 1864; comm. Captain, Sept. 2, 1864; must. to date Jany. 10, 1865; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; disch. for wounds, April 11, 1865, as Captain of Co. "B". See Co. "K" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Jaquish, William H.** — Priv. — Res. West Point, N. Y.; 23; mariner; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; disch. May 20, 1865.
- Jordan, Stephen D.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 44; jeweller; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; disch. May 27, 1865, Washington, D. C.
- Kasmire, Charles P.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 28; carriage trimmer; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va., as Sergt.; disch. for wounds, March 16, 1865.
- Kelly, William L.** — Priv. — Res. Sidney, Me.; 22; farmer; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out July 14, 1865, Readville, Mass.
- Lally, Michael** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 23; laborer; enl. and must. Jany. 5, 1864; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; died of wounds, Nov. 7, 1864, Winchester, Va.
- Landers, Joseph N.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 32; boat builder; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; died of disease, March 20, 1863, Baton Rouge, La.
- Lee, John** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 44; harness maker; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; disch. for disability, May 28, 1863, Baton Rouge, La.



- Leonard, Samuel N.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 33; clerk; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; disch. Jany. 20, 1864, New Orleans, La.
- Leonard, Stephen H.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 19; planer; enl. and must. Jany. 5, 1864; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; died Sept. 24, 1864, of wounds. See Co. "F" 18th Mass. Inf.
- Lingo, William J. S.** — Priv. — Res. Delaware; 21; farmer; enl. and must. June 22, 1864; disch. June 3, 1865, Cumberland, Md. See Co. "G" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Lucas, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 42; mariner; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; died of disease, Nov. 30, 1863, Port Hudson, La.
- Lucas, Squire H. H.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 19; messenger; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; disch. May 20, 1865.
- Lyng, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 24; laborer; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; disch. May 20, 1865.
- Lyng, William** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 18; laborer; enl. and must. Jany. 25, 1864; must. out Sept. 28, 1865. See Co. "G" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- McCarthy, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 33; laborer; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., by G. O. dated March 1, 1864; disch. for disability, April 16, 1864, as of 5th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- McCloskey, William** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 18; laborer; enl. and must. Jany. 16, 1864; disch. to date July 14, 1864.
- McDevitt, Hugh** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 19; laborer; enl. and must. Jany. 30, 1864; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; died Sept. 22, 1864, of wounds.
- McDonald, Hugh** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 19; teamer; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; transf. to Navy as Sergt., July 31, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- McKenna, William E.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 20; wool sorter; enl. and must. Dec. 14, 1864, for 1 year; must. out Sept. 28, 1865.
- Macomber, Samuel A.** — Priv. — Res. Freetown; 21; blacksmith; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1863; must. out Sept. 28, 1865. See U. S. Navy.
- Macomber, Simeon A.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 41; teamer; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; disch. May 20, 1865.
- Mallory, Joseph H.** — Priv. — Res. Cuba, N. Y.; 19; farmer; enl. and must. Oct. 24, 1864; must. out Sept. 28, 1865.
- Maxfield, Nathan D.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 26; carpenter; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; disch. May 20, 1865, as Corporal.
- Maxfield, William S.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 29; seaman; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; transf. July 31, 1864, as Sergt., to Navy. See U. S. Navy.
- Maxwell, Francis** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 29; stonecutter; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 4, 1862, Boston, Mass.
- Mohan, James** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 43; tailor; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; deserted Nov. 5, 1862, New York City.
- Mosier, Silas** — Priv. — Res. Bakersfield, Vt.; 21; farmer; enl. and must. March 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 24, 1865, Worcester, Mass. Also had service in Co. "K" 13th Vt. Inf.
- Murphy, Edward** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 18; seaman; enl. and must. Jany. 16, 1864; transf. to Navy, July 31, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Murphy, Timothy F.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 30; blacksmith; enl. and must. Jany. 18, 1864; transf. to Navy, July 31, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Newcomb, Nathaniel A.** — Priv. — Res. Pawtucket, R. I.; 18; laborer; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; disch. May 20, 1865.
- Nolan, Thomas H.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 19; clerk; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; disch. July 21, 1863, as Corporal, for promotion. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Norton, William S.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 19; clerk; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; died of disease, Jany. 29, 1864, New Orleans, La.
- Nye, Harrison G. O.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 40; painter; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; disch. May 20, 1865, as Sergeant.
- Oliver, Joseph E.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 22; farmer; enl. and must. Jany. 5, 1864; must. out May 18, 1865, Readville, Mass.
- Perry, Leander** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 22; laborer; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; transf. to Navy, July 31, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Poole, Clem** — Asst. Colored Cook — Res. —; 12; cook; enl. and must. Aug. 30, 1863, at Port Hudson, La.; disch. to date July 29, 1865.





**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**SAVE \$3,999,994**

Did you know we sell  
paperback books too?

To buy our entire catalog  
in paperback would cost  
over \$4,000,000

Access it all now for  
\$8.99/month

\*Fair usage policy applies

**Continue**



- Viall, George M.** — Priv. — Res. Providence, R. I.; 18; laborer; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; died of disease, May 15, 1863, Baton Rouge, La.
- Vinal, Francis H.** — Priv. — Res. Freetown; 40; mason; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1863; must. out July 29, 1865.
- Vinal, John F.** — Captain — Res. New Bedford; 42; architect and builder; comm. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; comm. Major, Feb. 1, 1863; must. to date April 10, 1863; comm. Lieut. Colonel, Sept. 2, 1864; must. to date Oct. 21, 1864; resigned and disch., Aug. 15, 1865, as Lieut. Colonel.
- Warren, Paul B.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 21; shoe dresser; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; disch. Aug. 2, 1865, as of Co. "H" 20th V. R. C.
- Washington, George** — Asst. Colored Cook — Res. —; 27; occu. —; enl. and must. Aug. 30, 1863, at Port Hudson, La.; deserted, date not shown.
- Watson, Henry** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 21; laborer; enl. and must. Jany. 18, 1864; disch. to date Aug. 12, 1865.
- Watson, James** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 24; laborer; enl. and must. Feb. 13, 1864; must. out Sept. 28, 1865.
- Weaver, George E.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 28; spice manufacturer; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; disch. May 20, 1865, as Corporal.
- Weaver, William H.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 34; butcher; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; must. out June 30, 1865, as of 14th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Welch, John** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 26; teamer; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; disch. Jany. 20, 1864, New Orleans, La.
- Welch, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 26; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 6, 1865, Washington, D. C.
- Welsh, Edmund G.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Jany. 25, 1864; killed Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.
- Wheaton, Horatio C.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 27; mason; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; disch. June 1, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Whittemore, Charles D.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 19; clerk; enl. and must. Jany. 12, 1864; must. out Sept. 28, 1865.
- Wilcox, Frederick T.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 22; carpenter; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; disch. for disability, Oct. 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.
- Wilcox, George D.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 19; clerk; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; disch. July 23, 1863, for promotion. See Officer Co. "A" Hd. Qrs. Troops Dept. of the Gulf (La.).
- Wilcox, Seth A.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 27; carpenter; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; died of disease, May 30, 1864, at New Bedford, Mass., as Sergeant. See Co. "L" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Williams, Daniel** — Asst. Colored Cook — Res. —; 19; occu. —; enl. and must. Aug. 30, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; died Nov. 5, 1863, Port Hudson, La.
- Wilson, Charles G.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 18; student; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; disch. May 20, 1865, as Bugler.
- Wilson, William H.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 20; confectioner; enl. and must. Oct. 8, 1864, for 1 year; must. out Sept. 28, 1865. See Co. "D" 47th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Wood, Charles N.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 21; carpenter; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va., as Sergt.; disch. for disability, May 13, 1865, order War Dept., at Philadelphia, Penna., while absent wounded.
- Wood, Zeno K.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 21; clerk; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; disch. April 27, 1864, for promotion. See Officer 1st N. O. (La.) Inf.
- Young, Francis A.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 28; teamer; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; disch. May 20, 1865.

## COMPANY "B"

- Adams, Walter T.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 18; printer; enl. July 17, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; killed Nov. 9, 1863, White Plains, La.
- Aldrich, Stillman** — Priv. — Res. East Bridgewater; 36; teamster; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; disch. May 20, 1865.



- Ambrose, David** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 42; carpenter; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; prom. Hospl. Steward, Dec. 4, 1862; disch. May 20, 1865.
- Allard, Henry D.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 28; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; disch. for disability, Oct. 19, 1863, Boston, Mass.
- Bailey, William A.** — Music. — Res. Lawrence; 21; dresser; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 18, 1864, New Orleans, La. See Co. "F" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and V. R. C.
- Baker, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 45; dresser; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; died of disease, Aug. 12, 1863, Baton Rouge, La.
- Barnes, James F.** — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 27; blacksmith; enl. and must. Jany. 5, 1864; must. out Sept. 28, 1865.
- Barrie, Alexander** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 21; weaver; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; disch. for disability, July 2, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Batchelder, Cyrus T.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Lawrence; 37; grocer; comm. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; comm. Captain, Aug. 13, 1863; not must.; resigned and disch. Nov. 24, 1863 as 1st Lieut.
- Bean, John** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 45; peddler; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; disch. for disability, June 1, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Bethel, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 40; spinner; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; disch. May 20, 1865.
- Billings, George F. W.** — Priv. — Res. Methuen; 28; carpenter; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 20, 1863, Baton Rouge, La.
- Blank, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; carpenter; enl. and must. April 6, 1864; must. out Sept. 28, 1865.
- Bragg, Herbert K.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; clerk; enl. and must. July 15, 1864; disch. June 15, 1865, Alexandria, Va.
- Breed, Joseph J.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 18; bootmaker; enl. and must. April 14, 1864; disch. to date Aug. 9, 1865.
- Breed, Sylvester S.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 19; heeler; enl. and must. Feb. 29, 1864; wounded Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; must. out Sept. 28, 1865. See Co. "F" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Brown, John B.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 28; wool sorter; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; disch. May 20, 1865.
- Brown, Moses** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 18; operative; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; died of disease, March 12, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Bryant, Lewis** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 18; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; disch. for disability, Aug. 28, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Carr, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 38; moulder; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; died of disease, Feb. 19, 1864, Richmond, Va., a Prisoner of War.
- Carruthers, John** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 43; paper maker; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; disch. May 20, 1865.
- Chandler, Gustavus A.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 25; teamster; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; drowned July 4, 1864, Mississippi River, as Sergeant.
- Chase, Edwin E.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 19; operative; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; disch. for disability, April 13, 1864.
- Chase, Simon** — Colored Cook — Res. —; 33; occu. —; enl. Aug. 1, 1863; must. Aug. 30, 1863, at Port Hudson, La.; disch. to date July 17, 1865.
- Colby, Porter** — Priv. — Res. Nashua, N. H.; 19; moulder; enl. March 17, 1864; must. March 18, 1864; prisoner Oct., 1864; exchanged March 10, 1865; must. out June 10, 1865. Had prior service in Co. "B" 7th N. H. Vols., as Cyrus P. Colby.
- Coolican, James** — Priv. — Res. South Hanson; 24; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; died of disease, Feb. 25, 1863, Baton Rouge, La.
- Corning, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 21; clerk; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; appointed Regtl. Qr. Master in 1864; disch. May 20, 1865.
- Crockett, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 18; operative; enl. July 14, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va., as Sergt.; disch. May 20, 1865.
- Crosby, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 26; operative; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; disch. May 20, 1865.
- Cutting, Silas H.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 34; manufacturer; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; deserted Dec. 3, 1862, New York City.



- Dacy, Jeremiah — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 26; operative; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; killed April 8, 1864, Sabine Cross Roads, La., as Corporal.
- Daly, John — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 38; stonecutter; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 18, 1864.
- Davenport, Benjamin F. — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 25; upholsterer; enl. and must. Jany. 5, 1864; killed Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.
- Dessauer, John — Priv. — Res. New York; 22; soldier; enl. and must. March 16, 1864; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, at Winchester, Va., as Corporal; disch. for wounds, April 17, 1865.
- Dockray, Frederick A. — Priv. — Res. Providence, R. I.; 22; student; enl. and must. March 2, 1864; deserted July 12, 1864, New Orleans, La.
- Dougherty, Mark — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 40; laborer; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., June 4, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. "C" 9th V. R. C.
- Dow, Wesley W. — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 21; clerk; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; died of disease, Aug. 11, 1863, Port Hudson, La.
- Doyle, John — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 28; operative; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; killed May 18, 1864, Yellow Bayou, La.
- Drew, James W. — Corpl. — Res. Lawrence; 20; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; disch. May 20, 1865, as 1st Sergt.
- Dyer, William S. — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 32; plasterer; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; disch. for disability, May 23, 1863, Baton Rouge, La., as Corporal.
- Edson, Calvin H. N. — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 36; teamster; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; disch. May 20, 1865.
- Elliott, Alvin D. — Corpl. — Res. Lawrence; 24; machinist; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut. from 1st Sergt., Aug. 7, 1864; must. to date Nov. 23, 1864; must. out July 21, 1865, as 2d Lieut.
- Elliott, Russell C. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; teamster; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; wounded Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va., as Sergt.; comm. 2d Lieut. from 1st Sergt., Dec. 17, 1864; must. to date March 1, 1865; comm. Captain, Oct. 5, 1865; not must.; must. out to date Sept. 28, 1865, as 2d Lieut. Medal of Honor man — date of action, April 19, 1864, Natchitoches, La. — "Seeing a Confederate officer in advance of his command, charged on him alone and unaided and captured him."
- Emery, Charles T. — Priv. — Res. Great Falls, N. H.; 25; clerk; enl. and must. March 30, 1864; must. out Sept. 28, 1865.
- Emery, John M. W. — Priv. — Res. Great Falls, N. H.; 21; clerk; enl. and must. March 30, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., Oct. 5, 1865; not must.; must. out to date Sept. 28, 1865, as Sergeant.
- Emery, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Sheldon, Vt.; 28; farmer; enl. and must. March 3, 1864; disch. to date Oct. 20, 1864.
- Fisher, James A. — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 24; blacksmith; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; disch. May 20, 1865.
- Fisher, Manly E. — Corpl. — Res. Lawrence; 26; machinist; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; disch. for disability, March 29, 1865, as Sergeant.
- Foster, Charles H. — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 35; farmer; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; disch. May 20, 1865.
- Foster, H. Willard — Music. — Res. Lawrence; 18; painter; enl. July 14, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; disch. May 20, 1865.
- French, Henry F. — Wagoner — Res. Lawrence; 37; teamster; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 20, 1863, Baton Rouge, La.
- Garlick, Henry E. — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 18; seaman; enl. and must. Feb. 1, 1864; transf. to V. R. C., June 18, 1864; disch. for disability, Sept. 20, 1865, as of Co. "D" 9th V. R. C.
- Glidden, Jasper F. — Sergt. — Res. Lawrence; 28; clerk; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut. from 1st Sergt., Aug. 13, 1863; must. to date April 22, 1864; killed Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.
- Hall, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 20; wire worker; enl. and must. Jany. 5, 1864; died of disease, June 19, 1864, Morganzia, La.
- Harrison, John — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 29; harness maker; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; apptd. Saddler Sergt., Dec. 1, 1863; disch. May 20, 1865.
- Hartwell, Charles H. — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 32; shoemaker; enl. and must. Jany. 5, 1864; disch. for disability, Oct. 26, 1864, Washington, D. C.





**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**FORGOTTEN BOOKS**

**FULL**

**MEMBERSHIP**

**797,885 Books!**

**All you can read**

**for only**

**\$8.99/month**

**Continue**

\*Fair usage policy applies





- McQueeney, John** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 30; laborer; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; wounded April 8, 1864, Sabine Cross Roads, La.; disch. May 20, 1865.
- Maloney, John F.** — Music. — Res. Methuen; 18; hatter; enl. and must. March 7, 1864; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as Bugler.
- Martin, Dean R.** — Priv. — Res. Salisbury; 38; trader; enl. and must. Nov. 9, 1863; killed April 8, 1864, Sabine Cross Roads, La. See New York enlistment, as **John D. R. Martin**.
- Maynard, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Berlin; 24; farmer; enl. and must. Jany. 5, 1864; transf. to V. R. C., March 2, 1865; must. out Oct. 30, 1865, as of Co. "K" 14th V. R. C.
- Merrill, William** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 42; carpenter; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; disch. May 20, 1865.
- Moore, Thomas** — Colored Cook — Res. —; 25; occu. —; enl. Aug. 28, 1863; must. Aug. 30, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; disch. to date July 29, 1865.
- Morey, Samuel S.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 36; miller; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 1, 1865.
- Morgan, George W.** — Sergt. — Res. Lawrence; 23; operative; enl. July 14, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; killed April 8, 1864, Sabine Cross Roads, La. See Co. "F" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Morgan, John P.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 23; farmer; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; disch. for disability, Oct. 28, 1863, Boston, Mass.
- Moriarty, John, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 18; operative; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; disch. May 20, 1865.
- Morrison, Hiram S.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 33; mason; enl. Aug. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; disch. May 20, 1865.
- Morse, James A.** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Lawrence; 24; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; disch. for disability, Sept. 16, 1863, Boston, Mass. See Co. "F" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Morse, William H. H.** — Corpl. — Res. Lawrence; 21; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; disch. for disability, Oct. 2, 1863, Port Hudson, La.
- Mulcare, John** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 18; operative; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; disch. May 20, 1865.
- Murphy, Lawrence** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; hostler; enl. and must. July 19, 1864; disch. to date Aug. 3, 1865.
- Newton, Edwin E.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 22; teamster; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; killed April 8, 1864, Sabine Cross Roads, La., as Corporal.
- Noyes, Edward L.** — Captain — Res. Lawrence; 32; manufacturer; comm. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; comm. Major, Sept. 2, 1864; must. to date Jany. 1, 1865; must. out July 21, 1865. See Co. "A" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- O'Brien, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 19; operative; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; disch. May 20, 1865.
- O'Brien, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 18; operative; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; disch. May 20, 1865.
- Paine, Tyler** — Priv. — Res. Berlin; 38; farmer; enl. and must. Jany. 5, 1864; died of disease, June 15, 1864, New Orleans, La.
- Pearson, William** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 36; rope maker; enl. July 22, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; killed Aug. 3, 1863, Jackson, La. Name also borne as **William Pearsons**.
- Pearsons, Edward G.** — Corpl. — Res. Lawrence; 26; operative; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; disch. for disability, Oct. 2, 1863, Port Hudson, La.
- Pettigrew, John S.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 32; moulder; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; disch. May 20, 1865.
- Poland, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsburg, Penna.; 32; clerk; enl. and must. April 1, 1864; prisoner Aug. 17, 1864, Berryville, Va.; died of disease, Oct., 1864, Danville, Va., a Prisoner of War.
- Powers, Amos** — Colored Cook — Res. —; 30; occu. —; enl. Aug. 28, 1863; must. Aug. 30, 1863, at Port Hudson, La.; must. out Sept. 28, 1865.
- Powers, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 35; laborer; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; disch. May 20, 1865.
- Quinn, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; grocer; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1863; must. out Sept. 28, 1865.
- Ramsdell, Warren** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 19; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 20, 1863, Port Hudson, La.



- Redman, James** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 32; fireman; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 20, 1863, Port Hudson, La.
- Richardson, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 36; carpenter; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; disch. May 20, 1865, as Sergeant.
- Ridley, John F.** — Priv. — Res. South Andover; 21; clerk; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; transf. to Signal Corps, Aug. 16, 1864. See Signal Corps, U. S. A.
- Riley, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 34; laborer; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 18, 1864, New Orleans, La.
- Robbins, John** — Priv. — Res. Berlin; 36; shoemaker; enl. and must. Jany. 5, 1864; must. out May 30, 1865, Worcester, Mass.
- Robinson, Horatio G.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 18; bookkeeper; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; disch. for disability, May 12, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Robinson, Nathaniel D.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 32; tinsmith; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1864; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va., as Corpl.; disch. to date Sept. 28, 1865, as Sergeant. See 2d Co. Mass. Sharpshooters (attached to 22d Mass. Inf.).
- Rostron, John** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 37; barber; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 20, 1863, Port Hudson, La.
- Simpson, Amos** — Priv. — Res. Bangor, Me.; 22; seaman; enl. and must. Nov. 11, 1864; must. out Aug. 8, 1865.
- Smidt, Heinrich** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 21; clerk; enl. and must. March 7, 1864; deserted July 12, 1864.
- Smith, C. Allen** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 18; clerk; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; killed Aug. 3, 1863, Jackson, La.
- Smith, Jason** — Corpl. — Res. Lawrence; 23; overseer; enl. July 14, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 18, 1864, at New Orleans, La., as Qr. Master Sergt. of Co. "G". See 2d enlist. in Co. "G".
- Sterling, James** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 38; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; disch. May 20, 1865.
- Stevens, G. Frank** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 25; engineer; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; comm. Captain, Oct. 4, 1862; must. Oct. 27, 1862; resigned and disch. for disability, Feb. 20, 1863, as Captain of Co. "F".
- Stewart, John** — Colored Cook — Res. —; 18; occu. —; enl. July 1, 1863; must. Aug. 30, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; must. out Sept. 28, 1865.
- Stone, Charles** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Lawrence; 21; painter; comm. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., June 17, 1863; must. to date Sept. 13, 1863; comm. Captain, Aug. 7, 1864; must. to date Nov. 7, 1864; comm. Major, Oct. 5, 1865; not must.; must. out to date Sept. 28, 1865, as Captain of Co. "D". See Co. "F" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Stone, Hood A.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 18; operative; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; disch. June 6, 1865.
- Terrio, Alick** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 25; painter; enl. Aug. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Jany. 25, 1865; must. out Aug. 3, 1865, at Baltimore, Md., as of 17th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Thomas, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 43; operative; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., March 1, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865, as of Co. "K" 14th V. R. C.
- Thompson, Andrew G.** — Sergt. — Res. Lawrence; 28; farmer; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; died Oct. 30, 1862, Lawrence, Mass.
- Tonary, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 45; machinist; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 14, 1862; disch. May 20, 1865.
- Vayon, Lewis** — Priv. — Res. —; 18; occu. —; enl. May 1, 1863, at La.; must. Aug. 23, 1863; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; missing Oct., 1864; disch. to date July 5, 1865.
- Walker, William G.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 35; weaver; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; wounded in 1864; disch. May 20, 1865, as Sergeant.
- Walsh, John** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 18; operative; enl. July 12, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; disch. May 20, 1865, as Corporal.
- Webster, Walden, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 18; painter; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., March 1, 1864; disch. for disability, Feb. 20, 1865, as of Co. "I" 3d V. R. C.
- Wentworth, David** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 44; mason; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; disch. May 20, 1865, as Corporal.



- Weston, William E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; teamster; enl. and must. Feb. 17, 1864; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; must. out Nov. 21, 1865, as of 2d Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Wheeler, Oliver P.** — Priv. — Res. Berlin; 42; farmer; enl. and must. Jany. 5, 1864; transf. to V. R. C., June 18, 1864; disch. for disability, Oct. 4, 1865, as of 12th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C., at Worceter, Mass.
- White, William O.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 3, 1864; prisoner Oct., 1864; exchanged Feb. 22, 1865; must. out Sept. 28, 1865.
- Whitsitt, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; photographer; enl. and must. Jany. 25, 1864; disch. for disability, April 11, 1865. Had prior service in Co. "E" 16th Vt. Inf.
- Wilson, William** — Priv. — Res. Washington, N. J.; 27; miller; enl. and must. March 24, 1864; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as Corporal.
- Wilson, William J.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 19; operative; enl. Aug. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; disch. May 20, 1865.
- Withington, James** — Corpl. — Res. Lawrence; 45; carpenter; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; killed May 15, 1864, Yellow Bayou, La.
- Wood, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Leverett; 27; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 24, 1863; wounded Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; comm. 2d Lieut. from Sergt., Oct. 5, 1865; not must.; must. out to date Sept. 28, 1865, as Sergeant.
- Wright, David** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 18; operative; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 27, 1863, Baton Rouge, La. See Co. "G" 42d Mass. Inf. (100 days); and U. S. Engrs. Corps.
- Wright, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 23; operative; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Feb. 2, 1864; disch. for disability, April 11, 1864, as of Unassigned V. R. C.
- Zittel, Conrad** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; cabinet maker; enl. and must. March 31, 1864; must. out Sept. 28, 1865. See Co. "C" 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).

## COMPANY "C"

- Alden, Reuel T.** — Priv. — Res. Halifax; 27; farmer; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; disch. May 20, 1865.
- Bartlett, Joseph H. W.** — Corpl. — Res. Roxbury; 21; undertaker; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; disch. for disability, June 30, 1863, Baton Rouge, La. See Co. "F" 2d Mass. Inf.; and Co. "F" 33d Mass. Inf.
- Batchellor, Henry C.** — Priv. — Res. Bowdoin, Me.; 33; armorer; enl. and must. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out Sept. 28, 1865.
- Bean, John C.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 33; farmer; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; died of disease, July 5, 1863, Baton Rouge, La.
- Bell, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 19; plasterer; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; wounded Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; disch. Aug. 17, 1865.
- Bell, John** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 27; soldier; enl. Oct. 24, 1862; must. Oct. 24, 1862; disch. April 29, 1863. See Co. "K" 1st Mass. Inf.
- Bell, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 29; teamster; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1864; wounded April 8, 1864, Sabine Cross Roads, La.; disch. for wounds, July 1, 1864.
- Bell, William** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 18; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; disch. May 20, 1865.
- Benson, David W.** — Priv. — Res. Tisbury; 32; spinner; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; disch. May 20, 1865.
- Bickham, Joseph G.** — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; 24; seaman; enl. and must. Dec. 12, 1863; must. out Sept. 28, 1865.
- Bills, Horatio** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 26; printer; enl. and must. March 24, 1864; must. out Sept. 28, 1865.
- Black, Charles C.** — Priv. — Res. Maine; 25; coachman; enl. and must. Jany. 5, 1864; died of disease, July 17, 1864, Natchez, Miss.
- Booker, William F.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 22; teamster; enl. and must. Dec. 12, 1863; wounded April 8, 1864, Sabine Cross Roads, La.; must. out Sept. 28, 1865.
- Booth, Zachariah** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 36; laborer; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; disch. May 20, 1865, as Sergeant.
- Bosworth, Henry L., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 18; clerk; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; killed Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.





**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**SAVE \$3,999,994**

Did you know we sell  
paperback books too?

To buy our entire catalog  
in paperback would cost  
over \$4,000,000

Access it all now for  
\$8.99/month

\*Fair usage policy applies

**Continue**



- Fluck, Theobald** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 27; brewer; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; deserted Dec. 2, 1862, Long Island, New York.
- Foss, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 34; porter; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 29, 1863, Port Hudson, La.
- Fredericks, Henry C.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 24; ropemaker; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; deserted Sept. 26, 1862, Boxford, Mass.
- Garrity, John** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 44; painter; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; disch. for disability, Oct. 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.
- Gavin, John** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 18; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; disch. May 20, 1865.
- Geils, Jerod** — Priv. — Res. Tisbury; 27; farmer; enl. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; disch. May 20, 1865, as 1st Sergeant.
- George, Monroe** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 38; laborer; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; died of disease, May 14, 1863, Brashear City, La.
- Gifford, William T.** — Corpl. — Res. New Bedford; 23; candle dealer; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; disch. for disability, May 29, 1863. See Co. "E" 58th Mass. Inf., as **William F. Gifford**.
- Goddard, George A. S.** — Priv. — Res. Florida; 21; teamster; enl. and must. Feb. 25, 1864; wounded Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; disch. Aug. 18, 1865, while absent wounded. Also had service in Co. "H" 30th New York Inf.
- Green, Lewis** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 42; farmer; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; wounded April 8, 1864, Sabine Cross Roads, La.; transf. to V. R. C., Feb. 1, 1865; disch. Sept. 5, 1865, as of 22d Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Gutterson, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 21; teamster; enl. and must. Feb. 11, 1864; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; disch. Aug. 18, 1865, while absent wounded.
- Harlow, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 22; photographer; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; disch. May 20, 1865, as Corporal.
- Hatchet, Samuel** — Asst. Colored Cook — Res. —; 20; occu. —; enl. Aug. 28, 1863, at Port Hudson, La.; must. Aug. 30, 1863; disch. to date July 26, 1865. Name also borne as **Samuel Hatcher**.
- Hawes, Nathaniel** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 18; weaver; enl. and must. Dec. 10, 1863; must. out Aug. 1, 1865.
- Heffron, Patrick W.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 19; gardener; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; killed Nov. 30, 1863, Plains Store, La.
- Heft, John** — Priv. — Res. Tisbury; 40; seaman; enl. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; disch. for disability, Aug. 27, 1863, Port Hudson, La.
- Hersey, Leonard F.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 22; lithograph printer; enl. and must. Dec. 8, 1863; must. out Sept. 28, 1865.
- Hickey, John** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 21; seaman; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; disch. for disability, Sept. 1, 1863, Boston, Mass. See U. S. Navy.
- Hodges, William T.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Roxbury; 28; banker; comm. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 10, 1862; comm. Captain, Aug. 13, 1863; not must.; disch. by S. O. #93 War Dept., Feb. 26, 1864, a 1st Lieut., to accept a commission in another regt. See Co. "E" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Hoffer, John** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 28; cooper; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; dishonorably discharged, Oct. 4, 1864, sentence of Genl. Court Martial.
- Hoffman, Carl** — Priv. — Res. —; 32; occu. —; enl. Oct. 24, 1862; must. Oct. 24, 1862; deserted Oct. 28, 1862, Boxford, Mass.
- Hollis, Howland W.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 23; milkman; enl. and must. Feb. 15, 1864; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; must. out June 9, 1865, at York, Penna., while absent wounded.
- Howland, Walter F.** — Priv. — Res. Fairhaven; 24; seaman; enl. and must. March 5, 1864; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; must. out July 20, 1865, Worcester, Mass., while absent wounded.
- Hughes, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 40; weaver; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; disch. for disability, Sept. 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.
- Hyland, Thomas J.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 18; clerk; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; wounded April 18, 1864, Sabine Cross Roads, La.; and Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Jany., 1865; must. out June 26, 1865, as of 243d Co. 1st Battln. V. R. C.



- Jennison, Charles O.** — Priv. — Res. Belmont; 24; machinist; enl. and must. Nov. 3, 1863; disch. Aug. 18, 1865. Had prior service in Co. "C" 1st N. H. Inf.; and in Co. "D" 4th N. H. Inf.
- Johnson, Edward** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 21; seaman; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; killed May 1, 1864, at Alexandria, La., as Sergeant.
- Jones, Henry** — Asst. Colored Cook — Res. —; 21; occu. —; enl. Aug. 28, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; must. Dec. 31, 1863; must. out Sept. 28, 1865.
- Kelley, Henry** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 27; seaman; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; transf. to Navy, July, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Kelley, John J.** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 31; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 18, 1864, as Sergeant.
- Kelly, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 18; lithographer; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; disch. May 20, 1865.
- Kelly, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 30; tailor; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; deserted Oct. 3, 1862, Boxford, Mass.
- Kelly, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 38; stonemason; enl. and must. Dec. 24, 1863; must. out Sept. 28, 1865.
- Killeen, James** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 25; metal worker; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; deserted Dec. 4, 1862, Long Island, N. Y.
- Killion, James F.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 19; teamster; enl. and must. March 22, 1864; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, Fort Leavenworth, Kansas.
- Kimball, Moses** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 23; mariner; enl. and must. Feb. 13, 1864; must. out Sept. 28, 1865. See Co. "F" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "A" 23d Mass. Inf.
- King, James** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 44; laborer; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 18, 1864. See V. R. C.
- Leary, Daniel T.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 19; laborer; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 18, 1864.
- Lourney, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 40; laborer; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 18, 1864. See V. R. C.
- Lovering, Henry B.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 23; shoemaker; enl. and must. Feb. 15, 1864; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; disch. for wounds, June 10, 1865, Washington, D. C. See Co. "D" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Luce, Asa R.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 29; seaman; enl. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 20, 1864.
- Luce, Lewis P.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 21; farmer; enl. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; died of disease, Aug. 20, 1863, Baton Rouge, La.
- McCuen, James** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 19; currier; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; killed Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va. See Co. "K" 1st Mass. Inf.
- McGinnis, James** — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; 19; seaman; enl. and must. Dec. 12, 1863; wounded April 8, 1864, Sabine Cross Roads, La.; disch. for wounds, July 16, 1864, New Orleans, La.
- McKinnon, William** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 32; carpenter; enl. and must. Feb. 2, 1864; died of disease, July 18, 1864, New Orleans, La.
- McNulty, William** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 20; painter; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; disch. May 20, 1865.
- Macomber, George P.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 18; carriage maker; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; disch. June 5, 1865, Washington, D. C.
- Mayhew, Joseph B.** — Priv. — Res. Martha's Vineyard; 20; farmer; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; disch. for disability, Aug. 5, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Mayhew, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Martha's Vineyard; 36; seaman; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; died of disease, Sept. 18, 1863, Port Hudson, La.
- Mintz, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 21; fireman; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; disch. May 20, 1865.
- Moran, John** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 18; clerk; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 19, 1863, Baton Rouge, La.
- Moran, Michael J.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 35; machinist; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., March 1, 1864; must. out July 5, 1865, as of Co. "K" 3d V. R. C.
- Morris, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; 33; clerk; enl. and must. March 7, 1864; deserted Aug. 17, 1864, near Winchester, Va.
- Morrow, John B.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 18; moulder; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1864; must. out Sept. 28, 1865.



- Murphy, Michael E. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 22; shoemaker; enl. and must. Feb. 16, 1864; must. out Sept. 28, 1865.
- Murphy, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 21; clerk; enl. and must. Dec. 8, 1863; must. out Sept. 28, 1865.
- Murray, Charles T. — Corpl. — Res. Roxbury; 28; upholsterer; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 18, 1864.
- Nauman, August — Priv. — Res. —; 28; occu. —; enl. and must. Oct. 24, 1862; deserted Oct. 28, 1862, Boxford, Mass.
- Negus, Albert — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 33; farmer; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; must. out June 10, 1865.
- Negus, Alexander — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 33; seaman; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; transf. to Navy, Aug. 1, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Neville, John — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 27; seaman; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; disch. May 20, 1865.
- Norton, Thomas — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 27; laborer; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; disch. May 19, 1865.
- Noyes, Simeon — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 45; rope maker; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 18, 1864.
- Nye, Franklin — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 26; rope maker; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; killed Nov. 30, 1863, Plains Store, La.
- O'Brien, William — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 18; porter; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; died of disease, Sept. 30, 1863, Port Hudson, La.
- O'Neil, Michael — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 30; upholsterer; enl. and must. Oct. 14, 1862; must. out Sept. 28, 1865.
- O'Neil, William — Priv. — Res. —; 28; occu. —; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; deserted Oct. 28, 1862, Boxford, Mass.
- Otis, Theodore C. — 2d Lieut. — Res. Roxbury; 20; soldier; comm. and must. Sept. 6, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., Aug. 13, 1863; must. April 22, 1864; resigned and disch. to date July 11, 1865, as 1st Lieut. See Co. "G" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Pipes, Mitchell — Asst. Colored Cook — Res. —; 25; occu. —; enl. Aug. 28, 1863, at Port Hudson, La.; must. Aug. 30, 1863; disch. to date Aug. 11, 1865.
- Pratt, James H. — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 26; teamster; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; disch. May 20, 1865, as Sergeant.
- Quinlan, Jeremiah — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 40; laborer; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., April 22, 1864; re-transf. to 3d Mass Cav., by S. O. # 10, Jany. 7, 1865; disch. May 19, 1865.
- Rainey, John — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 22; plasterer; enl. and must. Jany. 7, 1864; disch. June 9, 1865, Washington, D. C.
- Rumrill, Joseph R. — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 32; fresco painter; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; wounded April 8, 1864, Sabine Cross Roads, La.; disch. May 20, 1865, as Sergeant.
- Smith, J. Franklin — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; plate printer; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; died of disease, July 29, 1864, St. Louis, Mo., a Corporal.
- Smith, Nathan G. — Sergt. — Res. Roxbury; 22; ice dealer; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; disch. Dec. 29, 1863, as 1st Sergt., to receive commission. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Smith, William C. — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 30; soldier; enl. and must. Jany. 5, 1864; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va., as Sergt.; disch. for wounds, Jany. 17, 1865. Had prior service in Co. "I" 3d U. S. Cav. from July 1, 1858, to July 1, 1863.
- Staples, Amos W. — Corpl. — Res. New Bedford; 30; carpenter; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., March 1, 1864; disch. July 27, 1865, as of Co. "I" 3d V. R. C.
- Steele, James B. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; salesman; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; died of disease, Jany. 29, 1863, Baton Rouge, La.
- Stone, Charles B. — Sergt. — Res. Roxbury; 22; clerk; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut. and Regtl. Commy. Sub., Nov. 16, 1863; must. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out July 21, 1865. See Co. "A" 4th Battln. Mass. Inf.
- Strench, George C. H. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; paper stainer; enl. and must. Dec. 12, 1863; must. out Sept. 28, 1865.





**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**FORGOTTEN BOOKS**

**FULL**

**MEMBERSHIP**

**797,885 Books!**

**All you can read**

**for only**

**\$8.99/month**

**Continue**

\*Fair usage policy applies





- Ames, William** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 18; bootmaker; enl. and must. June 6, 1864; must. out Sept. 28, 1865.
- Anderson, John P.** — Priv. — Res. Lyme, Conn.; 26; seaman; enl. and must. Feb. 25, 1864; transf. to Navy, July 9, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Armstrong, Adam** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 37; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1862; died May 30, 1863.
- Armstrong, George** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; carpenter; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 6, 1862; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va., as Corpl.; disch. May 20, 1865.
- Arnold, Harry N.** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 21; seaman; enl. and must. Feb. 15, 1864; deserted Dec. 30, 1864, Boston, Mass.
- Bailey, Benjamin** — Asst. Colored Cook — Res. —; 40; slave; enl. Sept. 3, 1863, at Port Hudson, La.; must. Dec. 16, 1863; disch. to date July 27, 1865.
- Bailey, George G.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 37; druggist; enl. and must. Jany. 5, 1864; apptd. Regtl. Hospl. Steward from Corporal, May 20, 1865; disch. July 25, 1865. Had prior service in 1st Maine Inf. (3 mos.), and 3d U. S. Arty.
- Bailey, Melzar C.** — Priv. — Res. Hanover; 23; painter; enl. Aug. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 6, 1862; deserted June 30, 1863, Boston, Mass. See Co. "E" 1st Battln. Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Bate, Royal H.** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 21; plumber; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 6, 1862; disch. March 4, 1864, for promotion. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops. Had prior service in Co. "F" 40th New York Inf.
- Bean, James A.** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; 44; furniture dealer; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 6, 1862; disch. Dec. 31, 1863, for promotion. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Beatty, Joseph A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; cook; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 6, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 18, 1864.
- Bickford, Josiah** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 40; carpenter; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 6, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 18, 1864.
- Bidwell, Warren W.** — Priv. — Res. Manchester, Conn.; 19; gunsmith; enl. and must. Dec. 23, 1863; must. out Sept. 28, 1865. Had prior service in Co. "I" 22d Conn. Inf.
- Bird, Charles L.** — Corpl. — Res. South Boston; 34; painter; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Sept. 6, 1862; disch. May 20, 1865, as Sergeant.
- Blodgett, James A.** — Priv. — Res. Malden; 18; clerk; enl. and must. Dec. 11, 1863; prisoner Oct., 1864; died of disease, Dec. 14, 1864, Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Bommezyn, Christian H. H.** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 26; sailor; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1862; prisoner Oct., 1864; returned, date not shown; disch. May 20, 1865.
- Bradley, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 38; plasterer; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 6, 1862; deserted Nov. 5, 1862, Boston, Mass.
- Brannon, Jacob** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 42; sailor; enl. and must. Sept. 10, 1862; disch. May 20, 1865.
- Bridges, Charles M.** — Priv. — Res. North Andover; 30; painter; enl. and must. Feb. 29, 1864; died of disease, Sept. 24, 1864, Natchez, Miss.
- Brigham, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1864; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; must. out Sept. 28, 1865.
- Brown, Nathaniel** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 43; caulker; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 6, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., April 30, 1864; disch. July 14, 1865, as Corpl. of Co. "I" 3d V. R. C.
- Brown, William E.** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 28; carpenter; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Sept. 6, 1862; disch. Aug. 14, 1863, for promotion. See Officer 1st La. Cavalry.
- Burke, John** — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; 39; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 13, 1862; died of disease, Sept. 18, 1863, Port Hudson, La.
- Burns, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 37; painter; enl. and must. Jany. 5, 1864; disch. for disability, Jany. 8, 1865, Washington, D. C.
- Butler, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 40; porter; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 6, 1862; disch. for disability, March 22, 1864, New Orleans, La. See V. R. C.
- Buttinger, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; cabinet maker; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 6, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., April 30, 1864; disch. July 14, 1865, as Corpl. of Co. "I" 3d V. R. C.
- Byrne, Hugh** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 31; trader; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 6, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 5, 1863, Boston, Mass. See V. R. C.



- Campbell, John F.** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 30; carpenter; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 6, 1862; prom. Sergt. Major from 1st Sergt., Nov. 22, 1864; comm. 2d Lieut. to date Sept. 20, 1864; must. Jany. 30, 1865; comm. 1st Lieut., July 22, 1865; not must.; comm. Captain, Oct. 5, 1865; not must.; must. out to date Sept. 28, 1865, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "C".
- Carnes, John T.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; machinist; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 6, 1862; deserted Dec. 2, 1862, Long Island, N. Y.
- Caswell, Asa** — Priv. — Res. Natick; 43; carpenter; enl. and must. Jany. 2, 1864; wounded April 8, 1864, Sabine Cross Roads, La.; transf. to V. R. C., Dec., 1864; disch. June 28, 1865, as of Co. "C" 14th V. R. C.
- Caswell, Samuel M.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 38; mason; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 6, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., April 30, 1864; disch. July 27, 1865, as of Co. "I" 3d V. R. C.
- Chandler, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 37; cabinet maker; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 6, 1862; disch. May 20, 1865.
- Chandler, William O.** — Priv. — Res. —; 18; occu. —; enl. and must. Nov. 1, 1862; disch. May 20, 1865.
- Chapman, James D.** — Corpl. — Res. Worcester; 39; carpenter; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Sept. 6, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; must. out July 20, 1865, as Sergt. of Co. "H" 20th V. R. C.
- Chase, Al B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; music teacher; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 6, 1862; prom. Prin. Music., Nov. 1, 1862; disch. Dec. 10, 1863, to accept commission. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Corthell, William E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; clerk; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Sept. 6, 1862; disch. for disability, Aug. 25, 1863, Baton Rouge, La. See V. R. C.
- Cunningham, William H.** — Sergt. — Res. South Boston; 33; blacksmith; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Sept. 6, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut. from 1st Sergt., May 26, 1864; must. July 8, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., Nov. 14, 1864; must. Jany. 14, 1865; comm. Captain, Aug. 15, 1865; not must.; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "C".
- Curran, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; printer; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 6, 1862; died of disease, June 11, 1863, Chalmette, La.
- Cutter, Charles G.** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; 35; tailor; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 6, 1862; died of disease, Sept. 2, 1863, Port Hudson, La.
- Dain, Henry R.** — Priv. — Res. Medway; 33; teamster; enl. and must. Feb. 26, 1864; died of disease, Sept. 17, 1864, Winchester, Va.
- Davis, Thomas A.** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 25; moulder; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 6, 1862; deserted Nov. 5, 1862, Boston, Mass.
- Dawes, James E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; watchman; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 6, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 5, 1863.
- Dawson, Stephen W.** — Priv. — Res. South Braintree; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Jany. 29, 1864; missing Nov. 4, 1864, near Cedar Creek, Va.; died, date not shown, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War. Had prior service in Co. "E" 2d Maine Vols.
- Day, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Southboro; 19; shoemaker; enl. and must. Dec. 19, 1863; must. out Sept. 28, 1865.
- Day, John L.** — Priv. — Res. Southboro; 20; shoemaker; enl. and must. Dec. 19, 1863; must. out Sept. 28, 1865. See enlist. in U. S. Army.
- Dinsmore, John D.** — Priv. — Res. Framingham; 33; shoemaker; enl. and must. Dec. 12, 1863; disch. for disability, Aug. 19, 1865. See Co. "K" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Dixon, Isaiah** — Asst. Colored Cook — Res. —; 20; occu. —; enl. Sept. 3, 1863, at Port Hudson, La.; must. Dec. 16, 1863; died of disease, July 8, 1864.
- Dollard, Garrett** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 40; laborer; enl. and must. July 20, 1864; must. out Sept. 28, 1865. See Co. "G" 7th Mass. Inf.
- Donley, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Belfast, Me.; 29; sailor; enl. and must. Sept. 20, 1862; deserted Dec. 3, 1862, New York City.
- Doyle, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. South Natick; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1864; must. out Sept. 28, 1865.
- Dunsterville, Joseph M.** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 18; printer; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 6, 1862; disch. May 20, 1865.
- Ellis, Isaiah M.** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 39; carpenter; enl. Aug. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 6, 1862; must. out May 13, 1865.
- Emery, Washington I.** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 25; carpenter; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 6, 1862; disch. Dec. 18, 1863, to accept commission. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.



- Fenno, Grafton** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 36; accountant; enl. and must. Jany. 5, 1864; prom. Regtl. Qr. Master from Sergt., July 26, 1865; comm. 1st Lieut., Oct. 5, 1865; not must.; must. out to date Sept. 28, 1865, as Qr. Master Sergt. Had prior service in Co. "F" 71st New York Militia; and in Co. "D" 165th New York Inf.
- Feyhl, William E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 24, 1863; must. out Sept. 28, 1865.
- Fisher, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Southboro; 25; farmer; enl. and must. Feb. 25, 1864; prisoner Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; died of disease, Dec. 25, 1864, Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Flohr, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 31; moulder; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 6, 1862; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; disch. May 20, 1865, as Corporal.
- Follansbee, Moses W.** — Priv. — Res. Georgetown; 37; shoe cutter; enl. and must. Dec. 12, 1863; prisoner Oct., 1864; exchanged March 12, 1865; died of disease, April 3, 1865, Georgetown, Mass.
- Foss, Sylvester D.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 30; carpenter; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 6, 1862; disch. for disability, Sept. 10, 1863, New Orleans, La. See V. R. C.
- George, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 27; farmer; enl. and must. Feb. 15, 1864; died of disease, Dec. 13, 1864, Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Gifford, William M.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Boston; 38; carpenter; comm. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 6, 1862; comm. Captain, Oct. 27, 1863; must. March 12, 1864; comm. Major, Oct. 5, 1865; not must.; must. out to date Sept. 28, 1865, as Captain of Co. "A".
- Gilman, George M.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; grocer; enl. and must. Sept. 15, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 18, 1864. See V. R. C.
- Glasier, Henry S.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 37; stair builder; enl. and must. Jany. 5, 1864; must. out Sept. 28, 1865.
- Green, Alanson** — Priv. — Res. Spencer; 37; bootmaker; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1863; disch. July 29, 1865.
- Green, David** — Priv. — Res. Spencer; 36; bootmaker; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1864; died of disease, July 8, 1864.
- Haney, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 36; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1862; prisoner Oct., 1864, as Corpl.; exchanged March 11, 1865; disch. for disability, May 15, 1865, Annapolis, Md.
- Harris, William, Jr.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; 27; machinist; comm. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 6, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., June 17, 1863; must. to date Sept. 13, 1863; must. out Dec. 5, 1864, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "M".
- Hastings, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 29; clerk; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1862; deserted Nov. 14, 1862, Long Island, New York.
- Heron, Andrew H.** — Priv. — Res. Canada; 19; farmer; enl. and must. Jany. 21, 1864; wounded Oct., 1864; disch. to date April 9, 1865.
- Hill, Charles T.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; clerk; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 6, 1862; disch. May 20, 1865, as Sergeant.
- Hinckley, Ambrose S.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 32; farmer; enl. and must. Jany. 1, 1864; died Nov. 22, 1864 (suicide). See Co. "C" 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Holden, Ephraim** — Priv. — Res. Georgetown; 40; bootmaker; enl. and must. Sept. 15, 1862; transf. to V. R. C. by order dated May 31, 1864; must. out July 11, 1865, as of Co. "I" 20th V. R. C.
- Holton, James S.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 39; mason; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 6, 1862; disch. for disability, May 10, 1863.
- Hooper, Edward P.** — Priv. — Res. Manchester; 19; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1863; disch. Aug. 8, 1865. See Co. "D" 48th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Hutchings, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; clerk; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Sept. 6, 1862; deserted Oct. 30, 1864, Boston, Mass., while on furlough. See U. S. Navy.
- Jenks, William M.** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 37; baker; enl. Aug. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 6, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 18, 1864.
- Jordan, Henry A.** — Priv. — Res. Franklin; 26; carpenter; enl. and must. Dec. 17, 1863; wounded April 8, 1864, Sabine Cross Roads, La.; transf. to Provisional Cavalry V. R. C., and disch. March 10, 1865. See Co. "H" 1st Mass. Cavalry.
- Kimball, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Stow; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. Dec. 19, 1863; must. out Sept. 28, 1865.





**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**SAVE \$3,999,994**

Did you know we sell  
paperback books too?

To buy our entire catalog  
in paperback would cost  
over \$4,000,000

Access it all now for  
\$8.99/month

\*Fair usage policy applies

**Continue**



- Pope, Frederick G.** — Captain — Res. Boston; 38; mason; comm. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 6, 1862; comm. Major, Dec. 12, 1864; must. March 1, 1865; comm. Lieut. Colonel, Aug. 15, 1865; must. Sept. 1, 1865; comm. Colonel, Oct. 5, 1865; not must.; must. out to date Sept. 28, 1865, as Lieut. Colonel.
- Prince, James** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 20; gilder; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 6, 1862; disch. May 20, 1865, as Sergeant.
- Rathbun, Horace** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 41; blacksmith; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 6, 1862; died of disease, June 8, 1863, Baton Rouge, La.
- Richards, Frank A.** — Priv. — Res. Holliston; 21; jeweller; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1864; disch. Aug. 11, 1865.
- Richardson, Albert** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 26; wood turner; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 6, 1862; disch. May 20, 1865, as Sergeant.
- Richardson, George** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; blacksmith; enl. Aug. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 6, 1862; disch. for disability, Sept. 20, 1863, Port Hudson, La.
- Rogers, John** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 36; painter; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1863; deserted June 20, 1864, New Orleans, La.
- Ross, Cyrus E.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 24; mechanic; enl. and must. Sept. 22, 1862; disch. May 20, 1865, as Sergeant.
- Sanborn, Erastus E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 39; provision dealer; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 6, 1862; disch. for disability, Sept. 28, 1863, Port Hudson, La. See Co. "C" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Seidler, August** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 32; farmer; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 6, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 27, 1865, Washington, D. C.
- Semmes, Joseph** — Asst. Colored Cook — Res. —; 35; occu. —; enl. Sept. 3, 1863, at Port Hudson, La.; must. Dec. 16, 1863; must. out Sept. 28, 1865.
- Shea, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 29; sailor; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 6, 1862; deserted Nov. 7, 1862, New York City.
- Shelly, Joseph C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; painter; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 6, 1862; died of disease, April 12, 1863, Bayou Boeuf, La.
- Shepherd, Frederick M.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 40; soldier; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 6, 1862; disch. May 20, 1865, as Sergeant. See Co. "I" 13th Mass. Inf.
- Sherriff, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; 41; brush maker; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Sept. 6, 1862; disch. for disability, Sept. 28, 1863, Port Hudson, La.
- Simonds, Winfield S.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 21; clerk; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 6, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 23, 1863. See U. S. Navy.
- Slason, Frank W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Sept. 6, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 18, 1864.
- Small, Charles V.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; mechanic; enl. and must. Feb. 8, 1864; died of disease, July 28, 1864.
- Smith, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; sailor; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 6, 1862; deserted Dec. 4, 1862, New York City.
- Southack, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 41; pianoforte maker; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 6, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 23, 1863.
- Staples, James F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; blacksmith; enl. and must. Feb. 10, 1864; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; must. out Oct. 7, 1865. Had prior service in Co. "B" Coast Guards Maine Vols.
- Stephens, Green B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 42; mason; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 6, 1862; disch. May 20, 1865, as Sergeant.
- Stevens, William S.** — 1st Sergt. — Res. South Boston; 23; clerk; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 6, 1862; prom. Sergt. Major, May 1, 1863; comm. 2d Lieut., Aug. 13, 1863; must. Jany. 1, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., Aug. 7, 1864; must. Nov. 7, 1864; disch. Aug. 24, 1865, as 1st Lieut.
- Straynton, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 35; coachman; enl. and must. Jany. 2, 1864; prisoner Oct., 1864; exchanged Feb. 17, 1865; disch. Aug. 16, 1865.
- Thomas, William E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 42; merchant; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 6, 1862; deserted March 28, 1863, Baton Rouge, La.
- Thompson, Benjamin** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 44; merchant; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 6, 1862; disch. for disability, April 4, 1863.
- Thompson, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 44; soldier; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 6, 1862; died of disease, Sept. 10, 1863, Port Hudson, La.



- Thompson, John P.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 38; caulker; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 6, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 20, 1863, Port Hudson, La.
- Towne, John M.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; sailmaker; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 6, 1862; wounded April 8, 1864, Sabine Cross Roads, La.; disch. May 20, 1865.
- Tucker, Thomas E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; mariner; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1864; must. out Sept. 28, 1865.
- Tuttle, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 33; trader; enl. and must. Dec. 28, 1863; disch. for disability, May 13, 1864, New Orleans, La.
- Vinal, Luther T.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 35; caulker; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 6, 1862; disch. May 20, 1865.
- Von Echlofstein, Baron** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; soldier; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 6, 1862; deserted Nov. 5, 1862, Boston, Mass.
- Waite, Stephen A.** — Priv. — Res. Burlington; 21; hostler; enl. and must. Dec. 16, 1863; died of disease, May 16, 1864.
- Wall, Philip** — Priv. — Res. —; 41; occu. —; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 6, 1862; must. out May 20, 1865, Falls Church, Va.
- Ward, John** — Priv. — Res. Cortland Co., N. Y.; 21; soldier; enl. and must. Nov. 7, 1863; deserted July 16, 1864, Algiers, La. Reported to have had prior service in U. S. Cavalry.
- Watts, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; seaman; enl. and must. Jany. 2, 1864; transf. to Navy, July 9, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Webster, William R.** — Priv. — Res. Campton, N. H.; 43; printer; enl. and must. Oct. 19, 1863; disch. July 29, 1865. See enlist. in Co. "D" 34th New York Inf.
- Wentworth, George G.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; market boy; enl. Aug. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 6, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 9, 1863, Boston, Mass.
- Whidden, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 40; carpenter; enl. Aug. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 6, 1862; deserted Aug. 6, 1863, Baton Rouge, La.
- White, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 43; sign painter; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 6, 1862; disch. for disability, March 14, 1864.
- Wilder, Abel L.** — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 19; farmer; enl. and must. Feb. 23, 1864; died of disease, Dec., 1864, while a Prisoner of War, at Salisbury, N. C. See Co. "H" 23d Mass. Inf.
- Willis, Henry L.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; clerk; enl. Aug. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 6, 1862; disch. May 20, 1865.
- Wilson, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 42; plasterer; enl. and must. Sept. 11, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 18, 1864.
- Worthen, John C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 45; teamster; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 6, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 18, 1864.
- Wyeth, Richard H.** — Priv. — Res. Lunenburg; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Feb. 25, 1864; killed Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va. See Co. "A" 1st Mass. Cav.
- Young, Robert O.** — Priv. — Res. Medway; 32; boot crimper; enl. and must. Feb. 26, 1864; must. out Sept. 28, 1865.
- Young, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 35; sailor; enl. and must. Sept. 20, 1862; disch. May 20, 1865, as Sergeant.

## COMPANY "E"

- Adams, Samuel F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; paper hanger; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; prom. Corpl., Nov. 1, 1863; killed in action, April 8, 1864, Sabine Cross Roads, La.
- Aldridge, William H.** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 21; clerk; enl. Sept. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; disch. for disability, April 1, 1863. See Co. "E" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); Co. "F" 59th Mass. Inf.; and Non Com. Staff 57th Mass. Inf.
- Alvarez, Don Carlos** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; soldier; enl. and must. Feb. 26, 1864; deserted date not shown, as of Co. "A"; tried by Genl. Court Martial; sentenced in Genl. Order Hd. Qrs. Defences of N. O., dated May 25, 1864; no further record.
- Anderson, John** — Priv. — Res. Jamaica Plain; 23; laborer; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; wounded Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; must. out May 20, 1865.
- Arnold, Amasa** — Priv. — Res. Stow; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 15, 1863; absent sick as of Co. "A"; no further record.



- Babbitt, Lewis — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 40; merchant; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1864; disch. to enlist as Hospl. Steward U. S. A., by S. O. #302, A. G. O., Sept. 12, 1864. See Hospl. Steward, U. S. A.
- Bailey, Robert H. — Priv. — Res. North Attleboro; 40; farmer; enl. and must. Jany. 5, 1864; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. "A".
- Bailey, Varanus S. — Priv. — Res. Attleboro; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Jany. 5, 1864; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. "A".
- Baker, George — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 25; laborer; enl. and must. Feb. 13, 1864; deserted Aug. 4, 1864.
- Baker, William, Jr. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 44; merchant; enl. and must. Oct. 31, 1863; died of disease, Nov. 5, 1864, Baltimore, Md.
- Bates, Warren — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 42; expressman; enl. July 27, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 20, 1863, Baton Rouge, La.
- Bowman, Benjamin — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 22; fisherman; enl. and must. Jany. 16, 1864; deserted Aug. 4, 1864.
- Brearley, Jonathan — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; moulder; enl. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; prom. Corpl., Sept. 1, 1863; Sergt., Nov. 1, 1863; must. out May 20, 1865.
- Brown, Irving W. — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 19; baker; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1864; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; comm. 2d Lieut. to date Oct. 5, 1865; not must.; must. out to date Sept. 28, 1865, as Sergeant of Co. "A".
- Bryant, Edward G. — Priv. — Res. Boston; plumber; 21; enl. and must. Jany. 5, 1864; wounded Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; died Nov. 9, 1864, of wounds.
- Bryden, David — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 43; shipwright; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 18, 1864.
- Bugbee, George E. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; laborer; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; deserted Sept. 27, 1862, Boxford, Mass.
- Burnham, Joseph P. — Priv. — Res. Salem; 43; blacksmith; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 20, 1863, Baton Rouge, La.
- Cain, Austin — Colored Cook — Res. —; 45; occu. —; enl. and must. Aug. 30, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; deserted July 16, 1864.
- Carl, William R. — Priv. — Res. Cohasset; 34; clerk; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 5, 1863, Port Hudson, La.
- Carnes, Robert — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; blacksmith; enl. Aug. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; deserted Dec. 2, 1862, Long Island, N. Y.
- Coburn, Joseph N. — Priv. — Res. Brunswick, Me.; 18; bookbinder; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1864; died of disease, Aug. 17, 1864, Boston, Mass.
- Collins, Nelson — Priv. — Res. Boston; 35; pattern maker; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out May 21, 1865.
- Collins, William — Colored Cook — Res. —; 24; occu. —; enl. and must. Aug. 30, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; disch. to date July 28, 1865, as of Co. "F".
- Copeland, Frederick L. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 35; soldier; enl. and must. April 5, 1864; deserted July 14, 1864.
- Crane, Elijah C. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 33; machinist; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out May 20, 1865.
- Cummings, William — Priv. — Res. Boston; 42; brickmaker; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out May 26, 1865.
- Curran, Michael — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; stonecutter; enl. Aug. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; wounded and missing, April 8, 1864, Sabine Cross Roads, La.; gained June, 1864; killed March 1, 1865.
- Daily, Bartholomew — Priv. — Res. Salem; 44; laborer; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 21, 1863, Port Hudson, La.
- D'Arcy, John A. — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 33; plasterer; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 18, 1864.
- Davis, George — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; ship carpenter; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; disch. May 20, 1865.
- Davis, John S. — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 24; teamster; enl. and must. Feb. 27, 1864; comm. 2d Lieut. from Sergt., Oct. 5, 1865; not must.; must. out to date Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. "A".
- Dean, Cornelius — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; 18; glass blower; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out May 20, 1865.





**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**FORGOTTEN BOOKS**

**FULL**

**MEMBERSHIP**

**797,885 Books!**

**All you can read**

**for only**

**\$8.99/month**

**Continue**

\*Fair usage policy applies





- Hilliard, Francis T.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 39; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Oct. 24, 1862; prisoner Oct., 1864; exchanged Feb. 22, 1865; must. out May 20, 1865.
- Hoft, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 31; carpenter; enl. Sept. 25, 1862; must. Oct. 24, 1862; deserted Dec. 4, 1862, New York City.
- Hosley, Fred P.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 19; driver; enl. and must. Dec. 7, 1863; must. out June 9, 1865, hospl., Washington, D. C.
- Howard, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 29; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 18, 1864, New Orleans, La.
- Howe, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; machinist; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 19, 1863, at Boston, Mass., as Corporal.
- Hunt, Henry C.** — Priv. — Res. Longmeadow; 29; teamster; enl. and must. Feb. 16, 1864; wounded Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as Corporal of Co "A".
- Hunt, Josiah C.** — Priv. — Res. Longmeadow; 21; armorer; enl. and must. Feb. 18, 1864; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. "A". See Co. "F" 10th Mass Inf.
- James, Joseph** — Colored Cook — Res. —; 40; occu. —; enl. and must. Aug. 30, 1863, at Port Hudson, La.; deserted July 16, 1864.
- James, Lyman** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; pattern maker; enl. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut. from 1st Sergt., March 6, 1864; must. to date July 8, 1864; wounded Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; died Dec. 6, 1864, Winchester, Va., of wounds.
- Jenkinson, George B.** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 29; teamster; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; killed Aug. 3, 1863, Jackson, La.
- Keily, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 39; farmer; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; disch. for disability, Oct. 17, 1863, Port Hudson, La.
- Killcup, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 33; teamster; enl. and must. Sept. 20, 1862; disch. for disability, Oct. 8, 1863, Port Hudson, La., as Corporal.
- Kimball, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 18; sheet iron worker; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1864; died of disease, Aug. 6, 1864, New Orleans, La. See Co. "H" 43d Mass Inf. (9 mos.).
- Kummer, Henry W.** — Priv. — Res. Reading; 44; cabinet maker; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; disch. Jany. 18, 1864, New Orleans, La.
- Laskey, John H.** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; 21; ship carpenter; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 18, 1864.
- Laskey, Wilbur, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; clerk; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out May 20, 1865.
- Littlefield, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; clerk; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; disch. by order War Dept., dated May 18, 1865.
- Mackay, William S.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; soldier; enl. and must. April 8, 1864; prom. Sergt. Major from Sergt., July, 1865; comm. 2d Lieut. to date May 28, 1865; must. to date July 21, 1865; comm. 1st Lieut., Oct. 5, 1865; not must.; disch. to date Sept. 28, 1865, as 2d Lieut. See subsequent service as an Officer in Regular Army. True name **William Mackay Porter**.
- McKinnon, Alexander** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 36; caulker; enl. and must. Jany. 8, 1864; disch. for disability, March 1, 1865, Washington, D. C. See Co. "K" 29th Mass. Inf.
- McKowen, James** — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; 27; glass blower; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; prisoner Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; paroled Feb. 26, 1865; sent to the North, March 26, 1865; no further record.
- McNamara, Christopher** — Priv. — Res. Medway; 21; bootmaker; enl. and must. Jany. 6, 1864; disch. to date Aug. 24, 1865, as of Co. "A".
- McNamara, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; bootmaker; enl. and must. March 19, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.
- McNaught, John** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 20; grocer; enl. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; disch. May 20, 1865.
- McNulty, James, 1st** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 38; laborer; enl. June 23, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 18, 1864, New Orleans, La.
- McNulty, James, 2d** — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; 18; laborer; enl. June 18, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; deserted Dec. 1, 1862, Long Island, N. Y.
- Mason, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; 21; farmer; enl. June 18, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; disch. for disability, Aug. 29, 1863, Port Hudson, La. See V. R. C.
- Maxwell, George D.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; cook; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out May 20, 1865. True name **George D. B. Maxwell**.



- Morgan, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; laborer; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; disch. May 20, 1865, Falls Church, Va.
- Morris, John B.** — Priv. — Res. North Dighton; 20; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 8, 1864; disch. to date June 21, 1865.
- Morris, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Pawtucket, R. I.; 23; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 8, 1864; disch. to date June 21, 1865.
- Muldoon, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 44; farmer; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 18, 1864.
- Myers, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 33; laborer; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 18, 1864.
- Nickerson, Albert M.** — Priv. — Res. Walpole; 21; blacksmith; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 18, 1864. See Co. "F" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Nixon, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 40; porter; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 18, 1864.
- Nixon, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 38; laborer; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; wounded April 8, 1864, Sabine Cross Roads, La.; disch. for wounds, Feb. 12, 1865, Remount Camp, Md.
- Noonan, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 35; laborer; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out May 20, 1865.
- Patterson, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; mariner; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out May 20, 1865.
- Peabody, William C.** — Priv. — Res. Malden; 35; produce dealer; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; disch. for disability, Sept. 23, 1863, Port Hudson, La. See U. S. Navy.
- Pringle, Jonas U.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 39; pile driver; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; killed Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.
- Randall, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Rochester; 20; farmer; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; prom. Corpl., Nov. 1, 1864; must. out May 20, 1865.
- Reynolds, Orlando B.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Westfield; 25; painter; comm. Feb. 8, 1865; must. March 4, 1865; comm. Captain, Oct. 5, 1865; not must.; must. out to date Sept. 28, 1865, as 2d Lieut. See Co. "I" 60th Mass. Inf (100 days); and Unass. 1st Battln. Mass. Cav. (26th New York Cav.). Had prior service in Co. "B" 5th Vt. Inf.
- Rice, Edmund E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; tinman; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 12, 1865, Remount Camp, Md.
- Rice, Oscar A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; machinist; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; disch. Jany. 29, 1864, to accept commission. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Riley, James** — Priv. — Res. North Braintree; 30; laborer; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 18, 1864, New Orleans, La.
- Robbins, John E.** — Priv. — Res. Brownington, Vt.; 27; farmer; enl. and must. March 25, 1864; disch. for disability, June 22, 1865.
- Roberts, Benjamin** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 40; ship carpenter; enl. Aug. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; died of disease, June 20, 1863, at New Orleans, La.
- Roberts, William E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; hatter; enl. Aug. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; disch. May 20, 1865.
- Rymill, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; caulker; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Oct. 24, 1862; must. out May 20, 1865.
- St. Clair, Burt M.** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 20; expressman; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; prom. sergt., Sept. 1, 1863; must. out May 20, 1865.
- Sale, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 18; clerk; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1864; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. "A".
- Scott, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; 40; laborer; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; died of disease, Sept. 10, 1863, Baton Rouge, La.
- Simonds, Joseph F.** — Sergt. — Res. Melrose; 21; printer; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; prom. 1st Sergt., June 30, 1864; comm. 2d Lieut., Sept. 20, 1864; must. Nov. 20, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., May 28, 1865; must. July 21, 1865; wounded, date not shown; comm. Captain, Oct. 5, 1865; not must.; must. out to date Sept. 28, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "D". See Co. "A" 13th Mass. Inf.
- Simpson, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Medway; 25; bootmaker; enl. and must. Feb. 29, 1864; transf. to V. R. C., March or April, 1865; must. out Nov. 21, 1865, as of 2d Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C. See Co. "A" 29th Mass. Inf.



- Simpson, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; teamster; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; killed Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va., as Sergeant.
- Smith, Barrett, H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 44; ship carpenter; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; killed Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va., as Corporal.
- Smith, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; sash and blind maker; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; disch. for disability, April 21, 1863.
- Smith, Christopher K.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; caulker; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; died of disease, July 13, 1863, Baton Rouge, La.
- Smith, William G.** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 20; water man; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; prom. Sergt., Sept. 1, 1863; must. out May 21, 1865.
- Southwait, Seth R.** — Priv. — Res. —; 42; occu. —; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Oct. 24, 1862; rejected Oct. 25, 1862.
- Stevenson, Robert** — Priv. — Res. New York; 18; boiler maker; enl. and must. Feb. 25, 1864; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. "A".
- Sullivan, Cornelius** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 32; laborer; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out May 20, 1865.
- Sullivan, William** — Priv. — Res. Provincetown; 18; seaman; enl. and must. Jany. 5, 1864; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as Corporal of Co. "A". See Co. "E" 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Tripp, Joseph H.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 44; farmer; enl. and must. Jany. 5, 1864; transf. to V. R. C., Jany. 10, 1865; must. out Oct. 6, 1865, as of Co. "E" 9th V. R. C.
- Vannah, Ambrose L.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; laborer; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out May 20, 1865.
- Wadleigh, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; engineer; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut. from 1st Sergt., June 17, 1863; must. to date Aug. 18, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., Aug. 13, 1863; must. to date July 12, 1864; disch. for disability, resignation, Oct. 27, 1864, as 1st Lieut. Re-comm. 1st Lieut., March 2, 1865; must. March 3, 1865; resigned and disch. July 27, 1865, as 1st Lieut.
- Walker, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; mariner; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; deserted Dec. 2, 1862, Long Island, N. Y.
- Welch, John, 1st** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 28; laborer; enl. June 16, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out May 20, 1865.
- Welch, John, 2d** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 18; laborer; enl. June 26, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; killed Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.
- Weston, John H.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; 32; caulker; comm. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; resigned and disch. to date July 18, 1863.
- Wiley, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; painter; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out May 20, 1865.
- Wilford, John B.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 20; mariner; enl. and must. Oct. 27, 1863; transf. to V. R. C., April 25, 1865; disch. for disability, July 31, 1865, as of 2d Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C. Had prior service in Regular Army.
- Williams, James, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 21; teamster; enl. and must. March 14, 1864; must. out Sept. 28, 1865.
- Williams, Oliver J.** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 19; printer; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; disch. for disability, Oct. 22, 1863, Boston, Mass.

## COMPANY 'F'

- Abbott, Charles B.** — Priv. — Res. North Andover; 45; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Oct. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, Aug. 21, 1863, Baton Rouge, La.
- Andrews, Edwin A.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 24; teamster; enl. July 20, 1862; must. Oct. 27, 1862; must. out May 20, 1865.
- Arnold, James E.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 44; wheelwright; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Oct. 27, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; re-transf. Jany. 7, 1865; disch. for disability, Feb. 10, 1865, as of 3d Mass. Cav.
- Atkins, Alexander** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; 19; ladder maker; enl. and must. Jany. 26, 1864; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as Commy. Sergeant. See Co. "B" 47th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Atkins, Nathan K.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 19; glass cutter; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Oct. 27, 1862; disch. to date Dec. 4, 1862.





**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**SAVE \$3,999,994**

Did you know we sell  
paperback books too?

To buy our entire catalog  
in paperback would cost  
over \$4,000,000

Access it all now for  
\$8.99/month

\*Fair usage policy applies

**Continue**



- Collins, James, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 19; shoemaker; enl. July 2, 1862; before being mustered he enlisted in Co. "E" 38th Mass. Inf., July 30, 1862; was mustered-in Aug. 22, 1862; deserted Aug. 26, 1862; returned to 3d Mass. Cav., and was mustered-in Oct. 27, 1862; on March 19, 1863, he was returned to 38th Mass. Inf., as a deserter therefrom. See Co. "E" 38th Mass. Inf., as James Collins.
- Connelly, John** — Priv. — Res. Provincetown; 24; seaman; enl. and must. Jany. 5, 1864; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as Corporal of Co. "B". See Co. "E" 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Cottle, Leonard J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; teamster; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, Oct. 12, 1863, Port Hudson, La.
- Cox, Charles G.** — Captain — Res. Boston; 26; occu. —; comm. Feb. 16, 1865; must. March 1, 1865; must. out Sept. 28, 1865. See Co. "G" 40th Mass. Inf.; and Unass. 1st Battln. Mass. Cav. (26th New York Cav.).
- Cronin, John M.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 28; laborer; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Oct. 27, 1862; prom. Sergt. from Corpl., July 1, 1863; must. out May 20, 1865.
- Crook, Handy** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 41; porter; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Oct. 27, 1862; wounded and prisoner, Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; died of disease, Jany. 21, 1865, Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Crossley, Alvah G.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 41; machinist; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Oct. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 20, 1863, Port Hudson, La.
- Dane, Henry C.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Cambridge; 29; lawyer; comm. Oct. 4, 1862; must. Oct. 27, 1862; resigned and disch. May 15, 1865, S. O. #229. Brevet Captain and Major U. S. Vols., to date March 13, 1865.
- Davis, John** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 33; morocco dresser; transf. Aug. 23, 1862, from 38th Mass. Inf.; must. out May 20, 1865. See Co. "E" 38th Mass. Inf.
- Dempsey, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Concord; 42; farmer; enl. Sept. 11, 1862; must. Oct. 27, 1862; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; must. out June 10, 1865.
- Desmond, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; laborer; enl. and must. Oct. 20, 1863; disch. July 26, 1865, order War Dept.
- Eddy, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 21; gunsmith; enl. and must. Dec. 28, 1863; must. out July 28, 1865. See Co. "D" 7th Mass. Inf.
- Emery, William H. H.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 29; printer; enl. Sept. 11, 1862; must. Oct. 27, 1862; prom. Corpl., May 1, 1864; must. out May 20, 1865.
- Feetham, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 25; carpenter; enl. and must. Feb. 1, 1864; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as Corporal of Co. "C".
- Foster, William** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 18; tinsmith; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Oct. 27, 1862; must. out May 20, 1865.
- Frasier, John** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 22; plumber; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Oct. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, Aug. 24, 1863, Baton Rouge, La.
- Fuller, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 20; seaman; enl. Sept. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 20, 1863, Baton Rouge, La.
- Gallivan, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 18; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 29, 1862; must. Oct. 27, 1862; must. out May 20, 1865.
- Gately, Andy** — Asst. Colored Cook — Res. —; 26; occu. —; enl. Oct. 31, 1863, at Port Hudson, La.; must. Dec. 16, 1863; absent without leave since July 31, 1864; no further record.
- Gero, Louis** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 32; dyer; enl. Sept. 30, 1862; must. Oct. 27, 1862; deserted Oct. 27, 1862, Boxford, Mass.
- Gibson, Frederic** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; seaman; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 27, 1862; wounded and prisoner, April 8, 1864, Sabine Cross Roads, La.; exchanged Nov. 27, 1864; must. out May 20, 1865, as Corporal.
- Glaesner, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 41; farmer; enl. Sept. 25, 1862; must. Oct. 27, 1862; reported disch. by order of Surgeon, Nov. 20, 1862.
- Gobans, Constant** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 43; jeweller; enl. Sept. 30, 1862; must. Oct. 27, 1862; deserted Oct. 27, 1862, Boxford, Mass.
- Goodwin, Edward P.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 32; provision dealer; enl. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Oct. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 25, 1864, at New Orleans, La., as Sergeant.
- Gordon, Joseph C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; clerk; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Oct. 27, 1862; prom. Sergt. from Corpl., July 1, 1863; disch. for disability, June 18, 1864.
- Gormley, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 32; teamster; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 27, 1862; deserted Nov. 8, 1862, New York City.



- Grover, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 42; merchant; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Oct. 27, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut. from Actg. Sergt. Major, April 13, 1863; must. Aug. 16, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., Sept. 2, 1864; must. March 1, 1865; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; comm. Captain, Oct. 5, 1865; not must.; must. out to date Sept. 28, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "B".
- Guild, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; paper maker; enl. and must. April 6, 1864; died of disease, July 14, 1864, New Orleans, La.
- Gurney, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 23; hostler; enl. and must. Jany. 12, 1864; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. "D".
- Halpin, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; blacksmith; enl. and must. Dec. 28, 1863; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. "D".
- Hatch, Nathaniel T.** — Priv. — Res. Hanson; 39; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1863; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. "D".
- Henfield, Amos** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Salem; 45; wheelwright; comm. Oct. 4, 1862; must. Oct. 27, 1862; comm. Captain, Feb. 21, 1863; must. to date April 16, 1863; resigned and disch. for disability, July 12, 1864. See Non Comm. Staff 1st Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Hogan, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; laborer; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 27, 1862; disch. May 21, 1865.
- Holland, Hugh** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; seaman; enl. and must. Jany. 13, 1864; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; furloughed from hospital, Nov. 4, 1864; reported deserted, Feb. 28, 1865, as of Co. "D". See Co. "F" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and U. S. Navy.
- Holloran, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 43; laborer; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Oct. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, Aug. 24, 1863, Baton Rouge, La.
- Johnson, Charles D.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 33; laborer; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 27, 1862; wounded and prisoner, April 8, 1864, Sabine Cross Roads, La.; died on or about June 13, 1864, in rebel hospl., Mansfield, La., while a Prisoner of War.
- Kezar, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 20; morocco dresser; enl. Aug. 16, 1862; must. Oct. 27, 1862; wounded Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; must. out May 20, 1865, as Corporal.
- Kingman, David, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Hanson; 29; tack maker; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1863; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as Qr. Master Sergeant of Co. "B".
- Knopkee, Jacob** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 44; seaman; enl. Sept. 13, 1862; must. Oct. 27, 1862; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; must. out June 20, 1865.
- Lamb, William** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 29; seaman; transf. Aug. 23, 1862, from 38th Mass. Inf.; deserted Dec. 4, 1862. See Co. "E" 38th Mass. Inf.
- Laws, William** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 44; pianoforte maker; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Oct. 27, 1862; died of disease, Dec. 12, 1863, Port Hudson, La.
- Lawson, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 40; carpenter; enl. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Oct. 27, 1862; wounded April 8, 1864, Sabine Cross Roads, La.; disch. May 20, 1865.
- Leavitt, William** — Priv. — Res. —; 31; occu. —; enl. Sept. 27, 1862; must. Oct. 27, 1862; no further record.
- Linnell, Shuble** — Priv. — Res. Barnstable; 43; sailor; enl. and must. Jany. 5, 1864; wounded and prisoner, Oct., 1864; died Nov. 28, 1864, Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Loud, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 21; spar maker; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Oct. 27, 1862; disch. to date Aug. 26, 1863, for promotion. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops; and Co. "C" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Loud, George B.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 18; clerk; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Oct. 27, 1862; disch. to date Oct. 16, 1863, for promotion. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Luther, Austin E.** — Priv. — Res. Hanson; 28; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1863; died April 5, 1864, New Orleans, La.
- Lyden, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 19; morocco dresser; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Oct. 27, 1862; prom. Corpl., Dec. 5, 1863; must. out May 20, 1865.
- Lynch, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 43; laborer; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Oct. 27, 1862; transf. to V. R. C. from Co. "D", date not shown; must. out Oct. 11, 1865, as of Co. "H" 20th V. R. C.
- McCarthy, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 34; groom; enl. and must. Feb. 4, 1864; must. out June 22, 1865, from Augur Hospl., Washington, D. C.
- McKareney, Matthew** — Priv. — Res. —; 35; occu. —; enl. July 31, 1862; must. Oct. 27, 1862; no further record.
- McKenna, Michael** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; 19; carver; enl. and must. Feb. 8, 1864; wounded Oct., 1864; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. "D".



- McKie, John A.** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 19; ship carpenter; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Oct. 27, 1862; wounded and prisoner, April 8, 1864, Sabine Cross Roads, La.; returned prisoner June 17, 1864; disch. for wounds, Sept. 30, 1864. See Co. "K" 29th Mass. Inf.
- McLaughlin, Owen** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 25; laborer; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Oct. 27, 1862; must. out May 20, 1865.
- McPike, James B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; printer; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Oct. 27, 1862; deserted Dec. 4, 1862, New York City.
- McPoland, John** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 28; hostler; enl. July 1, 1862; must. Oct. 27, 1862; deserted Nov. 3, 1862, Boxford, Mass.
- Mallen, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 18; laborer; enl. Sept., 1862; must. Oct. 27, 1862; wounded Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; disch. June 2, 1865, Cloud's Mill, Va.
- Maloney, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Brookline; 33; laborer; enl. and must. Oct. 27, 1862; reported disch. May 20, 1865.
- Marshall, Truman** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 35; soap maker; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Oct. 27, 1862; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va., as Sergt.; disch. for wounds, April 10, 1865, Baltimore, Md.
- Miles, Edmund** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 36; printer; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Oct. 27, 1862; wounded Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va., as Sergt.; comm. 2d Lieut., Nov. 14, 1864; not must.; disch. for wounds, July 14, 1865, at Boston, Mass., as 1st Sergeant.
- Morse, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 44; bookbinder; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Oct. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, Sept. 28, 1863, Port Hudson, La.
- Mullen, James** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 32; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 24, 1862; must. Oct. 27, 1862; deserted Nov. 28, 1862, Jamaica, N. Y.
- Mulligan, Martin** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 34; farmer; enl. and must. Oct. 19, 1863; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. "D". Had prior service in Co. "D" 5th N. H. Inf.
- Munn, James** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 21; baker; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Oct. 27, 1862; must. out May 20, 1865.
- Murphy, James** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; 19; sailor; enl. and must. Feb. 15, 1864; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. "D".
- Murphy, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 18; laborer; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Oct. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 27, 1863, Baton Rouge, La.
- Murphy, Patrick J.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 18; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Oct. 27, 1862; killed Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.
- Navill, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 39; laborer; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 27, 1862; wounded Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; must. out Oct. 18, 1865, as Actg. Corporal of Co. "I" 3d V. R. C.
- O'Hearn, William** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 21; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Oct. 27, 1862; must. out May 20, 1865.
- Peck, William E.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 21; seaman; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Oct. 27, 1862; prom. Sergt., Dec. 5, 1863; must. out May 20, 1865. See U. S. Navy.
- Pemberton, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; 27; sailor; enl. and must. Jany. 15, 1864; disch. to date June 21, 1865.
- Porter, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; painter; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Oct. 27, 1862; deserted Nov. 3, 1862, Boxford, Mass.
- Powers, Richard** — Asst. Colored Cook — Res. —; 26; occu. —; enl. Aug. 28, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; must. Aug. 30, 1863; disch. to date July 27, 1865, as of Co. "E".
- Prentice, Henry H.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 42; printer; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Oct. 27, 1862; wounded and prisoner, Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; paroled Feb. 28, 1865; must. out June 13, 1865.
- Pullen, Frederick B.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Oct. 27, 1862; wounded April 8, 1864, Sabine Cross Roads, La.; disch. May 20, 1865.
- Purrington, Abel** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 30; mariner; enl. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Oct. 27, 1862; deserted Dec. 12, 1862, from hospital.
- Rady, Philip** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 17; laborer; enl. Aug. 17, 1862; must. Oct. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, March 15, 1864, as Bugler.
- Readymacker, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; seaman; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Oct. 27, 1862; deserted Nov. 8, 1862, New York City.
- Reed, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 18; seaman; enl. Sept. 5, 1862; must. Oct. 27, 1862; deserted Feb. 1, 1865, Remount Camp, Md.





**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**FORGOTTEN BOOKS**

**FULL**

**MEMBERSHIP**

**797,885 Books!**

**All you can read**

**for only**

**\$8.99/month**

**Continue**

\*Fair usage policy applies





- Bauer, Henry** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 31; gardener; enl. and must. July 22, 1864; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. "C".
- Berry, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; mechanic; enl. Oct. 29, 1862; must. Nov. 1, 1862; deserted Nov. 1, 1862, Boxford, Mass.
- Bock, Nicholas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; tailor; enl. and must. July 22, 1864; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. "C".
- Brennan, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; hostler; enl. July 17, 1862; must. Nov. 1, 1862; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va., as Sergt.; disch. for wounds, Jany. 26, 1865, at Boston, Mass., as Qr. Master Sergeant.
- Brigham, Charles S.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 43; teamster; enl. Oct. 29, 1862; must. Nov. 1, 1862; disch. for disability, Sept. 23, 1863, Port Hudson, La. See Co. "C" 1st Mass. Inf.; and V. R. C.
- Burke, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; laborer; enl. Oct. 29, 1862; must. Nov. 1, 1862; deserted Nov. 1, 1862, Boxford, Mass.
- Butler, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; blacksmith; enl. Oct. 29, 1862; must. Nov. 1, 1862; deserted Nov. 2, 1862, Boxford, Mass.
- Campbell, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 38; horse doctor; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Nov. 1, 1862; must. out June 1, 1865, Cloud's Mill, Va.
- Cargill, Charles** — Priv. — Res. New Portland, Me.; 19; laborer; enl. Oct. 31, 1862; must. Nov. 1, 1862; deserted Nov. 4, 1862, Boxford, Mass.
- Carney, John** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 18; laborer; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Nov. 1, 1862; missing Oct., 1864; must. out May 20, 1865, Falls Church, Va.
- Casey, John** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 18; laborer; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Nov. 1, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., April 22, 1864; must. out Oct. 18, 1865, as Bugler of Co. "I" 3d V. R. C.
- Cavender, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; clerk; enl. and must. Nov. 1, 1862; deserted Nov. 1, 1862, Boxford, Mass.
- Chickering, James F.** — Priv. — Res. Southboro; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. Feb. 25, 1864; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. "C".
- Coleman, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. North Chelsea; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. Dec. 7, 1863; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as Corporal of Co. "C".
- Commerford, John A.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Lowell; 26; grocer; comm. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Nov. 1, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., Aug. 13, 1863; must. Dec. 22, 1863; comm. Captain, Nov. 14, 1864; must. to date Jany. 10, 1865; comm. Major, Oct. 5, 1865; not must.; must. out to date Sept. 28, 1865, as Captain of Co. "B".
- Conlan, Garrett** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 28; laborer; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Nov. 1, 1862; prisoner, date not shown; died Dec. 25, 1864, at Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Conway, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 38; mason; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Nov. 1, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 18, 1864.
- Cooper, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; tailor; enl. Oct. 29, 1862; must. Nov. 1, 1862; deserted Nov. 1, 1862, Boxford, Mass.
- Cosgrove, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; expressman; enl. and must. Nov. 1, 1862; deserted Nov. 1, 1862, Boxford, Mass.
- Costello, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 18; laborer; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Nov. 1, 1862; died of disease, July 15, 1863, Baton Rouge, La.
- Curry, Patrick S.** — Sergt. — Res. Lowell; 32; stonecutter; enl. July 28, 1862; must. Nov. 1, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut. from 1st Sergt., Aug. 7, 1864; must. Dec. 13, 1864; wounded in 1864; disch. for disability, March 29, 1865, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "C".
- Dailey, Michael, 2d** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 40; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1863; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Daly, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 21; laborer; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Nov. 1, 1862; must. out May 25, 1865.
- Daly, Simon** — Priv. — Res. Chelmsford; 21; farmer; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Nov. 1, 1862; must. out May 20, 1865.
- Davis, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; carpenter; enl. and must. Nov. 1, 1862; deserted Nov. 7, 1862.
- Debus, Adam** — Priv. — Res. Attleboro; 23; blacksmith; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1864; prisoner, date not shown; exchanged Feb. 22, 1865; disch. to date Aug. 25, 1865, as of Co. "C".
- Dempsey, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 20; laborer; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Nov. 1, 1862; must. out May 20, 1865.



- Dickerman, Rufus R.** — Priv. — Res. Braintree; 18; hostler; enl. and must. Nov. 1, 1862; deserted Nov. 1, 1862, Boxford, Mass.
- Donohue, James** — Priv. — Res. New Britain, Conn.; 24; mechanic; enl. and must. Jany. 5, 1864; died of disease, Aug. 10, 1864, Springfield, Mass.
- Donohue, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 18; laborer; enl. July 3, 1862; must. Nov. 1, 1862; disch. May 20, 1865.
- Dow, James** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 25; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 10, 1863; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. "C".
- Dunlay, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Braintree; 19; farmer; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Nov. 1, 1862; prom. Corpl., March or April, 1863; Sergt., Sept. 1, 1863; must. out May 20, 1865.
- Edwards, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; sailor; enl. and must. Nov. 1, 1862; deserted Nov. 3, 1862, Boxford, Mass.
- Ernest, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 35; butcher; enl. Oct. 31, 1862; must. Nov. 1, 1862; deserted Nov. 6, 1862, Boxford, Mass.
- Farrell, James** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 21; laborer; enl. Aug. 16, 1862; must. Nov. 1, 1862; deserted Nov. 2, 1862, Boxford, Mass.
- Finley, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 21; farmer; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Nov. 1, 1862; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; must. out May 20, 1865, Falls Church, Va.
- Finnegan, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; age —; occu. —; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Nov. 4, 1862; must. out May 20, 1865.
- Fitzgerald, John P.** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Lowell; 27; painter; enl. Aug. 10, 1862; must. Nov. 1, 1862; disch. for disability, Sept. 23, 1863, Port Hudson, La.
- Flanagan, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; 29; soldier; enl. and must. Jany. 14, 1864; disch. to date June 1, 1865.
- Flurdy, Stephen** — Colored Cook — Res. —; 28; occu. —; enl. July 1, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; must. Aug. 29, 1863; died Aug. 2, 1864, New Orleans, La.
- Ford, James** — Priv. — Res. New London, Conn.; 17; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 1, 1862; deserted Nov. 18, 1862.
- Frey, Frank E.** — Priv. — Res. Portland, Me.; 19; clerk; enl. and must. Feb. 13, 1864; disch. Oct. 14, 1864, Washington, D. C. Had subsequent service in 30th Unassigned Co. Maine Inf., as Frank E. Frye.
- Gallagher, James** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 25; tinsmith; enl. July 19, 1862; must. Nov. 1, 1862; died of disease, March 16, 1865, Harper's Ferry, W. Va.
- Gibney, Owen** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 21; farmer; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Nov. 1, 1862; deserted Dec. 3, 1862, New York City.
- Gorman, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 18; laborer; enl. July 21, 1862; must. Nov. 1, 1862; deserted July 16, 1864, Algiers, La.
- Gorman, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 18; laborer; enl. July 17, 1862; must. Nov. 1, 1862; prom. Bugler, July 8, 1863; must. out May 20, 1865.
- Gouge, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; blacksmith; enl. Oct. 31, 1862; must. Nov. 1, 1862; deserted Nov. 6, 1862, New York City.
- Granger, Reed B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; student; enl. Oct. 31, 1862; must. Nov. 1, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut. from Sergt., June 17, 1863; must. to date Aug. 18, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., March 6, 1864; must. to date July 6, 1864; resigned and disch. May 27, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "H". See Non Com. Staff 9th Mass. Inf.
- Granville, John** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 18; laborer; enl. July 12, 1862; must. Nov. 1, 1862; killed Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.
- Gray, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. —; 18; seaman; enl. and must. Dec. 14, 1863; died of disease, Dec. 2, 1864, at Danville, Va., a Prisoner of War.
- Gray, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; machinist; enl. and must. Jany. 19, 1864; wounded in 1864; disch. for wounds, Aug. 1, 1865, Worcester, Mass.
- Green, Henry** — Colored Cook — Res. —; 34; occu. —; enl. Sept. 1, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; must. Dec. 16, 1863; deserted July 16, 1864.
- Green, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; clerk; enl. and must. Nov. 1, 1862; deserted Nov. 1, 1862, Boxford, Mass.
- Griffin, Michael A.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 21; teacher; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Nov. 1, 1862; disch. for disability, Sept. 22, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Grooms, James** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 39; laborer; enl. Aug. 10, 1862; must. Nov. 1, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 29, 1865, Remount Camp, Md.



- Hall, Solomon** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 39; baker; enl. Oct. 29, 1862; must. Nov. 1, 1862; disch. Sept. 23, 1863, Port Hudson, La. Enlisted under name of George Baker. (True name Solomon Hall.)
- Hanifin, William** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 25; laborer; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Nov. 1, 1862; must. out May 20, 1865.
- Harrison, William** — Corpl. — Res. Lowell; 35; trader; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Nov. 1, 1862; must. out May 20, 1865.
- Healey, Maurice** — Priv. — Res. Sydney, N. S.; 27; laborer; enl. Aug. 10, 1862; must. Nov. 1, 1862; dishonorably discharged, July 22, 1865, G. O. #98, War Dept.
- Hefferon, William** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 40; mason; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Nov. 1, 1862; must. out May 26, 1865. Reported to have died, May 27, 1865, at Frederick City, Md.
- Heuer, Wilhelm** — Priv. — Res. Prussia; 21; seaman; enl. and must. Jany. 9, 1864; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. "C". Correct name William Hyer.
- Hickey, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 19; laborer; enl. and must. Jany. 27, 1864; disch. Aug. 18, 1865, as of Co. "C".
- Hill, Patrick D.** — Sergt. — Res. Lowell; 22; operative; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Nov. 1, 1862; deserted Nov. 5, 1862, Boxford, Mass.
- Hodge, John** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 36; farmer; enl. July 31, 1862; must. Nov. 1, 1862; disch. Jany. 18, 1864, for disability.
- Honan, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 26; engineer; enl. and must. Dec. 7, 1863; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as Corporal of Co. "C".
- Hughes, James** — Priv. — Res. Melrose; 32; farrier; enl. and must. April 14, 1864; deserted July 31, 1864, Baltimore, Md.
- Jeffers, Matthew** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 20; laborer; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Nov. 1, 1862; died of disease, Oct. 23, 1863, Port Hudson, La.
- Jones, Anthony** — Colored Cook — Res. —; 19; occu. —; enl. July 1, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; must. Aug. 29, 1863; on detached service since March 13, 1864; no further record.
- Keefe, Edward** — Priv. — Res. St. John, N. B.; 19; seaman; enl. and must. Jany. 12, 1864; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. "C".
- Kelly, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 21; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Nov. 1, 1862; deserted Nov. 5, 1862, New York City.
- Kenney, John, 1st** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 42; laborer; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Nov. 1, 1862; must. out May 21, 1865, as of Co. "H".
- Kenney, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 25; groom; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1863; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. "C".
- Kenny, John, 2d** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 18; laborer; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Nov. 1, 1862; died of disease, Aug. 23, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- King, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Providence, R. I.; 23; sailor; enl. Oct. 29, 1862; must. Nov. 1, 1862; must. out July 21, 1865, as Commy. Sergeant.
- La Claire, John** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 23; bootmaker; enl. and must. Feb. 2, 1864; died of disease, Sept. 28, 1864, Baltimore, Md.
- Leavitt, Charles M., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. South Scituate; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. Dec. 4, 1863; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as Corporal of Co. "C".
- Lewis, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; butcher; enl. and must. Nov. 1, 1862; deserted Nov. 4, 1862, Boxford, Mass.
- McCarthy, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 37; operative; enl. and must. Nov. 1, 1862; disch. for disability, July 28, 1865, as of Co. "C".
- McElroy, James** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 26; laborer; enl. July 30, 1862; must. Nov. 1, 1862; disch. Aug. 17, 1865, G. O. #83, War Dept., as of Co "C".
- McKeever, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 29; hostler; enl. Aug. 10, 1862; must. Nov. 1, 1862; prom. Corpl., Sept. 1, 1863; must. out May 20, 1865.
- McKeever, Michael** — Corpl. — Res. Lowell; 24; clerk; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Nov. 1, 1862; disch. for disability, Oct. 2, 1863, Port Hudson, La.
- McKenna, James** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 18; laborer; enl. July 23, 1862; must. Nov. 1, 1862; prom. Corpl., Sept. 1, 1864; must. out May 20, 1865.
- McKnight, Bernard** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 27; laborer; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Nov. 1, 1862; died of disease, Aug. 10, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- McLaughlin, Bernard** — Priv. — Res. —; age —; occu. —; enl. July 29, 1862; must. Nov. 4, 1862; died June 7, 1863, Baton Rouge, La.





**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**SAVE \$3,999,994**

Did you know we sell  
paperback books too?

To buy our entire catalog  
in paperback would cost  
over \$4,000,000

Access it all now for  
\$8.99/month

\*Fair usage policy applies

**Continue**



- Schmitt, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; farmer; enl. and must. Jany. 2, 1864; deserted Aug. 24, 1865, at Fort Kearney, Nebraska Territory, as of Co. "C".
- Seamans, William H.** — Captain — Res. Roxbury; 32; dentist; comm. and must. Nov. 1, 1862; resigned and disch. to date July 23, 1863. See Co. "I" 30th Mass. Inf.
- Sheridan, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Sicily; 27; soldier; enl. and must. March 7, 1864; deserted July 16, 1864, Algiers, La.
- Shirlock, William** — Priv. — Res. Albany, N. Y.; 43; butcher; enl. and must. July 18, 1864; wounded in Oct., 1864; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. "C".
- Sline, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 42; laborer; enl. Aug. 10, 1862; must. Nov. 1, 1862; deserted Nov. 22, 1862, New York City.
- Smith, Jason** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 23; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1864; wounded Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; must. out June 15, 1865, while absent wounded. See Co. "B" 3d Mass. Cav. (1st enlist.).
- Smith, John** — Priv. — Res. Londonderry, N. H.; 37; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 1, 1862; deserted Nov. 22, 1862. Name also found as John S. Smith.
- Smith, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; carpenter; enl. Oct. 29, 1862; must. Nov. 1, 1862; deserted Nov. 4, 1862, Boxford, Mass.
- Smith, Philip A.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 42; shoemaker; enl. July 17, 1862; must. Nov. 1, 1862; prom. Saddler, Sept. 1, 1863; must. out May 20, 1865.
- Smith, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; mason; enl. and must. Dec. 16, 1863; disch. for disability, Jany. 6, 1865, Washington, D. C.
- Smythe, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; laborer; enl. and must. Nov. 1, 1862; deserted Nov. 4, 1862, Boxford, Mass.
- Stone, David** — Priv. — Res. Spencer; 31; bootmaker; enl. and must. Dec. 4, 1863; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. "C".
- Swift, William** — Priv. — Res. Pawtucket, R. I.; 21; jeweller; enl. and must. Jany. 6, 1864; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. "C".
- Sylway, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; laborer; enl. and must. Nov. 1, 1862; deserted Nov. 3, 1862, Boxford, Mass.
- Tague, Hugh** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 28; machinist; enl. Aug. 2, 1862; must. Nov. 1, 1862; must. out May 20, 1865.
- Thomas, William** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 38; blacksmith; enl. Oct. 31, 1862; must. Nov. 1, 1862; deserted Nov. 7, 1862, Boxford, Mass.
- Tiernay, William** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 41; laborer; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Nov. 1, 1862; died of disease, July 31, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Titus, Lucien M.** — Priv. — Res. Prescott; 28; butcher; enl. and must. Sept. 1, 1864, for 1 yr.; disch. May 20, 1865. See Co. "A" 10th Mass. Inf.
- Titus, Oscar A.** — Priv. — Res. Prescott; 25; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 1, 1864, for 1 yr.; disch. May 20, 1865.
- Tomson, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; printer; enl. and must. Nov. 1, 1862; deserted Nov. 6, 1862, Boxford, Mass.
- Toomey, William** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 18; laborer; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Nov. 1, 1862; must. out June 1, 1865, Worcester, Mass.
- Tourtellotte, William M.** — Priv. — Res. Prescott; 26; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 1, 1864, for 1 yr.; disch. May 20, 1865.
- Tracy, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 32; laborer; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Nov. 1, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 18, 1864.
- True, Bradbury E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 31; carpenter; enl. Oct. 31, 1862; must. Nov. 1, 1862; deserted Dec. 2, 1862.
- Upton, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Prescott; 22; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 1, 1864, for 1 yr.; disch. May 20, 1865.
- Van Hamingen, Berend** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 28; seaman; enl. and must. Jany. 9, 1864; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. "C".
- Vaughn, Marcus E.** — Priv. — Res. Erving; 24; mechanic; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864, for 1 yr.; must. out May 20, 1865. See Co. "G" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Walkup, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Ashland; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. Feb. 29, 1864; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. "C".
- Warner, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Prescott; 33; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 1, 1864, for 1 yr.; disch. May 25, 1865.



- White, George** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 29; shoemaker; enl. and must. Feb. 4, 1864; must. out Nov. 18, 1865, as of Co. "C".
- Wilson, George** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 21; laborer; enl. June 12, 1862; must. Nov. 1, 1862; died of disease, March 19, 1864, Richmond, Va., a Prisoner of War.
- Wilson, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; machinist; enl. and must. Nov. 1, 1862; deserted Nov. 13, 1862, Boxford, Mass.

## COMPANY "H"

- Adams, Joseph** — Sergt. — Res. —; 20; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 1, 1862; tried by Genl. Court Martial for desertion, from about April 15, 1863, to April 17, 1864; while in desertion he enlisted, May 6, 1863, in Co. "F" 1st La. Cav.; must. May 8, 1863; arrested as a deserter from 3d Mass. Cav., May 6, 1864; confined at Fort Jefferson, Fla.; disch. to date Nov. 30, 1865, at Boston, Mass. Had prior service in Co. "G" 4th New Jersey Inf.
- Allen, Walter D.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. Feb. 13, 1864; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; died of wounds, Oct. 29, 1864, Philadelphia, Penna.
- Bailey, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 43; carpenter; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Oct. 27, 1862; died of disease, June 28, 1863, New Orleans, La., as Corporal.
- Ball, William T. W.** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 32; reporter; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Oct. 27, 1862; disch. Nov. 1, 1862, rejected.
- Barker, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown, N. H.; 39; minister; enl. Oct. 11, 1862; must. Oct. 27, 1862; disch. July 27, 1863, as Corporal, at New Orleans, La., for promotion. Appointed Chaplain 91st New York Vols. and mustered-in to date Feb. 15, 1863; resigned and disch. July 28, 1864.
- Barker, Henry** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; occu. —; enl. Oct. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 27, 1862; deserted Nov. 3, 1862, Boxford, Mass.
- Bates, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. —; 22; occu. —; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Oct. 27, 1862; deserted Oct. 30, 1862, Boxford, Mass.
- Beal, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Natick; 36; photographer; enl. and must. Jany. 2, 1864; killed May 18, 1864, Yellow Bayou, La.
- Beck, William J.** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 36; carpenter; enl. June 18, 1862; must. Oct. 27, 1862; wounded April 8, 1864, Sabine Cross Roads, La.; died May 18, 1864, of wounds, New Orleans, La.
- Bell, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 25; spinner; enl. and must. Dec. 26, 1863; disch. Aug. 8, 1865.
- Bemis, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 43; wool dresser; enl. and must. Oct. 28, 1862; must. out July 29, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Benson, Joshua** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 42; housewright; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Oct. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 20, 1863, Baton Rouge, La.
- Benson, Thomas S.** — Corpl. — Res. Farmington, Me.; 32; physician; enl. Sept. 26, 1862; must. Oct. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, Aug. 24, 1863, Baton Rouge, La.
- Berger, George** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; engineer; enl. and must. Nov. 15, 1864; absent without leave, June 24, 1865; no further record.
- Bernard, Eugene** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 33; occu. —; enl. Oct. 21, 1862; must. Oct. 27, 1862; deserted Oct. 29, 1862, Boxford, Mass.
- Besse, Henry J.** — Priv. — Res. Falmouth; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Feb. 23, 1864; died Aug. 3, 1864, New Orleans, La.
- Blumenthal, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; farmer; enl. and must. Jany. 2, 1864; returned to duty from hospi., Camp Stoneman, D. C., Oct. 26, 1864; no further record.
- Boyd, Francis E.** — Captain — Res. Boston; 28; soldier; comm. Oct. 4, 1862; must. Oct. 27, 1862; wounded April 8, 1864, Sabine Cross Roads, La.; disch. Nov. 14, 1864, S. O. #397, War Dept., for promotion. See Co. "A" 1st Battln. Mass. Hy. Arty.; and F. & S. 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Buell, Alpheus W.** — Priv. — Res. Natick; 21; cordwainer; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1864; disch. for disability, May 8, 1864, New Orleans, La.
- Bullock, Elijah** — Priv. — Res. England; 27; painter; enl. and must. Nov. 17, 1864; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Burke, David** — Priv. — Res. Ireland; 26; laborer; enl. and must. Nov. 6, 1863; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. "B". Had prior service in U. S. Marine Corps from Aug. 23, 1859, to Aug. 23, 1863.



- Butler, Jeremiah — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; soldier; enl. and must. Dec. 14, 1863; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Caldwell, William S. — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 21; sailor; enl. Oct. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 27, 1862; furloughed July 10, 1864, from genl. hospl., New Orleans, La.; deserted Sept. 9, 1864, as of Co. "B".
- Callaghan, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 36; laborer; enl. and must. Jany. 5, 1864; must. out May 26, 1865.
- Carroll, Owen — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. Jany. 16, 1864; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Carter, Richard H., Jr. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 19; shoemaker; enl. and must. Feb. 10, 1864; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; disch. for wounds, May 27, 1865.
- Carver, Francis H. — Sergt. — Res. Boston; 37; printer; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Oct. 27, 1862; reported disch. Nov. 28, 1864, for promotion. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Colbert, Daniel — Priv. — Res. —; age —; occu. —; enl. and must. Nov. 1, 1862; disch. for disability, Sept. 23, 1863, Port Hudson, La.
- Colbert, Michael — Priv. — Res. —; 23; occu. —; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Oct. 27, 1862; deserted Oct. 30, 1862, Boxford, Mass.
- Cook, Matthew — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; carpenter; enl. and must. Oct. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 18, 1864. See V. R. C.
- Coolidge, Charles — Priv. — Res. Bolton; 22; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Oct. 27, 1862; deserted Dec. 1, 1862, Jamaica, Long Island, New York.
- Corning, John — Priv. — Res. —; 21; occu. —; enl. Oct. 14, 1862; must. Oct. 27, 1862; deserted Oct. 30, 1862, Boxford, Mass.
- Cummings, George — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 35; trader; enl. and must. Feb. 20, 1864; died of disease, July 23, 1864, New Orleans, La.
- Cummings, Thomas — Priv. — Res. New Hampshire; 19; farmer; enl. and must. March 17, 1864; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Currie, Robert — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; mariner; enl. Sept. 29, 1862; must. Oct. 27, 1862; deserted Nov. 26, 1862, Jamaica, Long Island, New York.
- Davis, William R. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; clerk; enl. Sept. 29, 1862; must. Oct. 27, 1862; died of disease, Sept. 2, 1863, Baton Rouge, La., as Corporal.
- Devlin, Albert — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; sash maker; enl. and must. Nov. 20, 1863; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as Corporal of Co. "B".
- Devlin, John, Jr. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1864; died of disease, Nov. 29, 1864, Boston, Mass.
- Doherty, John J. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; clerk; enl. and must. Feb. 16, 1864; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as Corporal of Co. "B".
- Dolan, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Ireland; 34; currier; enl. and must. Oct. 21, 1863; disch. for disability, June 17, 1865, Frederick, Md. See Co. "E" 9th Mass. Inf.
- Duggan, Edmund — Priv. — Res. Boston; 44; baker; enl. Oct. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 18, 1864.
- Duncan, John L. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 41; carpenter; enl. Sept. 30, 1862; must. Oct. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, June 13, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Edgar, Francis — Priv. — Res. Halifax, N. S.; 21; mechanic; enl. and must. Dec. 1, 1863; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as Corporal of Co. "B".
- Ehrlacher, Edwin T. — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Oct. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 18, 1864. See V. R. C.
- Elley, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Brookline, Me.; 25; sailor; enl. Oct. 17, 1862; must. Oct. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, March 13, 1863, Baton Rouge, La.
- Elliott, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Georgetown; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. Dec. 12, 1863; died of disease, Aug. 29, 1864, Georgetown, Mass., while on furlough.
- Fabre, Jules — Priv. — Res. Boston; 39; occu. —; enl. Oct. 21, 1862; must. Oct. 27, 1862; deserted Oct. 29, 1862, Boxford, Mass.
- Fay, Martin — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 18; blacksmith; enl. and must. Nov. 10, 1864, for 1 yr.; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Fellam, Martin — Priv. — Res. West Brookfield; 26; laborer; enl. and must. Feb. 26, 1864; wounded and prisoner, Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va., as Corpl.; exchanged March 9, 1865; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Field, Darby — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; occu. —; enl. Oct. 21, 1862; must. Oct. 27, 1862; deserted Oct. 29, 1862, Boxford, Mass.





**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**FORGOTTEN BOOKS**

**FULL**

**MEMBERSHIP**

**797,885 Books!**

**All you can read**

**for only**

**\$8.99/month**

**Continue**

\*Fair usage policy applies





- Hunnewell, Randall F.** — Priv. — Res. Solon, Me.; 28; laborer; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Oct. 27, 1862; killed May 1, 1864, Alexandria, La., as Sergt.
- Johnson, John** — Colored Cook — Res. —; 20; occu. —; enl. Dec. 12, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; must. Dec. 16, 1863; disch. to date June 30, 1865.
- Johnson, Thomas F.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 38; carver; enl. Sept. 26, 1862; must. Oct. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 6, 1862.
- Josselyn, Nathan W.** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; 21; clerk; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Oct. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 2, 1863, Boston, Mass. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Keith, Philander, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 33; seaman; enl. and must. Feb. 1, 1864; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. "B". See U. S. Navy.
- Kelley, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; sailor; enl. Sept. 30, 1862; must. Oct. 27, 1862; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va., as Sergt.; must. out May 20, 1865.
- Kenney, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 28; occu. —; enl. Sept. 30, 1862; must. Oct. 27, 1862; must. out May 21, 1865.
- Laughlin, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 42; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 22, 1862; wounded April 8, 1864, Sabine Cross Roads, La.; disch. May 20, 1865, Falls Church, Va.
- Lease, William T.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 33; mariner; enl. and must. Feb. 15, 1864; disch. to date July 27, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Long, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Northfield; 22; engineer; enl. Sept. 30, 1862; must. Oct. 27, 1862; must. out May 20, 1865.
- McAnney, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Medford; 41; tailor; enl. Sept. 29, 1862; must. Oct. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, June 1, 1863.
- McGinley, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; waiter; enl. Oct. 21, 1862; must. Oct. 27, 1862; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- McGrath, Maurice** — Priv. — Res. Cambridgeport; 33; paper hanger; enl. Sept. 29, 1862; must. Oct. 27, 1862; must. out May 20, 1865, as Sergeant.
- McKee, John** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 37; seaman; enl. and must. Dec. 9, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut. from Commy. Sergt., Oct. 5, 1865; not must.; must. out to date Sept. 28, 1865, as Sergeant of Co. "B".
- McLaughlin, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. Dec. 1, 1863; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- McMann, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 44; laborer; enl. Sept. 27, 1862; must. Oct. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, June 8, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- McNamara, John** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 33; soldier; enl. and must. Nov. 28, 1863; wounded April 8, 1864, Sabine Cross Roads, La., as Corpl.; disch. for wounds, June 16, 1864, Boston, Mass.
- Marckres, Joseph** — Corpl. — Res. Manchester, N. H.; 24; bartender; enl. Sept. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 27, 1862; dropped from rolls for absence without leave, per orders Hd. Qrs. 3d Mass. Cav., Feb. 1, 1865.
- Masterson, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 21; laborer; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Oct. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 20, 1863, Baton Rouge, La. See Co. "F" 2d Mass. Inf.; and Co. "F" 33d Mass. Inf.
- Mayberry, Granville B.** — Priv. — Res. Casco, Me.; 19; occu. —; enl. Oct. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 27, 1862; deserted Oct. 31, 1862, Boxford, Mass.
- Maynard, Nathan** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 44; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Oct. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, May 20, 1863, Baton Rouge, La. See V. R. C.
- Merry, George** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; coachman; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Oct. 27, 1862; must. out May 20, 1865.
- Miller, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Cambridgeport; 30; painter; enl. Oct. 22, 1862; must. Oct. 27, 1862; missing April 8, 1864, Sabine Cross Roads, La.; gained, date not shown; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Mitchell, Thomas** — Asst. Colored Cook — Res. —; 26; occu. —; enl. July 1, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; must. Dec. 15, 1863; disch. for disability, Nov. 15, 1865.
- Monks, Patrick J.** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 40; teamster; enl. Oct. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 27, 1862; must. out July 21, 1865, as Sergeant.
- Monroe, Charles** — Priv. — Res. —; age —; occu. —; enl. and must. Oct. 16, 1862; died July 13, 1863, at Baton Rouge, La., of disease.
- Morgan, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Fairlie, Vt.; 32; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 5, 1863; wounded April 8, 1864, Sabine Cross Roads, La.; deserted Aug. 9, 1864, from hospital.
- Morrill, Absalom** — Priv. — Res. St. John, N. B.; 22; farmer; enl. Oct. 1, 1862; must. Oct. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 20, 1863, Baton Rouge, La.



- Murray, Wilson** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 36; carpenter; enl. Oct. 14, 1862; must. Oct. 27, 1862; deserted Oct. 28, 1862, Boxford, Mass.
- Noonan, James** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 21; hostler; enl. Sept. 24, 1862; must. Oct. 27, 1862; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va., as Corpl.; prisoner Oct., 1864; exchanged March 12, 1865; disch. May 20, 1865.
- Northey, Harvey** — Priv. — Res. Guildhall, Vt.; 18; farmer; enl. and must. March 15, 1864; furloughed from hospl., Nov. 4, 1864; failing to return is considered a deserter from Dec. 4, 1864.
- Oberlander, Christian** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 39; cook; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Oct. 27, 1862; deserted Nov. 28, 1862, Jamaica, Long Island, New York.
- O'Leary, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 22; clerk; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1864; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Oulmann, Louis C.** — Priv. — Res. Brookline; 18; seaman; enl. and must. Dec. 5, 1863; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Palmer, James** — Priv. — Res. Blackstone; 24; laborer; enl. and must. —; disch. for disability, Feb. 20, 1863, Baton Rouge, La.
- Peabody, Joseph D.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 28; shoemaker; enl. and must. Feb. 11, 1864; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as Corporal of Co. "B".
- Pearson, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; tailor; enl. Sept. 24, 1862; must. Oct. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, March 13, 1863, Baton Rouge, La.
- Pethie, William** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 21; hostler; enl. Oct. 25, 1862; must. Oct. 27, 1862; must. out May 20, 1865.
- Prescott, Samuel W.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 41; laborer; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Oct. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, June 1, 1863.
- Rhoades, Charles W. C.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; 25; occu. —; comm. Sept. 16, 1862; must. —; comm. 1st Lieut., Oct. 7, 1862; must. Nov. 12, 1862; comm. Captain, March 6, 1864; must. to date May 23, 1864; must. out Dec. 5, 1864, as Captain of Co. "M". See Co. "D" 1st Mass. Inf.; and Co. "B" 1st Battln. Mass. Cav. (26th New York Cav.).
- Ridelle, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. —; 26; occu. —; enl. Oct. 26, 1862; must. Oct. 27, 1862; deserted Nov. 5, 1862, Boston, Mass.
- Riley, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 35; laborer; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Oct. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 18, 1864.
- Rodriguez, Pedro** — Priv. — Res. —; 36; occu. —; enl. Oct. 24, 1862; must. Oct. 27, 1862; deserted Oct. 29, 1862, Boxford, Mass.
- Rogers, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; 35; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1864, for 2 years; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Russell, Benjamin, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Greenwood, Me.; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Jany. 5, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut. from 1st Sergt., Oct. 5, 1865; not must.; must. out to date Sept. 28, 1865, as 1st Sergeant of Co. "B". Had prior service in Co. "G" 10th Maine Inf.
- Ryan, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; shoemaker; enl. and must. Dec. 14, 1863; wounded April 8, 1864, Sabine Cross Roads, La.; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Semlin, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Jany. 2, 1864; deserted March 19, 1864.
- Seymour, William B.** — Priv. — Res. Brookline; 39; nurse; enl. and must. Dec. 5, 1863; wounded April 8, 1864, Sabine Cross Roads, La.; dishonorably discharged, Dec. 15, 1865, sentence Genl. Court Martial, as of Co. "B".
- Shattuck, Amory H.** — Priv. — Res. Natick; 36; cordwainer; enl. and must. Jany. 2, 1864; wounded April 8, 1864, Sabine Cross Roads, La.; disch. for wounds, Oct. 13, 1864, Boston, Mass. See Co. "K" 16th Mass. Inf.
- Shaw, Joseph N.** — Priv. — Res. Prescott; 29; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 1, 1864, for 1 year; must. out May 20, 1865.
- Shumway, Solomon** — Priv. — Res. Belchertown; 31; clerk; enl. and must. Jany. 5, 1864; must. out June 9, 1865, as Sergeant.
- Smith, Bernard** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 41; printer; enl. Oct. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 27, 1862; must. out May 27, 1865.
- Smith, John** — Priv. — Res. Winchester; 23; carpenter; enl. Oct. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 27, 1862; deserted Nov. 11, 1862.
- Spellman, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 32; cook; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Oct. 27, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., March 19, 1864; disch. April 18, 1864, as of 5th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Splann, Cornelius** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 29; sailor; enl. Sept. 26, 1862; must. Oct. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, Aug. 2, 1863, New Orleans, La.



- Stevens, James H. — Priv. — Res. Eliot, Me.; 21; fisherman; enl. and must. April 9, 1864; disch. to date Aug. 23, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Studley, Alvin B. — Priv. — Res. Natick; 18; hatter; enl. and must. Jany. 1, 1864; died of disease, Jany. 27, 1865, Remount Camp, Md.
- Sullivan, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; 43; laborer; enl. Sept. 26, 1862; must. Oct. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, May 8, 1864, New Orleans, La.
- Swazey, Thomas S. B. — Priv. — Res. —; 18; occu. —; enl. Aug. 16, 1862; must. Oct. 27, 1862; deserted Oct. 27, 1862, Boxford, Mass.
- Taylor, James — Priv. — Res. Salem; 28; blacksmith; enl. Sept. 26, 1862; must. Oct. 27, 1862; deserted Nov. 5, 1862, Boxford, Mass.
- Taylor, Peter — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; 18; waiter; enl. and must. Jany. 22, 1864; prisoner Oct., 1864; exchanged March 12, 1865; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Teahan, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; baker; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Oct. 27, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., April 22, 1864; must. out Oct. 18, 1865, as of Co. "I" 3d V. R. C.
- Thomas, Dedrick — Music. — Res. Boston; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. Oct. 27, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; must. out Oct. 18, 1865, as of Co. "I" 3d V. R. C.
- Tremble, Matthew — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 26; laborer; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Oct. 27, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., April 22, 1864; must. out Oct. 18, 1865, as of Co. "I" 3d V. R. C.
- Tucker, Hiram — Priv. — Res. Providence, R. I.; 19; seaman; enl. and must. Dec. 12, 1863; wounded April 8, 1864, Sabine Cross Roads, La.; and Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Tully, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Boston; 33; marble polisher; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Oct. 27, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., April 22, 1864; must. out Oct. 18, 1865, as of Co. "I" 3d V. R. C., at Brattleboro, Vt.
- Vaughan, John — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 42; baker; enl. Oct. 18, 1862; must. Oct. 27, 1862; died May 10, 1864, on govt. transport LAUREL HILL, at Alexandria, Va.
- Veliscross, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; sailor; enl. Oct. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 27, 1862; wounded and missing, April 8, 1864, Sabine Cross Roads, La.; no further record.
- Waters, Patrick J. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 33; clerk; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Oct. 27, 1862; prom. Corpl., Sept. 1, 1864; must. out May 21, 1865.
- Wentworth, Samuel A. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 41; provision dealer; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Oct. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, May 3, 1864, Galloup's Island, Boston Harbor.
- Wesson, George W. — Priv. — Res. Leicester; 19; shoemaker; enl. Oct. 28, 1863; must. Oct. 29, 1863; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as Bugler of Co. "B".
- Wheeler, Alvin L. — Priv. — Res. Stratford, N. H.; 18; farmer; enl. and must. March 17, 1864; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- White, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Boston; 37; plasterer; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Oct. 27, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., March 6, 1864; disch. for disability, April 18, 1864, as of Co. "K" 3d V. R. C.
- Wildman, William — Sergt. — Res. Quincy; 32; brass finisher; enl. Sept. 27, 1862; must. Oct. 27, 1862; prom. Sergt. Major, March 14, 1865; must. out May 20, 1865.
- Williams, Jacob — Colored Cook — Res. —; 21; occu. —; enl. Oct. 1, 1863, at Port Hudson, La.; must. Dec. 16, 1863; disch. for disability, Nov. 9, 1865.
- Wirth, Philip — Priv. — Res. —; 21; occu. —; enl. and must. Dec. 15, 1864; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Young, George — Priv. — Res. Salem; 19; farmer; enl. and must. Jany. 14, 1864; deserted May 18, 1864.

## COMPANY 'I'

- Abbott, Charles H. — 1st Sergt. — Res. Cambridgeport; 24; clerk; enl. June 1, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; disch. Dec. 13, 1862, to date June 29, 1862, by G. O. #154, A. G. O., to enlist in Regular Army. See Co. "K" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and enlist. U. S. Army.
- Abbott, George A. — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 18; card stripper; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1862; deserted Nov. or Dec., 1862; while in desertion enlisted Aug. 10, 1864, in 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.; reported under President's Proclamation as a deserter from 3d Mass. Cav.; returned to Co. "I" 3d Mass. Cav., April 27, 1865; must. out June 9, 1865, at Alexandria, Va. See Co. "C" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Abbott, William W. — Priv. — Res. East Rumford, Me.; 28; blacksmith; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1864; must. out May 15, 1865.





**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**SAVE \$3,999,994**

Did you know we sell  
paperback books too?

To buy our entire catalog  
in paperback would cost  
over \$4,000,000

Access it all now for  
\$8.99/month

\*Fair usage policy applies

**Continue**



- Conaton, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 19; peddler; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; must. out May 20, 1865.
- Coney, Charles W. H.** — Priv. — Res. North Reading; 19; shoemaker; enl. July 18, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; wounded April 8, 1864, Sabine Cross Roads, La.; and Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; disch. for wounds, July 4, 1865, Chester, Penna.
- Conlin, James** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 21; sailor; enl. and must. Dec. 14, 1864; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. "A".
- Conlin, Lawrence** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; 35; carpenter; comm. Dec. 4, 1862; must. Dec. 9, 1862; resigned and disch. for disability, Jany. 15, 1864.
- Cook, David** — Priv. — Res. Provincetown; 26; seaman; enl. and must. Jany. 14, 1864; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. "A". See Co. "E" 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Cook, Eli** — Asst. Colored Cook — Res. —; 45; occu. —; enl. Oct. 1, 1863, at Port Hudson, La.; must. Dec. 16, 1863; disch. for disability, March 27, 1865, Winchester, Va.
- Crawford, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Brownington, Vt.; 31; farmer; enl. and must. March 25, 1864; must. out June 3, 1865, Philadelphia, Penna.
- Crook, James W.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 19; occu. —; enl. July 18, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; must. out May 20, 1865, as Sergeant.
- Cross, Samuel B.** — Priv. — Res. North Reading; 44; farmer; enl. July 18, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; died Oct. 26, 1863, Memphis, Tenn.
- Crttreus, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 25; cloth sponger; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 15, 1862; must. out May 20, 1865.
- Crttreus, Jacob** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 18; laborer; enl. July 23, 1862; must. Aug. 15, 1862; must. out May 20, 1865.
- Crttreus, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 42; laborer; enl. July 18, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; must. out May 20, 1865.
- Curtis, Edwin L.** — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; 20; teamster; enl. and must. Dec. 11, 1863; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as Sergeant of Co. "B".
- Dane, Henry H.** — Priv. — Res. North Reading; 23; farmer; enl. July 18, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; must. out May 20, 1865.
- Dane, James O.** — Priv. — Res. North Reading; 26; shoemaker; enl. July 18, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; must. out May 20, 1865, as Corporal.
- Degler, Solomon** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; farmer; enl. and must. Jany. 22, 1864; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Dodge, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Hampton Falls, N. H.; 20; farmer; enl. June 9, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; disch. Aug. 12, 1862.
- Dolan, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 35; laborer; enl. June 26, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; disch. for disability, Sept. 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La. See V. R. C.
- Dolan, Michael, 2d** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 20; laborer; enl. July 22, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; wounded and missing, April 8, 1864, Sabine Cross Roads, La.; disch. for wounds, Sept. 7, 1864, St. Louis, Mo., as Corporal.
- Donnelly, John** — Priv. — Res. North Cambridge; 24; laborer; enl. and must. Oct. 12, 1863; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. "B". See Co. "E" 28th Mass. Inf.
- Dorsey, John F.** — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; 19; clerk; enl. June 7, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; wounded April 8, 1864, Sabine Cross Roads, La.; must. out May 20, 1865.
- Dresser, Alonzo** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 35; carpenter; enl. and must. Dec. 19, 1863; died of disease, Aug. 20, 1864, Washington, D. C. See Co. "F" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Driscoll, John O.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 36; farmer; enl. June 2, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; reported transf. to 35th Mass. Inf., Aug. 14, 1862; name not found on the rolls of the 35th Mass. Inf.
- Dunn, John** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 23; seaman; enl. and must. Feb. 29, 1864; deserted Nov. 30, 1864, from hospl., Philadelphia, Penna.
- Ellerson, Joseph D.** — Priv. — Res. Bridgewater; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as Corporal of Co. "A".
- Ellington, Raymond** — Priv. — Res. Provincetown; 23; clerk; enl. July 30, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; prom. Sergt. Major from Sergeant, to date Dec. 2, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., Feb. 4, 1864; must. to date March 11, 1864; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; disch. July 21, 1865, as 1st Lieut. and Adjutant.
- Farrall, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; 18; bootmaker; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1863; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Farrell, William** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 28; hackman; enl. June 2, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; absent without leave, date not shown; no further record.



- Fine, Franklin** — Priv. — Res. Provincetown; 23; seaman; enl. and must. Jany. 5, 1864; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. "A".
- Finnerty, John** — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; 25; farmer; enl. June 28, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 18, 1864.
- Foley, John** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 30; laborer; enl. July 18, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; reported absent without leave, date not shown, on roll dated Nov. and Dec., 1862; no further record.
- Foster, William T.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 40; cigar maker; enl. July 18, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 18, 1864.
- Frothingham, Frank E.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Charlestown; 24; broker; comm. Dec. 4, 1862; must. Dec. 15, 1862; comm. Captain, Aug. 13, 1863; must. to date July 12, 1864; must. out June 5, 1865, as Captain. See Co. "A" 33d Mass. Inf.; and Co. "K" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Frye, William** — Priv. — Res. North Reading; 31; shoemaker; enl. July 11, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; disch. for disability, March 3, 1865, at Remount Camp, Md., as Bugler.
- Gale, Charles W.** — Drummer — Res. Boston; clerk; 16; enl. June 9, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; disch. Feb. 12, 1863, to enlist in Regular Army. See General Service U. S. A.
- Garrity, James S.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; printer; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; must. out May 20, 1865, as Corporal.
- Geer, Edward F.** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 21; engineer; enl. June 13, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; disch. for disability, April 23, 1863.
- Gibbons, Thomas J.** — Priv. — Res. Provincetown; 44; tailor; enl. July 30, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; died of wounds, Nov. 10, 1863, Port Hudson, La.
- Gifford, Russell W.** — Priv. — Res. Wellfleet; 22; farmer; enl. June 29, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; wounded April 8, 1864, Sabine Cross Roads, La.; and Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; must. out May 20, 1865.
- Glynn, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 44; laborer; enl. July 16, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 17, 1863. See V. R. C.
- Gordon, James** — Priv. — Res. Georgetown; 36; laborer; transf. from 33d Mass. Inf., date not shown; must. out May 20, 1865, as Corporal. See Co. "A" 33d Mass. Inf.
- Gray, Andrew J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 44; trader; enl. June 23, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 18, 1864.
- Gray, James** — Priv. — Res. —; 29; occu. —; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1862; died of disease, July 17, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Ham, Samuel J.** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 24; varnisher; enl. June 4, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; disch. for disability, March 13, 1863, New York. See V. R. C.
- Hamilton, Joseph A.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 25; machinist; enl. July 18, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; must. out May 20, 1865. See Co. "K" 1st Mass. Inf.
- Hatch, John T.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 34; shoemaker; enl. and must. Dec. 7, 1863; transf. to V. R. C., March 14, 1865; disch. for disability, Sept. 6, 1865, as of 48th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C. See Co. "K" 7th Mass. Inf.
- Healy, John** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; 27; laborer; enl. July 21, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; furloughed from hospl., Oct. 12, 1864, and failed to return; considered a deserter from Nov. 12, 1864, as of Co. "A".
- Hern, George O.** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 30; laborer; enl. July 18, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; absent without leave, date not shown; no further record.
- Herrmann, Stephen** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 40; laborer; enl. July 23, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; disch. for disability, May 13, 1863, Baltimore, Md. See V. R. C.
- Hess, John** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 40; peddler; enl. July 5, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; killed March 20, 1865, by accidental discharge of musket, as of Co. "I" 3d V. R. C., to which transf., date not shown.
- Hitchings, Lawson** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 24; morocco finisher; enl. and must. Nov. 28, 1863; must. out June 22, 1865. See Co. "D" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Howard, Charles** — Priv. — Res. England; 30; soldier; enl. and must. Oct. 19, 1863; prisoner June 1, 1864, Morganzia, La.; exchanged May 27, 1865; must. out to date July 10, 1865.
- Hughes, Hezekiah P.** — Priv. — Res. North Truro; 23; farmer; enl. July 28, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut. from 1st Sergt., Sept. 20, 1864; must. to date Nov. 29, 1864; resigned and disch. June 12, 1865, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "D".
- Hunt, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 23; farmer; enl. and must. Jany. 5, 1864; wounded April 8, 1864, Sabine Cross Roads, La.; died May 20, 1864, New Orleans, La., of wounds.



- James, Edward S. — Priv. — Res. —; 44; occu. —; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1862; died of disease, Sept. 7, 1862, Alexandria, Va.
- Jones, Albert — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 21; tinman; enl. and must. Dec. 3, 1863; must. out June 13, 1865. See Co. "C" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Jones, John P. — Priv. — Res. Bradley, Me.; 25; millman; enl. and must. Dec. 14, 1864, for 1 yr.; absent without leave since June 11, 1865; no further record.
- Jones, Walter A. — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 18; farmer; enl. June 9, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., May 31, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865, as of 14th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Kennedy, John — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 35; tailor; enl. June 30, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 20, 1863. See V. R. C.
- Kenney, John — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 35; laborer; enl. July 18, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; reported absent without leave on rolls dated Nov. 1, 1862, to Feb. 28, 1863; no further record.
- King, Andrew G. — Sergt. — Res. Quincy; 33; bootmaker; enl. June 4, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; must. out May 20, 1865.
- King, Philander M. — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 26; occu. —; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Aug. 6, 1863; deserted May 30, 1865, as of Co. "A" 19th V. R. C.
- Kirlin, Bernard — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 36; carpenter; enl. June 26, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; reported absent without leave on rolls dated Nov., 1862, to Feb., 1863; no further record.
- Knowles, Samuel — Priv. — Res. North Truro; 31; farmer; enl. July 29, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; disch. for disability, May 24, 1863, Baton Rouge, La., as Corporal.
- Lamb, Michael — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 18; stonecutter; enl. July 9, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; must. out May 20, 1865, Falls Church, Va.
- Laughlin, Barnard — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 25; operative; transf. Aug. 11, 1862, from 33d Mass. Inf.; disch. Dec. 19, 1862, to enlist in Regular Army. See Co. "A" 33d Mass. Inf.; and enlist. U. S. Army.
- Leavitt, Robert E. — Priv. — Res. Acushnet; 18; student; enl. and must. Feb. 24, 1864; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as Corporal of Co. "A". See U. S. Navy.
- Lind, Christian — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 30; dyer; enl. June 3, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; must. out June 2, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Lowe, Thomas — Priv. — Res. North Truro; 39; seaman; enl. July 30, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; must. out May 20, 1865, as Quarter Master Sergeant.
- McKenna, Daniel — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 20; spinner; enl. and must. Dec. 14, 1864, for 1 yr.; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. "A".
- McNair, William — Corpl. — Res. Randolph; 24; shoemaker; enl. June 18, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; wounded and missing, April 8, 1864, Sabine Cross Roads, La.; gained June 27, 1864; disch. for wounds, Oct. 15, 1864, New York City.
- Mann, Moses — Priv. — Res. West Randolph; 28; farmer; enl. and must. Jany. 5, 1864; disch. to date June 15, 1865.
- Marston, Charles H. — Priv. — Res. Provincetown; 20; seaman; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1864; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. "A".
- Mason, Lyman B. — Music. — Res. Methuen; 19; hatter; enl. and must. March 7, 1864; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; disch. for wounds, June 27, 1865, at Worcester, Mass., as of Co. "A".
- Miller, Henry — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 32; farmer; enl. June 9, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; disch. for disability, March 13, 1863, Fort Monroe, Va.
- Morris, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 38; printer; enl. July 5, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; disch. for disability, May 21, 1864, New Orleans, La.
- Nichols, Elijah H. — Priv. — Res. North Reading; 35; farmer; enl. July 18, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; died of disease, July 25, 1863, Baton Rouge, La.
- Nickerson, Thomas C. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; laborer; enl. July 22, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; must. out to date May 20, 1865.
- Nugent, James — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 38; shoemaker; enl. June 4, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; must. out May 24, 1865.
- Owens, Charles — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 28; farrier; enl. and must. Nov. 28, 1863; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as Farrier of Co. "B".
- Paltong, John — Priv. — Res. New York City; 28; harness maker; enl. and must. Feb. 2, 1864; died of disease, June 8, 1865, Cumberland, Md.
- Peckham, William M. — Priv. — Res. Petersham; 18; printer; enl. Oct. 20, 1863; must. Oct. 30, 1863; disch. for disability, March 13, 1865.





**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**FORGOTTEN BOOKS**

**FULL**

**MEMBERSHIP**

**797,885 Books!**

**All you can read**

**for only**

**\$8.99/month**

**Continue**

\*Fair usage policy applies





Wyman, John C. — Captain — Res. Boston; 39; merchant; comm. July 24, 1862; must. July 26, 1862; must. out to date May 15, 1865. See Co. "A" 33d Mass. Inf.

Young, Paron C. — Priv. — Res. Provincetown; 25; seaman; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1864; wounded Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; disch. for wounds, July 21, 1865, as of Co. "B".

#### COMPANY "K"

Abbott, Frank F. — Priv. — Res. Wilmington; 19; painter; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; must. out June 5, 1865.

Albee, John F. — Priv. — Res. South Braintree; 18; hostler; enl. and must. Feb. 29, 1864; died of disease, June 22, 1864, Morganzia, La.

Austin, Alpheus — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 38; farmer; transf. by order of Nov., 1862, from 33d Mass. Inf.; disch. Jany. 18, 1864, on Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, at New Orleans, La. See Co. "D" 33d Mass. Inf.

Ayres, John F. — Sergt. — Res. Braintree; 32; mechanic; enl. July 18, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; wounded Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; died in Oct., 1864, of wounds, at Newtown, Va., a 1st Sergeant. See Co. "C" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).

Bannon, Edward — Priv. — Res. Braintree; 19; mechanic; enl. July 22, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; prom. Corpl., Feb. 11, 1863; wounded Sept. 22, 1864, Fisher's Hill, Va.; must. out May 21, 1865, as Sergeant.

Barney, Martin V. — 1st Sergt. — Res. Greenfield; 25; clerk; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., Aug. 29, 1863; must. to date Dec. 21, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., Oct. 28, 1864; must. —; comm. Captain, Feb. 23, 1865; must. to date April 1, 1865; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as Captain of Co. "E".

Barry, John — Priv. — Res. West Randolph; 19; sailor; enl. July 22, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; reported absent without leave on rolls dated Nov., 1862, to Feb., 1863; no further record.

Barry, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; stonecutter; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1864; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. "D".

Bates, Lewis D. — Priv. — Res. Braintree; 26; bootmaker; enl. July 16, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; prom. Corpl., July 6, 1863; Sergt., Jany. 26, 1864; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; must. out May 21, 1865.

Belcher, Leonard — Priv. — Res. Braintree; 21; bootmaker; enl. July 16, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; disch. for disability, March 1, 1863.

Bishop, William A. — Priv. — Res. Braintree; 42; bootmaker; enl. July 29, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; must. out May 30, 1865, as Bugler.

Bowditch, Elisha S. — Priv. — Res. Braintree; 21; bootmaker; enl. and must. Dec. 7, 1863; died of disease, Sept. 19, 1864, New Orleans, La.

Bunker, David T. — Captain — Res. Boston; 25; medical student; transf. Nov. 27, 1862, from 33d Mass. Inf.; comm. Major, Aug. 7, 1864; must. to date Nov. 7, 1864; must. out June 7, 1865, as Major. See Co. "A" 4th Battln. Mass. Inf.; and Co. "K" 33d Mass. Inf.

Burpee, James E. — Priv. — Res. Braintree; 28; bootmaker; enl. July 17, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Aug., 1864; re-enlist. Aug. 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 27, 1865, as of Co. "K" 14th V. R. C. See Co. "C" 1st Mass. Inf., as James Burpee.

Burt, Enos H. — Priv. — Res. Bernardston; 42; farmer; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; must. out July 5, 1865, as of Co. "K" 3d V. R. C., to which transf., date not shown.

Cahill, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Braintree; 23; boot treer; enl. and must. Dec. 12, 1863; must. out July 5, 1865.

Canning, William P. — Priv. — Res. Stockbridge; 18; student; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; disch. for disability, Aug. 24, 1863, Baton Rouge, La., as Corporal.

Carpenter, Joseph O. — Priv. — Res. Leyden; 35; farmer; enl. July 30, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va., as Corpl.; must. out June 3, 1865, while absent wounded.

Carroll, John — Priv. — Res. East Bridgewater; 22; shoemaker; enl. and must. Dec. 17, 1863; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as Sergeant of Co. "D".

Caswell, Elijah, Jr. — Priv. — Res. Raynham; 30; shovel setter; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1863; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. "D". See Co. "F" 4th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).

Chick, George V. — Priv. — Res. South Braintree; 18; spinner; enl. and must. Dec. 5, 1863; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. "D".

Clark, Jonathan R. — Priv. — Res. South Braintree; 39; blacksmith; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1863; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as Blacksmith of Co. "D". See Co. "B" 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).



- Connor, Stephen** — Priv. — Res. Braintree; 19; bootmaker; enl. July 18, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va., as Corpl.; must. out May 21, 1865, Falls Church, Va.
- Cox, Chandler** — Priv. — Res. Braintree; 24; bootmaker; enl. July 22, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; must. out May 21, 1865. See Co. "C" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Craddock, John** — Priv. — Res. South Braintree; 32; carriage maker; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; must. out May 21, 1865.
- Cram, Marcus** — Priv. — Res. South Braintree; 22; bootmaker; enl. July 21, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 26, 1864. See Co. "C" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.), as Marcus F. Cram.
- Cram, William L.** — Priv. — Res. Braintree; 18; bootmaker; enl. July 22, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; disch. for disability, June 10, 1863. See Co. "F" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Curran, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Braintree; 18; bootmaker; enl. July 21, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Aug., 1864; re-enlist. Aug. 17, 1864; must. out Nov. 27, 1865, as Sergeant of Co. "K" 14th V. R. C.
- Curtis, Birdsey** — Priv. — Res. Braintree; 42; tinsmith; enl. July 22, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; reported on rolls dated Nov. 1, 1862, to Feb. 28, 1863, as "absent without leave"; no further record.
- Davis, Charles C.** — Priv. — Res. Braintree; 23; bootmaker; enl. July 16, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 23, 1863, New York.
- Dean, Bradley** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Boston; 22; salesman; transf. from 33d Mass. Inf., Nov. 27, 1862; comm. Captain, June 17, 1863; must. to date Aug. 19, 1863; wounded June 27, 1863, in action with guerillas; and Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; must. out Dec. 27, 1864, as Captain of Co. "L". See Co. "A" 4th Battln. Mass. Inf.; and Co. "K" 33d Mass. Inf.
- Dissotelle, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Braintree; 27; bootmaker; enl. July 17, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; must. out May 21, 1865.
- Drury, Mason** — Priv. — Res. North Bernardston; age —; occu. —; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; disch. March 18, 1863.
- Dugan, Cornelius** — Priv. — Res. Franklin; 23; laborer; enl. July 22, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 5, 1863, Port Hudson, La.
- Dugolfe, Anthony** — Priv. — Res. Quebec, Canada; 21; fisherman; enl. and must. Oct. 17, 1863; must. out May 31, 1865.
- Eddy, Allen P.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 20; cigar maker; enl. and must. Dec. 11, 1863; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. "D".
- Edson, Edward E.** — Priv. — Res. Bridgewater; 25; shoemaker; enl. and must. Dec. 26, 1863; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as Corporal of Co. "D".
- Fairman, Dwight S.** — Priv. — Res. Bernardston; 22; farmer; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; wounded April 8, 1864, Sabine Cross Roads, La.; must. out May 21, 1865.
- Fairman, Jewett** — Priv. — Res. Bernardston; 18; farmer; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; must. out May 21, 1865.
- Falconer, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Leyden; 24; farmer; enl. July 30, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; died Jany. 23, 1864, New Orleans, La.
- Fanning, Gilbert** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; sailor; enl. July 7, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; disch. for disability, March 24, 1863.
- Flood, John** — Priv. — Res. Braintree; 38; tailor; enl. July 21, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; must. out May 21, 1865.
- Fogg, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Braintree; 20; bootmaker; enl. July 21, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; must. out Aug. 9, 1865, as of Co. "D".
- French, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Braintree; 21; teamster; enl. July 16, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; prom. Corpl., Sept. 1, 1863; Commy. Sergt., April 4, 1865; must. out May 21, 1865.
- Gallagher, Hugh** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 29; blacksmith; enl. and must. Aug. 13, 1862; roll dated Nov. 1, 1862, to Feb. 28, 1863, reports him as absent without leave; no further record.
- Gammons, Nelson** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 40; machinist; enl. June 9, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 27, 1862, Alexandria, Va.
- Gardner, Thomas C.** — Priv. — Res. Braintree; 27; bootmaker; enl. July 28, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; must. out May 21, 1865.
- Glynn, Henry L.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; clerk; enl. June 3, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; prom. Qr. Master Sergt., Oct. 20, 1864; must. out May 21, 1865.
- Godfrey, Peter T.** — Priv. — Res. Braintree; 32; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1862; deserted, date not shown.



- Goodridge, Alvin** — Priv. — Res. Barre; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Oct. 20, 1863; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. "D".
- Guillon, Ransom** — Priv. — Res. Bernardston; 42; farmer; enl. Aug. 3, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; transf. to Regular Army, Dec., 1862. See U. S. Army.
- Hanwell, Daniel R.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; bootmaker; enl. June 7, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 20, 1863, Port Hudson, La. See V. R. C.
- Hanwell, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 35; bootmaker; enl. June 17, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; disch. for disability, Aug. 28, 1863, Port Hudson, La. See V. R. C.
- Harmon, Isaac R.** — Priv. — Res. Braintree; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Feb. 15, 1864; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. "D".
- Harrington, Oliver S.** — Priv. — Res. Braintree; 32; bootmaker; enl. July 31, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; prom. Corpl., Feb. 11, 1863; Sergt., Sept. 1, 1863; must. out May 21, 1865.
- Hayden, George B.** — Priv. — Res. Scituate; 38; shoemaker; enl. and must. Dec. 8, 1863; disch. for disability, June 20, 1865. See Co. "G" 18th Mass. Inf.
- Hayden, Hosea B., 2d** — Priv. — Res. South Braintree; 21; bootmaker; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1863; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as Corporal of Co. "D". See Co. "B" 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Hight, Charles M.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; clerk; enl. June 3, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; disch. for disability, March 6, 1863, Convalescent Camp, Va.
- Hill, William G.** — Priv. — Res. North Braintree; 18; boot cutter; enl. and must. Dec. 5, 1863; wounded April 8, 1864, Sabine Cross Roads, La.; disch. for disability, July 29, 1865, as Corporal of Co. "D". See Co. "B" 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Horton, Herbert G.** — Sergt. — Res. Bernardston; 21; merchant; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; disch. for disability, May 30, 1863, Baton Rouge, La.
- Howe, Theodore C.** — Priv. — Res. North Braintree; 18; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 7, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., Oct. 5, 1865; not must.; must. out to date Sept. 28, 1865, as Qr. Master Sergeant. Also had subsequent service in Spanish American War.
- Howley, Michael J.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 25; boatman; enl. June 14, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 17, 1863. See Co. "B" 4th Mass. Cavalry.
- Huff, Joseph W.** — Priv. — Res. South Braintree; 26; farmer; enl. and must. March 11, 1864; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as Corporal of Co. "D".
- Hunt, Martin** — Priv. — Res. Franklin; 19; laborer; enl. July 22, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; prom. Corpl., Jany. 1, 1864; must. out May 21, 1865.
- Hutchins, Charles I.** — Priv. — Res. Bernardston; 21; farmer; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., March 1, 1864; disch. for disability, April 18, 1864, as of 164th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Ingalls, Almond** — Priv. — Res. East Bridgewater; 20; bootmaker; enl. and must. Dec. 21, 1863; transf. to V. R. C., Feb., 1865; disch. June 23, 1865, as of 163d Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Ingraham, John G.** — Corpl. — Res. Braintree; 31; clerk; enl. July 16, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; disch. for disability, March 16, 1863.
- Joy, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Braintree; 18; bootmaker; enl. July 21, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; disch. for disability, April 27, 1863.
- Kelly, William** — Priv. — Res. Middleton; 21; farmer; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; deserted Dec., 1862; voluntarily gave himself up Dec. 30, 1863; received at Boston, Mass., Dec. 30, 1863; no further record.
- Kemp, Moses A.** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 25; stonecutter; enl. Aug. 3, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; disch. to date Dec. 17, 1862. See U. S. Army.
- Kennedy, James** — Priv. — Res. West Randolph; 20; bootmaker; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1864; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Feb. 16, 1865; must. out Oct. 7, 1865, as of 9th V. R. C. See New York enlist.
- Leach, William S.** — Priv. — Res. Brighton; 23; dentist; enl. July 21, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; died Aug. 7, 1863, Chalmette, La.
- Leonard, Charles B.** — Priv. — Res. South Braintree; 20; boot cutter; enl. and must. Dec. 21, 1863; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as Corporal of Co. "D". See Co. "B" 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Leonard, William B.** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 39; carpenter; enl. July 17, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; disch. for disability, Aug. 22, 1863, New Orleans, La. See V. R. C.
- Lynch, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 20; bootmaker; enl. Oct. 23, 1863; must. Oct. 28, 1863; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; must. out May 22, 1865, Boston, Mass., while absent wounded.





**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**SAVE \$3,999,994**

Did you know we sell  
paperback books too?

To buy our entire catalog  
in paperback would cost  
over \$4,000,000

Access it all now for  
\$8.99/month

\*Fair usage policy applies

**Continue**



- Reynolds, William W.** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; 34; shoemaker; enl. June 6, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; wounded April 8, 1864, Sabine Cross Roads, La.; disch. for disability, Feb. 6, 1865.
- Sanborn, Richard M.** — Priv. — Res. South Braintree; 28; tinman; enl. and must. Jany. 30, 1864; comm. 2d Lieut. from 1st Sergt., Aug. 17, 1865; not must.; comm. 1st Lieut., Oct. 5, 1865; not must.; must. out to date Sept. 28, 1865, as 1st Sergeant of Co. "D".
- Sheldon, Thomas L.** — Priv. — Res. Bernardston; 44; farmer; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; re-enlist. Aug. 30, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1865, as of Co. "E" 10th V. R. C.
- Simmons, Oliver** — Priv. — Res. South Braintree; 43; shoemaker; enl. July 19, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 18, 1863.
- Smith, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; hatter; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1864; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. "D".
- Snell, Samuel L.** — Priv. — Res. North Abington; 43; shoemaker; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1864; disch. for disability, April 29, 1864, New Orleans, La.
- Spear, James** — Priv. — Res. Braintree; 40; boot treer; enl. and must. Dec. 10, 1863; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. "D".
- Sprague, Quincy** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 29; bootmaker; enl. July 21, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; must. out May 21, 1865.
- Stebbins, Norman P.** — Priv. — Res. Leyden; 35; farmer; enl. July 30, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; must. out May 21, 1865.
- Stevens, Enoch E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; clerk; enl. June 9, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; must. out May 21, 1865.
- Stevens, George H.** — Priv. — Res. South Braintree; 18; bootmaker; enl. and must. Dec. 21, 1863; transf. to V. R. C. by order dated Dec. 20, 1864; must. out Oct. 4, 1865, as of Co. "B" 9th V. R. C. See Co. "F" 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Strange, William** — Priv. — Res. Leyden; 23; farmer; enl. July 30, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; prom. Corpl., Oct. 20, 1864; must. out May 21, 1865.
- Sullivan, William** — Priv. — Res. Franklin; 38; laborer; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; disch. Sept. 29, 1864.
- Terrill, William F.** — Priv. — Res. Acushnet; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; disch. Dec. 23, 1862, to enlist in Regular Army. See U. S. Army.
- Thayer, Ansel P.** — Priv. — Res. Braintree; 21; farmer; enl. July 25, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; killed Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.
- Thayer, Charles S.** — Priv. — Res. South Braintree; 18; bootmaker; enl. and must. Feb. 15, 1864; disch. Aug. 19, 1865, Fort Kearney, Nebraska Territory, as of Co. "D".
- Thayer, Ephraim F.** — Priv. — Res. South Braintree; 40; boot cutter; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 8, 1865. See Co. "C" 12th Mass. Inf.
- Thompson, Fayette A.** — Priv. — Res. Bernardston; 22; farmer; enl. July 30, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; disch. May 31, 1865, as Sergeant.
- Tirrell, Americus V.** — Priv. — Res. Arlington; 30; bootmaker; enl. July 22, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 18, 1864.
- Tirrell, Major** — Priv. — Res. Braintree; 21; bootmaker; enl. July 19, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; wounded April 8, 1864, Sabine Cross Roads, La.; disch. May 21, 1865. See Co. "H" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Twohig, Marcus** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 39; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; died of disease, Aug. 18, 1863, Port Hudson, La.
- Upton, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Wilmington; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 14, 1862.
- Walsh, William R.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; occu. —; enl. June 7, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; returned to duty, Nov. 29, 1862, from hospital, Alexandria, Va., but failing to rejoin his command became a deserter, Nov. 29, 1862.
- Weeks, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Bernardston; 18; farmer; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865.
- Whiting, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Franklin; 38; farmer; enl. July 22, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; deserted March 1, 1863, Alexandria, Va.
- Whiting, O. S.** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 23; bootmaker; enl. July 22, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; reported on rolls dated Nov. 1, 1862, to Feb. 28, 1863, as absent without leave; no further record.
- Wild, John F.** — Priv. — Res. South Braintree; 44; blacksmith; enl. and must. Dec. 26, 1863, killed April 8, 1864, Sabine Cross Roads, La. See Co. "B" 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).



- Williams, Charles E. — Priv. — Res. Raynham; 18; nailer; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1863; died of disease, Oct. 2, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- Williams, Thomas S. — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 18; boot stitcher; enl. and must. Dec. 5, 1863; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; must. out July 21, 1865, as of Co. "H" 9th V. R. C.
- Woods, Albert A. — Priv. — Res. Needham; 21; farmer; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; died of disease, March 21, 1863, New Orleans, La.

## COMPANY "L"

No separation has here been made between the original independent Company "L", most of the members of which were enlisted and mustered in the fall of 1861, and the new Company "L", which was raised three years later. The men in the following list who were enlisted and mustered near the close of 1864, for one year, belonged to the new Company "L".

- Abbott, Anthony — Priv. — Res. —; 22; clerk; enl. and must. May 24, 1862, at New Orleans, La.; deserted Dec. 22, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Adair, Robert T. — Priv. — Res. —; 18; cutler; enl. and must. Jany. 2, 1865, for 1 yr.; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. "E".
- Adams, Hiram R. — Priv. — Res. —; 19; hostler; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1864, for 1 yr.; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. "E".
- Adams, John R. — Priv. — Res. —; 18; machinist; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1864, for 1 yr.; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. "E". See Co. "K" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days), as John Adams.
- Allen, Pickering D. — 2d Lieut. — Res. Salem; 23; gentleman; comm. Feb. 20, 1862; must. to date Dec. 27, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut., Jany. 1, 1863; not must.; killed in action, June 2, 1863, Brashear City, La., a 2d Lieut.
- Andrews, Gilman D. — Priv. — Res. Manchester; 44; mechanic; enl. Nov. 11, 1861; must. Nov. 15, 1861; disch. for disability, April 3, 1862.
- Armstrong, Charles — Priv. — Res. Portsmouth, N. H.; 19; sailor; enl. and must. March 17, 1864; wounded Oct., 1864; disch. for wounds, June 13, 1865, Boston, Mass.
- Arndel, Charles — Priv. — Res. —; age —; occu. —; enl. and must. June 2, 1862, at New Orleans, La.; disch. for disability, Jany. 18, 1864.
- Atkinson, Charles O. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 21; printer; enl. and must. Dec. 11, 1861; disch. for disability, June 11, 1862. See Co. "D" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); Co. "A" 35th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "H" 59th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "H" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Bailey, John F. — Priv. — Res. Amesbury; 29; mechanic; enl. and must. Nov. 8, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 5, 1862.
- Bailey, Orin A. — Priv. — Res. —; 24; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1864, for 1 yr.; must. out Aug. 2, 1865. See Co. "L" 1st Mass. Cav. transf. to Co. "L" 4th Mass. Cavalry.
- Barnish, Oliver — Priv. — Res. —; 20; farmer; enl. and must. Jany. 2, 1865, for 1 yr.; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. "E".
- Barrett, Albert L. — Priv. — Res. Orange; 19; farmer; enl. and must. Feb. 23, 1864; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as Corporal of Co. "D".
- Barry, Thomas — Priv. — Res. —; 19; machinist; enl. and must. Jany. 2, 1865, for 1 yr.; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. "E".
- Bartlett, William J. — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 36; farmer; enl. Dec. 3, 1861; must. Dec. 27, 1861; disch. for disability, June 11, 1862. See Co. "E" 28th Mass. Inf.
- Bass, Clark D. — Priv. — Res. —; 26; farmer; enl. and must. Jany. 2, 1865, for 1 yr.; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. "E".
- Bassett, David — Priv. — Res. —; 30; shoemaker; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1864, for 1 yr.; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. "E". Also had service in Co. "C" 3d N. H. Inf.
- Batchelder, Charles J. — Priv. — Res. Salem; 22; clerk; enl. and must. Oct. 22, 1861; died of disease, Sept. 8, 1862, New Orleans, La., a 1st Sergt. See Co. "I" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Bateman, Frank E. — Priv. — Res. Georgetown; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1864, for 1 yr.; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. "E". See 17th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Bean, James C. — Priv. — Res. —; 22; currier; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1864, for 1 yr.; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. "E".
- Bean, James W. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; tradesman; enl. and must. Sept. 23, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., March 11, 1864; must. out Oct. 7, 1864, as Co. "K" 3d V. R. C.



- Beaver, Frank — Priv. — Res. Montreal, Canada; 25; blacksmith; enl. and must. March 15, 1864; returned to duty from hospital, Aug. 17, 1864, as of Co. "D"; no further record.
- Bell, Bowers H. — Priv. — Res. Marlboro, N. H.; 21; mechanic; enl. and must. Oct. 14, 1861; disch. for disability, June 11, 1862. Had prior service in Co. "F" 1st N. H. Inf.; and subsequent service in Co. "F" 18th N. H. Inf.
- Bell, William — Priv. — Res. —; 19; occu. —; enl. and must. Sept. 26, 1862, at New Orleans, La.; must. out May 21, 1865, as of Co. "K".
- Belter, William — Priv. — Res. —; 21; tailor; enl. and must. June 2, 1862, at New Orleans, La.; prom. Corpl., April 1, 1865; must. out May 21, 1865, as of Co. "K".
- Bicknell, Levi P. — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 23; farmer; enl. and must. Oct. 26, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 24, 1862.
- Bishop, Charles C. — Priv. — Res. —; 18; machinist; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1864, for 1 yr.; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. "E". See Co. "K" 60th Mass. Inf. (100 days), as Charles Bishop.
- Blesdill, Charles H. — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 22; printer; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1864, for 1 yr.; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as Sergeant of Co. "E". See Co. "H" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days); and 8th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty. (6 mos.), as Charles H. Blaisdell.
- Borne, Paul — Priv. — Res. —; age —; occu. —; enl. and must. May 30, 1862, at New Orleans, La.; died of wounds, Aug. 11, 1862..
- Bosworth, George H. — Priv. — Res. Troy, N. Y.; 23; machinist; enl. and must. March 4, 1864; deserted from hospl., Oct. 18, 1864, as of Co. "D".
- Bowles, Albert G. — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 30; engineer; enl. and must. Sept. 25, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut., Feb. 20, 1862; must. to date Dec. 27, 1861; resigned and discharged Oct. 9, 1863, as 1st Lieut.
- Braman, Joseph B. — Priv. — Res. Brighton; 18; student; enl. and must. Dec. 9, 1861; disch. for disability, June 14, 1862. See 12th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Branch, Charles S. — Priv. — Res. —; 17; occu. —; enl. and must. June 2, 1864; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. "D".
- Brogan, Charles — Priv. — Res. —; 19; quarryman; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1864, for 1 yr.; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. "E".
- Brown, Benjamin K. — Priv. — Res. Salem; 29; shoemaker; enl. and must. Oct. 21, 1861; wounded and prisoner, April 8, 1864, Sabine Cross Roads, La.; exchanged June, 1864; must. out Dec. 27, 1864, as Wagoner. See Co. "A" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Brown, Daniel A. — Priv. — Res. —; 19; clerk; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1864, for 1 yr.; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. "E".
- Brown, Robert K. — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 21; soldier; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1864, for 1 yr.; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. "E". See Co. "K" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days); and Co. "C" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Bryant, William H. — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 18; laborer; enl. and must. Jany. 2, 1864; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. "D".
- Bubier, Henry M. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 42; tradesman; enl. and must. Dec. 16, 1861; disch. for disability, June 14, 1862.
- Buckley, William — Priv. — Res. —; 25; blacksmith; enl. and must. May 28, 1862, at New Orleans, La.; transf. to V. R. C., March 11, 1864; disch. to date May 28, 1865, as of Co. "I" 3d V. R. C.
- Buckner, John — Priv. — Res. —; 22; coachman; enl. and must. May 29, 1862, at New Orleans, La.; deserted Feb. 14, 1863.
- Bugbee, Samuel C. — Priv. — Res. —; 30; millwright; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1864, for 1 yr.; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. "E".
- Burcher, Reinhardt — Priv. — Res. —; 31; blacksmith; enl. and must. June 3, 1862, at New Orleans, La.; must. out May 21, 1865, as of Co. "K".
- Burke, Thomas — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 32; ship carpenter; enl. Nov. 26, 1861; must. Nov. 26, 1861; died of disease, July 2, 1863, Baton Rouge, La.
- Burns, John B. — Priv. — Res. Nottingham, N. H.; 26; seaman; enl. and must. Nov. 14, 1861; disch. for disability, June 11, 1862.
- Cammil, Thomas — Asst. Colored Cook — Res. —; 26; occu. —; enl. May 29, 1863, at Port Hudson, La.; must. Aug. 30, 1863; disch. to date July 27, 1865, as of Co. "D".
- Cannell, Marshall C. — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 26; machinist; enl. and must. Dec. 13, 1861; disch. for disability, June 14, 1862.





**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**FORGOTTEN BOOKS**

**FULL**

**MEMBERSHIP**

**797,885 Books!**

**All you can read**

**for only**

**\$8.99/month**

**Continue**

\*Fair usage policy applies





- Doe, Marcus** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; shoemaker; enl. and must. Feb. 29, 1864; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; must. out Oct. 10, 1865, at Portsmouth Grove, R. I., as of 117th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Dooley, Matthew** — Priv. — Res. —; 17; cutler; enl. and must. Jany. 2, 1865, for 1 yr.; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. "E".
- Doty, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Wareham; 23; nailer; enl. and must. Oct. 14, 1861; disch. for disability, June 13, 1862.
- Downs, David W.** — Priv. — Res. Rochester, N. H.; 23; mason; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1861; prom. Corpl., March, 1862; Sergt., Sept., 1862; 1st Sergt., March 4, 1863; disch. Aug. 14, 1863, at Port Hudson, La., for promotion. Appointed 1st Lieut. Co. "C" Hd. Qrs. Troops Dept. of Gulf, Aug. 18, 1863; must. Aug. 20, 1863; disch. for disability, June 18, 1864.
- Doyle, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Lenox; 27; blacksmith; enl. and must. Feb. 27, 1864; killed Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.
- Doyle, Michael** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; laborer; enl. Dec. 31, 1864, for 1 yr.; must. Jany. 2, 1865; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. "E".
- Dwight, Henry G.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 21; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1864, for 1 yr.; deserted July 30, 1865, Grasshopper Creek, Kansas.
- Dyson, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. —; 35; sword practitioner; enl. and must. Jany. 2, 1865, for 1 yr.; comm. 2d Lieut. from Sergt., Oct. 5, 1865; not must.; must. out to date Sept. 28, 1865, as Sergeant of Co. "E".
- Ebinger, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; occu. —; enl. and must. Oct. 22, 1862, at New Orleans, La.; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. "D".
- Ellis, Thomas S.** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 35; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 3, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 24, 1862. See Co. "D" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Evans, Richard** — Asst. Colored Cook — Res. —; 25; occu. —; enl. May 29, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; must. Aug. 30, 1863; deserted April 8, 1864.
- Everett, Edward J.** — Priv. — Res. —; 20; student; enl. and must. Jany. 2, 1865, for 1 yr.; comm. 2d Lieut. from Sergt., Oct. 5, 1865; not must.; must. out to date Sept. 28, 1865, as Qr. Master Sergeant of Co. "E".
- Farmer, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. East Randolph; 37; bootmaker; enl. and must. Dec. 10, 1861; disch. for disability, June 14, 1862.
- Farrar, Greenleaf** — Priv. — Res. Whitefield, Maine; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 6, 1861; disch. for disability, July 21, 1864.
- Faulks, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; mechanic; enl. and must. June 3, 1862, at New Orleans, La.; prom. Corpl., Feb. 1, 1864; wounded April 8, 1864, Sabine Cross Roads, La.; deserted July 15, 1864, New Orleans, La.
- Fields, Erastus F.** — Priv. — Res. —; 28; occu. —; enl. and must. Sept. 23, 1862, at New Orleans, La.; prom. Corpl., Sept. 1, 1863; wounded April 8, 1864, Sabine Cross Roads, La.; prom. Sergt., Oct. 1, 1864; must. out May 19, 1865.
- Fisher, William F.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 19; farmer; enl. and must. Oct. 16, 1861; disch. for disability, June 14, 1862.
- Fitzgerald, Terrance** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 32; tradesman; enl. and must. Nov. 2, 1861; disch. for disability, June 14, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Flanagan, Matthew J.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 18; baker; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1864, for 1 yr.; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. "E". See Co. "H" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Flynn, Philip** — Priv. — Res. —; age —; occu. —; enl. and must. Sept. 25, 1862, at New Orleans, La.; deserted Feb. 18, 1863, Baton Rouge, La.
- Foley, Dennis A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; japanner; enl. and must. Jany. 2, 1865, for 1 yr.; deserted July 29, 1865, Mount Pleasant, Kansas, as of Co. "E".
- Foster, Charles** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; barber; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1864, for 1 yr.; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. "E".
- Freeman, Martin** — Priv. — Res. Rochester; 23; nailer; enl. and must. Oct. 21, 1861; wounded and prisoner, April 8, 1864, Sabine Cross Roads, La.; exchanged June, 1864; must. out Dec. 27, 1864, as Corporal.
- Fritch, Nicholas** — Priv. — Res. —; 26; laborer; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out May 19, 1865, as of Co. "E".
- Gale, Dudley E.** — Priv. — Res. Salisbury; 19; hatter; enl. and must. Nov. 8, 1861; disch. Nov. 14, 1864.
- Garrity, Barnard** — Priv. — Res. —; 31; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1864, for 1 yr.; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. "E".



- Gengnagle, Jacob** — Priv. — Res. —; age —; occu. —; enl. and must. June 2, 1862, at New Orleans, La.; disch. for disability, Nov. 20, 1863, Port Hudson, La.
- Gilmore, Lewis E.** — Priv. — Res. —; 24; seaman; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1864, for 1 yr.; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. "E". See two enlistments in U. S. Navy, as Edward G. Lewis.
- Gilmore, William P.** — Priv. — Res. Chelmsford; 18; printer; enl. and must. Nov. 2, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; disch. Nov. 1, 1864, as Corporal of Co. "K" 3d V. R. C. See Co. "D" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Gleason, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 31; tradesman; enl. and must. Oct. 5, 1861; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; died of wounds, Oct. 22, 1864, Winchester, Va.
- Goding, Amasa** — Priv. — Res. Farmington, Me.; 24; carpenter; enl. and must. Dec. 18, 1863; must. out July 31, 1865, as of Co. "E".
- Goldie, Henry F.** — Priv. — Res. —; 18; machinist; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1864, for 1 yr.; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. "E".
- Goodhouse, Charles** — Priv. — Res. —; 34; occu. —; enl. and must. June 2, 1862, at New Orleans, La.; disch. May 20, 1865, as of Co. "D".
- Gozzenberger, Henry** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; saddler; enl. and must. May 28, 1862, at New Orleans, La.; deserted April 7, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Graffum, Samuel C.** — Priv. — Res. —; 25; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1864, for 1 yr.; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. "E".
- Gray, James N. B.** — Priv. — Res. —; 26; mechanic; enl. and must. May 29, 1862, New Orleans, La.; prom. Corpl., Sept. 1, 1863; Sergt., April 15, 1864; must. out May 19, 1865, as of Co. "H".
- Haley, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; laborer; enl. and must. Nov. 19, 1861; must. out Dec. 27, 1864.
- Hall, William H.** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; morocco dresser; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1864, for 1 yr.; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. "E".
- Halsey, John** — Asst. Colored Cook — Res. —; 30; slave; enl. May 29, 1863, at Port Hudson, La.; must. Aug. 30, 1863; disch. to date July 27, 1865, as of Co. "D".
- Halzel, Charles** — Farrier — Res. —; age —; occu. —; enl. and must. May 29, 1862, at New Orleans, La.; killed April 8, 1864, Sabine Cross Roads, La.
- Hamlin, Nathan E.** — Priv. — Res. —; 26; soldier; enl. and must. Nov. 2, 1861; died of disease, Aug. 10, 1862, as Corporal.
- Hammond, Frank G.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 19; carpenter; enl. and must. Dec. 7, 1863; disch. for disability, Jan. 11, 1865, New Orleans, La., as of Co. "A". See Co. "E" 47th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Haney, Peter** — Priv. — Res. —; age —; occu. —; enl. June 2, 1862; must. —, at New Orleans, La.; killed Nov. 4, 1862, in Louisiana.
- Hanson, Jason M.** — Priv. — Res. —; 41; stonecutter; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1864, for 1 yr.; died of disease, June 5, 1865, Baltimore, Md., as of Co. "E".
- Hanson, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 23; shoemaker; enl. and must. March 22, 1864; must. out July 1, 1865, as of Co. "E".
- Hardy, Otis B.** — Priv. — Res. —; 23; occu. —; enl. and must. Sept. 26, 1861; disch. for disability, June 14, 1862.
- Harwood, Benedict W.** — Priv. — Res. —; age —; occu. —; enl. and must. Jan. 12, 1864, Washington, D. C.; wounded in 1864; disch. for wounds, Nov. 25, 1864.
- Hatch, William W.** — Priv. — Res. Farmingdale, Me.; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 28, 1863; wounded April 8, 1864, Sabine Cross Roads, La.; and Oct. 19, 1864, at Cedar Creek, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., March 2, 1865; must. out Oct. 5, 1865, as of Co. "I" 10th V. R. C. See U. S. Navy, as William Hatch.
- Hathaway, Solon A.** — Priv. — Res. Chelmsford; 36; printer; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1861; disch. for disability, June 14, 1862.
- Hausler, Charles** — Sergt. — Res. —; 24; occu. —; enl. and must. Dec. 3, 1862, at New Orleans, La.; killed Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.
- Haynes, George** — Priv. — Res. —; 22; blacksmith; enl. and must. May 22, 1862, New Orleans, La.; must. out May 17, 1865, as of Co. "E".
- Hersey, Alvin E.** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1864, for 1 yr.; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as Corporal of Co. "E". See Co. "K" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days); and Co. "C" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).



- Hilton, John H.** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Lynn; 26; manufacturer; enl. Dec. 5, 1861; must. Dec. 27, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., Oct. 27, 1863; must. to date March 11, 1864; re-enlist. Feb. 1, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., Aug. 7, 1864; must. to date Nov. 11, 1864; must. out Dec. 27, 1864, as 1st Lieut. See Co. "M" 3d Mass. Cavalry.
- Holbrook, Leroy A.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 19; heeler; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1864, for 1 yr.; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as Corporal of Co. "E". See Co. "I" 60th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Holland, John** — Priv. — Res. New Orleans, La.; 30; occu. —; enl. and must. Nov. 1, 1862, at New Orleans, La.; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; disch. for disability, July 14, 1865, as of Co. "A".
- Holley, Henry** — Priv. — Res. —; 42; carpenter; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1864, for 1 yr.; must. out Aug. 8, 1865, as of Co. "L".
- Hooper, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. Jany. 2, 1865, for 1 yr.; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. "E". See Co. "A" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "K" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Howard, Francis E.** — Priv. — Res. Bolton; 21; farmer; enl. Nov. 19, 1861; must. Dec. 27, 1861; must. out Dec. 27, 1864.
- Hoyt, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 22; painter; enl. and must. Sept. 18, 1861; disch. Sept. 13, 1863, for promotion. See Co. "B" 30th Mass. Inf.; and Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Hubby, Augustus H.** — Priv. — Res. Lenox; 20; farmer; enl. and must. Feb. 27, 1864; wounded Oct., 1864; disch. for wounds, May 11, 1865.
- Hubby, William M.** — Priv. — Res. New Lenox; 23; farmer; enl. and must. Feb. 27, 1864; wounded Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; disch. for wounds, July 10, 1865, from hospital, Worcester, Mass. See Co. "I" 3d New York Vols.
- Hunt, Joseph T.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; salesman; enl. and must. Oct. 25, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 5, 1862.
- Ihringer, August** — Farrier — Res. —; 25; blacksmith; enl. and must. June 2, 1862, New Orleans, La.; must. out May 21, 1865, as of Co. "K".
- Irish, Cornelius** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 22; tradesman; enl. and must. Nov. 28, 1861; disch. April 15, 1864, to accept promotion. See Officer 1st La. Cavalry.
- Jackson, John H.** — Priv. — Res. —; 19; last maker; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1864, for 1 yr.; died of disease, May 19, 1865, Cumberland, Md., as of Co. "E".
- Jaques, William P.** — Priv. — Res. —; age —; occu. —; enl. and must. Nov. 25, 1862, New Orleans, La.; disch. for disability, Jany. 18, 1864.
- Jewett, George M.** — Priv. — Res. Bridgton, Me.; 22; bootmaker; enl. and must. Nov. 15, 1861; died of disease, March 3, 1862.
- Johnson, William** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 22; shoemaker; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1864, for 1 yr.; disch. to date July 30, 1865, as of Co. "E". See Co. "I" 1st Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Jones, Frederick O.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 25; painter; enl. and must. Sept. 19, 1861; disch. for disability, April 3, 1862. See Co. "B" 30th Mass. Inf.
- Keating, John L.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 29; sailmaker; enl. and must. March 14, 1864; transf. to Navy, July 2, 1864. See Co. "K" 12th Mass. Inf.; and U. S. Navy.
- Kendrick, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Canton; 21; harness maker; enl. and must. March 28, 1864; wounded and prisoner, Oct. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; exchanged March 15, 1865; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. "A".
- Kerrigan, Joseph L.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 21; currier; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1864, for 1 yr.; disch. July 19, 1865, Alexandria, Va., as of Co. "E".
- Kimball, Moses** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 21; cordwainer; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1864, for 1 yr.; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. "E". See Co. "F" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "A" 23d Mass. Inf.
- Kindregan, Michael** — Priv. — Res. South Weymouth; 18; bootmaker; enl. and must. Dec. 26, 1863; wounded April 8, 1864, Sabine Cross Roads, La.; disch. to date May 26, 1865, as of Co. "A".
- Kirvin, James F.** — Priv. — Res. —; 18; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1864, for 1 yr.; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. "E".
- Lane, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; printer; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1864, for 1 yr.; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. "E". See Co. "I" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days); and U. S. Navy.
- Lee, James** — Priv. — Res. Rochester, N. Y.; 23; laborer; enl. and must. Jany. 11, 1864; transf. to V. R. C., June 15, 1864; dishonorably discharged by S. O. Dept. of Washington, Sept. 1, 1865, as of Co. "E" 9th V. R. C.





**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**SAVE \$3,999,994**

Did you know we sell  
paperback books too?

To buy our entire catalog  
in paperback would cost  
over \$4,000,000

Access it all now for  
\$8.99/month

\*Fair usage policy applies

**Continue**



- Mesner, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 26; butcher; enl. and must. May 31, 1862, at New Orleans, La.; deserted Aug. 22, 1862.
- Miller, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. —; 26; farmer; enl. and must. Jany. 2, 1865, for 1 yr.; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. "E".
- Miller, Charles** — Priv. — Res. —; age —; occu. —; enl. and must. Oct. 17, 1862, at New Orleans, La.; deserted Oct. 18, 1863, New Orleans, La., from furlough.
- Miller, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; soldier; enl. Nov. 9, 1861; must. Nov. 15, 1861; disch. Feb. 7, 1863, Baton Rouge, La., S. O. #38, for promotion. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Minor, George** — Priv. — Res. —; 20; shoemaker; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1864, for 1 yr.; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as Corporal of Co. "E". Had prior service in Co. "B" 5th N. H. Inf., as **Oscar F. Huntoon**.
- Moody, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 33; shoemaker; enl. and must. Dec. 9, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., March 11, 1864; disch. April 16, 1864, as of 5th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Mooney, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 24; occu. —; enl. and must. Oct. 2, 1862, at New Orleans, La.; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. "D".
- Morrison, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. —; 18; clerk; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1864, for 1 yr.; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as Bugler of Co. "E".
- Morse, Horace** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 31; shoemaker; enl. and must. Dec. 25, 1861; disch. July 5, 1863, for promotion. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Morton, Joseph W.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 21; student; enl. and must. Dec. 11, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., Feb. 20, 1862; must. —; comm. 1st Lieut., Sept. 10, 1862; must. —; resigned and disch. to date March 26, 1863, a 1st Lieut. See Co. "D" 4th Mass. Cavalry.
- Mullen, Alexander** — Priv. — Res. —; 18; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1864, for 1 yr.; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. "E".
- Murphy, Cornelius** — Priv. — Res. —; 19; coachman; enl. and must. Jany. 2, 1865, for 1 yr.; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. "E".
- Murray, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; laborer; enl. and must. June 3, 1862, at New Orleans, La.; must. out May 21, 1865, as of Co. "F".
- Murry, George** — Priv. — Res. —; 20; shoemaker; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1864, for 1 yr.; must. out Aug. 8, 1865. See Co. "I" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Nibbs, Henry W.** — Priv. — Res. —; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1864, for 1 yr.; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. "E".
- Noble, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Lynnfield; 21; cordwainer; enl. and must. Dec. 27, 1861; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; must. out Dec. 27, 1864, as 1st Sergeant.
- Norton, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Bangor, Me.; 21; picture framer; enl. and must. Dec. 17, 1863; disch. for disability, April 18, 1864. Also had service in Co. "K" 1st Maine Cavalry; and in Co. "K" 7th N. H. Infantry. Correct name **Charles A. Quincy Norton**.
- Noyes, Edward J.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Lowell; age —; occu. —; comm. Nov. 12, 1862; must. —; comm. Captain 1st Texas Cavalry, Nov., 1862. See Texas enlistments.
- Nutting, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 22; stonecutter; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1864, for 1 yr.; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. "E". See Co. "H" 4th Mass Inf. (3 mos.), as **Charles Nutting**; and Co. "K" 18th Mass. Inf., as **Charles A. Nutting**.
- Oak, Joseph** — Corpl. — Res. West Amesbury; 32; carriage maker; enl. Nov. 19, 1861; must. Dec. 27, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 5, 1862.
- Parker, Benjamin W.** — Priv. — Res. —; 32; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1864, for 1 yr.; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as Corporal of Co. "E".
- Parker, Rufus, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Lenox; 28; farmer; enl. and must. Feb. 24, 1864; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as Corporal of Co. "D". Also had service in Co. "H" 20th Mich. Infantry.
- Parsons, Benjamin W.** — Priv. — Res. Lynnfield; 25; engineer; enl. Oct. 1, 1861; must. Nov. 15, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut. from Sergt., March 27, 1863; must. June 15, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., Aug. 13, 1863; not must. resigned and disch., July 16, 1864, as 2d Lieut. See Co. "B" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Patrick, James O.** — Priv. — Res. —; 28; machinist; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1864, for 1 yr.; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as Corporal of Co. "E".
- Pearl, Henry B.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 19; seaman; enl. and must. Nov. 14, 1861; disch. for disability, June 14, 1862.
- Pierce, James E.** — Priv. — Res. —; 18; clerk; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1864, for 1 yr.; disch. Aug. 8, 1865, by Genl. Order, as of Co. "E".



- Piggott, Richard S.** — Priv. — Res. Macoupin Co., Ill.; 32; lumberman; enl. and must. Sept. 23, 1862, at New Orleans, La.; prom. Corpl., Feb. 1, 1864; Sergt., May 1, 1864; disch. for disability, May 24, 1865, as of Co. "E".
- Piper, George** — Priv. — Res. —; 35; bricklayer; enl. and must. June 1, 1862, at New Orleans, La.; prom. Corpl., Oct. 1, 1864; must. out May 21, 1865, as Private of Co. "H".
- Pratt, James P.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; stage driver; enl. Dec. 7, 1861; must. Dec. 27, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 26, 1863, Port Hudson, La.
- Presow, John B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; farmer; enl. Nov. 19, 1861; must. Dec. 27, 1861; disch. Dec. 15, 1862, for promotion in 1st Texas Cavalry. No record found in 1st Texas Cavalry.
- Quinn, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 21; carder; enl. and must. Feb. 23, 1864; disch. to date June 24, 1865, as of Co. "F".
- Radetzky, Gustavus** — Priv. — Res. —; age —; occu. —; enl. and must. June 15, 1862, Baton Rouge, La.; disch. Oct., 1862, for promotion. See Texas enlistments.
- Rand, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Amesbury; 33; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 2, 1861; must. Dec. 27, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 5, 1862.
- Raymond, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 22; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 9, 1861; must. Dec. 27, 1861; disch. Dec. 26, 1864, Boston, Mass. See Co. "D" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Raymond, William B.** — Priv. — Res. Wareham; 19; nailer; enl. Sept. 26, 1861; must. Nov. 15, 1861; must. out Dec. 27, 1864, as Sergeant. See Co. "K" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Redelgky, Augustus R.** — Bugler — Res. —; 33; saddler; enl. and must. June 18, 1862, at New Orleans, La.; deserted April 1, 1863, Baton Rouge, La. Also had service in Co. "E" 52d New York Inf., as **Augustus Benson**; and in 40th New York Inf., as **Charles Bennett**.
- Reed, Orison R.** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 22; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 6, 1861; must. Dec. 27, 1861; disch. for disability, Jan. 18, 1864, as Corporal. See Co. "F" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "E" 1st Battln. Mass. Cav. (26th New York Cavalry).
- Reedy, George** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; occu. —; enl. and must. May 23, 1862, at New Orleans, La.; wounded Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; died of wounds, Oct. 24, 1864, Baltimore, Md.
- Regan, James** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 18; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1864, for 1 yr.; deserted July 29, 1865, Mount Pleasant, Kansas, as of Co. "E".
- Reid, Gillian** — Priv. — Res. —; 18; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1864, for 1 yr.; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. "E".
- Reynolds, Barney C.** — Priv. — Res. Dartmouth; 20; farmer; enl. Nov. 7, 1861; must. Nov. 15, 1861; prisoner May 18, 1864, Yellow Bayou, La.; died on or about Sept. 16, 1864, Camp Ford, Tyler, Texas, while a Prisoner of War, as Corporal.
- Ribe, Charles** — Priv. — Res. —; age —; occu. —; enl. and must. Dec. 3, 1862, at New Orleans, La.; deserted July 15, 1864, New Orleans, La.
- Rice, Frank** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; bookkeeper; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1864, for 1 yr.; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as Sergeant of Co. "E".
- Ricker, William G. A.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 20; carpenter; enl. Nov. 19, 1861; must. Dec. 27, 1861; disch. Dec., 1862, for promotion. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Robinson, Marcus M.** — Priv. — Res. —; 26; laborer; enl. and must. Jan. 2, 1865, for 1 yr.; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as Corporal of Co. "E".
- Roseneau, Henry** — Priv. — Res. —; 26; blacksmith; enl. and must. June 1, 1862, at New Orleans, La.; killed, accidentally, March 15, 1863.
- Roundy, Franklin R.** — Priv. — Res. Rockingham, Vt.; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 7, 1863; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. "C".
- Rowley, Ralph A.** — Priv. — Res. Andover; 19; clerk; enl. and must. Oct. 31, 1861; disch. Feb. 1, 1864, as Sergeant, for promotion. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Ryan, James F.** — Priv. — Res. Natick; 33; hostler; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1864, for 1 yr.; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. "E". See Co. "C" 12th Mass. Inf. transf. to V. R. C.
- Ryan, John** — Priv. — Res. East Bridgewater; 35; bootmaker; enl. and must. Dec. 26, 1863; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. "C".
- Sargent, Henry** — Priv. — Res. —; 22; machinist; enl. and must. Jan. 2, 1865, for 1 yr.; must. out Dec. 31, 1865, as of Co. "E".
- Sargent, Herbert N.** — Priv. — Res. —; 19; shoemaker; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1864, for 1 yr.; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. "E".
- Schoen, Peter** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 18; occu. —; enl. and must. Nov. 18, 1862, at New Orleans, La.; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as Bugler of Co. "C".



- Schoener, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. —; age —; occu. —; enl. and must. June 1, 1862, at New Orleans, La.; killed June 28, 1862, in action.
- Sears, Thomas A.** — Priv. — Res. —; 19; laborer; enl. and must. Jany. 2, 1865, for 1 yr.; must. out July 28, 1865, Worcester, Mass.
- Shallamyre, William** — Priv. — Res. —; age —; occu. —; enl. and must. June 2, 1862, at New Orleans, La.; disch. for disability, Dec. 21, 1863, Port Hudson, La.
- Shelton, William W.** — Priv. — Res. Southampton, N. B.; 28; seaman; enl. Nov. 25, 1861; must. Dec. 27, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 1, 1862. See Co. "C" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Simpson, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 26; mechanic; enl. and must. Sept. 23, 1862, at New Orleans, La.; deserted July 15, 1864, New Orleans, La.
- Smith, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; clerk; enl. Nov. 25, 1861; must. Dec. 27, 1861; must. out Dec. 27, 1864, as Bugler.
- Smith, Thomas C.** — Priv. — Res. —; 29; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 23, 1862, at New Orleans, La.; deserted July 15, 1864, New Orleans, La.
- Snow, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 21; clerk; enl. Nov. 25, 1861; must. Dec. 27, 1861; disch. March 4, 1863, as 1st Sergeant, to accept promotion. See Officer 1st La. Cavalry.
- Snyder, Peter** — Asst. Colored Cook — Res. —; 23; occu. — enl. Aug. 1, 1863, at Port Hudson, La.; must. Aug. 30, 1863; disch. Sept. 28, 1865.
- Stewart, Martin** — Priv. — Res. Newark, N. J.; 20; hatter; enl. and must. March 5, 1864; died of disease, July 15, 1864.
- Storrs, Robert** — Priv. — Res. —; 28; laborer; enl. and must. June 1, 1862, at New Orleans, La.; transf. to V. R. C., June 28, 1864; disch. to date June 3, 1865, as of Co. "G" 24th V. R. C.
- Sullivan, Marcus M.** — Priv. — Res. —; 23; clerk; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1864, for 1 yr.; comm. 1st Lieut. from Sergt., Oct. 5, 1865; not must.; must. out to date Sept. 28, 1865, as Commy. Sergeant of Co. "E".
- Sullivan, Timothy M.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; printer; enl. and must. Dec. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 1, 1864; wounded Oct., 1864; disch. Aug. 18, 1865, while absent wounded, as of Co. "C".
- Summers, James** — Priv. — Res. Princeton, N. J.; 19; clerk; enl. and must. March 17, 1864; wounded Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va., as Corpl.; died of wounds, Feb. 14, 1865, Philadelphia, Penna., as of Co. "H".
- Swalebaeg, Ludwig** — Priv. — Res. —; 29; soldier; enl. and must. May 29, 1862, at New Orleans, La.; deserted Feb. 4, 1863, Baton Rouge, La.
- Sweet, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Wareham; 38; teamster; enl. Oct. 2, 1861; must. Nov. 15, 1861; transf. March 11, 1864, as Sergt., to V. R. C.; disch. Oct. 7, 1864, as of Co. "K" 3d V. R. C.
- Talbot, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 21; currier; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1864, for 1 yr.; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. "E". See Co. "G" 48th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Thomas, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 21; stonecutter; enl. and must. Jany. 2, 1865, for 1 yr.; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. "E". See Co. "B" 60th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Tilton, Charles G.** — Priv. — Res. —; 19; farmer; enl. and must. Jany. 2, 1865, for 1 yr.; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. "E".
- Tracy, Joseph, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. —; 18; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1864, for 1 yr.; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. "E".
- Trowbridge, Frederick W.** — Priv. — Res. Feltonville; 23; soldier; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1864, for 1 yr.; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as Sergt. of Co. "E". See Co. "C" 1st Mass. Inf.
- Turpin, Richard** — Priv. — Res. New Orleans, La.; 22; occu. —; enl. and must. May 29, 1862, New Orleans, La.; wounded Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; disch. Aug. 17, 1865, for wounds, at Philadelphia, Penna., as of Co. "C".
- Tuttle, Calvin G.** — Priv. — Res. Eastport, Me.; 20; farmer; enl. Sept. 26, 1861; must. Nov. 15, 1861; died of disease, April 14, 1863, Baton Rouge, La.
- Twigg, Daniel A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. Jany. 2, 1865, for 1 yr.; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as Corporal of Co. "E". See Co. "C" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Twitchell, Preston** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 23; pattern maker; enl. Sept. 27, 1861; must. Nov. 15, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut. from 1st Sergt., Dec. 19, 1862; must. —; comm. 1st Lieut., March 27, 1863; must. to date June 15, 1863; comm. Captain, May 26, 1864; must. to date July 7, 1864; wounded Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; must. out May 15, 1865, as Captain of Co. "C".
- Van Benthuyzen, Thomas P.** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 35; editor; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1861; deserted Feb. 18, 1862, as Qr. Master Sergeant.





**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**FORGOTTEN BOOKS**

**FULL**

**MEMBERSHIP**

**797,885 Books!**

**All you can read**

**for only**

**\$8.99/month**

**Continue**

\*Fair usage policy applies





## COMPANY "M"

No separation has here been made between the original independent Company "M", most of the members of which were enlisted and mustered in the fall of 1861, and the new Company "M", which was raised three years later. The men in the following list who were enlisted and mustered near the close of 1864, for one year, belonged to the new Company "M".

- Baldwin, Edward B.** — Priv. — Res. —; 17; engine turner; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1864, for 1 yr.; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Barber, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. —; 36; bookbinder; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1864, for 1 yr.; disch. Aug. 8, 1865, as of Co. "F".
- Barber, Joseph P.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 18; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1864, for 1 yr.; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. "F". See Co. "K" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Barrett, Richard** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Lowell; 32; soldier; enl. and must. Nov. 25, 1861; disch. Aug., 1862, for promotion. See 1st La. Cavalry.
- Barton, James H., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; musician; enl. and must. Jany. 2, 1865, for 1 yr.; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. "F".
- Beede, James H.** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; shoe cutter; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1864, for 1 yr.; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. "F".
- Benton, Lewis R.** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; laborer; transf. Nov. 8, 1864, from 19th Mass. Inf.; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. "B". See Unassigned 19th Mass. Inf. True name Lewis R. Veazie.
- Berry, Gerrett G.** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 19; teamster; enl. and must. Dec. 13, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 1, 1864, as Sergt.; killed April 8, 1864, Sabine Cross Roads, La.
- Betzler, Henry** — Priv. — Res. —; 25; carriage trimmer; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1864, for 1 yr.; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. "F".
- Blair, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. —; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1864; for 1 yr.; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. "F".
- Blaisdell, William B.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 30; shoemaker; enl. and must. Nov. 26, 1861; disch. for disability, June 16, 1862, as of Co. "H". See Co. "L" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Bolser, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1864, for 1 yr.; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. "F".
- Bowers, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 34; tailor; enl. May 12, 1862, New Orleans, La.; must. June 30, 1862; disch. May 18, 1865, as of Co. "C".
- Brendel, Stephen** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 14, 1861; must. Feb. 28, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Feb. 29, 1863; died Nov. 22, 1864, as of Co. "I" 3d V. R. C. See Co. "F" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Brodeur, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Hillsboro Bridge, N. H.; 29; shoemaker; enl. and must. Nov. 30, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 2, 1863, Baton Rouge, La.
- Brooks, Levi H.** — Priv. — Res. Bradford, N. H.; 20; teamster; enl. and must. Nov. 27, 1861; disch. for disability, June 16, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Brown, John A.** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; occu. —; enl. and must. Nov. 6, 1861; deserted Dec. 20, 1861, Lowell, Mass.
- Brown, Nelson S.** — Priv. — Res. —; 35; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1864, for 1 yr.; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. "F".
- Bryant, Nathaniel B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 44; laborer; enl. and must. Jany. 27, 1864; disch. for disability, Feb. 11, 1865, St. Louis, Mo., as of Co. "B".
- Buckman, William** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 19; teamster; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1864, for 1 yr.; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. "F". See Co. "B" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Bull, James J.** — Priv. — Res. Middletown, N. Y.; 21; clerk; enl. and must. March 9, 1864; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Buncher, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 27; engraver; enl. and must. Oct. 27, 1861; disch. for disability, June 17, 1862, New Orleans, La. See Co. "F" 47th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Burke, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 22; car builder; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1864, for 1 yr.; prom. Corpl., March 1, 1865; deserted July 26, 1865, as of Co. "F". See Co. "A" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Burlingame, George P.** — Priv. — Res. —; 29; teamster; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1864, for 1 yr.; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. "F".
- Burns, Martin** — Corpl. — Res. —; 29; soldier; enl. June 17, 1862, at New Orleans, La.; must. June 30, 1862; must. out May 19, 1865, Falls Church, Va., as Corporal of Co. "B".



- Bush, William** — Priv. — Res. Townsend; 20; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 6, 1861; deserted Dec. 20, 1861, Lowell, Mass. See Co. "D" 53d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Byam, George L.** — Priv. — Res. —; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 28, 1864, for 1 yr.; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. "F".
- Cady, Lambert W.** — Priv. — Res. —; 19; blacksmith; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1864, for 1 yr.; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as Blacksmith of Co. "F".
- Call, Levi N.** — Priv. — Res. Pembroke, Me.; 18; fisherman; enl. and must. Oct. 19, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 1, 1864; deserted Aug. 28, 1864, Boston, Mass.
- Callanan, John** — Priv. — Res. Agawam; 24; sailor; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1864, for 1 yr.; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as Corporal of Co. "F". See Co. "I" 46th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Cameron, A. J. K.** — Priv. — Res. Pembroke, Me.; 41; tailor; enl. and must. Nov. 27, 1861; disch. for disability, June 16, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Cameron, William K.** — Priv. — Res. Pembroke, Me.; 18; tailor; enl. and must. Oct. 19, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 1, 1864, as Sergt.; comm. 1st Lieut., Oct. 5, 1865; not must.; must. out to date Sept. 28, 1865, as Qr. Master Sergeant of Co. "A".
- Campbell, John** — Priv. — Res. Pembroke, Me.; 44; carpenter; enl. and must. Oct. 19, 1861; disch. for disability, July 15, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Clancey, James E.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 19; fisherman; enl. and must. Nov. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 1, 1864, as Sergeant; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as Commy. Sergeant of Co. "C".
- Clark, Duett C.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; 27; whip maker; comm. Feb. 8, 1865; must. March 6, 1865; comm. Captain, Oct. 5, 1865; not must.; must. out to date Sept. 28, 1865, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "F". See Unass. 1st Battln. Mass. Cav. (26th New York Cav.).
- Clark, Zenas W.** — Priv. — Res. Pembroke, Me.; 22; farmer; enl. and must. Oct. 19, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 1, 1864, as Sergt.; comm. 1st Lieut., Oct. 5, 1865; not must.; must. out to date Sept. 28, 1865, as Sergeant of Co. "C".
- Cleaves, Andrew J.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 25; fisherman; enl. and must. Nov. 28, 1861; must. out Dec. 5, 1864, as 1st Sergeant.
- Cleveland, George S.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; seaman; enl. and must. Oct. 10, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 1, 1864, as Corpl.; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as Qr. Master Sergeant of Co. "C".
- Clifford, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 42; laborer; enl. and must. Oct. 23, 1861; died of disease, July 3, 1863, Baton Rouge, La.
- Clifford, Loren C.** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; clerk; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1864, for 1 yr.; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. "F".
- Coggeshall, Joshua P.** — Priv. — Res. —; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1864, for 1 yr.; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. "F".
- Colby, Grosvenor A.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 24; harness maker; enl. and must. Nov. 23, 1861; died Sept. 2, 1863, Baton Rouge, La., of wounds received June 3, 1863, Clinton, La., a Saddler.
- Collins, Cornelius A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; clerk; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1864, for 1 yr.; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. "F".
- Common, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 28; farmer; enl. Dec. 8, 1861; must. Feb. 28, 1862; disch. Dec. 8, 1864, as of Co. "D".
- Conley, Cornelius** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; machinist; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1864, for 1 yr.; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. "F".
- Connelly, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; laborer; enl. and must. Nov. 30, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 1, 1864; disch. to date Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. "A".
- Conther, Augustus** — Priv. — Res. —; 32; occu. —; enl. and must. Nov. 6, 1861; transf. by order Maj. Genl. Butler, Dec. 23, 1861, to Co. "I" 30th Mass. Inf. Name not taken up on rolls of the 30th Mass. Inf.; no further record.
- Cooley, Lewis J.** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 21; baker; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1864, for 1 yr.; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as Corporal of Co. "F". See Co. "E" 46th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Corron, Marcus** — Priv. — Res. St. Albans, Vt.; 21; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1864, for 1 yr.; disch. June 8, 1865, Washington, D. C.
- Cox, James** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 24; shoemaker; enl. and must. Dec. 3, 1861; disch. for disability, June 16, 1862. See 7th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Crane, Timothy F.** — Priv. — Res. St. John, N. B.; 21; clerk; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1864, for 1 yr.; must. out July 20, 1865. See Co. "A" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Cummins, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Ireland; 21; mason; enl. and must. March 11, 1864; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. "D".



- Curran, William** — Priv. — Res. —; age —; occu. —; enl. June 16, 1862, at New Orleans, La.; must. June 30, 1862; prisoner, date not shown; died of disease, Oct. 21, 1863, Richmond, Va., a Prisoner of War.
- Curtis, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 29; soldier; enl. May 27, 1862, New Orleans, La.; must. June 30, 1862; disch. May 20, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Damon, Zachary** — Priv. — Res. —; 19; armorer; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1864, for 1 yr.; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. "F".
- Davis, Edward W.** — Priv. — Res. —; 18; occu. —; enl. and must. Nov. 6, 1861; disch. Dec., 1861, a minor, at Camp Chase, Lowell, Mass. Also had service in Co. "G" 13th N. H. Inf.
- Day, John M.** — Priv. — Res. —; 22; carpenter; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1864, for 1 yr.; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as Corporal of Co. "F".
- Dean, Hiram F.** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; carpenter; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1864, for 1 yr.; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as Corporal of Co. "F". See Co. "A" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Dennis, Edward F.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. Nov. 14, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 1, 1864; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as Bugler of Co. "A".
- Dillon, Patrick G.** — Priv. — Res. West Brookfield; 21; teamster; enl. and must. Feb. 26, 1864; disch. Sept. 22, 1865, as 1st Sergeant of Co. "D". See Co. "F" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Donlan, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 31; fireman; enl. and must. Nov. 7, 1861; disch. for disability, May 21, 1864, New Orleans, La.
- Downing, George** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 43; bookkeeper; enl. and must. Oct. 28, 1861; transf. to 30th Mass. Inf., Dec., 1861. See Co. "D" 30th Mass. Inf.
- Doyle, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 25; farmer; enl. May 28, 1862, at New Orleans, La.; must. June 30, 1862; disch. May 17, 1865, as Farrier of Co. "A".
- Driscoll, Dennis, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. —; 18; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1864, for 1 yr.; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. "F".
- Dumphee, Eli S.** — Priv. — Res. Brookline, N. H.; 21; cooper; enl. and must. Nov. 6, 1861; killed June 3, 1863, Clinton, La., as Sergeant.
- Dunn, Thomas F.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 19; laborer; enl. and must. Nov. 22, 1861; must. out Dec. 5, 1864.
- Durivage, Henry A.** — Captain — Res. Waltham; 25; merchant; comm. Feb. 20, 1862; must. to date Oct. 1, 1861; drowned April 23, 1862, in Mississippi River, from ship NORTH AMERICA.
- Easterbrook, John B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; clerk; enl. and must. May 6, 1864; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. "A".
- Eaton, Osborne E.** — Priv. — Res. —; 19; nailer; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1864, for 1 yr.; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. "F".
- Eddy, Elbridge W.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 29; mechanic; enl. and must. Nov. 26, 1861; transf. Dec., 1861, to 6th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty. See 6th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Edwards, George F.** — Priv. — Res. New Ipswich; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, June 16, 1862.
- Emery, Solomon D.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. Oct. 8, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 1, 1864; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as Commy. Sergeant of Co. "A".
- Erbe, Charles** — Priv. — Res. —; age —; occu. —; enl. May 26, 1862, at New Orleans, La.; must. June 30, 1862; prisoner, date not shown; died of disease, Oct. 21, 1863, Richmond, Va., a Prisoner of War.
- Fagan, Dennis A.** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; clerk; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1864, for 1 yr.; died of disease, Sept. 18, 1865, Post Cottonwood, Nebraska Territory, as of Co. "F".
- Ferguson, William E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; plumber; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1864, for 1 yr.; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as Bugler of Co. "F". See Co. "A" 42d Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Field, Albert A.** — Priv. — Res. —; 24; bookbinder; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1864, for 1 yr.; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. "F". See Co. "G" 10th Mass. Inf.
- Finney, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Pembroke, Me.; 18; nailer; enl. and must. Nov. 19, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 1, 1864; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. "C". Correct name Richard Phinney.
- Fisher, Ebenezer B.** — Priv. — Res. —; 29; clerk; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1864, for 1 yr.; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. "F". See Co. "A" 46th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "A" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Fisher, Harrison** — Priv. — Res. —; 27; occu. —; enl. and must. Nov. 25, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 30, 1861, Lowell, Mass.





**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**SAVE \$3,999,994**

Did you know we sell  
paperback books too?

To buy our entire catalog  
in paperback would cost  
over \$4,000,000

Access it all now for  
\$8.99/month

\*Fair usage policy applies

**Continue**



- Hartman, Ignatz** — Priv. — Res. —; 24; saddler; enl. May 6, 1862, at New Orleans, La.; must. June 30, 1862; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; must. out May 17, 1865, at Washington, D. C., as Artificer of Co. "D".
- Hartner, Frederick J.** — Bugler — Res. —; 25; harness maker; enl. June 8, 1862, at New Orleans, La.; must. June 30, 1862; disch. May 17, 1865, as of Co. "D".
- Haskell, Aljen** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; seaman; enl. and must. Nov. 22, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 1, 1864; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as Sergeant of Co. "B".
- Hatch, George K.** — Priv. — Res. Pembroke, Me.; 26; merchant; enl. Oct. 17, 1861; must. —; disch. Aug., 1862, for promotion. Appointed 2d Lieut. Co. "A" 1st La. Cav., Aug. 16, 1862; disch., reason of resignation, per S. O. War Dept., July 23, 1863.
- Hawkins, Andrew** — Colored Cook — Res. —; age —; cook; enl. May 10, 1863, Alexandria, Va.; must. Aug. 30, 1863; disch. to date July 28, 1865, as of Co. "F".
- Hayden, Edward A.** — Priv. — Res. —; 19; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1864, for 1 yr.; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. "F".
- Hazelton, Thomas M.** — Corpl. — Res. Springfield; 24; carpenter; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1864, for 1 yr.; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as Corporal of Co. "F". See Co. "A" 46th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Hennessey, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; varnisher; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1864, for 1 yr.; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. "F". See Co. "I" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days), as Timothy J. Hennessey.
- Hill, George W. A.** — Priv. — Res. North Brookfield; 24; shoemaker; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1864, for 1 yr.; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. "F". See Co. "F" 15th Mass. Inf.
- Hilton, John H.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Lynn; 26; manufacturer; comm. Feb. 23, 1865, for 1 yr.; must. Feb. 25, 1865; comm. Captain, Oct. 5, 1865; not must.; must. out to date Sept. 28, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "F". See Co. "L" 3d Mass. Cavalry.
- Hincks, George H.** — Bugler — Res. —; 23; butcher; enl. June 14, 1862, at New Orleans, La.; must. June 30, 1862; disch. May 20, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Hoak, Abraham D.** — Priv. — Res. —; 26; carpenter; enl. Nov. 25, 1862, at New Orleans, La.; must. Dec. 31, 1862; prisoner June 4, 1864, Morganzia, La.; died of disease, subsequent to Sept. 16, 1864, at Tyler, Texas, a Prisoner of War, as of Co. "B".
- Hoff, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. —; 31; soldier; enl. June 12, 1862, New Orleans, La.; must. June 30, 1862; prisoner Aug. 3, 1863, Jackson, La.; exchanged Nov. 26, 1864; disch. May 20, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Holden, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 22; laborer; enl. Nov. 8, 1861; must. Feb. 28, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 1, 1864; deserted Aug. 28, 1864, while on furlough. Enlisted Oct. 8, 1864, under name of Peter Holt, in Co. "D" 3d New Jersey Cavalry; disch. Aug. 1, 1865.
- Hollihan, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 23; laborer; enl. and must. Nov. 4, 1861; died of disease, May 31, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Hopkins, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 20; machinist; enl. and must. Nov. 7, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 18, 1864, New Orleans, La.
- Hoskins, Marcus** — Priv. — Res. —; 31; farmer; enl. and must. Jany. 2, 1865, for 1 yr.; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. "F".
- Howard, Stephen** — Priv. — Res. Shirley; 40; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 25, 1861; died of disease, May 26, 1863, Brashear City, La.
- Hunter, John W.** — Priv. — Res. —; 30; blacksmith; enl. May 6, 1862, at New Orleans, La.; must. Oct. 31, 1862; disch. May 20, 1865, as of Co. "A".
- Hunter, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Eastport, Me.; 22; painter; enl. and must. Nov. 19, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 29, 1863, Port Hudson, La.
- Hyland, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; hostler; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1861; disch. for disability, June 16, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Jacob, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. —; age —; occu. —; enl. May 16, 1862, at New Orleans, La.; must. June 30, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 18, 1864, New Orleans, La.
- Jellison, Nathaniel B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; sailor; enl. Nov. 22, 1861; must. Dec. 6, 1861; disch. for disability, June 16, 1862, New Orleans, La. See V. R. C.
- Jensen, Soren** — Priv. — Res. Denmark; 28; laborer; enl. and must. March 18, 1864; died of disease, July 16, 1864, New Orleans, La.
- Johnson, Allen** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; carpenter; enl. and must. Nov. 28, 1861; prisoner Aug. 3, 1863, Jackson, La.; paroled in 1864; must. out Dec. 5, 1864.
- Jones, Oliver** — Priv. — Res. Dighton; 19; bootmaker; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1864, for 1 yr.; disch. for disability, July 21, 1865, at Boston, Mass., as of Co. "F". See 18th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days); and Co. "F" 11th Rhode Island Infantry.



- Jones, Thomas L.** — Priv. — Res. —; age —; occu. —; enl. Nov. 25, 1862, at New Orleans, La.; must. Dec. 31, 1862; died of disease, Nov. 12, 1863, Port Hudson, La.
- Kelley, Henry A.** — Priv. — Res. Warren; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Feb. 15, 1864; disch. to date Aug. 15, 1865, as of Co. "D".
- Kief, David** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 21; moulder; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1864, for 1 yr.; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. "F". See Co. "H" 42d Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Kingsbury, Addison** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; carpenter; enl. and must. March 5, 1864; prisoner Oct. 7, 1864, Mount Jackson, Va.; died Dec. 21, 1864, at Richmond, Va., as of Co. "B", a Prisoner of War.
- Kingsley, John M.** — Priv. — Res. —; age —; occu. —; enl. May 23, 1862, at New Orleans, La.; must. June 30, 1862; died of disease, May 5, 1864, at Alexandria, Va.
- Kirk, August** — Priv. — Res. —; 29; fresco painter; enl. May 10, 1862, at New Orleans, La.; must. June 30, 1862; disch. May 17, 1865, as of Co. "D".
- Kittrell, Albert S.** — Priv. — Res. South Braintree; 29; expressman; enl. and must. Jan. 2, 1865, for 1 yr.; disch. to date July 26, 1865, as of Co. "F". See Co. "H" 7th Mass. Inf.
- Landrick, James K.** — Priv. — Res. Pembroke, Me.; 21; carpenter; enl. and must. Nov. 19, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 1, 1864, as Sergt.; comm. 2d Lieut. from 1st Sergt., July 22, 1865; not must.; comm. 1st Lieut., Oct. 5, 1865; not must.; must. out to date Sept. 28, 1865, as 1st Sergeant of Co. "A".
- Lastman, Julius** — Priv. — Res. —; 29; carpenter; enl. June 4, 1862, at New Orleans, La.; must. June 30, 1862; disch. Aug. 17, 1865, as of Co. "C".
- Lawrence, Nathaniel N.** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; 28; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 6, 1861; disch. for disability, June 10, 1862, as Sergeant.
- Lincoln, Charles K.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; carpenter; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1864, for 1 yr.; comm. 2d Lieut. from Sergt., Oct. 5, 1865; not must.; must. out to date Sept. 28, 1865, as Qr. Master Sergeant of Co. "F". See Co. "F" 1st Mass. Inf.
- Loomis, Chester C.** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; 26; engineer; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1864, for 1 yr.; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as Sergeant of Co. "F". See Co. "F" 1st Mass. Cavalry.
- Lord, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 21; clerk; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1864, for 1 yr.; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. "F". See 4th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days); and Co. "H" 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Lovering, Rufus A.** — Priv. — Res. —; 30; brakeman; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1864, for 1 yr.; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as Sergeant of Co. "F".
- Lowery, William J.** — Priv. — Res. —; 19; mechanic; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1864, for 1 yr.; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. "F".
- Maass, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. —; 25; farmer; enl. Sept. 22, 1862, New Orleans, La.; must. Oct. 31, 1862; must. out June 10, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- McCaleb, Joel** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 19; fisherman; enl. and must. Nov. 25, 1861; disch. for disability, June 16, 1862, New Orleans, La. See Co. "H" 4th Mass. Cavalry.
- McCauley, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 26; fisherman; enl. and must. Nov. 20, 1861; killed May 22, 1863, near Simsport, La.
- McCracken, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; shoemaker; enl. and must. Nov. 18, 1861; must. out Dec. 5, 1864.
- McDermott, Edward** — Priv. — Res. —; 26; laborer; enl. June 16, 1862, at New Orleans, La.; must. June 30, 1862; disch. May 18, 1865, order War Dept., as of Co. "C".
- McDonald, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; carpenter; enl. and must. Dec. 3, 1861; transf. to Co. "H" 2d La. Inf., Oct. 3, 1862. See 2d La. Inf.
- McDonald, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 3, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 1, 1864; comm. 2d Lieut., Aug. 29, 1863; must. to date March 11, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., Aug. 7, 1864; must. to date Oct. 21, 1864; disch. June 6, 1865, as of Co. "D".
- McDonald, Michael E.** — Priv. — Res. New Ipswich; 20; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 21, 1861; must. out Dec. 5, 1864, as Corporal.
- McGrarey, James** — Priv. — Res. —; 25; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1864, for 1 yr.; disch. Aug. 2, 1865, as of Co. "F".
- McKenzie, Alexander** — Priv. — Res. North Danvers; 21; blacksmith; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1864, for 1 yr.; deserted July 26, 1865, at Fort Leavenworth, Kansas, as of Co. "F".
- McLane, George** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 19; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 9, 1861; must. out Dec. 5, 1864, as Corporal.



- McMahon, James** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 24; driver; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1864, for 1 yr.; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. "F". See Co. "K" 1st Mass. Inf.
- McManus, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. —; 23; saddler; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1864, for 1 yr.; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. "F".
- Mahar, James** — Priv. — Res. Perry, Me.; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 27, 1861; transf. Dec., 1861, to 30th Mass. Inf. See Co. "I" 30th Mass. Inf.
- Maloy, James** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; butcher; enl. June 25, 1862, at New Orleans, La.; must. June 30, 1862; prisoner Nov. 10, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; exchanged Sept. 17, 1864, Atlanta, Ga., as of Co. "D"; no further record.
- Manning, James M.** — Asst. Colored Cook — Res. —; 27; cook; enl. May 10, 1863, at Alexander, La.; must. Aug. 30, 1863; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. "C".
- March, Morris** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 21; operative; enl. and must. Nov. 27, 1861; died of disease, Nov. 6, 1864, at 19th Army Corps Hospital, Va.
- Marden, James P. P.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 25; baker; enl. and must. Nov. 22, 1861; died June 6, 1862, at St. James Hospl., New Orleans, La., as Sergt.
- Martine, Julius** — Priv. — Res. —; 23; gunsmith; enl. July 14, 1862, at New Orleans; must. Aug. 30, 1862; disch. May 20, 1865, as of Co. "D".
- Mason, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. —; 19; occu. —; enl. and must. Oct. 9, 1861; deserted Dec. 24, 1861, Lowell, Mass.
- Maxfield, Jared P.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 21; clerk; enl. and must. Nov. 22, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut. from 1st Sergt., Feb. 14, 1863; must. to date April 18, 1863; disch. for disability, Aug. 28, 1863, a 2d Lieut., resignation.
- Mayberry, Benjamin B.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 36; trader; enl. and must. Nov. 30, 1861; disch. Dec. 9, 1861, Lowell, Mass. See 1st Company Mass. Sharpshooters (attached to 15th Mass. Inf.); and 15th Battery Mass. Lt. Artillery.
- Mead, George B.** — Priv. — Res. —; 23; machinist; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1864, for 1 yr.; comm. 2d Lieut. from Sergt., Oct. 5, 1865; not must.; must. out to date Sept. 28, 1865, as Sergeant of Co. "F". See Co. "F" 10th Mass. Inf.
- Merrill, Charles S.** — Priv. — Res. Corinth, Me.; 22; seaman; enl. and must. Dec. 14, 1863; disch. Aug. 18, 1865, as of Co. "C".
- Merrill, Harry** — Priv. — Res. Bangor, Me.; 21; seaman; enl. and must. Dec. 14, 1863; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as Bugler of Co. "C". Also had service in Co. "K" 2d Maine Inf., as Henry H. Mayville.
- Miller, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 21; boat builder; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1864, for 1 yr.; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as Corporal of Co. "F". See Co. "H" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days); and Co. "I" 30th Mass. Inf.
- Molloy, George** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 22; hostler; enl. and must. June 21, 1864; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. "A".
- Moran, John** — Priv. — Res. —; age —; occu. —; enl. Sept. 29, 1862, at New Orleans; must. Oct. 31, 1862; deserted Nov. 19, 1863, Port Hudson, La.
- Morris, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Hoosick Falls, N. Y.; 19; laborer; enl. and must. Jany. 9, 1864; disch. May 30, 1865, Cumberland, Md., as of Co. "A".
- Mouline, Mansfield A.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 22; fisherman; enl. and must. Nov. 14, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 16, 1862, New Orleans, La. See Co. "F" 48th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.), as Alfred Mullins; and Co. "A" 59th Mass. Inf., as Alfred M. Mullins.
- Moulton, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Lynnfield; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1864, for 1 yr.; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. "F". See Co. "I" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Murphy, James, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 23; teamster; enl. and must. March 11, 1864; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as Corporal of Co. "D".
- Murphy, John H.** — Priv. — Res. —; 19; currier; enl. and must. Jany. 2, 1865, for 1 yr.; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. "F".
- Myers, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. —; 22; soldier; enl. June 1, 1862, at New Orleans, La.; must. June 30, 1862; prisoner, date not shown; paroled, date not shown; disch. May 20, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Nelies, William** — Priv. — Res. —; 18; laborer; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; disch. May 20, 1865, as of Co. "A".
- Nickerson, Lucas A.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 21; clerk; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1864, for 1 yr.; prom. Corpl., March 1, 1865; deserted July 26, 1865, as Corporal of Co. "F".
- Nolte, Herman** — Priv. — Res. —; 30; tailor; enl. May 12, 1862, at New Orleans, La.; must. June 30, 1862; disch. May 13, 1865, order War Dept., as of Co. "C".





**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**FORGOTTEN BOOKS**

**FULL**

**MEMBERSHIP**

**797,885 Books!**

**All you can read**

**for only**

**\$8.99/month**

**Continue**

\*Fair usage policy applies





- Rogan, Michael** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 22; sailor; enl. and must. March 9, 1864; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. "A".
- Rosenquest, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. New Orleans, La.; age —; occu. —; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Oct. 31, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Feb. 29, 1864; wounded, date not shown; disch. Nov. 8, 1865, as of Co. "K" 3d V. R. C.
- Rowell, Edmund** — Priv. — Res. Stanstead, Canada; 21; farmer; enl. and must. March 10, 1864; disch. to date Aug. 24, 1865, as of Co. "A".
- Sackett, Cornelius** — Priv. — Res. —; 22; butcher; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1864, for 1 yr.; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as Commy. Sergt. of Co. "F". See Co. "K" 10th Mass. Inf.
- Saunders, Edward A.** — Priv. — Res. New Ipswich; 18; tinker; enl. and must. Nov. 12, 1861; disch. for disability, June 16, 1862.
- Schaffer, Charles G.** — Priv. — Res. —; 22; confectioner; enl. June 14, 1862, New Orleans, La.; must. June 30, 1862; disch. May 20, 1865, as of Co. "D".
- Schenk, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; blacksmith; enl. July 14, 1862, at New Orleans, La.; must. Aug. 31, 1862; disch. May 20, 1865, as of Co. "A".
- Sewall, Freeman H.** — Priv. — Res. —; 23; morocco dresser; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1864, for 1 yr.; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as Corporal of Co. "F".
- Seymour, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Pembroke, Me.; 17; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 19, 1861; died of disease, June 20, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Shirrmeister, William** — Priv. — Res. —; 35; merchant; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1862; disch. for disability, Sept. 28, 1863, Port Hudson, La.
- Shultz, Ferdinand** — Priv. — Res. —; 23; gardener; enl. July 1, 1862, at New Orleans, La.; must. Aug. 31, 1862; prisoner Oct. 7, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; paroled March 20, 1864; must. out July 3, 1865.
- Shutes, August** — Priv. — Res. —; age —; occu. —; enl. Dec. 23, 1862, at New Orleans, La.; must. Dec. 31, 1862; prisoner, date not shown; died March 28, 1864, a paroled Prisoner of War, at Annapolis, Md.
- Simonds, Charles B.** — Priv. — Res. Hancock; 23; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 30, 1861; disch. for disability, June 16, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Simpson, William** — Priv. — Res. —; 20; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1864, for 1 yr.; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. "F".
- Sloan, David** — Priv. — Res. Waterloo, N. Y.; 20; farmer; enl. and must. March 8, 1864; deserted July 13, 1864, Algiers, La.
- Sloan, Robert M.** — Priv. — Res. Franklin, N. Y.; 37; saddler; enl. and must. Oct. 24, 1863; must. out Oct. 8, 1865, as Sergeant. See Co. "G" 16th Mass. Inf.
- Small, Alfred** — Priv. — Res. Pembroke, Me.; 22; artist; enl. and must. Nov. 27, 1861; disch. for disability, June 16, 1862.
- Smith, Almado R.** — Priv. — Res. Readfield, Me.; 25; harness maker; enl. and must. Dec. 23, 1863; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as Saddler of Co. "A". Also had service in Co. "B" 10th Maine Inf.
- Smith, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. —; 20; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1864, for 1 yr.; must. out July 28, 1865.
- Smith, George A.** — Priv. — Res. —; 23; goldsmith; enl. Oct. 5, 1862, at New Orleans, La.; must. Oct. 31, 1862; disch. May 20, 1865, as of Co. "D".
- Smith, James, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Pembroke, Me.; 33; trader; enl. and must. Nov. 27, 1861; must. out to date Dec. 5, 1864.
- Snell, Joseph A.** — Priv. — Res. —; 19; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1864, for 1 yr.; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. "F".
- Spaulding, Alpheus** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 44; fruit dealer; enl. and must. Nov. 14, 1861; disch. for disability, June 16, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Spaulding, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 18; school boy; enl. and must. Nov. 27, 1861; disch. for disability, June 16, 1862.
- Stanley, Timothy A.** — Priv. — Res. Attleboro; 37; farmer; enl. and must. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. "D".
- Stimpson, Horace W.** — Priv. — Res. —; 24; peddler; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1864, for 1 yr.; must. out June 13, 1865.
- Stoddard, David** — Priv. — Res. East Abington; 42; seaman; enl. and must. Jany. 5, 1864; transf. from Co. "C" to V. R. C., date not shown; disch. for disability, Jany. 25, 1865, as of 49th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C. See Co. "G" 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).



- Stoddard, John F.** — Priv. — Res. East Abington; 18; seaman; enl. and must. Jany. 5, 1864; transf. to Navy, July 15, 1864; no record found in U. S. Navy.
- Strehle, Christian** — Priv. — Res. —; 26; shoemaker; enl. May 9, 1862, New Orleans, La.; must. June 30, 1862; prisoner Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; disch. May 10, 1865, as of Co. "C".
- Studley, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Pembroke, Me.; 21; peddler; enl. and must. Nov. 19, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Dec. 7, 1861; disch. for disability, June 16, 1862.
- Sturtevant, Edward E. H.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; 21; salesman; enl. and must. Oct. 1, 1861; comm. by Gov. Andrew, Sept. 10, 1862; commission cancelled; must. out Dec. 5, 1864.
- Sullivan, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; packer; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1864, for 1 yr.; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. "F".
- Symonds, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; teamster; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1861; must. out Dec. 5, 1864.
- Thayer, Edward A.** — Priv. — Res. New Ipswich; 18; clerk; enl. and must. Nov. 12, 1861; disch. Aug., 1862, as Sergeant, for promotion. See 1st La. Cavalry.
- Thomas, John H.** — Priv. — Res. —; 18; carpenter; enl. Dec. 30, 1862, Bayou Goula, La.; must. Dec. 31, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., Oct. 5, 1865; not must.; must. out to date Sept. 28, 1865, as Sergeant of Co. "D".
- Thompson, Peter** — Colored Cook — Res. —; 23; occu. —; enl. May 12, 1863, at Alexandria, La.; must. Aug. 30, 1863; deserted July 29, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- Titus, Daniel F.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 21; clerk; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1864, for 1 yr.; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as Sergeant of Co. "F". See Co. "H" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and 4th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Todd, Eugene H.** — Priv. — Res. Topsfield; 19; shoemaker; enl. and must. —; died of disease, Sept. 30, 1863, Port Hudson, La.
- Trafton, John R.** — Priv. — Res. —; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1864, for 1 yr.; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as Bugler of Co. "F".
- Trees, Frederick G.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 23; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1864, for 1 yr.; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. "F". See 8th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days); and Co. "H" 4th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Ulxibren, Carel** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 21; carpenter; enl. and must. March 18, 1864; died of disease, Nov. 10, 1864, Baltimore, Md.
- Varney, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Pembroke, Me.; 26; nailer; enl. and must. Nov. 27, 1861; wounded June 4, 1863, Clinton, La.; disch. for wounds, Jany. 18, 1864, as Sergeant.
- Vaughn, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 19; teamster; enl. and must. March 29, 1864; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. "A". See Co. "H" 47th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Viewig, Theodore** — Priv. — Res. —; age —; occu. —; enl. Dec. 23, 1862, New Orleans, La.; must. Feb. 28, 1863; deserted Aug. 10, 1863, Port Hudson, La.
- Ward, Albert S.** — Priv. — Res. —; 18; carpenter; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1864, for 1 yr.; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. "F".
- Werner, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 21; clerk; enl. and must. Jany. 5, 1864; deserted July 15, 1864.
- Weston, William L.** — Priv. — Res. New Ipswich; 18; cigar maker; enl. and must. Nov. 12, 1861; disch. for disability, June 16, 1862. See Co. "B" 26th Mass. Inf.
- Wheeler, Benjamin P.** — Priv. — Res. —; 29; moulder; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1864, for 1 yr.; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. "F".
- Wheelock, George A.** — Priv. — Res. —; 20; machinist; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1864, for 1 yr.; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as Corporal of Co. "F".
- White, George E.** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; laborer; enl. Dec. 27, 1864, for 1 yr.; must. Dec. 28, 1864; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. "F".
- Wiley, Zachary T.** — Priv. — Res. Lynnfield; 20; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1864, for 1 yr.; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. "F". See Co. "C" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Williams, James K.** — Priv. — Res. Maine; 21; seaman; enl. and must. Dec. 14, 1863; transf. to Navy, Aug. 1, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Williams, Thomas J.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 33; shoemaker; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1864, for 1 yr.; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. "F". See Co. "B" 23d Mass. Inf.
- Woods, Rufus V.** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 24; tailor; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1864, for 1 yr.; comm. 1st Lieut., Oct. 5, 1865; not must.; must. out to date Sept. 28, 1865, as 1st Sergeant of Co. "F". See Co. "K" 10th Mass. Inf.



- Wright, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Pepperell; 21; laborer; enl. Jany. 1, 1862; must. Feb. 28, 1862; disch. Jany. 3, 1865, as of Co. "C". See Co. "B" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Wright, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 26; stonecutter; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1864, for 1 yr.; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as Sergeant of Co. "F". See Co. "K" 12th Mass. Inf.
- Wyman, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. Nov. 14, 1861; disch. for disability, June 16, 1862.
- Yeaton, Reuben F.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Lowell; age —; occu. —; comm. and must. May 9, 1862; resigned and disch. to date Feb. 13, 1863. See Co. "E" 1st La. Cavalry.
- Young, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 26; shoemaker; enl. and must. Nov. 26, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 1, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., Oct. 5, 1865; not must.; must. out to date Sept. 28, 1865, as Corporal of Co. "C". See Co. "L" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).

#### READ'S COMPANY

- Amsden, Albert D.** — Priv. — Res. Grafton; 19; student; enl. Sept. 26, 1861; must. Nov. 15, 1861; died of disease, May 13, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Artigue, Frank** — Priv. — Res. —; 24; driver; enl. July 30, 1862; must. Oct. 31, 1862; must. out May 21, 1865, as of Co. "K".
- Ashley, Allen G.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 21; miller; enl. Sept. 30, 1861; must. Nov. 15, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 28, 1863, Carrollton, La.
- Bailey, Clarence S.** — Corpl. — Res. Gardner; 30; mechanic; enl. and must. Sept. 30, 1861; disch. Oct. 8, 1863, as Sergeant, for promotion. See Co. "F" 2d La. Cavalry.
- Barrett, John S.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 21; painter; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1861; disch. for disability, June 15, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Beck, Herman** — Sergt. — Res. —; age —; occu. —; enl. May 9, 1862, New Orleans, La.; must. June 30, 1862; transf. to 1st Texas Cavalry, Dec. 13, 1862; must. out Nov. 4, 1865, as 1st Lieut. 1st Texas Cavalry.
- Beck, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Wenham; 35; shoemaker; enl. and must. Oct. 30, 1861; disch. for disability, June 15, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Benson, John M.** — Priv. — Res. Hartford, Me.; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Oct. 15, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 1, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Blanck, Bernard** — Priv. — Res. —; 24; shoemaker; enl. May 17, 1862, New Orleans, La.; must. June 30, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 6, 1865, Remount Camp, Md.
- Braley, Edward A.** — Priv. — Res. Rochester; 24; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 5, 1861; prom. Corpl., July 1, 1863; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; disch. to date Nov. 26, 1864, while absent wounded.
- Braley, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Rochester; 24; farmer; enl. and must. Oct. 15, 1861; disch. for disability, June 15, 1862, New Orleans, La. See Officer U. S. Navy, as George F. Brailey.
- Broche, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. —; 20; farmer; enl. July 1, 1863, at Bonnet Carré, La.; must. Aug. 31, 1863; deserted Sept. 6, 1863.
- Bugbee, Henry W.** — Priv. — Res. East Wareham; 33; teamster; enl. and must. Oct. 14, 1861; disch. for disability, June 15, 1862.
- Burke, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 17; saddler; enl. and must. Sept. 30, 1861; disch. for disability, June 28, 1862, New Orleans, as Saddler. Also had service in Co. "F" 1st N. H. Inf.
- Burlingame, Albert E.** — Priv. — Res. Brighton; 18; farmer; enl. Dec. 9, 1861; must. Dec. 27, 1861; disch. for disability, July 1, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Burnham, John L.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 43; stonecutter; enl. and must. Oct. 12, 1861; disch. for disability, July 1, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Carleton, William F.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 28; trunk maker; enl. and must. Nov. 1, 1861; disch. Aug. 26, 1862, for promotion. See 1st La. Cavalry.
- Cartel, Leopold** — Priv. — Res. —; age —; occu. —; enl. Aug. 6, 1862, at New Orleans, La.; must. —; deserted Sept. 24, 1862.
- Casenove, Bernard** — Priv. — Res. —; age —; occu. —; enl. July 31, 1862, at New Orleans, La.; must. Oct. 31, 1862; deserted Sept. 24, 1863, St. James Parish, La.
- Chandler, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. —; 20; occu. —; enl. and must. Nov. 20, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 1, 1862, Fortress Monroe, Va.
- Clark, John** — Priv. — Res. —; age —; occu. —; enl. June 19, 1862, at New Orleans, La.; must. —; deserted June 23, 1862, New Orleans, La.





**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**SAVE \$3,999,994**

Did you know we sell  
paperback books too?

To buy our entire catalog  
in paperback would cost  
over \$4,000,000

Access it all now for  
\$8.99/month

\*Fair usage policy applies

**Continue**



- Hayward, George** — Priv. — Res. Blissfield, Mich.; 21; hunter; enl. and must. Sept. 20, 1861; disch. for disability, June 15, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Heishoff, Nicholas** — Corpl. — Res. —; age —; occu. —; enl. June 14, 1862, New Orleans, La.; must. June 30, 1862; prom. Corpl., Nov. 4, 1863; deserted July 20, 1864, New Orleans, La.
- Herbert, George D.** — Priv. — Res. New York, N. Y.; 34; soldier; enl. Jany. 6, 1862; must. Feb. 28, 1862; disch. Aug. 26, 1862, for promotion in 1st La. Cavalry. Disch. Dec. 29, 1862, as 1st Lieut. of 1st La. Cavalry.
- Herman, Louis** — Priv. — Res. —; age —; occu. —; enl. May 6, 1862, at New Orleans, La.; must. June 30, 1862; deserted Oct. 27, 1862, Carrollton, La.
- Herrick, Benjamin, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Topsfield; 24; stonecutter; enl. and must. Dec. 3, 1861; disch. for disability, June 15, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Herrick, William E.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 26; shoemaker; enl. and must. Nov. 13, 1861; disch. for disability, June 15, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Hitch, Eben V.** — Priv. — Res. Fairhaven; 20; clerk; enl. and must. Sept. 27, 1861; disch. Aug. 27, 1863, for promotion. See 1st La. Cavalry.
- Houghton, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; clerk; enl. and must. Dec. 11, 1861; disch. Nov. 3, 1863, as Sergeant, to accept commission in 2d La. Cavalry. Commission recalled and cancelled; honorably discharged Nov. 3, 1863, as of 3d Mass. Cavalry. See 15th Battery Mass. Light Artillery.
- Hull, Franklin L.** — Priv. — Res. Fairhaven; 39; engineer; enl. and must. Sept. 27, 1861; disch. for disability, April 13, 1863, at Bonnet Carré, La. See Co. "B" 4th Mass. Cavalry.
- Hurter, Alvah K.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 21; merchant; enl. Dec. 9, 1861; must. Dec. 27, 1861; prisoner, date not shown; re-captured May 2, 1862; wounded in 1864; must. out Dec. 27, 1864, as of Co. "L".
- Jones, Comley R.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 22; clerk; enl. Dec. 10, 1861; must. Dec. 27, 1861; disch. for disability, April 10, 1862, Ship Island, Miss. See V. R. C.
- Jones, Samuel Q.** — Priv. — Res. Essex; 22; ship joiner; enl. and must. Oct. 16, 1861; must. out Nov. 26, 1864, as Sergeant.
- Jones, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 23; watchmaker; enl. Dec. 21, 1861; must. Dec. 27, 1861; disch. for disability, April 1, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Jordan, Frank B.** — Priv. — Res. Manchester, N. H.; 24; lumberman; enl. Sept. 21, 1861; must. Nov. 15, 1861; disch. for disability, June 15, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Josselyn, Lewis E.** — Priv. — Res. —; 30; occu. —; enl. and must. Sept. 27, 1861; disch. Dec. 31, 1861, by order Major General Butler, he having furnished a substitute.
- Kahler, George** — Priv. — Res. —; age —; occu. —; enl. May 11, 1862, at New Orleans, La.; must. June 30, 1862; deserted Jany. 12, 1863, Carrollton, La.
- Kissoff, James F.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 32; currier; enl. and must. Dec. 23, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 1, 1862, Carrollton, La.
- Knout, Henry** — Priv. — Res. —; age —; occu. —; enl. May 9, 1862, at New Orleans, La.; must. June 30, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 28, 1863, Carrollton, La.
- Kunz, William** — Priv. — Res. —; age —; occu. —; enl. June 13, 1862, at New Orleans, La.; must. June 30, 1862; died Aug. 14, 1863, of wounds received July 17, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Langley, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 19; coachman; enl. and must. Sept. 20, 1861; disch. for disability, June 15, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Leland, Frederick C.** — Priv. — Res. Winchendon; 19; mechanic; enl. and must. Nov. 2, 1861; disch. Aug. 10, 1863, for promotion. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Leonard, James A., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 28; manufacturer; enl. and must. Sept. 30, 1861; disch. Aug. 16, 1862, for promotion. See Officer 1st La. Inf.
- Lewis, Samuel W.** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 25; ship carpenter; enl. and must. Oct. 7, 1861; prom. Corpl., May 20, 1862; Sergt., Sept. 1, 1862; 1st Sergt., date not shown; comm. 2d Lieut., June 3, 1863; must. Aug. 27, 1863; wounded Oct., 1864; must. out Nov. 26, 1864, as 2d Lieutenant.
- Lincoln, Hodijah** — Priv. — Res. Wareham; 30; merchant; enl. Oct. 1, 1861; must. Nov. 15, 1861; prom. Corpl., Feb. 25, 1862; Sergt., Sept. 1, 1862; Qr. Master Sergt., Sept. 1, 1863; must. out Nov. 26, 1864.
- Loud, Josiah E.** — Priv., — Res. North Weymouth; 22; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 6, 1861; must. Dec. 27, 1861; disch. for disability, June 15, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Lovering, George M.** — Priv. — Res. East Randolph; 30; carpenter; enl. Dec. 4, 1861; must. Dec. 27, 1861; disch. for disability, June 15, 1862, New Orleans, La. See Co. "D" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); Co. "I" 4th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Officer U. S. Colored Troops.



- Lynch, John J.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 20; clerk; enl. Jany. 1, 1862; must. Feb. 28, 1862; disch. Sept. 17, 1863, for promotion. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- McHale, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. Dec. 27, 1861; disch. to date Jany. 14, 1865.
- Manning, John** — Priv. — Res. —; age —; occu. —; enl. July 31, 1862, at New Orleans, La.; must. —; deserted Sept. 28, 1862, Williams, La.
- Menger, August** — Priv. — Res. —; 28; baker; enl. May 16, 1862, at New Orleans, La.; must. June 30, 1862; must. out May 3, 1865, Washington, D. C., as of Co. "H".
- Miller, William** — Priv. — Res. —; 24; occu. —; enl. Nov. 14, 1861; must. Nov. 15, 1861; died of disease, July 5, 1863, Baton Rouge, La., as of Co. "L".
- Morscean, Francis** — Priv. — Res. —; age —; occu. —; enl. Oct. 28, 1862, New Orleans, La.; must. Oct. 31, 1862; deserted May 1, 1864, Ship Island, Miss.
- Morse, Andrew, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. West Wareham; 27; carpenter; enl. Sept. 24, 1861; must. Nov. 15, 1861; disch. Aug. 26, 1862, as 1st Sergt., for promotion. See Co. "D" 3d Battln. Mass. Rifles; and Officer 1st La. Cavalry.
- Moshier, Job M.** — Priv. — Res. Dartmouth; 19; farmer; enl. Oct. 5, 1861; must. Nov. 15, 1861; died of disease, June 6, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Murray, Sylvanus** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 29; sailor; enl. Nov. 8, 1861; must. Nov. 15, 1861; deserted Nov. 29, 1862, Donaldsonville, La.
- Nichols, James G.** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 48; teamster; enl. Dec. 9, 1861; must. Dec. 27, 1861; disch. for disability, June 15, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Oberkamp, Julius** — Priv. — Res. —; 20; saddler; enl. June 1, 1863; must. June 30, 1863; prisoner Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; sent to Salisbury, N. C., Nov. 4, 1864; no further record.
- Patten, John B.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 42; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 11, 1861; must. Dec. 27, 1861; must. out Dec. 27, 1864. See Co. "D" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Peabody, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Middleton; 23; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 27, 1861; must. Dec. 27, 1861; died of disease, April 26, 1862, on steamer NORTH AMERICA, Mississippi River.
- Persons, Alonzo W.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 27; merchant; enl. Dec. 18, 1861; must. Dec. 27, 1861; disch. Aug. 16, 1862, as Corporal, for promotion. See Officer 1st La. Infantry.
- Pezold, Lorentz** — Corpl. — Res. —; 26; carpenter; enl. May 9, 1862, at New Orleans, La.; must. June 30, 1862; must. out May 10, 1865.
- Pickman, Benjamin** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Salem; 34; occu. —; enl. Sept. 26, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., date not shown; must. to date Nov. 15, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut., April 24, 1862; must. —; resigned and discharged for disability, Dec. 20, 1862, as 1st Lieut. Also had service as 1st Lieut., Unassigned V. R. C., Nov. 17, 1863, to July 18, 1864, when he resigned.
- Pope, Henry D.** — Priv. — Res. Fairhaven; 25; clerk; enl. Sept. 23, 1861; must. Nov. 15, 1861; prom. Qr. Master Sergt., same day; 1st Sergt., Sept. 1, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., Jany. 1, 1863; must. —; comm. 1st Lieut., June 3, 1863; must. Aug. 27, 1863; must. out Nov. 26, 1864, as 1st Lieutenant.
- Read, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Gardner; 26; clerk; enl. Sept. 30, 1861; must. Nov. 15, 1861; prom. Corpl., Feb. 25, 1862; Qr. Master Sergt., Jany. 1, 1863; 1st Sergt., Sept. 1, 1863; must. out Nov. 26, 1864.
- Read, S. Tyler** — Captain — Res. Attleboro; 25; farmer; enlisted Sept. 17, 1861; comm. Captain, Feb. 20, 1862; must. to date Nov. 15, 1861; comm. Major Aug. 13, 1863; must. Nov. 13, 1863; must. out Dec. 5, 1864, as Major. Brevet Lieut. Colonel, Colonel, and Brig. General U. S. Vols., to date March 13, 1865.
- Rennard, Henry T.** — Priv. — Res. North Weymouth; 20; bootmaker; enl. and must. Sept. 25, 1861; killed Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.
- Robbins, Isaiah, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Keene, N. H.; 21; carpenter; enl. Sept. 27, 1861; must. Nov. 15, 1861; disch. for disability, July 1, 1862, as Corporal. Also had service in Co. "F" 5th N. H. Inf.
- Ruddi, Manuel** — Priv. — Res. —; age —; occu. —; enl. Nov. 1, 1862, at New Orleans, La.; must. Nov. 1, 1862; deserted Dec. 21, 1862, Humphrey's Station, La.
- Russell, Ellis S.** — Corpl. — Res. Hartford, Me.; 23; occu. —; enl. Oct. 25, 1861; must. Nov. 15, 1861; disch. Aug. 29, 1863, as Sergeant, for promotion in La. Cavalry. Comm. 1st Lieut. 1st La. Cavalry, May 1, 1864; must. out Dec. 18, 1865.
- Sahr, Simon** — Priv. — Res. —; age —; occu. —; enl. June 16, 1862, at New Orleans, La.; must. June 30, 1862; deserted Oct. 29, 1862, Carrollton, La.



- Schmidt, Christian — Farrier — Res. —; 41; blacksmith; enl. June 16, 1862, New Orleans, La.; must. June 30, 1862; must. out May 19, 1865.
- Schoof, Charles C. — Saddler — Res. —; 37; harness maker; enl. July 1, 1862, at New Orleans, La.; must. Aug. 31, 1862; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, at Winchester, Va.; must. out May 19, 1865.
- Searles, Amos P. — Priv. — Res. Phillipston; 25; chair maker; enl. Oct. 25, 1861; must. Nov. 15, 1861; died of disease, Nov. 12, 1862, Carrollton, La. See Co. "E" 30th Mass. Inf.
- Segrue, Dennis — Priv. — Res. —; age —; occu. —; enl. Nov. 10, 1862, at New Orleans, La.; must. Dec. 31, 1862; died of disease, Oct. 17, 1863, Bonnet Carré, La.
- Selden, Henry S. — Priv. — Res. New York, N. Y.; 18; druggist; enl. Dec. 19, 1861; must. Dec. 27, 1861; on special service since Sept. 25, 1863; no further record.
- Smith, George — Priv. — Res. —; age —; occu. —; enl. June 10, 1862, at New Orleans, La.; must. June 30, 1862; deserted Sept. 9, 1862, New Orleans, La.
- Smith, Henry — Priv. — Res. —; age —; occu. —; enl. Oct. 21, 1862, New Orleans, La.; must. Oct. 31, 1862; deserted Dec. 15, 1862, New River, La.
- Snider, Robert — Priv. — Res. —; age —; occu. —; enl. Aug. 9, 1862, at New Orleans, La.; must. Oct. 31, 1862; deserted March 6, 1863, St. James Parish, La.
- Spear, Ferdinand — Priv. — Res. —; age —; occu. —; enl. June 14, 1862, at New Orleans, La.; must. June 30, 1862; shot by the enemy, May 15, 1863, Independence Station, La., after surrendering, as Corporal.
- Starkey, Frank A. — Priv. — Res. Brighton; 20; clerk; enl. Dec. 9, 1861; must. Dec. 27, 1861; died of disease, April 14, 1862, Ship Island, Miss.
- Stork, Herman I. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; soldier; enl. Oct. 14, 1861; must. Nov. 14, 1861; prom. Corpl., July 1, 1862; Sergt., Sept. 1, 1862; died Oct. 20, 1863, at New York, of wounds received May 27, 1863, Port Hudson, La.
- Stuart, Hiram F. — Priv. — Res. Wareham; 23; cooper; enl. Sept. 27, 1861; must. Nov. 15, 1861; disch. Aug. 26, 1862, as Sergeant, for promotion. See Officer 1st La. Cavalry.
- Sullivan, Edward — Priv. — Res. —; age —; occu. —; enl. May 9, 1862, at New Orleans, La.; must. June 30, 1862; deserted Sept. 12, 1862, Camp Williams, La.
- Sweeney, William — Priv. — Res. New Brunswick; 24; bricklayer; enl. Oct. 24, 1861; must. Nov. 15, 1861; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; must. out Nov. 26, 1864, as Corporal.
- Taupsen, Edward — Priv. — Res. —; age —; occu. —; enl. June 13, 1862, at New Orleans, La.; must. June 30, 1862; prom. Corporal, Jany. 1, 1863; died of disease, Oct. 14, 1863, Bonnet Carré, La.
- Taylor, Charles I. — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 25; carpenter; enl. Oct. 28, 1861; must. Nov. 15, 1861; must. out Nov. 26, 1864, as Sergt. See Co. "D" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Thompson, William — Priv. — Res. Warrington, Va.; 18; sailor; enl. Dec. 23, 1861; must. Dec. 27, 1861; disch. Dec. 25, 1862, to accept commission in 1st Texas Cavalry. Not found on the rolls of the Texas Cavalry.
- Tibbetts, Charles — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 21; sailor; enl. Oct. 22, 1861; must. Nov. 15, 1861; disch. Sept. 14, 1863, for promotion. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops, as Charles Tibbitts.
- Uhlmann, Richard — Priv. — Res. —; age —; occu. —; enl. May 17, 1862, New Orleans, La.; must. June 30, 1862; disch. for disability, Oct. 15, 1862, Carrollton, La.
- Warner, Burrage Y. — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 33; miller; enl. Oct. 2, 1861; must. Nov. 15, 1861; disch. for disability, July 14, 1862, New Orleans, La., as Sergeant.
- Watson, George — Priv. — Res. —; age —; occu. —; enl. Aug. 20, 1862, New Orleans, La.; must. —; died of disease, Oct. 18, 1862, Carrollton, La.
- Westhus, Henry — Sergt. — Res. —; 31; painter; enl. May 12, 1862, at New Orleans, La.; must. June 30, 1862; must. out May 12, 1865, as of Co. "I".
- Whittier, Andrew J. — Priv. — Res. Lexington, N. Y.; 22; soldier; enl. and must. Nov. 15, 1861; disch. Feb. 29, 1864, for promotion. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Wiley, James — Priv. — Res. Framingham; 35; stonecutter; enl. Nov. 5, 1861; must. Nov. 15, 1861; disch. to date Nov. 26, 1864.
- Wiley, James A. — Priv. — Res. Framingham; 18; teamster; enl. Nov. 4, 1861; must. Dec. 27, 1861; must. out Nov. 26, 1864, as Wagoner. See Co. "C" 30th Mass. Inf.
- Williamson, Henry F. — Sergt. — Res. New Bedford; 21; butcher; enl. Sept. 29, 1861; must. Nov. 15, 1861; disch. Aug. 26, 1862, for promotion. See Officer 1st La. Cavalry. True name Kaufman Mandell.





**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**FORGOTTEN BOOKS**

**FULL**

**MEMBERSHIP**

**797,885 Books!**

**All you can read**

**for only**

**\$8.99/month**

**Continue**

\*Fair usage policy applies





- Buckley, John** — Priv. — Res. Monson; 27; engineer; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; deserted while en route to regiment, date not shown.
- Cahill, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Ireland; 25; sailor; enl. and must. June 18, 1864; deserted while en route to regiment, date not shown.
- Caldwell, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; bricklayer; enl. and must. Jany. 12, 1864; no further record.
- Callahan, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; blacksmith; enl. and must. Feb. 25, 1864; died of disease, April 28, 1864, New Orleans, La.
- Carr, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Newton, N. J.; 20; morocco dresser; enl. and must. July 26, 1864; deserted while en route to regiment, date not shown.
- Carroll, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; laborer; enl. and must. July 13, 1864; deserted Sept. 20, 1864; arrested Oct. 3, 1864; sent to Provost Marshal 8th Army Corps, thence to Fort McHenry, Oct. 4, 1864; no further record.
- Chantez, Louis** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; bookbinder; enl. and must. March 30, 1864; deserted, date not shown, at New Orleans, La.
- Clark, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; 30; carpenter; enl. and must. March 10, 1864; deserted between Boston Harbor and New Orleans, La.
- Clifton, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 25; hostler; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1864; deserted while en route to regiment, date not shown.
- Cogan, John** — Priv. — Res. New York; 34; laborer; enl. and must. June 28, 1864; deserted while en route to regiment, date not shown.
- Cole, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 29; seaman; enl. and must. March 31, 1864; deserted May 21, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Congdon, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 44; clerk; enl. and must. Feb. 4, 1864; died of disease, June 4, 1864, Greenville, La.
- Costello, Alexander** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 27; architect; enl. and must. July 8, 1864; deserted while en route to regiment, date not shown.
- Curtis, Charles** — Priv. — Res. —; 26; seaman; enl. and must. March 31, 1864; transf. to Navy, May 17, 1864. See two enlistments in U. S. Navy.
- Dafour, Claude** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 34; cook; enl. and must. March 1, 1864; deserted, date not shown.
- Darling, Nathan M.** — Priv. — Res. South Attleboro; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1864; prisoner Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; gained Oct. 29, 1864; is reported as absent without leave, on rolls dated May and June, 1865; no further record.
- Dary, Nelson T.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 20; carpenter; enl. and must. Dec. 28, 1863; disch. to date June 21, 1865. See Co. "D" 7th Mass. Inf.
- Davis, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; seaman; enl. and must. March 31, 1864; deserted May 21, 1864.
- Davis, William** — Priv. — Res. Union City, N. J.; 23; bartender; enl. and must. March 17, 1864; deserted between Boston Harbor and New Orleans, La., date not shown.
- Day, Alonzo** — Priv. — Res. New Zealand; 22; sailor; enl. and must. June 16, 1864; deserted while en route to regiment, date not shown.
- De Bussier, August** — Priv. — Res. France; 30; soldier; enl. and must. March 3, 1864; deserted, date not shown, at New Orleans, La.
- Dolan, John** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 32; laborer; enl. and must. June 15, 1864; deserted while en route to regiment, date not shown.
- Dougherty, John** — Priv. — Res. Brooklyn, N. Y.; 20; blacksmith; enl. and must. Jany. 26, 1864; deserted between Boston Harbor and New Orleans, La., date not shown. Had prior service in Co. "A" 6th New York Inf.
- Douglass, George W.** — Priv. — Res. France; 24; mariner; enl. and must. June 20, 1864; deserted while en route to regiment, date not shown. See U. S. Navy.
- Doyle, John** — Priv. — Res. England; 32; laborer; enl. and must. March 24, 1864; deserted between Boston Harbor and New Orleans, La., date not shown.
- Durfee, James D.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 22; teamster; enl. and must. March 21, 1864; no further record.
- Dutrait, Louis** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 30; clerk; enl. and must. Feb. 12, 1864; deserted, date not shown.
- Ellis, John H.** — Priv. — Res. England; 31; clerk; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1864; no further record.
- Emerson, Joseph H.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 22; teamster; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1864; no further record.



- Eschman, Eugene** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 20; bookbinder; enl. and must. July 2, 1864; deserted while en route to regiment, date not shown.
- Feeney, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. —; 41; laborer; enl. and must. March 26, 1864; disch. for disability, April 15, 1864.
- Flint, Kendall L.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 21; mechanic; enl. and must. April 4, 1864; disch. for disability, April 21, 1864. See Co. "F" 22d Mass. Inf.
- Foley, James** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 24; marble cutter; enl. and must. Oct. 19, 1863; disch. to date June 19, 1865. Had prior service in Co. "E" 6th New York Infantry.
- Ford, John** — Priv. — Res. New Orleans, La.; 27; sailor; enl. and must. March 3, 1864; no further record.
- Forrest, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; silversmith; enl. and must. Dec. 17, 1864; no further record.
- Fortune, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; sailor; enl. and must. March 31, 1864; deserted May 21, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Foster, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Canada West; 22; laborer; enl. and must. July 8, 1864; deserted while en route to regiment, date not shown.
- Fontaine, Louis O.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; clerk; enl. and must. Feb. 15, 1864; deserted at New Orleans, La., date not shown.
- Gallagher, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; cook; enl. and must. March 2, 1864; deserted March 9, 1864.
- Garforth, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 31; butcher; enl. and must. Feb. 29, 1864; deserted at New Orleans, La., date not shown.
- Gaylord, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 29; seaman; enl. and must. Jany. 23, 1864; deserted between Boston Harbor and New Orleans, La., date not shown. See Co. "D" 47th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Gettings, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 33; laborer; enl. and must. March 28, 1864; no later record. See U. S. Navy.
- Godsoe, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; shoemaker; enl. and must. April 6, 1864; no later record.
- Goltstein, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Austria; 21; clerk; enl. June 20, 1864; must. June 21, 1864; deserted while en route to regiment, date not shown.
- Gorspack, John** — Priv. — Res. New York; 29; soldier; enl. and must. June 1, 1864; deserted while en route to regiment; apprehended, date not shown; no further record. Had prior service in Co. "E" 3d U. S. Arty., from April 17, 1861, to April 17, 1864.
- Gould, Daniel E.** — Priv. — Res. —; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Feb. 25, 1864; rejected March 3, 1864.
- Grady, Michael A.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 24; laborer; enl. and must. March 18, 1864; deserted March 21, 1864. See Co. "B" 38th Mass. Inf.; and U. S. Navy, as Michael Grady.
- Grillo, Salvatore** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; clerk; enl. and must. Feb. 4, 1864; deserted between Boston Harbor and New Orleans, La., date not shown.
- Guelpa, Louis P.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 18; brass worker; enl. and must. March 31, 1864; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Jany. 28, 1865; disch. Nov. 20, 1865, as of 118th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Harding, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. —; 22; seaman; enl. and must. March 31, 1864; transf. to Navy, May 17, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Haslam, William** — Priv. — Res. Attleboro; 41; spinner; enl. and must. Feb. 22, 1864; deserted at New Orleans, La., date not shown.
- Hayes, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; clerk; enl. and must. March 28, 1864; deserted while en route to regiment, date not shown.
- Hayes, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Fordham, N. Y.; 22; teamster; enl. and must. March 28, 1864; deserted while en route to regiment, date not shown.
- Henderson, James** — Priv. — Res. New York, N. Y.; 27; baker; enl. and must. April 8, 1864; no further record.
- Hennessey, Charles** — Priv. — Res. New York; 24; baker; enl. and must. March 29, 1864; deserted while en route to regiment, date not shown.
- Henry, John** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 28; goldsmith; enl. and must. March 3, 1864; no further record.
- Herney, Matthias** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; butcher; enl. and must. Feb. 23, 1864; reported deserted, March 9, 1864, en route to regiment.



- Heymann, Hugo** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 20; paper box maker; enl. and must. July 11, 1864; deserted while en route to regiment, date not shown.
- Hill, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Dayton, Me.; 22; hostler; enl. and must. March 16, 1864; deserted April 19, 1864, from hospl., New York City.
- Hoffman, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 27; machinist; enl. and must. March 5, 1864; deserted March 24, 1864.
- Hyland, Hermann** — Priv. — Res. New York; 26; barkeeper; enl. and must. Jany. 23, 1864; deserted, date not shown.
- Jeffery, James** — Priv. — Res. Halifax, N. S.; 24; seaman; enl. and must. Nov. 16, 1863; no further record.
- Johnson, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; laborer; enl. and must. June 20, 1864; deserted while en route to regiment, date not shown.
- Johnson, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; musician; enl. and must. July 27, 1864; deserted while en route to regiment, date not shown.
- Judson, Frank** — Priv. — Res. —; 20; clerk; enl. and must. July 15, 1864; deserted Sept. 30, 1864.
- Kelso, John** — Priv. — Res. Ireland; 21; laborer; enl. and must. June 3, 1864; deserted while en route to regiment, date not shown.
- Kenny, Edmund** — Priv. — Res. New York; 25; butcher; enl. and must. Jany. 22, 1864; deserted between Boston Harbor and New Orleans, La., date not shown.
- Keyes, John** — Priv. — Res. Oxford, N. Y.; 27; tailor; enl. and must. Aug. 1, 1864; deserted while en route to regiment, date not shown.
- Kiley, Cornelius** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 34; mariner; enl. and must. Feb. 27, 1864; disch. to date June 19, 1865.
- King, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; butcher; enl. and must. Feb. 23, 1864; deserted March 9, 1864, while en route to regiment.
- Kirchhoff, George** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 29; shoemaker; enl. and must. Feb. 24, 1864; deserted at New Orleans, La., date not shown.
- Koenig, George** — Priv. — Res. New York; 27; shoemaker; enl. and must. Jany. 19, 1864; deserted between Boston Harbor and New Orleans, La., date not shown.
- Lally, Anthony** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 22; seaman; enl. and must. Jany. 9, 1864; deserted at New Orleans, La., date not shown. See U. S. Navy.
- Lambert, John** — Priv. — Res. Ireland; 25; teamster; enl. and must. July 9, 1864; deserted while en route to regiment, date not shown.
- Lavalle, Charles** — Priv. — Res. New York, N. Y.; 29; soldier; enl. and must. July 12, 1864; deserted while en route to regiment, date not shown.
- Leavitt, John** — Priv. — Res. Portland, Maine; 19; printer; enl. and must. July 26, 1864; deserted while en route to regiment, date not shown.
- Le Grand, Louis** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 34; gardener; enl. and must. July 20, 1864; deserted while en route to regiment, date not shown.
- Lellan, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 42; laborer; enl. Oct. 22, 1863; must. Oct. 22, 1863; disch. for disability, Nov. 16, 1863, rejected. See Co. "I" 28th Mass. Inf., as **Thomas Lellon**; and Co. "F" 56th Mass. Inf. transf. to V. R. C., as **Thomas Lellan**.
- Le Roi, Francis** — Priv. — Res. New York; 32; soldier; enl. and must. March 2, 1864; deserted at New Orleans, La., date not shown.
- Lewis, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. New Zealand; 23; sailor; enl. and must. June 16, 1864; deserted while en route to regiment, date not shown.
- Livingston, Howard** — Priv. — Res. Blackstone; 18; jeweller; enl. and must. March 5, 1864; deserted while en route to regiment, date not shown.
- Locke, John** — Priv. — Res. Liverpool, Eng.; 22; seaman; enl. and must. March 11, 1864; deserted while en route to regiment, date not shown.
- Lubois, Alzear** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 34; clerk; enl. and must. Feb. 12, 1864; reported deserted Feb. 12, 1864.
- Luck, Lewis** — Priv. — Res. Canada; 30; farmer; enl. and must. March 15, 1864; reported deserted June 7, 1864.
- Lynch, Edward** — Priv. — Res. —; 35; laborer; enl. Oct. 20, 1863; must. Oct. 20, 1863; disch. for disability, Nov. 16, 1863, rejected.
- McCarthy, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 20, 1864; deserted while en route to regiment, date not shown.
- McCarthy, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 28; laborer; enl. and must. Feb. 13, 1864; disch. for disability, June 15, 1864.





**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**SAVE \$3,999,994**

Did you know we sell  
paperback books too?

To buy our entire catalog  
in paperback would cost  
over \$4,000,000

Access it all now for  
\$8.99/month

\*Fair usage policy applies

**Continue**



- Parker, Henry H. — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 21; farmer; enl. and must. July 8, 1864; deserted while en route to regiment, date not shown.
- Percival, William R. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; clerk; enl. and must. March 26, 1864; reported deserted at New Orleans, La., date not shown.
- Petersen, Hans Peter — Priv. — Res. Boston; 40; bookkeeper; enl. and must. June 28, 1864; must. out May 18, 1865. See Co. "K" 2d Mass. Inf., as Hans Peter Peterson.
- Phillips, David T. — Priv. — Res. Abington; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. Dec. 15, 1864; no further record. See Co. "C" 38th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "A" 60th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Pryor, Edward — Priv. — Res. New York City; 22; laborer; enl. and must. Feb. 13, 1864; reported deserted March 9, 1864, between Boston, Mass., and New York.
- Quinlan, John — Priv. — Res. Brookline; 19; shoemaker; enl. and must. Dec. 26, 1863; deserted on or about May 21, 1865.
- Quinn, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; laborer; enl. and must. July 26, 1864; deserted while en route to regiment, date not shown.
- Ray, James — Priv. — Res. New York City; 23; carpenter; enl. and must. Dec. 27, 1864; no further record.
- Reed, Charles E. — Priv. — Res. Newfield, Me.; 20; laborer; enl. and must. Jany. 18, 1864; disch. for disability, May 16, 1864.
- Rodgers, James — Priv. — Res. Buffalo, N. Y.; 21; fireman; enl. and must. March 22, 1864; deserted between Boston, Mass., and New Orleans, La., date not shown.
- Rogel, John — Priv. — Res. New York, N. Y.; 23; carpenter; enl. and must. March 30, 1864; deserted, date not shown, New Orleans, La.
- Ruhr, Herman — Priv. — Res. New York; 25; gilder; enl. and must. Dec. 14, 1864; no further record.
- Russell, James E. — Priv. — Res. Augusta, Me.; 24; seaman; enl. and must. Feb. 12, 1864; deserted while en route to regiment, date not shown. See Co. "I" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty. transf. to Co. "D" 17th Mass. Inf., as Charles G. Allen.
- Rutis, Arthur — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; physician; enl. and must. Nov. 15, 1864; no further record.
- St. Johns, William — Priv. — Res. New York; 23; clerk; enl. and must. Feb. 24, 1864; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as Corporal of Co. "A". Also had service in Co. "I" 6th Ohio Infantry, as John Osterday.
- Saldern, Herman — Priv. — Res. New York City; 24; soldier; enl. and must. March 15, 1864; deserted at New Orleans, La., date not shown.
- Schmidt, Johan — Priv. — Res. Boston; 32; butcher; enl. and must. Jany. 19, 1864; deserted between Boston, Mass., and New Orleans, La., date not shown.
- Schulze, Carl — Priv. — Res. New York; 38; soldier; enl. and must. March 2, 1864; deserted, date not shown, New Orleans, La.
- Schulze, Ernst — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; 25; farmer; enl. June 17, 1864; must. June 18, 1864; deserted while en route to regiment, date not shown.
- Schwartz, Joseph — Priv. — Res. New York; 29; blacksmith; enl. and must. Dec. 10, 1864; no further record.
- Scott, Charles E. — Priv. — Res. New York; 22; clerk; enl. and must. March 21, 1864; deserted between Boston, Mass., and New Orleans, La., date not shown.
- Scott, Michael — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; fireman; enl. and must. Jany. 7, 1864; no further record.
- Selbach, Frederick — Priv. — Res. Bridgewater; 29; chemist; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1864; deserted while en route to regiment, date not shown.
- Selsby, George — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; soldier; enl. and must. Aug. 3, 1864; deserted while en route to regiment, date not shown.
- Serr, August — Priv. — Res. New York City; 21; clerk; enl. and must. July 8, 1864; deserted while en route to regiment, date not shown.
- Seymour, Henry C. — Priv. — Res. France; 31; seaman; enl. and must. Nov. 2, 1863; disch. to date Feb. 4, 1864, for promotion. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops. Had prior service in 103d Ohio Infantry.
- Smith, Jacob — Priv. — Res. —; 22; butcher; enl. and must. June 8, 1864; deserted June 23, 1864.
- Smith, John — Priv. — Res. New Orleans, La.; 23; laborer; enl. and must. March 31, 1864; deserted at New Orleans, La., date not shown.



- Smith, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; cook; enl. and must. March 29, 1864; deserted between Boston, Mass., and New Orleans, La., date not shown.
- Smith, Louis — Priv. — Res. New York; 19; tailor; enl. and must. Nov. 15, 1864; absent without leave June 23, 1865; no further record.
- Smith, Newton C. — Priv. — Res. Fort Edward, N. Y.; 22; clerk; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1864; deserted while en route to regiment, date not shown.
- Smith, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; mariner; enl. and must. Feb. 26, 1864; deserted March 9, 1864, between Boston, Mass., and New York.
- Smitt, Louis — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; baker; enl. and must. April 2, 1864; deserted at New Orleans, La., date not shown.
- Stackpole, George — Priv. — Res. New York; 21; bartender; enl. and must. March 25, 1864; deserted, date not shown, between Boston, Mass., and New Orleans, La.
- Stern, Anton — Priv. — Res. New York; 28; brewer; enl. and must. July 8, 1864; deserted while en route to regiment, date not shown.
- Stewart, Thomas — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 22; laborer; enl. and must. Jany. 29, 1864; deserted between Boston, Mass., and New Orleans, La., date not shown.
- Stuart, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; printer; enl. and must. Dec. 19, 1864; no further record.
- Sulzer, William — Priv. — Res. Hamburg, N. Y.; 31; laborer; enl. and must. July 18, 1864; deserted while en route to regiment, date not shown.
- Temple, Charles T. — Priv. — Res. Portland, Me.; 27; clerk; enl. and must. March 30, 1864; deserted at New Orleans, La., date not shown.
- Temple, Henry S. — Priv. — Res. —; 18; painter; enl. and must. Feb. 20, 1864; died May 16, 1864.
- Thilmot, Stephen — Priv. — Res. Boston; 31; cook; enl. and must. Jany. 15, 1864; deserted between Boston, Mass., and New Orleans, La., date not shown.
- Thompson, Charles — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; painter; enl. and must. March 31, 1864; deserted at New Orleans, La., date not shown.
- Turner, James — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; bartender; enl. and must. July 26, 1864; deserted while en route to regiment, date not shown.
- Tyrrell, Horace A. — Priv. — Res. Heath; 19; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 7, 1864; disch. Dec. 29, 1864, by S. O. #369, minority.
- Upton, William T. — Priv. — Res. North Prescott; 18; sailor; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; disch. May 20, 1865, Falls Church, Va.
- Van Howarton, Henry E. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; mechanic; enl. and must. Feb. 13, 1864; deserted at New Orleans, La., date not shown.
- Van Ness, Peter L. — Priv. — Res. Ogdensburg, N. Y.; 40; butcher; enl. and must. Feb. 26, 1864; deserted at New Orleans, La., date not shown.
- Wagner, John — Priv. — Res. —; 25; seaman; enl. and must. March 31, 1864; transf. to Navy, May 28, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Walden, William — Priv. — Res. —; 30; seaman; enl. and must. March 4, 1864; transf. to Navy, April 23, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Wallraff, Gustav — Priv. — Res. New York; 36; merchant; enl. and must. April 12, 1864; deserted at New Orleans, La., date not shown.
- Walsh, John — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 22; shoemaker; enl. and must. March 21, 1864; deserted at New Orleans, La., date not shown.
- Warren, Alvin S. — Priv. — Res. —; 24; seaman; enl. and must. April 9, 1864; transf. to Navy, May 17, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Watson, Nelson S. — Priv. — Res. West Greenwich, R. I.; 28; seaman; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1864; must. out June 3, 1865.
- Weber, Charles — Priv. — Res. New York; 30; farmer; enl. and must. March 30, 1864; deserted at New Orleans, La., date not shown.
- Webster, Charles — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 17, 1864; admitted to hospl., Washington, D. C., Oct. 1, 1864; and deserted Nov. 30, 1864, while on furlough, as of Co. "I"; no further record.
- White, Frank — Priv. — Res. New York, N. Y.; 27; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 14, 1864; deserted while en route to regiment, date not shown.
- Wilgas, Frederick — Priv. — Res. Germany; 22; tailor; enl. and must. April 6, 1864; deserted at New Orleans, La., date not shown.



- Wilkins, Calvin O.** — Priv. — Res. Lancaster, N. H. ; 27 ; farmer ; enl. and must. March 16, 1864 ; died June 30, 1864, Morganzia, La. Had prior service in Co. "G" 3d N. H. Inf.
- Wilson, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna. ; 19 ; plumber ; enl. and must. July 26, 1864 ; deserted while en route to regiment, date not shown.
- Wilson, John** — Priv. — Res. Manchester, N. H. ; 22 ; harness maker ; enl. and must. March 12, 1864 ; deserted between Boston, Mass., and New Orleans, La., date not shown.
- Wright, John** — Priv. — Res. Buffalo, N. Y. ; 21 ; mariner ; enl. and must. Feb. 27, 1864 ; deserted at New Orleans, La., date not shown.





**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**FORGOTTEN BOOKS**

**FULL**

**MEMBERSHIP**

**797,885 Books!**

**All you can read**

**for only**

**\$8.99/month**

**Continue**

\*Fair usage policy applies





the entire 2d Battalion was in Florida and on Oct. 24 was engaged at Big Gum Creek, losing three killed, six wounded, and 22 prisoners nine of whom were also wounded.

Two companies of the 2d Battalion spent the winter near Jacksonville, Fla., while the other two wintered at Deveaux's Neck about twenty-five miles up the river from Hilton Head, S. C. Each detachment was active in its sphere of operations in the spring of 1865, but suffered few casualties.

The 1st and 3d Battalions on the Petersburg front were not actively engaged during the winter of 1864-65. They were mostly assigned to duty at corps headquarters.

The opening of the spring campaign of 1865 found the regiment much scattered. The 2d Battalion was still in the Department of the South, two companies being near Hilton Head, S. C. and the remaining two near Jacksonville, Fla. The 1st and 3d Battalions were in Virginia. Companies "F" and "K" were on duty at the headquarters of the 24th Corps, Companies "E" and "H" at the headquarters of the 25th Corps, Companies "I", "L", and "M" at the headquarters of General Ord, commander of the Army of the James, while Company "G" was at or near Williamsburg.

Companies "E" and "H" commanded by Maj. Atherton A. Stevens were the first Union troops to enter Richmond on the morning of April 3, 1865, and their guidons were the first National colors to be raised on the Confederate capitol. The Confederate flag which was taken down was preserved in the family of Major Stevens until 1927 when it was returned to the State of Virginia.

Colonel Washburn with Companies "I", "L", and "M" marched to Burkeville in pursuit of the fleeing Confederates, reaching that place April 5. Next day Colonel Washburn with these three companies marched northward to High Bridge over the Appomattox River near Farmville, he having been ordered to burn the structure and thus hamper the retreat of the Confederates. Here he became engaged with a large force of the enemy losing eight out of the twelve officers engaged, all being wounded, Colonel Washburn and two others mortally.

Soon after the close of hostilities the scattered squadrons of the regiment were united at Richmond, Va., and there remained doing guard duty in the city through the summer and fall of 1865. On November 14, they were mustered out of the Federal service and started northward. Arriving in Boston Harbor, the regiment encamped at Galloup's Island until November 26, when the men were paid off and discharged.



# FOURTH REGIMENT MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER CAVALRY

## THREE YEARS' SERVICE

### FIELD AND STAFF

- Arnold A. Rand** — Lieut. Colonel — Res. Boston; 26; gentleman; comm. Dec. 3, 1863; must. Jany. 16, 1864; comm. Colonel, Jany. 22, 1864; must. Feb. 9, 1864; resigned and disch. Feb. 3, 1865, as Colonel. See Co. "F" 1st Mass. Cavalry; and Officer U. S. Vols.
- Francis Washburn** — Lieut. Colonel — Res. Lancaster; 25; occu. —; comm. Feb. 1, 1864; must. Feb. 12, 1864; comm. Colonel, Feb. 4, 1865; must. Feb. 25, 1865; wounded April 6, 1865, High Bridge, Va.; died of wounds, April 22, 1865, at Worcester, Mass., as Colonel. Brevet Brig. General U. S. Vols., to date April 6, 1865. See Co. "K" 1st Mass. Cavalry; and Co. "D" 2d Mass. Cavalry.
- Horatio Jenkins, Jr.** — Lieut. Colonel — Res. Chelsea; 27; law student; comm. Feb. 4, 1865; must. March 12, 1865; wounded April 6, 1865, High Bridge, Va.; comm. Colonel, April 23, 1865; must. May 29, 1865; must. out Nov. 14, 1865, as Colonel. Brevet Colonel U. S. Vols., to date April 6, 1865; and brevet Brig. General U. S. Vols., to date March 13, 1865. See Co. "I" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "G" 40th Mass. Inf.
- Louis Cabot** — Major — Res. Brookline; 27; occu. —; comm. Jany. 25, 1864; must. Feb. 10, 1864; honorably discharged Jany. 17, 1865. See Co. "I" 1st Mass. Cavalry; and Co. "B" 2d Mass. Cavalry.
- Atherton H. Stevens, Jr.** — Major — Res. Cambridge; 36; merchant; transf. from 1st Mass. Cav., date not shown; must. out May 7, 1865. Brevet Lieut. Colonel U. S. Vols., to date March 13, 1865. See Co. "D" 1st Mass. Cavalry.
- Henry B. Scott** — Major — Res. Framingham; 25; occu. —; comm. Jany. 18, 1865; must. March 6, 1865; comm. Lieut. Colonel, April 23, 1865; must. June 20, 1865; must. out Nov. 14, 1865, as Lieut. Colonel. Brevet Lieut. Colonel U. S. Vols., to date March 31, 1865. See Co. "F" 2d Mass. Inf.
- Frederick W. Mercer** — Surgeon — Res. Boston; 25; surgeon; comm. Sept. 3, 1863; must. to date Oct. 5, 1863; resigned and disch. for disability, April 7, 1864. See F. & S. 47th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); F. & S. 60th Mass. Inf. (100 days); and F. & S. 20th Mass. Inf.
- Paul C. Garvin** — Surgeon — Res. Boston; 27; surgeon; comm. April 26, 1864; must. May 27, 1864; prisoner April 6, 1865, High Bridge, Va.; returned, date not shown; must. out Nov. 14, 1865. See F. & S. 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and F. & S. 40th Mass. Inf.
- Edward Russell** — Asst. Surgeon — Res. Quincy; 23; surgeon; comm. Feb. 3, 1864; must. Feb. 9, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865. See F. & S. 26th Mass. Inf.; and Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- John H. McGregor** — Asst. Surgeon — Res. Needham; 27; surgeon; comm. March 1, 1864; must. March 19, 1864; must. out to date March 19, 1864, for disability. See F. & S. 12th Mass. Inf.; F. & S. 24th Mass. Inf.; and F. & S. 32d Mass. Inf.
- Edward K. Hill** — Asst. Surgeon — Res. Newburgh, Me.; 26; surgeon; comm. July 26, 1864; must. Aug. 2, 1864; disch. Dec. 20, 1864.
- Julius Weber** — Asst. Surgeon — Res. Boston; 28; surgeon; comm. Jany. 27, 1865; must. Feb. 10, 1865; resigned and disch. June 12, 1865.
- Albert Z. Gray** — Chaplain — Res. New York City; 24; clergyman; comm. Sept. 19, 1864; must. Nov. 10, 1864; resigned and disch. June 4, 1865.

### NON-COMMISSIONED STAFF

- Henry A. Burkett** — Vet. Surgeon — Res. —; 39; veterinary surgeon; apptd. April 27, 1864; must. July 25, 1864; disch. April 10, 1865, S. O. #166, War Dept.



## COMPANY "A"

- Abbott, Daniel B.** — Priv. — Res. Bradford; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865. See 17th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Allen, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; 28; bootmaker; enl. Dec. 11, 1863; must. Dec. 26, 1863; prom. Sergt., Nov. 1, 1865; must. out Nov. 14, 1865. See Co. "A" 4th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and U. S. Marine Corps.
- Atwood, William D.** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 43; wagoner; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Babcock, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Wenham; 30; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 17, 1863; must. Dec. 26, 1863; must. out Nov. 14, 1865. See Co. "H" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Bailey, Isaiah** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 24; teamster; enl. Nov. 16, 1863; must. Dec. 26, 1863; disch. for disability, March 10, 1864, Hilton Head, S. C. Also had service in Co. "H" 1st N. H. Vols.
- Barnes, John O.** — Priv. — Res. Cohasset; 18; laborer; enl. Dec. 15, 1863; must. Dec. 26, 1863; disch. for disability, June 22, 1865.
- Bates, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Cohasset; 20; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 7, 1863; must. Dec. 26, 1863; transf. to Navy, June, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Belcher, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Sharon; 33; farrier; enl. Dec. 15, 1863; must. Dec. 26, 1863; must. out Nov. 14, 1865, as Farrier. See Co. "H" 7th Mass. Inf.
- Bemis, Harry** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 24; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 12, 1863; must. Dec. 26, 1863; prom. Corpl., Nov. 1, 1865; must. out Nov. 14, 1865. See Co. "E" 12th Mass. Inf.
- Benway, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Spencer; 22; bootmaker; enl. Dec. 1, 1863; must. Dec. 26, 1863; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Bergman, Franz A.** — Priv. — Res. Lexington; 23; sailor; enl. Nov. 24, 1863; must. Dec. 26, 1863; transf. to Navy, July 24, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Bielitz, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Lexington; 37; clerk; enl. Nov. 28, 1863; must. Dec. 26, 1863; must. out Nov. 14, 1865. Also had service in Co. "A" 29th New York Inf.
- Billings, Edwin M.** — Priv. — Res. Agawam; 40; farmer; enl. Dec. 21, 1863; must. Dec. 26, 1863; died of disease, Sept. 5, 1864, Jacksonville, Fla.
- Bolles, Samuel J.** — Priv. — Res. Marion; 19; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 18, 1863; must. Dec. 26, 1863; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Bolser, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Amesbury; 24; shoemaker; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Bonney, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. Spencer; 20; bootmaker; enl. Dec. 1, 1863; must. Dec. 26, 1863; deserted Feb. 3, 1864, Readville, Mass.
- Booth, Benjamin** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 30; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 26, 1863; must. Dec. 30, 1863; disch. to date July 15, 1865.
- Booth, John E.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 23; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 4, 1863; must. Dec. 26, 1863; disch. for disability, Oct. 9, 1864.
- Brett, Alfred** — Priv. — Res. Berkley; 22; machinist; enl. Feb. 10, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; prom. Corpl., July 14, 1864; disch. to date July 12, 1865.
- Bridges, Rufus** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 22; shoemaker; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865. See 3d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Broder, Victor** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 18; broom maker; enl. Dec. 17, 1863; must. Dec. 26, 1863; deserted Feb. 3, 1864, Readville, Mass.
- Brown, Clarence E.** — Priv. — Res. Spencer; 18; bootmaker; enl. Dec. 4, 1863; must. Dec. 26, 1863; disch. for disability, May 10, 1864, Hilton Head, S. C.
- Bryant, Marshall M.** — Priv. — Res. Lanesboro; 21; clerk; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865. See 4th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days); and Co. "I" 28th Mass. Inf.
- Burnell, James B.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 22; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 30, 1863; must. Dec. 26, 1863; prisoner Oct. 24, 1864, Big Gum Creek, Fla.; died May 14, 1865, on board transport steamer NEPTUNE.
- Buxton, Edward H.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 29; shoemaker; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1864; disch. for disability, Oct. 10, 1865, Richmond, Va.
- Byrne, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; laborer; enl. Sept. 29, 1863; must. Dec. 26, 1863; must. out Nov. 14, 1865. See Co. "K" 48th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Carpenter, George M.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 21; miller; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.





**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**SAVE \$3,999,994**

Did you know we sell  
paperback books too?

To buy our entire catalog  
in paperback would cost  
over \$4,000,000

Access it all now for  
\$8.99/month

\*Fair usage policy applies

**Continue**



- Dodge, William F.** — Priv. — Res. Wenham; 18; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 30, 1863; must. Dec. 26, 1863; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Dolan, Philip** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; 22; clerk; comm. Dec. 24, 1863; must. Dec. 26, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., Feb. 1, 1864; must. Feb. 9, 1864; prisoner Oct. 17, 1864; rejoined regt., April 15, 1865; comm. Captain, May 17, 1865; not must.; must. out Nov. 14, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "F". See Co. "B" 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Doolan, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; laborer; enl. Dec. 23, 1863; must. Dec. 26, 1863; disch. for disability, Aug. 21, 1865, Richmond, Va.
- Downing, George** — Bugler — Res. Boston; 18; last maker; enl. Nov. 17, 1863; must. Dec. 26, 1863; disch. Feb. 19, 1864, S. O. #82. See 14th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Durant, James B.** — Priv. — Res. Agawam; 19; farmer; enl. Dec. 21, 1863; must. Dec. 26, 1863; deserted to enemy, Feb. 6, 1865, Jacksonville, Fla. Also had service in Co. "I" 31st New York Vols.
- Eldredge, Kenney** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 25; mariner; enl. Dec. 9, 1863; must. Dec. 26, 1863; prom. Corpl., Nov. 1, 1865; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Emery, Daniel F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 31; shoemaker; enl. Oct. 12, 1863; must. Dec. 26, 1863; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Endwright, James** — Priv. — Res. Lincoln; 21; laborer; enl. Dec. 12, 1863; must. Dec. 26, 1863; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Evans, William A.** — Priv. — Res. North Andover; 18; farmer; enl. Dec. 7, 1863; must. Dec. 26, 1863; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Farrell, John S.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 21; stonecutter; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Fawcett, Benjamin C.** — Priv. — Res. Boylston; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865. See Co. "F" 60th Mass. Inf. (100 days); and Co. "E" 21st Mass. Inf.
- Felch, Albert B.** — Priv. — Res. Salisbury; 36; seaman; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Flagg, Horace S.** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 26; stonemason; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865. See two enlistments in U. S. Navy.
- Flagg, Samuel C.** — Priv. — Res. North Brookfield; 21; machinist; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- French, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Lexington; 38; soldier; enl. Dec. 1, 1863; must. Dec. 26, 1863; comm. 2d Lieut. from Sergt., Feb. 1, 1865; must. to date April 1, 1865; comm. 1st Lieut., May 17, 1865; not must.; must. out Nov. 14, 1865, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "M". Also had service in Co. "D" 6th New York Cavalry.
- Frost, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Harwich; 23; mariner; enl. Dec. 9, 1863; must. Dec. 26, 1863; apptd. Corpl., Jany. 12, 1864; Sergt., Jany. 16, 1864; disch. May 4, 1865. See U. S. Navy, as Joseph B. Frost.
- Gardner, David W.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 21; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 24, 1863; must. Dec. 26, 1863; prom. Corpl., Nov. 1, 1865; must. out Nov. 14, 1865. See Co. "F" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Gates, Samuel C.** — Priv. — Res. —; 23; seaman; enl. and must. Sept. 27, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Glancy, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Framingham; 18; machinist; enl. and must. Jany. 2, 1865; must. out Nov. 14, 1865. See Co. "A" 42d Mass. Inf. (100 days), as Thomas Glancey.
- Gould, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; cabinet maker; enl. Nov. 27, 1863; must. Dec. 26, 1863; prom. Sergt., Dec. 26, 1863; deserted March 22, 1864, Boston, Mass.
- Griffin, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Spencer; 30; bootmaker; enl. Dec. 9, 1863; must. Dec. 26, 1863; prom. Commy. Sergt., Nov. 1, 1865; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Hammon, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 35; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 1, 1863; must. Dec. 26, 1863; prom. Lance Sergt., Nov. 1, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Hardy, Norman** — Priv. — Res. Sharon; 26; cutler; enl. Dec. 15, 1863; must. Dec. 26, 1863; died of disease, Oct. 20, 1865, Richmond, Va. See Co. "A" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Hinds, Lorenzo** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 18; teamster; enl. Nov. 30, 1863; must. Dec. 26, 1863; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Hosmer, William E.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 26; inspector; enl. Dec. 10, 1863; must. Dec. 26, 1863; must. out Nov. 14, 1865, as Bugler.
- Hunter, Marshall E.** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 22; jeweller; enl. Feb. 4, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; prom. 1st Sergt., May 1, 1865; disch. May 14, 1865, for promotion. See Co. "C" 55th Mass. Inf.



- Jackman, Thomas H.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 22; ship carpenter; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Jandreau, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 19; farmer; enl. Dec. 21, 1863; must. Dec. 26, 1863; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Jewett, George A.** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; 18; clerk; enl. Oct. 16, 1863; must. Dec. 26, 1863; wounded and prisoner, Oct. 24, 1864, Big Gum Creek, Fla.; died April 11, 1865, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Johnson, Alfred** — Priv. — Res. Lexington; 19; farmer; enl. Nov. 27, 1863; must. Dec. 26, 1863; wounded Aug. 14, 1864, Hilton Head, S. C.; prom. Corpl., Nov. 1, 1865; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Johnson, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 27; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 4, 1863; must. Dec. 26, 1863; must. out June 26, 1865.
- Keith, Charles A.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Boston; 24; printer; comm. Nov. 27, 1863; must. Dec. 26, 1863; comm. Captain, Jan. 14, 1864; must. Jan. 18, 1864; resigned and disch., July 5, 1865, as Captain. See Co. "G" 1st Mass. Cavalry.
- Keith, David B.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. East Boston; 32; shipwright; comm. July 21, 1863; must. Aug. 18, 1863; comm. Captain, Dec. 24, 1863; must. Dec. 26, 1863; comm. Major, Dec. 28, 1863; must. Jan. 12, 1864; disch. for disability, Oct. 17, 1864, as Major. See Co. "G" 1st Mass. Cavalry.
- Kendrick, Leon H.** — Priv. — Res. Lincoln; 22; merchant; enl. Nov. 20, 1863; must. Dec. 26, 1863; prom. 1st Sergt., Dec. 26, 1863; Sergt. Major, Feb. 18, 1864; comm. 2d Lieut., June 30, 1864; must. Aug. 23, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., May 8, 1865; not must.; resigned and disch., Aug. 16, 1865, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "K".
- Kenney, George U.** — Priv. — Res. Northbridge; 19; machinist; enl. Dec. 25, 1863; must. March 1, 1864; died of disease, Sept. 14, 1864, Hilton Head, S. C.
- Kimball, Stillman** — Priv. — Res. Bradford; 33; farmer; enl. Nov. 19, 1863; must. Dec. 26, 1863; prom. Corpl., Aug. 1, 1865; must. out Nov. 14, 1865. See Co. "D" 19th Mass. Inf.
- Knights, Charles P.** — Priv. — Res. Malden; 21; seaman; enl. Nov. 19, 1863; must. Dec. 26, 1863; died of disease, Oct. 26, 1864, St. Augustine, Fla.
- Langley, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Spencer; 19; bootmaker; enl. Dec. 1, 1863; must. Dec. 26, 1863; prisoner Oct. 24, 1864, Big Gum Creek, Fla.; returned, date not shown; disch. June 8, 1865, order War Dept.
- Le Cuier, Alfred** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 19; painter; enl. Dec. 17, 1863; must. Dec. 26, 1863; deserted Feb. 3, 1864, Readville, Mass.
- Lomas, Edward H.** — Priv. — Res. —; 20; blacksmith; enl. and must. Feb. 15, 1865; prom. Qr. Master Sergt., July 17, 1865; must. out Nov. 14, 1865. Also had service in Co. "B" 56th New York Inf.
- McBryan, Philip** — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; 18; clerk; enl. Feb. 26, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; prom. Sergt., Nov. 1, 1865; must. out Nov. 14, 1865. See U. S. Navy, as Philip McBrian.
- McKenzie, Alfred H.** — Priv. — Res. Wayland; 23; musician; enl. Dec. 12, 1863; must. Dec. 26, 1863; deserted Feb. 1, 1864, Readville, Mass.
- Mackey, Charles D.** — Priv. — Res. Longmeadow; 21; gilder; enl. Feb. 23, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; disch. for disability, May 24, 1865, Hilton Head, S. C.
- Magnent, Oliver** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 35; brickmaker; enl. Nov. 23, 1863; must. Dec. 26, 1863; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Manning, Benjamin H.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 24; trader; enl. Feb. 4, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; prom. Qr. Master Sergt., April 9, 1864; disch. Aug. 6, 1864, for promotion. See Co. "G" 18th Mass. Inf.; Co. "I" 40th Mass. Inf.; and Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Masters, Henry E.** — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; 40; corn trader; enl. Jan. 5, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; deserted April 15, 1864, Readville, Mass.
- Masters, William H.** — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; 22; artist; enl. Jan. 5, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; prom. Sergt., July 14, 1864; disch. to date July 15, 1865. Also had service in Co. "H" 140th New York Vols.
- Merrill, De Witt C.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 21; teamster; enl. Oct. 24, 1863; must. Dec. 26, 1863; transf. to Navy, July 23, 1864. See Co. "D" 19th Mass. Inf.; and U. S. Navy.
- Morley, James T.** — Priv. — Res. Easton; 22; shoe cutter; enl. Dec. 22, 1863; must. Dec. 26, 1863; must. out Nov. 14, 1865, as Bugler. See Co. "B" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).



- Murray, Hugh** — Priv. — Res. Winthrop; 27; bookkeeper; enl. Dec. 16, 1863; must. Dec. 26, 1863; prom. Corpl., Jany. 5, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865. See Co. "G" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Mushaway, George D.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 39; hack driver; enl. Sept. 9, 1863; must. Dec. 26, 1863; prom. 1st Sergt., Nov. 1, 1865; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Myhrman, Alfred** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 26; occu. —; enl. Dec. 17, 1863; must. Dec. 26, 1863; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Newton, Sereno** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; bootmaker; enl. Dec. 1, 1863; must. Dec. 26, 1863; disch. for disability, Nov. 14, 1864.
- O'Mahoney, James** — Priv. — Res. Hardwick; 21; clerk; enl. Feb. 18, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; disch. to date May 1, 1865.
- Perley, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 18; farmer; enl. Dec. 4, 1863; must. Dec. 26, 1863; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Quigley, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 39; laborer; enl. Sept. 14, 1863; must. Dec. 26, 1863; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Randall, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Methuen; 20; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 21, 1863; must. Dec. 26, 1863; prom. Corpl., Sept. 1, 1864; disch. to date July 15, 1865. See Co. "C" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Reno, Nelson** — Priv. — Res. Spencer; 18; bootmaker; enl. Dec. 1, 1863; must. Dec. 26, 1863; died of disease, Sept. 5, 1864, Jacksonville, Fla.
- Richards, Charles F.** — Sergt. — Res. East Cambridge; 27; printer; enl. Jany. 18, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; prom. 1st Sergt., Feb. 18, 1864; disch. Oct. 18, 1864, for promotion. See Co. "K" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); Co. "K" 33d Mass. Inf.; and Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Rogers, Webster** — Priv. — Res. Orleans; 20; mariner; enl. Dec. 18, 1863; must. Dec. 26, 1863; wounded April, 1865, Hilton Head, S. C.; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Rooney, James, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Cohasset; 18; mariner; enl. Dec. 14, 1863; must. Dec. 26, 1863; transf. July 23, 1864, to Navy. See U. S. Navy.
- Savage, John** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 26; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 13, 1863; must. Dec. 26, 1863; deserted Feb. 13, 1864, Readville, Mass.
- Sawin, Farnum E.** — Priv. — Res. Longmeadow; 20; laborer; enl. Feb. 15, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; prom. Sergt., Aug. 1, 1865; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Scanlon, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Spencer; 24; bootmaker; enl. Dec. 9, 1863; must. Dec. 26, 1863; prom. Sergt., Nov. 1, 1865; must. out Nov. 14, 1865. Medal of Honor man — date of action May 24, 1864, Ashepoo River, S. C. "Volunteered as a member of a boat crew which went to the rescue of a large number of Union soldiers on board the stranded steamer BOSTON, and with great gallantry assisted in conveying them to shore, being exposed during the entire time to a heavy fire from a Confederate battery".
- Schmidt, F. August** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 33; clerk; enl. and must. July 18, 1864; prom. Corpl., Sept. 1, 1864; Sergt., Jany. 1, 1865; Qr. Master Sergt., March 1, 1865; prom. 1st Sergt., July 1, 1865; comm. 2d Lieut., July 13, 1865; must. Sept. 4, 1865; must. out Nov. 14, 1865, as 2d Lieut.
- Sheridan, John** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; 19; laborer; enl. Dec. 17, 1863; must. Dec. 26, 1863; disch. for disability, March 13, 1865.
- Shirley, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 36; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 19, 1863; must. Dec. 26, 1863; died of disease, Oct. 26, 1864, St. Augustine, Fla.
- Simmons, James** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 27; sailor; enl. Feb. 10, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; transf. to Navy, July 24, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Smith, Franklin, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 20; farmer; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; prom. Sergt., May 1, 1864; wounded and prisoner, Oct. 24, 1864, Big Gum Creek, Fla.; exchanged May 15, 1865; disch. Aug. 27, 1865.
- Smith, George** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; saddler; enl. Oct. 3, 1863; must. Dec. 26, 1863; must. out Nov. 14, 1865. See Co. "K" 48th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Smith, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Longmeadow; 21; clerk; enl. Feb. 15, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; prom. Corpl., June 6, 1864; killed Oct. 24, 1864, Big Gum Creek, Fla.
- Spellman, Edmund** — Priv. — Res. Hingham; 22; laborer; enl. Dec. 22, 1863; must. Dec. 26, 1863; disch. for disability, March 2, 1864.
- Staten, Alexander** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 28; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 23, 1863; must. Dec. 26, 1863; disch. for disability, Dec. 14, 1864.
- Stewart, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 18; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 12, 1863; must. Dec. 26, 1863; died of disease, in hospl., Richmond, Va., Dec. 24, 1865.





**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**FORGOTTEN BOOKS**

**FULL**

**MEMBERSHIP**

**797,885 Books!**

**All you can read**

**for only**

**\$8.99/month**

**Continue**

\*Fair usage policy applies





- Brotherson, Joseph C.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. New Bedford; 22; clerk; comm. Oct. 1, 1863; must. Dec. 21, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., Jany. 19, 1864; must. Jany. 28, 1864; wounded Oct. 24, 1864, Big Gum Creek, Fla.; comm. Captain, April 6, 1865; must. June 20, 1865; must. out Nov. 14, 1865, as Captain of Co. "D". See Co. "F" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Caldwell, Samuel P.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 32; bootmaker; enl. Dec. 11, 1863; must. Dec. 21, 1863; disch. to date Sept. 7, 1865.
- Cannavan, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 27; laborer; enl. Dec. 5, 1863; must. Dec. 21, 1863; prom. 1st Sergt., April 1, 1865; comm. 2d Lieut. April 7, 1865; must. July 1, 1865; comm. 1st Lieut., July 13, 1865; must. Sept. 4, 1865; must. out Nov. 14, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "D". See Co. "F" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Carlton, Joseph A.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 24; farmer; enl. Dec. 1, 1863; must. Dec. 21, 1863; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Chase, Ebenezer W.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 43; teamster; enl. Dec. 15, 1863; must. Dec. 21, 1863; deserted Sept. 5, 1864, from furlough.
- Clark, George W.** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; 18; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 27, 1863; must. Dec. 21, 1863; must. out Nov. 14, 1865, as Bugler. See Co. "I" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Cogswell, William S.** — Priv. — Res. Newton; 23; saddler; enl. and must. Jany. 2, 1865; must. out Nov. 14, 1865, as Saddler. See Co. "E" 22d Mass. Inf.
- Cole, Albert L.** — Priv. — Res. Lakeville; 44; seaman; enl. Dec. 7, 1863; must. Dec. 21, 1863; wounded Oct. 24, 1864, Big Gum Creek, Fla.; disch. for disability, Aug. 15, 1865, order War Dept., at Alexandria, Va., while absent wounded. See Co. "I" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Corcoran, William** — Priv. — Res. Webster; 20; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 27, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Davis, Robert W.** — Priv. — Res. Hardwick; 23; accountant; enl. Feb. 22, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; prom. Sergt., June 4, 1864; disch. Aug. 6, 1864, for promotion. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Derby, Franklin** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 33; trader; enl. Dec. 21, 1863; must. Dec. 28, 1863; prom. Sergt., Feb. 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Donovan, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 18; laborer; enl. Aug. 26, 1863; must. Dec. 21, 1863; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Downey, William** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 30; laborer; enl. Sept. 14, 1863; must. Dec. 21, 1863; wounded and prisoner, Aug. 17, 1864, Gainesville, Fla.; at Parole Camp, Annapolis, Md., April 10, 1865; must. out June 17, 1865. Medal of Honor man — date of action, May 24, 1864, at Ashepoo River, S. C. "Volunteered as a member of a boat crew which went to the rescue of a large number of Union soldiers on board the stranded steamer BOSTON, and with great gallantry assisted in conveying them to shore, being exposed during the entire time to a heavy fire from a Confederate battery".
- Drain, James** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 21; laborer; enl. Feb. 16, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; prom. Corpl., July 1, 1865; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Duffey, John** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 25; seaman; enl. Dec. 12, 1863; must. Dec. 21, 1863; prom. Farrier, May 1, 1865; must. out Nov. 14, 1865. Medal of Honor man — date of action, May 24, 1864, at Ashepoo River, S. C. "Volunteered as a member of a boat crew which went to the rescue of a large number of Union soldiers on board the stranded steamer BOSTON, and with great gallantry assisted in conveying them to shore, being exposed during the entire time to a heavy fire from a Confederate battery".
- Durfee, George** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 22; seaman; enl. Aug. 25, 1863; must. Dec. 27, 1863; disch. March 19, 1863, for promotion. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Eagleton, Thomas J.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 20; seaman; enl. Dec. 14, 1863; must. Dec. 21, 1863; disch. to date July 14, 1865.
- Eames, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Shirley Village; 21; laborer; enl. and must. Feb. 24, 1865; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Farrar, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 38; shoe cutter; enl. Dec. 16, 1863; must. Dec. 28, 1863; prisoner Aug. 17, 1864, Gainesville, Fla.; exchanged May 17, 1865; disch. May 23, 1865, order War Dept.
- Fisher, Obed T.** — Priv. — Res. Lakeville; 44; teamster; enl. Dec. 9, 1863; must. Dec. 21, 1863; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Forsyth, John** — Priv. — Res. Westport; 23; seaman; enl. Nov. 21, 1863; must. Dec. 21, 1863; deserted Dec. 31, 1863, Readville, Mass.



- Foster, Daniel O.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 25; seaman; enl. Aug. 20, 1863; must. Dec. 21, 1863; died of disease, April 20, 1864, at Rainsford Island, Boston Harbor, as Qr. Master Sergeant. See Co. "F" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Galligan, John** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 22; laborer; enl. Dec. 3, 1863; must. Dec. 21, 1863; prisoner Aug. 17, 1864, Gainesville, Fla.; exchanged Dec. 1, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Garrity, Martin** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 27; blacksmith; enl. Dec. 22, 1863; must. Dec. 28, 1863; disch. for disability, Oct. 15, 1864, Jacksonville, Fla., a Blacksmith.
- Gifford, David L.** — Priv. — Res. Dartmouth; 19; seaman; enl. Dec. 7, 1863; must. Dec. 21, 1863; transf. to Navy, June 5, 1864. Medal of Honor man — date of action, May 24, 1864, at Ashepoo River, S. C. "Volunteered as a member of a boat crew which went to the rescue of a large number of Union soldiers on board the stranded steamer BOSTON, and with great gallantry assisted in conveying them to shore, being exposed during the whole time to a heavy fire from a Confederate battery". See U. S. Navy.
- Gifford, James F.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 18; farmer; enl. Oct. 3, 1863; must. Dec. 21, 1863; prisoner Aug. 17, 1864, Gainesville, Fla.; joined the 10th Tenn. Confed. States Army; re-captured Dec. 28, 1864; must. into Co. "C" 5th U. S. Vol. Inf., March 22, 1865, a Private; disch. Oct. 11, 1866. See Co. "D" 47th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Gilman, Frank H.** — Priv. — Res. Hingham; 23; laborer; enl. Dec. 22, 1863; must. Dec. 28, 1863; wounded and prisoner, Oct. 24, 1864, Big Gum Creek, Fla., as Corporal; exchanged Dec. 21, 1864; prom. Sergt., May 1, 1865; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Godfrey, Ebenezer W.** — Priv. — Res. Fairhaven; 39; painter; enl. Dec. 9, 1863; must. Dec. 21, 1863; transf. to Navy, June 5, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Hathaway, Alden B.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 20; stonecutter; enl. Dec. 3, 1863; must. Dec. 21, 1863; prom. Sergt., July 1, 1865; must. out Nov. 14, 1865, as Qr. Master Sergeant. See Co. "D" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Haynes, John D.** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 24; laborer; enl. Nov. 24, 1863; must. Dec. 21, 1863; prisoner Aug. 17, 1864, Gainesville, Fla.; exchanged Dec. 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 5, 1865.
- Hewitt, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 22; laborer; enl. Dec. 22, 1863; must. Dec. 28, 1863; prisoner Aug. 17, 1864, Gainesville, Fla.; died Oct. 9, 1864, Savannah, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Higginbottom, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 18; laborer; enl. Sept. 9, 1863; must. Dec. 21, 1863; deserted Dec. 31, 1863, Readville, Mass., a Bugler.
- Hinkley, Horace M.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; laborer; enl. Dec. 11, 1863; must. Dec. 21, 1863; deserted July 15, 1865, Manchester, Va.
- Holmes, Joseph B.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 19; clerk; enl. Aug. 20, 1863; must. Dec. 21, 1863; prom. Corpl., Dec. 21, 1863; disch. Aug. 11, 1865, for promotion. See Co. "F" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Horgan, John** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 29; boot maker; enl. Dec. 10, 1863; must. Dec. 21, 1863; wounded Aug. 17, 1864, Gainesville, Fla.; died of wounds, Aug. 18, 1864.
- Howe, William C. M.** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; 18; laborer; enl. Dec. 9, 1863; must. Dec. 21, 1863; prisoner Aug. 17, 1864, Gainesville, Fla.; exchanged Dec. 16, 1864; disch. June 2, 1865, order War Dept. See Band 19th Mass. Inf.
- Howland, Shubael G.** — Priv. — Res. Freetown; 44; carpenter; enl. Aug. 20, 1863; must. Dec. 21, 1863; must. out Nov. 14, 1865. See Co. "A" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Howley, Michael J.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 26; boatman; enl. Dec. 1, 1863; must. Dec. 21, 1863; died of disease, Sept. 22, 1864, Jacksonville, Fla. See Co. "K" 3d Mass. Cavalry.
- Hull, Franklin L.** — Priv. — Res. Fairhaven; 41; engineer; enl. Dec. 16, 1863; must. Dec. 21, 1863; must. out Nov. 14, 1865. See Read's Company 3d Mass. Cavalry.
- Hurlburt, George R.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. New Bedford; 39; sheriff; comm. Aug. 24, 1863; must. Sept. 7, 1863; comm. Captain, Dec. 17, 1863; must. Dec. 21, 1863; must. out Nov. 14, 1865, as Captain. See Co. "F" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- James, George** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 19; milkman; enl. Feb. 18, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; prisoner Aug. 17, 1864, Gainesville, Fla.; exchanged Dec. 17, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865. See Co. "H" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Jenney, Benjamin K.** — Priv. — Res. Westford; 39; laborer; enl. Dec. 9, 1863; must. Dec. 21, 1863; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Jenney, William A.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 37; seaman; enl. Aug. 20, 1863; must. Dec. 21, 1863; transf. to Navy, June 5, 1864. See Co. "F" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and U. S. Navy.



- Jones, John** — Priv. — Res. Westford; 23; seaman; enl. Dec. 5, 1863; must. Dec. 21, 1863; transf. to Navy, June 5, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Kennedy, John T.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 23; laborer; enl. Nov. 11, 1863; must. Dec. 21, 1863; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Kingsbury, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; 18; farmer; enl. Dec. 14, 1863; must. Dec. 21, 1863; disch. for disability, May 22, 1865.
- Leonard, Edward W.** — Priv. — Res. South Randolph; 21; bootmaker; enl. and must. Dec. 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Levalley, Benjamin W.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 19; farmer; enl. Aug. 20, 1863; must. Dec. 21, 1863; prom. Corpl., July 1, 1865; must. out Nov. 14, 1865. See Co. "D" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- McIntire, Joseph H.** — Priv. — Res. Lee; 27; mason; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865. See Co. "G" 1st Mass. Inf.
- McMahan, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 30; upholsterer; enl. Sept. 4, 1863; must. Dec. 21, 1863; prisoner Oct. 24, 1864, Big Gum Creek, Fla.; exchanged, date not shown; disch. July 10, 1865, order War Dept. See Co. "C" 7th Mass. Inf., as **John McMann**.
- Macomber, Lyman A.** — Priv. — Res. Dartmouth; 19; laborer; enl. Aug. 26, 1863; must. Dec. 21, 1863; prisoner Aug. 17, 1864, Gainesville, Fla.; exchanged March 12, 1865; must. out June 2, 1865. See Co. "F" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Manchester, George F.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 20; laborer; enl. Nov. 3, 1863; must. Dec. 21, 1863; disch. June 22, 1865, order War Dept. See 5th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Maxcey, William H.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 26; tinsmith; enl. Dec. 8, 1863; must. Dec. 21, 1863; prisoner Aug. 17, 1864, Gainesville, Fla.; exchanged March 8, 1865; disch. June 2, 1865, order War Dept. See U. S. Navy.
- Mead, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Westport; 27; seaman; enl. Dec. 12, 1863; must. Dec. 21, 1863; transf. to Navy, June 5, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Merriam, Henry C.** — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; 31; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Merrow, Arvander** — Priv. — Res. Hingham; 22; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 22, 1863; must. Dec. 28, 1863; wounded Aug. 17, 1864, Gainesville, Fla.; prom. Sergt., May 1, 1865; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Minchin, Augustus H.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 27; ship carpenter; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Mitchell, Ammi R.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 22; physician; enl. Nov. 24, 1863; must. Dec. 21, 1863; prom. Sergt., Dec. 21, 1863; comm. 2d Lieut., Jan. 19, 1864; must. Feb. 12, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., Nov. 15, 1864; must. Dec. 4, 1864; comm. Captain, April 7, 1865; must. June 20, 1865; must. out Nov. 14, 1865, as Captain of Co. "I".
- Moor, John** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 43; laborer; enl. Oct. 19, 1863; must. Dec. 28, 1863; absent sick since March 26, 1864; no further record.
- Morgan, Henry T.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 22; carpenter; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1864; died of disease, Aug. 2, 1865, at Richmond, Va. See Co. "A" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Morgan, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 22; carpenter; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Mosher, Philip** — Priv. — Res. Raynham; 18; laborer; enl. Oct. 24, 1863; must. Dec. 21, 1863; prisoner Aug. 17, 1864, Gainesville, Fla.; supposed died on or about April 13, 1865, while a Prisoner of War, at Andersonville, Ga.
- Mowry, William I.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 19; laborer; enl. Aug. 26, 1863; must. Dec. 28, 1863; must. out Nov. 14, 1865. See Co. "D" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Mullen, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 21; upholsterer; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Mulligan, James E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; engineer; comm. Jan. 19, 1864; must. Feb. 16, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., July 27, 1864; must. May 12, 1865; prisoner Aug. 17, 1864, Gainesville, Fla.; exchanged March 8, 1865; comm. Captain, April 23, 1865; must. June 20, 1865; must. out Nov. 14, 1865, as Captain of Co. "L". See Co. "G" 1st Mass. Cavalry.
- Newell, William S.** — Priv. — Res. Lynnfield; 21; clerk; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Newhall, Joseph E.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 23; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Nicholson, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 22; brass finisher; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.





**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**SAVE \$3,999,994**

Did you know we sell  
paperback books too?

To buy our entire catalog  
in paperback would cost  
over \$4,000,000

Access it all now for  
\$8.99/month

\*Fair usage policy applies

**Continue**



- Stevens, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Dartmouth; 24; farmer; enl. Aug. 28, 1863; must. Dec. 21, 1863; prom. Corpl., May 1, 1865; must. out Nov. 14, 1865. See Co. "F" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Stowell, Columbus** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 44; laborer; enl. Sept. 19, 1863; must. Dec. 28, 1863; prisoner Aug. 17, 1864, Gainesville, Fla.; died of disease, Oct. 15, 1864, Charleston, S. C., a Prisoner of War. See Co. "F" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Sullivan, David** — Priv. — Res. Raynham; 22; machinist; enl. Oct. 19, 1863; must. Dec. 21, 1863; wounded and prisoner, Aug. 17, 1864, Gainesville, Fla.; exchanged Dec. 17, 1864; disch. July 14, 1865.
- Sullivan, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 18; mariner; enl. Oct. 10, 1863; must. Dec. 21, 1863; prisoner Aug. 17, 1864, Gainesville, Fla.; died in Florence, S. C., Sept. 15, 1864, a Prisoner of War.
- Taber, Alanson O.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 21; farmer; enl. Feb. 10, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; prisoner Aug. 17, 1864, Gainesville, Fla.; exchanged March 3, 1865; disch. July 15, 1865, order War Dept.
- Taber, John W.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 38; seaman; enl. Nov. 25, 1863; must. Dec. 28, 1863; prom. Corpl., April 10, 1864; disch. for disability, Sept. 15, 1864, Hilton Head, S. C.
- Thorp, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 15, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Tillinghast, William M.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 24; seaman; enl. Aug. 25, 1863; must. Dec. 21, 1863; transf. to Navy, June 5, 1864. See Co. "D" 47th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and U. S. Navy.
- Walsh, Joseph N.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; harness maker; enl. Feb. 24, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; prisoner Oct. 24, 1864, Big Gum Creek, Fla.; disch. June 7, 1865, order War Dept.
- Walsh, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; bootmaker; enl. Nov. 25, 1863; must. Dec. 21, 1863; prom. Corpl., Dec. 21, 1863; must. out Nov. 14, 1865. See Co. "K" 18th Mass. Inf., as Peter Walch.
- Walsh, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 24; seaman; enl. Oct. 2, 1863; must. Dec. 28, 1863; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Washburn, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Acushnet; 25; carpenter; enl. Dec. 4, 1863; must. Dec. 21, 1863; disch. June 7, 1865, order War Dept.
- Watkins, John** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 22; seaman; enl. Nov. 24, 1863; must. Dec. 21, 1863; deserted Jany. 3, 1864, Readville, Mass.
- Weaver, Charles S.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 21; teamster; enl. Aug. 24, 1863; must. Dec. 21, 1863; wounded Nov. 30, 1864, Honey Hill, S. C.; prom. 1st Sergt., July 1, 1865; must. out Nov. 14, 1865. See Co. "C" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Whipple, Nathaniel B.** — Priv. — Res. Raynham; 23; carpenter; enl. Nov. 25, 1863; must. Dec. 21, 1863; prom. Qr. Master Sergt., Oct. 29, 1864; Sergt. Major, Jany. 26, 1865; wounded April 6, 1865, High Bridge, Va.; must. out Nov. 14, 1865, as of Co. "K".
- White, James** — Priv. — Res. Newton; 40; laborer; enl. and must. Feb. 24, 1865; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Wilkinson, Samuel H.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 25; saddler; enl. Dec. 2, 1863; must. Dec. 21, 1863; prom. Qr. Master Sergt., July 21, 1864; disch. May 26, 1865, order War Dept.
- Willett, Gilbert F.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 41; laborer; enl. Dec. 22, 1863; must. Dec. 28, 1863; wounded Dec. 9, 1864, Boyd's Landing, S. C.; died Dec. 19, 1864, Beaufort, S. C., of wounds.
- Williams, Eugene S.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 21; tinsmith; enl. Dec. 22, 1863; must. Dec. 28, 1863; prisoner Aug. 17, 1864, Gainesville, Fla.; supposed to have died, date not shown, while a Prisoner of War.
- Williams, Henry** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; 18; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 2, 1863; must. Dec. 21, 1863; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Wood, Asa W.** — Priv. — Res. Sherborn; 43; farmer; enl. Dec. 9, 1863; must. Dec. 21, 1863; prisoner Aug. 17, 1864, Gainesville, Fla.; exchanged Dec. 23, 1864; died Jany. 14, 1865, while on furlough from Camp Parole, Md. See Co. "I" 18th Mass. Inf.
- Wordell, Andrew L.** — Priv. — Res. Dartmouth; 23; laborer; enl. Sept. 26, 1863; must. Dec. 21, 1863; prisoner Aug. 17, 1864, Gainesville, Fla.; supposed to have died March 21, 1865, McDowell's Landing, Ala., a Prisoner of War. See Co. "F" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Wright, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 27; laborer; enl. Dec. 9, 1863; must. Dec. 28, 1863; prisoner Aug. 17, 1864, Gainesville, Fla.; exchanged May 16, 1865; disch. June 15, 1865, order War Dept., Boston, Mass.



**Wright, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 37; weaver; enl. Sept. 5, 1863; must. Dec. 21, 1863; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.

**Wynn, Hugh** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 26; weaver; enl. Sept. 2, 1863; must. Dec. 28, 1863; prisoner Aug. 17, 1864, Gainesville, Fla.; died Jany. 20, 1865, at Florence, S. C., a Prisoner of War.

## COMPANY "C"

**Adams, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 22; teamster; enl. Dec. 21, 1863; must. Jany. 6, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865. See Co. "D" 10th Mass. Inf. True name Charles K. Adams.

**Adams, Israel** — Priv. — Res. Adams; 24; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 16, 1863; must. Jany. 6, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.

**Anderson, Taylor** — Priv. — Res. Webster; 23; farmer; enl. Dec. 23, 1863; must. Jany. 6, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.

**Arnold, Edward A.** — Priv. — Res. Petersham; 18; farmer; enl. Nov. 30, 1863; must. Jany. 6, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.

**Babcock, Edmund B.** — Priv. — Res. Bolton; 23; farmer; enl. Dec. 28, 1863; must. Jany. 6, 1864; prom. Sergt., May 1, 1865; must. out Nov. 14, 1865. See Co. "I" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).

**Babcock, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 28; carpenter; enl. Dec. 17, 1863; must. Jany. 6, 1864; prom. Corpl., May 1, 1865; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.

**Bacon, Marble F.** — Priv. — Res. Ware; 21; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 21, 1863; must. Jany. 6, 1864; disch. for disability, June 26, 1865, Charleston, S. C. See Co. "H" 21st Mass. Inf.

**Bailey, Oreentes L.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 18; nailer; enl. Dec. 14, 1863; must. Jany. 6, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.

**Ball, Henry F.** — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 24; machinist; enl. Dec. 16, 1863; must. Jany. 6, 1864; prom. Corpl., Jany. 6, 1864; Sergt., Jany. 19, 1864; Hospl. Steward, May 15, 1865; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.

**Bancroft, George** — Priv. — Res. Medway; 35; bootmaker; enl. Dec. 23, 1863; must. Jany. 6, 1864; disch. for disability, Oct. 27, 1864, Readville, Mass. See Co. "E" 2d Mass. Inf.

**Bennett, Eugene A.** — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 20; comb maker; enl. Feb. 15, 1864; must. March 23, 1864; prom. Sergt., Sept. 1, 1864; prisoner Feb. 4, 1865, Picolata Road, Fla.; paroled, date not shown; must. out June 9, 1865. See Co. "A" 15th Mass. Inf.

**Boyden, Stephen A.** — Priv. — Res. Oakham; 19; farmer; enl. Dec. 22, 1863; must. Jany. 6, 1864; prom. Corpl., Jany. 1, 1865; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.

**Brown, Herbert J.** — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 29; operative; enl. Dec. 30, 1863; must. Jany. 6, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.

**Burns, John** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 26; wiredrawer; enl. Dec. 24, 1863; must. Jany. 6, 1864; wounded July 9, 1864, John's Island, S. C.; must. out Nov. 14, 1865 (wound accidental).

**Burr, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Medway; 21; bootmaker; enl. Dec. 26, 1863; must. Jany. 6, 1864; wounded July 5, 1864, John's Island, S. C.; disch. for wounds, Oct. 20, 1865, Worcester, Mass. See Co. "C" 45th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).

**Cady, Henry K.** — Priv. — Res. Grafton; 32; painter; enl. Dec. 15, 1863; must. Jany. 6, 1864; disch. March 1, 1865, as Sergeant, for promotion. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.

**Chipman, Edward S.** — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 39; blacksmith; enl. Dec. 21, 1863; must. Jany. 6, 1864; prom. Blacksmith, Jany. 6, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865. Also had service in Co. "H" 6th N. H. Vols.

**Claflin, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Grafton; 22; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 15, 1863; must. Jany. 6, 1864; disch. for disability, April 1, 1865. See Co. "G" 15th Mass. Inf.

**Conway, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 41; laborer; enl. Dec. 26, 1863; must. Jany. 6, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.

**Cook, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Longmeadow; 22; teamster; enl. Dec. 21, 1863; must. Jany. 6, 1864; prisoner Feb. 4, 1865, Picolata Road, Fla.; returned April 19, 1865; must. out Nov. 14, 1865. Also had service in Co. "C" 1st Conn. Vols.

**Crawford, Charles S.** — Priv. — Res. Oakham; 18; farmer; enl. Dec. 9, 1863; must. Jany. 6, 1864; died of disease, Aug. 27, 1864, Hilton Head, S. C.

**Cunningham, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Blackstone; 22; operator; enl. Dec. 9, 1863; must. Jany. 6, 1864; deserted March 1, 1864, Readville, Mass., as Corporal.



- Dailey, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 22; bootmaker; enl. Dec. 28, 1863; must. Jany. 6, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Daisey, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; teamster; enl. Dec. 28, 1863; must. Jany. 6, 1864; died Dec. 28, 1864, Jacksonville, Fla.
- Damon, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 22; clerk; enl. Dec. 22, 1863; must. Jany. 6, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865. See Co. "G" 37th Mass. Inf.
- Davis, George F.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. San Francisco, Calif.; 22; occu. —; comm. Feb. 19, 1864; must. March 5, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., Aug. 23, 1864; must. Dec. 1, 1864; killed April 6, 1865, High Bridge, Va., as of Co. "L". See Co. "A" 2d Mass. Cavalry.
- Davis, John** — Priv. — Res. Georgetown; 24; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 21, 1863; must. Jany. 6, 1864; prom. Bugler, Jany. 1, 1865; must. out Nov. 14, 1865. See Co. "B" 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Dean, Charles S.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 19; cook; enl. Dec. 28, 1863; must. Jany. 6, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Dinegan, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 18; clerk; enl. Dec. 21, 1863; must. Jany. 6, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Dorr, Henry G.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Longwood; 25; clerk; comm. April 21, 1864; must. June 15, 1864; prisoner Oct. 24, 1864, Big Gum Creek, Fla.; exchanged March 5, 1865; must. out to date May 15, 1865, disability. See Co. "B" 4th Battln. Mass. Inf.; Co. "K" 14th Ill. Cavalry; and 8th Tenn. Cavalry.
- Drew, Cyrus** — Priv. — Res. Hanson; 43; merchant; enl. Dec. 28, 1863; must. Jany. 6, 1864; prom. Qr. Master Sergeant, July 1, 1865; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Drew, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Hanson; 18; clerk; enl. Dec. 28, 1863; must. Jany. 6, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Dunn, James** — Priv. — Res. Blackstone; 18; operative; enl. Dec. 12, 1863; must. Jany. 6, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Dunn, John B.** — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 32; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 14, 1863; must. Jany. 6, 1864; must. out May 25, 1865.
- Egan, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Webster; 28; operative; enl. Dec. 22, 1863; must. Jany. 6, 1864; wounded April, 1865, Hilton Head, S. C.; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Fairbanks, Henry A.** — Priv. — Res. Adams; 26; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 16, 1863; must. Jany. 6, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Ferris, William** — Priv. — Res. Northbridge; 26; operative; enl. Dec. 19, 1863; must. Jany. 6, 1864; prom. Bugler, July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865. See Co. "H" 15th Mass. Inf.
- Flagg, Levi** — Priv. — Res. Webster; 28; operative; enl. Dec. 18, 1863; must. Jany. 6, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Forrest, William** — Priv. — Res. Spencer; 21; bootmaker; enl. Dec. 4, 1863; must. Jany. 6, 1864; prom. Corpl., Oct. 20, 1865; must. out Nov. 14, 1865. See Co. "I" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Forrester, Isaac N.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 29; bootmaker; enl. Dec. 29, 1863; must. Jany. 6, 1864; transf. June 1, 1864, to Navy. See U. S. Navy.
- Fuller, George W.** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 31; iron moulder; enl. Feb. 12, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; died of disease, July 2, 1864, Portsmouth, Va.
- Gardner, Alfred** — Priv. — Res. Hingham; 45; stonecutter; enl. Dec. 24, 1863; must. Jany. 6, 1864; deserted June 2, 1864, from hospl., Readville, Mass.
- Gibbons, John** — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 33; farmer; enl. Dec. 18, 1863; must. Jany. 6, 1864; died of disease, July 16, 1865, Richmond, Va.
- Goddard, Artemas W.** — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 21; machinist; enl. Jany. 1, 1864; must. Jany. 6, 1864; prom. Bugler, Jany. 6, 1864; Sergt., Nov. 1, 1864; Chief Bugler, June 8, 1865; must. out Nov. 14, 1865. Also had service in 11th Illinois Cavalry.
- Grady, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 30; laborer; enl. Dec. 23, 1863; must. Jany. 6, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Green, Walter A.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 21; machinist; enl. Dec. 30, 1863; must. Jany. 6, 1864; deserted from hospl., David's Island, New York Harbor, Oct. 7, 1864, as Walter W. Greene. Had prior service in Co. "A" 3d N. H. Inf.; and subsequent service in Co. "K" 18th N. H. Inf.
- Greene, Gilbert W.** — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 21; clerk; enl. Feb. 13, 1864; must. March 23, 1864; prom. 1st Sergt., Jany. 1, 1865; comm. 2d Lieut., July 8, 1865; not must.; must. out Nov. 14, 1865, as 1st Sergeant. See Co. "F" 15th Mass. Inf.





**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**FORGOTTEN BOOKS**

**FULL**

**MEMBERSHIP**

**797,885 Books!**

**All you can read**

**for only**

**\$8.99/month**

**Continue**

\*Fair usage policy applies





- Marsh, Julius L. — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 21; machinist; enl. Dec. 17, 1863; must. Jany. 6, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Moran, Michael — Priv. — Res. Needham; 24; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 28, 1863; must. Jany. 6, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865. See Co. "I" 16th Mass. Inf.
- Munyan, George A. — Priv. — Res. Webster; 25; carpenter; enl. Dec. 23, 1863; must. Jany. 6, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Murphy, Patrick G. — Priv. — Res. Spencer; 27; bootmaker; enl. Dec. 22, 1863; must. Jany. 6, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Newton, Francis M. — Priv. — Res. Bolton; 21; farmer; enl. Dec. 24, 1863; must. Jany. 6, 1864; prom. Sergt., July 1, 1865; must. out Nov. 14, 1865. See Co. "I" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Nutting, Abner M. — Priv. — Res. Bolton; 34; farmer; enl. Dec. 2, 1863; must. Jany. 6, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- O'Brien, William — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; seaman; enl. and must. Dec. 28, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- O'Donnell, James — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; mariner; enl. Dec. 1, 1863; must. Jany. 6, 1864; transf. June 1, 1864, to Navy. See U. S. Navy.
- Orcutt, Frederick — Priv. — Res. Rockport; 20; shoemaker; enl. and must. March 1, 1865; died on steamer BLACKSTONE, at sea, March 13, 1865.
- O'Riley, Miles — Priv. — Res. Blackstone; 23; operative; enl. Dec. 10, 1863; must. Jany. 6, 1864; disch. for disability, May 28, 1865, Richmond, Va.
- Osgood, William L. — Priv. — Res. Bolton; 27; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 22, 1863; must. Jany. 6, 1864; disch. Sept. 4, 1865, order War Dept.
- Packard, George W. — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 21; photographer; enl. Dec. 30, 1863; must. Jany. 6, 1864; prom. Sergt., Jany. 6, 1864; wounded and prisoner, Oct. 24, 1864, Big Gum Creek, Fla.; exchanged Dec. 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865. See 11th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty. (9 mos.).
- Peckham, Henry A. — Priv. — Res. Grafton; 38; jeweller; enl. Dec. 15, 1863; must. Jany. 6, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Pogue, William J. — Priv. — Res. North Brookfield; 21; hostler; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Raymor, John W. — Priv. — Res. North Brookfield; 21; carpenter; enl. Dec. 21, 1863; must. Jany. 6, 1864; prom. Commy. Sergt., Oct. 20, 1865; must. out Nov. 14, 1865. See Co. "F" 15th Mass. Inf.
- Reed, George E. — Priv. — Res. Oakham; 30; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 9, 1863; must. Jany. 6, 1864; transf. to Navy, June 1, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Robinson, Jeremiah — Priv. — Res. Salem; 38; cook; enl. Dec. 28, 1863; must. Jany. 6, 1864; prisoner Feb. 2, 1865, Robertsville, S. C.; paroled March 6, 1865, Wilmington, S. C.; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Sampson, Merritt F. — Priv. — Res. Adams; 18; laborer; enl. Dec. 18, 1863; must. Jany. 6, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Sheean, William — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 21; bootmaker; enl. Dec. 28, 1863; must. Jany. 6, 1864; died of disease, March 26, 1864, Readville, Mass.
- Shelton, William W. — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 30; seaman; enl. Dec. 28, 1863; must. Jany. 6, 1864; prom. Corpl., Sept. 1, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865. See Co. "L" 3d Mass. Cavalry.
- Shumway, Henry A. — Priv. — Res. Adams; 18; laborer; enl. Dec. 18, 1863; must. Jany. 6, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Smith, Edmund J. — Priv. — Res. Medway; 18; bootmaker; enl. Dec. 31, 1863; must. Jany. 6, 1864; wounded May 1, 1865, Hilton Head, S. C.; must. out July 28, 1865.
- Smith, Jason — Priv. — Res. Hanson; 21; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 28, 1863; must. Jany. 6, 1864; prom. Corpl., May 12, 1865; must. out Nov. 14, 1865. See Co. "A" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Smith, William — Priv. — Res. Medway; 18; bootmaker; enl. Dec. 23, 1863; must. Jany. 6, 1864; prom. Corpl., Nov. 1, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Staples, Edwin B. — 1st Lieut. — Res. Blackstone; 22; bookkeeper; comm. Jany. 1, 1864; must. Jany. 6, 1864; comm. Captain, April 21, 1864; must. June 13, 1864; wounded Oct. 24, 1864, Big Gum Creek, Fla.; comm. Major, July 8, 1865; must. Sept. 4, 1865; must. out Nov. 14, 1865, as Major. See Co. "K" 15th Mass. Inf.
- Thayer, Alison W. — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 19; farmer; enl. Jany. 1, 1864; must. Jany. 6, 1864; drowned Oct. 2, 1864, from transport, at Dunn's Lake, Fla.



- Thayer, William W.** — Priv. — Res. Blackstone; 22; overseer; enl. Dec. 21, 1863; must. Jany. 6, 1864; prom. 1st Sergt., Sept. 1, 1864; prisoner Oct. 24, 1864, Big Gum Creek, Fla.; paroled, date not shown; disch. June 17, 1865, order War Dept. See Co. "K" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Thomas, Benjamin** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Hingham; 31; occu. —; comm. Dec. 17, 1863; must. Jany. 6, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut. and Regtl. Qr. Master, Feb. 1, 1864; must. Feb. 9, 1864; resigned and disch., Dec. 9, 1864, as 1st Lieut. and Regtl. Qr. Master.
- Tilson, Perez** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 35; sailor; enl. Dec. 21, 1863; must. Jany. 6, 1864; transf. to Navy, June 1, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Tilton, Frank H.** — Priv. — Res. Hingham; 18; clerk; enl. Dec. 28, 1863; must. Jany. 6, 1864; died of disease, July 12, 1864, Hilton Head, S. C.
- Towne, Everett A.** — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; 21; school teacher; enl. and must. March 25, 1865; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Tracy, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 27; farmer; enl. Dec. 17, 1863; must. Jany. 6, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Wait, Erstine A.** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 18; whip maker; enl. Dec. 16, 1863; must. Jany. 6, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Walcott, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Grafton; 18; mechanic; enl. Dec. 28, 1863; must. Jany. 6, 1864; prom. Corpl., Jany. 1, 1865; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Walker, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Barre; 21; miller; enl. Dec. 9, 1863; must. Jany. 6, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Walsh, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; laborer; enl. Sept. 24, 1863; must. Jany. 6, 1864; accidentally wounded, July 25, 1864, Hilton Head, S. C.; prisoner Oct. 24, 1864, Big Gum Creek, Fla.; exchanged Nov. 25, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Walters, Paul** — Priv. — Res. Mansfield; 22; seaman; enl. Dec. 30, 1863; must. Jany. 6, 1864; claimed as a deserter from 19th Mass. Inf., March 7, 1864, and ordered by Genl. R. A. Pierce to be turned over to that regt.; name not found on rolls of the 19th Mass. Inf. See U. S. Navy.
- Ward, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 45; saddler; enl. Dec. 22, 1863; must. Jany. 6, 1864; must. out Oct. 20, 1865.
- Watts, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 21; seaman; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865. See Co. "A" 48th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Welsh, John** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 21; soldier; enl. Dec. 8, 1863; must. Jany. 6, 1864; deserted Oct. 19, 1864, from sick leave, a Sergeant.
- White, John J.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 21; barber; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1864; disch. for disability, Sept. 12, 1865.
- Wiley, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Lynnfield; 26; shoemaker; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Williams, John S.** — Priv. — Res. Bolton; 30; farmer; enl. Dec. 26, 1863; must. Jany. 6, 1864; prisoner Oct. 24, 1864, Big Gum Creek, Fla.; exchanged May 15, 1865; must. out June 16, 1865. See Co. "H" 15th Mass. Inf.
- Young, Albert A. M. L.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 22; teamster; enl. Dec. 30, 1863; must. Jany. 6, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.

## COMPANY "D"

- Atcherson, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Little York, Penna.; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 28, 1864; deserted April 3, 1865.
- Bailey, Moses** — Priv. — Res. Amesbury; 19; blacksmith; enl. Dec. 29, 1863; must. Jany. 9, 1864; prisoner Oct. 24, 1864, Big Gum Creek, Fla.; exchanged Nov. 27, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865, as Corporal.
- Bamford, Joseph A., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 36; seaman; enl. Dec. 31, 1863; must. Jany. 9, 1864; transf. to Navy, June 9, 1864. See Co. "A" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and U. S. Navy.
- Barnes, James O.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; merchant; enl. Jany. 2, 1864; must. Jany. 9, 1864; disch. for disability, Nov. 11, 1864, as of Co. "G".
- Becker, Otto** — Priv. — Res. Framingham; 28; carpenter; enl. Jany. 2, 1864; must. Jany. 9, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Blackmer, Rufus E.** — Priv. — Res. Brookfield; 35; merchant; enl. Dec. 22, 1863; must. Jany. 9, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865, as Farrier.



- Blake, John — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 30; farmer; enl. Dec. 12, 1863; must. Jany. 9, 1864; deserted March 1, 1864, Readville, Mass.
- Bowditch, Joseph E. — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 21; expressman; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Jany. 9, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865. See Co. "I" 16th Mass. Inf.
- Brewster, William H. — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 23; ship carpenter; enl. Dec. 30, 1863; must. Jany. 9, 1864; transf. to Navy, June 9, 1864. See Co. "C" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and U. S. Navy.
- Broad, Oliver — Priv. — Res. Natick; 39; hostler; enl. Jany. 2, 1864; must. Jany. 9, 1864; died of disease, Sept. 16, 1864, Jacksonville, Fla.
- Brown, Andrew — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 24; sailor; enl. Dec. 30, 1863; must. Jany. 9, 1864; transf. to Navy, June 9, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Brown, Cornelius H. — Priv. — Res. Natick; 43; cordwainer; enl. Jany. 2, 1864; must. Jany. 9, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Brown, John, Jr. — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 18; clerk; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Jany. 9, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865, as Corporal.
- Cadron, William — Priv. — Res. Adams; 28; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 16, 1863; must. Jany. 9, 1864; killed Oct. 24, 1864, Big Gum Creek, Fla.
- Campbell, Charles — Priv. — Res. Hingham; 37; nailer; enl. Dec. 31, 1863; must. Jany. 9, 1864; transf. to Navy, June 9, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Campbell, George A. — Priv. — Res. Salisbury; 27; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 30, 1863; must. Jany. 9, 1864; died of disease, Aug. 6, 1864, Readville, Mass. See Co. "E" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Carlton, Frederick O. — Priv. — Res. North Andover; 29; blacksmith; enl. Dec. 29, 1863; must. Jany. 9, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865. See Co. "B" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Carter, Charles W. — Priv. — Res. North Andover; 21; shoemaker; enl. Jany. 2, 1864; must. Jany. 9, 1864; prisoner Aug. 17, 1864, Gainesville, Fla.; exchanged Feb. 28, 1865; disch. July 18, 1865, order War Dept. Also had service in Co. "A" 9th N. H. Vols.
- Clancy, Patrick C. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; soldier; enl. Jany. 1, 1864; must. Jany. 9, 1864; deserted April 23, 1864. Had prior service in Co. "A" 1st U. S. Artillery.
- Clare, Frederick — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 39; bootmaker; enl. Dec. 16, 1863; must. Jany. 9, 1864; apptd. Saddler, May 1, 1865; disch. Nov. 14, 1865.
- Clark, Horatio N. — Priv. — Res. Holliston; 37; bootmaker; enl. Dec. 3, 1863; must. Jany. 9, 1864; prisoner Aug. 17, 1864, Gainesville, Fla.; exchanged Nov. 30, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865, as Corporal.
- Cole, Charles H. — Priv. — Res. Holliston; 21; bootmaker; enl. Jany. 5, 1864; must. Jany. 9, 1864; died of disease, June 17, 1864, Jacksonville, Fla.
- Combs, Jacob — Priv. — Res. West Brookfield; 36; mechanic; enl. Dec. 29, 1863; must. Jany. 9, 1864; wounded and prisoner, Aug. 17, 1864, Gainesville, Fla.; exchanged Feb. 26, 1865; must. out June 21, 1865, as Corporal.
- Cornell, Cornelius — Priv. — Res. Hingham; 23; laborer; enl. Dec. 29, 1863; must. Jany. 9, 1864; prisoner Aug. 5, 1864, Palatka, Fla.; exchanged Feb. 23, 1865; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Corthell, Samuel N. — Priv. — Res. Hingham; 21; baker; enl. Dec. 15, 1863; must. Jany. 9, 1864; prisoner Aug. 17, 1864, Gainesville, Fla.; released March 1, 1865; must. out Nov. 14, 1865. See Co. "K" 7th Mass. Inf.
- Cummings, George — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 21; bootmaker; enl. Sept. 15, 1863; must. Jany. 9, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Cummings, William J. — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 20; teamster; enl. Feb. 15, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; prisoner Aug. 17, 1864, Gainesville, Fla.; exchanged Feb. 28, 1865; disch. May 24, 1865.
- Cummings, William L. — Priv. — Res. East Weymouth; 30; nailer; enl. Dec. 31, 1863; must. Jany. 9, 1864; prisoner Oct. 24, 1864, Big Gum Creek, Fla.; exchanged Feb. 28, 1865; disch. June 14, 1865, order War Dept.
- Cutler, Ainsworth — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; 19; farmer; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Jany. 9, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Dawson, David — Priv. — Res. Leicester; 40; wool sorter; enl. Dec. 31, 1863; must. Jany. 9, 1864; wounded Oct. 24, 1864, Big Gum Creek, Fla.; must. out Nov. 14, 1865, as Bugler.
- Day, Elijah N. — Priv. — Res. Chelmsford; 25; farmer; enl. March 26, 1864; must. March 31, 1864; died of disease, June 27, 1864, Jacksonville, Fla. See Co. "K" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).





**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**SAVE \$3,999,994**

Did you know we sell  
paperback books too?

To buy our entire catalog  
in paperback would cost  
over \$4,000,000

Access it all now for  
\$8.99/month

\*Fair usage policy applies

**Continue**



- Hoffman, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 26; ship carpenter; enl. Dec. 30, 1863; must. Jany. 9, 1864; deserted Jany. 9, 1864, Readville, Mass.
- Holden, Edward E.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 32; bootmaker; enl. Dec. 31, 1863; must. Jany. 9, 1864; prisoner Aug. 17, 1864, Gainesville, Fla.; exchanged Nov. 25, 1864; died Dec. 6, 1864, at Annapolis, Md.
- Houle, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Adams; 18; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 16, 1863; must. Jany. 9, 1864; deserted March 25, 1864, Readville, Mass.
- Howe, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Grafton; 18; shoemaker; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Jany. 9, 1864; prisoner Aug. 17, 1864, Gainesville, Fla.; exchanged March 10, 1865; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Hurd, Alonzo F.** — Priv. — Res. Canton; 25; musician; enl. Feb. 13, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; deserted Aug. 26, 1865, Richmond, Va. See 3d Battery Mass. Lt. Artillery.
- Jackson, Alvin** — Priv. — Res. Braintree; 37; bootmaker; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Jany. 9, 1864; killed Jany. 15, 1865, while carrying dispatches in South Carolina. See Co. "H" 1st Mass Cavalry.
- Janjou, John** — Priv. — Res. Adams; 27; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 16, 1863; must. Jany. 9, 1864; prisoner Aug. 17, 1864, Gainesville, Fla.; died April 20, 1865, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Johnson, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 22; seaman; enl. Dec. 31, 1863; must. Jany. 9, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865. See Co. "A" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Ladd, Abel** — Priv. — Res. Natick; 28; shoemaker; enl. Jany. 5, 1864; must. Jany. 9, 1864; died of disease, Aug. 6, 1864, Hilton Head, S. C.
- Lantz, David J.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 33; bootmaker; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Jany. 9, 1864; prisoner Aug. 17, 1864, Gainesville, Fla.; exchanged Feb. 25, 1865; must. out Nov. 14, 1865. See Co. "A" 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Lawler, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. West Brookfield; 26; laborer; enl. Dec. 25, 1863; must. Jany. 9, 1864; killed Oct. 24, 1864, Big Gum Creek, Fla.
- McGill, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Blackstone; 31; laborer; enl. Dec. 28, 1863; must. Jany. 9, 1864; prisoner Aug. 5, 1864, Palatka, Fla.; exchanged Dec. 1, 1864; disch. by sentence Genl. Court Martial, Sept. 11, 1865, Richmond, Va.
- McKay, James** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 30; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Martin, John** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 22; laborer; enl. Jany. 2, 1864; must. Jany. 9, 1864; wounded and prisoner, Oct. 24, 1864, Big Gum Creek, Fla.; exchanged Feb. 28, 1865; disch. June 24, 1865, S. O. War Dept.
- Matthews, Franklin E.** — Priv. — Res. Princeton; 25; chair maker; enl. Dec. 30, 1863; must. Jany. 9, 1864; disch. for disability, July 11, 1865, Boston, Mass.
- Merrill, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 40; butcher; enl. Jany. 2, 1864; must. Jany. 9, 1864; disch. Sept. 29, 1865, on Surgeon's Certificate of Disability. See Co. "A" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "I" 23d Mass. Infantry.
- Miller, James** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Salem; 19; seaman; comm. Jany. 5, 1864; must. Jany. 9, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., Feb. 1, 1864; must. Feb. 8, 1864; comm. Captain, May 8, 1865; not must.; must. out Nov. 14, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "H". See Co. "B" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.). Had subsequent service as an officer in Regular Army.
- Mores, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Bangor, Me.; 22; teamster; enl. Jany. 2, 1864; must. Jany. 9, 1864; deserted Aug. 12, 1865.
- Morton, Joseph W.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Quincy; 23; student; comm. Aug. 24, 1863; must. Sept. 7, 1863; comm. Captain, Jany. 5, 1864; must. Jany. 9, 1864; prisoner Aug. 17, 1864, Gainesville, Fla.; exchanged, date not shown; disch. to date May 15, 1865, S. O. #235, as Captain. See Co. "L" 3d Mass. Cavalry.
- Murran, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 21; miller; enl. Jany. 2, 1864; must. Jany. 9, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865, as Bugler.
- Newcomb, Samuel, 2d** — Priv. — Res. Hingham; 38; seaman; enl. Dec. 22, 1863; must. Jany. 9, 1864; transf. to Navy, June 9, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- O'Brien, John** — Priv. — Res. Concord; 21; painter; enl. Jany. 2, 1864; must. Jany. 9, 1864; prom. Sergt., Oct. 1, 1865; must. out Nov. 14, 1865. See Co. "I" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- O'Connor, John** — Priv. — Res. Amesbury; 28; soldier; enl. Dec. 31, 1863; must. Jany. 9, 1864; prom. Sergt., Jany. 9, 1864; prisoner Aug. 17, 1864, Gainesville, Fla.; exchanged Dec. 17, 1864; prom. 1st Sergt., Sept. 1, 1865; must. out Nov. 14, 1865. Also had service in Co. "D" 4th U. S. Cav., (formerly 1st U. S. Cav.) from Jany. 14, 1857, to Jany. 14, 1862.



- O'Day, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. West Brookfield; 38; laborer; enl. Dec. 26, 1863; must. Jany. 9, 1864; wounded Aug. 5, 1864, Palatka, Fla.; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- O'Hara, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 21; teamster; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Orchard, William J.** — Priv. — Res. Framingham; 29; operator; enl. Dec. 31, 1863; must. Jany. 9, 1864; disch. for disability, July 12, 1865, hospl., Beaufort, S. C.
- Osborn, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 30; bootmaker; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Jany. 9, 1864; disch. for disability, Jany. 24, 1865, Boston, Mass. See Co. "A" 1st Battln. Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Parker, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 21; bootmaker; enl. Dec. 30, 1863; must. Jany. 9, 1864; prisoner Aug. 17, 1864, Gainesville, Fla.; enlisted in Confederate service while in prison at Andersonville, Ga., Oct. 16, 1864; no further record.
- Perkins, William, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 35; seaman; enl. Jany. 2, 1864; must. Jany. 9, 1864; prisoner Aug. 17, 1864, Gainesville, Fla.; exchanged Nov. 26, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Perley, John L.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Newburyport; 28; merchant; comm. Jany. 5, 1864; must. Jany. 9, 1864; prisoner Aug. 5, 1864, Palatka, Fla.; died of disease, Nov. 16, 1864, Charleston, S. C., a Prisoner of War. See Co. "A" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and 1st Mass. Sharpshooters (attached to 15th Mass. Inf.).
- Pierce, Benjamin R.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 25; tinsmith; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1864; died of disease, July 14, 1865, Richmond, Va. See Co. "G" 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "B" 60th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Pierce, Hiram H.** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; 18; bootmaker; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Jany. 9, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865, as Corporal.
- Pierce, Otis B.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 33; carpenter; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1864; disch. for disability, Sept. 12, 1865, Richmond, Va.
- Pratt, William W.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 18; bootmaker; enl. Dec. 28, 1863; must. Jany. 9, 1864; prisoner Aug. 17, 1864, Gainesville, Fla.; exchanged Nov. 27, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Price, William** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 39; laborer; enl. Dec. 29, 1863; must. Jany. 9, 1864; died of disease, Oct. 14, 1864, Jacksonville, Fla.
- Raymond, James G.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 18; farmer; enl. Jany. 1, 1864; must. Jany. 9, 1864; died of disease, May 26, 1864, Hilton Head, S. C., a Corporal. See Co. "A" 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Richardson, Edward F.** — Priv. — Res. Concord; 24; hostler; enl. Jany. 2, 1864; must. Jany. 9, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865. See Co. "K" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Sargent, Albert T.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; shoemaker; enl. Feb. 19, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; prom. Sergt., July 1, 1865; must. out Nov. 14, 1865. See Co. "C" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "A" 1st Mass. Cavalry.
- Scully, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Hingham; 28; moulder; enl. Dec. 31, 1863; must. Jany. 9, 1864; died of disease, April 24, 1864, Beaufort, S. C.
- Sibley, Ira Tyler** — Priv. — Res. West Brookfield; 38; carpenter; enl. Dec. 22, 1863; must. Jany. 9, 1864; killed Aug. 2, 1864, Palatka, Fla.
- Silk, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 18; shoemaker; enl. Jany. 1, 1864; must. Jany. 9, 1864; prisoner Aug. 17, 1864, Gainesville, Fla.; exchanged Dec. 17, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Silver, Rufus E.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 30; cordwainer; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Smith, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Ossipee, N. H.; 18; laborer; enl. Jany. 5, 1864; must. Jany. 9, 1864; deserted March 10, 1864, Readville, Mass.
- Smith, Henry J.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 23; farmer; enl. Jany. 2, 1864; must. Jany. 9, 1864; deserted March 1, 1864, Readville, Mass.
- Smith, William H. H.** — Priv. — Res. Seekonk; 23; druggist; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Jany. 9, 1864; comm. 2d Lieut. from 1st Sergt., Feb. 1, 1865; must. May 13, 1865; comm. 1st Lieut., June 6, 1865; not must.; must. out Nov. 14, 1865, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "C". Had prior service in Co. "K" 1st Rhode Island Militia; and Co. "D" 2d Rhode Island Cavalry.
- Snell, Samuel L.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 21; shoemaker; enl. Jany. 2, 1864; must. Jany. 9, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865. See Co. "K" 7th Mass. Inf.
- Soule, Franklin C.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 33; seaman; enl. Dec. 31, 1863; must. Jany. 9, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.



- Spaulding, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; 24; seaman; enl. Dec. 30, 1864; must. Dec. 31, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865. See U. S. Navy, as **Daniel Lawrence**. True name **Daniel Bailey Spaulding**.
- Spinney, David W.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 30; bootmaker; enl. Dec. 24, 1863; must. Jany. 9, 1864; transf. to Navy, June 9, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Sterling, Edwin R.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. San Francisco, Calif.; 33; occu. —; comm. Feb. 19, 1864; must. March 5, 1864; dismissed June 29, 1864, sentence Genl. Court Martial. See Co. "A" 2d Mass. Cavalry.
- Stone, Henry H.** — Priv. — Res. North Brookfield; 24; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 8, 1863; must. Jany. 9, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865, as of Co. "K".
- Stone, Joseph S.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 18; glue maker; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Stone, William** — Priv. — Res. Lee; 24; coppersmith; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865. See Co. "A" 3d Mass. Hy. Artillery, as **William Sample**. Also had service in Co. "B" 71st Penna. Inf., as **William Sample**.
- Sullivan, James** — Priv. — Res. Wrentham; 22; bootmaker; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Swan, Michael C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; cook; enl. and must. Dec. 28, 1864; deserted June 14, 1865, Richmond, Va.
- Taylor, Abram P.** — Priv. — Res. Holliston; 27; farmer; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Jany. 9, 1864; prom. Commy. Sergt., Sept. 1, 1865; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Teague, Theodore P.** — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; 21; currier; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865. See Co. "I" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days); and Salem Cadets.
- Thomas, Arad, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 19; moulder; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Jany. 9, 1864; prisoner Aug. 17, 1864, Gainesville, Fla.; exchanged Feb. 28, 1865; disch. Aug. 17, 1865, S. O. War Dept. See Co. "C" 18th Mass. Inf.
- Thompson, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; sailor; enl. Dec. 30, 1863; must. Jany. 9, 1864; transf. to Navy, June 9, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Thompson, James, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 18; laborer; enl. Dec. 31, 1863; must. Jany. 9, 1864; prisoner Oct. 24, 1864, Big Gum Creek, Fla.; exchanged Feb. 28, 1865; must. out June 28, 1865.
- Thompson, Purlin S.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 26; carpenter; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865. See Co. "H" 46th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Warren, Aaron S.** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; 20; butcher; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Jany. 9, 1864; prisoner Aug. 17, 1864, Gainesville, Fla.; exchanged Dec. 17, 1864; prom. Sergt., May 12, 1865; must. out Nov. 14, 1865. See Co. "A" 22d Mass. Inf.
- Weaver, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 40; seaman; enl. Dec. 31, 1863; must. Jany. 9, 1864; transf. to Navy, June 9, 1864. See Co. "A" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and U. S. Navy.
- Webster, Moses F.** — Captain — Res. Boston; 47; bookbinder; comm. July 2, 1863; must. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded Feb. 10, 1864, Barber's Place, Fla.; comm. Major, Oct. 18, 1864; must. Nov. 21, 1864; resigned and disch. July 7, 1865, as Major. See Co. "B" 1st Mass. Cavalry.
- Wheeler, Charles P.** — Priv. — Res. Concord; 30; teacher; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Jany. 9, 1864; disch. March 17, 1864, for promotion. See F. & S. 5th Mass. Cavalry.
- Wiffen, Thomas M.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 31; shoemaker; enl. Jany. 1, 1864; must. Jany. 9, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Wilkinson, Henry A.** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 18; straw worker; enl. Jany. 1, 1864; must. Jany. 9, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Wilson, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 23; baker; enl. Feb. 10, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; deserted March 1, 1864, Readville, Mass.
- Witherby, Henry P.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 39; mechanic; enl. Jany. 2, 1864; must. Jany. 9, 1864; prisoner Aug. 17, 1864, Gainesville, Fla.; joined the Confederate service while a Prisoner of War, Oct. 16, 1864; no further record.

## COMPANY "E"

- Adams, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; 24; farmer; enl. Jany. 7, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; deserted Nov. 17, 1864, while on furlough from genl. hospl., Fort Monroe, Va.
- Allen, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 19; currier; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.





**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**FORGOTTEN BOOKS**

**FULL**

**MEMBERSHIP**

**797,885 Books!**

**All you can read**

**for only**

**\$8.99/month**

**Continue**

\*Fair usage policy applies





- Davis, George M. — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 21; farmer; enl. Jany. 18, 1864; must. Jany. 7, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865. See Co. "F" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Decker, Cyrus L. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; laborer; enl. Jany. 15, 1864; must. Jany. 7, 1864; disch. June 28, 1865, order War Dept., Fort Monroe, Va.
- Driscoll, John — Priv. — Res. Waltham; 21; laborer; enl. Jany. 9, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Edwards, Edward — Priv. — Res. Ludlow; 19; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 8, 1864; disch. June 21, 1865, order War Dept., Richmond, Va. See Co. "H" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Ewins, Elwyn — Priv. — Res. Vermont; 19; farmer; enl. and must. July 30, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Falvey, John E. — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 18; moulder; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; must. out July 5, 1865. See Co. "H" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days); and Co. "I" 1st Mass. Cavalry.
- Ferguson, John H. — Priv. — Res. Templeton; 19; cooper; enl. Jany. 5, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; prom. Corpl., June 1, 1864; Sergt., May 6, 1865; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Ferguson, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Deerfield; 32; laborer; enl. Dec. 25, 1863; must. Jany. 27, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865. See Co. "D" 52d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Flagg, Charles — Priv. — Res. West Boylston; 27; operative; enl. Jany. 5, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; must. out May 25, 1865, Worcester, Mass.
- Fletcher, Edward L. — Priv. — Res. West Boylston; 26; bootmaker; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; prom. Commy. Sergt., Jany. 27, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Gabriel, Thomas D. — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 31; machinist; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; deserted April 18, 1864, Readville, Mass.
- Gardner, George A. — Priv. — Res. Pelham; 24; farmer; enl. Dec. 1, 1863; must. Jany. 27, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Gates, Hebard A. — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 24; armorer; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; disch. Sept. 19, 1865, order War Dept., Burkesville, Va.
- Gilbert, Samuel L. — Priv. — Res. Brookfield; 20; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 19, 1863; must. Jany. 27, 1864; prom. Corpl., Sept. 1, 1865; must. out Nov. 14, 1865. See Co. "F" 15th Mass. Inf.
- Glines, Orison — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 34; blacksmith; enl. Jany. 13, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; disch. May 24, 1865, order War Dept., at Fort Monroe, Va. See Co. "I" 2d Mass. Cavalry. Also had service in Co. "B" 1st New York Mounted Rifles.
- Goodwin, John C. — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 27; mariner; enl. Jany. 7, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; disch. June 28, 1865, order War Dept., Fort Monroe, Va. See U. S. Navy.
- Grace, Pierce — Priv. — Res. —; 21; occu. —; enl. July 1, 1864; must. July 11, 1864; disch. to date Oct. 6, 1865, as of Co. "A".
- Grady, Dennis — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 21; shoemaker; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865. See Co. "I" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Graham, John R. — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 18; clerk; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865. See Co. "A" 42d Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Graham, William J. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; laborer; enl. Jany. 25, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; prom. Corpl., June 1, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865. See Co. "H" 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "B" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Grover, John C. — Priv. — Res. Salem; 18; seaman; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865. See U. S. Navy.
- Harrington, Joseph — Priv. — Res. —; 36; tailor; enl. Jany. 2, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; deserted March 1, 1864, Readville, Mass.
- Hart, John H. — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 18; laborer; enl. Jany. 8, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; prom. Bugler, March 1, 1864; wounded July 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Hazard, Rufus — Priv. — Res. Mendon; 42; bootmaker; enl. Jany. 1, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Healey, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; blacksmith; enl. Dec. 19, 1863; must. Jany. 27, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Henry, James F. — Priv. — Res. Chicago, Ill.; 22; laborer; enl. and must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Hicock, Silas W. — Priv. — Res. Cummington; 19; farmer; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.



- Higgins, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 35; laborer; enl. Jany. 14, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; deserted Aug. 18, 1864, New York City. See Co. "D" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.; and Co. "C" 37th New York Vols.
- Hildreth, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. West Boylston; 26; teamster; enl. Jany. 5, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; disch. Sept. 12, 1865, Richmond, Va.
- Hilgert, Francisco** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 19; clerk; enl. Dec. 29, 1863; must. Jany. 27, 1864; prom. Hospl. Steward, Sept. 1, 1865; must. out Nov. 14, 1865. See Co. "A" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Hodges, William T.** — Captain — Res. Roxbury; 30; banker; comm. Feb. 19, 1864; must. April 18, 1864; killed April 6, 1865, High Bridge, Va., as of Co. "I". See Co. "C" 3d Mass. Cavalry.
- Hoffried, Gustav** — Priv. — Res. Easton; 24; farmer; enl. Feb. 7, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; deserted April 24, 1864, Readville, Mass.
- Holbrook, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 20; shoemaker; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; died of disease, Aug. 22, 1864, David's Island, New York Harbor.
- Horn, Eben** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 29; teamster; enl. Jany. 12, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Jessurun, Samuel S.** — Priv. — Res. New York; 22; show case maker; enl. and must. June 9, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Jones, David L.** — Priv. — Res. Andover; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865. See Co. "G" 13th Mass. Inf.
- Jones, Isaac N.** — Priv. — Res. West Brookfield; 18; mechanic; enl. Dec. 31, 1863; must. Jany. 27, 1864; disch. June 23, 1865, order War Dept., Fort Monroe, Va.
- Joslin, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Brookfield; 18; moulder; enl. Dec. 19, 1863; must. Jany. 27, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865. See Co. "A" 34th Mass. Inf., as John A. Josselyn.
- Keefe, John, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Blackstone; 18; operative; enl. Dec. 31, 1863; must. Jany. 27, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Kendrick, George P.** — Priv. — Res. Sturbridge; 39; machinist; enl. Dec. 28, 1863; must. Jany. 27, 1864; disch. May 24, 1865, Fort Monroe, Va.
- Kenney, Henry W.** — Priv. — Res. Worthington; 19; wiredrawer; enl. Dec. 30, 1863; must. Jany. 27, 1864; disch. June 9, 1865, Baltimore, Md., as Corporal.
- Kimball, James M.** — Priv. — Res. Groveland; 18; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 31, 1863; must. Jany. 27, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Littlefield, Charles M.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 25; clerk; enl. Jany. 16, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; died of disease, Aug. 2, 1864, Portsmouth, Va., as 1st Sergeant. Also had service in Co. "A" 9th Ill. Cavalry.
- Londo, Clement** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 19; farmer; enl. Jany. 16, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- McElroy, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 33; stonemason; enl. Jany. 11, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Maguire, Hugh** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 20; currier; enl. Jany. 19, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Marsh, Hiram P.** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 18; sailor; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; disch. June 21, 1865, Richmond, Va. See Co. "H" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days); and U. S. Navy.
- Marshall, Augustus L.** — Priv. — Res. Westport; 19; gas fitter; enl. Jany. 11, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; died of disease, Aug. 21, 1864, Fort Monroe, Va.
- Meserve, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 24; seaman; enl. Jany. 7, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865. Also had service in Co. "H" 23d Maine Vols.
- Miller, William G.** — Priv. — Res. Blackstone; 34; butcher; enl. Jany. 5, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Moohr, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; clerk; enl. and must. June 28, 1864; deserted Feb. 18, 1865, from Mower Genl. Hospl., Philadelphia, Penna.
- Moore, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. —; 20; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 3, 1864; deserted Aug. 25, 1864, Petersburg, Va.
- Morrison, John, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Wareham; 18; fisherman; enl. Jany. 2, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; deserted April 12, 1864, Readville, Mass.
- Morse, Samuel W.** — Priv. — Res. Wareham; 18; nailer; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; wounded Aug., 1864; transf. to V. R. C., Feb. 16, 1865; must. out Nov. 28, 1865, as of 110th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.



- Mowry, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 40; carpenter; enl. Jany. 5, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Nightingale, Edward F.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 19; boatman; enl. Feb. 2, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865. See U. S. Navy.
- O'Hara, Thomas R.** — Priv. — Res. Southboro; 19; clerk; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- O'Keefe, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Millville; 21; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 13, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Olds, Nelson B.** — Priv. — Res. Wales; 21; teamster; enl. Dec. 30, 1863; must. Jany. 27, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Parker, Emerson M.** — Priv. — Res. Ludlow; 19; armorer; enl. and must. Sept. 8, 1864; disch. June 21, 1865, Richmond, Va. See Co. "H" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Payne, John C.** — Priv. — Res. Rehoboth; 36; farmer; enl. Jany. 9, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Pendleton, Lyman J.** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 28; laborer; enl. Dec. 29, 1863; must. Jany. 27, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865. See Co. "K" 46th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Percy, William N.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. San Francisco, Calif.; 22; occu. —; comm. Feb. 19, 1864; must. March 5, 1864; wounded July 7, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; comm. 1st Lieut., Oct. 18, 1864; must. Nov. 21, 1864; comm. Captain, Jany. 5, 1865; must. March 20, 1865; must. out Nov. 14, 1865, as Captain. See Co. "A" 2d Mass. Cavalry.
- Perkins, Newton M.** — Priv. — Res. North Brookfield; 18; farmer; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Phelps, Thomas R.** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 35; whip maker; enl. Jany. 2, 1864; must. out Jany. 27, 1864; must. out June 10, 1865.
- Pierce, Edward F.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 21; grocer; enl. Jany. 5, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; prom. Qr. Master Sergt., Jany. 27, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865, as Sergeant.
- Pollock, John R.** — Priv. — Res. Dartmouth; 19; harness maker; enl. Jany. 7, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; prom. Saddler, Jany. 27, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Post, Richard M.** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 26; laborer; enl. Dec. 30, 1863; must. Jany. 27, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Pratt, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 21; shoemaker; enl. Jany. 5, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; disch. for disability, July 18, 1864, Readville, Mass.
- Puttilow, Francis A.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 18; shoemaker; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; died of disease, July 25, 1864, Broadway Landing, Va.
- Quigley, John L.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 42; laborer; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; died of disease, May 3, 1864, Hilton Head, S. C. Also had service in Co. "F" 2d U. S. Infantry.
- Quinn, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 8, 1864; disch. June 21, 1865, Richmond, Va. See Co. "D" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Randall, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Huntington; 29; mechanic; enl. Jany. 5, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; died of disease, Dec. 6, 1864, Fort Monroe, Va.
- Raymond, Thomas W.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 23; nailer; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865. See Co. "B" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Reamy, Joseph H.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 22; nail maker; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Reardon, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 21; bootmaker; enl. Jany. 1, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; deserted April 18, 1864, Readville, Mass.
- Reynolds, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 21; bootmaker; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Rider, Marshall** — Priv. — Res. Enfield; 28; mechanic; enl. and must. June 13, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865. See Co. "H" 46th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Robinson, Henry S.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 21; clerk; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865. See Band 10th Mass. Inf.
- Robinson, Wilbur F.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 19; shoemaker; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; prom. Bugler, March 1, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865. See Co. "A" 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Root, Calvin H.** — Priv. — Res. West Brookfield; 42; mechanic; enl. Dec. 19, 1863; must. Jany. 27, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Sage, Richard C.** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 21; carpenter; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; disch. May 16, 1865, Richmond, Va. See Co. "D" 46th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "H" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).





**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**SAVE \$3,999,994**

Did you know we sell  
paperback books too?

To buy our entire catalog  
in paperback would cost  
over \$4,000,000

Access it all now for  
\$8.99/month

\*Fair usage policy applies

**Continue**



- Andrews, Henry H.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 21; machinist; enl. Dec. 29, 1863; must. Jany. 27, 1864; disch. to date Aug. 15, 1865.
- Arbuckle, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. New York; 27; clerk; enl. and must. June 25, 1864; deserted on or about Aug. 20, 1865.
- Aubichout, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 18; spinner; enl. Jany. 5, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Baker, Joseph I.** — Captain — Res. Boston; 35; occu. —; comm. Jany. 19, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; comm. Major, April 23, 1865; must. June 20, 1865; must. out Nov. 14, 1865, as Major. Brevet Lieut. Colonel U. S. Vols., to date March 13, 1865.
- Baker, Samuel C.** — Priv. — Res. Marshfield; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1864; prom. Corpl., Dec. 1, 1864; disch. May 23, 1865, G. O. #83, War Dept.
- Barnes, Albert** — Priv. — Res. North Brookfield; 26; farmer; enl. Jany. 5, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Bickford, Henry G.** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; 18; laborer; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; must. out June 19, 1865.
- Bigelow, Edward E.** — Priv. — Res. Grafton; 18; farmer; enl. Dec. 18, 1863; must. Jany. 27, 1864; must. out May 30, 1865.
- Bixby, Albert J.** — Priv. — Res. North Andover; 18; machinist; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Blackmer, Jabez A.** — Priv. — Res. West Brookfield; 19; bootmaker; enl. Jany. 5, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865. See Co. "K" 13th Mass. Inf.
- Blanchard, William B.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 33; house carpenter; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Blanchette, Louis** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 19; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 28, 1863; must. Jany. 27, 1864; deserted on or about Feb. 1, 1864.
- Bryant, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Scituate; 39; actor; enl. and must. Sept. 8, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865, as of Co. "C".
- Burt, Latham** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 33; blacksmith; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865, as Blacksmith of Co. "K".
- Butler, Thomas R.** — Priv. — Res. North Andover; 21; machinist; enl. Jany. 13, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Carleton, Amos D.** — Priv. — Res. North Andover; 25; clerk; enl. Jany. 5, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; prom. Corpl., June 10, 1864; disch. for disability, Dec. 15, 1864.
- Carney, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 18; chair maker; enl. Jany. 1, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; deserted on or about Feb. 1, 1864.
- Clark, Servetus W.** — Priv. — Res. Orange; 19; machinist; enl. Dec. 28, 1863; must. Jany. 27, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Cloney, Thomas, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Hingham; 18; laborer; enl. Dec. 26, 1863; must. Jany. 27, 1864; prom. Bugler, June 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Colman, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 36; soldier; enl. and must. Sept. 3, 1864; prom. Corpl., Jany. 1, 1865; Commy. Sergt., July 26, 1865; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Corlew, Henry W.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 22; seaman; enl. Dec. 28, 1863; must. Jany. 27, 1864; disch. for disability, March 1, 1864, Boston, Mass.
- Cragin, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; 18; laborer; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; deserted on or about Feb. 1, 1864.
- Cram, William L.** — Priv. — Res. South Braintree; 19; bootmaker; enl. Jany. 1, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; prom. Corpl., July 26, 1865; must. out Nov. 14, 1865. See Co. "K" 3d Mass. Cavalry.
- Crowther, Benjamin** — Priv. — Res. Blackstone; 36; spinner; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865. See Co. "K" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Cummings, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Prince Edward Island; 22; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1864; disch. May 23, 1865.
- Cutler, Benjamin P.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 34; printer; enl. and must. Sept. 3, 1864; prom. Corpl., July 26, 1865; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Davidson, John** — Priv. — Res. Wareham; 23; farmer; enl. Jany. 13, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Deo, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; 18; machinist; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; disch. to date Aug. 11, 1865.
- Devlin, Joseph H.** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 19; baker; enl. Jany. 6, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; disch. for disability, Oct. 10, 1865, Richmond, Va.



- Edson, John M.** — Priv. — Res. Wareham; 18; wire worker; enl. Jany. 5, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865. See Co. "A" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Edson, William E.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 18; laborer; enl. Jany. 5, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; disch. to date Aug. 14, 1865.
- Farley, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Blackstone; 36; blacksmith; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Fox, John** — Priv. — Res. North Andover; 40; spinner; enl. Jany. 5, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Foy, James E.** — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 36; laborer; enl. Jany. 5, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Gannon, Philip** — Priv. — Res. Douglas; 24; blacksmith; enl. Jany. 2, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; disch. to date Aug. 14, 1865.
- Gibson, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 22; stonecutter; enl. Jany. 12, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; disch. to date July 27, 1865. See Co. "H" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "C" 21st Mass. Inf.
- Giddings, Edwin F.** — Priv. — Res. Huntington; 25; mechanic; enl. Dec. 24, 1863; must. Jany. 27, 1864; prom. Corpl., Oct. 12, 1864; disch. July 21, 1865, Fort Monroe, Va.
- Giddings, Joseph R.** — Priv. — Res. Huntington; 28; mechanic; enl. Dec. 24, 1863; must. Jany. 27, 1864; prom. Corpl., July 26, 1865; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Goddard, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Webster; 37; hemp braker; enl. Jany. 2, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Gorham, Andrew W.** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 20; farmer; enl. Dec. 26, 1863; must. Jany. 27, 1864; returned to duty from hospl., Dec. 22, 1864; no further record. See Co. "F" 27th Mass. Inf.
- Graney, John** — Priv. — Res. Hartford, Conn.; 22; laborer; draft. and must. July 6, 1864; disch. to date Aug. 14, 1865.
- Gurnsey, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 21; seaman; enl. Dec. 31, 1863; must. Jany. 27, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865. See Co. "A" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Hale, Henry W.** — Priv. — Res. Bernardston; 20; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 26, 1864; disch. to date Aug. 14, 1865. See Co. "A" 52d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "I" 21st Mass. Inf.
- Hale, Seth P.** — Priv. — Res. Hubbardston; 18; farmer; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; disch. June 7, 1865, Norfolk, Va.
- Hayes, Cornelius** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 38; mechanic; enl. Jany. 13, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865, as Blacksmith.
- Hemenway, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Petersham; 24; farmer; enl. Jany. 5, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Hewitt, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 23; seaman; enl. Jany. 1, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; disch. to date Aug. 14, 1865.
- Heywood, Abraham, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. North Andover; 18; machinist; enl. Jany. 8, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; died of disease, Oct. 1, 1865, Richmond, Va.
- Hunting, Henry A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 32; painter; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; prom. 1st Sergt., April 28, 1865; disch. May 23, 1865. See Co. "K" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Kelso, George P.** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 28; farmer; enl. Dec. 26, 1863; must. Jany. 27, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865. See Co. "K" 46th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Kennish, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; druggist; enl. Jany. 19, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; prom. Qr. Master Sergeant, Sept. 1, 1865; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Kibbee, William** — Priv. — Res. Oxford; 26; teamster; enl. Feb. 13, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Lattime, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 28; mariner; enl. Jany. 1, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864, as Corpl.; prom. Sergt., March 1, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Lurvey, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 36; seaman; enl. Dec. 31, 1863; must. Jany. 27, 1864; disch. to date Aug. 14, 1865. See Co. "A" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- McPhail, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; 28; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865, as of Co. "C".
- Malavray, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; occu. —; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865, as of Co. "C".
- Manning, John** — Priv. — Res. Bradford; 18; musician; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865, as of Co. "C".
- Mars, Reuben** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 19; seaman; enl. Sept. 29, 1863; must. Jany. 27, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865. See Co. "C" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).



- Marshall, Thomas E.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 29; printer; enl. Jany. 7, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865, as Sergeant. See Co. "A" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "I" 23d Mass. Inf.
- Martin, Austin** — Priv. — Res. Oxford; 23; mechanic; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865. See Co. "G" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Martin, John** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 28; laborer; enl. Jany. 2, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Merrill, Joseph W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; saddler; enl. Jany. 22, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864, as Saddler; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Miller, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; blacksmith; enl. Jany. 14, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; disch. July 7, 1865.
- Miller, Joseph S.** — Priv. — Res. Hingham; 18; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 30, 1863; must. Jany. 27, 1864; disch. July 7, 1865.
- Morris, David** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; laborer; enl. and must. June 23, 1864; disch. to date Aug. 14, 1865.
- Morse, Jacob W.** — Priv. — Res. North Andover; 40; watchman; enl. Jany. 5, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; wounded in 1864; disch. to date Aug. 14, 1865.
- Morse, Oliver A.** — Priv. — Res. Wareham; 19; nailer; enl. Jany. 13, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; prisoner, date not shown; exchanged April 4, 1865; disch. June 3, 1865, Annapolis, Md.
- O'Connell, John** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 32; shoemaker; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- O'Neil, Garrett** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; 22; farmer; enl. Dec. 28, 1863; must. Jany. 27, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865. See Co. "C" 52d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Osgood, George D.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 19; harness maker; enl. Jany. 5, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; must. out May 18, 1865.
- Otis, Stephen** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 19; blacksmith; enl. Jany. 14, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Patch, Isaac** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 32; engineer; enl. Jany. 5, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864, as Bugler; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Patterson, James S.** — Priv. — Res. Huntington; 38; tailor; enl. Dec. 16, 1863; must. Jany. 27, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Pender, Henry C.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 19; seaman; enl. Dec. 26, 1863; must. Jany. 27, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Perry, Alexander R.** — Priv. — Res. Wareham; 34; iron worker; enl. Dec. 28, 1863; must. Jany. 27, 1864; disch. to date Aug. 14, 1865.
- Phelps, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. North Andover; 20; blacksmith; enl. Jany. 5, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Plumb, David H.** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 44; clergyman; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; disch. July 1, 1865.
- Pratt, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 21; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 30, 1863; must. Jany. 27, 1864; deserted on or about Feb. 1, 1864.
- Rafferty, Thomas, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Hingham; 20; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 29, 1863; must. Jany. 27, 1864; disch. to date Aug. 12, 1865. See Co. "E" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Ravenel, George** — Priv. — Res. Concord; 19; ostler; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Regan, Timothy J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; sailor; enl. and must. July 29, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865. See U. S. Navy.
- Remick, Henry A.** — Priv. — Res. Blackstone; 21; carpenter; enl. Jany. 1, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865. See Co. "K" 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Robinson, William** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 21; blacksmith; enl. Jany. 6, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; disch. to date Aug. 14, 1865.
- Ryan, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; laborer; enl. June 23, 1864; must. June 23, 1864; disch. July 7, 1865.
- Sargent, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. North Andover; 27; carpenter; enl. Jany. 5, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; disch. to date Aug. 14, 1865.
- Sawyer, Henry W.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 18; laborer; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; prom. Corpl., April 3, 1865; disch. to date Aug. 14, 1865.
- Sawyer, William** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 31; coachman; enl. Jany. 5, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; wounded in 1864; died of disease, June 27, 1864, Washington, D. C.





**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**FORGOTTEN BOOKS**

**FULL**

**MEMBERSHIP**

**797,885 Books!**

**All you can read**

**for only**

**\$8.99/month**

**Continue**

\*Fair usage policy applies





- Wellington, Levi** — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 27; blacksmith; enl. Jany. 5, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; must. out June 1, 1865.
- Wellman, George E.** — Priv. — Res. West Brookfield; 24; bootmaker; enl. Jany. 5, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- White, William D.** — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 27; teamster; enl. Feb. 13, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; prom. Corpl., Dec. 17, 1864; Sergt., April 7, 1865; must. out Nov. 14, 1865. See Co. "B" 1st Rhode Island Cavalry.
- Whittemore, Hervey M.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 28; mechanic; enl. Jany. 5, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864, as Farrier; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Williams, Allen T.** — Priv. — Res. Medway; 18; manufacturer; enl. and must. Sept. 7, 1864; disch. May 26, 1865, as of Co. "A".
- Williams, Almond** — Priv. — Res. Petersham; 41; farmer; enl. Jany. 5, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; disch. for disability, Sept. 26, 1864.
- Wilson, Henry I.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 23; machinist; enl. Dec. 29, 1863; must. Jany. 27, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Wilson, Thomas H.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 18; shoemaker; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; in hospital since Sept. 24, 1864; disch. June 29, 1865, on Surgeon's Certificate of Disability.
- Winch, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 24; manufacturer; enl. Jany. 5, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Woodwell, Benjamin A.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 35; mariner; enl. Jany. 2, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; disch. for disability, May 16, 1865, at Richmond, Va.

## COMPANY "G"

- Abbott, Henry S.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 30; bootmaker; enl. Jany. 5, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; disch. June 30, 1865, Readville, Mass.
- Andrew, Edmond** — Priv. — Res. Sterling; 23; shoemaker; enl. Jany. 19, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Averill, Geary C.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 40; coachman; enl. Jany. 15, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865. See Co. "H" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.), as Gerry C. Averill.
- Bannon, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Longmeadow; 32; laborer; enl. Jany. 14, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864, as Sergt.; prom. 1st Sergt., Jany. 8, 1865; prisoner at Unionville, Va.; paroled, date not shown; deserted from furlough, April 7, 1865.
- Barrett, James** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 21; farmer; enl. Jany. 13, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; deserted April 14, 1864, Readville, Mass.
- Barrett, John** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 23; farmer; enl. Jany. 13, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; deserted Feb. 10, 1864, Readville, Mass.
- Belden, Charles R.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 19; farmer; enl. Jany. 13, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; wounded Feb. 11, 1865, Williamsburg, Va.; must. out Nov. 14, 1865. See Co. "B" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Bixby, Francis S.** — Priv. — Res. Webster; 24; shoemaker; enl. Jany. 5, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; prom. Corpl., Feb. 1, 1865; must. out Nov. 14, 1865. See Co. "I" 15th Mass. Inf.
- Bouvé, Edward T.** — Captain — Res. Boston; 22; clerk; comm. Jany. 22, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; disch. April 5, 1865, for promotion. See Co. "G" 32d Mass. Inf.; and F. & S. 1st Battln. Mass. Cav. (26th New York Cav.).
- Bromley, Lyman P.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 25; hatter; enl. Jany. 19, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; died of disease, March 14, 1864, Haverhill, Mass., as 1st Sergeant. See Co. "D" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "G" 17th Mass. Infantry.
- Brown, Alfred** — Priv. — Res. Adams; 33; carpenter; enl. Jany. 14, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Brumett, William** — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; 19; moulder; enl. Jany. 15, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Bunting, John** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 36; mechanic; enl. Jany. 13, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; died June 28, 1864, City Point, Va.
- Carey, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Webster; 22; shoemaker; enl. Jany. 9, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; disch. May 10, 1865, Boston, Mass.
- Carr, Eugene** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 20; mechanic; enl. Jany. 5, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865. See Band 25th Mass. Inf.



- Chaffee, Vernon** — Priv. — Res. Webster; 29; shoemaker; enl. Jany. 5, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; disch. May 28, 1865, at Fort Monroe, Va., as Farrier.
- Clark, Franklin H.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 23; armorer; enl. Jany. 5, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; prom. Corpl., June 1, 1864; Sergt., May 1, 1865; disch. Nov. 29, 1865, to date Nov. 14, 1865.
- Clark, Merrick** — Priv. — Res. Sturbridge; 18; farmer; enl. Jany. 5, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; disch. to date Sept. 27, 1865.
- Coleman, William** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; 25; laborer; enl. and must. June 10, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Cook, Walter A.** — Priv. — Res. Truro; 21; seaman; enl. Jany. 18, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; deserted Feb. 10, 1864, Readville, Mass.
- Cooley, Tertius** — Priv. — Res. South Hadley; 26; farmer; enl. Jany. 2, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; prom. Commy. Sergt., April 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Corbin, Lucian B.** — Priv. — Res. Carver; 25; shoemaker; enl. Feb. 11, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; died of disease, May 8, 1865, Fort Monroe, Va.
- Cotter, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. East Weymouth; 18; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 17, 1863; must. Jany. 27, 1864; died of disease, Fort Magruder, Va., Nov. 23, 1864.
- Couilliard, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 23; shoemaker; enl. Jany. 18, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865. See Co. "A" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Cregan, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; blacksmith; enl. and must. Dec. 8, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Crocker, Harrison A.** — Priv. — Res. Winchendon; 27; machinist; enl. Feb. 27, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; disch. to date Nov. 14, 1865. See Co. "D" 2d Mass. Inf.
- Cullagin, Barnard** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 23; shoemaker; enl. Jany. 18, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Daniels, Johnson** — Priv. — Res. Adams; 40; laborer; enl. Jany. 15, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Davis, Theodore C.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 21; bootmaker; enl. Jany. 2, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864, as Sergt.; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Davis, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; currier; enl. and must. Dec. 9, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865. See Co. "K" 48th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and V. R. C.
- Delhanty, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; 27; laborer; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; prom. Sergt., Jany. 8, 1865; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Dennis, Benjamin H.** — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; 21; bill poster; enl. Jany. 14, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Deufraine, Napoleon** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 18; laborer; enl. Jany. 14, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Dix, Oscar B.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 23; bootmaker; enl. Jany. 2, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; wounded Feb. 11, 1865, Williamsburg, Va.; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Dodge, James A.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 27; seaman; enl. Jany. 9, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; prom. Qr. Master Sergt., Aug. 2, 1865; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Dudley, Adiel H.** — Priv. — Res. Orange; 18; farmer; enl. Dec. 31, 1863; must. Jany. 27, 1864; prom. Bugler, Aug. 4, 1865; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Egan, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; 19; harness maker; enl. Jany. 11, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Evans, Judson** — Priv. — Res. New York; 28; sawyer; enl. and must. June 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Falt, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 19; seaman; enl. Jany. 13, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; disch. July 10, 1865, Washington, D. C.
- Fay, John** — Priv. — Res. Attleboro; 22; moulder; enl. Jany. 25, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; wounded May 24, 1864, City Point, Va.; prisoner Dec. 19, 1864; released same day; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Felton, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Hubbardston; 18; clerk; enl. Dec. 10, 1863; must. Jany. 27, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Fish, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; 19; laborer; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865. See Co. "B" 46th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Flynn, James** — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; 27; spinner; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864, as Sergt.; prom. 1st Sergt., May 1, 1865; disch. to date Sept. 19, 1865. See Co. "H" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Franklin, Chester** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; blacksmith; enl. Jany. 17, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; died of disease, Feb. 16, 1864, Readville, Mass.



- Fuller, Warren A.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 21; bookkeeper; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864, as Qr. Master Sergt.; prom. Regtl. Qr. Master, Feb. 18, 1864; comm. 2d Lieut., Oct. 13, 1864; must. Feb. 21, 1865; comm. 1st Lieut., April 7, 1865; must. June 23, 1865; must. out Nov. 14, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "A".
- Gibbons, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; boiler maker; enl. and must. June 9, 1864; died of disease, Jany. 6, 1865, Fort Magruder, Va.
- Grogan, James** — Priv. — Res. Dennis; 21; clerk; enl. Jany. 20, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865. True name Harvey Crocker.
- Hale, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 33; mason; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; died of disease, Sept. 17, 1864, Fort Magruder, Va.
- Haley, Chauncey O.** — Priv. — Res. Bernardston; 22; barber; enl. and must. June 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865. See Co. "F" 4th Vt. Inf.
- Hallett, Barnabas** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 33; seaman; enl. Jany. 11, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Hardy, James** — Priv. — Res. Duxbury; 21; laborer; enl. Jany. 20, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; deserted Feb. 6, 1864, Readville, Mass.
- Harrington, Maurice** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 37; blacksmith; enl. and must. Jany. 3, 1865; apptd. Blacksmith, Aug. 4, 1865; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Heffner, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; 18; laborer; enl. Jany. 9, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Hinks, George A.** — Priv. — Res. South Hadley; 21; laborer; enl. Jany. 2, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Hinton, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Barnstable; 22; laborer; enl. Jany. 23, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; deserted April 19, 1864, Readville, Mass.
- Holmes, Liberty** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 45; bugler; enl. Jany. 14, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864, as Bugler; disch. July 8, 1865, at Manchester, Va., on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability. Also had service in 10th U. S. Inf.
- Hooker, Christopher D.** — Priv. — Res. Hatfield; 21; farmer; enl. Dec. 31, 1863; must. Jany. 27, 1864; wounded at Williamsburg, Va., date not shown; disch. May 26, 1865, Fort Monroe, Va. Also had service in Co. "M" 1st Regt. Wis. Cavalry.
- Hooker, William C.** — Priv. — Res. Hatfield; 22; farmer; enl. Dec. 31, 1863; must. Jany. 27, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Horn, Adelbert O.** — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; 18; laborer; enl. Jany. 2, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865. See Co. "H" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Hughes, Edward C.** — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; 21; musician; enl. Jany. 6, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864, as Bugler; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Ingram, John** — Priv. — Res. Framingham; 18; operative; enl. Jany. 2, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Ivers, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; tailor; enl. and must. Dec. 9, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865. See Co. "E" 9th Mass. Inf.
- Kehoe, Simon** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 8, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Kelliher, John** — Priv. — Res. Natick; 23; shoemaker; enl. Jany. 13, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Kennedy, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Somerset; 30; laborer; enl. Jany. 15, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Kenny, Charles B.** — Priv. — Res. Duxbury; 21; piano maker; enl. Jany. 20, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; deserted Feb. 6, 1864, Readville, Mass.
- Kiley, John** — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; 19; bill poster; enl. Jany. 14, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Kimmens, Waldo E.** — Priv. — Res. Bolton; 18; farmer; enl. Jany. 9, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- King, James M.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 26; furnace business; enl. Jany. 5, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; disch. June 3, 1865, Boston, Mass. See Co. "C" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- King, Zeb** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 25; farmer; enl. Jany. 13, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; deserted Feb. 10, 1864, Readville, Mass.
- Lane, Thomas J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; printer; enl. Feb. 10, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864, as Qr. Master Sergt.; comm. 2d Lieut., May 11, 1865; must. Aug. 2, 1865; comm. 1st Lieut., Aug. 9, 1865; not must.; must. out Nov. 14, 1865, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "H". See Co. "G" 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).





**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**SAVE \$3,999,994**

Did you know we sell  
paperback books too?

To buy our entire catalog  
in paperback would cost  
over \$4,000,000

Access it all now for  
\$8.99/month

\*Fair usage policy applies

**Continue**



- Parker, Marshall P.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 44; mason; enl. Dec. 26, 1863; must. Jany. 27, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Pettengill, William** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 35; bootmaker; enl. Jany. 7, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Poor, Alonzo B.** — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; 22; barber; enl. Feb. 15, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; prom. Saddler, June 1, 1865; must. out Nov. 14, 1865. See Co. "B" 22d Mass. Inf.
- Porter, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; 24; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 21, 1863; must. Jany. 27, 1864; prom. Farrier, June 1, 1865; must. out Nov. 14, 1865. See Co. "I" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Powers, John** — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; 20; laborer; enl. Jany. 5, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Pratt, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 18; shoemaker; enl. Feb. 13, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Riley, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Westboro; 35; bootmaker; enl. Jany. 12, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Robbins, Henry M.** — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; 40; brakeman; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865. See Co. "D" 31st Mass. Inf.
- Ryan, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Webster; 21; operative; enl. Feb. 2, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; prom. Corpl., May 1, 1865; must. out Nov. 14, 1865. See Co. "H" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.), as William Ryan.
- St. Peter, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; 34; shoemaker; enl. Jany. 11, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; deserted Sept. 24, 1865, Petersburg, Va. See Co. "H" 31st Mass. Inf.
- Seymour, George H.** — Priv. — Res. —; 23; clerk; enl. March 29, 1864; must. March 31, 1864; deserted April 12, 1864, Readville, Mass.
- Smith, H. Walworth** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; 36; ship master; enl. Jany. 1, 1864; must. —; comm. 2d Lieut., Jany. 19, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., Oct. 13, 1864; must. Dec. 15, 1864; comm. Captain, April 7, 1865; must. June 20, 1865; must. out Nov. 14, 1865, as Captain. Had subsequent service in 7th U. S. Cavalry.
- Smith, Jason G.** — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; 37; mariner; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; prom. Sergt., Oct. 25, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865. See U. S. Navy.
- Smith, John** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 35; seaman; enl. Jany. 14, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; disch. to date Aug. 20, 1865.
- Smith, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Adams; 18; fuller; enl. Jany. 15, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Smith, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 31; shoemaker; enl. and must. Dec. 8, 1864; deserted Oct. 14, 1865, Amelia Court House, Va.
- Sweeney, John, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 18; laborer; enl. Jany. 12, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; prom. Corpl., Jany. 8, 1865; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Tenney, Moses E.** — Priv. — Res. Georgetown; 25; harness maker; enl. Jany. 21, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; died of disease, Oct. 20, 1864, Fort Magruder, Va., as Saddler. See Co. "K" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Totman, Elmer H.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 18; nailer; enl. Feb. 11, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Walker, William** — Priv. — Res. Raymond, N. H.; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. Dec. 10, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Warner, John** — Priv. — Res. Granby; 37; farmer; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Whalon, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Webster; 24; weaver; enl. Jany. 5, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; deserted from furlough, Nov. 29, 1864; returned under President's Proclamation, March 29, 1865; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Whitney, Josiah C.** — Priv. — Res. Petersham; 20; farmer; enl. Jany. 1, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Willey, Leander** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 21; mechanic; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865. See Co. "I" 10th Mass. Inf.
- Williams, Almer** — Priv. — Res. Yarmouth; 22; farmer; enl. Feb. 23, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; deserted March 1, 1864, Readville, Mass.
- Williams, Cyrus L.** — Priv. — Res. Yarmouth; 22; farmer; enl. Feb. 23, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; deserted May 17, 1864, Newport News, Va.
- Yancey, William L.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 27; barber; enl. Jany. 23, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; disch. to date Aug. 20, 1865.



- Young, Alexander** — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 23; mechanic; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865. See Co. "D" 11th R. I. Vols.
- Young, James** — Priv. — Res. Syracuse, N. Y.; 23; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 14, 1864; deserted July 17, 1865.
- Young, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 18; occu. —; enl. and must. Dec. 7, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865. See Co. "E" 42d Mass. Inf. (100 days).

## COMPANY "H"

- Arnold, William B.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 18; last shaver; enl. Jany. 28, 1864; must. Feb. 8, 1864; prom. Corpl., Feb. 28, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Bacon, William W.** — Priv. — Res. Blackstone; 21; hostler; enl. Jany. 11, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Backup, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; moulder; enl. Jany. 26, 1864; must. Feb. 8, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Bamberg, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; student; enl. Feb. 4, 1864; must. Feb. 8, 1864; prom. Sergt., Feb. 28, 1864; deserted April 17, 1864, at Readville, Mass.
- Bannen, John** — Priv. — Res. Yarmouth; 33; groom; enl. Feb. 12, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; deserted April 20, 1864, Readville, Mass.
- Barrett, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; shoemaker; enl. Feb. 6, 1864; must. Feb. 8, 1864; disch. May 25, 1865, Richmond, Va.
- Barry, William** — Priv. — Res. Weston; 20; shoemaker; enl. Feb. 5, 1864; must. Feb. 8, 1864; deserted Feb. 12, 1864, Readville, Mass. Also had service in Co. "B" 176th New York Inf.
- Batchelder, Hazen J.** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 28; blacksmith; enl. March 24, 1864; must. March 31, 1864; disch. for disability, Oct. 28, 1864, New York.
- Bauer, Carl** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; clerk; enl. and must. June 29, 1864; disch. July 1, 1865.
- Belding, Horace C.** — Priv. — Res. Blackstone; 18; shoemaker; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Feb. 8, 1864; prom. Corpl., July 1, 1865; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Berryman, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 32; comm. merchant; enl. Jany. 29, 1864; must. Feb. 8, 1864; prom. Corpl., Feb. 28, 1864; Sergt., July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865. Had prior services in Co. "F" 12th New York State Militia; and Co. "B" 51st New York Inf.
- Blaisdell, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 19; carpenter; enl. Feb. 4, 1864; must. Feb. 8, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Blake, John** — Priv. — Res. Easton; 31; laborer; enl. Feb. 8, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; died of disease, Nov. 19, 1864, Readville, Mass.
- Booth, James** — Priv. — Res. Schaghticoke, N. Y.; 19; laborer; enl. and must. July 12, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Boswell, John** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 32; tailor; enl. Feb. 5, 1864; must. Feb. 8, 1864; deserted April 17, 1864, Readville, Mass.
- Bowen, Maurice** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; sailor; enl. Feb. 5, 1864; must. Feb. 8, 1864; deserted Aug. 20, 1865, Petersburg, Va.
- Boyle, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; plumber; enl. Feb. 3, 1864; must. Feb. 8, 1864; prom. Bugler, May 1, 1865; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Briggs, Almorán** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 24; upholsterer; enl. Jany. 27, 1864; must. Feb. 8, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Brown, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; bootmaker; enl. Feb. 2, 1864; must. Feb. 8, 1864; deserted Feb. 12, 1864, Readville, Mass.
- Brown, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; machinist; enl. Feb. 6, 1864; must. Feb. 8, 1864; deserted Feb. 12, 1864, Readville, Mass.
- Buck, Merrill S.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 44; teamster; enl. Jany. 7, 1864; must. Feb. 8, 1864; disch. Nov. 14, 1865.
- Bullard, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. Brookfield; 34; wheelwright; enl. Jany. 1, 1864; must. Feb. 8, 1864; prom. 1st Sergt., Feb. 28, 1864; disch. for disability, June 24, 1865, Richmond, Va. See Co. "F" 15th Mass. Inf.
- Burroughs, Thomas W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; artist; enl. Jany. 28, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865. See Co. "E" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Burston, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. —; 28; laborer; enl. March 26, 1864; must. March 31, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.



- Campbell, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Winchendon; 21; sailor; enl. Feb. 3, 1864; must. Feb. 8, 1864; prom. Corpl., Feb. 28, 1864; disch. May 22, 1865, order War Dept., Boston, Mass.
- Carr, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 33; tailor; enl. Feb. 2, 1864; must. Feb. 8, 1864; deserted Feb. 12, 1864, Readville, Mass.
- Carson, James** — Priv. — Res. Sherborn; 21; hostler; enl. Feb. 23, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Cassan, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Montreal, Canada; 29; cooper; enl. and must. July 13, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Chipman, David R.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 22; saddler; enl. Jany. 26, 1864; must. Feb. 8, 1864, as Saddler; must. out Nov. 14, 1865. See 8th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty. (6 mos.).
- Clark, William B.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 21; carpenter; enl. Jany. 20, 1864; must. Feb. 8, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865. Had prior service in Co. "D" 17th U. S. Inf., from Oct. 8, 1861, to Dec. 8, 1862.
- Coakley, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Falmouth; 21; teamster; enl. Jany. 26, 1864; must. Feb. 8, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Colvin, James** — Blacksmith — Res. New York; 36; blacksmith; enl. and must. Dec. 9, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Converse, William W.** — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 27; machinist; enl. Dec. 18, 1863; must. Feb. 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Cook, Augustine** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 23; seaman; enl. Dec. 26, 1863; must. Feb. 8, 1864; transf. to V. R. C., June 30, 1865; disch. for disability, July 11, 1865, as of 117th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Cordes, Rudolph** — Priv. — Res. Belmont; 25; carpenter; enl. Feb. 5, 1864; must. Feb. 8, 1864; prom. Corpl., July 1, 1865; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Coyne, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 31; laborer; enl. Feb. 3, 1864; must. Feb. 8, 1864; deserted Feb. 12, 1864, Readville, Mass.
- Crawford, John** — Priv. — Res. South Natick; 22; laborer; enl. and must. July 12, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Cunningham, John** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 29; teamster; enl. Feb. 1, 1864; must. Feb. 8, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Dalie, Lewis L.** — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; 26; bootmaker; enl. Feb. 3, 1864; must. Feb. 8, 1864; disch. to date Aug. 20, 1865. Name also found as Lewis L. Daly.
- Damon, Piam** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 25; shoemaker; enl. Feb. 3, 1864; must. Feb. 8, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865. See Co. "G" 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Davis, Daniel W.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridgeport; 19; soap maker; enl. Feb. 1, 1864; must. Feb. 8, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865. See Co. "F" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Dorcey, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 21; machinist; enl. and must. Aug. 20, 1864; disch. May 25, 1865, Fort Monroe, Va.
- Duval, Francis** — Priv. — Res. France; 41; soldier; enl. and must. July 11, 1864; deserted Aug. 6, 1864, Petersburg, Va.
- Evans, Thomas J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 16; musician; enl. April 22, 1864; must. May 31, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Finlan, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Winchendon; 28; soldier; enl. Feb. 2, 1864; must. Feb. 8, 1864; must. out Dec. 12, 1865. Also had service in Co. "I" 8th U. S. Inf.
- Fitzgerald, William** — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; 21; laborer; enl. and must. June 30, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Flint, Charles L.** — Priv. — Res. Orange; 18; mechanic; enl. Jany. 25, 1864; must. Feb. 8, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Forster, Franklin** — Priv. — Res. Attleboro; 24; clerk; enl. Jany. 29, 1864; must. Feb. 8, 1864; deserted April 19, 1864, Readville, Mass.
- Gallagher, Andrew F.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 21; teamster; enl. Feb. 6, 1864; must. Feb. 8, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Gardner, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Brighton; 25; teamster; enl. Jany. 25, 1864; must. Feb. 8, 1864; disch. July 8, 1865, Boston, Mass.
- Gibbs, Ora S.** — Priv. — Res. Grafton; 33; teamster; enl. Jany. 18, 1864; must. Feb. 8, 1864; prom. Commy. Sergt., Feb. 28, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Gifford, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 22; clerk; enl. Feb. 6, 1864; must. Feb. 8, 1864; died of disease, June 29, 1864, Hampton, Va.
- Gilmartin, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; 20; laborer; enl. Jany. 12, 1864; must. Feb. 8, 1864; died Nov. 1, 1864, Philadelphia, Penna. See Co. "G" 21st Mass. Inf.





**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**FORGOTTEN BOOKS**

**FULL**

**MEMBERSHIP**

**797,885 Books!**

**All you can read**

**for only**

**\$8.99/month**

**Continue**

\*Fair usage policy applies





- Moore, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; bootmaker; enl. Feb. 2, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Morris, Josiah Q. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; shoemaker; enl. Feb. 4, 1864; must. Feb. 8, 1864; deserted Feb. 12, 1864, Readville, Mass.
- Mullally, James — Priv. — Res. Abington; 28; shoemaker; enl. Jany. 21, 1864; must. Feb. 8, 1864; disch. to date Aug. 20, 1865. See Co. "G" 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Mullally, William — Priv. — Res. Salem; 22; farmer; enl. and must. June 28, 1864; disch. to date Aug. 24, 1865.
- Mullen, Barney — Priv. — Res. Attleboro; 37; marble polisher; enl. Jany. 30, 1864; must. Feb. 8, 1864; deserted Sept. 11, 1864, Hilton Head, S. C.
- Murray, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Falmouth; 24; laborer; enl. Feb. 5, 1864; must. Feb. 8, 1864; deserted Feb. 12, 1864, Readville, Mass.
- Myers, John H., Jr. — Priv. — Res. North Chelsea; 18; painter; enl. Jany. 27, 1864; must. Feb. 8, 1864; prom. Corpl., Feb. 28, 1864; Sergt., March 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865. See Co. "E" 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Oakes, B. Frank — Priv. — Res. Cohasset; 22; clerk; enl. and must. Nov. 16, 1864; prom. Sergt., Feb. 25, 1865; Qr. Master Sergt., Feb. 28, 1865; Sergt. Major, July 8, 1865; comm. 2d Lieut., May 8, 1865; must. Aug. 20, 1865; comm. 1st Lieut. to date Aug. 16, 1865; not must.; must. out Nov. 14, 1865, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "K". See Co. "H" 24th Mass. Inf.
- O'Connell, James J. — Priv. — Res. Weston; 20; laborer; enl. Feb. 4, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; deserted Aug. 20, 1865, Petersburg, Va. See Co. "A" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- O'Connor, Edward — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; laborer; enl. Jany. 26, 1864; must. Feb. 8, 1864; disch. June 21, 1865, Boston, Mass.
- O'Gorman, James H. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; bootmaker; enl. Feb. 2, 1864; must. Feb. 8, 1864; deserted Feb. 12, 1864, Readville, Mass.
- O'Neil, James — Priv. — Res. Boston; 38; laborer; enl. Jany. 30, 1864; must. Feb. 8, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.
- O'Sullivan, James — Priv. — Res. Milford; 22; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 24, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Page, Nathan M. — Priv. — Res. Winchendon; 21; sailor; enl. Feb. 3, 1864; must. Feb. 8, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Pemberton, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 27; railroad man; enl. Jany. 25, 1864; must. Feb. 8, 1864; prom. Sergt., July 14, 1864; disch. to date Aug. 24, 1865.
- Phibbs, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Falmouth; 32; laborer; enl. Jany. 28, 1864; must. Feb. 8, 1864; prom. Corpl., July 14, 1864; deserted March 18, 1865, Boston, Mass.
- Plimpton, George W. — Priv. — Res. Northbridge; 18; machinist; enl. Jany. 14, 1864; must. Feb. 8, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Potter, Charles — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 22; painter; enl. Feb. 5, 1864; must. Feb. 8, 1864; deserted April 23, 1864, Readville, Mass.
- Pratt, Edward W. — Priv. — Res. Grafton; 18; farmer; enl. Jany. 19, 1864; must. Feb. 8, 1864; prom. Corpl., July 1, 1865; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Quinn, Jeremiah — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 19; shoemaker; enl. Feb. 13, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865. See Co. "D" 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Rankin, James — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; varnisher; enl. and must. Aug. 13, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Ray, Albert F. — Captain — Res. Haverhill; 22; clerk; comm. Jany. 19, 1864; must. Feb. 26, 1864; comm. Major, May 8, 1865; not must.; must. out Nov. 14, 1865, as Captain. See Co. "D" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "D" 1st Mass. Cavalry.
- Riley, James — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 21; stove moulder; enl. Feb. 1, 1864; must. Feb. 8, 1864; prisoner at Fort Fisher, N. C., date not shown; exchanged March 27, 1865; must. out Nov. 14, 1865. True name James Kearnes.
- Russell, Estus S. — Priv. — Res. Orange; 18; mechanic; enl. Dec. 28, 1863; must. Feb. 8, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Ryan, John — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 28; shoemaker; enl. Feb. 4, 1864; must. Feb. 8, 1864; disch. for disability, June 6, 1864, Hampton Hospl., Va.
- Ryan, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Walpole; 18; bootmaker; enl. Jany. 13, 1864; must. Feb. 8, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Sadler, Willard S. — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 25; mariner; enl. Jany. 30, 1864; must. Feb. 8, 1864; prom. Sergt., Feb. 28, 1864; 1st Sergt., July 1, 1865; must. out Nov. 14, 1865. See Co. "G" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and U. S. Navy.



- Sanford, John** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 21; laborer; enl. Jany. 28, 1864; must. Feb. 8, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Seymour, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Medford; 44; seaman; enl. Feb. 3, 1864; must. Feb. 8, 1864; deserted April 19, 1864, Readville, Mass.
- Skilton, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; printer; enl. Feb. 4, 1864; must. Feb. 8, 1864; prom. Corpl., Feb. 28, 1864; Sergt., July 1, 1865; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Smith, Edward R.** — Priv. — Res. Grafton; 21; farmer; enl. Jany. 19, 1864; must. Feb. 8, 1864; prom. Qr. Master Sergt., Feb. 28, 1864; disch. for disability, July 29, 1864, City Point, Va.
- Smith, George** — Priv. — Res. Falmouth; 25; mechanic; enl. Jany. 28, 1864; must. Feb. 8, 1864; deserted May 14, 1864, Newport News, Va.
- Smith, John** — Priv. — Res. Yarmouth; 26; seaman; enl. Feb. 4, 1864; must. Feb. 8, 1864; disch. July 30, 1864, on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability.
- Soles, Orinton L.** — Priv. — Res. Attleboro; 30; laborer; enl. Jany. 30, 1864; must. Feb. 8, 1864; prom. Corpl., July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Steed, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Webster; 21; operative; enl. Jany. 28, 1864; must. Feb. 8, 1864; deserted Nov. 23, 1864, on furlough from hospital.
- Sullivan, John** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 26; laborer; enl. Feb. 1, 1864; must. Feb. 8, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Sullivan, John D.** — Priv. — Res. Canton; 21; bootmaker; enl. Jany. 20, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; prom. Corpl., July 1, 1865; must. out Nov. 14, 1865. See Co. "A" 4th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Sullivan, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; 28; bootmaker; enl. Jany. 27, 1864; must. Feb. 8, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865. Also had prior service in Co. "G" 25th New York Vols. from May 11, 1861, to July 10, 1863.
- Sweeney, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; laborer; enl. Jany. 19, 1864; must. Feb. 8, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Tallis, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; 32; spinner; enl. Jany. 8, 1864; must. Feb. 8, 1864; deserted April 16, 1864, Readville, Mass.
- Taylor, Selden L.** — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; 25; bootmaker; enl. Jany. 22, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865, as of Co. "A".
- Temperley, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 21; blacksmith; enl. Feb. 16, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; wounded July 14, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; disch. for disability, May 12, 1865, Worcester, Mass. See Co. "D" 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Tobin, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Webster; 19; operative; enl. Jany. 23, 1864; must. Feb. 8, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Trainer, James** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 26; seaman; enl. Jany. 27, 1864; must. Feb. 8, 1864; disch. to date Aug. 20, 1865.
- Vallet, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 18; porter; enl. Feb. 5, 1864; must. Feb. 8, 1864; disch. May 30, 1865, order War Dept.
- Vaughan, Ansel H.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 30; manufacturer; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Feb. 8, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Wallace, James A.** — Priv. — Res. Falmouth; 24; mechanic; enl. Jany. 26, 1864; must. Feb. 8, 1864; deserted Feb. 10, 1864, Readville, Mass.
- Wallace, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; mill hand; enl. and must. Aug. 17, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Walsh, Redmond** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 33; boiler maker; enl. Jany. 19, 1864; must. Feb. 8, 1864; disch. May 28, 1865, order War Dept.
- Walton, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 21; seaman; enl. Dec. 26, 1863; must. Feb. 8, 1864; disch. to date July 20, 1865.
- White, John M.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 21; morocco dresser; enl. Feb. 2, 1864; must. Feb. 8, 1864; prisoner June 16, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; exchanged Nov. 26, 1864; deserted Aug. 20, 1865, Petersburg, Va.

The four companies which follow, "I", "K", "L", and "M", are those which originally formed the 3d Battalion, 1st Regiment Massachusetts Cavalry, and were detached therefrom by Special Order No. 346, War Department, dated Aug. 4, 1863, and designated as the Independent Battalion Massachusetts Cavalry.

As this latter organization is not treated in this work as a separate unit between the



above date, Aug. 4, 1863, and Feb. 12, 1864, when it became a part of the 4th Regiment Massachusetts Cavalry, many items in the individual records which follow, such as re-enlistments, promotions, transfers, casualties, etc., occurred during the period above given while the companies were known collectively as the Independent Battalion.

## COMPANY "I"

- Alexander, Giles R.** — Priv. — Res. South Bridgewater; 37; carpenter; transf. from 1st Mass. Cav.; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865. See Co. "I" 1st Mass. Cavalry.
- Ayer, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Easton; 21; shoemaker; enl. Feb. 9, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; died of disease, July 29, 1864, Point of Rocks, Va.
- Bailey, Ai J.** — Priv. — Res. South Natick; 24; farrier; transf. from 1st Mass. Cav.; disch. Sept. 24, 1864. See Co. "I" 1st Mass. Cavalry.
- Bailey, Ephraim** — Priv. — Res. Bradford; 32; shoemaker; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865. See 17th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Ball, George** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 31; shoemaker; enl. and must. Dec. 27, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865, as of Co. "D".
- Barrett, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; cooper; enl. Feb. 9, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; deserted Aug. 20, 1865, Richmond, Va.
- Bartlett, Andrew W.** — Corpl. — Res. Dover; 26; machinist; transf. from 1st Mass. Cav.; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded Feb. 10, 1864, Barber's Place, Fla.; died Feb. 28, 1864, Beaufort, S. C., of wounds. See Co. "C" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "I" 1st Mass. Cavalry.
- Bates, David W.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 21; shoemaker; enl. Feb. 5, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; died of disease, Sept. 9, 1864, Petersburg, Va.
- Baynes, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; hostler; transf. from 1st Mass. Cav.; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded Feb. 20, 1864, Olustee, Fla.; prom. Farrier, Feb. 1, 1865; must. out Nov. 14, 1865. See Co. "I" 1st Mass. Cav.
- Benson, Howard T.** — Priv. — Res. Wareham; 19; harness maker; enl. Feb. 6, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; disch. June 2, 1865, Point of Rocks, Va.
- Bliss, Francis A.** — Priv. — Res. Rehoboth; 27; teacher; transf. from 1st Mass. Cav.; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; prom. Corpl., July 1, 1864; Qr. Master Sergt., Aug. 12, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865, as of Co. "F". See Co. "I" 1st Mass. Cavalry.
- Bradley, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Andover; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Brooks, John** — Priv. — Res. Salisbury; 21; operative; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865. See Co. "H" 60th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Brown, Ezekiel N.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 34; leather cutter; transf. from 1st Mass. Cav.; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865. See Co. "I" 1st Mass. Cavalry.
- Bully, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Canton; 21; laborer; enl. Feb. 9, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Buzzell, George** — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; 19; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Callahan, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 19; laborer; enl. and must. Jany. 3, 1865; must. out Nov. 14, 1865, as Corporal of Co. "D".
- Cannon, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 24; shoemaker; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1864; disch. May 26, 1865, Point of Rocks, Va.
- Capen, Robert S.** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Middleboro; 34; merchant; transf. from 1st Mass. Cavalry; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; prom. Sergt. Major, Aug. 23, 1864; comm. 2d Lieut., Aug. 23, 1864; must. Dec. 8, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., May 8, 1865; not must.; must. out Nov. 14, 1865, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "E". See Co. "I" 1st Mass. Cavalry.
- Carpenter, Augustus W.** — Priv. — Res. Rehoboth; 26; farmer; transf. from 1st Mass. Cav.; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; prom. Corpl., July 1, 1864; Qr. Master Sergt., Dec. 27, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865. See Co. "I" 1st Mass. Cav.
- Chandler, Samuel A.** — Priv. — Res. Duxbury; 28; shoemaker; transf. from 1st Mass. Cav.; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; prom. Corpl., Jany. 5, 1865; Sergt., Oct. 1, 1865; must. out Nov. 14, 1865. See Co. "D" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "I" 1st Mass. Cavalry.
- Chubbuck, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 21; shoemaker; enl. Jany. 5, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; disch. Nov. 7, 1865, Richmond, Va. See Co. "G" 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).





**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**SAVE \$3,999,994**

Did you know we sell  
paperback books too?

To buy our entire catalog  
in paperback would cost  
over \$4,000,000

Access it all now for  
\$8.99/month

\*Fair usage policy applies

**Continue**



- Estes, Joseph C.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 38; shoemaker; transf. from 1st Mass. Cav.; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; disch. Aug. 15, 1865, at Providence, R. I. See Co. "I" 1st Mass. Cavalry.
- Farnsworth, Charles P.** — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; 33; bootmaker; transf. from 1st Mass. Cav.; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865. See Co. "A" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "I" 1st Mass. Cavalry.
- Farrar, Morris** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 19; farmer; enl. Jany. 30, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865. See Co. "A" 53d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Feeley, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; harness maker; enl. Feb. 8, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; died of disease, Jany. 19, 1865, Point of Rocks, Va.
- Foley, Michael V.** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 23; clerk; enl. and must. Dec. 21, 1864; deserted June 14, 1865, as of Co. "D".
- Ford, Seth H.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 24; blacksmith; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- French, Tolman** — Priv. — Res. East Bridgewater; 43; bootmaker; transf. from 1st Mass. Cav.; disch. for disability, May 4, 1864, Portsmouth Grove, R. I. See Co. "I" 1st Mass. Cavalry.
- French, William H.** — Priv. — Res. East Bridgewater; 22; teamster; transf. from 1st Mass. Cav.; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; prom. Corpl., July 1, 1864; Sergt., June 13, 1865; must. out Nov. 14, 1865. See Co. "I" 1st Mass. Cavalry.
- Friedman, Gottlieb** — Priv. — Res. New York; 21; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 13, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Friedman, Jacob** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 23; carpenter; enl. and must. Oct. 20, 1864; disch. Oct. 20, 1865, Richmond, Va.
- Fuller, David A.** — Priv. — Res. Easton; 32; teamster; enl. Feb. 8, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865. See Co. "C" 2d Mass. Inf.
- Gates, Irving C.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 25; teamster; enl. and must. Jany. 3, 1865; disch. to date Oct. 7, 1865, as of Co. "D". See Co. "C" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Gaynor, Isaac P.** — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; 25; farmer; transf. from 1st Mass. Cav.; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865. See Co. "I" 1st Mass. Cavalry.
- George, Edward T.** — Corpl. — Res. Mansfield; 22; salesman; transf. from 1st Mass. Cav.; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; prom. Commy. Sergt., Nov. 1, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865. See Co. "I" 1st Mass. Cavalry.
- Gilligan, Edward** — Priv. — Res. East Stoughton; 20; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Glasgow, Arthur** — Priv. — Res. Ireland; 22; operative; enl. and must. July 14, 1864; disch. to date Aug. 20, 1865.
- Gray, William H.** — Priv. — Res. —; 19; farmer; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1864; deserted Aug. 8, 1865, Richmond, Va.
- Guy, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 17; clerk; transf. Sept. 1, 1864, from 3d Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.; must. out Nov. 14, 1865. See 3d Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Halleck, Russell H.** — Priv. — Res. Templeton; 36; mechanic; enl. and must. Aug. 17, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Handy, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Holden; 18; spinner; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1864; must. out with detachment, May 26, 1865, at Richmond, Va.
- Harlow, Francis O.** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 30; trunk maker; transf. from 1st Mass. Cav.; disch. Sept. 24, 1864. See Co. "I" 1st Mass. Cavalry.
- Hayman, George** — Priv. — Res. Webster; 18; weaver; enl. Feb. 3, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; prom. Bugler, March 1, 1865; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Henrietta, James** — Priv. — Res. Easton; 23; clerk; enl. Feb. 8, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; deserted March 15, 1864, Readville, Mass.
- Hermann, Otto** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; soldier; enl. and must. Jany. 3, 1865; must. out Nov. 14, 1865, as of Co. "D".
- Holmes, George N.** — Sergt. — Res. North Bridgewater; 32; trader; transf. from 1st Mass. Cavalry; disch. for disability, April 23, 1864. See Co. "I" 1st Mass. Cavalry.
- Holmes, Henry P.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 21; shoe finisher; transf. from 1st Mass. Cav.; disch. Sept. 24, 1864, Petersburg, Va. See Co. "I" 1st Mass. Cavalry.
- Holt, Charles V.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Cambridgeport; 21; clerk; transf. from 1st Mass. Cav.; disch. for disability, July 26, 1864. See Co. "B" 1st Mass. Cavalry.
- Howe, Hiram F.** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; 35; seaman; transf. from 1st Mass. Cav.; disch. Sept. 24, 1864, Petersburg, Va. See Co. "I" 1st Mass. Cavalry.



- Howland, Freeman P.** — Priv. — Res. North Hanson; 26; moulder; transf. from 1st Mass. Cav.; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded Feb. 10, 1864, Barber's Place, Fla.; disch. for wounds, Feb. 1, 1865, Boston, Mass. See Co. "I" 1st Mass. Cavalry.
- Hoyt, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 31; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 17, 1864; disch. to date Aug. 10, 1865.
- Hunt, George W.** — Priv. — Res. West Randolph; 33; bootmaker; transf. from 1st Mass. Cav.; disch. Sept. 24, 1864, Petersburg, Va. See Co. "I" 1st Mass. Cavalry.
- Huntington, William S.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 32; shoe manufacturer; transf. from 1st Mass. Cav.; disch. Sept. 24, 1864. See Co. "I" 1st Mass. Cav.
- Jacobs, Daniel W.** — Priv. — Res. East Abington; 27; stitcher; transf. from 1st Mass. Cav.; disch. Sept. 24, 1864. See Co. "I" 1st Mass. Cavalry.
- Jewett, John** — Bugler — Res. South Hanson; 31; shoemaker; transf. from 1st Mass. Cav.; re-enlist. March 29, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865, as of Co. "K". See Co. "I" 1st Mass. Cavalry.
- Jordan, Hubbard E.** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; 21; mechanic; transf. from 1st Mass. Cav.; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; prom. Corpl., June 12, 1865; must. out Nov. 14, 1865. See Co. "I" 1st Mass. Cavalry.
- Josselyn, Caleb H.** — Priv. — Res. West Bridgewater; 31; shoemaker; transf. from 1st Mass. Cav.; disch. Sept. 24, 1864, Petersburg, Va. See Co. "I" 1st Mass. Cavalry.
- Junier, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Spencer; 19; bootmaker; enl. Feb. 9, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Kauke, Ernest** — Priv. — Res. Webster; 19; operative; enl. Feb. 2, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Keene, Andrew J.** — Priv. — Res. —; 23; bootmaker; transf. from 1st Mass. Cav.; disch. for disability, April 22, 1864, Beaufort, S. C. See Co. "I" 1st Mass. Cavalry.
- Kelly, James** — Priv. — Res. Indian Orchard; 21; operative; enl. and must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Kelly, William** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 35; sailor; enl. and must. July 2, 1864; disch. to date Aug. 24, 1865.
- Kimball, William H. S.** — Corpl. — Res. Malden; 23; painter; transf. from 1st Mass. Cav.; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; prom. Sergt., Aug. 22, 1864; comm. 2d Lieut., May 8, 1865; not must.; prom. Regtl. Qr. Master Sergt., Aug. 1, 1865; must. out Nov. 14, 1865. See Co. "I" 1st Mass. Cavalry.
- King, Philip H.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 35; hostler; enl. and must. Sept. 20, 1864; disch. May 26, 1865, Richmond, Va.
- Knight, Noah M.** — Priv. — Res. Douglas; 30; occu. —; transf. from 1st Mass. Cav.; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; disch. to date Aug. 10, 1865. See Co. "I" 1st Mass. Cavalry.
- Knight, Thomas W. D.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 22; engine turner; transf. from 1st Mass. Cav.; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865. See Co. "I" 1st Mass. Cavalry.
- Ladd, Austin S.** — Priv. — Res. Sanbornton Bridge, N. H.; 21; piano maker; enl. and must. Jany. 3, 1865; deserted May 16, 1865, Richmond, Va., as of Co. "D".
- Leach, George W.** — Sergt. — Res. North Bridgewater; 32; carpenter; transf. from 1st Mass. Cav.; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; prom. 1st Sergt., Aug. 21, 1864; comm. 2d Lieut., Dec. 10, 1864; must. Jany. 4, 1865; comm. 1st Lieut., April 6, 1865; must. Aug. 1, 1865; must. out Nov. 14, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "G". See Co. "I" 1st Mass. Cavalry.
- Leavitt, William F.** — Priv. — Res. Milton; 21; stonecutter; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865, as of Co. "D". See Co. "B" 60th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Lee, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Elizabethtown, N. J.; 22; carpenter; enl. and must. June 25, 1864; deserted Nov. 5, 1864, Wilson's Landing, Va.
- Leonard, John H.** — Corpl. — Res. Bridgewater; 31; painter; transf. from 1st Mass. Cav.; disch. Sept. 24, 1864. See Co. "I" 1st Mass. Cavalry.
- Lewis, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 19; sawyer; enl. Jany. 5, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865. See Co. "G" 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Lincoln, Matthew W.** — Sergt. — Res. East Bridgewater; 24; shoemaker; transf. from 1st Mass. Cav.; prisoner April 2, 1864, Palatka, Fla.; exchanged March 7, 1865; disch. June 1, 1865, Boston, Mass. See Co. "I" 1st Mass. Cav.
- Linehan, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 21; stonecutter; transf. from 1st Mass. Cav.; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; prom. Corpl., Sept. 1, 1865; must. out Nov. 14, 1865. See Co. "I" 1st Mass. Cavalry.



- Loud, Cyrus S.** — Priv. — Res. Ware; 34; musician; enl. Feb. 29, 1864; must. March 31, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865. See Co. "K" 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Lovell, Samuel C.** — Sergt. — Res. Mansfield; 24; clerk; transf. from 1st Mass. Cav.; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; prom. 1st Sergt., Aug. 23, 1864; regtl. Commy. Sergt., Sept. 12, 1864; comm. 2d Lieut., Nov. 15, 1864; must. Dec. 8, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., July 13, 1865; must. Aug. 22, 1865; must. out Nov. 14, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "B". See Co. "I" 1st Mass. Cavalry.
- Lyon, Ellis V.** — Priv. — Res. Campello; 21; occu. —; transf. from 1st Mass. Cav.; died of disease, Sept. 24, 1864, Petersburg, Va. See Co. "I" 1st Mass. Cavalry.
- McCarthy, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Easton; 30; machinist; enl. Feb. 8, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- McCarthy, James** — Priv. — Res. Providence, R. I.; 22; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 16, 1864; deserted June 14, 1865, as of Co. "D".
- McSweeney, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; 40; laborer; enl. and must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Magee, Nelson** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; farmer; enl. Feb. 15, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; deserted June 1, 1864, from hospl., Readville, Mass. See Co. "F" 10th Mass. Inf.
- Manchester, Albert H.** — Priv. — Res. —; 19; farmer; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1864; wounded April 6, 1865, High Bridge, Va.; disch. July 7, 1865, Fort Monroe, Va.
- Margetts, James** — Priv. — Res. London, Eng.; 19; sailor; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Marshall, Joshua** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 19; carpenter; enl. and must. Oct. 20, 1864; deserted June 21, 1865, Manchester, Va.
- Moriarty, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 43; seaman; enl. Feb. 8, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Morse, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. Livermore, Me.; 23; farmer; transf. from 1st Mass. Cav.; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865. See Co. "I" 1st Mass. Cavalry.
- Moulton, Stephen C.** — Priv. — Res. Rehoboth; 26; teacher; transf. from 1st Mass. Cav.; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; prom. Corpl., June 12, 1865; must. out Nov. 14, 1865. See Co. "I" 1st Mass. Cavalry.
- Munroe, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 29; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Norwood, Franklin** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 10, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Nye, Oliver C.** — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; 39; clerk; enl. and must. Aug. 30, 1864; disch. May 15, 1865.
- Orr, Wilson** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 25; grocer; transf. from 1st Mass. Cav.; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865. See Co. "G" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "I" 1st Mass. Cavalry.
- Packard, Charles M.** — Corpl. — Res. Stoughton; 24; machine operator; transf. from 1st Mass. Cav.; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; prom. Sergt., July 1, 1864; 1st Sergt., Jany. 1, 1865; comm. 2d Lieut., May 13, 1865; must. Aug. 22, 1865; must. out Nov. 14, 1865, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "F". See Co. "I" 1st Mass. Cavalry.
- Parker, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Easton; 19; laborer; enl. Feb. 8, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; deserted March 1, 1864, Readville, Mass.
- Patterson, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; 32; shoemaker; transf. from 1st Mass. Cav.; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; prisoner March 5, 1864, Camp Finnegan, Fla.; exchanged March 7, 1864; disch. June 14, 1865, Boston, Mass. See Co. "I" 1st Mass. Cavalry.
- Peckham, Chester T.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 26; shoe stitcher; enl. Feb. 9, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Peterson, John T.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 33; carpenter; transf. from 1st Mass. Cav.; disch. Sept. 24, 1864, near Petersburg, Va. See Co. "I" 1st Mass. Cavalry.
- Phillips, Henry M.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Springfield; 18; occu. —; comm. Jany. 30, 1864; must. Feb. 20, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., Feb. 1, 1865; not must.; disch. Feb. 20, 1865, as 2d Lieut. Brevet 1st Lieut. and Captain U. S. Vols., to date March 13, 1865. Also had service in Co. "B" 7th Squadron Rhode Island Cavalry.
- Pollard, Antoine** — Priv. — Res. Canton; 35; farmer; enl. Feb. 9, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; died of disease, Aug. 25, 1864, Point of Rocks, Va.





**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**FORGOTTEN BOOKS**

**FULL**

**MEMBERSHIP**

**797,885 Books!**

**All you can read**

**for only**

**\$8.99/month**

**Continue**

\*Fair usage policy applies





- Towns, Simeon** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; seaman; enl. and must. Jany. 2, 1865; must. out Nov. 14, 1865, as of Co. "D".
- Truesdell, Horace L.** — Priv. — Res. Holden; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1864; wounded April 6, 1865, High Bridge, Va.; died April 15, 1865, wounds. See Co. "B" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Tucker, Roscoe** — Priv. — Res. Bridgewater; 23; painter; transf. from 1st Mass. Cavalry; prisoner April 2, 1864, Palatak, Fla.; died of disease, Jany. 29, 1865, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War. See Co. "I" 1st Mass. Cavalry.
- Vail, Isaac B.** — Priv. — Res. Carver; 21; laborer; enl. Dec. 18, 1863; must. Dec. 26, 1863; must. out Nov. 14, 1865, as of Co. "A". See Co. "K" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.), as Isaac B. Vales; and Co. "C" 18th Mass. Inf.
- Vining, William A.** — Priv. — Res. South Weymouth; 23; clerk; transf. from 1st Mass. Cav.; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865. See Co. "I" 1st Mass. Cavalry.
- Walker, John H.** — Sergt. — Res. North Bridgewater; 30; cutter; transf. from 1st Mass. Cav.; disch. Sept. 24, 1864. See Co. "I" 1st Mass. Cavalry.
- Walker, William H.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 18; blacksmith; enl. Feb. 8, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; deserted from hospl., Deep Bottom, Va., Sept. 25, 1864.
- Ward, Harlan E.** — Priv. — Res. Ashburnham; 18; chair maker; enl. and must. Jany. 3, 1865; disch. for disability, Aug. 12, 1865, Richmond, Va., as of Co. "D". See 16th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Ware, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 32; teamster; transf. from 1st Mass. Cav.; disch. Oct. 18, 1864, Richmond, Va. See Co. "I" 1st Mass. Cavalry.
- Whitehouse, Eugene W.** — Priv. — Res. Vassalboro, Me.; 22; student; transf. from 1st Mass. Cav.; disch. Nov. 13, 1864, Richmond, Va. See Co. "I" 1st Mass. Cav.
- Williams, George R.** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 18; seaman; enl. and must. Oct. 18, 1864; disch. July 3, 1865, Fort Monroe, Va.
- Willis, Rufus H.** — Priv. — Res. Bridgewater; 26; bootmaker; transf. from 1st Mass. Cav.; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; prom. Qr. Master Sergt., Sept. 24, 1864; Sergt. Major, Dec. 27, 1864; comm. 2d Lieut., Jany. 5, 1865; must. Jany. 24, 1865; resigned and disch., June 13, 1865, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "A". See Co. "B" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "I" 1st Mass. Cav.
- Wilson, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 21; hostler; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1864; disch. May 26, 1865, Richmond, Va.
- Witt, Charles N.** — Priv. — Res. Templeton; 21; machinist; enl. Feb. 5, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865. See Co. "H" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Wood, Nathan C.** — Priv. — Res. Mansfield; 20; farmer; transf. from 1st Mass. Cav.; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; prom. Corpl., June 13, 1865; must. out Nov. 14, 1865. See Co. "I" 1st Mass. Cavalry.
- Worthington, Alfred** — Blacksmith — Res. East Bridgewater; 25; blacksmith; transf. from 1st Mass. Cav.; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865. See Co. "I" 1st Mass. Cavalry.
- Wortman, Frederick M.** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 21; tinsmith; transf. from 1st Mass. Cav.; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; drowned Feb. 5, 1864, from transport REBECCA CLYDE, at Hilton Head, S. C. See Co. "D" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.), as Frank M. Wortman; and Co. "I" 1st Mass. Cavalry.
- Wright, William** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 20; bricklayer; enl. Feb. 5, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865. Also had service in Co. "A" 27th New York Inf., as William Jones. True name William Jones Wright.
- Young, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; spinner; enl. Feb. 8, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; disch. to date Aug. 10, 1865, Richmond, Va.

## COMPANY "K"

- Allen, Asa P.** — Priv. — Res. Saugerties, N. Y.; 21; boatman; enl. and must. July 12, 1864; deserted Aug. 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.
- Allen, Rufus C.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 23; farmer; transf. from 1st Mass. Cav.; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865. See Co. "K" 1st Mass. Cavalry.
- Anderson, William B.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 22; clerk; enl. Feb. 19, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; deserted April 16, 1864, Readville, Mass.



- Andrews, Frank A.** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 25; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 21, 1864; disch. May 22, 1865, Richmond, Va.
- Avery, Eleazer** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 23; farmer; enl. Feb. 15, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; disch. to date Aug. 12, 1865. Also had service in Co. "F" 1st Rhode Island Cavalry.
- Bacon, Charles D.** — Sergt. — Res. Foxboro; 21; carpenter; transf. from 1st Mass. Cav.; disch. Dec. 3, 1864, Chapin's Farm, Va. See Co. "F" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "K" 1st Mass. Cav.
- Bacon, Newton W.** — Priv. — Res. Foxboro; 18; wool worker; transf. from 1st Mass. Cav.; disch. Oct. 16, 1864, Varina, Va. See Co. "K" 1st Mass. Cav.
- Baker, Reuben L.** — Priv. — Res. East Abington; 24; mariner; transf. from 1st Mass. Cav.; disch. Sept. 24, 1864, Petersburg, Va., as Blacksmith. See Co. "K" 1st Mass. Cavalry.
- Barry, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 25; conductor; enl. Feb. 9, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; prom. Corpl., Feb. 1, 1865; disch. May 25, 1865, for promotion. See Co. "K" 35th Mass. Inf.; and Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Bartel, Leopold** — Corpl. — Res. New Bedford; 25; cabinet maker; transf. from 1st Mass. Cav.; disch. Dec. 3, 1864, Chapin's Farm, Va. See Co. "K" 1st Mass. Cavalry; and V. R. C.
- Belcher, Alfred C.** — Priv. — Res. South Weymouth; 19; shoemaker; transf. from 1st Mass. Cav.; disch. Sept. 24, 1864, Petersburg, Va. See Co. "K" 1st Mass. Cavalry.
- Belcher, Allen F.** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Foxboro; 19; iron moulder; transf. from 1st Mass. Cav.; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; prom. Regtl. Commy. Sergt., July 6, 1864; comm. 2d Lieut., July 27, 1864; must. Sept. 12, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., Feb. 1, 1865; must. March 13, 1865; wounded April 6, 1865, High Bridge, Va.; disch. for wounds, June 6, 1865, as 1st Lieut. and Regtl. Commy. Subsistence. Brevet Captain U. S. Vols., to date April 6, 1865. See Co. "K" 1st Mass. Cavalry.
- Bennett, William H. H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; cooper; enl. Feb. 17, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; disch. to date Aug. 11, 1865. Had prior service in Co. "A" 12th Penna. Vols.; and Co. "H" 1st Penna. Reserve Cavalry, as William Bennett.
- Bigelow, Wayland** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; farmer; enl. Feb. 17, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Blaisdell, Frank** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; 24; teamster; transf. from 1st Mass. Cav.; re-enlist. Jany. 30, 1864; wounded, date not shown; transf. to V. R. C., Jany. 19, 1865; re-transf., date not shown; must. out Nov. 14, 1865, as of 4th Mass. Cavalry. See Co. "K" 1st Mass. Cavalry.
- Bradley, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; seaman; enl. Feb. 15, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Brauer, Bernhard** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 22; cigar maker; enl. and must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Bryant, Edwin** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 19; farmer; transf. from 1st Mass. Cav.; disch. Oct. 15, 1864, Chapin's Farm, Va. See Co. "K" 1st Mass. Cavalry.
- Bullock, Preserved** — Sergt. — Res. New Bedford; 27; clerk; transf. from 1st Mass. Cav.; comm. 1st Lieut., Jany. 19, 1864; must. Feb. 20, 1864; disch. Jany. 23, 1865, as 1st Lieut. and Regtl. Commy. Subsistence. See Co. "K" 1st Mass. Cavalry.
- Burditt, Abidan K.** — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 41; farmer; enl. Feb. 16, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Burnham, Oren R.** — Priv. — Res. Malden; 26; miner; enl. Feb. 24, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Burt, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; carpenter; enl. and must. July 6, 1864; disch. to date Aug. 11, 1865.
- Butler, Pierce J.** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 25; stonecutter; enl. and must. Sept. 23, 1864; disch. May 1, 1865, for promotion. Also had service in 170th New York Inf. as 2d Lieut. from May 1, 1865, to July 15, 1865.
- Butterfield, William** — Priv. — Res. Flushing, Long Island, N. Y.; 27; laborer; enl. and must. July 1, 1864; deserted July 19, 1864, Hatcher's Run, Va.
- Cahill, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. South Weymouth; 21; bootmaker; transf. from 1st Mass. Cav.; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded Feb. 10, 1864, Barber's Place, Fla.; died of wounds, Feb. 14, 1864. See Co. "C" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "K" 1st Mass. Cav.
- Carey, Thomas J.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 21; grocer; enl. Feb. 18, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865. See Co. "A" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.), as Thomas Carey.
- Case, James H.** — Captain — Res. Middleboro; 43; engineer; transf. from 1st Mass. Cav.; resigned and disch. for disability, April 6, 1864. See Co. "K" 1st Mass. Cavalry.



- Chaplin, Moses** — Colored Cook — Res. —; 21; occu. —; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1863; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Christmuller, Mathias** — Priv. — Res. New Haven, Conn.; 42; miller; enl. and must. July 25, 1864; disch. for disability, Nov. 3, 1865, Washington, D. C.
- Clarke, Charles** — Priv. — Res. England; 26; blacksmith; enl. and must. June 25, 1864; disch. to date May 4, 1865.
- Colson, Frederick B.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 23; hatter; transf. from 1st Mass. Cav.; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out Nov. 7, 1865. See Co. "K" 1st Mass. Cavalry.
- Cook, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 18; bootmaker; enl. Feb. 17, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Copeland, Ambrose** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 33; farmer; transf. from 1st Mass. Cavalry; wounded April 2, 1864, Cedar Creek, Fla.; disch. Oct. 14, 1864, Deep Bottom, Va. See Co. "K" 1st Mass. Cavalry.
- Crogan, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; hostler; enl. and must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Cushing, Nathaniel** — Priv. — Res. Hanover; 18; scholar; enl. Feb. 1, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Daggett, William A.** — Bugler — Res. South Braintree; 19; carder; transf. from 1st Mass. Cav.; disch. Sept. 21, 1864, Petersburg, Va. See Co. "C" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.), as William Daggett; and Co. "K" 1st Mass. Cavalry.
- De Bank, Mark A.** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 28; baker; transf. from 1st Mass. Cavalry; re-enlist. Feb. 10, 1864; deserted June 11, 1864, from furlough; arrested Oct. 9, 1865; dishonorably discharged Nov. 29, 1865. See Co. "K" 1st Mass. Cavalry.
- Dickson, Le Baron A.** — Priv. — Res. St. John, N. B.; 19; bookkeeper; enl. and must. Nov. 1, 1864; disch. to date Aug. 11, 1865.
- Dolan, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; seaman; enl. Feb. 17, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; disch. to date Aug. 12, 1865.
- Doran, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 24; trunk maker; transf. from 1st Mass. Cav.; disch. Nov. 10, 1864, Chapin's Farm, Va. See Co. "K" 1st Mass. Cavalry.
- Drake, Eugene** — Priv. — Res. Sharon; 20; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 17, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Dumbolton, James A.** — Priv. — Res. East Wareham; 18; seaman; enl. and must. Oct. 1, 1864; disch. May 22, 1865, Richmond, Va.
- Dupee, Horace E.** — Corpl. — Res. Foxboro; 30; shoemaker; transf. from 1st Mass. Cav.; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; prom. Sergt., Oct. 29, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865. See Co. "K" 1st Mass. Cavalry.
- Eaton, William T.** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 30; cutter; transf. from 1st Mass. Cav.; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865. See Co. "K" 1st Mass. Cavalry.
- Farrington, Ellery O.** — Priv. — Res. Mansfield; 27; teamster; transf. from 1st Mass. Cav.; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865. See Co. "K" 1st Mass. Cavalry.
- Feltis, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 18; blacksmith; transf. from 1st Mass. Cav.; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865. See Co. "H" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "K" 1st Mass. Cavalry.
- Ferrand, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 21; carpenter; transf. from 1st Mass. Cav.; wounded Feb. 10, 1864, Barber's Place, Fla.; re-enlist. March 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865. See Co. "K" 1st Mass. Cavalry.
- Field, Waldo** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 40; bootmaker; transf. from 1st Mass. Cav.; disch. Sept. 24, 1864, Petersburg, Va. See Co. "K" 1st Mass. Cavalry.
- Finney, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 38; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 30, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Foley, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 22; occu. —; enl. and must. July 12, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865. See Co. "I" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Ford, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Holden; 19; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1864; disch. May 22, 1865, Richmond, Va.
- Frank, Gustav** — Priv. — Res. Duxbury; 21; clerk; enl. Feb. 16, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Fraser, James B.** — Priv. — Res. East Braintree; 21; jeweller; transf. from 1st Mass. Cav.; prisoner Oct. 2, 1863, Beaufort, S. C.; exchanged Nov. 25, 1864; disch. Jany. 4, 1865, Boston, Mass. See Co. "K" 1st Mass. Cavalry.





**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**SAVE \$3,999,994**

Did you know we sell  
paperback books too?

To buy our entire catalog  
in paperback would cost  
over \$4,000,000

Access it all now for  
\$8.99/month

\*Fair usage policy applies

**Continue**



- Hynes, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 33; cabinet maker; enl. and must. Sept. 22, 1864; disch. May 22, 1865, Richmond, Va.
- Ide, Smith M.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 25; teamster; transf. from 1st Mass. Cav.; disch. Oct. 8, 1864, Deep Bottom, Va. See Co. "K" 1st Mass. Cavalry.
- King, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; shoemaker; transf. from 1st Mass. Cav.; disch. Nov. 25, 1864, Chapin's Farm, Va. See Co. "K" 1st Mass. Cav.
- King, Isaac** — Priv. — Res. —; 24; occu. —; enl. and must. July 16, 1864; disch. to date Aug. 11, 1865.
- King, Nelson** — Priv. — Res. West Boylston; 19; bootmaker; enl. Feb. 10, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; wounded in 1864; disch. to date Aug. 9, 1865.
- Kingsbury, Henry D.** — Priv. — Res. Franklin; 21; bootmaker; transf. from 1st Mass. Cav.; disch. Oct. 8, 1864. See Co. "K" 1st Mass. Cavalry.
- Krouse, Herman** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; shoemaker; transf. from 1st Mass. Cav.; re-enlist. March 5, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865, as Bugler. See Co. "K" 1st Mass. Cavalry.
- Ladue, Israel** — Priv. — Res. Spencer; 20; bootmaker; enl. Feb. 12, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Lamont, John C.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 26; tailor; transf. from 1st Mass. Cav.; killed March 1, 1864, McGrath's Creek, Fla. See Co. "K" 1st Mass. Cavalry.
- Lamson, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 20; painter; transf. from 1st Mass. Cav.; wounded and prisoner, Feb. 20, 1864, Olustee, Fla.; escaped Dec. 21, 1864; must. out to date Jany. 7, 1865. See Co. "H" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "K" 1st Mass. Cavalry.
- Lang, John J.** — Priv. — Res. —; 23; occu. —; enl. and must. July 15, 1864; disch. to date Aug. 11, 1865.
- Lawrence, Albert B.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 19; machinist; enl. Feb. 16, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Lear, Charles B.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 22; teamster; transf. from 1st Mass. Cav.; disch. Dec. 10, 1864, Varina, Va. See Co. "K" 1st Mass. Cavalry.
- Leavitt, Sheldon, Jr.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Great Barrington; 20; occu. —; comm. April 9, 1864; must. April 29, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., Feb. 1, 1865; must. March 20, 1865; resigned and disch. Aug. 9, 1865, as 1st Lieut. Brevet Captain U. S. Vols., to date April 9, 1865.
- Leonard, Frank A.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 24; auctioneer; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Lloyd, Thomas W.** — Priv. — Res. —; 26; occu. —; transf. from 1st Mass. Cav.; must. out Oct. 18, 1864. See Co. "K" 1st Mass. Cavalry.
- Lovell, Lewis** — Priv. — Res. Holden; 44; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1864; disch. May 22, 1865, Richmond, Va.
- Lyons, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; hostler; enl. and must. July 13, 1864; deserted March 18, 1865, Varina, Va. See Co. "I" 20th Mass. Inf.
- McEachran, John** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 24; seaman; enl. and must. Nov. 25, 1864; deserted Aug. 15, 1865, Richmond, Va.
- McMahon, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; blacksmith; enl. and must. Oct. 26, 1864; disch. Oct. 17, 1865, Richmond, Va.
- Marcell, Moses** — Priv. — Res. Spencer; 20; bootmaker; enl. Feb. 10, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; deserted on or about Aug. 15, 1865, Richmond, Va.
- Martin, John** — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 20; farmer; enl. Feb. 16, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Mayo, George** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 22; bootmaker; enl. Feb. 10, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; disch. to date Aug. 12, 1865.
- Moody, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 30; mariner; enl. Jany. 3, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; prom. Corpl., Aug. 1, 1865; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Morrill, Lucius H.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. New Bedford; 37; merchant; transf. from 1st Mass. Cav.; comm. Captain, Aug. 5, 1863; must. Dec. 19, 1863; disch. Dec. 27, 1864, as Captain of Co. "M". See Co. "K" 1st Mass. Cavalry.
- Mouser, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 26; seaman; enl. Feb. 15, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; deserted April 11, 1864, Readville, Mass.
- Müller, Wilhelm** — Priv. — Res. Wayland; 33; farmer; enl. and must. July 26, 1864; disch. to date Aug. 14, 1865.
- Murphy, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Westboro; 26; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 3, 1864; disch. May 22, 1865, Richmond, Va. See Co. "I" 50th Mass. Inf. (9mos.); and 6th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).



- O'Brien, William** — Priv. — Res. Holden; 18; operative; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1864; disch. July 17, 1865, Fort Monroe, Va., as Bugler.
- O'Keeffe, John** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 35; bootmaker; enl. Feb. 18, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Oliver, William** — Priv. — Res. South Natick; 18; student; transf. from 1st Mass. Cavalry; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; disch. to date July 25, 1865. See Co. "K" 1st Mass. Cavalry.
- O'Malley, James** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 22; carpenter; transf. from 1st Mass. Cav.; disch. Oct. 14, 1864, Deep Bottom, Va. See Co. "K" 1st Mass. Cavalry.
- Parker, John, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 21; carpenter; transf. from 1st Mass. Cav.; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; disch. for promotion, Aug. 25, 1865. See Co. "H" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); Co. "K" 1st Mass. Cavalry; and Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Partridge, George V.** — Priv. — Res. Medway; 19; closer; transf. from 1st Mass. Cav.; wounded April 2, 1864, near Cedar Creek, Fla.; died May 2, 1864, Beaufort, S. C., of wounds. See Co. "K" 1st Mass. Cav.
- Penniman, George F.** — Priv. — Res. South Braintree; 24; stable keeper; transf. from 1st Mass. Cav.; disch. Sept. 24, 1864, Petersburg, Va. See Co. "K" 1st Mass. Cavalry.
- Perkins, Abram F.** — Priv. — Res. Meredith, N. H.; 22; machinist; transf. from 1st Mass. Cav.; disch. Dec. 3, 1864, Chapin's Farm, Va. See Co. "K" 1st Mass. Cavalry.
- Perkins, Oscar** — Priv. — Res. Meredith, N. H.; 24; machinist; transf. from 1st Mass. Cav.; disch. Oct. 21, 1864, Varina, Va. See Co. "K" 1st Mass. Cavalry.
- Phillips, Charles O.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Deerfield; 23; hotel keeper; transf. from 1st Mass. Cav.; comm. 1st Lieut., Aug. 5, 1863; must. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out May 7, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "I". Brevet Captain U. S. Vols., to date March 13, 1865. See Co. "E" 1st Mass. Cavalry.
- Phinney, William W.** — Corpl. — Res. Sandwich; 21; mariner; transf. from 1st Mass. Cav.; prom. Sergt., Feb. 20, 1864; prisoner March 16, 1864, Jacksonville, Fla.; returned Sept. 10, 1864; died on or about April 1, 1865, while en route to Fortress Monroe, Va., a paroled Prisoner of War. See Co. "K" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "K" 1st Mass. Cavalry.
- Pond, Charles H.** — Corpl. — Res. Foxboro; 19; farmer; transf. from 1st Mass. Cav.; disch. Sept. 24, 1864, Petersburg, Va. See Co. "F" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "K" 1st Mass. Cavalry.
- Porter, Franklin H.** — Priv. — Res. Stockbridge; 21; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 13, 1864; prom. Corpl., Oct. 9, 1864; disch. May 22, 1865, Richmond, Va.
- Pringle, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Maine; 29; spinner; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1864; deserted June 13, 1865, Richmond, Va.
- Reuter, Gustav J. T.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 31; confectioner; enl. and must. Oct. 17, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Ricketson, Joseph R.** — Corpl. — Res. Fall River; 25; painter; transf. from 1st Mass. Cav.; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864, as Sergt.; disch. for disability, Jany. 15, 1865, Boston, Mass. See Co. "K" 1st Mass. Cavalry.
- Riley, Stephen** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; laborer; enl. Feb. 18, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; disch. to date Aug. 10, 1865.
- Ring, John** — Priv. — Res. Cape Town, Africa; 26; sailor; enl. and must. July 6, 1864; disch. to date Aug. 13, 1865.
- Robertson, Joseph W.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 25; blacksmith; transf. from 1st Mass. Cav.; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865. See Co. "K" 1st Mass. Cavalry.
- Rogers, Frank M.** — Priv. — Res. —; 28; sailor; transf. from 1st Mass. Cav.; re-enlist. Feb. 4, 1864; disch. to date Aug. 14, 1865. See Co. "K" 1st Mass. Cavalry.
- Rowell, James A.** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 21; bootmaker; enl. Feb. 18, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Seymour, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 26; painter; enl. and must. Oct. 21, 1864; disch. Oct. 21, 1865, Richmond, Va.
- Shaw, Albert F.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 27; painter; transf. from 1st Mass. Cav.; disch. Oct. 8, 1864, Deep Bottom, Va. See Co. "K" 1st Mass. Cavalry.
- Shaw, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 42; fish dealer; enl. and must. Sept. 27, 1864; disch. to date Aug. 15, 1865.
- Skinner, De Witt C.** — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; 33; boot treer; transf. from 1st Mass. Cav.; disch. Sept. 24, 1864, Petersburg, Va. See Co. "K" 1st Mass. Cavalry.
- Slane, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; sailor; enl. and must. Oct. 26, 1864; disch. Oct. 26, 1865, Richmond, Va.



- Smith, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; 18; bootmaker; enl. Feb. 8, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; prom. Corpl., Aug. 1, 1865; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Smith, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 32; seaman; enl. and must. July 1, 1864; must. out May 25, 1865.
- Smith, John E.** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 22; yeoman; transf. from 1st Mass. Cav.; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865. See Co. "K" 1st Mass. Cavalry.
- Soule, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 27; painter; transf. from 1st Mass. Cav.; disch. Oct. 8, 1864, Deep Bottom, Va. See Co. "K" 1st Mass. Cavalry.
- Soule, William T.** — Commy. Sergt. — Res. New Bedford; 27; clerk; transf. from 1st Mass. Cav.; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; comm. 2d Lieut., Jany. 19, 1864; must. Feb. 4, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut. and Regtl. Qr. Master, Dec. 10, 1864; must. Dec. 28, 1864; comm. Captain, July 5, 1865; not must.; must. out Nov. 14, 1865, as 1st Lieut. and Regtl. Qr. Master. See Co. "K" 1st Mass. Cavalry.
- Staples, Job M.** — Priv. — Res. Lakeville; 17; farmer; transf. from 1st Mass. Cavalry; disch. Nov. 16, 1864, Chapin's Farm, Va. See Co. "K" 1st Mass. Cavalry.
- Steele, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Holden; 22; painter; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1864; disch. May 22, 1865, Richmond, Va.
- Stewart, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Montreal, Canada; 24; raftsman; enl. and must. Dec. 17, 1864; deserted June 13, 1865, Richmond, Va.
- Swain, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 24; teamster; transf. from 1st Mass. Cav.; disch. Dec. 10, 1864, Varina, Va. See Co. "K" 1st Mass. Cavalry.
- Taylor, Francis A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; machinist; enl. and must. Nov. 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865. See Co. "H" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Taylor, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; machinist; enl. Feb. 16, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; prom. Corpl., Sept. 25, 1864; Sergt., Aug. 1, 1865; must. out Nov. 14, 1865. See Co. "I" 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Thompson, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Providence, R. I.; 36; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1864; deserted Aug. 13, 1865, Richmond, Va.
- Tierney, James F.** — Priv. — Res. Newton Upper Falls; 26; weaver; transf. from 1st Mass. Cav.; prom. Corpl., Oct. 15, 1863; must. out Dec. 3, 1864. See Co. "K" 1st Mass. Cavalry.
- Tripp, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Fairhaven; 23; mariner; transf. from 1st Mass. Cav.; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; prom. Corpl., Sept. 25, 1864; Sergt., July 1, 1865; must. out Nov. 14, 1865, as Qr. Master Sergeant. See Co. "K" 1st Mass. Cavalry.
- Tucker, George L.** — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; 22; farmer; transf. from 1st Mass. Cav.; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865. See Co. "K" 1st Mass. Cavalry.
- Welch, William** — Priv. — Res. West Bridgewater; 19; carpenter; transf. from 1st Mass. Cavalry; disch. Sept. 24, 1864, Petersburg, Va. See Co. "K" 1st Mass. Cavalry.
- Welsh, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; 21; carder; enl. and must. Sept. 10, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Welsh, William** — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; 24; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 30, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- White, Leonard N.** — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; 27; teamster; transf. from 1st Mass. Cav.; disch. Sept. 24, 1864. See 2d Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.; and Co. "K" 1st Mass. Cavalry.
- Whitney, Edward H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; brakeman; enl. Feb. 24, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Wood, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 23; carpenter; transf. from 1st Mass. Cavalry; disch. Oct. 8, 1864, Deep Bottom, Va. See Co. "K" 1st Mass. Cavalry.

## COMPANY "L"

- Allen, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; teamster; enl. and must. July 20, 1864; disch. to date Aug. 11, 1865.
- Anderson, John** — Priv. — Res. Woodbury, N. Y.; 19; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Anderson, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; hostler; enl. and must. July 20, 1864; prom. Corpl., Nov. 1, 1865; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Andrews, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; paper hanger; enl. and must. Sept. 1, 1864; deserted from hospl., Philadelphia, Penna., Oct. 28, 1864.
- Atwood, Charles C.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 28; painter; transf. from 1st Mass. Cav.; disch. Sept. 24, 1864. See Co. "H" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "L" 1st Mass. Cavalry.





**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**FORGOTTEN BOOKS**

**FULL**

**MEMBERSHIP**

**797,885 Books!**

**All you can read**

**for only**

**\$8.99/month**

**Continue**

\*Fair usage policy applies





- Cobleigh, Charles C.** — Priv. — Res. West Townsend; 19; machinist; transf. from 1st Mass. Cav.; disch. Sept. 24, 1864. See Co. "C" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "L" 1st Mass. Cavalry.
- Cody, James** — Priv. — Res. New York; 20; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865, as of Co. "C".
- Colby, William** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 29; shoemaker; transf. from 1st Mass. Cav.; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865. See Co. "L" 1st Mass. Cavalry.
- Conlan, John** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; 21; spinner; transf. from 1st Mass. Cav.; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865. See Co. "L" 1st Mass. Cavalry.
- Conner, Madison C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; farmer; enl. Feb. 15, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; disch. to date Aug. 11, 1865. Had prior service in Co. "B" 23d Maine Infantry.
- Connor, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 12, 1864; disch. for disability, Jany. 19, 1865, Varina, Va.
- Cook, Henry R.** — Priv. — Res. Providence, R. I.; 22; moulder; enl. and must. Dec. 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Cook, William** — Priv. — Res. Hartford, Conn.; 21; spar maker; enl. and must. Dec. 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865, as of Co. "C".
- Corcoran, William** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 28; laborer; enl. and must. Jany. 3, 1865; must. out Nov. 14, 1865. See two enlistments in U. S. Navy.
- Cowles, Lyman** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 20; farmer; transf. from 1st Mass. Cav.; disch. Dec. 4, 1864, Varina, Va. See Co. "L" 1st Mass. Cavalry.
- Cowles, Merrick** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 18; farmer; transf. from 1st Mass. Cav.; disch. Dec. 4, 1864, Varina, Va. See Co. "H" 9th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "L" 1st Mass. Cavalry.
- Craig, Francis** — Priv. — Res. England; 22; seaman; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1864; disch. June 21, 1865, Fort Monroe, Va.
- Cram, Nathaniel W.** — Priv. — Res. South Gardner; 31; wood turner; transf. from 1st Mass. Cav.; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded Feb. 10, 1864, Barber's Place, Fla.; must. out Nov. 14, 1865. See Co. "L" 1st Mass. Cav.
- Cunningham, William** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; 21; bootmaker; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1864; disch. to date July 16, 1865. See Co. "H" 1st Mass. Cavalry.
- Demar, Samuel T.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 39; tailor; enl. Feb. 10, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; wounded in 1864; disch. for disability, March 15, 1865.
- Dickey, Madison** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; teamster; enl. Feb. 15, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; prom. Corpl., July 5, 1864; died of disease, Dec. 1, 1864, Portsmouth Grove, R. I.
- Dolan, Louis P.** — Priv. — Res. Duxbury; 30; jeweller; enl. Feb. 11, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; deserted March, 1864, Richmond, Va.
- Donohue, James** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1864; disch. June 21, 1865, Fort Monroe, Va.
- Donovan, Cornelius** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. Oct. 1, 1864; disch. June 21, 1865, Fort Monroe, Va.
- Dunn, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 23; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; disch. June 21, 1865, Fort Monroe, Va. See Co. "A" 48th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Dyer, Joseph W.** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. Oct. 28, 1864; transf. to V. R. C., Dec. 26, 1864; re-transf., date not shown; must. out July 9, 1865.
- Dymond, David W.** — Priv. — Res. Hanover, Penna.; 19; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 15, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Ennis, Daniel F.** — Priv. — Res. Providence, R. I.; 42; engineer; enl. and must. Dec. 15, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Farrell, John, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; upholsterer; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1864; disch. June 21, 1865, Fort Monroe, Va.
- Feeley, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. —; 22; occu. —; enl. and must. July 13, 1864; disch. to date Aug. 17, 1865.
- Fellows, Rufus J.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 37; farmer; enl. and must. June 24, 1864; died of disease, Nov. 26, 1864, Varina, Va.
- Flanagan, James** — Corpl. — Res. Natick; 31; shoemaker; transf. from 1st Mass. Cav.; prom. Sergt., Feb. 1, 1864; re-enlist. March 31, 1864; prom. 1st Sergt., Jany. 1, 1865; comm. 2d Lieut., Jany. 5, 1865; must. Feb. 8, 1865; comm. 1st Lieut., July 13, 1865; must. Aug. 26, 1865; must. out Nov. 14, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "C". See Co. "L" 1st Mass. Cavalry.
- Fogel, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. —; 32; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 25, 1864; disch. to date Oct. 3, 1865.



- Foss, Emery W. — Priv. — Res. Strafford, N. H.; 24; carpenter; transf. from 1st Mass. Cav.; disch. Oct. 5, 1864. See Co. "L" 1st Mass. Cavalry.
- Foss, Henry M. — Priv. — Res. Strafford, N. H.; 19; teamster; transf. from 1st Mass. Cav.; disch. Sept. 24, 1864. See Co. "L" 1st Mass. Cavalry.
- Foster, George G. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; carpenter; enl. and must. Dec. 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865, as of Co. "C".
- Fournier, George — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; jailer; enl. and must. Dec. 20, 1864; deserted April 5, 1865, Varina, Va., as of Co. "C".
- Galloway, James — Priv. — Res. Lee; 30; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Galvin, Edward — Priv. — Res. Thompsonville, Conn.; 23; spinner; enl. and must. Dec. 12, 1864; deserted Aug. 11, 1865, Richmond, Va.
- Gannon, James J. — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 18; plumber; enl. Feb. 9, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; prom. Corpl., Nov. 1, 1865; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Garfield, George A. — Priv. — Res. Brookfield; 19; mechanic; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Gilson, Peter — Wagoner — Res. South Gardner; 40; teamster; transf. from 1st Mass. Cav.; disch. Sept. 24, 1864. See Co. "L" 1st Mass. Cavalry.
- Goddard, John D. B. — 1st Lieut. — Res. Boston; 24; occu. —; comm. Jany. 6, 1864; must. Jany. 7, 1864; appointed Adjutant, date not shown; comm. Captain, Oct. 18, 1864; must. Nov. 21, 1864; killed April 6, 1865, High Bridge, Va., as Captain.
- Godfrey, Edward F. — Priv. — Res. Bradford; 19; laborer; enl. and must. Jany. 2, 1865; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Godkin, Stephen F. — Priv. — Res. Andover; 30; shoemaker; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Goff, Rinaldo R. — Priv. — Res. Brookfield; 21; mechanic; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1864; disch. for disability, June 1, 1865, Richmond, Va.
- Goodnow, Edgar W. — Qr. Master Sergt. — Res. Waltham; 23; clerk; transf. from 1st Mass. Cav.; comm. 1st Lieut., Jany. 19, 1864; must. Feb. 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1864, as 1st Lieut. See Co. "L" 1st Mass. Cav.
- Goodwin, Joseph L. — Priv. — Res. New Hampshire; 20; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 26, 1864; died Sept. 30, 1864, Hampton, Va.
- Graham, William — Priv. — Res. Salem; 28; seaman; enl. and must. Oct. 26, 1864; disch. to date Aug. 14, 1865. True name William Shea.
- Grandaw, William H. — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 19; photographer; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865. See Co. "E" 46th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Hadfield, Roger — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 26; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 24, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Hanks, Henry J. — Priv. — Res. Dover; 27; shoemaker; transf. from 1st Mass. Cav.; disch. Oct. 12, 1864. See Co. "L" 1st Mass. Cavalry.
- Hart, James — Priv. — Res. Syracuse, N. Y.; 19; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 10, 1864; deserted July 2, 1865.
- Harvey, Edward C. — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 17; engine turner; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1864; disch. for disability, June 1, 1865, Richmond, Va.
- Hayes, John A. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; harness maker; enl. and must. Dec. 21, 1864; disch. to date Oct. 10, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Hervey, Albert G. — Corpl. — Res. Andover; 24; clerk; transf. from 1st Mass. Cav.; prom. Commy. Sergt., Sept. 1, 1863; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; prom. Regtl. Commy. Sergt., Dec. 20, 1864; comm. 2d Lieut., May 17, 1865; not must.; must. out Nov. 14, 1865, as Regtl. Commy. Sergt. See Co. "L" 1st Mass. Cavalry.
- Hewes, Walter A. — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 29; saddler; enl. and must. Sept. 12, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865, as Saddler. See Co. "D" 1st Mass. Inf.
- Hill, George H. — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 20; teamster; transf. from 1st Mass. Cav.; disch. Sept. 24, 1864. See Co. "L" 1st Mass. Cavalry.
- Hodgkins, Frank — Priv. — Res. Colrain; 21; machinist; enl. and must. Sept. 3, 1864; disch. June 21, 1865. Also had service in Co. "D" 2d Maine Inf.
- Hogan, Lawrence — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 18; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1864; disch. June 21, 1865, Fort Monroe, Va.
- Holmes, Varnum E. — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 23; teamster; transf. from 1st Mass. Cav.; disch. Sept. 24, 1864. See Co. "D" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "L" 1st Mass. Cavalry.



- Holton, Granville E.** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 38; whip maker; enl. Feb. 5, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; died of disease, Aug. 16, 1864, Fort Monroe, Va.
- Hooker, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Newton; 30; paper maker; transf. from 1st Mass. Cav.; disch. Sept. 24, 1864. See Co. "L" 1st Mass. Cavalry.
- Hoyt, William R.** — Sergt. — Res. Waltham; 29; mason; transf. from 1st Mass. Cav.; disch. Sept. 24, 1864. See Co. "L" 1st Mass. Cavalry.
- Hull, Hiram** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 42; trader; transf. from 1st Mass. Cav.; disch. Sept. 24, 1864. See Co. "B" 1st Mass. Cavalry.
- Hunkins, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Methuen; 25; shoemaker; transf. from 1st Mass. Cav.; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded Feb. 10, 1864, Barber's Place, Fla.; disch. for wounds, June 20, 1864. See Co. "L" 1st Mass. Cav.
- Hunt, Edward S.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 25; clerk; enl. and must. Jany. 3, 1865; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Hutchinson, Arthur** — Priv. — Res. Middleton; 19; shoemaker; enl. Feb. 10, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865. See Co. "I" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Hutchinson, George** — Priv. — Res. Newton Lower Falls; 21; blacksmith; transf. from 1st Mass. Cav.; wounded Feb. 10, 1864, Barber's Place, Fla.; disch. Oct. 5, 1864. See Co. "L" 1st Mass. Cavalry.
- Ireson, David A.** — Priv. — Res. Bradford; 23; shoemaker; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1864; disch. for disability, June 1, 1865, Richmond, Va. See Co. "G" 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Jackson, William** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 29; wheelwright; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1864; prom. Corpl., June 12, 1865; Sergt., July 25, 1865; must. out Nov. 14, 1865, as Corporal.
- Johnson, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Blackstone; 21; belt maker; enl. and must. Dec. 27, 1864; missing April 5, 1865, Burkesville, Va.; no further record.
- Johnson, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 36; ship carpenter; enl. and must. July 8, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Johnson, William** — Priv. — Res. Norway; 22; sailor; enl. and must. July 12, 1864; disch. to date Aug. 14, 1865.
- Johnston, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 32; carpenter; enl. Feb. 12, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; deserted March 15, 1865, Richmond, Va.
- Jones, Solomon H.** — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; 24; seaman; enl. and must. Sept. 7, 1864; disch. June 21, 1865, Fort Monroe, Va.
- Keene, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Oct. 26, 1864; disch. to date Aug. 19, 1865. True name Perry Scriven.
- Keif, Joseph P.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 26; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 19, 1864; prom. Corpl., Jany. 1, 1865; Sergt., May 1, 1865; disch. June 21, 1865, Fort Monroe, Va. See Co. "F" 17th Mass. Infantry.
- Keif, Thomas** — Corpl. — Res. Bridgewater; 22; shoemaker; transf. from 1st Mass. Cav.; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; prom. Sergt., July 1, 1864; 1st Sergt., March 13, 1865; comm. 2d Lieut., April 6, 1865; must. July 1, 1865; comm. 1st Lieut., July 13, 1865; not must.; dismissed by Genl. Court Martial, Nov. 20, 1865, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "B". See Co. "D" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "L" 1st Mass. Cavalry. Name also borne as Thomas Kief.
- Kelley, James** — Priv. — Res. Ireland; 29; bootmaker; enl. and must. July 15, 1864; disch. to date July 16, 1865.
- Kerrivan, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Upton; 19; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 30, 1864; disch. for disability, June 27, 1865, Philadelphia, Penna.
- King, Richard H.** — Priv. — Res. Foxboro; 33; bootmaker; enl. Feb. 9, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865, as Blacksmith. See Co. "H" 7th Mass. Inf.
- Kolb, Augustus** — Priv. — Res. Winchendon; 18; mechanic; enl. Feb. 16, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Lee, James** — Priv. — Res. Attleboro; 43; laborer; enl. Feb. 12, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; died of disease, June 28, 1865, Camp Lee, Va. Also had service in Co. "C" 1st Rhode Island Cavalry.
- Lee, John** — Priv. — Res. Stow; 25; blacksmith; transf. from 1st Mass. Cav.; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; prom. Sergt., May 1, 1865; 1st Sergt., Sept. 4, 1865; comm. 2d Lieut., July 13, 1865; not must.; must. out Nov. 14, 1865, as 1st Sergeant. See Co. "L" 1st Mass. Cavalry.
- Lyons, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 33; teamster; enl. Feb. 15, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.





**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**SAVE \$3,999,994**

Did you know we sell  
paperback books too?

To buy our entire catalog  
in paperback would cost  
over \$4,000,000

Access it all now for  
\$8.99/month

\*Fair usage policy applies

**Continue**



- Pratt, Oliver D.** — Priv. — Res. North Chelsea; 26; farmer; transf. from 1st Mass. Cav.; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded Feb. 20, 1864, Olustee, Fla.; must. out Nov. 14, 1865. See Co. "L" 1st Mass. Cavalry.
- Qualters, Michael J.** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; 21; laborer; transf. from 1st Mass. Cav.; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; prom. Sergt., Nov. 1, 1865; must. out Nov. 14, 1865. See Co. "L" 1st Mass. Cavalry.
- Reinhold, Peter W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 29; merchant; enl. and must. Sept. 15, 1864; disch. June 21, 1865, Fort Monroe, Va.
- Ridley, Sewell P.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; clerk; transf. from 1st Mass. Cav.; wounded Feb. 10, 1864, Barber's Place, Fla.; disch. Dec. 11, 1864, Varina, Va. See Co. "L" 1st Mass. Cavalry.
- Rollins, Stephen H.** — Priv. — Res. Spencer; 19; bootmaker; enl. and must. Dec. 8, 1864; disch. Jany. 19, 1865, Varina, Va. See Co. "H" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Rothwell, John** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 25; occu. —; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1864; prom. Corpl., June 12, 1865; Sergt., Nov. 1, 1865; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Rowe, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Milton; 20; stonecutter; transf. from 1st Mass. Cav.; disch. Oct. 23, 1864. See Co. "L" 1st Mass. Cavalry.
- Russell, John** — Priv. — Res. Dartmouth; 35; sailor; enl. and must. June 30, 1864; disch. to date Aug. 14, 1865.
- Ryan, Morris R.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 44; stable keeper; enl. Feb. 5, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; deserted March, 1864, Richmond, Va.
- Sanderson, Convers F.** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; 26; machinist; transf. from 1st Mass. Cav.; disch. Oct. 5, 1864. See Co. "L" 1st Mass. Cavalry.
- Sanderson, George O.** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; 33; machinist; transf. from 1st Mass. Cav.; disch. Oct. 5, 1864. See Co. "L" 1st Mass. Cavalry.
- Sargent, Alfred M.** — Sergt. — Res. Haverhill; 25; farmer; transf. from 1st Mass. Cav.; re-enlist., Jany. 1, 1864, as 1st Sergt.; comm. 2d Lieut., Nov. 15, 1864; must. Jany. 4, 1865; resigned and disch., May 11, 1865, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "M". See Co. "L" 1st Mass. Cavalry.
- Sawyer, Josiah M.** — Priv. — Res. Winchendon; 21; machinist; enl. Feb. 11, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; prom. Sergt., May 1, 1865; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Commy. Sergeant.
- Scott, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; clerk; enl. and must. Dec. 27, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865, as of Co. "A".
- Scott, Winfield H.** — Priv. — Res. Winchendon; 18; hostler; enl. and must. Oct. 27, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Seabrook, Ansel** — Colored Cook — Res. —; 20; occu. —; enl. Aug. 31, 1863; must. Dec. 31, 1863; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Shattuck, John E.** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 18; blacksmith; enl. and must. Jany. 3, 1865; must. out Nov. 14, 1865, as of Co. "A".
- Shell, Jacob** — Priv. — Res. Easton; 22; painter; enl. and must. Feb. 13, 1864; deserted March, 1864, Richmond, Va. Also had service in Co. "H" 18th New York Vols.
- Short, Patrick H.** — Corpl. — Res. Lowell; 21; farmer; transf. from 1st Mass. Cav.; disch. Sept. 24, 1864. See Co. "L" 1st Mass. Cavalry.
- Sim, Andrew T.** — Priv. — Res. Berkley; 28; blacksmith; enl. Feb. 10, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; killed June 9, 1864, Petersburg, Va.
- Singer, John C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 26, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865, as of Co. "A".
- Smith, Charles** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; wheelwright; enl. Feb. 10, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; disch. to date Aug. 14, 1865.
- Smith, Charles** — Priv. — Res. New York; 22; machinist; enl. Dec. 28, 1864; must. Dec. 29, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Smith, Eustace** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; clerk; enl. and must. Dec. 27, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865, as of Co. "A".
- Smith, John** — Priv. — Res. North Plympton; 24; moulder; enl. and must. June 22, 1864; transf. to V. R. C., Dec. 26, 1864; re-transf., date not shown; must. out July 8, 1865.
- Spaulding, George** — Priv. — Res. West Townsend; 19; cooper; transf. from 1st Mass. Cav.; disch. Oct. 5, 1864. See Co. "L" 1st Mass. Cavalry.
- Stevens, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Harrisburg, Penna.; 21; confectioner; enl. and must. Aug. 27, 1864; disch. to date Aug. 19, 1865.



- Stockbridge, Lindley H.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Haverhill; 25; farmer; comm. Feb. 1, 1865; must. April 30, 1865; comm. 1st Lieut. to date April 23, 1865; must. June 23, 1865; resigned and disch., July 21, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "I". See Co. "L" 1st Mass. Cavalry transf. to V. R. C.
- Storer, Amos R.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 21; baker; transf. from 1st Mass. Cav.; must. out Oct. 13, 1864, as Corporal. See Co. "L" 1st Mass. Cavalry.
- Storey, Johann** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; merchant; enl. and must. Nov. 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865, as of Co. "M".
- Strang, Gabriel** — Priv. — Res. New Salem; 20; laborer; transf. from 1st Mass. Cav.; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; prom. Corpl., Feb. 1, 1865; killed April 6, 1865, High Bridge, Va. See Co. "L" 1st Mass. Cavalry.
- Strang, Jesse** — Priv. — Res. New Salem; 37; laborer; transf. from 1st Mass. Cav.; disch. Sept. 24, 1864. See Co. "L" 1st Mass. Cavalry.
- Sullivan, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 21; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 26, 1864; disch. June 21, 1865, Fort Monroe, Va.
- Sullivan, John** — Priv. — Res. New York; 21; plumber; enl. and must. July 5, 1864; disch. to date Aug. 14, 1865.
- Thomas, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Berkley; 21; barber; enl. Feb. 10, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865. Also had service in Co. "I" 176th New York Inf.
- Thompson, Thomas J.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 35; carriage maker; enl. and must. July 7, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Tower, Horace S.** — Priv. — Res. Hanover; 18; scholar; enl. Feb. 1, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; prom. Corpl., Nov. 1, 1865; must. out Nov. 14, 1865, as of Co. "K".
- Towne, William** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; farmer; enl. March 25, 1864; must. March 31, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Trask, Henry D.** — Corpl. — Res. West Cambridge; 19; farmer; transf. from 1st Mass. Cav.; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; prom. Sergt., July 1, 1864; disch. Nov. 29, 1864, for promotion. See Co. "L" 1st Mass. Cavalry; and Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Vernon, John E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; printer; enl. and must. Dec. 22, 1864; deserted Sept. 18, 1865, Gordonsville, Va., as of Co. "B".
- Wales, William E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 37; machinist; enl. Feb. 10, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; prom. Corpl., July 1, 1864; Commy. Sergt., Jany. 1, 1865; Qr. Master Sergeant, July 1, 1865; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Wall, William H. H.** — Priv. — Res. Augusta, Me.; 21; saddler; transf. from 1st Mass. Cav.; disch. Sept. 24, 1864, as Saddler. See Co. "L" 1st Mass. Cavalry.
- Walsh, John** — Priv. — Res. Ireland; 18; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Watson, Edgar** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; clerk; enl. Feb. 11, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; died of disease, Aug. 7, 1864. See Co. "K" 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Watts, Albert J.** — Priv. — Res. Winchendon; 19; machinist; enl. Feb. 11, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; prom. Corpl., Jany. 1, 1865; Sergt., Nov. 1, 1865; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Welch, George P.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridgeport; 18; bookbinder; enl. and must. Oct. 1, 1864; died of disease, April 9, 1865, Point of Rocks, Va.
- Welch, Martin** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; 22; milkman; transf. from 1st Mass. Cav.; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; prom. Corpl., Sept. 4, 1865; Commy. Sergt., Nov. 1, 1865; must. out Nov. 14, 1865. See Co. "L" 1st Mass. Cav.
- Wentworth, Hiram S.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 26; shoemaker; transf. from 1st Mass. Cav.; disch. Sept. 25, 1864. See Co. "L" 1st Mass. Cavalry.
- Wetherbee, Benjamin H.** — Corpl. — Res. Marlboro; 23; fireman; transf. from 1st Mass. Cav.; prom. Sergt., July 1, 1864; disch. Nov. 11, 1864. See Co. "L" 1st Mass. Cavalry.
- Whiting, Zeno** — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; 23; farmer; enl. and must. Feb. 15, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Whitten, John W. G.** — Priv. — Res. Newton; 19; paper maker; transf. from 1st Mass. Cav.; disch. Oct. 5, 1864. See Co. "L" 1st Mass. Cavalry.
- Wigginton, James C.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 42; farmer; enl. Feb. 10, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Wilbur, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 21; wagon maker; enl. Feb. 10, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; deserted March, 1864, Richmond, Va.
- Willis, Frank E.** — Priv. — Res. Sudbury; 19; farmer; transf. from 1st Mass. Cav.; wounded Feb. 20, 1864, Olustee, Fla.; disch. Sept. 24, 1864. See Co. "L" 1st Mass. Cavalry.



- Wilson, James** — Priv. — Res. —; 25; occu. —; enl. and must. July 7, 1864; deserted Oct. 15, 1864, Richmond, Va.
- Wilson, James** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 22; tobacconist; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1864; deserted June 13, 1865, Richmond, Va., as of Co. "B".
- Wood, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; mail carrier; enl. Feb. 8, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; disch. Nov. 2, 1865.
- Zielinski, Jaroslaw** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; soldier; enl. and must. Sept. 13, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865, as Bugler.

## COMPANY 'M'

- Ahern, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 17, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Alden, James B.** — Qr. Master Sergt. — Res. Cambridge; 20; clerk; transf. from 1st Mass. Cav.; must. out Sept. 24, 1864. See Co. "M" 1st Mass. Cav.
- Ardrie, Robert J.** — Priv. — Res. Newton; 20; paper maker; transf. from 1st Mass. Cav.; disch. Sept. 24, 1864. See Co. "M" 1st Mass. Cavalry.
- Atkins, John, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Lincoln; 24; morocco dresser; transf. from 1st Mass. Cav.; re-enlist. Jany. 26, 1864; prom. Corpl., Sept. 25, 1864; Sergt., Nov. 1, 1864; 1st Sergt., Jany. 1, 1865; wounded April 6, 1865, High Bridge, Va.; comm. 2d Lieut., July 5, 1865; not must.; must. out Nov. 14, 1865, a 1st Sergt. See Co. "M" 1st Mass. Cavalry.
- Averill, Lewis C.** — Priv. — Res. Hanson; 24; seaman; enl. Feb. 19, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Avery, George** — Priv. — Res. Dennis; 21; mariner; enl. Feb. 20, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Bacon, Clarence R.** — Priv. — Res. Billerica; 19; farmer; transf. from 1st Mass. Cav.; disch. Sept. 24, 1864. See Co. "M" 1st Mass. Cavalry.
- Bailey, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Hardwick; 31; shoemaker; enl. Feb. 20, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; disch. Nov. 8, 1865, Richmond, Va.
- Baker, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Shirley; 19; laborer; enl. and must. Nov. 25, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Baxter, Orson A.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Waltham; 35; carpenter; transf. from 1st Mass. Cav.; comm. 1st Lieut., Jany. 19, 1864; must. Jany. 26, 1864; died of disease, Oct. 4, 1864, Williamsburg, Va., as 1st Lieut. of Co. "G". See Co. "M" 1st Mass. Cavalry.
- Bell, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; laborer; enl. and must. Nov. 23, 1864; deserted July 15, 1865, Manchester, Va.
- Bemis, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 42; teamster; enl. and must. Nov. 17, 1864; must. out June 1, 1865, Worcester, Mass.
- Blake, John C.** — Priv. — Res. New Hampton, N. H.; 21; teamster; transf. from 1st Mass. Cav.; disch. Sept. 24, 1864. See Co. "M" 1st Mass. Cavalry.
- Bliss, James A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 17; clerk; enl. and must. Dec. 10, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Boost, Christian** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 29; clerk; enl. and must. Nov. 10, 1864; disch. for disability, Jany. 7, 1865, Varina, Va.
- Bowman, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; milkman; transf. from 1st Mass. Cav.; wounded Feb. 20, 1864, Olustee, Fla.; disch. Nov. 26, 1864. See Co. "M" 1st Mass. Cavalry.
- Brow, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Woodstock, Vt.; 18; laborer; enl. and must. July 26, 1864; died of disease, Feb. 20, 1865.
- Brown, Augustine W.** — Priv. — Res. Saxonville; 28; mechanic; transf. from 1st Mass. Cav.; disch. Sept. 24, 1864. See Co. "M" 1st Mass. Cavalry.
- Brown, Edwin** — Priv. — Res. Lewiston, Me.; 21; farmer; transf. from 1st Mass. Cav.; disch. Oct. 9, 1864. See Co. "M" 1st Mass. Cavalry.
- Brown, George P.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 29, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Burke, Thomas J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; cartridge maker; enl. and must. Nov. 23, 1864; deserted July 13, 1865, Manchester, Va.
- Callaghan, William** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 21; mariner; enl. and must. Aug. 1, 1864; deserted April 13, 1865, Varina, Va.
- Caughey, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; 22; machinist; transf. from 1st Mass. Cav.; must. out Sept. 22, 1864. See Co. "M" 1st Mass. Cavalry.





**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**FORGOTTEN BOOKS**

**FULL**

**MEMBERSHIP**

**797,885 Books!**

**All you can read**

**for only**

**\$8.99/month**

**Continue**

\*Fair usage policy applies





- Gay, Clotaire S.** — Sergt. — Res. Waltham; 36; shoemaker; transf. from 1st Mass. Cav.; disch. Sept. 24, 1864. See Co. "M" 1st Mass. Cavalry.
- Gibson, Samuel S.** — Bugler — Res. Cambridgeport; 38; weaver; transf. from 1st Mass. Cav.; disch. Oct. 15, 1864. Again enlist. and must. March 2, 1865; must. out Nov. 14, 1865. See Co. "M" 1st Mass. Cavalry.
- Gilman, John E.** — Corpl. — Res. South Boston; 21; moulder; transf. from 1st Mass. Cav.; disch. Sept. 24, 1864. See Co. "M" 1st Mass. Cavalry.
- Gilman, John T.** — Priv. — Res. Dover; 26; shoemaker; transf. from 1st Mass. Cav.; disch. Sept. 24, 1864. See Co. "A" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "M" 1st Mass. Cavalry.
- Glenn, Robert** — Sergt. — Res. Waltham; 27; milkman; transf. from 1st Mass. Cav.; disch. Oct. 9, 1864. See Co. "M" 1st Mass. Cavalry.
- Green, Henry S.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. Dec. 1, 1864; died of disease, Sept. 27, 1865, Richmond, Va. See Co. "E" 4th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Greenwood, Samuel M.** — Priv. — Res. Boxford; 38; shoemaker; enl. Feb. 23, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; prom. Corpl., Nov. 1, 1864; Sergt. Sept. 1, 1865; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Groton, Winfield S.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 19; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 16, 1864; prom. Corpl., Oct. 16, 1865; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Hamilton, Henry E.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 25; blacksmith; transf. from 1st Mass. Cav.; disch. Sept. 24, 1864. See Co. "M" 1st Mass. Cavalry.
- Hamilton, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Reading; 26; cabinet maker; transf. from 1st Mass. Cav.; died of wounds, May 24, 1864, Hampton, Va. See Co. "M" 1st Mass. Cavalry.
- Haskins, Asa L.** — Priv. — Res. Bernardston; 38; teamster; enl. and must. Nov. 11, 1864; disch. to date Aug. 17, 1865.
- Haskins, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Bernardston; 19; mechanic; enl. and must. July 28, 1864; wounded, date not shown; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Havey, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; 25; laborer; transf. from 1st Mass. Cav.; re-enlist. Jany. 17, 1864; deserted June 6, 1864, Boston, Mass. See Co. "M" 1st Mass. Cavalry.
- Hickey, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; 23; blacksmith; transf. from 1st Mass. Cav.; re-enlist. Jany. 28, 1864; prom. Corpl., Nov. 1, 1864; Sergt., Jany. 1, 1865; comm. 2d Lieut., Aug. 9, 1865; not must.; must. out Nov. 14, 1865, as Sergeant. See Co. "M" 1st Mass. Cavalry.
- Hickey, William** — Priv. — Res. Hardwick; 21; moulder; enl. Feb. 23, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; returned to duty from hospital, Aug. 18, 1864; no further record.
- Hildreth, John** — Priv. — Res. Lexington; 22; milkman; transf. from 1st Mass. Cav.; transf. to V. R. C., by S. O. Dec. 20, 1863; re-enlist. April 15, 1864; disch. to date June 10, 1865, as of Co. "E" 21st V. R. C. See Co. "M" 1st Mass. Cavalry.
- Hill, Henry E.** — Priv. — Res. Gardner; 21; teamster; enl. and must. Dec. 1, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Hill, James** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 23; carpenter; enl. and must. Nov. 15, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Hoffman, Henry C.** — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 22, 1864; deserted July 12, 1865, Manchester, Va.
- Holmes, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. Jany. 3, 1865; disch. for disability, June 23, 1865, York, Penna.
- Howard, Estus J.** — Priv. — Res. Northbridge; 20; shoemaker; enl. Feb. 20, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; prom. Corpl., Oct. 16, 1865; must. out Nov. 14, 1865. See Co. "E" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Howe, William F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 29; physician; transf. from 1st Mass. Cav.; disch. Sept. 24, 1864. See Co. "M" 1st Mass. Cavalry.
- Hoyt, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Medford; 21; butcher; enl. and must. Nov. 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Hunt, Curtis R.** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; 25; dentist; transf. from 1st Mass. Cav.; disch. Oct. 12, 1864. See Co. "M" 1st Mass. Cavalry.
- Ingalls, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 34; expressman; transf. from 1st Mass. Cav.; must. out Sept. 24, 1864, as Wagoner. See Co. "M" 1st Mass. Cavalry.
- Jackson, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 27; shoemaker; enl. and must. Dec. 15, 1864; deserted Aug. 18, 1865, Richmond, Va.
- Jackson, Edward L.** — Priv. — Res. Newton; 23; painter; transf. from 1st Mass. Cav.; disch. Sept. 24, 1864, as Corporal. See Co. "M" 1st Mass. Cavalry.



- Jenkins, George M.** — Priv. — Res. Hardwick; 30; mechanic; enl. Feb. 20, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; furloughed from hospl., Fort Monroe, Va., March 11, 1865; reported deserted April 11, 1865.
- Johnson, Albert N.** — Priv. — Res. Lincoln; 20; currier; transf. from 1st Mass. Cav.; disch. Oct. 5, 1864. See Co. "M" 1st Mass. Cavalry.
- Johnson, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; 22; wood engraver; transf. from 1st Mass. Cav.; wounded Feb. 11, 1864, near Lake City, Fla.; disch. Sept. 23, 1864. See Co. "M" 1st Mass. Cav.
- Johnston, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Malden; 24; laborer; enl. Feb. 24, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Kaulback, William H.** — Saddler — Res. Boston; 40; saddler; transf. from 1st Mass. Cav.; re-enlist. Jany. 28, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865. See Co. "M" 1st Mass. Cavalry.
- Kendall, Charles D.** — Sergt. — Res. Waltham; 35; expressman; transf. from 1st Mass. Cav.; disch. Sept. 24, 1864. See Co. "M" 1st Mass. Cavalry.
- Kiff, Orlando S.** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; 23; clerk; transf. from 1st Mass. Cav.; must. out to date Oct. 8, 1864. See Co. "M" 1st Mass. Cavalry.
- King, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; lithographer; enl. and must. Nov. 28, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- King, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Lexington; 22; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Klein, Louis** — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; 22; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 22, 1864; deserted July 13, 1865, Manchester, Va.
- Lawler, George D.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; engraver; transf. from 1st Mass. Cav.; disch. Sept. 24, 1864. See Co. "M" 1st Mass. Cavalry.
- Lee, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Yarmouth; 23; horse dealer; enl. Feb. 20, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; disch. to date July 21, 1865.
- McClearn, Richard S.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 22; seaman; enl. and must. Nov. 25, 1864; disch. for disability, Jany. 7, 1865, Varina, Va. See U. S. Navy.
- McGann, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 37; mason; enl. and must. Dec. 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- McGee, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 24, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- McNamara, Cornelius** — Priv. — Res. Nova Scotia; 21; mariner; enl. and must. Aug. 2, 1864; disch. to date July 21, 1865.
- Mahoney, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; teamster; enl. Feb. 22, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; prom. Corpl., Sept. 1, 1865; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Mann, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; baker; enl. and must. Nov. 28, 1864; deserted July 16, 1865, Manchester, Va.
- Marron, James** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; 34; laborer; enl. and must. Oct. 1, 1864; prisoner Nov. 1, 1864, Harrison's Landing, Va.; exchanged Feb. 17, 1865; disch. May 22, 1865. See Co. "M" 1st Mass. Cavalry.
- Marston, Hazen** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 18; farmer; enl. March 9, 1864; must. March 23, 1864; disch. to date Aug. 18, 1865.
- Martin, John R.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 30; cabinet maker; transf. from 1st Mass. Cav.; disch. Oct. 5, 1864. See Co. "M" 1st Mass. Cavalry.
- Maynard, Fred D.** — Corpl. — Res. Somerville; 21; clerk; transf. from 1st Mass. Cav.; disch. Dec. 4, 1864, Varina, Va. See Co. "M" 1st Mass. Cav.
- Merriam, Warren** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 20; paper maker; enl. and must. Jany. 3, 1865; disch. Nov. 14, 1865, Boston, Mass.
- Miles, Thomas** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Waltham; 28; clerk; transf. from 1st Mass. Cav.; comm. 1st Lieut., Jany. 19, 1864; must. Feb. 16, 1864; disch. Jany. 28, 1865. See Co. "M" 1st Mass. Cavalry.
- Mills, Hermon** — Priv. — Res. Medford; 24; blacksmith; transf. from 1st Mass. Cav.; died of disease, April 7, 1864, Beaufort, S. C. See Co. "M" 1st Mass. Cavalry.
- Mooney, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 28; weaver; transf. from 1st Mass. Cav.; re-enlist. Jany. 17, 1864; prom. Sergt., Nov. 1, 1864; disch. July 20, 1865, Worcester, Mass. See Co. "M" 1st Mass. Cav.
- Moore, George B.** — Priv. — Res. Wayland; 21; well mason; transf. from 1st Mass. Cav.; disch. Sept. 24, 1864. See Co. "M" 1st Mass. Cavalry.



- Mulligan, John** — Priv. — Res. Wysox, Penna.; 21; laborer; enl. and must. Nov. 18, 1864; died of disease, Oct. 22, 1865, Richmond, Va.
- Murphy, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 21; machinist; enl. and must. Nov. 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Murray, William** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; 23; engraver; transf. from 1st Mass. Cav.; disch. Sept. 24, 1864. See Co. "M" 1st Mass. Cavalry.
- Norcross, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 18; farmer; enl. Feb. 19, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; disch. to date Aug. 9, 1865.
- O'Brien, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; 21; laborer; transf. from 1st Mass. Cavalry; re-enlist. Jany. 17, 1864; deserted June 6, 1864, Boston, Mass. See Co. "M" 1st Mass. Cavalry.
- Parks, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; 19; teamster; transf. from 1st Mass. Cav.; disch. Sept. 24, 1864. See Co. "M" 1st Mass. Cavalry.
- Perry, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 20, 1864; deserted July 16, 1865, Manchester, Va.
- Pratt, Leander** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 25; bootmaker; enl. Feb. 23, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Priest, James C.** — Priv. — Res. Gardner; 21; chair maker; enl. and must. Dec. 1, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Prifer, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Halifax, N. S.; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Jany. 3, 1865; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Ramsdell, Adoniram J.** — Priv. — Res. Newtonville; 21; carpenter; transf. from 1st Mass. Cav.; re-enlist. Jany. 26, 1864; prom. Corpl., Feb. 24, 1864; Qr. Master Sergt., Sept. 25, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865. See Co. "M" 1st Mass. Cavalry.
- Randall, John B.** — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; 25; carpenter; enl. and must. Nov. 21, 1864; disch. for disability, Jany. 7, 1865, Varina, Va.
- Randall, Russell** — Priv. — Res. Blackstone; 22; bookkeeper; enl. Feb. 18, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; prom. Corpl., Sept. 1, 1865; disch. Oct. 19, 1865.
- Richardson, Cyrus B.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 22; engineer; transf. from 1st Mass. Cav.; disch. Oct. 12, 1864. See Co. "G" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "M" 1st Mass. Cavalry.
- Riddell, Henry W.** — Sergt. — Res. Waltham; 23; clerk; transf. from 1st Mass. Cav.; disch. Sept. 22, 1864. See Co. "M" 1st Mass. Cavalry.
- Roberts, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 26; driller; enl. Feb. 24, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Rochester, Philip** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 21; harness maker; enl. Feb. 24, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; transf. to V. R. C., May 15, 1865; must. out Oct. 26, 1865, as of 9th V. R. C.
- Rogers, John E.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 21; keg maker; enl. and must. Nov. 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865. See Co. "I" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days); and U. S. Navy.
- Rogers, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; 24; fireman; transf. from 1st Mass. Cav.; re-enlist. Jany. 17, 1864; prom. Corpl., March 1, 1865; must. out Nov. 14, 1865. See Co. "M" 1st Mass. Cavalry.
- Rooney, James** — Corpl. — Res. Waltham; 40; laborer; transf. from 1st Mass. Cav.; re-enlist. Jany. 17, 1864; prisoner Nov. 4, 1864, Harrison's Landing, Va.; exchanged Feb. 9, 1865; died May 31, 1865. See Co. "M" 1st Mass. Cavalry.
- Rosenthal, Jacob** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. Feb. 24, 1865; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Russell, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Frederickton, N. B.; 21; spinner; enl. and must. Nov. 28, 1864; must. out May 24, 1865.
- Sanderson, Edwin C.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 25; milkman; transf. from 1st Mass. Cav.; disch. Nov. 26, 1864. See Co. "M" 1st Mass. Cavalry.
- Sanderson, John L.** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; 24; carpenter; transf. from 1st Mass. Cavalry; disch. Sept. 24, 1864. See Co. "M" 1st Mass. Cavalry.
- Sawin, John C.** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; 36; carpenter; transf. from 1st Mass. Cavalry; disch. Sept. 24, 1864. See Co. "M" 1st Mass. Cavalry.
- Sawyer, Charles H.** — Bugler — Res. Waltham; 29; provision dealer; transf. from 1st Mass. Cav.; disch. Oct. 23, 1864. See Co. "M" 1st Mass. Cavalry.
- Schleicher, George** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 33; shoemaker; enl. Feb. 25, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; killed Oct. 13, 1864, Clarke's Farm, Va.
- Schole, Charles** — Priv. — Res. —; 24; farmer; enl. Feb. 20, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; claimed as a deserter from Marine Corps. See U. S. Marine Corps.





**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**SAVE \$3,999,994**

Did you know we sell  
paperback books too?

To buy our entire catalog  
in paperback would cost  
over \$4,000,000

Access it all now for  
\$8.99/month

\*Fair usage policy applies

**Continue**



**Wimpfheimer, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Great Falls, N. H.; 26; clerk; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865, as Bugler.

**Wormwood, Albert F.** — Corpl. — Res. Waltham; 25; clerk; transf. from 1st Mass. Cav.; disch. Sept. 24, 1864. See Co. "M" 1st Mass. Cavalry.

#### UNASSIGNED

**Alphonse, Charles** — Priv. — Res. —; 22; clerk; enl. and must. June 25, 1864; deserted Sept. 10, 1864.

**Bailey, Lawrence H.** — Priv. — Res. —; 19; shoemaker; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1864; must. out May 15, 1865.

**Bale, George** — Priv. — Res. Egremont; 26; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 23, 1864; turned over to 32d Mass. Infantry as a deserter therefrom, June 20, 1865. See Co. "G" 32d Mass. Infantry, as James Bentley.

**Barry, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; cooper; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1864; disch. Feb. 11, 1865, minority.

**Bauer, John** — Priv. — Res. Penna.; 32; farmer; enl. and must. June 23, 1864; no further record.

**Bevens, James** — Priv. — Res. Copake, N. Y.; 23; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 25, 1864; no further record.

**Brown, George E.** — Priv. — Res. —; 20; teamster; enl. and must. Nov. 18, 1864; disch. for disability, Dec. 2, 1864, rejected.

**Carter, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 22; machinist; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1864; deserted Jany. 6, 1865, Readville, Mass.; arrested Sept. 15, 1865; dishonorably discharged, Nov. 29, 1865. See Co. "B" 7th Mass. Inf. (6 mos.); and 13th Unattached Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).

**Casey, John** — Priv. — Res. Norfolk; 21; mason; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1864; deserted Aug. 23, 1864.

**Cassidy, Cornelius** — Priv. — Res. Auburn, Me.; 29; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 25, 1864; no further record.

**Clark, John W.** — Priv. — Res. New York; 24; clerk; enl. and must. July 16, 1864; no further record.

**Clark, William** — Priv. — Res. Winchendon; 26; laborer; enl. and must. July 27, 1864; no further record.

**Corson, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Lancaster City, Penna.; 22; mason; enl. and must. June 24, 1864; no further record.

**Coyle, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Hoboken, N. J.; 24; painter; enl. and must. July 22, 1864; no further record.

**Delaney, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 22; blacksmith; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1864; no further record.

**De Maisoncelli, Louis** — Priv. — Res. —; 25; clerk; enl. and must. Dec. 28, 1864; disch. for disability, Jany. 6, 1865.

**Derwin, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. —; 18; hatter; enl. and must. June 23, 1864; disch. for disability, July 16, 1864.

**Doolittle, Jacob** — Priv. — Res. —; 25; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1864; disch. for disability, Sept. 1, 1864.

**Fink, Callmann** — Priv. — Res. Newark, N. J.; 22; farmer; enl. and must. July 2, 1864; no further record. Had prior service in Co. "C" 41st New York Vols.

**Fitzgerald, James** — Priv. — Res. —; 34; litterateur; enl. and must. July 6, 1864; disch. for disability, July 27, 1864.

**Foster, William** — Priv. — Res. Windsor, Canada; 25; farmer; enl. and must. June 9, 1864; no further record.

**Francis, John** — Priv. — Res. Windsor, Canada; 21; farmer; enl. and must. June 9, 1864; no further record.

**Gately, John** — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; 22; sailor; enl. and must. June 25, 1864; no further record.

**Henry, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; 24; sailor; enl. and must. July 21, 1864; no further record.

**Holemon, Jones H.** — Priv. — Res. —; 24; seaman; enl. and must. Sept. 7, 1864; no further record.

**Howard, William** — Priv. — Res. Windsor, Canada; 21; boatman; enl. and must. June 16, 1864; no further record.



- Keating, William** — Priv. — Res. —; 36; cutter; enl. and must. June 27, 1864; disch. for disability, July 27, 1864.
- Kelley, James** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 25; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 8, 1864; deserted Sept. 25, 1864. See Co. "H" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Kerrigan, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Lindsey, Canada West; 20; caulker; enl. and must. July 14, 1864; no further record.
- Kerrigan, Michael** — Priv. — Res. —; 17; cutler; enl. and must. Jany. 2, 1865; must. out May 15, 1865.
- Lee, John** — Priv. — Res. Kingston, Canada; 23; painter; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1864; no further record.
- Lefavre, Louis** — Priv. — Res. —; 23; apothecary; enl. and must. June 2, 1864; no further record.
- Metzger, William** — Priv. — Res. —; 19; shoemaker; enl. and must. Feb. 24, 1865; reported died March 10, 1865. See Co. "C" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Miller, George** — Priv. — Res. West Springfield; 23; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1864; no further record.
- Morse, James A.** — Priv. — Res. —; 18; trader; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1864; must. out May 15, 1865.
- Murphy, John** — Priv. — Res. Norfolk, Va.; 21; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1864; deserted Aug. 23, 1864.
- Murphy, Michael** — Priv. — Res. St. John, N. B.; 21; sailor; enl. and must. July 27, 1864; no further record.
- O'Brien, James** — Priv. — Res. New York; 19; caulker; enl. and must. July 14, 1864; no further record.
- O'Connor, James** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 21; carpenter; enl. and must. July 22, 1864; no further record.
- Passage, Eugene** — Priv. — Res. Lindsey, Canada; 21; gunsmith; enl. and must. July 14, 1864; no further record.
- Penniman, Orenzo W.** — Priv. — Res. Concord; 26; farmer; enl. and must. Feb. 28, 1865; disch. for disability, March 23, 1865. See Co. "G" 47th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Peterson, Martin** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; sailor; enl. and must. Dec. 16, 1864; no further record.
- Pote, William** — Priv. — Res. Hadley; 22; grocer; enl. and must. July 8, 1864; no further record.
- Richards, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Portland, Maine; 32; soldier; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1864; no further record.
- Roberts, George N.** — Priv. — Res. Salisbury; 18; engineer; transf. from 1st Battln. Mass. Cavalry; deserted Jany. 15, 1865, Readville, Mass.; arrested April 17, 1865; forwarded to Provost Marshal General at Washington, D. C., June 15, 1865; sent to regt., from Alexandria, Va., June 22, 1865; no further record. See Unassigned 1st Battln. Mass. Cavalry (26th New York Cavalry).
- Sailor, Christian** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 23; painter; enl. and must. July 6, 1864; no further record.
- Scatchard, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. —; 27; cloth finisher; enl. and must. June 21, 1864; disch. for disability, July 16, 1864.
- Simms, John** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 21; laborer; enl. and must. July 6, 1864; no further record.
- Timson, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; fisherman; enl. and must. June 25, 1864; disch. for disability, July 27, 1864.
- Williams, George** — Priv. — Res. Baltimore, Md.; 21; laborer; enl. and must. June 11, 1864; no further record.
- Williams, John** — Priv. — Res. Montreal, Canada; 19; waiter; enl. and must. June 23, 1864; deserted July 12, 1864.
- Young, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Schenectady, N. Y.; 19; boat steerer; enl. and must. July 16, 1864; no further record.



# FIFTH REGIMENT MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER CAVALRY

## THREE YEARS

The 5th Regt. Mass. Vol. Cav. was the only cavalry regiment from Massachusetts composed exclusively of colored men. It was organized at Camp Meigs, Readville, during the autumn of 1863 and the winter following. Company "A" was mustered in Jan'y. 9, 1864, but the last company ("M") was not mustered until the 5th of the following May. Henry S. Russell, who had had an excellent record as an officer in the 2d Regt. Mass. Vol. Inf. and in the 2d Regt. Mass. Vol. Cav., was made colonel of the 5th Cavalry. All the commissioned officers of the regiment were white men.

The 1st Battalion under Major Weld, the 2d under Major Adams, and the 3d under Major Bowditch left Camp Meigs on May 5, May 6, and May 8 respectively with orders to proceed to Washington, D. C. The entire regiment was assembled at Camp Casey near Fort Albany in the defenses of Washington, May 11, 1864. Two days later the entire regiment, armed and equipped as infantry, was ordered to Fort Monroe. Arriving May 15, it was immediately sent to City Point on the James River, arriving next day. Here it was assigned to Hinks' (3d) Division, Smith's (18th) Corps.

It was engaged in reconnoitering expeditions and on picket duty during the latter part of May and the early part of June on the lower Appomattox without loss. On June 15, as a part of Holman's (Provisional) Brigade, it participated in the advance toward Petersburg, being engaged with the enemy at Baylor's Farm where it lost three men killed and 19 officers and men wounded, among the latter being Colonel Russell, Major Adams, and Captain H. E. W. Clark. Major Bowditch now assumed command of the regiment, and at 7 p.m. another assault was made in which five batteries commanding the Jordan's Point road were captured and the Confederates driven back toward the inner defenses of Petersburg.

The 5th Cavalry (dismounted) operated on the Petersburg and Bermuda Hundred fronts until the last of June when it was ordered to Point Lookout, Md., to guard Confederate prisoners at that post. Here it remained for the balance of the year 1864. Colonel Russell, having recovered from his wound, resumed command of the regiment Sept. 30, retaining the same until Feb. 14, 1865, when he resigned. Lieut. Col. Charles Francis Adams now became colonel.

The regiment returned to the Petersburg front in time to participate in the closing campaign of March and April, 1865, remaining in camp near that city until June when it was ordered to Texas. On Aug. 1, Col. S. E. Chamberlain late of the 1st Mass. Cavalry became colonel of the 5th and did much to improve the condition of the regiment.

The prospect of trouble in Mexico having ended, the regiment was mustered out of the Federal service at Clarksville, Texas, Oct. 31, 1865, and immediately started for Massachusetts, making most of the trip by steamer. On arriving in Boston Harbor the regiment was landed at Galloup's Island where it remained until the latter part of November when it was paid off and discharged.





**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**FORGOTTEN BOOKS**

**FULL**

**MEMBERSHIP**

**797,885 Books!**

**All you can read**

**for only**

**\$8.99/month**

**Continue**

\*Fair usage policy applies





## COMPANY "A"

- Adams, Matthew J. — Priv. — Res. Sussex Co., Del.; farmer; 26; enl. Dec. 24, 1863; must. Jany. 9, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Allen, Charles B. — Priv. — Res. Baltimore, Md.; laborer; 35; enl. Dec. 19, 1863; must. Jany. 9, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Atkinson, William H. — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; barber; 25; enl. Dec. 24, 1863; must. Jany. 9, 1864; deserted Nov. 9, 1864, at Point Lookout, Md.
- Bayard, William T. — Priv. — Res. Wilmington, Del.; laborer; 18; enl. Dec. 24, 1863; must. Jany. 9, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Besix, Frank — Priv. — Res. Penna.; farmer; 35; enl. Dec. 24, 1863; must. Jany. 9, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Blanks, Edgar — Priv. — Res. Jackson, Mich.; barber; 20; enl. Dec. 22, 1863; must. Jany. 9, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Brison, Henry L. — Priv. — Res. Havre, France; seaman; 20; enl. Dec. 28, 1863; must. Jany. 9, 1864; died of disease, March 25, 1864, at Readville, Mass.
- Brown, Charles — Priv. — Res. Centreville, La.; coachman; 18; enl. Dec. 15, 1863; must. Jany. 9, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Brown, Charles — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; sailor; 25; enl. Dec. 25, 1863; must. Jany. 9, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Brown, Ellis E. — Priv. — Res. Lancaster Co., Penna.; laborer; 19; enl. Dec. 14, 1863; must. Jany. 9, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Brown, Oliver — Priv. — Res. Virginia; laborer; 19; enl. and must. May 10, 1864, at Washington, D. C.; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Brown, Samuel — Priv. — Res. Franklin, La.; farmer; 18; enl. Dec. 24, 1863; must. Jany. 9, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Brown, Samuel B. — Priv. — Res. Petersburg, Va.; brickmason; 29; enl. Dec. 22, 1863; must. Jany. 9, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Brown, William H. P. — Priv. — Res. Bellefonte, Penna.; barber; 21; enl. Dec. 24, 1863; must. Jany. 9, 1864; must. out Oct. 20, 1865, at New York City.
- Burnside, William — Priv. — Res. Kentucky; laborer; 27; enl. and must. May 11, 1864, at Washington, D. C.; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Corporal.
- Butler, Alfred W. — Priv. — Res. Manchester, N. Y.; laborer; 38; enl. Dec. 24, 1863; must. Jany. 9, 1864; disch. Oct. 19, 1864, at Point Lookout, Md.
- Calvert, George W. — Priv. — Res. Maryland; farmer; 40; enl. and must. May 13, 1864, at Washington, D. C.; deserted April 3, 1865, at Richmond, Va.
- Carey, Samuel — Priv. — Res. Putnam, Ohio; barber; 26; enl. Dec. 22, 1863; must. Jany. 9, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Commy. Sergt.
- Carpenter, James — Priv. — Res. Virginia; laborer; 20; enl. and must. May 12, 1864, at Washington, D. C.; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Carter, Harrison — Priv. — Res. Cincinnati, Ohio; cook; 39; enl. Dec. 22, 1863; must. Jany. 9, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Corporal, at Clarksville, Texas.
- Carter, John — Priv. — Res. Warren; farmer; 35; enl. Dec. 21, 1863; must. Jany. 9, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, at Boston, Mass.
- Chapman, Andrew F. — 2d Lieut. — Res. —; occu. —; 20; comm. Dec. 22, 1863; must. Jany. 11, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., Jany. 18, 1864; must. Feb. 11, 1864; comm. Captain, May 30, 1865; not must.; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "D".
- Christy, John H. — Priv. — Res. Mercersburg, Penna.; laborer; 40; enl. Dec. 18, 1863; must. Jany. 9, 1864; must. out June 9, 1865, for disability, at Point Lookout, Md.
- Coffin, William G. — Priv. — Res. Woodstock, Conn.; laborer; 21; enl. Dec. 9, 1863; must. Jany. 9, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Corporal.
- Cole, Osborne — Priv. — Res. Owensboro, Ky.; porter; 18; enl. Dec. 30, 1863; must. Jany. 9, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Collins, James W. — Priv. — Res. Ithaca, N. Y.; barber; 24; enl. Dec. 22, 1863; must. Jany. 9, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Qr. Master Sergeant.
- Cornwell, William H. — Priv. — Res. Bridgewater; farmer; 19; enl. Dec. 14, 1863; must. Jany. 9, 1864; disch. for disability, May 29, 1865, at Petersburg, Va.
- Cox, Perry — Priv. — Res. Maryland; laborer; 30; enl. and must. May 11, 1864, at Washington, D. C.; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Farrier.



- Crane, William** — Priv. — Res. Frederick, Md.; waiter; 21; enl. and must. May 21, 1864; disch. to date May 28, 1865.
- Cunningham, Marrellis** — Priv. — Res. Nashville, Tenn.; blacksmith; 37; enl. and must. May 21, 1864; died April 19, 1865, of disease, at Point Lookout, Md.
- Dickerson, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Darien, Conn.; hostler; 27; enl. Dec. 22, 1863; must. Jany. 9, 1864; died Nov. 2, 1864, of disease, at Point Lookout, Md., as Corporal.
- Dorsey, James** — Priv. — Res. Maryland City, Md.; laborer; 22; enl. Dec. 28, 1863; must. Jany. 9, 1864; disch. Oct. 21, 1865, on Surgeon's Certificate of Disability.
- Doughty, John** — Priv. — Res. Mexico; seaman; 27; enl. Dec. 28, 1863; must. Jany. 9, 1864; died April 4, 1864, of disease, at Readville, Mass.
- Dunlevy, William J.** — Priv. — Res. New York; laborer; 18; enl. Dec. 26, 1863; must. Jany. 9, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Elebeck, William** — Priv. — Res. Buffalo, N. Y.; hostler; 20; enl. Dec. 29, 1863; must. Jany. 9, 1864; disch. June 21, 1865, hospl., Fort Monroe, Va.
- Fields, Augustus** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; laborer; 19; enl. Dec. 17, 1863; must. Jany. 9, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Foreman, William** — Priv. — Res. Maryland; laborer; 39; enl. and must. May 11, 1864, at Washington, D. C.; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Frank, John** — Priv. — Res. Sandwich Islands; sailor; 25; enl. Dec. 26, 1863; must. Jany. 9, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Corporal. Name also borne as John Franks.
- Freeman, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Amherst; farmer; 18; enl. Dec. 22, 1863; must. Jany. 9, 1864; must. out June 21, 1865, at hospl., Fort Monroe, Va.
- Gardner, William** — Priv. — Res. St. Andrews, N. B.; seaman; 37; enl. Dec. 26, 1863; must. Jany. 9, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Garnett, Peter** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 23; enl. and must. June 3, 1864, at Washington, D. C.; must. out Oct. 23, 1865, for disability, at New York City.
- Gibson, William** — Priv. — Res. Baltimore, Md.; laborer; 23; enl. Dec. 16, 1863; must. Jany. 9, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Sergeant.
- Goodwin, Amos** — Priv. — Res. North Carolina; laborer; 24; enl. Dec. 19, 1863; must. Jany. 9, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Gool, George W.** — Priv. — Res. St. Albans, Vt.; blacksmith; 28; enl. Dec. 26, 1863; must. Jany. 9, 1864; disch. Oct. 28, 1864, for disability, at Point Lookout, Md.
- Green, John C.** — Priv. — Res. Providence, R. I.; seaman; 38; enl. Dec. 29, 1863; must. Jany. 9, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Saddler.
- Green, Lewis** — Priv. — Res. Jones Co., N. C.; laborer; 18; enl. Dec. 21, 1863; must. Jany. 9, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Guice, Henry N.** — Priv. — Res. Water Proof, La.; grocer; 19; enl. Dec. 29, 1863; must. Jany. 9, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Hall, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Baltimore, Md.; laborer; 34; enl. Dec. 19, 1863; must. Jany. 9, 1864; must. out Oct. 10, 1865, at New York City.
- Hall, William** — Priv. — Res. Jersey City, N. J.; laborer; 22; enl. and must. May 23, 1864; died Aug. 11, 1865, of disease, at New Orleans, La.
- Hamilton, George H.** — Priv. — Res. —; laborer; 20; enl. and must. May 13, 1864, at Washington, D. C.; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Hammond, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Annapolis, Md.; laborer; 22; enl. and must. May 21, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Corporal.
- Harvey, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Weston, N. J.; sailor; 28; enl. Dec. 21, 1863; must. Jany. 9, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Hayden, Thornton** — Priv. — Res. Falmouth, Va.; farmer; 21; enl. Dec. 25, 1863; must. Jany. 9, 1864; died Jany. 25, 1864, of disease, at Readville, Mass.
- Hazzard, Lorenzo T.** — Priv. — Res. Brookfield; farmer; 19; enl. Dec. 31, 1863; must. Jany. 9, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Sergeant.
- Henderson, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Nashville, Tenn.; laborer; 25; enl. Dec. 18, 1863; must. Jany. 9, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Hicks, George** — Priv. — Res. Sheffield; laborer; 25; enl. Dec. 18, 1863; must. Jany. 9, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Higginson, Robert M.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 18; comm. and must. Jany. 30, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., Aug. 23, 1864; must. Oct. 20, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. 'A'.



- Hill, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Virginia; laborer; 23; enl. and must. May 10, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Hinckley, Henry R.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Northampton; occu. —; 24; comm. March 8, 1864; must. March 23, 1864; resigned and disch. May 23, 1865.
- Holmes, Richard A. M.** — Priv. — Res. Baltimore, Md.; laborer; 38; enl. Dec. 23, 1863; must. Jany. 9, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Bugler.
- Holmes, William** — Priv. — Res. Virginia; laborer; 21; enl. and must. May 13, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Hornbeck, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Troy, N. Y.; laborer; 22; enl. Dec. 29, 1863; must. Jany. 9, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Howard, Oliver P.** — Priv. — Res. Maryland; laborer; 28; enl. and must. May 10, 1864; disch. June 9, 1865, for disability, at Point Lookout, Md.
- Howe, Albert R.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; clerk; 24; comm. Dec. 17, 1863; must. Dec. 19, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., Jany. 7, 1864; must. Jany. 9, 1864; comm. Captain, Jany. 18, 1864; must. Feb. 8, 1864; comm. Major, Feb. 15, 1865; must. March 19, 1865; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Major, at Boston, Mass. See Co. "B" 4th Battln. Mass. Inf.; and Co. "H" 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Jackson, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Blandford; laborer; 21; enl. Dec. 9, 1863; must. Jany. 9, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- James, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Milton; laborer; 19; enl. Dec. 16, 1863; must. Jany. 9, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Jasper, Austin** — Priv. — Res. Washington, D. C.; hostler; 19; enl. and must. May 13, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Johnson, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Orleans, N. Y.; laborer; 20; enl. Dec. 26, 1863; must. Jany. 9, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Johnson, George R.** — Priv. — Res. Monson; farmer; 26; enl. Dec. 26, 1863; must. Jany. 9, 1864; died April 9, 1864, of disease, at hospl., Readville, Mass.
- Johnson, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Pine Bridge, N. Y.; hostler; 18; enl. Dec. 19, 1863; must. Jany. 9, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Jones, James** — Priv. — Res. —; laborer; 18; enl. and must. Aug. 24, 1864, at Taunton, Mass.; disch. to date May 28, 1865.
- Jones, Washington** — Priv. — Res. Fairfax, Va.; laborer; 23; enl. and must. May 21, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Jones, William** — Priv. — Res. Harper's Ferry, Va.; boatman; 18; enl. Dec. 24, 1863; must. Jany. 9, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Keenan, Thomas F.** — Priv. — Res. Baltimore, Md.; barber; 25; enl. Dec. 16, 1863; must. Jany. 9, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Kellogg, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; waiter; 19; enl. Dec. 23, 1863; must. Jany. 9, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Sergeant.
- Laws, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Claiborne Co., Miss.; laborer; 38; enl. and must. May 21, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Bugler.
- Lawson, William** — Priv. — Res. Loudoun Co., Va.; laborer; 35; enl. Dec. 24, 1863; must. Jany. 9, 1864; disch. for disability, June 14, 1864, at Point Lookout, Md.
- Lewis, William** — Priv. — Res. Hagerstown, Md.; painter; 22; enl. Dec. 16, 1863; must. Jany. 9, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Lloyd, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Wilmington, Del.; farmer; 21; enl. Dec. 26, 1863; must. Jany. 9, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Lloyd, George** — Priv. — Res. Essex Co., Va.; laborer; 26; enl. Dec. 28, 1863; must. Jany. 9, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Mabrey, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Petersburg, Va.; laborer; 31; enl. Dec. 16, 1863; must. Jany. 9, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865. Name also borne as Robert Mabry.
- Mallory, Abner T.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Roxbury; farmer; 32; comm. Jany. 6, 1864; must. Jany. 14, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., Feb. 9, 1864; must. March 14, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "F". See Co. "E" 2d Mass. Cavalry.
- Mason, John** — Priv. — Res. Maryland; farmer; 41; enl. and must. May 12, 1864; disch. June 4, 1865, order War Dept., at Fort Monroe, Va.
- Mason, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Harrisburg, Penna.; laborer; 19; enl. Dec. 16, 1863; must. Jany. 9, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Matthews, John L.** — Priv. — Res. Annapolis, Md.; laborer; 26; enl. Dec. 17, 1863; must. Jany. 9, 1864; disch. June 20, 1864, at Point Lookout, Md. Name also borne as John S. Matthews. Also had service in Co. "H" 6th U. S. Col. Inf., as John Lewis.





**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**SAVE \$3,999,994**

Did you know we sell  
paperback books too?

To buy our entire catalog  
in paperback would cost  
over \$4,000,000

Access it all now for  
\$8.99/month

\*Fair usage policy applies

**Continue**



- Waters, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Chicago, Ill.; blacksmith; 21; enl. and must. Sept. 12, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- White, James W.** — Priv. — Res. Indiana; mason; 28; enl. Dec. 30, 1863; must. Jany. 9, 1864; must. out Oct. 6, 1865, at New York City.
- Wilson, John** — Priv. — Res. Walpole; painter; 20; enl. and must. Aug. 24, 1864; disch. to date June 29, 1865.
- Wright, George** — Priv. — Res. Baltimore, Md.; stevedore; 21; enl. and must. May 13, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.

## COMPANY 'B'

- Adams, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 22; enl. Jany. 6, 1864; must. Jany. 29, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Adams, William** — Priv. — Res. Maryland; farmer; 22; enl. and must. May 12, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Alden, John** — Priv. — Res. Barnstable; seaman; 21; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1864; disch. for disability, Feb. 16, 1865, at Point Lookout, Md., order of Genl. Augur.
- Allan, Charles E.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Louisville, Ky.; occu. —; 34; comm. Jany. 13, 1864; not must.; comm. 1st Lieut., Jany. 18, 1864; must. Feb. 11, 1864; comm. Captain, Aug. 23, 1864; must. Oct. 20, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Captain of Co. "F". See Co. "A" 2d Mass. Cavalry.
- Apthorp, John V.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Cambridge; occu. —; 20; comm. July 25, 1865; must. Aug. 22, 1865; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "B".
- Avington, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Framingham; laborer; 22; enl. Jany. 6, 1864; must. Jany. 29, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Barker, Bazzel C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; barber; 37; enl. Jany. 1, 1864; must. Jany. 29, 1864; prom. 1st Sergt. from Sergt., date not shown; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as 1st Sergeant, of Co. "M".
- Barrett, Wilson** — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; brickmaker; 30; enl. and must. Aug. 27, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Beckett, William** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; laborer; 38; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Jany. 29, 1864; disch. Nov. 10, 1864, for disability, at Mills Point, N. Y.
- Bemford, Moses** — Priv. — Res. Alexandria, Va.; laborer; 25; enl. May 21, 1864; must. May 26, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Benton, Edward B.** — Priv. — Res. New Marlboro; laborer; 36; enl. Dec. 29, 1863; must. Jany. 29, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Corporal.
- Bliss, John** — Priv. — Res. Kingston, R. I.; farmer; 23; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1864; disch. for disability, May 24, 1865, at City Point, Va.
- Brewster, Ebenezer** — Priv. — Res. Boston; barber; 22; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Jany. 29, 1864; deserted Nov. 9, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Brooks, Antonio** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; waiter; 21; enl. Jany. 6, 1864; must. Jany. 29, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Bugler.
- Brooks, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; laborer; 24; enl. Dec. 30, 1863; must. Jany. 29, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Corporal.
- Brown, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Washington, D. C.; waiter; 20; enl. and must. May 12, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Campbell, Jacob** — Priv. — Res. Alexandria, Va.; laborer; 24; enl. and must. May 21, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Corporal.
- Card, Jerome G.** — Priv. — Res. Gardner; sailor; 23; enl. and must. Sept. 1, 1864; died Aug. 14, 1865, of disease, at U. S. Genl. Hospl.
- Carrigan, John** — Priv. — Res. Virginia; laborer; 20; enl. and must. May 9, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Castell, Horatio G.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; shoemaker; 27; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Jany. 29, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Sergeant.
- Catlett, George** — Priv. — Res. Virginia; laborer; 20; enl. and must. May 11, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Chadwell, George R. W.** — Priv. — Res. Lee; laborer; 24; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Jany. 29, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Chadwick, John** — Priv. — Res. Gardner; shoemaker; 31; enl. Jany. 9, 1864; must. Jany. 29, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.



- Chandler, William T.** — Priv. — Res. Templeton; barber; 26; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Jany. 29, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Corporal.
- Clark, Rufus** — Priv. — Res. Newton; laborer; 22; enl. Jany. 2, 1864; must. Jany. 29, 1864; disch. June 5, 1865, Norfolk, Va., order War Dept.
- Coleman, John** — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; blacksmith; 24; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Cormac, Amos** — Priv. — Res. Gettysburg, Penna.; hostler; 18; enl. and must. May 13, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Crawford, John A. W.** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; laborer; 31; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Jany. 29, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Dangerfield, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Virginia; teamster; 24; enl. and must. May 12, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Decker, Simon** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; laborer; 39; enl. Dec. 29, 1863; must. Jany. 29, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Dickson, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; seaman; 41; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Jany. 29, 1864; disch. for disability, July 11, 1864, at Galloup's Island, Boston Harbor.
- Dorsey, Philip H.** — Priv. — Res. Newton; farmer; 20; enl. Jany. 6, 1864; must. Jany. 29, 1864; died Sept. 22, 1865, of disease, at Brazos, Texas.
- Downs, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Mansfield; farmer; 44; enl. Jany. 1, 1864; must. Jany. 29, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Duncan, Matthew** — Priv. — Res. Newton; laborer; 30; enl. Jany. 6, 1864; must. Jany. 29, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Eatoo, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; laborer; 25; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Jany. 29, 1864; disch. for disability, Jany. 13, 1865, at Point Lookout, Md.
- Ederson, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; farmer; 22; enl. and must. Sept. 24, 1864; disch. May 24, 1865, at City Point, Va., order Secy. of War.
- Ely, Dempsey** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; farmer; 35; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Jany. 29, 1864; died Oct. 9, 1865, of disease, at Brazos, Texas.
- Ely, John T.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; teamster; 22; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Jany. 29, 1864; disch. for disability, Oct. 4, 1864, at Point Lookout, Md. See U. S. Navy.
- Emery, Cyrus C.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Roxbury; painter; 23; comm. Jany. 13, 1864; not must.; comm. Captain, Jany. 18, 1864; must. Feb. 8, 1864; comm. Major, May 30, 1865; not must.; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Captain of Co. "D". See Co. "B" 2d Mass. Cavalry.
- Fields, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Essex; laborer; 39; enl. Dec. 28, 1863; must. Jany. 29, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Fisher, J. Davenport** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 31; comm. Dec. 18, 1863; must. Dec. 19, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., March 2, 1864; must. March 12, 1864; resigned and disch., May 24, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "H".
- Freeman, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Belchertown; farmer; 18; enl. Dec. 21, 1863; must. Jany. 29, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Gatchal, Frederick C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; waiter; 28; enl. and must. May 19, 1864; died of disease, Dec. 31, 1864, at Baltimore, Md., a Sergeant.
- Green, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Boston; carpenter; 42; enl. Dec. 30, 1863; must. Jany. 29, 1864; deserted May 20, 1864, Readville, Mass.
- Greenwood, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; laborer; 21; enl. Dec. 30, 1863; must. Jany. 29, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Sergeant.
- Griffin, Alexander** — Priv. — Res. Dighton; mariner; 42; enl. Dec. 23, 1863; must. Jany. 29, 1864; died of disease, Sept. 21, 1864, at Point Lookout, Md.
- Haley, Lewis** — Priv. — Res. Bradford; laborer; 21; enl. Dec. 31, 1863; must. Jany. 29, 1864; died of disease, June 14, 1865, Point Lookout, Md.
- Hall, William** — Priv. — Res. Maryland; farmer; 22; enl. and must. May 12, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Harris, Benjamin** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 21; enl. Jany. 6, 1864; must. Jany. 29, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Harris, William** — Priv. — Res. Virginia; laborer; 21; enl. and must. May 12, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Haskell, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Essex; laborer; 33; enl. Dec. 29, 1863; must. Jany. 29, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Hazzard, William W.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; hostler; 23; enl. Dec. 30, 1863; must. Jany. 29, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Sergeant.



- Holmes, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Virginia; laborer; 27; enl. and must. May 9, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Hooper, Elias** — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 42; enl. Jany. 5, 1864; must. Jany. 29, 1864; disch. for disability, Dec. 10, 1864, at Point Lookout, Md.
- Howard, Elijah P.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; laborer; 44; enl. Dec. 30, 1863; must. Jany. 29, 1864; must. out June 12, 1865, hospl., Fort Monroe, Va.
- Howard, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 31; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Jany. 29, 1864; must. out Oct. 23, 1865, at New York City.
- Irving, John B.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; shoemaker; 28; enl. and must. Dec. 1, 1864; must. out Oct. 9, 1865, at New York City.
- Jackson, Jarvis W.** — Priv. — Res. Amherst; teamster; 35; enl. Dec. 25, 1863; must. Jany. 29, 1864; died of disease, Sept. 30, 1865, at Brazos, Texas.
- Jackson, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Concord; seaman; 23; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Jackson, Winsor** — Priv. — Res. Amherst; laborer; 25; enl. Dec. 26, 1863; must. Jany. 29, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Jacobs, Stephen** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; match maker; 43; enl. Jany. 18, 1864; must. Jany. 29, 1864; disch. June 15, 1865, order War Dept., at Norfolk, Va.
- Jacobs, William H.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; hairdresser; 30; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Jany. 29, 1864; prom. Regtl. Commy. Sergt. from Sergt., Sept. 18, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, with Non Comm. Staff, as Commy. Sergeant.
- Jenkins, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Maryland; laborer; 40; enl. and must. May 12, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Jenkins, Robert S.** — Priv. — Res. Freetown; laborer; 28; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Jany. 29, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Jennings, Franklin** — Priv. — Res. Virginia; laborer; 26; enl. and must. May 12, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Jennings, William** — Priv. — Res. Amherst; farmer; 41; enl. Dec. 19, 1863; must. Jany. 29, 1864; must. out June 21, 1865, at hospi., Fort Monroe, Va.
- Johnson, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Sheffield; laborer; 21; enl. Dec. 22, 1863; must. Jany. 29, 1864; disch. for disability, Nov. 18, 1864, at Mills Point, N. Y.
- Johnson, John** — Priv. — Res. Alexandria, Va.; laborer; 30; enl. and must. May 21, 1864; died of disease, Aug. 31, 1865, at New Orleans, La.
- Johnson, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Templeton; barber; 35; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Jany. 29, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Johnston, Thomas H.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; brickmaker; 22; enl. Jany. 6, 1864; must. Jany. 29, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Sergeant.
- Jones, Wilson** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; laborer; 22; enl. Dec. 31, 1863; must. Jany. 29, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Keating, Jerry** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; sailor; 40; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Jany. 29, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Lambert, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 36; enl. Dec. 31, 1863; must. Jany. 29, 1864; disch. for disability, July 10, 1864, Galloup's Island, Boston Harbor.
- Lucus, Matthew H.** — Priv. — Res. Newton; laborer; 21; enl. Jany. 2, 1864; must. Jany. 29, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Mandluff, William M.** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; servant; 18; enl. Jany. 6, 1864; must. Jany. 29, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Bugler.
- Manuel, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Provincetown; seaman; 22; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Jany. 29, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Mars, George** — Priv. — Res. Sheffield; laborer; 30; enl. Dec. 26, 1863; must. Jany. 29, 1864; disch. for disability, Oct. 21, 1865, at David's Island, New York Harbor.
- Martin, Theodore** — Priv. — Res. Stockbridge; farmer; 32; enl. Dec. 30, 1863; must. Jany. 29, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Corporal.
- Michael, Alfred** — Priv. — Res. Lenox; farmer; 19; enl. and must. Sept. 3, 1864; disch. May 24, 1865, at City Point, Va., order Secy. of War.
- Moore, Richard H.** — Priv. — Res. Southwick; laborer; 19; enl. Jany. 12, 1864; must. Jany. 29, 1864; died of disease, Aug. 11, 1864, Point Lookout, Md.
- Mortimer, John** — Priv. — Res. Maryland; teamster; 20; enl. and must. May 12, 1864; disch. Oct. 21, 1865, on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability.
- Nathan, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Newton; laborer; 24; enl. Jany. 2, 1864; must. Jany. 29, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.





**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**FORGOTTEN BOOKS**

**FULL**

**MEMBERSHIP**

**797,885 Books!**

**All you can read**

**for only**

**\$8.99/month**

**Continue**

\*Fair usage policy applies





- Thompson, John** — Priv. — Res. Amherst; farmer; 35; enl. Dec. 12, 1863; must. Jany. 29, 1864; died March 13, 1864, of disease, at Readville, Mass.
- Townsend, Edward H.** — Priv. — Res. Williamsburg, N. Y.; seaman; 20; enl. and must. Dec. 28, 1864; deserted Oct. 8, 1865, at Clarksville, Texas.
- Turner, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 22; enl. and must. Sept. 12, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Corporal.
- Vanall, William** — Priv. — Res. Bernardston; laborer; 27; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Jany. 29, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Vast, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Alexandria, Va.; farmer; 21; enl. and must. May 21, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Charles Pass.
- Washington, George** — Priv. — Res. Greene Co., Va.; farmer; 33; enl. and must. May 13, 1864; must. out Oct. 9, 1865, at New York City.
- Williams, John S.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; seaman; 29; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Jany. 29, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Corporal.
- Williamson, William** — Priv. — Res. Halifax, N. S.; laborer; 19; enl. and must. Sept. 12, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Wilson, Edward B.** — Priv. — Res. Raynham; shoemaker; 37; enl. Dec. 31, 1863; must. Jany. 29, 1864; disch. for disability, July 18, 1864, at Galloup's Island, Boston Harbor.
- Young, John M.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; laborer; 44; enl. Dec. 29, 1863; must. Jany. 29, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Farrier.
- Young, Joseph W.** — Priv. — Res. —; barber; 19; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864, at Boston; must. out May 24, 1865, at City Point, Va., as Joseph H. Young.

## COMPANY "C"

- Albert, George** — Priv. — Res. Sandwich Islands; seaman; 39; enl. and must. May 16, 1864; died Sept. 22, 1864, of disease, at Point Lookout, Md.
- Anderson, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 24; enl. Jany. 8, 1864; must. Jany. 29, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Sergeant.
- Anderson, John** — 1st Lieut. — Res. San Francisco, Calif.; miner; 33; comm. Jany. 18, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; comm. Captain, July 5, 1864; must. Sept. 18, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Captain of Co. "I". See Co. "L" 2d Mass. Cavalry.
- Bates, Peter J.** — Priv. — Res. Gardner; driver; 19; enl. Jany. 8, 1864; must. Jany. 29, 1864; prom. 1st Sergt., Feb. 17, 1865; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as 1st Sergeant of Co. "K".
- Beman, Charles T.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; porter; 19; enl. Jany. 11, 1864; must. Jany. 29, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Benjamin, Lewis** — Priv. — Res. Jersey City, N. J.; seaman; 25; enl. and must. May 16, 1864; disch. to date Aug. 1, 1865.
- Berry, John D.** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; barber; 42; enl. Jany. 1, 1864; must. Jany. 29, 1864; disch. for disability, Dec. 10, 1864, as Sergeant, Point Lookout, Md.
- Bordley, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 39; enl. and must. May 13, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Boyd, John** — Priv. — Res. Burlington, N. J.; laborer; 21; enl. and must. May 12, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Brent, John S.** — Priv. — Res. Dist. of Columbia; laborer; 21; enl. and must. May 10, 1864; disch. Aug. 14, 1865, at Clarksville, Texas, order War Dept., as Corporal.
- Broaden, George** — Priv. — Res. Boston; wheelwright; 39; enl. Jany. 2, 1864; must. Jany. 29, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Brown, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Sheffield; teamster; 23; enl. Dec. 21, 1863; must. Jany. 29, 1864; prom. Commy. Sergt., April 9, 1865; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Brown, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Mansfield; hostler; 20; enl. Dec. 19, 1863; must. Jany. 29, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Bugler.
- Brown, William** — Priv. — Res. Swansea; seaman; 21; enl. Jany. 12, 1864; must. Jany. 29, 1864; died of disease, Nov. 12, 1864, at Point Lookout, Md.
- Burgess, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; barber; 18; enl. Jany. 10, 1864; must. Jany. 29, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Qr. Master Sergeant.
- Butler, Prince** — Priv. — Res. Boston; servant; 21; enl. and must. Sept. 23, 1864; disch. May 12, 1865, at Light House Point, Va., order War Dept.
- Butler, Samuel H.** — Priv. — Res. Maryland; laborer; 25; enl. and must. May 10, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Corporal.



- Caballe, Maurice** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; laborer; 25; enl. Jany. 11, 1864; must. Jany. 29, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Carr, John** — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; laborer; 22; enl. and must. June 3, 1864; disch. Oct. 28, 1865.
- Carroll, Hanson** — Priv. — Res. Alexandria, Va.; farmer; 18; enl. and must. May 13, 1864; must. out Oct. 9, 1865, at New York.
- Carter, William** — Priv. — Res. Gardner; carpenter; 28; enl. Jany. 8, 1864; must. Jany. 29, 1864; prom. 1st Sergt., June 1, 1865; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Clark, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Gardner; seaman; 29; enl. Jany. 7, 1864; must. Jany. 29, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Cooper, Thomas D.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 22; enl. Jany. 11, 1864; must. Jany. 29, 1864; disch. for disability, Oct. 5, 1864, at Point Lookout, Md.
- Curtis, Thomas H.** — Priv. — Res. Washington, D. C.; barber; 22; enl. and must. May 12, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, at Boston, Mass.
- Davidson, Francis S.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 19; comm. May 20, 1865; must. June 9, 1865; must. out Oct. 31, 1865. Had subsequent service in 9th U. S. Cavalry.
- Davis, John** — Priv. — Res. Newton; farmer; 38; enl. Jany. 1, 1864; must. Jany. 29, 1864; must. out June 12, 1865, at Fort Monroe, Va., as 1st Sergeant.
- Davis, William** — Priv. — Res. Medford; cook; 23; enl. Jany. 11, 1864; must. Jany. 29, 1864; must. out Oct. 11, 1865, at New York.
- Duffand, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 19; enl. Jany. 1, 1864; must. Jany. 29, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Duling, Jefferson** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; laborer; 26; enl. Jany. 11, 1864; must. Jany. 29, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Corporal.
- Edwards, Benjamin** — Priv. — Res. Natick; farmer; 22; enl. and must. Dec. 6, 1864; died Aug. 28, 1865, of disease, at New Orleans, La.
- Elisha, James F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; barber; 30; enl. Jany. 9, 1864; must. Jany. 29, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Corporal.
- Elisha, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Boston; barber; 22; enl. and must. Jany. 3, 1865; must. out Oct. 31, 1865. Name also borne as Joseph H. Elisha. See U. S. Navy.
- Enols, James** — Priv. — Res. Easton; laborer; 37; enl. Jany. 9, 1864; must. Jany. 29, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Farnsworth, George B.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Roxbury; occu. —; 36; comm. Dec. 17, 1863; must. Dec. 19, 1863; resigned and discharged May 3, 1865.
- Fields, John** — Priv. — Res. Tisbury; mariner; 44; enl. Jany. 7, 1864; must. Jany. 29, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Corporal.
- Fisher, David C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 24; enl. Jany. 27, 1864; must. Jany. 29, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Fisher, George T.** — Priv. — Res. Mansfield; butcher; 39; enl. Jany. 8, 1864; must. Jany. 29, 1864; must. out Nov. 17, 1865, at New York City.
- Fisher, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; seaman; 20; enl. Jany. 6, 1864; must. Jany. 29, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Foskey, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Washington, D. C.; teamster; 21; enl. and must. May 12, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Sergeant.
- Fowler, Arthur L. W.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; laborer; 18; enl. Jany. 9, 1864; must. Jany. 29, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Francis, Benjamin D.** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; porter; 21; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Jany. 29, 1864; died March 20, 1864, of disease, at Readville, Mass.
- Gail, Arnold E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; waiter; 19; enl. Jany. 20, 1864; must. Jany. 29, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Gaines, William R.** — Priv. — Res. Baltimore, Md.; steward; 35; enl. and must. May 13, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- German, James** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; carpenter; 42; enl. Jany. 20, 1864; must. Jany. 29, 1864; must. out June 9, 1865, from hospl., Point Lookout, Md.
- Glover, John** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; baker; 21; enl. Jany. 1, 1864; must. Jany. 29, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Graves, Tony** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; seaman; 28; enl. Jany. 11, 1864; must. Jany. 29, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Grayson, John** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; chemical worker; 29; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Jany. 29, 1864; prom. Regtl. Qr. Master Sergeant, Sept. 18, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, with Non Com. Staff.



- Green, John** — Priv. — Res. Wellfleet; seaman; 22; enl. Dec. 30, 1863; must. Jany. 29, 1864; died March 8, 1864, of disease, at Readville, Mass.
- Griffin, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 24; enl. Jany. 8, 1864; must. Jany. 29, 1864; deserted May 5, 1864, from Readville, Mass.
- Griffin, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 36; enl. Jany. 8, 1864; must. Jany. 29, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Griffith, Charles P.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; barber; 19; enl. Jany. 21, 1864; must. Jany. 29, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Guy, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Gardner; farmer; 29; enl. Jany. 8, 1864; must. Jany. 29, 1864; deserted March 31, 1864, at Readville, Mass., as Sergeant.
- Harris, Lewis W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; seaman; 21; enl. Jany. 28, 1864; must. Jany. 29, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Hawkins, John T.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; laborer; 21; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Jany. 29, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Corporal.
- Hawkins, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 26; enl. Jany. 8, 1864; must. Jany. 29, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Farrier.
- Hayes, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 35; enl. Jany. 8, 1864; must. Jany. 29, 1864; deserted May 5, 1864, Readville, Mass.
- Haynes, Solomon** — Priv. — Res. Boston; porter; 31; enl. Jany. 27, 1864; must. Jany. 29, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, at Boston, Mass.
- Heath, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Baltimore, Md.; laborer; 26; enl. and must. May 21, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Henecy, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; laborer; 35; enl. Jany. 5, 1864; must. Jany. 29, 1864; disch. June 12, 1865, from hospl., Fort Monroe, Va.
- Hill, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; waiter; 30; enl. Dec. 29, 1863; must. Jany. 29, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Hill, Thomas G.** — Priv. — Res. Halifax, N. S.; laborer; 23; enl. and must. May 14, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Hodge, Isaac** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 31; enl. Jany. 8, 1864; must. Jany. 29, 1864; deserted May 5, 1864, Readville, Mass.
- Hoe, James** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; cook; 36; enl. Dec. 29, 1863; must. Jany. 29, 1864; must. out Oct. 9, 1865, at New York.
- Howard, George** — Priv. — Res. Haddington, Penna.; farmer; 28; enl. and must. May 13, 1864; must. out Oct. 24, 1865, at New York City.
- Jackson, Thomas W.** — Priv. — Res. Newton; barber; 22; enl. and must. May 13, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Sergeant.
- Janes, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; laborer; 36; enl. Jany. 5, 1864; must. Jany. 29, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Johnson, William** — Priv. — Res. Alexandria, Va.; laborer; 24; enl. and must. May 21, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865. Name also borne as William B. Johnson.
- Jones, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Newton; seaman; 19; enl. Jany. 8, 1864; must. Jany. 29, 1864; transf. to Co. "H"; deserted Dec. 8, 1864, at Point Lookout, Md.
- Jones, Willis** — Priv. — Res. Newton; steward; 26; enl. Jany. 8, 1864; must. Jany. 29, 1864; died Aug. 12, 1865, of disease, at New Orleans, La.
- Kelly, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Alexandria, Va.; laborer; 24; enl. and must. May 21, 1864; disch. for disability, June 20, 1865, at Fort Monroe, Va.
- Kinback, Theodore** — Priv. — Res. Norton; hostler; 19; enl. Jany. 12, 1864; must. Jany. 29, 1864; disch. for disability, July 8, 1864, at Galloup's Island, Boston Harbor.
- Leath, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; sailor; 19; enl. and must. Sept. 19, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Lee, Jacob** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 22; enl. Jany. 8, 1864; must. Jany. 29, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Farrier.
- Lee, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Newton; farmer; 25; enl. Jany. 8, 1864; must. Jany. 29, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Corporal.
- Lewis, Adam** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; laborer; 27; enl. Jany. 11, 1864; must. Jany. 29, 1864; deserted Feb. 24, 1864, Readville, Mass.
- Lewis, John E.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; laborer; 18; enl. Jany. 2, 1864; must. Jany. 29, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Livingston, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Easton; laborer; 26; enl. Jany. 9, 1864; must. Jany. 29, 1864; died of disease, Aug. 15, 1865, at New Orleans, La.





**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**SAVE \$3,999,994**

Did you know we sell  
paperback books too?

To buy our entire catalog  
in paperback would cost  
over \$4,000,000

Access it all now for  
\$8.99/month

\*Fair usage policy applies

**Continue**



- Toliver, John** — Priv. — Res. Virginia; laborer; 36; enl. and must. May 11, 1864; must. out Oct. 23, 1865, at New York City.
- Towle, George** — Priv. — Res. Newton; laborer; 25; enl. Jany. 1, 1864; must. Jany. 29, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Tyson, Clinch** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 21; enl. Jany. 12, 1864; must. Jany. 29, 1864; disch. for disability, May 31, 1865, at Point Lookout, Md.
- Vance, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; cook; 25; enl. Jany. 11, 1864; must. Jany. 29, 1864; deserted April 1, 1864; arrested Oct. 28, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Van Hoesen, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Otis; farmer; 39; enl. Dec. 26, 1863; must. Jany. 29, 1864; died Sept. 3, 1864, of disease, at Point Lookout, Md.
- Vines, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; waiter; 29; enl. Dec. 26, 1863; must. Jany. 29, 1864; died July 12, 1864, of disease, at Hampton Hospl., Va.
- Walker, Alonzo** — Priv. — Res. Lauderdale, Miss.; laborer; 23; enl. and must. May 17, 1864; died Sept. 22, 1864, of disease, at Point Lookout, Md.
- Walker, Lewis** — Priv. — Res. Attleboro; seaman; 22; enl. Dec. 29, 1863; must. Jany. 29, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Bugler.
- Walker, Milton** — Priv. — Res. Lauderdale, Miss.; farmer; 26; enl. and must. May 17, 1864; disch. to date July 10, 1865.
- Walters, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; laborer; 18; enl. Jany. 26, 1864; must. Jany. 29, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Washington, John** — Priv. — Res. Deerfield; sailor; 26; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; deserted April 3, 1865, at Richmond, Va.
- Wedlock, William B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; engineer; 32; enl. Jany. 12, 1864; must. Jany. 29, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Welch, Horace B.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. San Francisco, Calif.; occu. —; 32; comm. Jany. 13, 1864; not must.; comm. Captain, Jany. 18, 1864; must. Feb. 8, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Captain. See Co. "F" 2d Mass. Cavalry.
- Whiting, John L.** — Priv. — Res. Virginia; laborer; 20; enl. and must. May 12, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Wiggins, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Wenham; farmer; 19; enl. Jany. 1, 1864; must. Jany. 29, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Wilkinson, John J.** — Priv. — Res. Maryland; laborer; 20; enl. and must. May 10, 1864; disch. to date Aug. 1, 1865.
- Williams, George** — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; iron worker; 31; enl. Jany. 8, 1864; must. Jany. 29, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Williams, James P.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; laborer; 38; enl. Jany. 8, 1864; must. Jany. 29, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Corporal.
- Williams, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; laborer; 37; enl. Dec. 23, 1863; must. Jany. 29, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Sergeant.
- Wilson, William** — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; farmer; 19; enl. and must. Nov. 7, 1864; must. out June 12, 1865, hospl., Fort Monroe, Va.

## COMPANY "D"

- Adams, Alexander** — Priv. — Res. Lenox; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1864; disch. May 20, 1865.
- Alston, George** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; hostler; 21; enl. Jany. 2, 1864; must. Jany. 29, 1864; disch. June 29, 1864, for disability, at Galloup's Island, Boston Harbor.
- Baker, Jacob** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 21; enl. June 21, 1864, at Washington, D. C.; must. June 21, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Barnet, America** — Priv. — Res. Boston; waiter; 21; enl. Jany. 19, 1864; must. Jany. 29, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Beckdon, John F.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; farmer; 20; enl. Jany. 14, 1864; must. Jany. 29, 1864; died Sept. 22, 1865, of disease, on hospl. transport; buried at sea.
- Becket, John W. H.** — Priv. — Res. Providence, R. I.; laborer; 23; enl. and must. Nov. 1, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Billings, Jeremiah K.** — Priv. — Res. St. Albans, Vt.; farmer; 39; enl. Jany. 20, 1864; must. Jany. 29, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, at Boston, Mass.
- Booth, Gustavus** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; carpenter; 26; enl. Jany. 14, 1864; must. Jany. 29, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Sergeant, at Boston, Mass.



- Bowzer, Henry W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; barber; 24; enl. Jany. 15, 1864; must. Jany. 29, 1864; deserted March 17, 1864. See U. S. Navy, as Henry W. Bowser.
- Brown, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Rochester; shoemaker; 18; enl. Jany. 13, 1864; must. Jany. 29, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Butler, George** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 29; enl. Jany. 19, 1864; must. Jany. 29, 1864; dropped by sentence of Genl. Court Martial, June 1, 1865.
- Cherry, Nelson** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 22; enl. Jany. 19, 1864; must. Jany. 29, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Clark, George** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge, Md.; laborer; 21; enl. and must. May 28, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Coffin, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Westville, Conn.; laborer; 27; enl. Jany. 5, 1864; must. Jany. 29, 1864; died May 17, 1864, of disease, at Galloup's Island, Boston Harbor.
- Coleman, Iverson** — Priv. — Res. Virginia; brick maker; 27; enl. and must. May 11, 1864; disch. to date June 10, 1865.
- Collamore, John** — Priv. — Res. Baltimore, Md.; seaman; 24; enl. Jany. 18, 1864; must. Jany. 29, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Cook, Jacob B.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Charlestown; occu. —; 21; comm. Dec. 29, 1863; must. Jany. 14, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., Jany. 22, 1864; must. Feb. 12, 1864; resigned and disch. Sept. 14, 1864, for disability. See Co. "K" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Curtis, James W.** — Priv. — Res. Edgartown; seaman; 41; enl. Jany. 18, 1864; must. Jany. 29, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, at Boston, Mass.
- Curtis, William D.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; barber; 36; enl. Jany. 9, 1864; must. Jany. 29, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as 1st Sergeant.
- Dailey, George** — Priv. — Res. East Greenwich, R. I.; sailor; 26; enl. Jany. 12, 1864; must. Jany. 29, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Davill, Port** — Priv. — Res. Dover, Del.; sailor; 32; enl. Jany. 19, 1864; must. Jany. 29, 1864; must. out Nov. 27, 1865, at New York.
- Davis, Alexander** — Priv. — Res. Boston; mariner; 25; enl. Jany. 19, 1864; must. Jany. 29, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- De Bois, James H.** — Priv. — Res. New Paltz, N. Y.; farmer; 35; enl. Jany. 13, 1864; must. Jany. 29, 1864; died Aug. 22, 1865, of disease, at Brazos, Texas.
- Derry, Alexander** — Priv. — Res. Baltimore, Md.; hostler; 21; enl. Jany. 13, 1864; must. Jany. 29, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, from hospl., Point Lookout, Md.
- Dickerson, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Maryland; laborer; 21; enl. and must. May 9, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Dorsay, Isaac H.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; butcher; 19; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Jany. 29, 1864; died Sept. 5, 1865, of disease, at New Orleans, La.
- Dudley, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; farmer; 20; enl. Dec. 26, 1863; must. Jany. 29, 1864; must. out June 12, 1865, at Fort Monroe, Va.
- Edwards, Alfred** — Priv. — Res. Princeton; farmer; 27; enl. Jany. 5, 1864; must. Jany. 29, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Elliott, John E.** — Priv. — Res. Newbern, N. C.; farmer; 20; enl. Dec. 8, 1863; must. Jany. 29, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Corporal.
- Elvoyd, William** — Priv. — Res. Jefferson Co., Mo.; farmer; 21; enl. and must. May 27, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Evera, Manuel** — Priv. — Res. Boston; seaman; 25; enl. Jany. 11, 1864; must. Jany. 29, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, at Petersburg, Va. Name also borne as Manuel Erera.
- Ferguson, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Alexandria, Va.; laborer; 20; enl. and must. May 21, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Flowers, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Concord; laborer; 30; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Ford, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; sailor; 26; enl. Jany. 22, 1864; must. Jany. 29, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Bugler.
- Ford, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Bridgewater; hostler; 28; enl. Jany. 13, 1864; must. Jany. 29, 1864; died Oct. 6, 1865, of disease, at hospl., Fort Monroe, Va.
- Franklin, David** — Priv. — Res. Dover, N. H.; waiter; 22; enl. and must. Oct. 14, 1864; died July 3, 1865, of disease, at New Orleans, La.
- Frazer, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Syracuse, N. Y.; carpenter; 40; enl. Jany. 14, 1864; must. Jany. 29, 1864; must. out June 24, 1865, at Fort Monroe, Va.



- Frazier, James W.** — Priv. — Res. Zanesville, Ohio; laborer; 19; enl. Jany. 21, 1864; must. Jany. 29, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Freeman, Noah** — Priv. — Res. West Hanover; shoemaker; 18; enl. Jany. 15, 1864; must. Jany. 29, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Gaines, William** — Priv. — Res. Laurel, Del.; farmer; 44; enl. Jany. 15, 1864; must. Jany. 29, 1864; died Oct. 16, 1865, of disease, at Brazos, Texas.
- Gant, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Maryland; laborer; 23; enl. and must. May 13, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Garner, Henry G.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; barber; 38; enl. Dec. 31, 1863; must. Jany. 29, 1864; died Nov. 9, 1865, of disease, at hospl., New Orleans, La., a Sergeant.
- George, John H.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Salem, N. H.; spinner; 20; comm. Sept. 27, 1864; must. Nov. 8, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865. See Co. "D" 1st Mass. Cavalry.
- Gibson, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 22; enl. Jany. 21, 1864; must. Jany. 29, 1864; died May 5, 1864, of disease, at Readville, Mass.
- Gray, Collins** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; mariner; 21; enl. Jany. 18, 1864; must. Jany. 29, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Corporal.
- Gray, William** — Priv. — Res. Bellevue, Ohio; laborer; 23; enl. Jany. 15, 1864; must. Jany. 29, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Corporal.
- Hall, James** — Priv. — Res. —; farmer; 39; enl. Jany. 21, 1864, at Boston; must. Jany. 29, 1864; deserted Feb. 27, 1864, at Readville, Mass.
- Harris, John** — Priv. — Res. West Chester, Penna.; seaman; 22; enl. Jany. 16, 1864; must. Jany. 29, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Harvey, Jacob S.** — Priv. — Res. —; farmer; 29; enl. Jany. 21, 1864, at Boston; must. Jany. 29, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Corporal.
- Hill, Alfred** — Priv. — Res. Petersburg, Va.; engineer; 27; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Jany. 29, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Farrier.
- Holland, James** — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; laborer; 20; enl. Jany. 14, 1864; must. Jany. 29, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Huff, Reuben** — Priv. — Res. Wilkes Barre, Penna.; waiter; 19; enl. Jany. 16, 1864; must. Jany. 29, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Musician.
- Jackson, Arthur** — Priv. — Res. Shutesbury; farmer; 18; enl. Dec. 22, 1863; must. Jany. 29, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Jackson, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Boston; steward; 21; enl. Jany. 15, 1864; must. Jany. 29, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, at Point Lookout, Md.
- Johnson, Benjamin** — Priv. — Res. Shutesbury; barber; 22; enl. Jany. 14, 1864; must. Jany. 29, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Johnson, Ephraim S.** — Priv. — Res. Steuben Co., N. Y.; farmer; 24; enl. Jany. 20, 1864; must. Jany. 29, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Johnson, Lewis** — Priv. — Res. —; laborer; 22; enl. and must. June 2, 1864, at Washington, D. C.; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Johnson, Nathan** — Priv. — Res. Fayette Co., Ky.; farmer; 21; enl. and must. May 27, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Johnson, William** — Priv. — Res. Rochester, N. Y.; waiter; 24; enl. Jany. 27, 1864; must. Jany. 29, 1864; deserted May 13, 1864, at Alexandria, Va.
- Jones, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Leicester; farmer; 31; enl. Jany. 18, 1864; must. Jany. 29, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Sergeant.
- Jones, Sanders** — Priv. — Res. Beaufort, S. C.; sailor; 23; enl. and must. June 2, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Jones, William** — Priv. — Res. —; barber; 28; enl. Jany. 19, 1864, at Boston; must. Jany. 29, 1864; deserted May 3, 1864, Readville, Mass.
- Jordan, Gadlin** — Priv. — Res. Goldsboro, N. C.; laborer; 21; enl. Jany. 15, 1864; must. Jany. 29, 1864; died Dec. 10, 1864, of disease, at Point Lookout, Md.
- King, Isaiah** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; laborer; 18; enl. Jany. 16, 1864; must. Jany. 29, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Lee, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Alexandria, Va.; barber; 22; enl. and must. May 28, 1864; deserted April 11, 1865, Sutherland Station, Va.
- Lepo, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. Boston; sailor; 40; enl. Jany. 14, 1864; must. Jany. 29, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Sergeant.
- Leva, William** — Priv. — Res. Harrisburg, Penna.; barber; 22; enl. Jany. 19, 1864; must. Jany. 29, 1864; dishonorably discharged, Aug. 31, 1864, by sentence of Genl. Court Martial.





**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**FORGOTTEN BOOKS**

**FULL**

**MEMBERSHIP**

**797,885 Books!**

**All you can read**

**for only**

**\$8.99/month**

**Continue**

\*Fair usage policy applies





- Sugland, Lorenzo** — Priv. — Res. Amherst; farmer; 18; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Jany. 29, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, at Point Lookout, Md.
- Sullivan, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. West Indies; seaman; 19; enl. Dec. 16, 1863; must. Jany. 29, 1864; must. out June 2, 1865, at Fort Monroe, Va.
- Sweet, J. F.** — Priv. — no descriptive list given; enl. and must. not shown; deserted Jany. 4, 1865.
- Tabbs, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; steward; 29; enl. Jany. 13, 1864; must. Jany. 29, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Sergeant.
- Taylor, William** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinsville, Ky.; farmer; 21; enl. and must. May 27, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Corporal.
- Thomas, John** — Priv. — Res. Maryland; laborer; 21; enl. and must. May 7, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Thompson, Christopher** — Priv. — Res. Amherst; farmer; 44; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Jany. 29, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Thompson, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Amherst; laborer; 44; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Jany. 29, 1864; died Oct. 9, 1865, of disease, at Brazos, Texas.
- Thompson, Thomas H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 22; enl. Jany. 15, 1864; must. Jany. 29, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Musician.
- Tilghman, Joseph S.** — Priv. — Res. Maryland; waiter; 22; enl. and must. May 12, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Ward, Randall** — Priv. — Res. Danversport; laborer; 25; enl. Jany. 18, 1864; must. Jany. 29, 1864; died Aug. 11, 1864, of disease, at Portsmouth, Va.
- Washington, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Alexandria, Va.; miller; 18; enl. and must. May 28, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Watkins, Humphrey** — Priv. — Res. Addison, N. Y.; butcher; 20; enl. Jany. 20, 1864; must. Jany. 29, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Webber, Amos** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; laborer; 27; enl. Dec. 31, 1863; must. Jany. 29, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Qr. Master Sergt.
- Wells, George** — Priv. — Res. Penna.; laborer; 22; enl. Jany. 19, 1864; must. Jany. 29, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Saddler.
- Wheeler, Warren** — Priv. — Res. Franklin, Vt.; farmer; 25; enl. Jany. 20, 1864; must. Jany. 29, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Whitsel, George** — Priv. — Res. Bellevue, Ohio; teacher; 25; enl. Jany. 15, 1864; must. Jany. 29, 1864; prom. Hospl. Steward, Sept. 18, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, with Non Com. Staff. Name also borne as **George Whitzel**.
- Williams, James E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; seaman; 24; enl. and must. Oct. 29, 1864; must. out May 22, 1865.
- Williams, Joseph W.** — Priv. — Res. Delaware Co., Penna.; waiter; 34; enl. Jany. 15, 1864; must. Jany. 29, 1864; must. out June 6, 1865, Washington, D. C.
- Williams, Smith** — Priv. — Res. Madison Court House, Va.; servant; 21; enl. and must. May 27, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Williams, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. —; seaman; 24; enl. Jany. 11, 1864, at New Bedford; must. Jany. 29, 1864; killed June 15, 1864, Baylor's Farm, Va.
- Wright, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Altoona, Penna.; waiter; 24; enl. Jany. 26, 1864; must. Jany. 29, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Wright, Henry** — Res. Dover, Del.; farmer; 31; enl. Jany. 21, 1864; must. Jany. 29, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Corporal.
- Wright, Samuel E.** — Priv. — Res. Fort Monroe, Va.; barber; 22; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Jany. 29, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Sergeant.
- Young, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Maryland; barber; 21; enl. and must. May 12, 1864; deserted Sept. 9, 1865, at Clarksville, Texas.

## COMPANY "E"

- Allen, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. —; farmer; 33; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; not must.; admitted to hospl., Jany. 23, 1864; died Feb. 5, 1864, of disease, at Readville, Mass.
- Allen, Jonathan** — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 18; enl. Feb. 3, 1864; must. Feb. 10, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Amos, Aquilla H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; barber; 39; enl. Jany. 20, 1864; must. Feb. 10, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Sergeant.
- Anderson, Edward** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 20; enl. and must. June 7, 1864, at Washington, D. C.; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.



- Anderson, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Rehoboth; farmer; 28; enl. Jany. 31, 1864; must. Feb. 10, 1864; deserted March 13, 1864.
- Anthony, Moses H.** — Priv. — Res. Mendon; bootmaker; 32; enl. Jany. 26, 1864; must. Feb. 10, 1864; must. out June 19, 1865, hospl., Fort Monroe, Va.
- Ash, Caleb** — Priv. — Res. Boston; waiter; 28; enl. Jany. 29, 1864; must. Feb. 10, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Baker, Alexander** — Priv. — Res. Boston; waiter; 24; enl. Feb. 6, 1864; must. Feb. 10, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Bugler.
- Barnes, Lemuel** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; waiter; 18; enl. Jany. 27, 1864; must. Feb. 10, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Bugler.
- Bartlett, Edward J.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Concord; clerk; 22; comm. July 5, 1864; must. Oct. 2, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865. See Co. "A" 4th Battln. Mass. Inf.; and Co. "F" 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Becker, Willis** — Priv. — Res. Logan Co., Ky.; farmer; 24; enl. and must. May 27, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Bell, Aaron** — Priv. — Res. Cincinnati, Ohio; sailor; 26; enl. and must. June 2, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Benedict, Alfred G.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; mariner; 23; enl. Jany. 23, 1864; must. Feb. 10, 1864; deserted April 15, 1864, as Bugler. Enlist. May 24, 1864, in U. S. Navy, and served on monitor MANHATTAN, ship PLYMOUTH ROCK, schooner MARIA WOOD, under name of George Wilson; hon. disch. to date Sept. 14, 1866.
- Black, Freeman L.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 22; enl. Jany. 29, 1864; must. Feb. 10, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Corporal.
- Blakie, James** — Priv. — Res. Logan Co., Ky.; farmer; 41; enl. and must. May 27, 1864; disch. Oct. 4, 1864, order Maj. Genl. Augur.
- Booth, Henry J.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; barber; 29; enl. Jany. 20, 1864; must. Feb. 10, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Borden, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; sailor; 23; enl. Dec. 25, 1863; must. Feb. 10, 1864; deserted April 20, 1864.
- Bowens, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Boston; tanner; 27; enl. Feb. 4, 1864; must. Feb. 10, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Bradbury, George L.** — Captain — Res. Boston; clerk; 22; comm. June 17, 1865; must. Sept. 11, 1865; must. out Oct. 31, 1865. See Co. "D" 1st Mass. Cav.
- Brooks, Thomas J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 27; enl. Jany. 22, 1864; must. Feb. 10, 1864; disch. Jany. 29, 1865, as Sergeant.
- Brown, Jackson** — Priv. — Res. Boston; furnace man; 21; enl. Jany. 30, 1864; must. Feb. 10, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Brown, Perry** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 20; enl. and must. June 6, 1864, at Washington, D. C.; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Brown, Stephen H.** — Priv. — Res. —; farmer; 22; enl. May 23, 1864, at City Point, Va.; must. June 14, 1864; disch. to date July 27, 1865, at Clarksville, Texas.
- Brunson, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 21; enl. Feb. 5, 1864; must. Feb. 10, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, at Boston, Mass.
- Brunson, Lewis** — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 21; enl. Feb. 5, 1864; must. Feb. 10, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, at Boston, Mass.
- Butcher, John** — Priv. — Res. —; seaman; 22; enl. and must. Aug. 30, 1864, at Taunton; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Butler, Zachariah** — Priv. — Res. Boston; carpenter; 29; enl. Jany. 30, 1864; must. Feb. 10, 1864; wounded June 15, 1864, at Baylor's Farm, Va.; disch. Nov. 7, 1864, for wounds.
- Carter, Miles, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; waiter; 18; enl. Jany. 23, 1864; must. Feb. 10, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Sergeant.
- Church, Charles H. A.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; sailor; 21; enl. Jany. 30, 1864; must. Feb. 10, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Corporal.
- Clark, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Boston; horse trainer; 26; enl. Jany. 25, 1864; must. Feb. 10, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Conover, George H.** — Priv. — Res. St. John, N. B.; seaman; 21; enl. and must. May 31, 1864; must. out June 3, 1865, hospl., Fort Monroe, Va.
- Cook, Charles G.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 28; enl. Jany. 29, 1864; must. Feb. 10, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.



- Cooper, Isaac** — Priv. — Res. Boston; barber; 21; enl. Jany. 20, 1864; must. Feb. 10, 1864; deserted July 6, 1864.
- Cooper, William D.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; shoemaker; 35; enl. Jany. 29, 1864; must. Feb. 10, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Qr. Master Sergeant.
- Davis, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; waiter; 35; enl. Jany. 20, 1864; must. Feb. 10, 1864; must. out June 3, 1865, as Corpl., at hospl., Fort Monroe, Va.
- De Blain, Albert R.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; barber; 33; enl. Jany. 26, 1864; must. Feb. 10, 1864; disch. July 17, 1864, for disability.
- Deleon, Albert W. A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; printer; 29; enl. Feb. 3, 1864; must. Feb. 10, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Edwards, William** — Priv. — Res. —; farmer; 26; enl. and must. at Boston, May 27, 1864; must. out June 20, 1865, hospl., Fort Monroe, Va.
- Farrar, Moses** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 44; enl. and must. June 6, 1864, at Washington, D. C.; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, at Boston, Mass. Name also borne as Moses Ferrar.
- Fisher, George A.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Cambridge; occu. —; 23; comm. Dec. 29, 1863; must. Jany. 9, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., July 5, 1864; must. Sept. 18, 1864; resigned and disch. June 24, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "C".
- Froman, Alfred** — Priv. — Res. Boston; saddler; 27; enl. Feb. 3, 1864; must. Feb. 10, 1864; prom. Sergt. Major from Sergt., Sept. 18, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, with Non Com. Staff.
- Furman, Ceneca A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; barber; 35; enl. Jany. 27, 1864; must. Feb. 10, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Gant, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; porter; 32; enl. Dec. 21, 1863; must. Feb. 10, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Gordon, John** — Priv. — Res. Buffalo, Va.; farmer; 21; enl. and must. May 27, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Gordon, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; barber; 24; enl. Feb. 3, 1864; must. Feb. 10, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Green, David** — Priv. — Res. Sabillasville, Md.; steward; 30; enl. and must. Dec. 28, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Griffin, Wilson** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 20; enl. and must. June 8, 1864, at Washington, D. C.; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Hall, Chesterfield** — Priv. — Res. Logan Co., Ky.; farmer; 22; enl. and must. May 27, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Hall, James** — Priv. — Res. Logan Co., Ky.; farmer; 23; enl. and must. May 27, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Hall, Shadrach** — Priv. — Res. Logan Co., Ky.; farmer; 26; enl. and must. May 27, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Hammond, George** — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 20; enl. Jany. 29, 1864; must. Feb. 10, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Harmon, James W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 23; enl. Feb. 3, 1864; must. Feb. 10, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Harris, Edgar** — Priv. — Res. Washington, D. C.; waiter; 21; enl. and must. May 6, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Harris, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; waiter; 20; enl. Feb. 2, 1864; must. Feb. 10, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Harvey, Isaac** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 35; enl. Jany. 21, 1864; must. Feb. 10, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Corporal.
- Hayden, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Logan Co., Ky.; farmer; 42; enl. and must. May 27, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Hazzard, Alfred** — Priv. — Res. Easton; laborer; 26; enl. Jany. 5, 1864; must. Feb. 10, 1864; must. out June 23, 1865, at Fort Monroe, Va.
- Hazzard, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Easton; laborer; 44; enl. Jany. 23, 1864; must. Feb. 10, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Henry, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 27; enl. Feb. 6, 1864; must. Feb. 10, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Sergeant.
- Henson, Benjamin** — Priv. — Res. Boston; mariner; 30; enl. Jany. 23, 1864; must. Feb. 10, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Corporal.
- Higginson, Francis L.** — Captain — Res. Boston; occu. —; 22; comm. Jany. 30, 1864; must. Feb. 11, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Captain of Co. "K". See Co. "F" 54th Mass. Inf.





**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**SAVE \$3,999,994**

Did you know we sell  
paperback books too?

To buy our entire catalog  
in paperback would cost  
over \$4,000,000

Access it all now for  
\$8.99/month

\*Fair usage policy applies

**Continue**



- Pierce, John W. — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; laborer; 23; enl. Feb. 3, 1864; must. Feb. 10, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865; died Nov. 15, 1865, on steamer MISSISSIPPI, on passage from New Orleans, La., to New York.
- Potter, Dashbrook — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 21; enl. Feb. 3, 1864; must. Feb. 10, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Ray, Warren — Priv. — Res. Memphis, Tenn.; coach driver; 23; enl. and must. June 4, 1864; disch. to date July 27, 1865, as Corporal.
- Reed, Warwick — Priv. — Res. Boston; barber; 19; enl. Jany. 20, 1864; must. Feb. 10, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Commy. Sergt.
- Reeves, Elijah — Priv. — Res. Boston; trunk maker; 22; enl. Feb. 3, 1864; must. Feb. 10, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Elijah H. Reeves.
- Richardson, Luke — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 20; enl. Jany. 29, 1864; must. Feb. 10, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, at Boston, Mass.
- Scisco, George W. — Priv. — Res. Mendon; farmer; 40; enl. Jany. 23, 1864; must. Feb. 10, 1864; must. out June 23, 1865, hospl., Fort Monroe, Va.
- Sheppard, John — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 23; enl. and must. June 7, 1864, at Washington, D. C.; must. out Nov. 15, 1865, at Boston, Mass.
- Shirk, Casper — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 28; enl. Jany. 29, 1864; must. Feb. 10, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865. Died Nov. 1, 1865, at Chalmette, La.
- Smith, Lott — Priv. — Res. Medford; laborer; 26; enl. Feb. 4, 1864; must. Feb. 10, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Smith, William H. — Priv. — Res. Rehoboth; laborer; 20; enl. Feb. 4, 1864; must. Feb. 10, 1864; deserted March 23, 1864.
- Stickney, John W. — Priv. — Res. Rehoboth; waiter; 24; enl. Jany. 31, 1864; must. Feb. 10, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Thomas, George F. — Priv. — Res. Natick; barber; 33; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Feb. 10, 1864; deserted April 1, 1864.
- Thompson, Charles — Priv. — Res. Northampton; farmer; 22; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Feb. 10, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Thompson, James — Priv. — Res. South Scituate; farmer; 44; enl. Jany. 20, 1864; must. Feb. 10, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, at Boston, Mass.
- Todd, William — Priv. — Res. Williamstown; laborer; 26; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Feb. 10, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Underhill, William A. — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; boatman; 27; enl. Jany. 20, 1864; must. Feb. 10, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Wales, David — Priv. — Res. Springfield; laborer; 40; enl. Jany. 25, 1864; must. Feb. 10, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Corporal.
- Warren, George C. — Priv. — Res. Falmouth; farmer; 21; enl. Jany. 26, 1864; must. Feb. 10, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Corporal.
- Washington, George — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 23; enl. Feb. 5, 1864; must. Feb. 10, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Webb, Warren — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 18; enl. and must. June 7, 1864, at Washington, D. C.; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Wells, Henry — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; cigar maker; 19; enl. Jany. 26, 1864; must. Feb. 10, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Wheat, James L. — 2d Lieut. — Res. Roxbury; occu. —; 23; comm. Jany. 13, 1864; not must.; comm. 1st Lieut., Feb. 8, 1864; must. Feb. 11, 1864; comm. Captain, March 15, 1864; must. April 15, 1864; resigned and disch. June 16, 1865, for disability, as Captain. See Co. "A" 2d Mass. Cavalry.
- White, David — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 18; enl. Jany. 23, 1864; must. Feb. 10, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Williams, Frank — Priv. — Res. Nashville, Tenn.; farmer; 23; enl. and must. May 27, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Williams, Reuben — Priv. — Res. Springfield; servant; 19; enl. and must. Aug. 25, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Williams, Richard — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 20; enl. and must. June 4, 1864, at Washington, D. C.; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Wilson, George W. — Priv. — Res. Barnstable; laborer; 35; enl. Jany. 23, 1864; must. Feb. 10, 1864; disch. Oct. 4, 1864, for disability.
- Wilson, Henry — Priv. — Res. Springfield; boatman; 18; enl. Jany. 25, 1864; must. Feb. 10, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.



## COMPANY "F"

- Abbey, David** — Priv. — Res. Emmitsburg, Md.; farmer; 22; enl. Feb. 5, 1864; must. Feb. 22, 1864; died June 6, 1865, of disease, hospl., Fort Monroe, Va., as Bugler.
- Allen, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Lexington, Ky.; laborer; 21; enl. and must. May 27, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Allen, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; seaman; 30; enl. Jany. 11, 1864; must. Feb. 22, 1864; died April 11, 1864, of disease, Readville, Mass.
- Anderson, John** — Priv. — Res. Little Washington, Penna.; laborer; 19; enl. Feb. 11, 1864; must. Feb. 22, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Bailey, Augustus** — Priv. — Res. Amesbury, Canada West; farmer; 18; enl. Feb. 11, 1864; must. Feb. 22, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Bailey, James** — Priv. — Res. Amesbury, Canada West; farmer; 23; enl. Feb. 11, 1864; must. Feb. 22, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Bailey, William** — Priv. — Res. Amesbury, Canada West; farmer; 21; enl. Feb. 13, 1864; must. Feb. 22, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Barron, Elijah H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 18; enl. Feb. 15, 1864; must. Feb. 22, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Bash, James** — Priv. — Res. Barbadoes, West Indies; cook; 35; enl. Jany. 5, 1864; must. Feb. 22, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, at Boston, Mass.
- Beal, William** — Priv. — Res. New York City; sailor; 25; enl. and must. Nov. 22, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Bolden, Fielding** — Priv. — Res. Alexandria, Va.; farmer; 38; enl. and must. June 22, 1864; must. out Oct. 20, 1865, at New York City.
- Bowditch, Charles P.** — Captain — Res. Boston; student; 21; comm. Jany. 7, 1864; must. Feb. 23, 1864; resigned and disch. Aug. 23, 1864. See Co. "A" 55th Mass. Inf.
- Bowen, Alexander** — Priv. — Res. Mt. Sterling, Ky.; farmer; 21; enl. Feb. 5, 1864; must. Feb. 22, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Boyd, Wanton** — Priv. — Res. East Greenwich, R. I.; teamster; 24; enl. Feb. 10, 1864; must. Feb. 22, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Brown, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Norwich, Ct.; seaman; 42; enl. Feb. 1, 1864; must. Feb. 22, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Brown, James** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester, Va.; farmer; 19; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Brown, Samuel H.** — Priv. — Res. Emmitsburg, Md.; farmer; 21; enl. Feb. 5, 1864; must. Feb. 22, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Corporal.
- Brown, William** — Priv. — Res. Buffalo, N. Y.; farmer; 28; enl. Feb. 2, 1864; must. Feb. 22, 1864; prom. Sergt. from Corpl., Feb. 15, 1865; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Burrows, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; waiter; 27; enl. Feb. 13, 1864; must. Feb. 22, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Qr. Master Sergeant.
- Butler, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Cleveland, Ohio; laborer; 35; enl. Feb. 16, 1864; must. Feb. 22, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Byard, Francis A.** — Priv. — Res. Wilmington, Del.; laborer; 35; enl. Feb. 2, 1864; must. Feb. 22, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Cheeseman, John** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; teamster; 22; enl. Dec. 31, 1863; must. Feb. 22, 1864; died July 9, 1864, of disease, at Portsmouth, Va.
- Clark, Harrison** — Priv. — Res. Lincoln Co., Ky.; farmer; 21; enl. and must. May 27, 1864; died April 11, 1865, of disease, hospl., Point Lookout, Md.
- Coates, John** — Priv. — Res. Harrisburg, Penna.; waiter; 22; enl. Feb. 13, 1864; must. Feb. 22, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Collins, John** — Priv. — Res. Port Deposit, Md.; waiter; 21; enl. Feb. 13, 1864; must. Feb. 22, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Corporal. Died Nov. 9, 1865, at Chalmette, La.
- Constant, John T.** — Priv. — Res. Emmitsburg, Md.; farmer; 22; enl. Feb. 5, 1864; must. Feb. 22, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Cooper, William** — Priv. — Res. Salem; sailor; 19; enl. and must. Nov. 21, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, at Boston, Mass.
- Cornish, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Port Deposit, Md.; waiter; 22; enl. Feb. 13, 1864; must. Feb. 22, 1864; must. out Oct. 24, 1865, New York City.
- Crow, Stephen** — Priv. — Res. Middleton, Tenn.; farmer; 21; enl. Feb. 13, 1864; must. Feb. 22, 1864; died July 8, 1864, of disease, Galloup's Island, Boston Harbor.



- Dobbins, William** — Priv. — Res. —; laborer; 25; enl. and must. June 6, 1864, at Washington, D. C.; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Dolman, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Washington, D. C.; laborer; 22; enl. and must. June 8, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Douglass, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Port Deposit, Md.; barber; 21; enl. Feb. 13, 1864; must. Feb. 22, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Corporal.
- Dunbar, Joshua** — Priv. — Res. Troy, Ohio; plasterer; 42; enl. Jany. 9, 1864; must. Feb. 22, 1864; prom. Sergt. from Corpl., May 1, 1865; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Durdun, Smith** — Priv. — Res. Norfolk, Va.; engineer; 23; enl. and must. May 28, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, at Boston, Mass.
- Ellsey, John** — Priv. — Res. Little Washington, Penna.; farmer; 30; enl. Feb. 5, 1864; must. Feb. 22, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Farrell, George** — Priv. — Res. Charles Co., Md.; laborer; 21; enl. and must. June 8, 1864; died July 29, 1864, of disease, at Point Lookout, Md.
- Fitch, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. West Stockbridge; seaman; 27; enl. Feb. 6, 1864; must. Feb. 22, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Fitzgerald, Robert G.** — Priv. — Res. Oxford, Penna.; seaman; 23; enl. Jany. 15, 1864; must. Feb. 22, 1864; disch. Oct. 5, 1864, for disability, Point Lookout, Md.
- Fletcher, John** — Priv. — Res. Chatham, Canada West; farmer; 21; enl. Feb. 2, 1864; must. Feb. 22, 1864; must. out Oct. 11, 1865, New York City.
- Folk, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; laborer; 22; enl. Jany. 26, 1864; must. Feb. 22, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Ford, William** — Priv. — Res. Hamilton, Canada West; laborer; 32; enl. Feb. 2, 1864; must. Feb. 22, 1864; disch. Nov. 21, 1864, for disability.
- Fry, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Greenwich, R. I.; sailor; 27; enl. Feb. 16, 1864; must. Feb. 22, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Sergeant.
- Fry, William** — Priv. — Res. East Greenwich, R. I.; sailor; 19; enl. Feb. 8, 1864; must. Feb. 22, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Gambol, John** — Priv. — Res. Baltimore, Md.; cook; 31; enl. Feb. 13, 1864; must. Feb. 22, 1864; died May 13, 1864, at City Point, Va., of wounds received from a sentinel under his charge.
- Generals, Robert D.** — Priv. — Res. Wilkesbarre, Penna.; hostler; 21; enl. Feb. 12, 1864; must. Feb. 22, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Sergeant.
- Gigger, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; cook; 41; enl. and must. June 10, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, at Boston, Mass.
- Graham, Henry** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 26; enl. and must. June 8, 1864, at Washington, D. C.; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Grey, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. New Canaan, Canada West; farmer; 43; enl. Feb. 12, 1864; must. Feb. 22, 1864; disch. Dec. 12, 1864, for disability, Point Lookout, Md.
- Henry, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Bristol, Penna.; teamster; 22; enl. Feb. 13, 1864; must. Feb. 22, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Holmes, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Long Branch, N. J.; laborer; 25; enl. and must. June 11, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Howard, Charles A. F.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; laborer; 18; enl. Feb. 15, 1864; must. Feb. 22, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Hutson, James M.** — Priv. — Res. Sandusky, Ohio; painter; 26; enl. Feb. 11, 1864; must. Feb. 22, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Jackson, William S.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; seaman; 35; enl. Jany. 2, 1864; must. Feb. 22, 1864; died July 15, 1865, of disease, Clarksville, Texas.
- Jacobs, James** — Priv. — Res. St. George, Bermuda; sailor; 21; enl. Feb. 13, 1864; must. Feb. 22, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- James, William** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth, N. C.; farmer; 22; enl. Jany. 2, 1864; must. Feb. 22, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Jefferson, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Norfolk, Va.; servant; 18; enl. and must. June 9, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Jenkins, William** — Priv. — Res. Zanesville, Ohio; waiter; 18; enl. Jany. 31, 1864; must. Feb. 22, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Corporal.
- Johnson, William** — Priv. — Res. Norfolk, Va.; laborer; 22; enl. and must. June 7, 1864; deserted March 3, 1865, Point Lookout, Md.
- Johnson, William H.** — Priv. — Res. St. Augustine, Fla.; hostler; 22; enl. and must. June 8, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.





**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**FORGOTTEN BOOKS**

**FULL**

**MEMBERSHIP**

**797,885 Books!**

**All you can read**

**for only**

**\$8.99/month**

**Continue**

\*Fair usage policy applies





- Rogers, Wilson** — Priv. — Res. Clarksburg, Va.; farmer; 21; enl. and must. May 27, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Rooney, Peter J.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; clerk; 26; comm. Jany. 7, 1864; not must.; comm. 1st Lieut., Feb. 9, 1864; must. Feb. 22, 1864; comm. Captain, March 8, 1864; must. March 12, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Captain of Co. "H". See Co. "B" 13th Mass. Inf.; and Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Sampson, George P.** — Priv. — Res. East Greenwich, R. I.; mason; 42; enl. Feb. 8, 1864; must. Feb. 22, 1864; disch. Jany. 14, 1865, for disability, at Point Lookout, Md.
- Sawyer, Edmund** — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; laborer; 22; enl. Jany. 14, 1864; must. Feb. 22, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Sharp, Charles** — Priv. — Res. New Castle Co., Del.; laborer; 35; enl. Feb. 10, 1864; must. Feb. 22, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Shears, John B.** — Priv. — Res. Rockville, Md.; carpenter; 34; enl. Feb. 15, 1864; must. Feb. 22, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Smith, Betsey** — Priv. — Res. Chatham, Canada West; laborer; 35; enl. Jany. 18, 1864; must. Feb. 22, 1864; must. out June 12, 1865, from hospl., Fort Monroe, Va., as of Co. "G".
- Smith, Jacob** — Priv. — Res. Milford, Del.; farmer; 19; enl. Feb. 13, 1864; must. Feb. 22, 1864; died April 23, 1864, of disease, at Readville, Mass.
- Stevenson, Lewis T.** — Priv. — Res. Port Deposit, Md.; farmer; 21; enl. Feb. 13, 1864; must. Feb. 22, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Strothers, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Saugus; farmer; 22; enl. Feb. 15, 1864; must. Feb. 22, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Sutherland, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Brookville, Penna.; laborer; 18; enl. Feb. 10, 1864; must. Feb. 22, 1864; died May 12, 1864, of disease, Readville, Mass.
- Swartz, John** — Priv. — Res. Auburn, N. Y.; barber; 21; enl. Feb. 10, 1864; must. Feb. 22, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Bugler.
- Symms, Anderson** — Priv. — Res. Norwalk, Ohio; farmer; 36; enl. Feb. 11, 1864; must. Feb. 22, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, at Boston, Mass.
- Thompson, George** — Priv. — Res. Alexandria, Va.; blacksmith; 20; enl. and must. May 21, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Farrier.
- Thompson, John** — Priv. — Res. New York; laborer; 32; enl. and must. June 13, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Todd, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; waiter; 40; enl. and must. June 13, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, at Boston, Mass.
- Toodles, Elijah** — Priv. — Res. Dover, Del.; laborer; 19; enl. Feb. 13, 1864; must. Feb. 22, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Tucker, James M.** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 21; enl. and must. June 8, 1864, Washington, D. C.; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Corporal.
- Tyler, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; waiter; 19; enl. Feb. 9, 1864; must. Feb. 22, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Walker, John** — Priv. — Res. Windsor, Canada West; plasterer; 38; enl. Dec. 30, 1863; must. Feb. 22, 1864; must. out June 23, 1865, hospl., Fort Monroe, Va.
- Washington, George** — Priv. — Res. Cleveland, Ohio; waiter; 23; enl. Jany. 20, 1864; must. Feb. 22, 1864; died March 25, 1864, of disease, Readville, Mass.
- Watson, Benjamin** — Priv. — Res. Harrisburg, Penna.; hostler; 24; enl. Feb. 13, 1864; must. Feb. 22, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Weathers, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Baltimore, Md.; blacksmith; 22; enl. Feb. 13, 1864; must. Feb. 22, 1864; prom. 1st Sergt. from Sergt., Jany. 1, 1865; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- White, Anderson** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 22; enl. and must. June 6, 1864, at Boston; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Whittemore, Curtis H.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; clerk; 23; comm. Jany. 7, 1864; must. Feb. 22, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., Dec. 16, 1864; must. Jany. 17, 1865; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "B". See Co. "C" 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Williams, Abraham H.** — Priv. — Res. Wenham; shoemaker; 26; enl. Jany. 22, 1864; must. Feb. 22, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Williams, John** — Priv. — Res. Lafayette, Ind.; barber; 35; enl. Feb. 11, 1864; must. Feb. 22, 1864; deserted March 12, 1864, Readville, Mass.
- Williams, John** — Priv. — Res. Canada West; farmer; 32; enl. and must. June 8, 1864; died Sept. 21, 1865, genl. hospl., Fort Monroe, Va., of disease.



- Williams, Jordan** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 26; enl. Feb. 10, 1864; must. Feb. 22, 1864; disch. July 8, 1864, for disability, Galloup's Island, Boston Harbor.
- Williams, Lewis** — Priv. — Res. Clarksburg, Va.; farmer; 21; enl. and must. May 27, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Wilson, Joseph H.** — Priv. — Res. Ohio; saddler; 32; enl. Feb. 12, 1864; must. Feb. 22, 1864; died March 22, 1865, of disease, Alexandria, Va.
- Wright, William** — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; cook; 43; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Feb. 22, 1864; must. out June 23, 1865, hospl., Fort Monroe, Va.

## COMPANY "G"

- Alexander, William** — Priv. — Res. Cincinnati, Ohio; laborer; 22; enl. and must. June 20, 1864; deserted Oct. 8, 1864, Point Lookout, Md.
- Allen, John** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; farmer; 19; enl. Jany. 29, 1864; must. March 4, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Amos, Henry J.** — Priv. — Res. Rehoboth; farmer; 35; enl. Feb. 20, 1864; must. March 4, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Anthony, John O.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; barber; 19; enl. Feb. 23, 1864; must. March 4, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Bancroft, Thomas F.** — Priv. — Res. Canton; bootmaker; 42; enl. Feb. 27, 1864; must. March 4, 1864; prom. Saddler Sergeant from Saddler, March 1, 1865; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, with Non Com. Staff, as Saddler Sergeant.
- Blanche, Edgar M.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Penna.; wagon maker; 25; comm. Feb. 8, 1864; must. March 4, 1864; dishonorably dismissed from the service, Dec. 15, 1864. See Co. "E" 2d Mass. Cavalry.
- Brent, John** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; farmer; 24; enl. Feb. 25, 1864; must. March 4, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Brent, William** — Priv. — Res. Medford; laborer; 18; enl. Feb. 25, 1864; must. March 4, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Brooks, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; blacksmith; 38; enl. Feb. 25, 1864; must. March 4, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Farrier. Died Nov. 7, 1865, after muster-out of regt., at Chalmette, La.
- Brown, Boston, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; tender; 27; enl. Feb. 22, 1864; must. March 4, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Bugler.
- Brown, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Wilmington, Del.; cook; 21; enl. and must. June 21, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865. See U. S. Navy, as **George Scott**.
- Camps, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; sailor; 38; enl. Feb. 20, 1864; must. March 4, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865. See U. S. Navy.
- Carter, Arthur** — Priv. — Res. Rehoboth; farmer; 23; enl. Feb. 20, 1864; must. March 4, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Ceasar, Samuel L.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; farmer; 18; enl. Feb. 19, 1864; must. March 4, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Clark, Hiram E. W.** — Captain — Res. New Salem; farmer; 28; comm. Feb. 25, 1864; must. March 12, 1864; wounded June 15, 1864, at Baylor's Farm, Va.; must. out Oct. 31, 1865. See Co. "E" 2d Mass. Cavalry.
- Clark, Lewis A.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; sailor; 20; enl. Feb. 20, 1864; must. March 4, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865. See U. S. Navy.
- Clyde, Zebediah** — Priv. — Res. Dighton; laborer; 23; enl. Feb. 19, 1864; must. March 4, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, from hospl., Point Lookout, Md.
- Cole, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; blacksmith; 26; enl. Feb. 15, 1864; must. March 4, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Colwell, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Boston; seaman; 29; enl. and must. May 11, 1864; must. out Oct. 9, 1865, at New York City.
- Davis, James** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; farmer; 18; enl. Feb. 22, 1864; must. March 4, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Davis, James P.** — Priv. — Res. Virginia; farmer; 21; enl. and must. June 22, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Davis, Nathan** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 25; enl. Jany. 5, 1864; must. March 4, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Dolphin, Homer C.** — Priv. — Res. Otis; farmer; 36; enl. Dec. 24, 1863; must. March 4, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, at Boston, as Corporal.



- Dowden, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; seaman; 35; enl. and must. June 22, 1864; died Nov. 8, 1864, of disease, at Point Lookout, Md.
- Eager, George** — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 30; enl. and must. June 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Edwards, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; servant; 21; enl. Feb. 23, 1864; must. March 4, 1864; killed June 15, 1864, at Baylor's Farm, near Petersburg, Va.
- Fatal, Charles C.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; porter; 25; enl. Feb. 27, 1864; must. March 4, 1864; died March 14, 1865, of disease, at Point Lookout, Md.
- Felton, Isaac** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; farmer; 27; enl. Feb. 25, 1864; must. March 4, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Fogg, John** — Priv. — Res. Medford; mattress maker; 22; enl. Feb. 17, 1864; must. March 4, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Gale, Alexander** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; laborer; 18; enl. Feb. 26, 1864; must. March 4, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Galloway, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; barber; 26; enl. Feb. 23, 1864; must. March 4, 1864; must. out Oct. 10, 1865, at New York City.
- Gaskins, Elisha** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; farmer; 20; enl. Feb. 22, 1864; must. March 4, 1864; died July 18, 1864, of disease, hospl., Point Lookout, Md.
- Gilliard, John E.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; barber; 30; enl. Feb. 10, 1864; must. March 4, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Corporal.
- Gilmore, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; student; 20; enl. and must. May 7, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Grant, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Somerset; laborer; 26; enl. Feb. 22, 1864; must. March 4, 1864; disch. Dec. 17, 1864, for disability, Point Lookout, Md.
- Greenige, Elijah P.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; laborer; 18; enl. Feb. 22, 1864; must. March 4, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Greenley, James C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; barber; 19; enl. Feb. 18, 1864; must. March 4, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Gregg, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Palmer; farmer; 19; enl. Feb. 26, 1864; must. March 4, 1864; disch. to date June 15, 1865.
- Gross, Isaac** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 25; enl. Feb. 19, 1864; must. March 4, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Hammond, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; servant; 21; enl. Feb. 23, 1864; must. March 4, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Bugler.
- Harley, Samuel P.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 18; enl. Feb. 18, 1864; must. March 4, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Harley, William T.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; barber; 25; enl. Feb. 28, 1864; must. March 4, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Sergeant.
- Harris, George A.** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 23; enl. and must. June 6, 1864, at Washington, D. C.; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Haskell, Aaron** — Priv. — Res. Boston; paper maker; 20; enl. Feb. 17, 1864; must. March 4, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Heard, William** — Priv. — Res. Washington, D. C.; farmer; 19; enl. and must. June 22, 1864; died Aug. 18, 1864, of disease, hospl., Point Lookout, Md.
- Heatley, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Boston; mariner; 26; enl. and must. May 9, 1864; died July 15, 1865, of disease, hospl., Fort Monroe, Va.
- Henecy, John** — Priv. — Res. Townsend; brickmaker; 18; enl. Feb. 22, 1864; must. March 4, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Henry, William** — Priv. — Res. Gates Co., N. C.; laborer; 24; enl. and must. June 23, 1864; died March 30, 1865, Point Lookout, Md., of disease.
- Hilton, Alexander** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 18; enl. Feb. 18, 1864; must. March 4, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Holmes, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 21; enl. and must. May 9, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Holmes, William** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; barber; 27; enl. Feb. 17, 1864; must. March 4, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Sergeant.
- Jackson, Othello** — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; waiter; 21; enl. Feb. 3, 1864; must. March 4, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Jenkins, John** — Priv. — Res. Robbinston, Me.; farmer; 38; enl. and must. Nov. 28, 1864; absent sick at Fort Monroe, Va., since May 4, 1865; died in genl. hospl., Fort Monroe, Va., Oct. 14, 1865, of disease.





**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**SAVE \$3,999,994**

Did you know we sell  
paperback books too?

To buy our entire catalog  
in paperback would cost  
over \$4,000,000

Access it all now for  
\$8.99/month

\*Fair usage policy applies

**Continue**



- Mitchell, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; farmer; 39; enl. Feb. 25, 1864; must. March 4, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Mitchell, William** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; fireman; 23; enl. Feb. 25, 1864; must. March 4, 1864; drowned July 22, 1865, Clarksville, Texas.
- Monroe, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 23; enl. Jany. 25, 1864; must. March 4, 1864; deserted May 12, 1864, Readville, Mass.
- Moore, Sylvester** — Priv. — Res. Lanesboro; laborer; 26; enl. Feb. 15, 1864; must. March 4, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Corporal.
- Morgan, Josiah J. B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; seaman; 38; enl. and must. Jany. 2, 1865; died Oct. 6, 1865, of disease, at Brazos, Texas.
- Morris, Robert H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; teamster; 27; enl. Feb. 27, 1864; must. March 4, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Sergeant.
- Nichols, William J. H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; servant; 21; enl. Feb. 29, 1864; must. March 4, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Nickens, John** — Priv. — Res. Loudoun Co., Va.; farmer; 21; enl. and must. June 22, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Noble, Charles J.** — Priv. — Res. Hanson; laborer; 21; enl. Feb. 23, 1864; must. March 4, 1864; deserted April 9, 1864, Readville, Mass.
- Olevardoes, Antonio F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 36; enl. Feb. 22, 1864; must. March 4, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Sergeant.
- Oliver, Robert S.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 17; comm. Sept. 27, 1864; must. Oct. 13, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865. Had subsequent service in Regular Army.
- Paine, Robert E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; sailor; 39; enl. Feb. 3, 1864; must. March 4, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Perkins, William** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 22; enl. Jany. 12, 1865, at Point Lookout, Md.; must. Oct. 15, 1865; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Phenix, Benjamin W.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; laborer; 18; enl. Feb. 10, 1864; must. March 4, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Pierce, Frederick H.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; shoemaker; 25; enl. and must. Jany. 3, 1865; must. out Nov. 24, 1865, at Boston, Mass.
- Price, Leron** — Priv. — Res. New York City; sailor; 36; enl. and must. Dec. 6, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Right, Henry** — Priv. — Res. York, Penna.; hostler; 22; enl. and must. May 5, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Corporal. Name also borne as Henry Wright.
- Rowin, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Detroit, Mich.; mason; 38; enl. and must. June 25, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865. Name also borne as Thomas Rowen.
- Shackley, Elias** — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 37; enl. Feb. 25, 1864; must. March 4, 1864; died June 2, 1864, of disease, at City Point, Va.
- Signor, Cassius** — Priv. — Res. Waukesha, Wis.; laborer; 19; enl. and must. June 25, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Signor, William** — Priv. — Res. Chicago, Ill.; laborer; 21; enl. and must. July 5, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Smith, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; sailor; 24; enl. Feb. 22, 1864; must. March 4, 1864; deserted April 9, 1864, Readville, Mass.; arrested April 11, 1864; and again deserted April, 1864, from hospl., Washington, D. C.
- Stanton, Thomas G.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 37; enl. Feb. 27, 1864; must. March 4, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Stephenson, Eli L.** — Priv. — Res. Williamstown; laborer; 31; enl. Feb. 10, 1864; must. March 4, 1864; disch. Oct. 28, 1865, for disability. Name also borne as Eli L. Stevenson.
- Stoopes, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Rehoboth; farmer; 19; enl. Feb. 12, 1864; must. March 4, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, Boston, Mass.
- Suma, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; teamster; 26; enl. Jany. 20, 1864; must. March 4, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Farrier.
- Taylor, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; barber; 25; enl. Feb. 24, 1864; must. March 4, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Thomas, Samuel H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 19; enl. Feb. 18, 1864; must. March 4, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Thompson, George** — Priv. — Res. Cleveland, Ohio; hostler; 24; enl. and must. June 22, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.



- Thornton, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; laborer; 27; enl. Feb. 20, 1864; must. March 4, 1864; died Aug. 7, 1864, of disease, at Point Lookout, Md.
- Ward, George W. M.** — Priv. — Res. Medford; brickmaker; 24; enl. Feb. 17, 1864; must. March 4, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as 1st Sergeant.
- Waters, Washington** — Priv. — Res. Boston; sailor; 36; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Watson, Isaac A.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; barber; 29; enl. Feb. 25, 1864; must. March 4, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as of Co. "E".
- Whitney, Dempsey** — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; farmer; 23; enl. Feb. 25, 1864; must. March 4, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Corporal.
- Williams, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Somerset; laborer; 21; enl. Feb. 25, 1864; must. March 4, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Williams, John, 1st** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; seaman; 25; enl. Feb. 24, 1864; must. March 4, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865. Died Nov. 25, 1865, Soldiers' Rest, Boston, Mass.
- Williams, John, 2d** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; farmer; 39; enl. and must. May 11, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Williams, Nathaniel** — Priv. — Res. Boston; student; 19; enl. and must. May 7, 1864; must. Oct. 31, 1865.
- Williams, Willis** — Priv. — Res. Lexington, Ky.; cook; 22; enl. and must. May 27, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Wright, James W.** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 28; enl. and must. June 2, 1864, at Washington, D. C.; must. out Oct. 19, 1865, at New York City.
- Young, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; cook; 23; enl. Feb. 23, 1864; must. March 4, 1864; died April 22, 1864, of disease, Readville, Mass.

## COMPANY "H"

- Ackley, Ebenezer** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; laborer; 34; enl. March 3, 1864; must. March 12, 1864; deserted May 1, 1864, Readville, Mass.
- Barrett, Levi** — Priv. — Res. Boston; waiter; 22; enl. March 2, 1864; must. March 12, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Bates, Joseph H.** — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; farmer; 22; enl. Feb. 27, 1864; must. March 12, 1864; disch. Jan. 29, 1865, for disability, at Point Lookout, Md., as of Co. "C".
- Bibb, Richard O.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; farmer; 32; enl. Feb. 29, 1864; must. March 12, 1864; died June 20, 1864, of disease, at Alexandria, Va.
- Boggs, John** — Priv. — Res. Orleans; seaman; 35; enl. March 8, 1864; must. March 12, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Bolton, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; laborer; 26; enl. March 5, 1864; must. March 12, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Bond, Alexander** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 27; enl. Feb. 27, 1864; must. March 12, 1864; prom. Sergt. from Corpl., June 4, 1865; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Bowman, Joseph E.** — Priv. — Res. Webster; shoemaker; 18; enl. and must. June 21, 1864; must. out June 24, 1865, hospl., Fort Monroe, Va.
- Brewster, William** — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; mariner; 39; enl. Feb. 15, 1864; must. March 12, 1864; deserted April 1, 1864, Readville, Mass.
- Brooks, William** — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; farmer; 32; enl. March 7, 1864; must. March 12, 1864; accidentally shot and killed, March 18, 1865, at Point Lookout, Md.
- Brown, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 24; enl. Feb. 27, 1864; must. March 12, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Sergeant.
- Brown, Henry F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; sailor; 26; enl. March 3, 1864; must. March 12, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Sergeant.
- Brown, John L.** — Priv. — Res. New Orleans, La.; carpenter; 26; enl. and must. July 16, 1864; disch. to date July 3, 1865, as Corporal.
- Brown, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 19; enl. March 2, 1864; must. March 12, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Bugler.
- Brown, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; sailor; 25; enl. March 3, 1864; must. Oct. 17, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Corporal.
- Carter, Champ** — Priv. — Res. Alexandria, Va.; farmer; 22; enl. and must. June 22, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.



- Carter, James** — Priv. — Res. —; saddler; 35; enl. March 3, 1864, at Yarmouth; never mustered; disch. Dec. 9, 1864, for disability, order Genl. Augur.
- Clinton, Isaiah** — Priv. — Res. Boston; seaman; 23; enl. Feb. 27, 1864; must. March 12, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Corporal.
- Collins, Caleb** — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 31; enl. Feb. 27, 1864; must. March 12, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Collins, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. Orleans; teamster; 19; enl. March 5, 1864; must. March 12, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Collins, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 19; enl. March 2, 1864; must. March 12, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Corporal.
- Cook, John** — Priv. — Res. —; waiter; 21; enl. and must. July 27, 1864, at Dorchester; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Copeland, John** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; farmer; 28; enl. March 5, 1864; must. March 12, 1864; disch. to date June 12, 1865.
- Cornish, John E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 22; enl. Feb. 27, 1864; must. March 12, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Croud, Alfred** — Priv. — Res. Canton; stone worker; 18; enl. Feb. 27, 1864; must. March 12, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Saddler. Name also borne as Alfred Crowd.
- Davis, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; blacksmith; 21; enl. March 9, 1864; must. March 12, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Dodge, Harrison** — Priv. — Res. Trenton, Ky.; farmer; 25; enl. and must. May 27, 1864; died Sept. 5, 1865, of disease, on passage from Brazos, Texas to New Orleans, La.
- Dobson, William** — Priv. — Res. Medford; blacksmith; 22; enl. March 5, 1864; must. March 12, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Farrier and Blacksmith.
- Finley, James** — Priv. — Res. Chesterfield; farmer; 21; enl. March 4, 1864; must. March 12, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Frisby, David** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; farmer; 29; enl. March 2, 1864; must. March 12, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Gale, David** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 31; enl. Feb. 27, 1864; must. March 12, 1864; died of disease, April 12, 1864, at Boston, Mass., as Sergeant.
- Grayson, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 25; enl. Feb. 27, 1864; must. March 12, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Greeley, Joseph L.** — Priv. — Res. Temple, N. H.; farmer; 19; enl. and must. July 13, 1864; dropped as a deserter, June 1, 1865.
- Harris, Solomon** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 25; enl. and must. June 3, 1864, at Washington, D. C.; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Hatch, William A.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; clerk; 25; comm. Sept. 27, 1864; must. Feb. 7, 1865; must. out Oct. 31, 1865. See Co. "D" 1st Mass. Cav.
- Henry, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; laborer; 23; enl. March 5, 1864; must. March 12, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Herod, David J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 31; enl. Feb. 27, 1864; must. March 12, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Corporal.
- Holly, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; servant; 28; enl. March 4, 1864; must. March 12, 1864; must. out June 3, 1865, at hospl., Fort Monroe, Va.
- Hopkins, Lewis** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 28; enl. Feb. 27, 1864; must. March 12, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Jackson, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 20; enl. and must. June 4, 1864, at Greenfield; must. out June 12, 1865, hospl., Fort Monroe, Va.
- Jackson, George** — Priv. — Res. Blackstone; laborer; 22; enl. Feb. 27, 1864; must. March 12, 1864; deserted May 1, 1864, Readville, Mass.
- Jackson, Levi** — Priv. — Res. Orleans; teamster; 28; enl. March 5, 1864; must. March 12, 1864; deserted May 23, 1864, at Alexandria, Va.
- Jackson, Nelson** — Priv. — Res. Monroe Co., Penna.; laborer; 19; enl. and must. July 29, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Jackson, William** — Priv. — Res. Easton; farmer; 35; enl. Jany. 30, 1864; must. March 12, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Jefferson, Austin** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; farmer; 22; enl. March 4, 1864; must. March 12, 1864; died April 3, 1864, of disease, Readville, Mass.
- Johnson, Elijah** — Priv. — Res. Baltimore, Md.; caulker; 22; enl. and must. July 9, 1864; dishonorably discharged by sentence of Genl. Court Martial, order dated June 14, 1865.





**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**FORGOTTEN BOOKS**

**FULL**

**MEMBERSHIP**

**797,885 Books!**

**All you can read**

**for only**

**\$8.99/month**

**Continue**

\*Fair usage policy applies





- Peaco, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 28; enl. Feb. 27, 1864; must. March 12, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Corporal.
- Perez, Monroe** — Priv. — Res. New York City; peddler; 21; enl. and must. July 12, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Pines, Payton** — Priv. — Res. Medford; farmer; 20; enl. March 5, 1864; must. March 12, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Pleasant, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 21; enl. March 4, 1864; must. March 12, 1864; died Oct. 5, 1865, of disease, at Long Island, N. Y.
- Pleasant, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 21; enl. March 4, 1864; must. March 12, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Polson, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 36; enl. Feb. 27, 1864; must. March 12, 1864; died Aug. 3, 1865, of disease, on passage to New Orleans, La.
- Porter, Benjamin F., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; barber; 21; enl. Feb. 10, 1864; must. March 12, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Pratter, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; laborer; 36; enl. Feb. 29, 1864; must. March 12, 1864; must. out May 13, 1865, Readville, Mass.
- Rex, George D.** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; barber; 30; enl. Feb. 27, 1864; must. March 12, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Robinson, George** — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 27; enl. March 3, 1864; must. March 12, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Russell, Calvin** — Priv. — Res. Boston; boatman; 31; enl. Feb. 29, 1864; must. March 12, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Russell, Jacob** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 24; enl. March 2, 1864; must. March 12, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Corporal.
- Russell, Moses** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; laborer; 20; enl. March 7, 1864; must. March 12, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Russell, Richard F.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; sailor; 24; enl. and must. June 8, 1864; died April 8, 1865, of disease, Point Lookout, Md.
- Simpson, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 18; enl. Feb. 27, 1864; must. March 12, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Smith, David** — Priv. — Res. Providence, R. I.; farmer; 40; enl. and must. July 13, 1864; died Dec. 8, 1865, at Boston, Mass.
- Smith, London** — Priv. — Res. Alexandria, Va.; farmer; 22; enl. and must. July 26, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Smith, William** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; laborer; 22; enl. March 5, 1864; must. March 12, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Stafford, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Grand Gulf, Miss.; laborer; 24; enl. and must. July 28, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as of Co. "F".
- Stevenson, Isaiah J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 26; enl. Feb. 27, 1864; must. March 12, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Stewart, Morton** — Priv. — Res. Medford; laborer; 22; enl. March 5, 1864; must. March 12, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- St. John, William** — Priv. — Res. Orleans; blacksmith; 21; enl. March 8, 1864; must. March 12, 1864; deserted May 1, 1864, Readville, Mass.
- Sullivan, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Canandaigua, N. Y.; laborer; 33; enl. and must. June 22, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Surles, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Fauquier Co., Va.; farmer; 21; enl. and must. May 28, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Thomas, John** — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; farmer; 37; enl. March 5, 1864; must. March 12, 1864; deserted Oct. 30, 1864, Point Lookout, Md.
- Thomas, Newton** — Priv. — Res. Frankfort, Ky.; hostler; 20; enl. and must. June 29, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Thorne, Eli J.** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; farmer; 40; enl. Feb. 27, 1864; must. March 12, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Tillman, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Duxbury; laborer; 21; enl. March 5, 1864; must. March 12, 1864; died Oct. 28, 1865, of disease, Brazos, Texas.
- Trubey, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; teamster; 21; enl. March 4, 1864; must. March 12, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Ward, Anderson D.** — Priv. — Res. Chesterfield; laborer; 23; enl. March 4, 1864; must. March 12, 1864; prom. Sergt., March 31, 1864; deserted May 18, 1864, Washington, D. C.



- Ware, Alexander** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; farmer; 19; enl. March 5, 1864; must. March 12, 1864; died Dec. 11, 1865, of disease, Chalmette, La.
- Washington, George** — Priv. — Res. Alexandria, Va.; farmer; 19; enl. and must. June 28, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Washington, Henry, 1st** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; farmer; 20; enl. March 7, 1864; must. March 12, 1864; transf. to Co. 'A'; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Washington, Henry, 2d** — Priv. — Res. Port Hudson, La.; seaman; 20; enl. and must. July 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Waters, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 21; enl. Feb. 27, 1864; must. March 12, 1864; must. out Oct. 19, 1865, at New York City.
- White, John G. S.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; clerk; 28; comm. March 2, 1864; must. March 19, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., Feb. 15, 1865; must. March 19, 1865; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "E". See Co. "D" 1st Mass. Inf. Had subsequent service as an Officer U. S. Army.
- Williams, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Boston; cook; 28; enl. and must. May 10, 1864; deserted Aug. 19, 1864, Point Lookout, Md.
- Williams, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; laborer; 27; enl. March 5, 1864; must. March 12, 1864; must. out Oct. 10, 1865, New York City.
- Wilson, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; laborer; 35; enl. and must. June 18, 1864; must. out June 12, 1865, hospl., Fort Monroe, Va.
- Wilson, Jacob B.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; barber; 34; enl. and must. June 29, 1864; must. out Oct. 6, 1865, as Corporal, at New York City.
- Wilson, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 25; enl. Feb. 27, 1864; must. March 12, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Corporal.
- Wornsaw, Thornton** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; farmer; 33; enl. March 5, 1864; must. March 12, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Wright, Benjamin** — Priv. — Res. Boston; carpenter; 34; enl. March 2, 1864; must. March 12, 1864; died May 20, 1864, of disease, City Point, Va.

## COMPANY 'I'

- Bailey, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 38; enl. March 9, 1864; must. March 26, 1864; died July 23, 1864, of disease, Portsmouth, Va.
- Banks, Horace** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; farmer; 20; enl. March 19, 1864; must. March 26, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Bow, Isaac** — Priv. — Res. Boston; teamster; 40; enl. March 10, 1864; must. March 26, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Saddler.
- Bradley, Ramo** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; laborer; 18; enl. and must. June 21, 1864; must. out June 12, 1865, hospl., Fort Monroe, Va. Name also borne as Reymo Bradley.
- Brant, Jefferson S.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 32; enl. March 21, 1864; must. March 26, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Britton, Lewis** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; laborer; 23; enl. and must. Dec. 24, 1864; died July 20, 1865, of disease, at Brazos, Texas.
- Brown, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Arlington, Va.; laborer; 30; enl. and must. June 18, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Brown, George M.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; barber; 26; enl. Nov. 25, 1863; must. March 26, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as of Co. "K".
- Brunson, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 22; enl. Feb. 5, 1864; must. March 26, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Butler, John** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; carpenter; 26; enl. March 19, 1864; must. March 26, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Butler, William** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; laborer; 18; enl. March 17, 1864; must. March 26, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Carter, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; laborer; 20; enl. March 19, 1864; must. March 26, 1864; must. out June 12, 1865, hospl., Fort Monroe, Va.
- Carter, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; forgeman; 31; enl. Feb. 29, 1864; must. March 26, 1864; killed June 15, 1864, at Baylor's Farm, Va.
- Chatman, Miles** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; laborer; 21; enl. Feb. 29, 1864; must. March 26, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.



- Coleman, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; farmer; 21; enl. March 14, 1864; must. March 26, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Cook, Joseph T.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; barber; 21; enl. March 17, 1864; must. March 26, 1864; disch. July 18, 1865, for disability, Clarksville, Texas.
- Cotter, Dallas** — Priv. — Res. Reading, Penna.; waiter; 18; enl. and must. July 1, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Coursey, Joshua** — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 30; enl. March 11, 1864; must. March 26, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Corporal.
- Davis, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 18; enl. March 8, 1864; must. March 26, 1864; must. Oct. 31, 1865.
- Diamond, James** — Priv. — Res. Chilmark; seaman; 41; enl. March 8, 1864; must. March 26, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865, hospl., Fort Monroe, Va.
- Dorsey, John D.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; farmer; 22; enl. March 19, 1864; must. March 26, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Bugler.
- Douglass, Charles R.** — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; printer; 19; enl. and must. March 26, 1864; disch. Sept. 15, 1864, as 1st Sergt., by S. O. #301, A. G. O. dated Sept. 10, 1864. See Co. "F" 54th Mass. Inf.
- Dunmore, William** — Priv. — Res. Duxbury; laborer; 31; enl. March 14, 1864; must. March 26, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Eddinsfield, Frank** — Priv. — Res. —; laborer; 22; enl. and must. June 13, 1864, at Boston; must. out June 9, 1865, Point Lookout, Md.
- Edington, William** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; blacksmith; 39; enl. March 19, 1864; must. March 26, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Farrier.
- Evans, William** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; laborer; 19; enl. March 19, 1864; must. March 26, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Fairfax, Miles** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; farmer; 19; enl. March 14, 1864; must. March 26, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Corporal.
- Fanteroy, Simon** — Priv. — Res. Washington, D. C.; farmer; 19; enl. and must. June 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Gray, Benjamin** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; laborer; 20; enl. March 14, 1864; must. March 26, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Green, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Brookline; seaman; 25; enl. March 21, 1864; must. March 26, 1864; must. out Nov. 3, 1865, at New York City.
- Guy, James** — Priv. — Res. Brookline; mariner; 29; enl. March 14, 1864; must. March 26, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Corporal.
- Harris, William** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; seaman; 22; enl. March 21, 1864; must. March 26, 1864; prom. 1st Sergt., Sept., 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Hawley, John** — Priv. — Res. Yarmouth; laborer; 25; enl. March 5, 1864; must. March 26, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865, hospl., Fort Monroe, Va.
- Hayden, Garnet** — Priv. — Res. —; farmer; 32; enl. March 16, 1864, at Boston; must. March 26, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Hazzard, James** — Priv. — Res. Brookfield; farmer; 29; enl. Feb. 27, 1864; must. March 26, 1864; must. out May 20, 1865, Camp Lincoln, Va.
- Henderson, George** — Priv. — Res. Clarksburg, Va.; farmer; 23; enl. and must. June 24, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Henry, William** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 19; enl. June 22, 1864, at Swampscott; must. June 22, 1864; died March 30, 1865, of disease, Point Lookout, Md.
- Henson, William** — Priv. — Res. Winthrop; cook; 41; enl. March 18, 1864; must. March 26, 1864; must. out June 9, 1865, Point Lookout, Md.
- Herman, Morris** — Priv. — Res. Kent Co., Del.; farmer; 36; enl. and must. June 28, 1864; died Aug. 10, 1865, of disease, New Orleans, La.
- Hill, Benjamin** — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 21; enl. March 21, 1864; must. March 26, 1864; must. out Dec. 21, 1865, New York City.
- Howard, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Saugus; laborer; 18; enl. March 17, 1864; must. March 26, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Howard, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Boston; waiter; 20; enl. March 19, 1864; must. March 26, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Sergeant.
- Howard, William E.** — Priv. — Res. Rochester, N. Y.; shoemaker; 20; enl. and must. June 30, 1864; deserted on or about April 20, 1865, City Point, Va.
- Jackson, Amos F.** — Priv. — Res. West Brookfield; farmer; 24; enl. Feb. 25, 1864; must. March 26, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Corporal.





**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**SAVE \$3,999,994**

Did you know we sell  
paperback books too?

To buy our entire catalog  
in paperback would cost  
over \$4,000,000

Access it all now for  
\$8.99/month

\*Fair usage policy applies

**Continue**



- O'Brien, Barney** — Priv. — Res. Orleans; farmer; 40; enl. March 18, 1864; must. March 26, 1864; must. out June 3, 1865, hospl., Fort Monroe, Va.
- Offord, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Boston; waiter; 20; enl. March 19, 1864; must. March 26, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Sergeant.
- Oliver, James F.** — Priv. — Res. Newark, N. J.; laborer; 19; enl. and must. Dec. 24, 1864; must. out June 12, 1865, hospl., Fort Monroe, Va.
- Oney, Benjamin** — Priv. — Res. Blackstone; sailor; 30; enl. March 9, 1864; must. March 26, 1864; deserted March 26, 1865, Point Lookout, Md.
- Parker, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Duxbury; laborer; 18; enl. March 14, 1864; must. March 26, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Pierce, William** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 22; enl. June 24, 1864, at Essex; must. June 24, 1864; deserted Aug. 18, 1864, Point Lookout, Md.
- Prichard, William** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; carpenter; 21; enl. March 15, 1864; must. March 26, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Corporal.
- Proctor, Ross** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 18; enl. March 15, 1864; must. March 26, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Ratliff, Alexander** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; farmer; 40; enl. March 14, 1864; must. March 26, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Corporal.
- Reed, Hiram W.** — Priv. — Res. Nantucket; farmer; 23; enl. March 7, 1864; must. March 26, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Reed, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 34; enl. March 14, 1864; must. March 26, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Richardson, Abraham** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; laborer; 18; enl. March 14, 1864; must. March 26, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Richardson, Charles** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; laborer; 22; enl. and must. Dec. 10, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865. Died Dec. 4, 1865, at Chalmette, La., after muster-out of regt.
- Rogers, James M.** — Priv. — Res. Chesterfield; hostler; 21; enl. March 4, 1864; must. March 26, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Saunders, George** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; sailor; 22; enl. Dec. 23, 1863; must. March 26, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Scott, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Greenwich; servant; 21; enl. March 19, 1864; must. March 26, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Smith, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; seaman; 30; enl. March 19, 1864; must. March 26, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Smith, David** — Priv. — Res. Blackstone; stevedore; 26; enl. March 15, 1864; must. March 26, 1864; deserted May 12, 1864, Philadelphia, Penna.
- Smith, John H.** — Priv. — Res. New York City; cook; 21; enl. and must. June 21, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Smith, Perry** — Priv. — Res. New Orleans, La.; farmer; 19; enl. and must. Dec. 9, 1864; must. out June 9, 1865, Point Lookout, Md.
- Smith, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Alexandria, Va.; carpenter; 31; enl. and must. June 22, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Corporal.
- Spencer, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; farmer; 21; enl. Feb. 29, 1864; must. March 26, 1864; deserted in May, 1864, Readville, Mass.
- Stewart, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; laborer; 23; enl. March 5, 1864; must. March 26, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Sweeney, John** — Priv. — Res. Yarmouth; mariner; 31; enl. Feb. 26, 1864; must. March 26, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Taylor, John** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; farmer; 23; enl. March 14, 1864; must. March 26, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Corporal.
- Thomas, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Reading, Penna.; boatman; 21; enl. and must. June 23, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Thomas, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Washington, D. C.; farmer; 18; enl. and must. June 22, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, at Boston, Mass.
- Thomas, William** — Priv. — Res. Orleans; farmer; 22; enl. March 14, 1864; must. March 26, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Thompson, Absalom** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; farmer; 23; enl. March 19, 1864; must. March 26, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Thompson, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; barber; 40; enl. March 18, 1864; must. March 26, 1864; deserted April 14, 1864, Readville, Mass.



- Thornton, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Orleans; barber; 27; enl. March 14, 1864; must. March 26, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Tillman, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Orleans; farmer; 24; enl. Jany. 28, 1864; must. March 26, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Turbman, Philip** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; farmer; 22; enl. March 14, 1864; must. March 26, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Vineyard, Doctor** — Priv. — Res. Kentucky; farmer; 18; enl. and must. June 20, 1864; died Oct. 7, 1865, of disease, at Brazos, Texas.
- Waggoner, Jacob W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 23; enl. March 21, 1864; must. March 26, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Ware, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; farmer; 20; enl. March 14, 1864; must. March 26, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, at Boston, Mass.
- White, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 28; enl. March 11, 1864; must. March 26, 1864; died May 12, 1864, of disease, at Baltimore, Md.
- Williams, George** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; seaman; 36; enl. March 14, 1864; must. March 26, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Sergeant.
- Williams, Spencer** — Priv. — Res. Rochester; farmer; 39; enl. March 11, 1864; must. March 26, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, at Boston, Mass.
- Wilson, George F.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. San Francisco, Calif.; occu. —; 22; comm. March 2, 1864; must. March 29, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., April 29, 1864; must. May 5, 1864; disch. Sept. 8, 1865, by S. O. #479, A. G. O., Sept. 6, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "H". See Co. "F" 2d Mass. Cavalry.
- Winslow, Charles H.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Belmont; carpenter; 21; comm. Nov. 18, 1864; must. Feb. 26, 1865; must. out Oct. 31, 1865. See 1st Battery Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 mos.); and 11th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 yrs.).
- Woods, Edward J.** — Priv. — Res. Falmouth; teamster; 43; enl. March 2, 1864; must. March 26, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Wormley, James T.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; hospital steward; 21; enl. March 17, 1864; must. March 26, 1864; disch. July 8, 1865, at Washington, D. C.
- Wulff, Erick** — Captain — Res. Boston; occu. —; 26; comm. March 11, 1864; must. March 26, 1864; resigned and disch. July 4, 1864. Name also borne as Erik Wulff. See Co. "I" 20th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "F" 54th Mass. Inf.

## COMPANY "K"

- Adams, Willis** — Priv. — Res. Grand Gulf, Miss.; laborer; 24; enl. and must. July 28, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Corporal.
- Alexander, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Monroe; farmer; 32; enl. April 1, 1864; must. April 12, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Allen, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 19; enl. April 6, 1864; must. April 12, 1864; must. out Nov. 18, 1865, at New York City.
- Bell, Roswell R. D.** — Priv. — Res. Scituate; farmer; 33; enl. April 2, 1864; must. April 12, 1864; must. out June 12, 1865, hospi., Fort Monroe, Va.
- Berry, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; painter; 43; enl. March 26, 1864; must. April 12, 1864; sent to hospl., May 3, 1865; never heard from since; dropped Sept. 26, 1865, as a deserter.
- Boldock, George** — Priv. — Res. Grand Gulf, Miss.; laborer; 20; enl. and must. July 28, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Boyd, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Duxbury; farmer; 27; enl. April 1, 1864; must. April 12, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Brooks, Titus** — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 40; enl. April 1, 1864; must. April 12, 1864; must. out June 12, 1865, hospl., Fort Monroe, Va.
- Burrill, Arthur** — Priv. — Res. Medford; brickmaker; 23; enl. April 1, 1864; must. April 12, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Camrel, James** — Priv. — Res. Barnstable; seaman; 21; enl. March 23, 1864; must. April 12, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Sergeant. See U. S. Navy, as James Camrell.
- Carver, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; laborer; 29; enl. April 2, 1864; must. April 12, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Conaver, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Raritan, N. J.; farmer; 21; enl. and must. Aug. 3, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.



- Croud, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Canton; farmer; 28; enl. and must. July 27, 1864; must. out June 21, 1865, hospl., Fort Monroe, Va.
- Cutter, Moses** — Priv. — Res. Virginia; farmer; 25; enl. and must. July 7, 1864; died Sept. 29, 1864, of disease, Point Lookout, Md.
- Davis, Alexander** — Priv. — Res. Boston; operative; 23; enl. March 23, 1864; must. April 12, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- De Barros, Jose** — Priv. — Res. Brookline; sailor; 21; enl. March 25, 1864; must. April 12, 1864; must. out Oct. 11, 1865, New York City.
- Essex, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. Hillsboro, Ohio; farmer; 20; enl. and must. Dec. 20, 1864; disch. May 31, 1865, for disability, Point Lookout, Md.
- Fletcher, William** — Priv. — Res. Arlington Heights, Va.; laborer; 19; enl. and must. July 8, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Fouse, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Scituate; miller; 27; enl. April 2, 1864; must. April 12, 1864; died July 8, 1864, of disease, at Portsmouth, Va., as Corporal.
- Frasier, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Sheffield; farmer; 18; enl. March 29, 1864; must. April 12, 1864; died at McKim's Hospl., Baltimore, Md., July 15, 1865, of disease.
- Gaul, Lewis, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; painter; 18; enl. April 10, 1864; must. April 12, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Gay, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; seaman; 21; enl. April 10, 1864; must. April 12, 1864; disch. Dec. 18, 1864, for disability, by order Genl. Augur.
- Green, Philip** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; laborer; 20; enl. April 1, 1864; must. April 12, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Hackett, John H.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; sailor; 20; enl. and must. July 22, 1864; deserted May 4, 1865, from Fort Monroe, Va.
- Hannah, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 21; enl. April 6, 1864; must. April 12, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Harding, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Newton; miller; 20; enl. April 2, 1864; must. April 12, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Harris, James** — Priv. — Res. Barnstable; seaman; 28; enl. March 24, 1864; must. April 12, 1864; deserted Sept. 28, 1864, in Maryland.
- Henly, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Medford; waiter; 22; enl. March 26, 1864; must. April 12, 1864; given up May 13, 1864, as a deserter from 31st U. S. Colored Troops.
- Henry, William** — Priv. — Res. New York City; farmer; 22; enl. and must. July 22, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Hicks, William** — Priv. — Res. Williamsburg; laborer; 21; enl. April 10, 1864; must. April 12, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Higgins, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; laborer; 31; enl. March 23, 1864; must. April 12, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Hill, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Brookfield; farmer; 22; enl. and must. Dec. 5, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Howard, John T.** — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; farmer; 28; enl. April 1, 1864; must. April 12, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Jackson, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; farmer; 23; enl. April 2, 1864; must. April 12, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Sergeant.
- Jackson, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 21; enl. April 6, 1864; must. April 12, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Jefferson, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 22; enl. March 23, 1864; must. April 12, 1864; disch. June 15, 1865, Norfolk, Va., order War Dept.
- Jenkins, John** — Priv. — Res. Duxbury; farmer; 23; enl. April 1, 1864; must. April 12, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Johns, Thomas H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; seaman; 22; enl. and must. July 20, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Johnson, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 25; enl. March 29, 1864; must. April 12, 1864; must. out Oct. 26, 1865, at New York City, a Corporal.
- Jones, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; laborer; 32; enl. April 1, 1864; must. April 12, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Lawson, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; laborer; 33; enl. April 10, 1864; must. April 12, 1864; must. out June 11, 1865, hospl., Fort Monroe, Va.
- Lee, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 21; enl. March 16, 1864; must. April 12, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.





**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**FORGOTTEN BOOKS**

**FULL**

**MEMBERSHIP**

**797,885 Books!**

**All you can read**

**for only**

**\$8.99/month**

**Continue**

\*Fair usage policy applies





- Rhodes, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 21; enl. March 22, 1864; must. April 12, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Corporal.
- Richardson, Turner** — Priv. — Res. Richmond, Va.; laborer; 27; enl. and must. May 12, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Ricks, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; farmer; 23; enl. April 2, 1864; must. April 12, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Roberts, George** — Priv. — Res. Boston; cook; 24; enl. and must. Nov. 23, 1864; given up as a deserter from 54th Mass. Inf., Jany. 14, 1865. See Co. "E" 54th Mass. Inf., as Charles A. Owens.
- Robinson, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Boston; boatman; 31; enl. March 11, 1864; must. April 12, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Robinson, James** — Priv. — Res. Norfolk, Va.; laborer; 19; enl. and must. Aug. 2, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Rogers, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Blackstone; sailor; 18; enl. March 7, 1864; must. April 12, 1864; disch. Oct. 31, 1865, order Secy. of War.
- Rogers, William R.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; cook; 29; enl. April 10, 1864; must. April 12, 1864; must. out Oct. 9, 1865, New York City.
- Russell, James E.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; farmer; 22; enl. March 25, 1864; must. April 12, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Sergeant.
- Scott, George F.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Newton; mechanic; 21; comm. Feb. 15, 1865; must. March 20, 1865; must. out Oct. 31, 1865. See Co. "C" 1st Mass. Cav.
- Shank, Elias** — Priv. — Res. Flemington, N. J.; farmer; 21; enl. and must. Aug. 3, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Sergeant.
- Shaver, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Newton; miller; 20; enl. April 2, 1864; must. April 12, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Shaw, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; butcher; 36; enl. March 4, 1864; must. April 12, 1864; must. out June 21, 1865, hospl., Fort Monroe, Va.
- Skinner, George** — Priv. — Res. Medford; farmer; 28; enl. April 2, 1864; must. April 12, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Smith, George** — Priv. — Res. —; teamster; 28; enl. and must. Dec. 5, 1864, at Point Lookout, Md.; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Smith, Ira** — Priv. — Res. Providence, R. I.; farmer; 28; enl. and must. Aug. 2, 1864; must. out June 21, 1865, hospl., Fort Monroe, Va.
- Smith, John** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; laborer; 18; enl. April 2, 1864; must. April 12, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Corporal.
- Smith, William** — Priv. — Res. Brookline; sailor; 29; enl. April 10, 1864; must. April 12, 1864; apptd. 1st Sergt., April 25, 1864; deserted Sept. 3, 1864, while on furlough.
- Spry, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Fairhaven; mariner; 32; enl. March 24, 1864; must. April 12, 1864; must. out June 9, 1865, Point Lookout, Md. See U. S. Navy.
- Steward, Elijah** — Priv. — Res. Medford; farmer; 35; enl. March 26, 1864; must. April 12, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Corporal.
- Stewart, Daniel H.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 24; enl. and must. Dec. 22, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Corporal.
- Strange, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 35; enl. April 6, 1864; must. April 12, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Swain, Abram O.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 26; comm. Dec. 29, 1863; must. Jany. 9, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., Jany. 5, 1865; must. Jany. 17, 1865; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "G".
- Taylor, Charles G.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; laborer; 25; enl. April 10, 1864; must. April 12, 1864; deserted Aug. 30, 1864, Point Lookout, Md.
- Taylor, James** — Priv. — Res. —; teamster; 28; enl. and must. Dec. 5, 1864, Point Lookout, Md.; died March 25, 1865, of disease, Point Lookout, Md.
- Thomas, Austin** — Priv. — Res. —; teamster; 24; enl. and must. Dec. 5, 1864, at Point Lookout, Md.; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Thompson, Louis H.** — Priv. — Res. Conway; turner; 26; enl. Jany. 6, 1864; must. April 12, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Thompson, William F.** — Priv. — Res. Hinsdale; farmer; 36; enl. March 28, 1864; must. April 12, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Sergeant.
- Tompkins, John** — Priv. — Res. Buffalo, N. Y.; laborer; 27; enl. and must. July 18, 1864; deserted Nov. 7, 1864, Point Lookout, Md.



- Walker, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 35; enl. April 1, 1864; must. April 12, 1864; disch. Dec. 18, 1864, for disability, Point Lookout, Md.
- Wanson, Welford** — Priv. — Res. Monroe; laborer; 21; enl. April 1, 1864; must. April 12, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Washington, William** — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; laborer; 19; enl. April 2, 1864; must. April 12, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Blacksmith.
- Waters, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Easton; waiter; 19; enl. April 2, 1864; must. April 12, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Watkins, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Yorktown, Va.; laborer; 22; enl. and must. July 28, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Whipp, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 40; enl. April 1, 1864; must. April 12, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- White, Richard K.** — Priv. — Res. Newton; laborer; 23; enl. April 5, 1864; must. April 12, 1864; died Nov. 16, 1864, of disease, Point Lookout, Md.
- White, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; sailor; 41; enl. March 16, 1864; must. April 12, 1864; disch. July 7, 1865, for disability, order Genl. Dix.
- Wilkins, Nathaniel** — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; laborer; 22; enl. April 2, 1864; must. April 12, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Wilkinson, Simon** — Priv. — Res. Newton; tailor; 31; enl. April 1, 1864; must. April 12, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1865, at New York.
- Williams, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 20; enl. March 23, 1864; must. April 12, 1864; died Sept. 25, 1865, of disease, Brazos, Texas.
- Williams, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; miller; 21; enl. March 23, 1864; must. April 12, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Williams, William** — Priv. — Res. Parkersburg, Va.; laborer; 21; enl. and must. July 29, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Winters, Mathew** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; laborer; 32; enl. March 14, 1864; must. April 12, 1864; must. out June 9, 1865, Point Lookout, Md.
- Young, Daniel T.** — Priv. — Res. West Wareham; hostler; 21; enl. and must. July 29, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.

## COMPANY "L"

- Adams, Edward H.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Boston; saddler; 23; comm. March 8, 1864; must. April 22, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "C". See Co. "A" 1st Mass. Cavalry.
- Barnes, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Marshfield; farmer; 29; enl. April 15, 1864; must. April 22, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Sergeant.
- Bell, Thomas F.** — Priv. — Res. Chicago, Ill.; laborer; 21; enl. and must. July 23, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Benn, James** — Priv. — Res. Easton; farmer; 21; enl. April 11, 1864; must. April 22, 1864; wounded June 15, 1864, Baylor's Farm, Va.; disch. Dec. 16, 1864, for wounds, Point Lookout, Md.
- Berry, Thomas C.** — Priv. — Res. Cleveland, Ohio; currier; 27; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Billips, John** — Priv. — Res. Easton; farmer; 25; enl. April 11, 1864; must. April 22, 1864; honorably disch. to date Oct. 31, 1865, while absent sick at Brazos, Texas.
- Boling, George** — Priv. — Res. Needham; laborer; 21; enl. April 9, 1864; must. April 22, 1864; must. out June 21, 1865, hospl., Fort Monroe, as Bugler.
- Boyd, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Sheffield; laborer; 25; enl. April 21, 1864; must. April 22, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Commy. Sergt.
- Boyd, William** — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; mechanic; 24; enl. April 15, 1864; must. April 22, 1864; died Sept. 29, 1865, at Brazos, Texas, of wounds, not received in action.
- Brown, David H.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; barber; 28; enl. April 15, 1864; must. April 22, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Brown, Overton** — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 21; enl. April 18, 1864; must. April 22, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Brown, William** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; sailor; 25; enl. March 3, 1864; must. April 22, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Bullard, Eli D.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; waiter; 21; enl. April 18, 1864; must. April 22, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Bugler.



- Burris, George** — Priv. — Res. Willow Grove, Del.; laborer; 34; enl. and must. July 6, 1864; honorably disch. to date Oct. 31, 1865, while absent sick at Brazos, Texas.
- Burt, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Newton; fisherman; 20; enl. April 2, 1864; must. April 22, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Butt, Solomon** — Priv. — Res. Norfolk, Va.; cook; 33; enl. and must. May 28, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Collins, Severn** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; waiter; 20; enl. April 11, 1864; must. April 22, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Cosby, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Boston; baker; 22; enl. and must. July 23, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Cuffee, James** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; laborer; 22; enl. April 2, 1864; must. April 22, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Curtis, Isaiah** — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; plasterer; 30; enl. April 15, 1864; must. April 22, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Saddler.
- Curtis, Jesse** — Priv. — Res. Boston; cooper; 22; enl. April 15, 1864; must. April 22, 1864; died Sept. 2, 1865, of disease, hospl., New Orleans, La.
- Davis, George** — Priv. — Res. Pickaway Co., Ohio; rope maker; 34; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865, hospl., Fort Monroe, Va.
- Former, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; farmer; 21; enl. April 11, 1864; must. April 22, 1864; died Sept. 30, 1864, of disease, at Brazos, Texas.
- Garther, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 37; enl. April 19, 1864; must. April 22, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Corporal.
- Giles, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 20; enl. April 5, 1864; must. April 22, 1864; must. out June 21, 1865, hospl., Fort Monroe, Va.
- Gilman, Francis L.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. New Bedford; occu. —; 27; comm. Dec. 29, 1863; must. Jany. 4, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., March 2, 1864; must. April 15, 1864; comm. Captain, July 15, 1864; must. Sept. 18, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Captain.
- Godfrey, Alfred** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; farmer; 23; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1864; died July 26, 1865, of disease, Brazos, Texas.
- Goodwin, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; hostler; 21; enl. April 18, 1864; must. April 22, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Corporal.
- Gooslin, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Boston; waiter; 23; enl. April 18, 1864; must. April 22, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Gould, George** — Priv. — Res. Boston; seaman; 22; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1864; disch. Aug. 7, 1865, for disability, hospl., New Orleans, La., as Bugler.
- Graham, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 22; enl. April 18, 1864; must. April 22, 1864; died Sept. 29, 1865, on military hospl. transport GEN. I. K. BARNES, of disease.
- Grain, Andrew B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 23; enl. April 8, 1864; must. April 22, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Gurdsdorff, Curt** — 2d Lieut. — Res. San Francisco, Calif.; occu. —; 35; comm. Jany. 12, 1864; must. Feb. 2, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., July 15, 1864; must. Sept. 18, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as 1st Lieut. Had prior service in 3d U. S. Arty.
- Hall, Theodore** — Priv. — Res. New Jersey; farmer; 22; enl. and must. Aug. 3, 1864; died Oct. 28, 1865, of disease, at Brazos, Texas.
- Hankins, Farrar** — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 20; enl. April 18, 1864; must. April 22, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Hankins, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 23; enl. and must. June 11, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Sergeant.
- Harley, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; laborer; 30; enl. April 15, 1864; must. April 22, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Sergeant.
- Haynes, William** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; seaman; 30; enl. April 10, 1864; must. April 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 9, 1865, at New York City.
- Herbert, Jacob** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; laborer; 23; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1864; must. out Oct. 9, 1865, New York City.
- Hudson, Nelson B. H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 25; enl. April 18, 1864; must. April 22, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Corporal.
- Jackson, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Medford; carpenter; 27; enl. April 11, 1864; must. April 22, 1864; accidentally shot, June 20, 1864, at Point of Rocks, Va.; died July 18, 1864, Fort Monroe, Va.





**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**SAVE \$3,999,994**

Did you know we sell  
paperback books too?

To buy our entire catalog  
in paperback would cost  
over \$4,000,000

Access it all now for  
\$8.99/month

\*Fair usage policy applies

**Continue**



- Patten, Joseph L.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 23; enl. April 18, 1864; must. April 22, 1864; disch. Oct. 4, 1864, for disability, order Genl. Augur, Point Lookout, Md.
- Pencenno, Victor** — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 23; enl. April 15, 1864; must. April 22, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Perry, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Westport; farmer; 24; enl. April 10, 1864; must. April 22, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Price, Anderson** — Priv. — Res. —; laborer; 21; enl. April 13, 1864, at Boston; must. April 22, 1864; returned May 12, 1864, as a deserter from 28th U. S. Colored Inf.
- Pryor, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; farmer; 22; enl. April 11, 1864; must. April 22, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Randolph, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; barber; 36; enl. April 12, 1864; must. April 22, 1864; Sergt., May 1, 1864; deserted Jany. 6, 1865.
- Reddy, Oxford** — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; soldier; 21; enl. April 11, 1864; must. April 22, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Richards, Moses** — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 35; enl. April 6, 1864; must. April 22, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Robinson, Okus** — Priv. — Res. Newton; carpenter; 35; enl. April 2, 1864; must. April 22, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Rodes, Wesley** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; farmer; 24; enl. March 17, 1864; must. April 22, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865. Name also borne as Wesley Rhodes.
- Ross, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; laborer; 28; enl. April 6, 1864; must. April 22, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Simpers, George** — Priv. — Res. Boston; mason; 26; enl. April 12, 1864; must. April 22, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Sergeant.
- Simpson, James W.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; farmer; 27; enl. April 15, 1864; must. April 22, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Simpson, Thomas H.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; farmer; 26; enl. April 15, 1864; must. April 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 3, 1865, at New York City.
- Smith, Bartlett** — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 42; enl. March 21, 1864; must. April 22, 1864; died Nov. 2, 1865, of disease, at Chalmette, La.
- Smith, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 20; enl. April 18, 1864; must. April 22, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Corporal.
- Smith, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 22; enl. April 13, 1864; must. April 22, 1864; returned May 12, 1864, as a deserter from 28th U. S. Colored Infantry.
- Spence, Allen** — Priv. — Res. Newton; farmer; 22; enl. April 2, 1864; must. April 22, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865. Name also borne as Allen Spencer.
- Staples, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; barber; 18; enl. April 15, 1864; must. April 22, 1864; must. out Oct. 9, 1865, at New York City.
- Taylor, Harrison** — Priv. — Res. Boston; boatman; 28; enl. Feb. 23, 1864; must. April 22, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as 1st Sergeant.
- Taylor, William** — Priv. — Res. Barnstable; seaman; 23; enl. March 28, 1864; must. April 22, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Thomas, George** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 21; enl. and must. June 8, 1864, at Washington, D. C.; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Thorne, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Boston; teamster; 27; enl. April 15, 1864; must. April 22, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Tilghman, David H.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; waiter; 21; enl. and must. July 21, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Turner, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Williamsburg; laborer; 30; enl. April 12, 1864; must. April 22, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Corporal.
- Twine, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; operative; 30; enl. March 16, 1864; must. April 22, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Walker, David H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; boatman; 24; enl. April 18, 1864; must. April 22, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Corporal.
- Walker, John T.** — Priv. — Res. Monroe; laborer; 21; enl. April 1, 1864; must. April 22, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Corporal.
- Washington, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. New York City; seaman; 21; enl. and must. Oct. 22, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865. See U. S. Navy, enlisting at New York.
- Washington, George, 1st** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 21; enl. April 4, 1864; must. April 22, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.



- Washington, George, 2d** — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 22; enl. April 15, 1864; must. April 22, 1864; died July 12, 1865, of disease, at Point Lookout, Md.
- Washington, George, 3d** — Priv. — Res. Vicksburg, Miss.; laborer; 19; enl. and must. June 21, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Watson, Green** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 24; enl. April 18, 1864; must. April 22, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Webb, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 21; enl. March 4, 1864; must. April 22, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Welch, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; laborer; 18; enl. April 9, 1864; must. April 22, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Whiting, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; seaman; 28; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1864; deserted Nov. 9, 1864, Point Lookout, Md.
- Wiggin, Horace** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; farmer; 23; enl. April 15, 1864; must. April 22, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Corporal.
- Williams, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 19; enl. April 1, 1864; must. April 22, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Williams, John J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; helper; 26; enl. and must. July 19, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Winn, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. Newton; farmer; 20; enl. March 22, 1864; must. April 22, 1864; died Aug. 21, 1865, of disease, on passage from Brazos, Texas to New Orleans, La.

## COMPANY "M"

- Anderson, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 24; enl. April 30, 1864; must. May 5, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Sergeant.
- Banks, George** — Priv. — Res. Boston; cook; 18; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Beasley, Robert** — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; farmer; 21; enl. April 30, 1864; must. May 5, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Bell, George** — Priv. — Res. Charleston, S. C.; laborer; 22; enl. and must. Dec. 12, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Bird, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; waiter; 21; enl. April 29, 1864; must. May 5, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Blass, Jack** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 31; enl. May 2, 1864; must. May 5, 1864; deserted Oct. 17, 1864, Point Lookout, Md.
- Broome, John** — Priv. — Res. Cambridgeport; sailor; 28; enl. and must. Oct. 1, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Brown, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 20; enl. April 29, 1864; must. May 5, 1864; died Oct. 22, 1865, of disease, Brazos, Texas.
- Brown, George** — Priv. — Res. Marshfield; laborer; 20; enl. and must. May 5, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Brown, Hilary** — Priv. — Res. Sheffield; laborer; 18; enl. April 29, 1864; must. May 5, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Brown, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; seaman; 24; enl. April 23, 1864; must. May 5, 1864; wounded June 15, 1864, at Baylor's Farm, Va.; deserted Oct. 27, 1864; dropped as a deserter, Sept. 27, 1865.
- Brown, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; farmer; 20; enl. April 27, 1864; must. May 5, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Brown, Solomon** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 18; enl. May 4, 1864; must. May 5, 1864; wounded June 15, 1864, at Baylor's Farm, Va.; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Burnett, Lewis** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; hostler; 21; enl. April 30, 1864; must. May 5, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Corporal.
- Butcher, Charles O.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 22; enl. April 13, 1864; must. May 5, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Cecil, Isaac** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 22; enl. May 4, 1864; must. May 5, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Chaney, Louis S.** — Priv. — Res. Baltimore, Md.; waiter; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 27, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Bugler.
- Clark, George W.** — Priv. — Res. New Hampshire; farmer; 19; enl. and must. Aug. 24, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.



- Coke, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; barber; 20; enl. May 4, 1864; must. May 5, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Cooper, Lewis** — Priv. — Res. Upton; laborer; 27; enl. April 29, 1864; must. May 5, 1864; died Sept. 4, 1865, of disease, on steamer ST. MARY.
- Cormick, Philip** — Priv. — Res. Freetown; waiter; 23; enl. April 30, 1864; must. May 5, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Curtis, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; cook; 40; enl. and must. Jany. 3, 1865; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Davis, George, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 19; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1864; died Oct. 16, 1864, of disease, Point Lookout, Md.
- Dodson, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Upton; laborer; 20; enl. April 29, 1864; must. May 5, 1864; on detached service, Washington, D. C., July 15, 1865; disch. to date Nov. 30, 1865.
- Durben, Stephen** — Priv. — Res. Upton; farmer; 34; enl. April 30, 1864; must. May 5, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Eggleston, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 25; enl. April 30, 1864; must. May 5, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Sergeant.
- Flemming, William** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; seaman; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 10, 1864; must. out June 21, 1865, hospl., Fort Monroe, Va.
- Flowers, Madison** — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 21; enl. April 30, 1864; must. May 5, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Ford, Nathaniel P.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; barber; 19; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; disch. May 23, 1865, for disability, as Corporal.
- Foster, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 18; enl. April 29, 1864; must. May 5, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Gardner, William W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; shoemaker; 29; enl. April 21, 1864; must. May 5, 1864; appointed Chief Trumpeter, Sept. 1, 1865; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, with Non Com. Staff.
- Gilpin, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Medford; laborer; 18; enl. April 15, 1864; must. May 5, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Corporal.
- Gones, Simeon H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 18; enl. April 30, 1864; must. May 5, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Gordon, Newton** — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 21; enl. April 23, 1864; must. May 5, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Gordon, Spencer** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; farmer; 20; enl. April 30, 1864; must. May 5, 1864; died Feb. 7, 1865, of disease, Point Lookout, Md.
- Green, Philip** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 19; enl. April 30, 1864; must. May 5, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Grosvener, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Newton; waiter; 36; enl. April 30, 1864; must. May 5, 1864; must. out May 18, 1865, hospl., Norfolk, Va.
- Hale, Elijah** — Priv. — Res. Newton; farmer; 23; enl. March 26, 1864; must. May 5, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Hall, James A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 20; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 5, 1864; deserted May 13, 1864, from camp at Alexandria, Va.
- Holmes, Henry C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 21; enl. April 30, 1864; must. May 5, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Corporal.
- Hugerbrone, John** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; shoemaker; 20; enl. April 23, 1864; must. May 5, 1864; disch. to date Aug. 2, 1865.
- Hunt, Joshua** — Priv. — Res. Provincetown; laborer; 30; enl. May 4, 1864; must. May 5, 1864; deserted May 13, 1864, from camp at Alexandria, Va.
- Jackson, Benjamin** — Priv. — Res. Marshfield; waiter; 20; enl. April 15, 1864; must. May 5, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Qr. Master Sergeant.
- Jackson, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; hostler; 22; enl. April 26, 1864; must. May 5, 1864; deserted Sept. 1, 1864, as Sergeant; arrested Sept. 3, 1864; sent to regt., Sept. 19, 1864; no further record; dropped as a deserter, Sept. 27, 1865.
- Jackson, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Upton; laborer; 30; enl. April 29, 1864; must. May 5, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Jackson, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 21; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1864; must. out June 12, 1865, hospl., Fort Monroe, Va.
- Jackson, Tony** — Priv. — Res. Boston; waiter; 29; enl. April 23, 1864; must. May 5, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Sergeant.





**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**FORGOTTEN BOOKS**

**FULL**

**MEMBERSHIP**

**797,885 Books!**

**All you can read**

**for only**

**\$8.99/month**

**Continue**

\*Fair usage policy applies





- Robinson, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Exeter, R. I.; farmer; 21; enl. and must. Aug. 25, 1864; disch. May 23, 1865, order War Dept.
- Robinson, James** — Priv. — no descriptive roll on record; joined Company, May 21, 1865; deserted May 31, 1865, from Camp at Light House Point, Va.
- Romerson, Prince** — Priv. — Res. Boston; barber; 24; enl. April 23, 1864; must. May 5, 1864; must. out Oct. 9, 1865, at New York City, as Commy. Sergt.
- Simmons, James W.** — Priv. — Res. North Brookfield; farmer; 20; enl. May 3, 1864; must. May 5, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Corporal.
- Simons, Benjamin** — Priv. — Res. Sheffield; laborer; 18; enl. April 29, 1864; must. May 5, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Smith, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Upton; laborer; 20; enl. April 20, 1864; must. May 5, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Smith, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; hostler; 29; enl. April 27, 1864; must. May 5, 1864; deserted Sept. 1, 1864; arrested Sept. 3, 1864; dropped as a deserter, Sept. 27, 1865, a Corporal.
- Spencer, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; laborer; 29; enl. April 30, 1864; must. May 5, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Farrier.
- Stanton, Greenbury** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; farmer; 44; enl. March 18, 1864; must. May 5, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Stringer, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 25; enl. April 30, 1864; must. May 5, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Blacksmith.
- Taylor, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; barber; 35; enl. April 15, 1864; must. May 5, 1864; disch. March 9, 1865, for disability, Augur Hospl., Washington, D. C.
- Taylor, Lyman F.** — Priv. — Res. South Kingston, R. I.; laborer; 21; enl. and must. Aug. 25, 1864; disch. May 23, 1865, order War Dept.
- Thompson, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; laborer; 23; enl. and must. Sept. 24, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Thompson, Harry** — Priv. — Res. Boston; sailor; 21; enl. and must. Oct. 7, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Thompson, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; sailor; 23; enl. May 3, 1864; must. May 5, 1864; deserted Aug. 31, 1864, Point Lookout, Md.
- Tillman, Charles M.** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 18; enl. and must. June 17, 1864, at Washington, D. C.; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Bugler.
- Townsend, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; shoemaker; 23; enl. April 25, 1864; must. May 5, 1864; disch. to date June 7, 1865.
- Treadwell, James** — Priv. — Res. Newton; carpenter; 24; enl. April 11, 1864; must. May 5, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Sergeant.
- Tuthill, Augustus** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; barber; 29; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; disch. May 23, 1865, for disability.
- Valentine, Thomas H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; tobacconist; 21; enl. April 30, 1864; must. May 5, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Wahls, Jason** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; farmer; 27; enl. April 22, 1864; must. May 5, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Waite, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Lexington, R. I.; farmer; 23; enl. and must. Aug. 25, 1864; disch. May 23, 1865, for disability.
- Washington, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Boston; seaman; 24; enl. April 28, 1864; must. May 5, 1864; died May 23, 1864, of disease, at Philadelphia, Penna.
- Washington, William** — Priv. — Res. Vassalboro, Me.; laborer; 20; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Weaver, Henry** — Priv. — Res. North Lee; laborer; 20; enl. and must. June 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- White, Barney** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; laborer; 23; enl. April 30, 1864; must. May 5, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Corporal.
- White, Isaac** — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 21; enl. April 30, 1864; must. May 5, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- White, Thomas J.** — Priv. — Res. North Attleboro; laborer; 43; enl. and must. Sept. 29, 1864; disch. May 23, 1865, for disability.
- Williams, Isaac** — Priv. — Res. Petersham; laborer; 18; enl. April 20, 1864; must. May 5, 1864; must. out June 12, 1865, hospl., Fort Monroe, Va.
- Williams, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 22; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864; disch. May 23, 1865, for disability.



- Williams, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 21; enl. April 18, 1864; must. May 5, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Wilson, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; cook; 25; enl. May 4, 1864; must. May 5, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Sergeant.
- Wood, Henry H.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; barber; 18; enl. April 15, 1864; must. May 5, 1864; deserted Aug. 31, 1864, at Point Lookout, Md., as Sergeant.
- Wooden, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 22; enl. April 30, 1864; must. May 5, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Worthington, Isaiah** — Priv. — Res. Newton; steward; 23; enl. April 15, 1864; must. May 5, 1864; died May 18, 1864, of disease, at Dedham, Mass.

## UNASSIGNED

- Beers, William** — Priv. — Res. Hodgenville, Ky.; farmer; 22; enl. and must. June 24, 1864; does not appear from records that he ever joined the regiment.
- Bell, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; cook; 21; enl. and must. Dec. 28, 1864; must. out Sept. 21, 1865, at Boston, Mass., as of Co. "E".
- Davis, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Kingston; seaman; 28; enl. and must. June 18, 1864; disch. July 9, 1864, rejected recruit.
- Ferguson, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; cook; 34; enl. and must. Oct. 10, 1864; disch. Oct. 27, 1864, rejected recruit.
- Freeman, Charles** — Priv. — Res. East Kingston, N. H.; occu. —; 21; enl. and must. Jany. 3, 1865, at Portsmouth, N. H., in Co. "D" 6th U. S. Colored Inf.; transf. to Unass. 5th Mass. Cav., date not shown; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, at Boston, Mass.
- Gadson, James** — Priv. — Res. Dartmouth; waiter; 23; enl. and must. Sept. 13, 1864; died Dec. 23, 1864, of disease, at Alexandria, Va.
- Glass, George** — Priv. — Res. —; laborer; 23; enl. and must. Sept. 3, 1864, at New Salem; must. out May 15, 1865, at Galloup's Island, Boston Harbor.
- Gray, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. —; barber; 22; enl. and must. July 2, 1864, at Malden; disch. Aug. 8, 1864, a rejected recruit.
- Gwinn, John** — Priv. — Res. Providence, R. I.; barber; 36; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1864; died Feb. 3, 1865, of disease, at Augur Genl. Hospl., Washington, D. C.
- Haskell, John** — Priv. — Res. —; farmer; 38; enl. and must. June 10, 1864, at Greenfield; disch. June 28, 1864, rejected recruit.
- Hawkins, James** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; hackman; 33; enl. and must. Sept. 12, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, at Boston, Mass., as of Co. "C".
- Henry, James** — Priv. — Res. —; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1864, at Springfield; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, at Boston, Mass.
- Henry, John** — Priv. — Res. —; cabinet maker; 21; enl. and must. June 29, 1864, at Boston; disch. July 27, 1864, rejected recruit.
- Henry, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; cook; 31; enl. and must. June 7, 1864; does not appear from records that he ever joined the regiment.
- Jacobs, Wesley** — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 19; enl. and must. May 7, 1864; died June 14, 1864, of disease, at Alexandria, Va., as of Co. "F".
- Johnson, William** — Priv. — Res. St. Louis, Mo.; laborer; 21; enl. and must. June 24, 1864; disch. June 27, 1864, rejected recruit.
- Johnson, William** — Priv. — Res. —; laborer; 22; enl. and must. June 6, 1864; disch. June 26, 1864, rejected recruit.
- Johnson, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Jacksonville, Ohio; barber; 26; enl. and must. May 11, 1864; deserted May 31, 1864.
- Nace, Cammill** — Priv. — Res. —; cook; 38; enl. and must. Dec. 3, 1864, at Boston; must. out May 15, 1865, Galloup's Island, Boston Harbor.
- Nelson, Preston** — Priv. — Res. New Orleans, La.; waiter; 35; enl. and must. Jany. 3, 1865; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as of Co. "M".
- Norman, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Winchester, Va.; brickmaker; 39; enl. and must. May 28, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as of Co. "D".
- Perkins, Charles E.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 23; comm. Dec. 17, 1863; must. Dec. 19, 1863; disch. Jany. 1, 1864, reason of resignation.
- Proctor, Thomas S.** — Priv. — Res. Virginia; laborer; 21; enl. and must. May 11, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as of Co., "A".



- Rogers, George A.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Roxbury; occu. —; 38; comm. Feb. 8, 1864; must. Feb. 25, 1864; disch. Nov. 17, 1864, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "H", to accept appointment in V. R. C.; must. as 2d Lieut. of 238th Co. 1st Battln. V. R. C., Nov. 18, 1864; resigned and disch. Jany. 3, 1865. Had prior service in Co. "H" 1st Vt. Cavalry.
- Sanborn, Madison** — Priv. — Res. Georgia; seaman; 21; enl. and must. May 14, 1864; reported transferred to U. S. Navy; no further record.
- Smith, James** — Priv. — Res. Cincinnati, Ohio; laborer; 27; enl. and must. June 23, 1864; deserted Aug. 28, 1864, at Point Lookout, Md., as of Co. "I".
- Trowbridge, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Vicksburg, Miss.; barber; 22; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as of Co. "I".
- Watson, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. North Lee; farmer; 21; enl. and must. June 3, 1864; does not appear from records that he ever joined the regiment.
- Wheeler, Charles P.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Concord; occu. —; 32; comm. Jany. 7, 1864; must. March 24, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., May 30, 1865; must. Sept. 20, 1865; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as 1st Lieut. and Regtl. Qr. Master. See Co. "D" 4th Mass. Cavalry.
- Whitefield, Charles W.** (true name Thomas White) — Priv. — Res. Washington, D. C.; cook; 21; enl. and must. Oct. 14, 1864; arrested Jany. 3, 1865, for desertion of date not shown; sent to Prince St. Prison, Alexandria, Va., Jany. 29, 1865; no further record.
- Williams, George** — Priv. — Res. —; farmer; 23; enl. and must. June 30, 1864, at Greenfield; disch. Aug. 8, 1864, rejected recruit.
- Williams, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 24; enl. and must. Dec. 19, 1864; deserted Jany. 18, 1865.
- Wright, Alexander** — Priv. — Res. —; farmer; 34; enl. and must. Oct. 24, 1864, at Lawrence; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, at Boston, Mass.





**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**SAVE \$3,999,994**

Did you know we sell  
paperback books too?

To buy our entire catalog  
in paperback would cost  
over \$4,000,000

Access it all now for  
\$8.99/month

\*Fair usage policy applies

**Continue**



# FIRST BATTALION MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER CAVALRY

(Attached to Twenty-Sixth New York Cavalry, Frontier Cavalry.)

## ONE YEAR'S SERVICE

### FIELD AND STAFF

**Burr Porter** — Major — Res. New York; occu. —; 33; comm. Jany. 1, 1865; must. Jany. 11, 1865; comm. Colonel, Feb. 13, 1865; must. —; must. out March 21, 1865, as Major, to accept commission in 3d Mass. Cavalry. See F. & S. 40th Mass. Infantry; and F. & S. 3d Mass. Cavalry. Had prior service as Officer, U. S. Vols.

**Edward T. Bouvé** — Major — Res. Hingham; soldier; 24; comm. Feb. 24, 1865; must. April 12, 1865; must. out July 7, 1865, at Albany, N. Y. See Co. "G" 32d Mass. Infantry; and Co. "G" 4th Mass. Cavalry.

**George F. Thomson** — Surgeon — Res. Belchertown; doctor; 33; comm. April 13, 1865; must. —; must. out June 27, 1865. See F. & S. 38th Mass. Inf.

### COMPANY "A"

**Adams, Albion A.** — Priv. — Res. —; farmer; 23; enl. and must. Dec. 27, 1864, at Concord; prom. Sergt., Jany. 1, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865, as Sergeant. See 1st Co. Mass. Sharpshooters (attached to 15th Mass. Inf.).

**Armstrong, John J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; teamster; 42; enl. and must. Dec. 28, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865.

**Arnold, Stephen** — Priv. — Res. Boston; moulder; 23; enl. and must. Dec. 28, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865.

**Baldwin, Loami A.** — Priv. — Res. —; bookkeeper; 27; enl. and must. Jany. 7, 1865, at Boston; must. out June 30, 1865.

**Ballard, Lewellyn** — Priv. — Res. —; soldier; 21; enl. and must. Dec. 26, 1864, at Worcester; prom. Corpl., Jany. 1, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865. Had prior service in Co. "H" 3d Maine Infantry.

**Barnard, Fred H.** — Priv. — Res. —; moulder; 21; enl. and must. Dec. 27, 1864, at Concord; must. out June 30, 1865. See Co. "C" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).

**Batcheller, Joseph T.** — Priv. — Res. —; shoemaker; 23; enl. and must. Dec. 26, 1864, at Lawrence; prom. Sergt., Jany. 1, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865. See Co. "D" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).

**Bell, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. —; moulder; 26; enl. and must. Dec. 27, 1864, at Concord; must. out June 30, 1865.

**Bly, David H.** — Priv. — Res. —; laborer; 21; enl. and must. Dec. 27, 1864, at Boston; must. out June 30, 1865.

**Boothby, William H. H.** — Priv. — Res. —; shoemaker; 24; enl. and must. Dec. 26, 1864, at Lawrence; must. out June 30, 1865.

**Brackett, Darius G.** — Priv. — Res. —; shoemaker; 24; enl. and must. Dec. 26, 1864, at Lawrence; must. out June 30, 1865. See Co. "C" 12th Mass. Inf.

**Buckland, Henry** — Priv. — Res. —; machinist; 21; enl. and must. Dec. 27, 1864, at Concord; prom. Corpl., Jany. 1, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865. See Co. "C" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).

**Capen, John S.** — Priv. — Res. —; farmer; 22; enl. and must. Dec. 27, 1864, at Concord; must. out June 30, 1865.

**Carroll, Henry** — Priv. — Res. —; moulder; 18; enl. and must. Dec. 26, 1864, at Boston; must. out June 30, 1865.

**Chapin, Charles L.** — Priv. — Res. —; mechanic; 42; enl. and must. Dec. 27, 1864, at Worcester; prom. Commy. Sergt., Jany. 1, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865. See Co. "E" 21st Mass. Inf.



- Clark, George G.** — Priv. — Res. —; farrier; 40; enl. and must. Dec. 28, 1864, at Boston; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Clay, Henry** — Priv. — Res. —; machinist; 20; enl. and must. Dec. 27, 1864, at Concord; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Cole, George E.** — Priv. — Res. —; teamster; 18; enl. and must. Dec. 27, 1864, at Boston; must. out June 30, 1865. See U. S. Navy.
- Conn, William M.** — Priv. — Res. —; soldier; 30; enl. and must. Dec. 28, 1864, at Boston; prom. Corpl., Jany. 1, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865. See Co. "F" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Connors, Michael** — Priv. — Res. —; machinist; 21; enl. and must. Dec. 28, 1864, at Boston; must. out June 30, 1865. See Co. "I" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days), as Michael Marks.
- Cox, Charles G.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 26; comm. and must. Jany. 18, 1865; disch. by S. O. #87, War Dept., Feb. 22, 1865, to accept commission. See Co. "G" 40th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "F" 3d Mass. Cav. Had subsequent service in Regular Army, as an Officer.
- Cross, Andrew J.** — Priv. — Res. —; soldier; 24; enl. and must. Dec. 28, 1864, at Boston; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Crowley, John** — Priv. — Res. —; gilder; 23; enl. and must. Dec. 27, 1864, at Boston; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Davenport, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. —; cabinet maker; 25; enl. and must. Dec. 28, 1864, at Boston; must. out June 30, 1865. See Co. "B" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Decoster, Albert H.** — Priv. — Res. —; bootmaker; 27; enl. and must. Dec. 28, 1864, at Boston; must. out June 30, 1865. See Co. "A" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Desmond, John** — Priv. — Res. —; plumber; 21; enl. and must. Dec. 28, 1864, at Boston; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Donald, Cutts** — Priv. — Res. —; seaman; 32; enl. and must. Dec. 28, 1864, at Boston; prom. Corpl., Jany. 1, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865. See two enlistments in U. S. Navy.
- Donnelly, Peter** — Priv. — Res. —; laborer; 22; enl. and must. Dec. 27, 1864, at Boston; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Donnivan, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Concord; moulder; 28; enl. and must. Dec. 27, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Door, James E.** — Priv. — Res. —; laborer; 31; enl. and must. Dec. 27, 1864, at Concord; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Eldridge, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. —; shoe cutter; 31; enl. and must. Dec. 28, 1864, at Boston; must. out June 30, 1865. See Co. "G" 7th Mass. Inf.
- Eno, Teddy** — Priv. — Res. —; laborer; 21; enl. and must. Dec. 27, 1864, at Concord; must. out June 30, 1865. See Co. "C" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Farmer, George T.** — Priv. — Res. —; engineer; 22; enl. and must. Dec. 27, 1864, at Concord; prom. Qr. Master Sergt., Jany. 1, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865. See Co. "C" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Ferguson, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. —; clerk; 27; enl. and must. Dec. 27, 1864, at Boston; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Ferguson, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. —; laborer; 22; enl. and must. Dec. 28, 1864, at Boston; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Folsom, John H.** — Priv. — Res. —; clerk; 18; enl. and must. Dec. 27, 1864, at Boston; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Fuller, George L.** — Priv. — Res. —; laborer; 25; enl. and must. Dec. 28, 1864, at Boston; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Fuller, Henry D.** — Priv. — Res. —; shoemaker; 32; enl. and must. Dec. 27, 1864, at Boston; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Gleason, Michael** — Priv. — Res. —; bootmaker; 19; enl. and must. Dec. 28, 1864, at Boston; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Gori, Ferdinand** — Priv. — Res. —; groom; 20; enl. and must. Dec. 28, 1864, at Boston; must. out June 30, 1865. See Co. "G" 60th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Guellow, Henry** — Priv. — Res. —; barber; 21; enl. and must. Dec. 28, 1864, at Boston; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Haggett, John H.** — Priv. — Res. —; moulder; 23; enl. and must. Dec. 27, 1864, at Concord; must. out June 30, 1865, as Bugler. See Co. "H" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "G" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Haley, Michael** — Priv. — Res. —; boiler maker; 22; enl. and must. Dec. 28, 1864, at Boston; must. out June 30, 1865.



- Hanson, Gardner L.** — Priv. — Res. —; laborer; 33; enl. and must. Dec. 27, 1864, at Concord; must. out June 30, 1865. See Co. "B" 2d Mass. Inf.
- Harkins, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; glass blower; 21; enl. and must. Dec. 28, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865. See Co. "F" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days), as **John R. Harkins**.
- Harrigan, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. —; hostler; 22; enl. and must. Dec. 28, 1864, at Boston; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Harris, Fred W.** — Priv. — Res. —; machinist; 18; enl. and must. Dec. 27, 1864, at Concord; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Harris, John D.** — Priv. — Res. —; shoemaker; 21; enl. and must. Dec. 28, 1864, at Boston; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Henrickson, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. —; blacksmith; 42; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1864, at Boston; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Hibert, Alexander** — Priv. — Res. —; shoemaker; 21; enl. and must. Dec. 27, 1864, at Boston; deserted March 14, 1865, from Champlain, N. Y.
- Holmes, Edwin** — Priv. — Res. —; shoemaker; 19; enl. and must. Dec. 28, 1864, at Boston; must. out June 30, 1865. See Co. "C" 60th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Holmes, John** — Priv. — Res. —; driver; 21; enl. and must. Dec. 27, 1864, at Concord; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Howard, Willard** — Priv. — Res. —; farmer; 22; enl. and must. Dec. 28, 1864, at Boston; must. out June 30, 1865. See Co. "C" 60th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Hurley, Edward** — Priv. — Res. —; groom; 19; enl. and must. Dec. 27, 1864, at Boston; must. out June 30, 1865. See Co. "G" 60th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Jackman, George W.** — Priv. — Res. —; operative; 20; enl. and must. Dec. 27, 1864, at Concord; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Jones, William H.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Roxbury; draughtsman; 23; comm. Dec. 27, 1864; must. Dec. 29, 1864; comm. and must. 1st Lieut., April 10, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865, as 1st Lieut. See Co. "K" 31st Mass. Inf.
- Keys, Daniel B.** — Priv. — Res. —; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Dec. 28, 1864, at Boston; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Kidder, John W.** — Priv. — Res. —; moulder; 24; enl. and must. Dec. 27, 1864, at Concord; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Knight, Austin G.** — Priv. — Res. —; bootmaker; 21; enl. and must. Dec. 27, 1864, at Boston; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Lewis, Benjamin P.** — Priv. — Res. —; machinist; 21; enl. and must. Dec. 27, 1864, at Concord; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Mannix, Patrick H.** — Priv. — Res. —; machinist; 21; enl. and must. Dec. 27, 1864, at Concord; must. out June 30, 1865. See Co. "G" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Marshall, William H.** — Priv. — Res. —; teacher; 24; enl. and must. Dec. 27, 1864, at Boston; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Martin, James** — Priv. — Res. —; laborer; 22; enl. and must. Dec. 28, 1864, at Boston; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Mason, Brown** — Priv. — Res. —; seaman; 22; enl. and must. Dec. 27, 1864, at Boston; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Mason, George H.** — Priv. — Res. —; shoemaker; 28; enl. and must. Dec. 28, 1864, at Boston; must. out June 30, 1865.
- McIntire, David P.** — Priv. — Res. —; shoemaker; 31; enl. and must. Dec. 26, 1864, at Lawrence; prom. Sergt., Jany. 1, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865. See Co. "K" 1st Mass. Inf.
- McLean, John F.** — Priv. — Res. —; clerk; 26; enl. and must. Dec. 28, 1864, at Boston; must. out June 30, 1865. See Co. "F" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Melzard, George W.** — Priv. — Res. —; clerk; 21; enl. and must. Dec. 28, 1864, at Boston; must. out June 30, 1865. See Co. "E" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Miller, William S.** — Priv. — Res. —; clerk; 18; enl. and must. Dec. 26, 1864, at Lawrence; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Millett, Herbert A.** — Priv. — Res. —; shoemaker; 18; enl. and must. Dec. 28, 1864, at Boston; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Moriarty, John** — Priv. — Res. —; teamster; 19; enl. and must. Dec. 28, 1864, at Boston; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Morrison, Hugh H.** — Priv. — Res. —; brass finisher; 35; enl. and must. Dec. 28, 1864, at Boston; prom. Sergt., Jany. 1, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865. See Co. "B" 47th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).





**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**FORGOTTEN BOOKS**

**FULL**

**MEMBERSHIP**

**797,885 Books!**

**All you can read**

**for only**

**\$8.99/month**

**Continue**

\*Fair usage policy applies





**West, Charles** — Priv. — Res. —; seaman; 27; enl. and must. Dec. 28, 1864, at Boston; must. out June 30, 1865.

**Weston, Justin M.** — Priv. — Res. —; shoemaker; 35; enl. and must. Dec. 26, 1864, at Lawrence; must. out June 30, 1865. See Co. "D" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).

**Williams, Charles** — Priv. — Res. —; laborer; 23; enl. and must. Dec. 28, 1864, at Boston; deserted Jany. 3, 1865, at Readville, Mass.

#### COMPANY "B"

**Barr, Daniel A.** — Priv. — Res. —; machinist; 18; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1864, at Lawrence; must. out June 30, 1865. See 8th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).

**Bessey, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. —; shoemaker; 18; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1864, at Lawrence; must. out June 30, 1865. See Co. "E" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).

**Blake, Charles G.** — Priv. — Res. —; painter; 24; enl. and must. Dec. 28, 1864, at Concord; prom. Corpl., Jany. 1, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.

**Burke, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. —; operative; 40; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1864, at Lawrence; must. out June 30, 1865.

**Burnham, Moses E.** — Priv. — Res. —; shoemaker; 21; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1864, at Lawrence; prom. Corpl., June 5, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.

**Butler, Alonzo** — Priv. — Res. —; mariner; 25; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1864, at Salem; prom. Corpl., Jany. 1, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865. See Co. "F" 2d Mass. Inf.

**Butterworth, John** — Priv. — Res. —; machinist; 24; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1864, at Lawrence; must. out June 30, 1865. See Co. "B" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).

**Campbell, Hugh** — Priv. — Res. —; farmer; 21; enl. and must. Dec. 28, 1864, at Lawrence; deserted Feb. 25, 1865, Morristown, N. Y.

**Chapman, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. —; machinist; 21; enl. and must. Dec. 28, 1864, at Greenfield; apptd. Bugler, Jany. 1, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.

**Chase, George N.** — Priv. — Res. —; shoemaker; 22; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1864, at Lawrence; apptd. Bugler, Jany. 1, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865. See Co. "F" 16th Mass. Inf.; and V. R. C.

**Church, Waldo B.** — Priv. — Res. —; machinist; 19; enl. and must. Dec. 28, 1864, at Concord; must. out June 30, 1865. See Co. "D" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).

**Clark, Myron C.** — Priv. — Res. —; japanner; 29; enl. and must. Jany. 2, 1865, at Boston; must. out June 30, 1865.

**Coburn, Henry** — Priv. — Res. —; machinist; 32; enl. and must. Dec. 28, 1864, at Concord; must. out June 30, 1865.

**Cochran, William N.** — Priv. — Res. —; blacksmith; 25; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1864, at Lawrence; apptd. Blacksmith, Jany. 1, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865. See Co. "G" 35th Mass. Inf.

**Coleman, Oliver B.** — Priv. — Res. —; chair maker; 23; enl. and must. Dec. 28, 1864, at Greenfield; prom. Corpl., Jany. 1, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865. See Co. "H" 53d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).

**Conkey, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. —; farmer; 24; enl. and must. Dec. 28, 1864, at Greenfield; must. out June 30, 1865. See Co. "H" 46th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).

**Cotton, Charles T.** — Priv. — Res. —; spinner; 24; enl. and must. Dec. 28, 1864, at Salem; must. out June 30, 1865. See Co. "D" 48th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).

**Cram, William H.** — Priv. — Res. —; mechanic; 28; enl. and must. Dec. 28, 1864, at Greenfield; must. out June 30, 1865.

**Crane, William P., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. —; mariner; 24; enl. and must. Dec. 28, 1864, at Salem; must. out June 30, 1865. See Co. "D" 48th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).

**Cross, Norman F.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. New York; occu. —; 21; comm. and must. April 7, 1865; must. out July 7, 1865, as of Co. "G". Had prior service in 28th New York Indpt. Battery Lt. Arty., from which disch. April 1, 1865, to accept commission as 2d Lieut. in 1st Battln. Mass. Vol. Frontier Cav.

**Davis, Dudley** — Priv. — Res. —; carpenter; 33; enl. and must. Dec. 28, 1864, at Concord; must. out June 30, 1865. See Co. "D" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).

**Dean, Alfred A.** — Priv. — Res. —; carpenter; 20; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1864, at Taunton; must. out June 30, 1865.

**Dean, Andrew G.** — Priv. — Res. —; farmer; 21; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1864, at Taunton; prom. Corpl., Jany. 1, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865. See Co. "C" 22d Mass. Inf.



- Dean, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. —; nailer; 20; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1864, at Taunton; must. out June 30, 1865. See Co. "G" 4th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Dean, William, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. —; farmer; 36; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1864, at Taunton; must. out June 30, 1865. See Co. "K" 4th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Dougherty, James** — Priv. — Res. —; soldier; 24; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1864, at Lawrence; prom. Sergt., Jany. 1, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Downing, Francis S.** — Priv. — Res. —; farmer; 21; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1864, at Greenfield; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Durrille, Peter** — Priv. — Res. —; carpenter; 25; enl. and must. Dec. 28, 1864, at Concord; must. out June 30, 1865.
- English, Charles** — Priv. — Res. —; piano maker; 20; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1864, at Lawrence; prom. Sergt., Jany. 1, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Ferguson, George E.** — Priv. — Res. —; watchmaker; 21; enl. and must. Dec. 28, 1864, at Concord; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Fletcher, William** — Priv. — Res. —; watchmaker; 31; enl. and must. Dec. 28, 1864, at Concord; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Foster, George H.** — Priv. — Res. —; machinist; 21; enl. and must. Dec. 28, 1864, at Lawrence; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Fowler, Edmund B.** — Priv. — Res. —; heeler; 18; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1864, at Lawrence; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Getchell, Seth S.** — Priv. — Res. —; tinsmith; 27; enl. and must. Dec. 28, 1864, at Concord; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Gibb, Robert** — Priv. — Res. —; soldier; 27; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1864, at Lawrence; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Gile, John L.** — Priv. — Res. —; seaman; 25; enl. and must. Dec. 28, 1864, at Lawrence; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Golding, Barney** — Priv. — Res. —; machinist; 21; enl. and must. Dec. 28, 1864, at Concord; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Gould, Royal D.** — Priv. — Res. —; teamster; 28; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1864, at Lawrence; apptd. Farrier, Jany. 1, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865. See Co. "D" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "G" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Gould, Theodore F.** — Priv. — Res. —; blacksmith; 18; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1864, at Lawrence; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Grant, James O.** — Priv. — Res. —; bootmaker; 25; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1864, at Salem; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Hall, Simeon F.** — Priv. — Res. —; butcher; 21; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1864, at Taunton; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Hamilton, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. —; spinner; 19; enl. and must. Dec. 28, 1864, at Concord; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Hansburg, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Concord; laborer; 21; enl. and must. Dec. 28, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Hardy, Freeman** — Priv. — Res. —; shoemaker; 23; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1864, at Salem; prom. Sergt., Jany. 1, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Hartley, William H.** — Priv. — Res. —; clerk; 33; enl. and must. Dec. 26, 1864, at Lawrence; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Hathaway, Charles B.** — Priv. — Res. —; bookbinder; 22; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1864, at Taunton; prom. Sergt., Jany. 1, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865. See Co. "F" 7th Mass. Inf.
- Haywood, Harry** — Priv. — Res. —; machinist; 21; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1864, at Lawrence; must. out June 30, 1865. See Co. "H" 11th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "B" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Hefferman, James T.** — Priv. — Res. —; paper maker; 20; enl. and must. Dec. 27, 1864, at Lawrence; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Hildrith, Seth C.** — Priv. — Res. —; machinist; 18; enl. and must. Dec. 28, 1864, at Lawrence; prom. Corpl., Jany. 1, 1865; Sergt., May 1, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865. See Co. "H" 4th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "K" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Holland, Charles L.** — Priv. — Res. —; bootmaker; 27; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1864, at Salem; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Holland, Henry** — Priv. — Res. —; machinist; 19; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1864, at Taunton; must. out June 30, 1865.



- Holt, Frank** — Priv. — Res. —; heeler; 29; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1864, at Salem; prom. 1st Sergt., Jany. 1, 1865; comm. 2d Lieut., May 13, 1865; not must.; must. out June 30, 1865, as 1st Sergeant. Had prior service in Co. "C" 3d U. S. Cav. (formerly Regt. of Mounted Riflemen), enlist. Dec. 8, 1857, at Boston, as **William F. Holt**; disch. Dec. 4, 1862.
- Humes, Henry P.** — Priv. — Res. —; farmer; 20; enl. and must. Dec. 28, 1864, at Greenfield; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Huse, Edward E.** — Priv. — Res. —; teamster; 18; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1864, at Lawrence; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Jewett, Franklin M.** — Priv. — Res. —; millwright; 36; enl. and must. Dec. 28, 1864, at Concord; died Jany. 23, 1865, of disease, Readville, Mass. See Co. "B" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Jones, Loring** — Priv. — Res. —; shoemaker; 38; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1864, at Lawrence; must. out June 30, 1865. See Co. "D" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Jones, William H.** — Priv. — Res. —; shoemaker; 20; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1864, at Lawrence; must. out June 30, 1865. See Co. "E" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Judge, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. —; shoemaker; 24; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1864, at Lawrence; prom. Sergt., Jany. 1, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865. See Co. "D" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "I" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Kimball, Edward S.** — Priv. — Res. —; shoemaker; 18; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1864, at Lawrence; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Kirk, James E.** — Priv. — Res. —; machinist; 19; enl. and must. Dec. 28, 1864, at Lawrence; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Kittredge, Edward G.** — Priv. — Res. —; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Dec. 28, 1864, at Concord; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Lewis, Cyrus A.** — Priv. — Res. —; machinist; 20; enl. and must. Dec. 28, 1864, at Concord; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Litchfield, George T.** — Priv. — Res. —; clerk; 19; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1864, at Lawrence; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Lynch, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. —; blacksmith; 21; enl. and must. Dec. 28, 1864, at Concord; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Mathews, Albert E.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Milford; clerk; 33; comm. and must. Dec. 29, 1864; comm. and must. 1st Lieut., April 15, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "D". See Co. "H" 1st Mass. Cavalry.
- McManus, Michael** — Priv. — Res. —; machinist; 21; enl. and must. Dec. 28, 1864, at Concord; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Meserve, Eben** — Priv. — Res. —; moulder; 31; enl. and must. Dec. 28, 1864, at Concord; must. out June 30, 1865. See Co. "D" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Miller, Frank C.** — Priv. — Res. —; shoemaker; 18; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1864, at Lawrence; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Miller, Robert** — Priv. — Res. —; shoemaker; 31; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1864, at Lawrence; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Orcutt, Alpheus S.** — Priv. — Res. —; miner; 26; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1864, at Taunton; prom. Corpl., Jany. 1, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865. See Co. "C" 7th Mass. Inf.
- Parsons, Wilfred C.** — Priv. — Res. —; student; 18; enl. and must. Dec. 28, 1864, at Greenfield; must. out June 30, 1865. See Co. "B" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Patterson, David** — Priv. — Res. —; painter; 36; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1864, at Salem; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Pentz, Albert D.** — Priv. — Res. —; machinist; 18; enl. and must. Dec. 28, 1864, at Lawrence; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Pope, Thomas S.** — Priv. — Res. —; teamster; 35; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1864, at Salem; must. out June 10, 1865, Readville, Mass. See Co. "A" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and U. S. Navy.
- Pratt, Charles S.** — Priv. — Res. —; shoemaker; 21; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1864, at Lawrence; prom. Corpl., May 1, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Platt, Wilmot K.** — Priv. — Res. —; shoemaker; 22; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1864, at Lawrence; must. out June 30, 1865. See Co. "G" 13th Mass. Inf.
- Prest, John J.** — Priv. — Res. —; soldier; 18; enl. and must. Dec. 28, 1864, at Boston; must. out June 30, 1865. See Co. "F" 1st Mass. Inf.; and Co. "I" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Prue, Marcus F.** — Priv. — Res. —; farmer; 20; enl. and must. Dec. 28, 1864, at Greenfield; must. out June 30, 1865. See Co. "B" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).





**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**SAVE \$3,999,994**

Did you know we sell  
paperback books too?

To buy our entire catalog  
in paperback would cost  
over \$4,000,000

Access it all now for  
\$8.99/month

\*Fair usage policy applies

**Continue**



## COMPANY "C"

- Adams, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. —; spinner; 23; enl. and must. Dec. 28, 1864, at Boston; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Baker, Samuel S.** — Priv. — Res. —; carder; 22; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1864, at Boston; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Baldwin, Benjamin C.** — Priv. — Res. —; expressman; 44; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1864, at Lowell; must. out June 30, 1865. See Co. "G" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.), as Benjamin Baldwin.
- Barber, Harvey J.** — Priv. — Res. —; machinist; 20; enl. and must. Dec. 28, 1864, at Greenfield; prom. Corpl., March 28, 1865; Sergt., May 27, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Barry, John** — Priv. — Res. —; laborer; 23; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1864, at Boston; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Bowers, Charles E.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Concord; soldier; 21; comm. and must. Jany. 12, 1865; comm. and must. 1st Lieut., May 1, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "E". See Co. "G" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Bradley, Alphonso H.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; printer; 19; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865. See Co. "I" 60th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Bradley, Frank S.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; shoemaker; 18; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865. See Co. "I" 60th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Bradley, James** — Priv. — Res. —; mat maker; 32; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1864, at Boston; must. out June 30, 1865. See Co. "K" 16th Mass. Inf.
- Bradley, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. —; laborer; 29; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1864, at Lowell; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Brown, Jerome B.** — Priv. — Res. —; mechanic; 32; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1864, at Lowell; must. out June 30, 1865. See Co. "A" 33d Mass. Inf.
- Burnham, William H.** — Priv. — Res. —; roll coverer; 19; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1864, at Lawrence; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Carey, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. —; carpenter; 34; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1864, at Lawrence; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Carlton, George H.** — Priv. — Res. —; machinist; 20; enl. and must. Dec. 28, 1864, at Greenfield; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Carter, George W.** — Priv. — Res. —; bootmaker; 36; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1864, at Boston; must. out June 30, 1865. See Co. "K" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Chapman, George A.** — Priv. — Res. —; shoemaker; 18; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1864, at Saugus; died Feb. 11, 1865, of disease, Readville, Mass.
- Cheney, Napoleon A.** — Priv. — Res. —; chair maker; 18; enl. and must. Dec. 28, 1864, at Greenfield; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Clark, Jesse H.** — Priv. — Res. —; machinist; 19; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1864, at Andover; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Clifford, Raeburn G.** — Priv. — Res. —; cook; 27; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1864, at Lowell; prom. Corpl., May 27, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865. See Co. "H" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Coffin, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. —; shoemaker; 20; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1864, at Boston; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Colby, George M.** — Priv. — Res. —; carpenter; 23; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1864, at Lawrence; prom. Corpl., March 28, 1865, must. out June 30, 1865.
- Crosby, Jason W.** — Priv. — Res. —; machinist; 18; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1864, at Lowell; prom. Corpl., May 13, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865. See Co. "C" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Dam, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. —; carpenter; 43; enl. and must. Dec. 28, 1864, at Boston; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Disney, Joseph F.** — Priv. — Res. —; teamster; 23; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1864, at Boston; must. out June 30, 1865. See Co. "I" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Donnelly, Peter** — Priv. — Res. —; shoemaker; 26; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1864, at Haverhill; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Donnelly, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. —; operative; 18; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1864, at Lawrence; must. out June 30, 1865. See Co. "K" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Downs, Benjamin** — Priv. — Res. —; shoemaker; 28; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1864, at Andover; must. out June 30, 1865.



- Dugan, William** — Priv. — Res. —; file cutter; 18; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1864, at Andover; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Edwards, William A.** — Priv. — Res. —; farmer; 21; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1864, at Bedford; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Estes, John F.** — Priv. — Res. —; clerk; 18; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1864, at Salem; prom. Corpl., June 9, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865. See 13th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Felton, Dwight S.** — Priv. — Res. —; mechanic; 25; enl. and must. Dec. 28, 1864, at Greenfield; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Field, Frank S.** — Priv. — Res. —; machinist; 20; enl. and must. Dec. 28, 1864, at Greenfield; must. out June 30, 1865. See Co. "F" 52d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Flynn, James** — Priv. — Res. —; waiter; 28; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1864, at Boston; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Fogg, Lewis** — Priv. — Res. —; farmer; 25; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1864, at South Reading; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Goodwin, Moses** — Priv. — Res. —; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1864, at Andover; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Gorham, George E.** — Priv. — Res. —; sailor; 21; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1864, at Boston; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Grimes, James** — Priv. — Res. —; farmer; 20; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1864, at Cambridge; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Hadley, Clarence** — Priv. — Res. —; shoemaker; 20; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1864, at Boston; apptd. Bugler, Jany. 2, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Hanscom, George W.** — Priv. — Res. —; machinist; 24; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1864, at Lowell; prom. 1st Sergt., Feb. 12, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Harmond, Laban S.** — Priv. — Res. —; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1864, at Boston; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Harriman, Charles M.** — Priv. — Res. —; machinist; 21; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1864, at Lawrence; must. out June 30, 1865. See Co. "I" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and 8th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Harris, Ward S.** — Priv. — Res. —; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Dec. 28, 1864, at Greenfield; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Hart, William H.** — Priv. — Res. —; soldier; 28; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1864, at Boston; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Hartson, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; teamster; 20; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1864, at Greenfield; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Hazletine, William** — Priv. — Res. —; shoemaker; 21; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1864, at Bradford; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Hogan, Michael** — Priv. — Res. —; machinist; 22; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1864, at Lowell; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Holmes, Edward A.** — Priv. — Res. —; milkman; 21; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1864, at Boston; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Ives, Edward L.** — Priv. — Res. —; bookbinder; 21; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1864, at Boston; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Jenkins, Edmund P.** — Priv. — Res. —; carpenter; 22; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1864, at Lawrence; prom. Corpl., Feb. 7, 1865; Sergt., May 27, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Jenney, George O.** — Priv. — Res. —; clerk; 19; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1864, at Boston; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Jennison, Frank M.** — Priv. — Res. —; mechanic; 22; enl. and must. Dec. 28, 1864, at Greenfield; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Joselyn, William N.** — Priv. — Res. —; machinist; 18; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1864, at Lawrence; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Kent, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. —; student; 18; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1864, at Lawrence; must. out June 30, 1865. See Co. "F" 48th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and 8th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- King, Daniel L.** — Priv. — Res. —; painter; 37; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1864, at Boston; apptd. Bugler, Jany. 2, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865. See Band 16th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "D" 53d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- King, Oliver** — Priv. — Res. —; hotel keeper; 42; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1864, at Lawrence; must. out June 30, 1865.



- Lambert, John** — Priv. — Res. —; seaman; 21; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1864, at New Bedford; must. out June 30, 1865. See U. S. Navy, as John Lumbert.
- Law, George A.** — Priv. — Res. —; blacksmith; 21; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1864, at Boston; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Lawrence, George O.** — Priv. — Res. —; goldbeater; 21; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1864, at Boston; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Leighton, Edwin M.** — Priv. — Res. —; mechanic; 18; enl. and must. Dec. 28, 1864, at Greenfield; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Lemke, Henry** — Priv. — Res. —; varnisher; 21; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1864, at Boston; must. out June 30, 1865. See Co. "A" 42d Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Leversee, Wesley R.** — Priv. — Res. —; carpenter; 33; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1864, at Lowell; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Luby, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. —; machinist; 19; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1864, at Boston; must. out June 30, 1865.
- McEvoy, Michael** — Priv. — Res. —; shoemaker; 19; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1864, at Haverhill; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Mears, Peter** — Priv. — Res. —; sailmaker; 23; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1864, at Boston; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Mellen, James** — Priv. — Res. —; shoemaker; 30; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1864, at Lowell; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Middleton, Robert L.** — Priv. — Res. —; machinist; 21; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1864, at Boston; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Miller, Edward C.** — Priv. — Res. —; shoemaker; 18; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1864, at Haverhill; prom. Corpl., March 28, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Moranville, George** — Priv. — Res. —; farmer; 22; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1864, at Greenfield; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Morris, George H.** — Priv. — Res. —; painter; 22; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1864, at Lawrence; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Murray, George** — Priv. — Res. —; sailor; 20; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1864, at New Bedford; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Paine, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. —; teamster; 21; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1864, at Boston; must. out June 30, 1865. See 3d Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Pickett, John B.** — Priv. — Res. —; porter; 18; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1864, at Boston; must. out June 30, 1865. See Co. "A" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Pickett, John S.** — Priv. — Res. —; mason; 39; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1864, at Boston; must. out June 30, 1865. Name also borne as John F. Pickett.
- Piper, James H.** — Priv. — Res. —; carpenter; 23; enl. and must. Dec. 28, 1864, at Greenfield; prom. Corpl., June 15, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Powers, John** — Priv. — Res. —; porter; 19; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1864, at Boston; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Radell, William** — Priv. — Res. —; clerk; 22; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1864, at Boston; apptd. Co. Qr. Master Sergt., April 18, 1865; Regtl. Qr. Master Sergt., May 1, 1865; must. out July 5, 1865, at Albany, N. Y., with Non Com. Staff.
- Rand, Frederick H.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; soldier; 26; comm. Dec. 27, 1864; not must.; comm. Captain, Dec. 30, 1864; must. Jany. 2, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865, as Captain. See Co. "B" 4th Mass. Cavalry.
- Rand, Norman H.** — Priv. — Res. —; machinist; 27; enl. and must. Dec. 28, 1864, at Greenfield; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Rand, Ransom W.** — Priv. — Res. —; mechanic; 24; enl. and must. Dec. 28, 1864, at Greenfield; prom. Sergt., Jany. 30, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Reed, Walter S.** — Priv. — Res. —; mechanic; 30; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1864, at Lowell; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Restarrick, Walter** — Priv. — Res. —; moulder; 20; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1864, at South Reading; must. out June 30, 1865. See Co. "E" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "E" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Ring, James C.** — Priv. — Res. —; clerk; 21; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1864, at Lawrence; prom. Sergt., Feb. 5, 1865; comm. 2d Lieut., May 13, 1865; not must.; must. out June 30, 1865, as Sergeant.
- Sanborn, Edward G.** — Priv. — Res. —; clerk; 29; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1864, at Boston; prom. Corpl., Jany. 6, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.





**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**FORGOTTEN BOOKS**

**FULL**

**MEMBERSHIP**

**797,885 Books!**

**All you can read**

**for only**

**\$8.99/month**

**Continue**

\*Fair usage policy applies





- Bowers, Walter C.** — Priv. — Res. —; clerk; 22; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1864, at Boston; must. out June 30, 1865. See Co. "H" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Broughton, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. —; moulder; 21; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1864, at Lawrence; prom. Sergt., April 30, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865. See Co. "C" 40th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "K" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Brown, Daniel C.** — Priv. — Res. —; machinist; 26; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1864, at Worcester; must. out June 30, 1865. See Co. "E" 51st Mass. Vol. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Brown, Walter H.** — Priv. — Res. —; laborer; 20; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1864, at Boston; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Burke, Samuel H.** — Priv. — Res. —; clerk; 21; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1864, at Boston; must. out June 30, 1865. See Co. "C" 1st Battln. Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Butler, Austin S.** — Priv. — Res. —; machinist; 18; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1864, at Boston; must. out June 30, 1865. See Co. "H" 4th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "I" 60th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Campbell, Thomas W.** — Priv. — Res. —; blacksmith; 34; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1864, at Boston; apptd. Blacksmith, Jany. 2, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865. See Co. "E" 1st Mass. Inf.
- Carpenter, Albert L.** — Priv. — Res. —; engraver; 18; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1864, at Taunton; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Carter, Frederick W.** — Priv. — Res. —; blacksmith; 20; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1864, at Lawrence; must. out June 30, 1865. See Co. "I" 60th Mass. Inf. (100 days). Had prior service in Co. "I" 15th N. H. Inf.
- Caswell, Azariah** — Priv. — Res. —; farmer; 41; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1864, at Boston; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Cole, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. —; clerk; 22; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1864, at Boston; must. out June 30, 1865, as Sergeant.
- Collins, Dennis J.** — Priv. — Res. —; farmer; 21; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1864, at Boston; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Colson, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. —; laborer; 21; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1864, at Boston; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Daggett, Russell** — Priv. — Res. —; pressman; 25; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1864, at Boston; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Dallas, Horatio N.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; soldier; 28; comm. Dec. 27, 1864; not must.; comm. Captain, Dec. 31, 1864; must. Jany. 2, 1865; resigned and disch., Feb. 11, 1865, as Captain. See Co. "H" 18th Mass. Inf.
- Daniels, Augustus C.** — Priv. — Res. —; varnisher; 20; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1864, at Boston; must. out June 30, 1865. See 7th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Dennett, Boardman L.** — Priv. — Res. —; teamster; 21; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1864, at Boston; prom. Corpl., April 30, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865. See Co. "I" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Despeaux, Jesse G.** — Priv. — Res. —; painter; 21; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1864, at Boston; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Donnelly, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. —; shoemaker; 23; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1864, at Lawrence; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Dow, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. —; mason; 18; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1864, at Lawrence; must. out June 30, 1865. See 8th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Drollett, Peter** — Priv. — Res. —; bootmaker; 32; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1864, at Boston; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Dyget, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. —; clerk; 28; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1864, at Boston; disch. June 9, 1865, for disability. Name also borne as Frederick Dygert.
- Eagan, James** — Priv. — Res. —; laborer; 28; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1864, at Boston; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Eaton, Charles B.** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 19; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1864, at Lawrence; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Ellsworth, William M.** — Priv. — Res. —; machinist; 21; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1864, at Lawrence; must. out June 30, 1865. See 8th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Francis, Lucian E.** — Priv. — Res. —; sailor; 25; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1864, at Taunton; must. out June 30, 1865. See Co. "F" 7th Mass. Inf. Also had service in Co. "B" 12th R. I. Inf.
- Gallagher, William G.** — Priv. — Res. —; farmer; 21; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1864, at Boston; must. out June 30, 1865.



- Gilmore, Hibbert W.** — Priv. — Res. —; soldier; 22; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1864, at Boston; must. out June 30, 1865. See 8th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty. (6 mos.).
- Goff, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. —; farmer; 22; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1864, at Taunton; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Goldthwaite, Warren P.** — Priv. — Res. —; laborer; 18; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1864, at Salem; disch. Jany. 7, 1865, for disability.
- Golliway, William** — Priv. — Res. —; stonecutter; 25; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1864, at Boston; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Graham, John** — Priv. — Res. —; clerk; 18; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1864, at Boston; must. out June 30, 1865, as 1st Sergeant.
- Grant, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. —; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1864, at Boston; must. out June 30, 1865. See 4th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Harney, James** — Priv. — Res. —; shoemaker; 23; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1864, at Lawrence; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Hart, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. —; farmer; 23; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1864, at Lawrence; must. out June 30, 1865. See Co. "E" 16th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "E" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Hartwell, Charles** — Priv. — Res. —; mechanic; 21; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1864, at Worcester; must. out June 30, 1865, as Corporal.
- Hayden, Frank W.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. South Reading; clerk; 29; comm. Dec. 28, 1864; must. Jany. 2, 1865; comm. 1st Lieut., March 7, 1865; must. May 1, 1865; must. out July 7, 1865, at Albany, N. Y., as 1st Lieut. and Regtl. Qr. Master. See Co. "B" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "E" 1st Mass. Cavalry.
- Herbert, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. —; painter; 27; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1864, at Boston; must. out June 30, 1865. See Co. "I" 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Hogle, Lucius E.** — Priv. — Res. —; machinist; 20; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1864, at Lawrence; must. out June 30, 1865, as Corporal. See 8th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Hudson, William** — Priv. — Res. —; farmer; 27; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1864, at Boston; must. out June 30, 1865. See Co. "A" 47th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Jackson, Albion L.** — Priv. — Res. —; silversmith; 21; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1864, at Boston; deserted April 11, 1865.
- Jones, Eliab C.** — Priv. — Res. —; butcher; 27; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1864, at Lawrence; must. out June 30, 1865, as Commy. Sergt. See Co. "D" 22d Mass. Inf.; and Co. "E" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Kalliher, Frank** — Priv. — Res. —; currier; 21; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1864, at Boston; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Kibbee, Charles L.** — Priv. — Res. —; clerk; 22; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1864, at Boston; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Kummer, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. —; laborer; 20; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1864, at Lawrence; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Lane, Franklin** — Priv. — Res. —; sailmaker; 21; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1864, at Boston; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Lapham, Joseph A.** — Priv. — Res. —; butcher; 22; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1864, at Taunton; must. out June 30, 1865. See Co. "H" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "K" 18th Mass. Inf.
- Leathe, Charles B.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Reading; soldier; 22; comm. Dec. 31, 1864; must. Jany. 2, 1865; comm. Captain, March 20, 1865; must. April 28, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865, as Captain. See Co. "I" 11th Mass. Inf.; and Unass. 40th Mass. Inf.
- Lemon, William H.** — Priv. — Res. —; civil engineer; 19; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1864, at Lawrence; must. out June 30, 1865, as Corporal.
- Lonsdale, John** — Priv. — Res. —; laborer; 21; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1864, at Taunton; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Lovering, William B.** — Priv. — Res. —; mechanic; 19; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1864, at Springfield; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Macker, George W.** — Priv. — Res. —; gunsmith; 25; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1864, at Taunton; must. out June 30, 1865, as Corporal.
- Manning, James A.** — Priv. — Res. —; teamster; 21; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1864, at Boston; must. out June 30, 1865. See Co. "I" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Marden, Frank M.** — Priv. — Res. —; teamster; 21; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1864, at Taunton; must. out June 30, 1865. See Co. "H" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "K" 18th Mass. Inf.



- Maynard, Foster** — Priv. — Res. —; brakeman; 21; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1864, at Lawrence; must. out June 30, 1865, as Corporal.
- McClure, Cyrus B.** — Priv. — Res. —; clerk; 21; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1864, at Boston; must. out June 30, 1865. See 4th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- McGinnis, Charles** — Priv. — Res. —; printer; 19; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1864, at Boston; must. out June 30, 1865. See Co. "I" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- McGregor, William H.** — Priv. — Res. —; machinist; 20; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1864, at Boston; must. out June 30, 1865.
- McIntire, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. —; shoemaker; 31; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1864, at Boston; must. out June 30, 1865. See Co. "K" 1st Mass. Inf.
- McLaughlin, Philip** — Priv. — Res. —; shoemaker; 18; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1864, at Boston; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Merrill, Thomas T.** — Priv. — Res. —; clerk; 22; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1864, at Boston; must. out June 30, 1865. See Co. "G" 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and 4th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Mitchell, George L.** — Priv. — Res. —; oil merchant; 22; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1864, at Boston; must. out June 30, 1865. See 4th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Morse, William A.** — Priv. — Res. —; trader; 21; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1864, at Taunton; must. out June 30, 1865. See Co. "F" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); Co. "F" 4th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and 20th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Munroe, Andrew B.** — Priv. — Res. —; shoemaker; 25; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1864, at Lawrence; apptd. Saddler, Jany. 2, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865. See Co. "I" 2d Mass. Inf.
- Murphy, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. —; sailor; 21; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1864, at Boston; must. out June 30, 1865. See Co. "B" 42d Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Noble, Thomas B.** — Priv. — Res. —; hackman; 22; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1864, at Boston; must. out June 30, 1865.
- O'Brien, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. —; mason; 27; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1864, at Boston; must. out June 30, 1865. See 16th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days); and U. S. Navy.
- O'Donnell, Michael** — Priv. — Res. —; currier; 23; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1864, at Boston; must. out June 30, 1865. See Co. "I" 11th Mass. Inf.
- O'Herne, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. —; trunk maker; 21; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1864, at Boston; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Parker, V. Frank** — Priv. — Res. —; clerk; 21; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1864, at Boston; must. out June 30, 1865, as Corporal. See 7th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Pickard, William G.** — Priv. — Res. —; shoemaker; 20; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1864, at Salem; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Pike, William F.** — Priv. — Res. —; hostler; 18; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1864, at Boston; must. out June 30, 1865. See 19th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Powers, James** — Priv. — Res. —; shoemaker; 19; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1864, at Lawrence; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Powers, John W.** — Priv. — Res. —; harness maker; 21; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1864, at Boston; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Pratt, Andrew C.** — Priv. — Res. —; teacher; 24; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1864, at Taunton; apptd. Bugler, Jany. 2, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Pratt, Ruell W.** — Priv. — Res. —; laborer; 23; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1864, at Boston; must. out June 30, 1865. See U. S. Navy.
- Putnam, Freeland** — Priv. — Res. —; clerk; 21; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1864, at Boston; must. out June 30, 1865, as Sergeant. See 4th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Ramsdell, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. —; shoemaker; 24; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1864, at Lawrence; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Rawson, James E.** — Priv. — Res. —; butcher; 33; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1864, at Taunton; must. out June 30, 1865. See Co. "C" 7th Mass. Inf.
- Rider, Andrew J.** — Priv. — Res. —; tinman; 21; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1864, at Lawrence; apptd. Bugler, Jany. 2, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Sanborn, Frederick G.** — Priv. — Res. —; trader; 27; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1864, at Boston; disch. March 21, 1865, to enlist in Regular Army. Enlisted March 23, 1865; appointed Hospl. Steward, same day; and disch. March 23, 1868. Had prior service in Co. "F" 5th Maine Inf.





**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**SAVE \$3,999,994**

Did you know we sell  
paperback books too?

To buy our entire catalog  
in paperback would cost  
over \$4,000,000

Access it all now for  
\$8.99/month

\*Fair usage policy applies

**Continue**



- Buchanan, James W.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; farmer; 20; enl. Dec. 30, 1864; must. Jany. 2, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Buchanan, John** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; farmer; 22; enl. Dec. 30, 1864; must. Jany. 2, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Burke, William** — Priv. — Res. Derby Line, Vt.; farmer; 21; enl. Dec. 29, 1864; must. Jany. 2, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Burns, James S.** — Priv. — Res. Watertown; engineer; 21; enl. Dec. 31, 1864; must. Jany. 2, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Cammett, J. Plummer** — Priv. — Res. Amesbury; shoemaker; 22; enl. Dec. 30, 1864; must. Jany. 2, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865. See Co. "B" 40th New York Inf.
- Carr, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; upholsterer; 22; enl. Dec. 28, 1864; must. Jany. 2, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Carr, Edward E.** — Priv. — Res. Shirley; farmer; 34; enl. Dec. 30, 1864; must. Jany. 2, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Clough, Benjamin S.** — Priv. — Res. Salisbury; carriage trimmer; 23; enl. Dec. 30, 1864; must. Jany. 2, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865. See Co. "H" 60th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Cobb, Ethan E.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Mansfield; carpenter; 38; comm. March 30, 1865; must. April 11, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865. See Co. "C" 1st Mass. Cav.; and 18th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Conroy, Malachi** — Priv. — Res. Deerfield; cutler; 20; enl. Dec. 30, 1864; must. Jany. 2, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Davis, James A.** — Priv. — Res. Dunstable; farmer; 21; enl. Dec. 30, 1864; must. Jany. 2, 1865; prom. Sergt. from Corpl., May 1, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865. See Co. "H" 2d Mass. Inf.
- Dickinson, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Montague; farmer; 27; enl. Dec. 30, 1864; must. Jany. 2, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865. See Co. "G" 10th Mass. Inf.
- Dow, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Amesbury Mills; painter; 24; enl. Dec. 30, 1864; must. Jany. 2, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Drew, Dana L.** — Priv. — Res. Moultonboro, N. H.; harness maker; 21; enl. Dec. 29, 1864; must. Jany. 2, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865. Had prior service in Co. "D" 2d N. H. Vols.
- Duchesney, Lawrence H.** — Captain — Res. Lawrence; telegrapher; 22; comm. March 20, 1865; must. April 7, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865. See Co. "F" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "H" 1st Mass. Cav.
- Dunn, James** — Priv. — Res. Mansfield; laborer; 21; enl. Dec. 30, 1864; must. Jany. 2, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865. See Co. "K" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "B" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Edgerly, Loring B.** — Priv. — Res. Bath, Me.; seaman; 37; enl. Dec. 29, 1864; must. Jany. 2, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Eichhorn, G. Herman** — Priv. — Res. Watertown; paper maker; 22; enl. Dec. 30, 1864; must. Jany. 2, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Finn, John** — Priv. — Res. —; cutler; 20; enl. Dec. 30, 1864, at Greenfield; must. Jany. 2, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Flinn, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; cutler; 20; enl. Dec. 30, 1864; must. Jany. 2, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Fletcher, Gardner B.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; operative; 21; enl. Dec. 30, 1864; must. Jany. 2, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Foster, George R.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; teamster; 19; enl. Dec. 31, 1864; must. Jany. 2, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Gibbs, George L.** — Priv. — Res. Enfield; farmer; 32; enl. Dec. 28, 1864; must. Jany. 2, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Gile, Eugene** — Priv. — Res. —; farmer; 18; enl. Dec. 29, 1864, at Boston; must. Jany. 2, 1865; deserted Jany. 5, 1865.
- Green, George E.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; seaman; 18; enl. Dec. 30, 1864; must. Jany. 2, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Greenleaf, Rodney W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; machinist; 23; enl. Dec. 30, 1864; must. Jany. 2, 1865; prom. Sergt. from Corpl., May 1, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865. See 7th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Harris, John, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Danversport; harness maker; 21; enl. Dec. 30, 1864; must. Jany. 2, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865, as Saddler.



- Hatch, Thomas C.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; clerk; 18; enl. Dec. 31, 1864; must. Jany. 2, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865. See 13th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Hayes, Peter P.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; machinist; 21; enl. Dec. 29, 1864; must. Jany. 2, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865, as Sergeant.
- Hennessey, James** — Priv. — Res. West Reading; laborer; 18; enl. Dec. 29, 1864; must. Jany. 2, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865. See Co. "E" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days), as James Henesey.
- Holman, Henry S.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; machinist; 18; enl. Dec. 30, 1864; must. Jany. 2, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Holmes, Irving L.** — Priv. — Res. Watertown; clerk; 21; enl. Dec. 30, 1864; must. Jany. 2, 1865; prom. Corpl., June 2, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Holtham, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; carpenter; 23; enl. Dec. 30, 1864; must. Jany. 2, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865. See Co. "I" 45th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Hoyle, James F.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; carpenter; 41; enl. Dec. 30, 1864; must. Jany. 2, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865. See Co. "D" 47th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Hutchinson, Amos K.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; farmer; 21; enl. Dec. 31, 1864; must. Jany. 2, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865. See Salem Cadets.
- Johnson, Albert C.** — Priv. — Res. Allentown, N. H.; shoemaker; 23; enl. Dec. 30, 1864; must. Jany. 2, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Johnson, Frank A.** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; lumberman; 25; enl. Dec. 29, 1864; must. Jany. 2, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Johnson, William H.** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; butcher; 28; enl. Dec. 29, 1864; must. Jany. 2, 1865; prom. Commy. Sergt. from Corpl., April 15, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Kemble, Henry M.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 22; enl. Dec. 28, 1864; must. Jany. 2, 1865; deserted March 18, 1865.
- Kimball, Azro A.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; hostler; 22; enl. Dec. 30, 1864; must. Jany. 2, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Kittredge, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Shirley; shoemaker; 25; enl. Dec. 30, 1864; must. Jany. 2, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865. See U. S. Navy.
- Knott, Obadiah** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; weaver; 18; enl. Dec. 30, 1864; must. Jany. 2, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Le Grand, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; laborer; 18; enl. Dec. 29, 1864; must. Jany. 2, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865, as Bugler. See 13th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Loud, Jacob R.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; printer; 24; enl. Dec. 30, 1864; must. Jany. 2, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865, as Corpl. See Co. "A" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Lundberg, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Salisbury; teamster; 27; enl. Dec. 30, 1864; must. Jany. 2, 1865; prom. Corpl., May 1, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865. See Co. "D" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Lyman, Albert C.** — Priv. — Res. Watertown; paper maker; 21; enl. Dec. 30, 1864; must. Jany. 2, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Manning, Philip A.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; seaman; 19; enl. Dec. 30, 1864; must. Jany. 2, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865. See Co. "I" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Manson, George T.** — Priv. — Res. Salisbury; clerk; 19; enl. Dec. 30, 1864; must. Jany. 2, 1865; prom. Corpl., May 1, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Mather, Lewis W.** — Priv. — Res. Holliston; brakeman; 26; enl. Dec. 29, 1864; must. Jany. 2, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865, as Sergeant. See Co. "F" 28th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "E" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- McCarthy, John** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; machinist; 20; enl. Dec. 30, 1864; must. Jany. 2, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Meek, Henry M.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; clerk; 19; enl. Dec. 30, 1864; must. Jany. 2, 1865; absent at Fort Independence, Boston Harbor, as Qr. Master Sergt.; received final payment June 30, 1865; supposed to have been disch. on that date. See Co. "C" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Merrill, Edwin I.** — Priv. — Res. Salisbury; seaman; 22; enl. Dec. 30, 1864; must. Jany. 2, 1865; prom. Corpl., May 1, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Mooney, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 20; enl. Dec. 30, 1864; must. Jany. 2, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Moore, Hugh** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 22; enl. Dec. 29, 1864; must. Jany. 2, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Morse, Wingate** — Priv. — Res. Amesbury; painter; 23; enl. Dec. 30, 1864; must. Jany. 2, 1865; prom. Corpl., May 1, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865. See Co. "D" 17th Mass. Inf.



- Moses, William — Priv. — Res. Lancaster; slater; 22; enl. Dec. 30, 1864; must. Jany. 2, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Murphy, Michael E. — Priv. — Res. Watertown; cartridge maker; 21; enl. Dec. 30, 1864; must. Jany. 2, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Murray, Patrick S. — Priv. — Res. Lowell; moulder; 19; enl. Dec. 30, 1864; must. Jany. 2, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Oliver, Alfred — Priv. — Res. South Reading; clerk; 18; enl. Dec. 29, 1864; must. Jany. 2, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865. See Co. "E" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Osborn, John — Priv. — Res. Calais, Me.; laborer; 21; enl. Dec. 29, 1864; must. Jany. 2, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Osgood, Moses W. — Priv. — Res. Amesbury Mills; blacksmith; 22; enl. Dec. 31, 1864; must. Jany. 2, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865. See Co. "G" 40th Mass. Inf.
- Packard, Harvey — Priv. — Res. Enfield; farmer; 44; enl. Dec. 28, 1864; must. Jany. 2, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Parker, Daniel S. — Priv. — Res. —; clerk; 24; enl. Dec. 30, 1864, at Concord; must. Jany. 2, 1865; comm. 2d Lieut. from 1st Sergt., March 28, 1865; must. April 14, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "A". See 11th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty. (9 mos.); and Co. "A" 42d Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Perkins, Charles — Priv. — Res. Salem; mason; 21; enl. Dec. 30, 1864; must. Jany. 2, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865. See Co. "A" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and 13th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Perkins, Joseph A. — Priv. — Res. Salem; watchmaker; 24; enl. Dec. 30, 1864; must. Jany. 2, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865. See Co. "I" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Salem Cadets.
- Peterson, Andrew G. — Priv. — Res. Salem; currier; 22; enl. Dec. 30, 1864; must. Jany. 2, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865. See Co. "A" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and 13th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Plunkett, James W. — Priv. — Res. Amesbury; carpenter; 20; enl. Dec. 30, 1864; must. Jany. 2, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865. See Co. "C" 48th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Pond, John A. — Priv. — Res. Watertown; tinsmith; 21; enl. Dec. 30, 1864; must. Jany. 2, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865. See Co. "K" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "B" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Purtell, Michael — Priv. — Res. North Adams; operative; 21; enl. Dec. 30, 1864; must. Jany. 2, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Quinn, Maurice — Priv. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 19; enl. Dec. 30, 1864; must. Jany. 2, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Reed, Orison R. — Priv. — Res. West Boylston; shoemaker; 25; enl. Dec. 29, 1864; must. Jany. 2, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865, as Sergeant. See Co. "F" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "L" 3d Mass. Cavalry.
- Risley, George W. — Priv. — Res. Watertown; carpenter; 28; enl. Dec. 30, 1864; must. Jany. 2, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865. See Co. "K" 16th Mass. Inf.
- Rose, Eugene F. — Priv. — Res. Dighton; seaman; 18; enl. Dec. 29, 1864; must. Jany. 2, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Schmalz, Gustave — Priv. — Res. East Boston; seaman; 22; enl. Dec. 29, 1864; must. Jany. 2, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Seaver, Edward R. — Priv. — Res. South Reading; engineer; 18; enl. Dec. 29, 1864; must. Jany. 2, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Shea, John — Priv. — Res. Deerfield; cutler; 19; enl. Dec. 30, 1864; must. Jany. 2, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Stearns, Samuel F. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; carpenter; 25; enl. Dec. 30, 1864; must. Jany. 2, 1865; prom. 1st Sergt. from Sergt., April 15, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865. See Co. "K" 16th Mass. Inf.
- Stillman, Edward — Priv. — Res. Salem; clerk; 18; enl. Dec. 30, 1864; must. Jany. 2, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865. See Salem Cadets; Co. "A" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and 13th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Sullivan, Cornelius — Priv. — Res. Deerfield; cutler; 20; enl. Dec. 30, 1864; must. Jany. 2, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Symonds, Charles A. — Priv. — Res. Salem; farmer; 18; enl. Dec. 30, 1864; must. Jany. 2, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865. See Co. "C" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "C" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).





**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**FORGOTTEN BOOKS**

**FULL**

**MEMBERSHIP**

**797,885 Books!**

**All you can read**

**for only**

**\$8.99/month**

**Continue**

\*Fair usage policy applies





## RECORDS OF MASSACHUSETTS SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN ORGANIZATIONS FROM OTHER STATES

The men whose names appear upon the following pages are those who are known to have been residents of Massachusetts at the time of their respective enlistments or who are of record as having been credited on the quota of Massachusetts and as having received bounties from that State.

It is not assumed that this list is complete or without error ; however, no pains have been spared to secure every name and record which would come under the above head.

The largest Massachusetts contingent which served in any one regiment from another State was the full battalion of five companies under command of Major Burr Porter which was attached to the 26th Regiment New York Volunteer Cavalry. This organization has already appeared in the present volume under the designation, First Battalion Massachusetts Volunteer Cavalry.

The next largest was that in the 40th Regiment New York Volunteer Infantry, the "Mozart Regiment", for which Massachusetts furnished four companies, Company "B" being recruited in Newburyport, Mass., Company "G" in Milford, Company "H" in Arlington, and Company "K" in Lawrence.

Two full companies and a part of a third were furnished for the New York "Excelsior Brigade", Company "H" of the 70th Regiment being recruited in Boston, Company "D" of the 74th Regiment in Cambridgeport, and a large part of Company "L" of the 72d Regiment in other cities and towns in Massachusetts. The 99th Regiment, known as the Union Coast Guard, a New York Naval Brigade organization, also contained a large number of men from Massachusetts.

The names in this section of the work are arranged alphabetically under the various State headings, the States appearing in the following order :

MAINE  
NEW HAMPSHIRE  
VERMONT  
RHODE ISLAND  
CONNECTICUT  
NEW YORK  
CALIFORNIA  
COLORADO  
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA  
FLORIDA

ILLINOIS  
INDIANA  
IOWA  
KANSAS  
KENTUCKY  
LOUISIANA  
MARYLAND  
MICHIGAN  
MINNESOTA  
MISSISSIPPI

MISSOURI  
NEW JERSEY  
NORTH CAROLINA  
OHIO  
PENNSYLVANIA  
TENNESSEE  
TEXAS  
WEST VIRGINIA  
WISCONSIN



# MASSACHUSETTS MEN IN MAINE ORGANIZATIONS

- Abbott, Luther C.** — 8th Me. Inf. — Res. Weymouth, Mass.; 22; must. Sept. 7, 1861, as Corpl. Co. "C"; prom. Sergt., May 1, 1862; 2d Lieut., July 20, 1864; 1st Lieut., not must.; disch. Dec. 14, 1864, exp. term. See Co. "E" 4th Mass. Vol. Militia (3 mos.).
- Adams, Albion** — 13th Me. Inf. — Res. Somerville, Mass.; 35; must. Dec. 10, 1861, as Sergt. Co. "E"; disch. for promotion, May 29, 1863; apptd. Captain 85th U. S. Col. Troops, June 6, 1864; disch. Aug. 13, 1864. See Co. "I" 5th Mass. Vol. Militia (3 mos.).
- Adams, Hoalsy H.** — 12th Me. Inf. — Res. Lowell, Mass.; 18; must. Dec. 23, 1861, as Private Co. "F"; transf. to Co. "B" 12th Battln. Me. Inf.; disch. Dec. 31, 1864.
- Adams, Isaac** — 31st Me. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 35; actor; enl. Oct. 11, 1864; must. Oct. 18, 1864, as Priv. Co. "M"; disch. May 11, 1865, at Augusta, Me., G. O. #77, W. D.
- Alterton, Frederick** — 3d Me. Inf. — Res. Bridgewater, Mass.; 18; must. Oct. 2, 1863, as Private Co. "G"; transf. to Co. "H" 17th Me. Inf.; exchanged prisoner transf. to Co. "H" 1st Me. Hy. Arty.; must. out Sept. 11, 1865.
- Armington, Henry C.** — 9th Me. Inf. — Res. Holden, Mass.; 21; must. Sept. 21, 1861, as Private of Co. "I"; wounded July 18, 1863, Fort Wagner, S. C.; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; killed July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.
- Averill, James H.** — 3d Me. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 22; must. Aug. 25, 1863, as Private Co. "E"; disch. April 14, 1864.
- Baker, Thomas G.** — 8th Me. Inf. — Res. Malden, Mass.; 33; must. Oct. 10, 1863, as Private of Co. "H"; transf. to U. S. Navy, April 27, 1864; and hon. discharged therefrom, May 16, 1866.
- Banks, James A.** — 2d Me. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 30; must. May 28, 1861, as Private of Co. "I"; transf. to Co. "H" and prom. Corpl., Dec. 27, 1861; transf. to Non Com. Staff; must. out June 4 to 9, 1863.
- Bartley, George W.** — 1st Me. Sharpshooters — Res. Charlestown, Mass.; 18; must. Oct. 27, 1864, as Private of Co. "A"; transf. to Co. "A" 20th Me. Inf.; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Baxter, Elijah** — 13th Me. Inf. — Res. Falmouth, Mass.; 23; must. Oct. 7, 1863, as Private of Co. "H"; transf. to U. S. Navy, May 8, 1864; and hon. discharged therefrom, Aug. 3, 1865.
- Beecher, Fred. H. or Frederick H.** — 16th Me. Inf. — Res. Georgetown, Mass.; 21; must. Aug. 14, 1862, as Sergt. Co. "B"; prom. 2d Lieut., Jany. 24, 1863; 1st Lieut., April 1, 1863; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; and July, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; disch. Sept. 30, 1864, to accept appointment in V. R. C. Comm. 2d Lieut. V. R. C., Aug. 22, 1864; brevet 1st Lieut. and Captain U. S. Vols., Dec. 5, 1865; must. out March 3, 1866. Had subsequent service in Regular Army.
- Berry, George L.** — 5th Me. Inf. — Res. Rockport, Mass.; 21; must. June 24, 1861, as Priv. Co. "D"; killed May 3, 1863, Salem Heights, Va.
- Bigelow, Jonathan, Jr.** — 3d Me. Inf. — Res. Lowell, Mass.; 21; must. June 27, 1861, as Private Co. "G"; prom. Corpl., Sept. 1, 1862; disch. by S. O., Sept. 22, 1863.
- Binney, Henry M.** — 10th Me. Inf. — Res. Somerville, Mass.; 30; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; apptd. 2d Lieut. Co. "D", Oct. 3, 1861, to rank from Sept. 23, 1861; must. Oct. 3, 1861; prisoner at Harper's Ferry, Va.; prom. 1st Lieut., Nov. 1, 1862, ranking from July 15, 1862; dismissed Dec. 30, 1862, by S. O. #420, War Dept. See Co. "I" 5th Mass. Vol. Militia (3 mos.); and Co. "B" 28th Mass. Inf., as Martin Binney.
- Bishop, Daniel L.** — 13th Me. Inf. — Res. Charlestown, Mass.; 21; must. Dec. 10, 1861, as Private Co. "E"; prom. Corpl., July 7, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 29, 1864; prom. Sergt.; transf. to Co. "B" 30th Me. Inf.; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Bixby, George** — 19th Me. Inf. — Res. Newburyport, Mass.; 24; must. Aug. 14, 1863, as Private Co. "K"; sick in hospl.; disch. for disability, Jany. 11, 1864.
- Blaisdell, George L.** — 3d Me. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 27; must. June 4, 1861, as Private Co. "I"; died July 27, 1861 (buried at Clermont, Va.).
- Blake, James** — 5th Me. Inf. — Res. Fall River, Mass.; 33; must. June 23, 1861, as Private Co. "G"; must. out July 27, 1864.



- Blanchard, Thomas** — 17th Me. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 23; must. Sept. 9, 1863, as Private Co. "K"; transf. to U. S. Navy, April 12, 1864; name not found in the U. S. Navy; no further record.
- Blodgett, Hamlin P.** — 16th Me. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 20; must. July 13, 1863, as Private Co. "E"; died of disease, May 15, 1865.
- Bohn, Adolph** — 19th Me. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 25; must. Aug. 13, 1863, as Private Co. "D"; wounded May 10, 1864, Po River, Va.; disch. Feb. 6, 1865.
- Boner, Joseph** — 12th Me. Inf. — Res. Lowell, Mass.; 18; must. Dec. 31, 1861, as Private Co. "F"; sick at Bermuda Hundred; transf. to Co. "B" 12th Battln. Me. Inf.; disch. Jany. 19, 1865.
- Boyd, Edward** — 31st Me. Inf. — Res. Lynn, Mass.; 25; shoemaker; enl. Oct. 15, 1864; must. Oct. 18, 1864, as Priv. Co. "M"; disch. May 10, 1865, at Philadelphia, Penna., by G. O. #77, W. D.
- Boyd, John** — 16th Me. Inf. — Res. Lowell, Mass.; 21; must. Aug. 4, 1863, as Private Co. "I"; deserted Nov. 27, 1863.
- Boyer, Charles W.** — 23d Me. Inf. — Res. Cambridge, Mass.; 18; must. Oct. 13, 1862, as Priv. Co. "K"; must. out July 15, 1863.
- Boynton, Henry K.** — 4th Me. Inf. — Res. South Danvers, Mass.; 22; must. Dec. 3, 1861, as Priv. Co. "I"; left sick at Fort Ellsworth, Aug. 4, 1862; disch. Dec. 6, 1862.
- Boynton, Leverett S.** — 4th Me. Inf. — Res. South Danvers, Mass.; 21; farmer; enl. Oct. 25, 1861; must. Dec. 3, 1861, as Priv. Co. "I"; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; transf. June 17, 1864, to 19th Me. Inf.; missing in action, Aug. 25, 1864, at Reams' Sta., Va.; confined at Richmond, Va., Aug. 28, 1864; sent to Salisbury, N. C., Oct. 9, 1864; transf. to Co. "I" 1st Me. Hy. Arty., June 30, 1865, as "missing in action, Aug. 25, 1864"; no further record.
- Brackett, Edward** — 10th Me. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 23; must. Oct. 4, 1861, as Sergt. of Co. "D"; prom. 2d Lieut.; killed in action, at Antietam, Md., Sept. 17, 1862.
- Brady, George** — 19th Me. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 21; blacksmith; enl. and must. Sept. 21, 1863, as Priv. Co. "I"; honorably disch., Feb. 3, 1864, at Douglas Hospl., Washington, D. C., on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability. Name also borne as George E. Brady.
- Bray, Patrick** — 4th Me. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 20; must. Aug. 26, 1863, as Private Co. "F"; transf. to 19th Me. Inf., Co. "F"; missing June 22, 1864; transf. to 1st Me. Hy. Arty., Co. "F"; disch. June 12, 1865.
- Briggs, George W.** — 5th Me. Inf. — Res. Halifax, Mass.; 27; enl. May 8, 1861; must. June 24, 1861, as Corpl. Co. "H"; disch. July 27, 1864.
- Britten, James** — 3d Me. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 20; must. Aug. 19, 1863, as Private Co. "B"; transf. to Co. "E" 17th Me. Inf.; transf. to Co. "E" 1st Me. Hy. Arty.; must. out Sept. 11, 1865.
- Brooks, John** — 9th Me. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 30; must. Oct. 27, 1863, as Private Co. "I"; in confinement; disch. by order, July 6, 1865.
- Brown, Franklin T.** — 12th Me. Inf. — Res. Watertown, Mass.; 18; must. Dec. 13, 1861, as Private Co. "B"; deserted Dec. 18, 1861.
- Brown, George H.** — 17th Me. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 28; must. Sept. 3, 1863, as Private Co. "K"; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; disch. Feb. 20, 1865. See Co. "I" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Brown, John** — 6th Me. Inf. — Res. Cape Ann, Mass.; 19; must. July 15, 1861, as Private Co. "D"; disch. for disability, Dec. 18, 1861.
- Brown, John P.** — 12th Me. Inf. — Res. Hingham, Mass.; 42; must. Nov. 22, 1862, as Private Co. "I"; died June 27, 1863.
- Brownell, James** — 4th Me. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 36; must. Aug. 27, 1864, as Private Co. "F"; disch. for disability, Dec. 12, 1863.
- Burgess, William M.** — 1st Me. Cav. — Res. Nantucket, Mass.; 19; must. Aug. 25, 1862, as Priv. Co. "C"; on detached duty at City Point, Va.; disch. May 29, 1865, order War Dept.
- Burns, Barney** — 6th Me. Inf. — Res. North Adams, Mass.; 25; must. July 15, 1861, as Private Co. "D"; deserted July 16, 1861.
- Burns, David** — 16th Me. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 25; rigger; enl. and must. Aug. 7, 1863, as Private Co. "D"; transf. to V. R. C., April 20, 1864; must. out July 29, 1865, at Providence, R. I.
- Calkins, Charles M.** — 11th Me. Inf. — Res. Monson, Mass.; 18; must. Oct. 8, 1864, as Private Co. "H"; disch. Oct. 7, 1865.





**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**SAVE \$3,999,994**

Did you know we sell  
paperback books too?

To buy our entire catalog  
in paperback would cost  
over \$4,000,000

Access it all now for  
\$8.99/month

\*Fair usage policy applies

**Continue**



- Courson, James** — 3d Me. Inf. — Res. Stoneham, Mass.; 21; must. Aug. 25, 1863, as Priv. Co. "H"; transf. to 17th Me. Inf.; transf. to 1st Me. Hy. Arty.; must. out Sept. 11, 1865, as of Co. "H" 1st Me. Hy. Arty.
- Coy, John** — 2d Me. Inf. — Res. Lowell, Mass.; 21; lumberman; enl. April 25, 1861; must. May 28, 1861, as Priv. Co. "F"; disch. June 24, 1862, for disability from wounds.
- Craigie, William W.** — 17th Me. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 19; must. Sept. 4, 1863, as Priv. Co. "D"; disch. May 17, 1865, by order.
- Cross, John** — 31st Me. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 22; must. Oct. 18, 1864, as Priv. Co. "M"; deserted Nov. 16, 1864.
- Crowley, Daniel** — 20th Me. Inf. — Res. Lowell, Mass.; 18; must. Oct. 4, 1864, as Priv. Co. "F"; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Crowley, Jeremiah** — 1st Me. Cav. — Res. Lexington, Mass.; 20; must. Nov. 10, 1863, as Priv. Co. "C"; re-enlist.; disch. June 5, 1865, by order.
- Cuff, Bartholomew** — 3d Me. Inf. — Res. South Dedham, Mass.; 38; must. Aug. 18, 1863, as Priv. Co. "D"; transf. to Co. "F" 17th Me. Inf.; transf. to Co. "F" 1st Me. Hy. Arty.; died in hospl., Aug. 6, 1865.
- Cushman, Henry H.** — 7th Me. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 23; seaman; enl. May 4, 1861; must. Aug. 22, 1861, as Corpl. Co. "G"; prom. Sergt., May 26, 1862; transf. Jany. 1, 1863, to Co. "F"; transf. April 18, 1864, to 23d Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.; must. out Aug. 22, 1864, at Washington, D. C., exp. term.
- Cusick, John** — 4th Me. Inf. — Res. Marlboro, Mass.; 18; must. Sept. 1, 1863, as Priv. Co. "A"; transf. to 19th Me. Inf.; transf. to Co. "A" 1st Me. Hy. Arty.; must. out Sept. 1, 1866.
- Daggett, Nathaniel** — 5th Me. Inf. — Res. New Bedford, Mass.; 18; seaman; enl. Sept. 24, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861, as Priv. Co. "B"; disch. Feb. 20, 1862, by reason of transfer to Western Gunboat service. Served as Seaman on gunboat MOUND CITY from Feb. 21 to April 19, 1862, when disch. for disability, near Fort Pillow.
- Daily, Dennis** — 5th Me. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 22; tailor; enl. Jany. 12, 1863; must. Jany. 15, 1863, as Priv. Co. "I"; killed at Rappahannock Station, Nov. 7, 1863.
- Debleux, Louis** — 16th Me. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 29; must. Aug. 5, 1863, as Priv. Co. "C"; transf. to 20th Me. Inf.; deserted June 4, 1865, as of Co. "K".
- Delaney, James** — 17th Me. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 31; must. Aug. 22, 1863, as Priv. Co. "E"; missing on march; returned, date not shown; transf. to 1st Me. Hy. Arty.; deserted Oct. 13, 1863, as of Co. "E".
- Dixon, John H.** — 19th Me. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 22; must. Aug. 10, 1863, as Priv. Co. "I"; killed in action, May 10, 1864, Po River, Va.
- Dolan, Andrew S.** — 4th Me. Inf. — Res. New Bedford, Mass.; 24; must. Aug. 27, 1863, as Priv. Co. "G"; deserted Oct. 19, 1863.
- Dolan, Patrick** — 3d Me. Inf. — Res. Lynn, Mass.; 28; must. Aug. 19, 1863, as Priv. Co. "B"; transf. to Co. "B" 17th Me. Inf.; transf. to Co. "B" 1st Me. Hy. Arty.; must. out Sept. 11, 1865.
- Dorathy, George E.** — 3d Me. Inf. — Res. Walpole, Mass.; 30; farmer; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 15, 1862, as Priv. of Co. "F"; wounded July 2, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; transf. to V. R. C., Feb. 15, 1864; honorably disch. June 17, 1865, by order.
- Dorr, James** — 3d Me. Inf. — Res. Lawrence, Mass.; 24; must. Aug. 18, 1863, as Priv. Co. "D"; deserted Sept. 17, 1863.
- Douglass, Asa V.** — 8th Me. Inf. — Res. Melrose, Mass.; 20; must. Sept. 7, 1861, as Priv. Co. "E"; re-enlist. and re-must. Feb. 29, 1864; prom. Corpl., March 2, 1864; Sergt., June 12, 1865; must. out Jany. 18, 1866.
- Doxy, John** — 1st Me. Cav. — Res. Lowell, Mass.; 23; must. Oct. 31, 1861, as Priv. Co. "I"; prisoner, Aug. 28, 1862, at Manassas, Va.; returned to Company; prisoner July 16, 1863, at Shepherdstown, Va.; must. out Nov. 25, 1864, exp. term of service.
- Doyle, William** — 17th Me. Inf. — Res. Roxbury, Mass.; 21; must. Sept. 4, 1863, as Priv. Co. "K"; transf. to Co. "K" 1st Me. Hy. Arty.; deserted April 21, 1864.
- Drake, Hiram S.** — 9th Me. Inf. — Res. Lowell, Mass.; 20; machinist; enl. Sept. 7, 1861; must. Sept. 22, 1861, as Priv. Co. "E"; re-enlist. and re-must. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded May 18, 1864, near Bermuda Hundred, Va.; disch. for disability, June 30, 1865.
- Dudley, Henry H.** — 1st Me. Inf. — Res. Lawrence, Mass.; 36; must. May 3, 1861, as Priv. Co. "F", for 3 mos.; must. out Aug. 5, 1861.



- Duffee, James** — 16th Me. Inf. — Res. Lawrence, Mass.; 21; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 8, 1864, as Priv. Co. "C"; wounded March 31, 1865, near Petersburg, Va.; transf. to Co. "K" 20th Me. Inf., June 5, 1865; must. out July 18, 1865, at Boston, Mass.
- Duncan, John H.** — 8th Me. Inf. — Res. Lowell, Mass.; 19; must. Sept. 7, 1861, as Priv. Co. "F"; prom. Corpl., Nov. 1, 1862; re-enlist. and re-must. Feb. 29, 1864; died at Annapolis, Md., March 21, 1865.
- Dustin, Benjamin F.** — 1st Batty. 1st Regt. Mounted Arty. Me. Vols. — Res. Yarmouth, Mass.; 45; must. Dec. 18, 1861, as Priv., died at New Orleans, La., Aug. 25, 1862.
- Dwyer, William** — 1st Batty. 1st Regt. Mounted Arty. Me. Vols. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 18; occu. —; enl. Jany. 20, 1862; must. Jany. 21, 1862, as Priv.; died of disease, in hospl., at New Orleans, La., Nov. 13, 1863.
- Elliott, George W.** — 8th Me. Inf. — Res. Melrose, Mass.; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 7, 1861, as Priv. Co. "E"; re-enl. and re-must. Feb. 29, 1864; taken prisoner, Oct. 27, 1864, Fair Oaks, Va.; must. out Jany. 18, 1866.
- Ellis, John** — 16th Me. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 21; must. Sept. 18, 1863, as Priv. Co. "E"; deserted Nov. 2, 1863.
- Farley, William** — 31st Me. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 38; must. March 8, 1864, as Priv. Co. "B"; died of disease, Aug. 6, 1864.
- Farmer, William** — 7th Me. Inf. — Res. East Boston, Mass.; 25; must. Aug. 22, 1861, as Priv. Co. "D"; disch. Sept. 21, 1862, at Baltimore, Md.
- Farrow, Henry W.** — 5th Me. Inf. — Res. Rockport, Mass.; 24; must. June 24, 1861, as Priv. Co. "D"; prom. Corpl., May 20, 1862; must. out July 27, 1864, at Portland, Me., exp. term.
- Feeney, Thomas** — 5th Me. Inf. — Res. Taunton, Mass.; 22; must. June 24, 1861, as Priv. Co. "F"; re-enlist. March 28, 1864; transf. to Co. "A" 1st Me. Vet. Inf.; must. out June 28, 1865.
- Ferguson, Henry H.** — 3d Me. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 35; sailor; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1863, as Priv. Co. "H"; missing in action, May 10, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; transf. to Co. "C" 17th Me. Inf., June 4, 1864; disch. March 2, 1865, at U. S. Genl. Hospl., Central Park, N. Y., on Surgeon's Certificate of Disability.
- Fielding, John** — 19th Me. Inf. — Res. Lowell, Mass.; 38; must. Aug. 14, 1863, as Priv. Co. "K"; disch. for disability, Dec. 16, 1863.
- Fisher, Calvin M.** — 7th Me. Inf. — Res. Williamsburg, Mass.; 28; gold pen maker; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1861, as Musician Regtl. Band; disch. by order War Dept., Feb. 26, 1862, at Portland, Maine.
- Fitzgerald, Michael** — 17th Me. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 26; must. Sept. 3, 1863, as Priv. Co. "A"; deserted March 10, 1865.
- Fitzpatrick, Cornelius** — 17th Me. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 27; must. Sept. 2, 1863, as Priv. Co. "K"; died of disease, Feb. 6, 1865.
- Flemming, William** — 3d Me. Inf. — Res. Quincy, Mass.; 34; must. Aug. 18, 1863, as Priv. Co. "D"; transf. to Co. "C" 17th Me. Inf.; disch. Dec. 10, 1864.
- Forbes, Charles W.** — 1st Me. Sharpshooters — Res. Charlestown, Mass.; 18; must. Oct. 27, 1864, as Priv. Co. "A"; transf. Co. "A" 20th Me. Inf.; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Fox, Lorenzo D.** — 5th Me. Inf. — Res. Rockport, Mass.; 22; must. June 24, 1861, as Private Co. "D"; must. out July 27, 1864, exp. term.
- Fuller, Mandel M.** — 1st Me. Hy. Arty. — Res. Boston, Mass.; age —; must. Aug. 21, 1862, as Qr. Master Sergt. 18th Me. Inf.; regt. changed to 1st Me. Hy. Arty., Dec., 1862; apptd. 2d Lieut. of Co. "L", Jany. 15, 1863; must. out as supernumerary officer, Oct. 24, 1863.
- Gardner, Charles A., Jr.** — 2d Me. Inf. — Res. South Danvers, Mass.; 24; must. May 28, 1861, as Priv. Co. "B"; detached on gunboat service, date not shown; disch. June 9, 1863. See Co. "G" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Gibson, John N.** — 4th Me. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 36; must. Aug. 29, 1863, as Priv. Co. "I"; transf. to Co. "E" 19th Me. Inf.; transf. to Co. "E" 1st Me. Hy. Arty.; must. out Sept. 11, 1865.
- Gill, John H.** — 19th Me. Inf. — Res. New Bedford, Mass.; 27; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 13, 1863, as Priv. Co. "A"; transf. to Co. "G"; transf. to 1st Me. Hy. Arty., Co. "G", May 31, 1865; reported on Company Muster-out roll dated Sept. 11, 1865, as "Absent sick in Genl. Hospl."; no later record.
- Gill, Thomas** — 7th Me. Inf. — Res. Williamsburg, Mass.; 26; machinist; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1861, as Musician Regtl. Band; disch. by order War Dept., Feb. 26, 1862, at Portland, Maine.



- Glasier, George A.** — 16th Me. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 40; must. Aug. 12, 1863, as Priv. Co. "F"; deserted Oct. 16, 1863.
- Godfrey, John** — 31st Me. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 38; must. Oct. 18, 1864, as Priv. Co. "M"; must. out July 15, 1865.
- Goodwin, Amaziah N.** — 9th Me. Inf. — Res. Lowell, Mass.; 24; must. Sept. 22, 1861, as Sergt. Co. "A"; prom. 2d and 1st Lieut., dates not given; wounded and prisoner, July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; died of wounds, July 29, 1863. See Co. "C" 6th Mass. Vol. Militia (3 mos.).
- Goodwin, Lyman O.** — 16th Me. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 23; must. Aug. 14, 1862, as Priv. Co. "A"; prisoner July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; paroled, date not shown; transf. to Co. "G"; must. out June 5, 1865.
- Goss, Charles W.** — 3d Me. Inf. — Res. Springfield, Mass.; 25; must. Aug. 19, 1863, as Priv. Co. "G"; transf. to Co. "C" 17th Me. Inf.; disch. May 13, 1865.
- Grant, Charles** — 31st Me. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 21; must. Oct. 18, 1864, as Priv. Co. "M"; deserted Oct. 20, 1864.
- Grover, William B.** — 9th Me. Inf. — Res. Foxboro, Mass.; 21; must. Oct. 18, 1862, as Priv. Co. "B"; disch. Sept. 12, 1863, by reason of appointment as Medical Cadet, U. S. A.; appointed Medical Cadet, Nov. 15, 1863; disch. Nov. 23, 1864.
- Hacking, Robert** — 17th Me. Inf. — Res. Lawrence, Mass.; 28; must. Aug. 18, 1862, as Priv. Co. "K"; deserted Aug. 20, 1862.
- Haley, Dennis** — 16th Me. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 19; must. Sept. 9, 1863, as Priv. Co. "F"; transf. to Co. "F" 20th Me. Inf.; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Hall, Henry** — 17th Me. Inf. — Res. Fall River, Mass.; 19; must. Sept. 5, 1863, as Priv. Co. "E"; transf. to Co. "E" 1st Me. Hy. Arty.; wounded May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; deserted Nov. 30, 1864.
- Hall, Thalles** — 12th Me. Inf. — Res. Lowell, Mass.; 21; must. Dec. 31, 1861, as Wagoner Co. "F"; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; apptd. Qr. Master Sergt., March 19, 1866; must. out April 18, 1866.
- Hamblen, Arthur M.** — 5th Me. Inf. — Res. Rockport, Mass.; 28; must. June 24, 1861, as Priv. Co. "D"; disch. for disability, Oct. 3, 1861.
- Hardy, Sylvester** — 8th Me. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 41; must. Sept. 3, 1861, as Priv. Co. "K"; disch. for disability, Sept. 7, 1864.
- Harper, Alonzo D.** — 1st Me. Cav. — Res. Worcester, Mass.; 18; must. Oct. 20, 1861, as Bugler Co. "C"; must. out Nov. 25, 1864.
- Harrington, Cornelius** — 11th Me. Inf. — Res. New Bedford, Mass.; 22; must. Oct. 17, 1864, as Priv. Co. "D"; disch. Oct. 18, 1865, exp. term.
- Harrington, Edwin W.** — 16th Me. Inf. — Res. Charlestown, Mass.; 18; painter; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1864, as Priv. Co. "H"; transf. to 20th Me. Inf., Co. "H", June 5, 1865; reported on Company Must.-out roll, dated July 16, 1865, "Absent sick in genl. hospl., April 6, 1865"; no later record.
- Harris, George** — 5th Me. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 25; must. June 24, 1861, as Priv. Co. "C"; deserted June 28, 1861.
- Haslet, Hollis M.** — 5th Me. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 24; must. June 23, 1861, as Priv. Co. "G"; deserted Sept. 18, 1861, on furlough.
- Hatch, Edward K.** — 4th Me. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 27; must. Sept. 22, 1861, as Priv. Co. "E"; prom. Corpl., Nov. 31, 1861; wounded Sept. 1, 1862, Chantilly, Va.; disch. for wounds, Oct. 10, 1862. See Co. "F" 5th Mass. Vol Militia (3 mos.).
- Hatch, Joshua F.** — 3d Me. Inf. — Res. Charlestown, Mass.; 43; must. Aug. 29, 1863, as Priv. Co. "G"; transf. to Co. "D" 17th Me. Inf.; transf. to Co. "D" 1st Me. Hy. Arty.; deserted Oct. 13, 1863.
- Hayes, John** — 1st Batty. 1st Regt. Mounted Arty. Me. Vols. — Res. Roxbury, Mass.; 18; must. Feb. 4, 1862, as Private; deserted, date not shown.
- Hayes, Thomas** — 3d Me. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 21; must. Aug. 21, 1863, as Priv. Co. "B"; transf. to Co. "D" 17th Me. Inf.; transf. to Co. "D" 1st Me. Hy. Arty.; must. out Sept 11, 1865.
- Herrin, Philander S.** — 1st Me. Cav. — Res. Abington, Mass.; 29; must. Nov. 5, 1861, as Priv. Co. "H"; prom. Corpl., Aug. 1, 1862; must. out Dec. 27, 1863. See Co. "H" 3d Mass. Vol. Militia (3 mos.).
- Hickok, William W.** — 5th Me. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 28; cabinet maker; enl. May 10, 1861; must. June 24, 1861, as Priv. Co. "G"; disch. for disability, Dec. 9, 1862, as Corporal.





**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**FORGOTTEN BOOKS**

**FULL**

**MEMBERSHIP**

**797,885 Books!**

**All you can read**

**for only**

**\$8.99/month**

**Continue**

\*Fair usage policy applies





- Kennedy, Thomas** — 4th Me. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 21; laborer; enl. Aug. 26, 1863; must. Aug. 30, 1863, as Priv. Co. "H"; wounded May 23, 1864, North Anna River, Va.; transf. to 19th Me. Inf., Co. "K"; transf. to 1st Me. Hy. Arty., Co. "K"; muster-out roll dated Sept. 11, 1865, reports him "absent sick"; no further record.
- Kent, John** — 13th Me. Inf. — Res. Danvers, Mass.; 18; occu. —; enl. Feb. 21, 1862; must. March 31, 1862, as Priv. Co. "F"; transf. to Co. "H" 3d V. R. C., April 10, 1864; must. out March 27, 1865, at Washington, D. C.
- Keyes, John R.** — 8th Me. Inf. — Res. Salem, Mass.; 23; must. Aug. 10, 1863, as Priv. Co. "E"; wounded May 18, 1864, at Gill's Farm, Va.; disch. Oct. 4, 1866.
- King, John** — 9th Me. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 43; farmer; enl. Sept. 20, 1861; must. Sept. 22, 1861, as Priv. Co. "G"; transf. to V. R. C., March 7, 1864; must. out Sept. 5, 1866, at Washington, D. C.
- Kogan, John** — 2d Battery 1st Regt. Mounted Arty. Me. Vols. — Res. Lowell, Mass.; 26; laborer; enl. Jany. 27, 1862; must. Jany. 30, 1862, as Priv.; transf. to 8th U. S. Inf., Nov. 3, 1862; deserted Dec. 17, 1862, at Fort Columbus, N. Y.
- Largess, Moses** — 12th Me. Inf. — Res. Lowell, Mass.; 25; must. Dec. 31, 1861, as Priv. Co. "F"; must. out Dec. 7, 1864.
- Lawrence, James** — 31st Me. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 18; must. Oct. 18, 1864, as Priv. Co. "M"; must. out July 15, 1865.
- Lemont, Adam** — 3d Me. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 22; must. June 4, 1861, as Priv. Co. "A"; must. out June 28, 1864.
- Lennon, Daniel** — 1st Me. Hy. Arty. — Res. Lynn, Mass.; 28; must. Aug. 13, 1864, as Priv. Co. "I"; must. out Sept. 11, 1865.
- Leonard, Edward** — 5th Me. Inf. — Res. Lowell, Mass.; 18; operative; enl. and must. June 24, 1861, as Priv. Co. "F"; severely wounded, date not shown; paroled prisoner June 27, 1862; transf. to 48th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C., Sept. 11, 1863; must. out June 23, 1864, at Washington, D. C.
- Lewis, John** — 9th Me. Inf. — Res. Milton, Mass.; 23; must. Nov. 4, 1863, as Priv. Co. "G"; disch. by order, Aug. 4, 1865.
- Lewis, Joseph E.** — 5th Me. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 21; must. Sept. 23, 1864, as Priv. Co. "B"; prom. Commy. Sergt. in 1865; disch. May 29, 1865.
- Logue, Richard T.** — 31st Me. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 20; harness maker; enl. Oct. 6, 1864; must. Oct. 18, 1864, as Priv. Co. "M"; deserted Oct. 20, 1864, at Augusta, Me.; was arrested, Oct. 21, 1864, at Gardiner, Me., and confined at Augusta; never joined regt.
- Lord, Charles P.** — 8th Me. Inf. — Res. Lowell, Mass.; 28; must. Sept. 7, 1861, as Sergt. Co. "F"; apptd. 2d Lieut., date not shown; apptd. 1st Lieut., Aug. 1, 1862; disch. Dec. 5, 1863. See Co. "C" 6th Mass. Vol. Militia (3 mos.).
- Lydscomb, William J.** — 11th Me. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 37; must. Sept. 10, 1864, as Priv. Co. "C"; prom. Corpl., July 1, 1865; must. out Feb. 2, 1866.
- Lyons, Michael** — 11th Me. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 35; must. Nov. 4, 1861, as Priv. Co. "E"; must. out Nov. 18, 1864.
- Lyons, Patrick** — 3d Me. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 31; must. Aug. 20, 1863, as Priv. Co. "D"; transf. to Co. "F" 17th Me. Inf.; transf. to Co. "F" 1st Me. Hy. Arty.; must. out Sept. 11, 1865.
- McDonald, John** — 9th Me. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 21; must. Sept. 22, 1863, as Priv. Co. "H"; must. out July 13, 1865.
- McGowan, Charles** — 16th Me. Inf. — Res. Roxbury, Mass.; 22; must. Aug. 4, 1863, as Priv. Co. "I"; deserted Nov. 27, 1863.
- McGrath, Joseph** — 3d Me. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 21; must. Aug. 22, 1863, as Priv. Co. "B"; transf. to Co. "B" 17th Me. Inf.; died of wounds, Aug. 12, 1864.
- McGuire, John** — 32d Me. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 18; must. March 23, 1864, as Priv. Co. "C"; transf. to Co. "C" 31st Me. Inf.; must. out July 15, 1865.
- McIntire, Charles H.** — 12th Me. Inf. — Res. Lowell, Mass.; 20; must. Dec. 20, 1861, as Priv. Co. "D"; died of disease, Feb. 23, 1863.
- McIntire, Ezra** — 12th Me. Inf. — Res. Lowell, Mass.; 37; must. Dec. 20, 1861, as Priv. Co. "D"; disch. for disability, Jany. 8, 1863.
- McKenna, James** — 4th Me. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 21; must. Sept. 12, 1863, as Priv. Co. "D"; deserted Oct. 14, 1863.
- McLellan, George A.** — 7th Batty. 1st Regt. Mounted Arty. Me. Vols. — Res. Worcester, Mass.; 24; must. Dec. 30, 1863, as Priv.; prom. Sergt., Jany. 22, 1864; must. out June 21, 1865.



- McMarra, Hugh** — 8th Me. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 39; must. Oct. 10, 1863, as Priv. Co. "I"; must. out Jany. 18, 1866.
- McNally, Peter** — 31st Me. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 21; must. Oct. 18, 1864, as Priv. Co. "M"; deserted Nov. 7, 1864; rejoined company, and again deserted Jany. 1, 1865.
- McPike, John** — 6th Me. Inf. — Res. Chelsea, Mass.; 18; must. Dec. 12, 1861, as Priv. Co. "F"; disch. for disability, Oct. 28, 1862. See Co. "K" 4th Mass. Cav., as James Howard (true name).
- McQuestion, William T.** — 5th Me. Inf. — Res. Rockport, Mass.; 21; must. June 24, 1861, as Sergt. Co. "D"; disch. Feb. 20, 1862.
- Mackie, John** — 12th Me. Inf. — Res. Gloucester, Mass.; 21; must. Nov. 16, 1861, as Priv. Co. "I"; re-enlist. and re-must. Jany. 1, 1864; deserted May 27, 1864.
- Madison, James D.** — 4th Me. Inf. — Res. Lawrence, Mass.; 38; must. Aug. 29, 1863, as Priv. Co. "I"; transf. to Co. "I" 19th Me. Inf.; died Feb. 12, 1865.
- Mahoney, Dennis** — 7th Me. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 38; tailor; enl. Aug. 7, 1861; must. Aug. 21, 1861, as Priv. Co. "F"; missing Oct. 11, 1863, near Culpepper, Va.; transf. to Co. "D" 1st Inf. Me. Vols.; honorably disch., March 1, 1865.
- Manning, James** — 31st Me. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 21; must. Oct. 18, 1864, as Priv. Co. "M"; deserted, date not shown; arrested and fined; must. out July 15, 1865.
- Mariner, William** — 10th Me. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 26; must. Oct. 4, 1861, as Priv. Co. "I"; must. out May 7, 1863. See Co. "C" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Marr, John** — 19th Me. Inf. — Res. Cambridgeport, Mass.; 20; confectioner; enl. and must. Aug. 7, 1863, as Priv. Co. "B"; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Jany. 10, 1865; disch. July 31, 1865, at Washington, D. C., order War Dept.
- Mason, Stillman L.** — 5th Me. Inf. — Res. Rockport, Mass.; 22; must. June 24, 1861, as Priv. Co. "D"; disch. for disability, Sept. 4, 1861.
- May, Thomas** — 6th Me. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 26; must. July 15, 1861, as Priv. Co. "C"; killed in action, May 10, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.
- Meade, Charles** — 17th Me. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 19; must. Sept. 5, 1863, as Priv. Co. "H"; transf. to Co. "H" 1st Me. Hy. Arty.; deserted May 7, 1864.
- Merrill, William L.** — 19th Me. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 21; must. Aug. 13, 1863, as Priv. Co. "C"; deserted Aug. 19, 1863.
- Merritt, Edmund W.** — 16th Me. Inf. — Res. Bridgewater, Mass.; 22; must. Aug. 14, 1863, as Priv. Co. "F"; wounded June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; disch. May 25, 1865.
- Miles, Charles** — 4th Me. Inf. — Res. Springfield, Mass.; 21; sailor; enl. and must. Aug. 25, 1863, as Priv. Co. "I"; transf. to Co. "I" 19th Me. Inf.; transf. to Co. "I" 1st Me. Hy. Arty.; missing in action, Aug. 25, 1864, at Reams' Station, Va.; confined at Richmond, Va., and at Salisbury, N. C.; no later record.
- Miller, James** — 5th Me. Inf. — Res. Plymouth, Mass.; 17; must. Dec. 13, 1861, as Priv. Co. "I"; killed May 3, 1863, at Salem Heights, Va.
- Miller, James** — 30th Me. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; age 21; must. Dec. 28, 1863, as Corpl. of Co. "G"; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Private.
- Mitchell, Benjamin F.** — 7th Me. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 18; must. Aug. 21, 1861, as Priv. Co. "D"; transf. to Co. "B"; re-enlist. and re-must. Dec. 14, 1863; killed June 7, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.
- Mitchell, James F.** — 6th Me. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 28; must. July 15, 1861, as Private Co. "F"; detached in 3d N. Y. Battery in 1863; killed May 12, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.
- Moore, John S.** — 19th Me. Inf. — Res. Fall River, Mass.; 42; must. May 17, 1864, as Priv. Co. "D"; died of wounds, Feb. 5, 1865, near Hatcher's Run, Va.
- Morgan, Joseph** — 3d Me. Inf. — Res. Lowell, Mass.; 20; must. June 27, 1861, as Priv. Co. "G"; prisoner July 21, 1861, at 1st Bull Run, Va.; confined at Richmond, Va.; paroled prisoner, returned to Company, Oct. 14, 1862; must. out June 28, 1864.
- Morris, George** — 19th Me. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 20; porter; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1863, as Priv. Co. "F"; honorably disch., May 5, 1865, as of the Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Morris, Thomas** — 8th Me. Inf. — Res. Taunton, Mass.; 24; must. Oct. 9, 1863, as Priv. Co. "G"; disch. by order, July 14, 1865.
- Morrison, John** — 19th Me. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 24; must. Aug. 12, 1863, as Priv. Co. "D"; deserted from hospital, Jany. 1, 1865.
- Morse, James F.** — 2d Me. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 29; must. Dec. 16, 1861, as 2d Lieut. Co. "I"; must. out June 9, 1863.



- Murray, Daniel — 9th Me. Inf. — Res. Gloucester, Mass.; 36; must. Oct. 15, 1863, as Priv. Co. "F"; deserted to the enemy, Aug. 25, 1864.
- Myrick, Alonzo K. — 2d Me. Inf. — Res. Sterling, Mass.; 24; must. May 28, 1861, as Priv. Co. "B"; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; died Sept. 24, 1862, of wounds.
- Nason, James — 5th Me. Inf. — Res. Lowell, Mass.; 20; must. June 24, 1861, as Priv. Co. "C"; disch. Oct. 3, 1861.
- Ober, Theodore P. — 2d Me. Inf. — Res. Beverly, Mass.; 21; sailor; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862, as Priv. Co. "H"; transf. May 20, 1863, to 20th Me. Inf., Co. "D"; transf. July 1, 1863, to Co. "B" 13th V. R. C.; disch. April 8, 1864, to enlist in U. S. Navy. See U. S. Navy.
- O'Brien, William — 7th Me. Inf. — Res. Williamsburg, Mass.; 26; merchant; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1861, as Musician in Band; disch. by order, Feb. 26, 1862, at Portland, Maine.
- O'Connor, Timothy — 19th Me. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 37; must. Aug. 15, 1863, as Priv. Co. "I"; disch. for disability, Dec. 17, 1863.
- O'Dea, Thomas — 16th Me. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 18; must. Sept. 19, 1863, as Priv. Co. "E"; transf. to Co. "E" 20th Me. Inf.; must. out July 16, 1865.
- O'Leary, Arthur — 17th Me. Inf. — Res. Taunton, Mass.; 40; must. Sept. 7, 1863, as Priv. Co. "C"; transf. to Co. "C" 1st Me. Hy. Arty.; died in hospital, Aug. 12, 1865.
- O'Shay, Patrick — 31st Me. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 23; must. Oct. 18, 1864, as Priv. Co. "M"; prom. Corpl.; must. out July 15, 1865.
- Parr, James — 8th Me. Inf. — Res. Newburyport, Mass.; 36; ship rigger; enl. and must. Oct. 8, 1863, as Priv. Co. "C"; deserted Oct. 22, 1864, from Mower Genl. Hospl., Philadelphia, Penna.
- Parsons, Thomas F. — 5th Me. Inf. — Res. Rockport, Mass.; 23; must. June 24, 1861, as Priv. Co. "D"; wounded and prisoner, June 27, 1862, at Gaines' Mill, Va.; exchanged; prom. Corpl., Feb. 14, 1863; disch. July 27, 1864, exp. term.
- Peakes, Joseph B. — 1st Me. Cav. — Res. Charlestown, Mass.; 22; must. Sept. 18, 1862, as Priv. Co. "K"; wounded June 19, 1863, Middleburg, Va.; disch. for disability, Nov. 1, 1863. See Co. "D" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Pearson, John — 17th Me. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 22; must. Sept. 4, 1863, as Priv. Co. "D"; killed May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.
- Perkins, Stephen A. — 5th Me. Inf. — Res. Rockport, Mass.; 22; must. June 24, 1861, as Priv. Co. "D"; prisoner June 27, 1862, at Gaines' Mill, Va.; returned to duty; must. out July 27, 1864.
- Pettis, Charles — 9th Me. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 26; must. Aug. 5, 1863, as Priv. Co. "A"; must. out July 13, 1865.
- Pierce, Charles R. — 16th Me. Inf. — Res. Wareham, Mass.; 21; must. Aug. 14, 1862, as Priv. Co. "F"; died June 14, 1864.
- Pierce, Edward C. — 3d Me. Inf. — Res. Springfield, Mass.; 24; must. Aug. 8, 1861, as 2d Lieut. Co. "B"; apptd. 1st Lieut., April 6, 1862; apptd. Captain, Co. "B", Dec. 22, 1862; must. out June 28, 1864. See Co. "F" 10th Mass. Inf.
- Poole, Solomon — 1st Me. Cav. — Res. Rockport, Mass.; 22; must. Aug. 15, 1862, as Priv. Co. "K"; prom. Corpl., May 1, 1864; disch. May 22, 1865, by order.
- Porter, Richard M. — 7th Me. Inf. — Res. Williamsburg, Mass.; 26; brass finisher; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1861, as Music. in Band; disch. Feb. 26, 1862, at Portland, Me., order War Dept.
- Pray, J. H. — 1st Me. Cav. — Res. Danvers, Mass.; 29; stove maker; enl. Oct. 21, 1861; must. Oct. 31, 1861, as Sergt. Co. "I"; disch. for disability, Nov. 23, 1861, as Private.
- Rice, Dexter S. — 13th Me. Inf. — Res. Ashby, Mass.; 20; must. Dec. 10, 1861, as Corpl. Co. "F"; prom. Sergt., July 1, 1862; must. out Jan. 6, 1865.
- Roberts, Henry — 19th Me. Inf. — Res. Marlboro, Mass.; 25; must. Sept. 23, 1863, as Priv. Co. "K"; died in rebel prison, July 24, 1864.
- Rogers, Joseph F. — 5th Me. Inf. — Res. Beverly, Mass.; 21; seaman; enl. Dec. 21, 1861; must. Dec. 28, 1861, as Priv. Co. "F"; prom. Corpl., July 18, 1862; wounded May 3, 1863, at Salem Heights, Va.; transf. to 56th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C., Nov. 27, 1863; must. out Dec. 28, 1864, at Washington, D. C.
- Rollins, John — 17th Me. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 26; must. July 27, 1863, as Priv. Co. "G"; transf. to Co. "G" 1st Me. Hy. Arty.; disch. for disability, May 4, 1865.
- Rumley, George — 31st Me. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 38; must. Oct. 18, 1864, as Priv. Co. "M"; disch. July 17, 1865.





**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**SAVE \$3,999,994**

Did you know we sell  
paperback books too?

To buy our entire catalog  
in paperback would cost  
over \$4,000,000

Access it all now for  
\$8.99/month

\*Fair usage policy applies

**Continue**



- Swain, Charles F.** — 1st Me. Sharpshooters — Res. Nantucket, Mass.; 26; must. Oct. 27, 1864, as Priv. Co. "A"; transf. to Co. "A" 20th Me. Inf.; disch. July 1, 1865.
- Sweeney, Owen** — 3d Me. Inf. — Res. Charlestown, Mass.; 40; soldier; enl. and must. Oct. 2, 1863, as Priv. Co. "I"; transf. to Co. "H" 17th Me. Inf., June 4, 1864; honorably disch., June 5, 1865, at Washington, D. C.
- Tappan, George W.** — 5th Me. Inf. — Res. Gloucester, Mass.; 41; must. June 24, 1861, as Priv. Co. "H"; must. out July 27, 1864.
- Thomas, William** — 31st Me. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 43; must. Oct. 18, 1864, as Priv. Co. "M"; disch. June 21, 1865.
- Tibbetts, John H.** — 2d Me. Inf. — Res. South Danvers, Mass.; 28; must. May 28, 1861, as Priv. Co. "B"; prom. Corpl., June 18, 1861; taken prisoner, June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.; prom. Sergt.; must. out June 9, 1863.
- Tirrell, Albert H.** — 3d Me. Inf. — Res. Weymouth, Mass.; 22; clerk; enl. April 22, 1861; must. June 4, 1861, as Corpl. Co. "B"; disch. in Aug., 1861, as Corpl., cause not stated.
- Tobin, James B.** — 5th Unassigned Co. Me. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 27; must. Oct. 5, 1864, as Corpl.; transf. to Co. "I" 19th Me. Inf.; transf. to Co. "I" 1st Me. Hy. Arty.; must. out Sept. 11, 1865.
- Trefethen, Benjamin F.** — 19th Me. Inf. — Res. East Saugus, Mass.; 42; must. Aug. 18, 1863, as Priv. Co. "E"; killed in action, May 24, 1864, at North Anna River, Va.
- Trowbridge, Reuben** — 12th Me. Inf. — Res. Lowell, Mass.; 30; must. Dec. 3, 1861, as Priv. Co. "E"; transf. to Co. "C" 12th Battln. Me. Inf.; disch. Dec. 28, 1864, exp. term.
- Tuck, Charles H.** — 1st Me. Cav. — Res. Lowell, Mass.; 21; must. Feb. 15, 1862, as Priv. Co. "K"; disch. for disability, Dec. 7, 1862.
- Tyler, Eugene V.** — 25th Me. Inf. — Res. North Bridgewater, Mass.; 25; must. Sept. 29, 1862, as Wagoner Co. "A"; must. out July 10, 1863, as Private.
- Uart, John** — 31st Me. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 21; barber; enl. Oct. 10, 1864; must. Oct. 18, 1864, as Priv. Co. "M"; wounded April 2, 1865, Petersburg, Va.; disch. for disability from wounds, June 16, 1865, at Augusta, Maine.
- Underwood, James** — 11th Me. Inf. — Res. Holyoke, Mass.; 28; must. Nov. 8, 1861, as Priv. Co. "B"; died Oct. 19, 1862.
- Vanness, Joseph** — 3d Me. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 37; must. Oct. 3, 1863, as Priv. Co. "E"; transf. to Co. "I" 17th Me. Inf.; disch. Jany. 7, 1865.
- Von Siebold, Alexander** — 11th Me. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 37; must. Aug. 28, 1863, as Priv. Co. "D"; prom. Sergt. Major, Nov. 18, 1864; wounded April 9, 1865, Appomattox Court House, Va.; disch. May 30, 1865.
- Wallace, Otis W.** — 5th Me. Inf. — Res. Rockport, Mass.; 24; must. June 24, 1861, as Priv. Co. "D"; died of disease, Oct. 27, 1862.
- Ward, Joseph** — 4th Me. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 23; must. Sept. 2, 1863, as Priv. Co. "E"; transf. to Co. "K" 19th Me. Inf.; disch. June 16, 1864. See enlist. V. R. C.
- Warren, William H.** — 10th Me. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 18; must. Oct. 4, 1861, as Priv. Co. "I"; must. out May 7, 1863.
- Webb, Charles B.** — 9th Me. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 23; must. Sept. 27, 1864, as Priv. Co. "H"; disch. by order, June 30, 1865.
- Webber, William H.** — 3d Me. Inf. — Res. Lynn, Mass.; 26; enl. June 3, 1861; must. June 4, 1861, as Priv. Co. "B"; disch. June 11, 1861, for disability. Again enl. Aug. 6, 1861; must. Aug. 22, 1861, as Music. in Band; honorably disch., Feb. 26, 1862, at Camp Griffin, order War Dept.
- Welch, Charles** — 2d Me. Inf. — Res. Worcester, Mass.; 20; must. July 1, 1861, as Priv. Co. "F"; detached on gunboat service, date not shown; transf. to Co. "G" 20th Me. Inf.; disch. July, 1864, exp. term.
- West, George W.** — 17th Me. Inf. — Res. Somerville, Mass.; 29; must. Oct. 21, 1861, as Captain Co. "D"; apptd. Major 17th Me. Vols., July 25, 1862; apptd. Colonel, Oct. 2, 1863; brevet Brig. Genl. U. S. Vols., Dec. 2, 1864; disch. for disability, April 25, 1865.
- White, Carling** — 6th Me. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 20; must. July 15, 1861, as Priv. Co. "K"; on Western Flotilla, date not shown; disch. Nov. 16, 1863.
- Whittemore, Victor** — 1st Me. Cav. — Res. Worcester, Mass.; 21; must. Oct. 31, 1861, as Priv. Co. "I"; prom. Corpl.; died at Washington, D. C., Sept. 7, 1862, as Private.
- Whittier, Samuel A.** — 31st Me. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 38; must. Oct. 4, 1864, as Priv. Co. "L"; must. out July 15, 1865.



- Wiley, John G. — 3d Me. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 22; must. June 4, 1861, as Wagoner Co. "G"; must. out June 28, 1864.
- Willard, John H. — 12th Me. Inf. — Res. Lowell, Mass.; 18; must. Dec. 20, 1861, as Priv. Co. "D"; deserted Aug. 21, 1863.
- Williams, Barney — 17th Me. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 22; must. Sept. 5, 1863, as Priv. Co. "E"; transf. to Co. "E" 1st Me. Hy. Arty.; must. out Sept. 11, 1865.
- Wilson, Charles — 16th Me. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 33; sailor; enl. and must. Oct. 7, 1864, as Priv. Co. "F"; transf. to 20th Me. Inf., Co. "F", June 5, 1865; absent sick in hospl., June 30 and July 16, 1865; no later record.
- Wilson, John — 4th Me. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 28; must. Aug. 28, 1863, as Priv. Co. "K"; disch. April 17, 1864, Brandy Station, Va.
- Winslow, John — 16th Me. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 21; machinist; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1863, as Priv. Co. "G"; wounded June 18, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; disch. for disability, Jany. 21, 1865, at Cony U. S. Genl. Hospl., Augusta, Maine.
- Wood, Charles A. — 13th Me. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 23; farmer; enl. Feb. 18, 1862; must. Feb. 19, 1862, as Priv. Co. "E"; transf. to Co. "B" 30th Me. Inf. Vet. Vols., Dec. 25, 1864; disch. Feb. 21, 1865, at Augusta, Maine, exp. term of service.
- Woods, John — 17th Me. Inf. — Res. Somerset, Mass.; 25; bookkeeper; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1863, as Priv. Co. "I"; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; transf. to 1st Me. Hy. Arty., Co. "I", June 3, 1865; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; honorably disch., Aug. 23, 1865, at Washington, D. C., from V. R. C.
- Woodward, Solomon — 16th Me. Inf. — Res. Mass.; 18; occu. —; must. Oct. 7, 1864, as Priv. Co. "F"; transf. to Co. "F" 20th Me. Inf.; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Worley, George — 19th Me. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 24; must. Aug. 11, 1863, as Priv. Co. "I"; deserted Sept. 12, 1863.
- Wright, Henry — 20th Me. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 32; must. Oct. 8, 1864, as Priv. Co. "F"; prom. Corpl., date not shown; must. out July 16, 1865.
- Wright, John A. — 9th Me. Inf. — Res. Winchester, Mass.; 26; carrier; enl. Sept. 4, 1861; must. Sept. 22, 1861, as Priv. Co. "K"; re-enlist. Jany. 12, 1864; wounded Aug. 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; transf. to Co. "E"; disch. Aug. 17, 1865, at Cony U. S. Genl. Hospl., Augusta, Maine.



# MASSACHUSETTS MEN IN NEW HAMPSHIRE ORGANIZATIONS

- Adams, Isaac E.** — 7th N. H. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 36; enl. Oct. 30, 1863; must. Oct. 30, 1863, as Priv. Co. "G"; disch. for disability, Sept. 19, 1864.
- Adams, John** — 5th N. H. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 21; enl. Dec. 5, 1863; must. Dec. 5, 1863, as Priv. Co. "A"; deserted Jany. 6, 1864, Point Lookout, Md.
- Adams, John** — 5th N. H. Inf. — Res. Salem, Mass.; 21; enl. Sept. 29, 1863; must. Sept. 29, 1863, as Priv. Co. "G"; transf. to U. S. Navy, April 19, 1864, as Landsman. Served on U. S. S. MATTHEW VASSAR; PRIMROSE; and PRINCETON; disch. Aug. 28, 1865.
- Adams, Joseph E.** — 4th N. H. Inf. — Res. Mass.; 29; enlist. Sept. 29, 1863; must. Sept. 29, 1863, as Priv. Co. "F"; died Aug. 8, 1865, Raleigh, N. C.
- Adams, Joseph M.** — 5th N. H. Inf. — Res. Warwick, Mass.; 21; enl. Oct. 20, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861, as Priv. Co. "F"; captured, March 29, 1862, at Rappahannock River, Va.; released; disch. May 22, 1862, at Washington, D. C.
- Albee, Edwin M.** — 5th N. H. Inf. — Res. Erving, Mass.; 20; enl. Sept. 22, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861, as Priv. Co. "F"; captured; released; died of disease, Oct. 9, 1862, at Annapolis, Md.
- Aldrich, Robert P.** — 1st Co. N. H. Vol. Hy. Arty. — Res. Tyngsborough, Mass.; 21; enl. July 15, 1863; must. July 18, 1863, as Priv.; must. out Sept. 11, 1865.
- Allen, Edward S.** — 2d N. H. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 26; enl. May 27, 1861; must. June 5, 1861, as Priv. Co. "H"; captured July 2, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; died of disease March 9, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Allen, Henry** — 12th N. H. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 21; enl. Dec. 11, 1863; must. Dec. 11, 1863, as Priv. (Unassigned); supposed to have deserted en route to regt.
- Allen, Isaac** — 8th N. H. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 25; enl. Oct. 6, 1863; must. Oct. 6, 1863, as Priv. Co. "H"; deserted March 2, 1864, at New Orleans, La.
- Allen, Samuel** — 7th N. H. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 22; enl. Nov. 3, 1863; must. Nov. 3, 1863, as Priv. Co. "K"; deserted May 7, 1864, at Bermuda Hundred, Va.
- Amie, John** — 3d N. H. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 33; enl. Oct. 14, 1863; must. Oct. 14, 1863, as Priv. Co. "B"; deserted Nov. 7, 1864, at Fort Richmond, N. Y.
- Amie, William** — 3d N. H. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 21; enl. Oct. 14, 1863; must. Oct. 14, 1863, as Priv. Co. "B"; sent to regt., Sept. 23, 1864, from Flying Field Hospl. 10th A. C.; no further record found.
- Anderson, Andrew** — 5th N. H. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 22; enl. Aug. 19, 1863; must. Aug. 19, 1863, as Priv. Co. "B"; died Jany. 6, 1864, at Point Lookout, Md.
- Anderson, Charles** — 13th N. H. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 23; enl. Dec. 28, 1863; must. Dec. 28, 1863, as Priv. Co. "I"; transf. to U. S. Navy, April 1, 1864, as Seaman. Served on U. S. S. MINNESOTA; and WYALUSING; disch. Aug. 30, 1865, from recg. ship at New York City.
- Anderson, Jacob** — 12th N. H. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 23; enl. Dec. 8, 1863; must. Dec. 8, 1863, as Priv. Co. "I"; transf. to U. S. Navy, April 30, 1864, as Ord. Seaman; served on U. S. S. ATLANTA; deserted June 22, 1865.
- Anderson, James** — 4th N. H. Inf. — Res. South Adams, Mass.; 23; enl. Oct. 6, 1863; must. Oct. 6, 1863, as Priv. Co. "B"; transf. to U. S. Navy, April 28, 1864, as Ord. Seaman; served on U. S. S. MACKINAW; disch. for disability, Oct. 3, 1864, Norfolk, Va.
- Andrews, John** — 4th N. H. Inf. — Res. Lawrence, Mass.; 21; enl. Oct. 21, 1863; must. Oct. 21, 1863, as Priv. Co. "B"; transf. to U. S. Navy, April 28, 1864, as Ord. Seaman; served on U. S. S. MACKINAW; disch. for disability, Aug. 26, 1864, Norfolk, Va.
- Antonio, Thomas** — 8th N. H. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 21; enl. Aug. 10, 1863; must. Aug. 10, 1863, as Priv. Co. "G"; transf. to U. S. Navy, June 17, 1864, as Seaman; served on U. S. S. CHOCTAW; wounded Aug. 23, 1864; disch. for disability, March 7, 1865, from hospl. PINCKNEY.
- Armstrong, Francis** — 5th N. H. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 21; enl. Aug. 19, 1863; must. Aug. 19, 1863, as Priv. Co. "A"; prom. Sergt.; must. out June 28, 1865. See Co. "H" 47th Mass. Vol. Militia (9 mos.).





**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**FORGOTTEN BOOKS**

**FULL**

**MEMBERSHIP**

**797,885 Books!**

**All you can read**

**for only**

**\$8.99/month**

**Continue**

\*Fair usage policy applies





- Berry, James** — 5th N. H. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 29; enl. Sept. 1, 1863; must. Sept. 1, 1863, as Priv. Co. "H"; transf. to U. S. Navy, April 20, 1864, as Ord. Seaman; served on U. S. S. *ANACOSTA*; disch., reduction naval force, July 17, 1865, from regg. ship at Washington, D. C., as a Seaman.
- Billings, Mark P.** — 2d N. H. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 21; enl. May 27, 1861; must. July 2, 1861, as Priv. Co. "B"; captured Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; paroled Sept. 4, 1862; deserted Sept. 15, 1862, at Annapolis, Md.
- Bishop, Martin** — 4th N. H. Inf. — Res. Mass.; 32; enl. Oct. 21, 1863; must. Oct. 21, 1863, as Priv. Co. "B"; transf. to U. S. Navy, April 28, 1864, as Ord. Seaman; served on U. S. S. *MINNESOTA*; and *MACKINAW*; disch. for disability, Oct. 15, 1864, at Norfolk, Va.
- Blake, Aaron H.** — 7th N. H. Inf. — Res. Holliston, Mass.; 25; enl. Oct. 29, 1861; must. Nov. 7, 1861, as Priv. Co. "F"; killed July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.
- Blood, George P.** — 8th N. H. Inf. — Res. Tyngsboro, Mass.; 19; enl. Nov. 25, 1861; must. Dec. 20, 1861, as Priv. Co. "E"; killed May 27, 1863, at Port Hudson, La.
- Bodwell, Christopher A.** — 1st N. H. Inf. — Res. Lawrence, Mass.; 25; enl. April 27, 1861; must. May 4, 1861, to date April 26, 1861, as Priv. Co. "H"; must. out Aug. 9, 1861. Again enlist. Aug. 19, 1861, in 4th N. H. Inf.; must. Sept. 18, 1861, as Priv. Co. "H"; prom. Corpl., date not shown; re-enlist. and re-must. Jany. 1, 1864; killed May 16, 1864, at Drewry's Bluff, Va.
- Bones, Thomas** — 11th N. H. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 26; enl. Dec. 4, 1863; must. Dec. 4, 1863, as Priv., Unassigned; deserted Dec. 14, 1863, at Concord, N. H.
- Borden, Lyman** — 5th N. H. Inf. — Res. Barnstable, Mass.; 28; enl. Oct. 15, 1863; must. Oct. 15, 1863, as Priv. Co. "H"; reported on muster-out roll, dated June 28, 1865, as absent in arrest since May 27, 1864, at Point Lookout, Md.; no further record found.
- Botham, Sanford** — 7th N. H. Inf. — Res. Hardwick, Mass.; 21; enl. Oct. 6, 1863; must. Oct. 6, 1863, as Priv. Co. "G"; killed Sept. 10, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.
- Bowen, Thomas** — 7th N. H. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 43; enl. Oct. 13, 1863; must. Oct. 13, 1863, as Priv. Co. "F"; wounded and captured, June 16, 1864, at Ware Bottom Church, Va.; died June 18, 1864, at Richmond, Va., a Prisoner of War.
- Bowles, Martin M.** — 7th N. H. Inf. — Res. Wilmington, Mass.; 21; enl. Dec. 3, 1861; must. Dec. 3, 1861, as Priv. Co. "C"; prom. Corpl., July 4, 1862; wounded July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; prom. Sergt., Dec. 28, 1863; captured Feb. 20, 1864, at Olustee, Fla.; escaped; joined company, Nov. 13, 1864; must. out Dec. 27, 1864.
- Boynton, Francis** — 3d N. H. Inf. — Res. Mass.; 21; enl. Oct. 14, 1863; must. Oct. 14, 1863, as Priv. Co. "K"; wounded May 18, 1864, at Bermuda Hundred, Va.; disch. May 12, 1865, at Wilmington, N. C.
- Bradbury, Daniel** — 5th N. H. Inf. — Res. Haverhill, Mass.; 24; enl. Sept. 1, 1863; must. Sept. 1, 1863, as Priv. Co. "G"; captured June 3, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; exchanged Dec. 15, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.
- Brady, Bernard** — 12th N. H. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 20; enl. Dec. 17, 1863; must. Dec. 17, 1863, as Priv. Co. "K"; transf. to Navy, April 30, 1864, as Ord. Seaman; served on U. S. S. *MINNESOTA*; *MALVERN*; and *COMMODORE MORRIS*; deserted Aug. 20, 1864.
- Brest, John** — 1st N. H. Cav. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 22; enl. July 21, 1864; must. July 21, 1864, as Priv., Unassigned; deserted Aug. 29, 1864, at Camp Stoneman, D. C.
- Brierly, Daniel** — 4th N. H. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 32; enl. Oct. 19, 1863; must. Oct. 20, 1863, as Priv. Co. "D"; disch. Nov. 25, 1865.
- Brooks, George** — 4th N. H. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 27; enl. Oct. 17, 1863; must. Oct. 17, 1863, as Priv. Co. "F"; transf. to U. S. Navy, April 28, 1864, as Seaman; served on U. S. S. *COMMODORE JONES*; and *ONONDAGA*; deserted June 30, 1865, from regg. ship, at New York City.
- Broun, William** — 9th N. H. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 21; enl. Dec. 14, 1863; must. Dec. 14, 1863, as Priv. Co. "F"; prom. Corpl., Sept. 1, 1864; captured Sept. 30, 1864, at Poplar Spring Church, Va.; exchanged; returned to duty, May 1, 1865; transf. to Co. "F" 6th N. H. Inf., June 1, 1865; must. out July 17, 1865.
- Brown, Anton** — 5th N. H. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 39; enl. Aug. 14, 1863; must. Aug. 14, 1863, as Priv. Co. "B"; deserted Oct. 30, 1864, at Point Lookout, Md.
- Brown, Charles** — 7th N. H. Inf. — Res. Lowell, Mass.; 20; enl. Dec. 29, 1863; must. Dec. 29, 1863, as Priv. Co. "B"; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Brown, Charles** — 8th N. H. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 23; enl. Sept. 29, 1863; must. Sept. 29, 1863, as Priv., Unassigned; deserted Dec. 11, 1863, while en route from New Orleans to Franklin, La.



- Brown, Charles** — 12th N. H. Inf. — Res. Kingston, Mass.; 23; enl. Dec. 17, 1863; must. Dec. 17, 1863, as Priv. Co. "K"; transf. to U. S. Navy, April 30, 1864, as Ord. Seaman; served on U. S. S. *ONONDAGA*; appears on roll, April 16, 1865; no further record.
- Brown, Charles O.** — 7th N. H. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 44; enl. Nov. 4, 1861; must. Nov. 6, 1861, as Priv. Co. "C"; killed July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.
- Brown, George** — 2d N. H. Inf. — Res. Springfield, Mass.; 20; enl. Nov. 30, 1863; must. Nov. 30, 1863, as Priv. Co. "F"; deserted Feb. 2, 1864, at Point Lookout, Md.
- Brown, James** — 5th N. H. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 18; enl. Dec. 4, 1863; must. Dec. 4, 1863, as Priv. Co. "C"; furloughed Sept. 15, 1864, from Finlay Genl. Hospl., Washington, D. C.; deserted, date unknown.
- Brown, John** — 3d N. H. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 19; enl. Sept. 1, 1863; must. Sept. 1, 1863, as Priv. Co. "G"; captured May 16, 1864, at Drewry's Bluff, Va.; escaped May 7, 1865; disch. Aug. 5, 1865, at Concord, N. H.
- Brown, John** — 5th N. H. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 26; enl. Dec. 5, 1863; must. Dec. 5, 1863, as Priv. Co. "H"; prom. Sergt., and 1st Sergt., dates not shown; deserted April 6, 1865, while on furlough.
- Brown, John** — 9th N. H. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 21; enl. Dec. 17, 1863; must. Dec. 17, 1863, as Priv. Co. "A"; deserted, date not shown; admitted to hospl., Salisbury, N. C., as a "Yankee Deserter", Aug. 4, 1864; died Aug. 9, 1864, at Salisbury, N. C., of disease.
- Brown, John F.** — 3d N. H. Inf. — Res. Nantucket, Mass.; 21; enl. Oct. 10, 1863; must. Oct. 10, 1863, as Priv. Co. "E"; disch. May 12, 1865, at Concord, N. H.
- Brown, William E.** — 5th N. H. Inf. — Res. Salisbury, Mass.; 38; enl. Dec. 5, 1863; must. Dec. 5, 1863, as Priv. Co. "G"; must. out June 28, 1865.
- Broyham, James** — 3d N. H. Inf. — Res. Mass.; 22; enl. Oct. 14, 1863; must. Oct. 14, 1863, as Priv. Co. "G"; deserted April 14, 1864, Jacksonville, Fla.
- Brule, Auguste** — 8th N. H. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 32; enl. Oct. 6, 1863; must. Oct. 6, 1863, as Priv. Co. "H"; deserted May 8, 1864, at Alexandria, Va.
- Burbank, George H.** — Priv. — N. H. State Service — Res. Boston, Mass.; 22; enl. April 24, 1861; re-enlist. May 22, 1861, for 3 yrs., in Contoocook Vols.; disch. for disability, June 8, 1861.
- Burgess, Henry** — 14th N. H. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 22; enl. Aug. 20, 1863; must. Aug. 20, 1863, as Priv. Co. "H"; deserted March 17, 1864, New York City.
- Burgess, William** — 14th N. H. Inf. — Res. Roxbury, Mass.; 35; enl. Aug. 13, 1863; must. Aug. 14, 1863, as Priv. Co. "C"; must. out July 8, 1865.
- Burke, David** — 7th N. H. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 30; enl. Sept. 2, 1863; must. Sept. 2, 1863, as Priv. Co. "C"; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Burke, Henry** — 2d N. H. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 22; enl. May 27, 1861; must. June 5, 1861, as Priv. Co. "H"; captured June 30, 1862, at White Oak Swamp, Va.; paroled Sept. 13, 1862; transf. to Co. "K" 4th U. S. Arty., Nov. 5, 1862; wounded May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; disch. May 5, 1864, exp. term, at Fort Washington, Md. See V. R. C.
- Burke, Leonard O. F.** — 3d N. H. Inf. — Res. Chelsea, Mass.; 17; enl. March 7, 1862; must. March 17, 1862, as Priv. Co. "F"; wounded May 18, 1864, at Bermuda Hundred, Va.; prom. Corpl., Aug. 24, 1864; disch. April 24, 1865, at Wilmington, N. C., exp. term.
- Burke, Michael** — 9th N. H. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 30; enl. Dec. 10, 1863; must. Dec. 10, 1863, as Priv. Co. "A"; killed May 31, 1864, at Totopotomoy, Va.
- Burke, Thomas** — 3d N. H. Inf. — Res. Lowell, Mass.; 27; enl. Oct. 9, 1863; must. Oct. 9, 1863, as Priv. Co. "C"; died of disease, June 20, 1864, at David's Island, New York Harbor.
- Burlingham, George A.** — 7th N. H. Inf. — Res. Auburn, Mass.; 23; enl. Oct. 31, 1863; must. Oct. 31, 1863, as Priv. Co. "A"; deserted to the enemy, July 1, 1864, near Bermuda Hundred, Va.; apprehended and returned to duty, July 9, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Burnham, Charles A.** — 2d N. H. Inf. — Res. Haverhill, Mass.; 25; enl. Nov. 1, 1861; must. Nov. 5, 1861, as Priv. Co. "C"; apptd. Asst. Surgeon 3d N. H. Inf., Nov. 18, 1862; must. Jany. 6, 1863; disch. for disability, Sept. 22, 1864.
- Burnham, Henry** — 5th N. H. Inf. — Res. Conway, Mass.; 23; enl. Aug. 19, 1863; must. Aug. 19, 1863, as Priv. Co. "D"; wounded June 3, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; transf. to Co. "A", Nov. 20, 1864; reported on muster-out roll, as absent in hospital, at Manchester, N. H.; no further record found.
- Burns, James** — 5th N. H. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 22; enl. Sept. 2, 1863; must. Sept. 2, 1863, as Priv. Co. "A"; disch. for disability, June 13, 1864, at New York City.



- Burns, Richard** — 9th N. H. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 22; enl. Dec. 23, 1863; must. Dec. 23, 1863, as Priv. Co. "A"; deserted Jany. 23, 1864, Camp Nelson, Ky.
- Burrows, James** — 3d N. H. Inf. — Res. Tewksbury, Mass.; 27; enl. Aug. 16, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861, as Priv. Co. "E"; re-enlist. and re-must. Feb. 15, 1864; wounded May 14, 1864, Drewry's Bluff, Va.; died of disease, Sept. 30, 1864, at Fort Monroe, Va.
- Burt, George M.** — 12th N. H. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 22; enl. Dec. 16, 1863; must. Dec. 16, 1863, as Priv. Co. "G"; entered 18th Army Corps Base Hospl., Broadway, Va., Aug. 24, 1864; sent to regt., Aug. 28, 1864; no further record of whereabouts found.
- Bush, Thomas** — 7th N. H. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 22; enl. Aug. 19, 1863; must. Aug. 19, 1863, as Priv. Co. "I"; prom. Commy. Sergt., June 15, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Butler, James** — 5th N. H. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 21; enl. Aug. 19, 1863; must. Aug. 19, 1863, as Priv. Co. "H"; must. out June 28, 1865.
- Butzin, Martin** — 5th N. H. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 26; enl. Aug. 14, 1863; must. Aug. 14, 1863, as Priv. Co. "C"; transf. to U. S. Navy, April 21, 1864, as Landsman; served on U. S. S. MATTHEW VASSAR; killed Nov. 11, 1864, by blowing up and sinking of U. S. S. TULIP.
- Cadmus, Willard B.** — 6th N. H. Inf. — Res. Haverhill, Mass.; 21; enl. Oct. 7, 1861; must. Nov. 27, 1861, as Priv. Co. "C"; disch. for disability, Dec. 16, 1862, at Boston, Mass. See Co. "F" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Call, Joseph** — 8th N. H. Inf. — Res. Haverhill, Mass.; 22; enl. Nov. 3, 1863; must. Nov. 3, 1863, as Priv. Co. "F"; transf. to Co. "A" Vet. Battln. 8th N. H. Vols., Jany. 1, 1865; must. out Oct. 28, 1865.
- Calley, John F.** — 1st N. H. Inf. — Res. Haverhill, Mass.; 18; enl. April 22, 1861; must. May 4, 1861, to date April 26, 1861, as Priv. Co. "H"; must. out Aug. 9, 1861.
- Cally, John** — 5th N. H. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 21; enl. Dec. 4, 1863; must. Dec. 4, 1863, as Priv. Co. "C"; transf. to U. S. Navy, April 22, 1864, as Landsman; served on U. S. S. MATTHEW VASSAR; killed Nov. 11, 1864, by blowing up and sinking of U. S. S. TULIP.
- Cameron, Joseph** — 7th N. H. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 21; enl. Nov. 2, 1863; must. Nov. 2, 1863, as Priv. Co. "D"; wounded severely, Feb. 20, 1864, at Olustee, Fla.; deserted Dec., 1864, at Beaufort, S. C.
- Campbell, John** — 3d N. H. Inf. — Res. Chelsea, Mass.; 34; enl. Sept. 29, 1863; must. Sept. 29, 1863, as Priv. Co. "C"; prom. Corpl., Aug. 26, 1864; killed Oct. 27, 1864, near Richmond, Va.
- Campbell, John** — 3d N. H. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 23; enl. Oct. 10, 1863; must. Oct. 10, 1863, as Priv. Co. "I"; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Campbell, Joseph** — 8th N. H. Inf. — Res. Salem, Mass.; 21; enl. Oct. 6, 1863; must. Oct. 6, 1863, as Priv. Co. "H"; disch. for disability, Jany. 26, 1864, at New Orleans, La.
- Carlyle, James** — 5th N. H. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 23; enl. Dec. 4, 1863; must. Dec. 4, 1863, as Priv. Co. "C"; disch. for disability, Oct. 10, 1865, at New York City.
- Carney, Patrick** — 8th N. H. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 20; enl. Sept. 2, 1863; must. Sept. 2, 1863, as Priv. Co. "K"; transf. to Co. "B" Vet. Battln. 8th N. H. Vols., Jany. 1, 1865; furloughed March 7, 1865, at Natchez, Miss.; failed to return; dropped from rolls, Sept. 8, 1865.
- Carrigan, Henry** — 3d N. H. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 23; enl. Sept. 2, 1863; must. Sept. 2, 1863, as Priv. Co. "C"; wounded severely, May 13, 1864, at Drewry's Bluff, Va.; deserted July 24, 1864, at Point Lookout, Md.
- Carroll, James** — 14th N. H. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 22; enl. Aug. 20, 1863; must. Aug. 20, 1863, as Priv. Co. "H"; deserted Nov. 4, 1863, at Washington, D. C.
- Carroll, Jeremiah** — 9th N. H. Inf. — Res. Lawrence, Mass.; 19; enl. June 2, 1862; must. July 12, 1862, as Priv. Co. "B"; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; transf. to Co. "A" 22d Invalid Corps (subsequently V. R. C.), Oct. 30, 1863; re-enlist. Aug. 22, 1864; deserted Aug. 19, 1865, at Cincinnati, Ohio.
- Carroll, William** — 3d N. H. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 32; enl. Sept. 29, 1863; must. Sept. 29, 1863, as Priv. Co. "C"; wounded May 16, 1864, at Drewry's Bluff, Va.; deserted Jany. 6, 1865, at Philadelphia, Penna.
- Casey, John** — 3d N. H. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 37; enl. Sept. 2, 1863; must. Sept. 2, 1863, as Priv. Co. "H"; wounded severely, May 16, 1864, Drewry's Bluff, Va.; disch. for disability, May 30, 1865.
- Casley, Edward W.** — 3d N. H. Inf. — Res. Concord, Mass.; 42; enl. Aug. 14, 1861; must. Aug. 22, 1861, as Priv. Co. "B"; re-enlist. and re-must. Feb. 26, 1864; deserted April, 1864, while on furlough.





**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**SAVE \$3,999,994**

Did you know we sell  
paperback books too?

To buy our entire catalog  
in paperback would cost  
over \$4,000,000

Access it all now for  
\$8.99/month

\*Fair usage policy applies

**Continue**



- Conelly, James** — 1st N. H. Inf. — Res. Lowell, Mass.; 25; enl. April 20, 1861; must. May 2, 1861, as Priv. Co. "D"; must. out Aug. 9, 1861.
- Connell, John** — 8th N. H. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 26; enl. Oct. 6, 1863; must. Oct. 6, 1863, as Priv. Co. "I"; transf. to Co. "C", Jany. 1, 1865; deserted Oct. 6, 1865, at Natchez, Miss.
- Connelly, Michael** — Winnacunnet Guards, N. H. State Service — Res. Lowell, Mass.; 21; enl. April 20, 1861, as Priv.; paid to June 13, 1861. Enlist. Sept. 2, 1861, in 4th N. H. Inf.; must. Sept. 18, 1861, as Priv. Co. "C", as Connolly; re-enlist. Feb. 16, 1864; re-must. Feb. 28, 1864; captured May 16, 1864, at Drewry's Bluff, Va.; awarded the "Gillmore Medal" for gallant and meritorious conduct during operations before Charleston, S. C.; died of disease, Sept. 12, 1864.
- Conway, Joseph** — 2d N. H. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 18; enl. Dec. 2, 1863; must. Dec. 2, 1863, as Priv. Co. "H"; died Jany. 27, 1864, at Point Lookout, Md.
- Cook, Charles** — 8th N. H. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 26; enl. Oct. 6, 1863; must. Oct. 6, 1863, as Priv. Co. "G"; deserted Feb. 8, 1864, at New Orleans, La.
- Cook, Jacob B.** — N. H. Battln. 1st N. E. Cav. — Res. Charlestown, Mass.; 20; enl. Dec. 9, 1861; must. Dec. 9, 1861, as Qr. Master Sergt. 3d Battln.; apptd. 2d Lieut. Co. "H", Aug. 4, 1862; transf. to Co. "I", Nov. 1, 1862; apptd. 1st Lieut. Co. "C", Feb. 14, 1863; disch. Sept. 25, 1863.
- Cooper, John** — 9th N. H. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 19; enl. Dec. 4, 1863; must. Dec. 4, 1863, as Priv. Co. "A"; deserted Dec. 30, 1863, at Paris, Ky.
- Corcoran, Robert J.** — 8th N. H. Inf. — Res. Worcester, Mass.; 28; enl. Nov. 10, 1863; must. Nov. 10, 1863, as Priv. Co. "A"; deserted Sept. 22, 1864, at Camp Parapet, La.
- Corliss, Alvin R.** — 4th N. H. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 23; enl. Sept. 4, 1861; must. Sept. 18, 1861, as Priv. Co. "I"; re-enlist. Feb. 15, 1864; re-must. Feb. 29, 1864; wounded June 27, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; disch. Aug. 23, 1865, at Concord, N. H.
- Covington, Evans** — 3d N. H. Inf. — Res. Newburyport, Mass.; 30; enl. Sept. 29, 1863; must. Sept. 29, 1863, as Priv., Unassigned; forwarded Oct. 19, 1863, from rendezvous; no further record.
- Cowee, Joel, Jr.** — 2d N. H. Inf. — Res. Gardner, Mass.; 35; enl. July 22, 1861; must. Aug. 7, 1861, as Musician in Band; disch. Nov. 19, 1861.
- Cowee, Webster** — 2d N. H. Inf. — Res. Gardner, Mass.; 29; enl. July 22, 1861; must. Aug. 7, 1861, as 2d Class Musician in Band; must. out Aug. 8, 1862, as 1st Class Musician, near Harrison's Landing, Va.
- Coyle, Thomas C.** — 2d N. H. Inf. — Res. Taunton, Mass.; 24; enl. May 10, 1861; must. June 1, 1861, as Priv. Co. "D"; disch. for disability, May 11, 1863, at Fort Constitution, New Castle, N. H.
- Crawford, John** — 8th N. H. Inf. — Res. Newburyport, Mass.; 37; enl. Sept. 30, 1863; must. Sept. 30, 1863, as Priv. Co. "E"; deserted July 14, 1864, at Carrollton, La.
- Crawford, Joseph** — 8th N. H. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 20; enl. Oct. 6, 1863; must. Oct. 6, 1863, as Priv. Co. "G"; captured April 8, 1864, at Sabine Cross Roads, La.; released, date not shown; transf. to Co. "B", Jany. 1, 1865; disch. Oct. 28, 1865, at Vicksburg, Miss.
- Cronin, Timothy** — 13th N. H. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 21; enl. Aug. 11, 1863; must. Aug. 11, 1863, as Priv. Co. "A"; transf. to Co. "B" 2d N. H. Inf., June 21, 1865; must. out Dec. 19, 1865.
- Crooks, Alexander** — 4th N. H. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 24; enl. Aug. 19, 1863; must. Aug. 19, 1863, as Priv. Co. "F"; transf. to U. S. Navy, April 30, 1864, as Seaman; served on U. S. S. SHOKOKON and BRITANNIA; deserted July 22, 1865, from reg. ship, at Philadelphia, Penna.
- Cross, Charles A.** — 7th N. H. Inf. — Res. Pembroke, Mass.; 18; enl. Oct. 31, 1863; must. Oct. 31, 1863, as Priv. Co. "E"; wounded Oct. 1, 1864, near Richmond, Va.; prom. Corpl., Feb. 1, 1865; Sergt., June 26, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Cross, Daniel K.** — 5th N. H. Inf. — Res. Mass.; 24; enl. Sept. 28, 1861; must. Oct. 26, 1861, as Sergt. Major; apptd. 2d Lieut. Co. "G", Feb. 1, 1862; 1st Lieut., Aug. 1, 1862; disch. Nov. 14, 1863. See Officer U. S. Vols.
- Crowell, William** — 5th N. H. Inf. — Res. Middlesex, Mass.; 21; enl. Aug. 20, 1863; must. Aug. 20, 1863, as Priv. Co. "H"; killed June 3, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.
- Crowley, John** — 4th N. H. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 21; enl. Oct. 19, 1863; must. Oct. 20, 1863, as Priv. Co. "C"; transf. to U. S. Navy, April 28, 1864, as Ord. Seaman; deserted Sept. 4, 1864, from U. S. S. GENERAL PUTNAM.



- Cummings, Brainard** — 7th N. H. Inf. — Res. Andover, Mass.; 28; enl. Oct. 1, 1861; must. Oct. 29, 1861, as Priv. Co. "A"; prom. Corpl., date not shown; Sergt., Nov. 1, 1862; wounded at Fort Wagner, S. C., July 18, 1863; transf. to Co. "E" 21st V. R. C., Nov. 30, 1863; disch. Oct. 28, 1864, exp. term. Awarded "Gillmore Medal" for gallant and meritorious conduct before Charleston, S. C.
- Cummings, Mortimer T.** — 7th N. H. Inf. — Res. Tyngsboro, Mass.; 25; enl. Oct. 1, 1861; must. Nov. 1, 1861, as Wagoner Co. "B"; prom. Corpl., July 8, 1864; prom. Sergt., date not shown; must. out Dec. 27, 1864.
- Currier, Albert H.** — 4th N. H. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 20; enl. Oct. 19, 1863; must. Oct. 20, 1863, as Priv. Co. "C"; missing Aug. 14, 1864, at Deep Bottom, Va.; returned, date not shown; must. out Aug. 23, 1865.
- Cushing, Henry G.** — 8th N. H. Inf. — Res. Abington, Mass.; 26; enl. Oct. 12, 1861; must. Dec. 25, 1861, as Commy. Sergt.; apptd, 2d Lieut. Co. "D" to date Dec. 20, 1861; 1st Lieut. Oct. 30, 1862; resigned and disch. March 7, 1863.
- Cushman, Hartley C.** — N. H. Battln. 1st N. E. Vol. Cav. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 21; enl. Dec. 12, 1861; must. Jany. 8, 1862, as Priv. Co. "M"; killed May 30, 1862, at Front Royal, Va.
- Cushman, William** — 5th N. H. Inf. — Res. New Bedford, Mass.; 29; enl. Sept. 1, 1863; must. Sept. 1, 1863, as Priv. Co. "E"; transf. to U. S. Navy, April 20, 1864, as Landsman; served on U. S. S. THOMAS FREEBORN; YANKEE; and FUSCHIA; disch. Aug. 3, 1865.
- Daggett, Ebenezer** — 7th N. H. Inf. — Res. Wrentham, Mass.; 29; enl. Oct. 31, 1861; must. Nov. 7, 1861, as Sergt. Co. "E"; wounded and captured, July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; exchanged, date not shown; died of wounds, July 20, 1863, on board U. S. S. COSMOPOLITAN, a Private.
- Dame, William S.** — 1st N. H. Lt. Battery — Res. Boston, Mass.; 24; enl. Sept. 2, 1863; must. Sept. 2, 1863, as Private; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Darling, George** — 8th N. H. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 30; enl. Oct. 6, 1863; must. Oct. 6, 1863, as Priv. Co. "C"; deserted March 2, 1864, at New Orleans, La.
- Darrell, William** — 4th N. H. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 23; enl. Oct. 16, 1863; must. Oct. 16, 1863, as Priv. Co. "K"; transf. to U. S. Navy, April 28, 1864, as Ord. Seaman; deserted May 15, 1864, from U. S. S. MACKINAW.
- Davenport, John** — 7th N. H. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 34; enl. Oct. 30, 1863; must. Oct. 30, 1863, as Priv. Co. "H"; wounded May 10, 1864, at Lempster Hill, Va.; deserted June 20, 1864, at Point Lookout, Md.
- Davis, Charles** — 8th N. H. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 26; enl. Oct. 6, 1863; must. Oct. 6, 1863, as Priv. Co. "G"; deserted July 12, 1864, at Carrollton, La.
- Davis, Charles** — 11th N. H. Inf. — Res. Charlestown, Mass.; 22; enl. Dec. 22, 1863; must. Dec. 22, 1863, as Private, Unassigned; supposed to have deserted en route to regt.; no further record.
- Davis, Joseph** — 9th N. H. Inf. — Res. Plymouth, Mass.; 23; enl. Dec. 24, 1863; must. Dec. 24, 1863, as Priv. Co. "F"; captured July 30, 1864, at Crater Fight, near Petersburg, Va.; died of disease, Jany. 11, 1865, at Danville, Va., a Prisoner of War.
- Davoose, James** — 7th N. H. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 21; enl. Aug. 19, 1863; must. Aug. 19, 1863, as Priv. Co. "H"; killed Feb. 20, 1864, at Olustee, Fla.
- Day, George** — 11th N. H. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 20; enl. Dec. 19, 1863; must. Dec. 19, 1863, as Priv. Co. "G"; missing July 30, 1864, at Crater Fight, near Petersburg, Va.; no further record.
- Dearborn, George** — 4th N. H. Inf. — Res. Haverhill, Mass.; 18; enl. Aug. 16, 1861; must. Sept. 18, 1861, as Priv. Co. "I"; transf. to Co. "B" 1st U. S. Arty., Nov. 3, 1862; disch. Aug. 16, 1864, near Petersburg, Va., exp. term.
- Delamane, Louis** — 3d N. H. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 24; enl. Sept. 29, 1863; must. Sept. 29, 1863, as Priv., Unassigned; forwarded Oct. 19, 1863, from Draft Rendezvous, Concord, N. H.; no further record.
- Delaney, John** — 8th N. H. Inf. — Res. Lowell, Mass.; 19; enl. Jany. 8, 1862; must. Jany. 10, 1862, as Priv. Co. "C"; transf. to Co. "B", Jany. 1, 1865; disch. Jany. 9, 1865, at Vidalia, La., exp. term.
- De La Val, Louis** — 8th N. H. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 21; enl. Sept. 30, 1863; must. Sept. 30, 1863, as Priv. Co. "E"; captured April 8, 1864, Sabine Cross Roads, La.; gained from capture, March 6, 1865; assigned to Co. "C"; disch. for disability, May 16, 1865, New York City.



- Delbuons, Agisto** — 7th N. H. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 23; enl. Sept. 30, 1863; must. Sept. 30, 1863, as Priv. Co. "E"; deserted May 2, 1865.
- Devine, John** — 3d N. H. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 21; enl. July 22, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861, as Priv. Co. "C"; wounded May 13, 1864, Drewry's Bluff, Va.; must. out Aug. 23, 1864.
- Dickerman, Samuel R.** — 6th N. H. Inf. — Res. Pepperell, Mass.; 33; enl. Nov. 6, 1861; must. Dec. 6, 1861, as Priv. Co. "G"; missing Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; gained from missing, Nov. 28, 1862; prom. Commy. Sergt., Jany. 1, 1864; re-enl. and must. Jany. 1, 1864; assigned to Co. "I", as Priv., date not shown; captured, date not shown; last seen at Andersonville, Ga., Sept., 1864; no further record. See Co. "B" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Doak, John G.** — 4th N. H. Inf. — Res. Lynn, Mass.; 40; enl. Aug. 7, 1861; must. Sept. 18, 1861, as Priv. Co. "B"; disch. for disability, Feb. 11, 1862, at Hilton Head, S. C.
- Dockham, George W.** — 12th N. H. Inf. — Res. Charlestown, Mass.; 18; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 9, 1862, as Priv. Co. "G"; prom. Corpl., March 4, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; captured Nov. 17, 1864, on picket line, Bermuda Hundred, Va.; exchanged April 27, 1865; discharged May 23, 1865.
- Dockham, John N.** — 12th N. H. Inf. — Res. Charlestown, Mass.; 23; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 9, 1862, as Priv. Co. "G"; must. out June 21, 1865.
- Dodd, Charles** — 5th N. H. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 25; apptd. 1st Lieut. and Adjutant, Sept. 24, 1861; must. Oct. 26, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; resigned June 13, 1863. See Co. "D" 3d Battln. Rifles Mass. Vol. Militia.
- Doherty, Daniel** — 5th N. H. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 18; enl. Oct. 6, 1863; must. Oct. 6, 1863, as Priv. Co. "I"; transf. to U. S. Navy, April 20, 1864, as an Ord. Seaman; served on U. S. S. ANACOSTIA; and U. S. Recg. Ship OHIO; disch. July 12, 1865.
- Dolan, John** — 5th N. H. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 36; enl. Aug. 20, 1863; must. Aug. 20, 1863, as Priv. Co. "E"; deserted Aug. 7, 1864, while on furlough from hospital.
- Donnelly, Thomas** — 1st N. H. Cav. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 23; enl. July 30, 1864; must. July 30, 1864, as Priv. Co. "D"; deserted Aug. 27, 1864, at Camp Stoneman, D. C., before being assigned to company; reported in arrest until Jany. 8, 1865, when ordered to report to company; never joined company; dropped as a deserter on June 20, 1865, at Darnestown, Md.
- Douglass, Edward** — 7th N. H. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 26; enl. Sept. 2, 1863; must. Sept. 2, 1863, as Priv. Co. "C"; missing Feb. 20, 1864, at Olustee, Fla.; gained from missing, date not shown; captured Aug. 16, 1864, at Deep Bottom, Va.; paroled Oct. 8, 1864; deserted Nov. 29, 1864, at Annapolis, Md.
- Douglass, James A.** — 3d N. H. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 20; enl. Oct. 8, 1863; must. Oct. 8, 1863, as Priv. Co. "G"; wounded Aug. 16, 1864, Deep Bottom, Va.; reported on muster-out roll dated July 20, 1865, as absent sick since Aug. 16, 1864; no further record.
- Dow, George W.** — Winnacunnet Guards, N. H. State Service — Res. Salisbury, Mass.; 23; enl. April 24, 1861, as Priv.; re-enlist. May 16, 1861; paid to Aug. 18, 1861; enl. in 3d N. H. Inf., May 16, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861, as Priv. Co. "D"; disch. for disability, Nov. 19, 1862, at Hilton Head, S. C.
- Dresser, Charles** — 2d N. H. Inf. — Res. Haverhill, Mass.; 28; enl. May 21, 1861; must. June 1, 1861, as Corpl. Co. "C"; disch. for disability, July 29, 1861.
- Dresser, John C.** — 2d N. H. Inf. — Res. Haverhill, Mass.; 25; enl. May 21, 1861; must. June 1, 1861, as Priv. Co. "C"; prom. Corpl., Oct. 1, 1861; Sergt., Jany. 25, 1862; 1st Sergt., Sept. 1, 1862; deserted Dec. 1, 1863, at Alexandria, Va.
- Drew, George A.** — 4th N. H. Inf. — Res. Lawrence, Mass.; 19; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Sept. 18, 1861, as Sergt. Co. "F"; wounded Oct. 22, 1862, at Pocotaligo, S. C.; disch. April 7, 1863, to accept promotion. See Co. "I" 6th Mass. Vol. Militia (3 mos.); and Officer U. S. Col. Troops.
- Drew, Israel L.** — 1st N. H. Inf. — Res. Lawrence, Mass.; 36; enl. as Priv., April 26, 1861 in Co. "H"; apptd. 2d Lieut., April 30, 1861; must. May 4, 1861, to date April 26, 1861; must. out Aug. 9, 1861. Enlist. as Private, Aug. 19, 1861, 4th N. H. Inf.; apptd. 1st Lieut., Sept. 20, 1861; must. to date Sept. 18, 1861, as 1st Lieut. Co. "H"; died of disease, Nov. 6, 1861, at Annapolis, Md.
- Driscoll, Daniel** — 5th N. H. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 31; enl. Aug. 14, 1863; must. Aug. 14, 1863, as Priv. Co. "K"; wounded June 6, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; transf. to Co. "F", Nov. 20, 1864; deserted Jany. 6, 1865, from hospital at Philadelphia, Penna.
- Dubick, Joseph** — 7th N. H. Inf. — Res. East Douglas, Mass.; 35; enl. Oct. 31, 1863; must. Oct. 31, 1863, as Priv. Co. "D"; wounded May 16, 1864, at Drewry's Bluff, Va.; must. out July 20, 1865.





**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**FORGOTTEN BOOKS**

**FULL**

**MEMBERSHIP**

**797,885 Books!**

**All you can read**

**for only**

**\$8.99/month**

**Continue**

\*Fair usage policy applies





- Fagen, William** — 5th N. H. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 21; enl. Aug. 20, 1863; must. Aug. 20, 1863, as Priv. Co. "B"; deserted Nov. 26, 1863, at Point Lookout, Md.
- Fairbanks, George E.** — 1st N. H. Lt. Battery — Res. Ware, Mass.; 20; enl. Aug. 21, 1861; must. Sept. 26, 1861, as Priv.; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; must. out Sept. 25, 1864.
- Farr, Charles J.** — 5th N. H. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 21; enl. Sept. 18, 1861; must. Oct. 12, 1861, as Priv. Co. "C"; wounded June 1, 1862; died of wounds, June 5, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.
- Farren, James** — 11th N. H. Inf. — Res. Lawrence, Mass.; 30; enl. Dec. 21, 1863; must. Dec. 21, 1863, as Priv., Unassigned; supposed to have deserted en route to regt.; no further record.
- Fausett, John** — 7th N. H. Inf. — Res. Grafton, Mass.; 38; enl. Sept. 1, 1863; must. Sept. 1, 1863, as Priv. Co. "I"; captured Feb. 20, 1864, at Olustee, Fla.; died of disease, Aug. 10, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Favor, Charles C.** — 13th N. H. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 25; enl. Dec. 1, 1862; must. Dec. 1, 1862, as Priv. Co. "H"; prom. Sergt. Major, March 7, 1863; apptd. 2d Lieut. Co. "B", Nov. 28, 1863; disch. Sept. 5, 1864.
- Fearing, Hawkes, Jr.** — 8th N. H. Inf. — Res. Hingham, Mass.; 35; apptd. Colonel, Sept. 24, 1861; must. Dec. 25, 1861; must. out Jany. 18, 1865. See F. & S. 4th Mass. Vol. Militia (3 mos.).
- Fell, Robert** — 5th N. H. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 30; enl. Oct. 7, 1863; must. Oct. 7, 1863, as Priv. Co. "K"; transf. to U. S. Navy, April 19, 1864, as a Landsman; served on U. S. S. MATTHEW VASSAR; and WILLIAM BACON; disch. July 12, 1865, as Seaman.
- Fenimore, Jacob L.** — 11th N. H. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 25; enl. Dec. 23, 1863; must. Dec. 23, 1863, as Private, Unassigned; name appears on muster and descriptive rolls dated Dec. 25, 1863, and Jany. 1, 1864; no further record.
- Ferner, Charles** — 8th N. H. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 28; enl. Sept. 1, 1863; must. Sept. 1, 1863, as Priv. Co. "F"; deserted Dec. 20, 1863, at Franklin, La.
- Ferris, John** — 3d N. H. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 35; enl. Sept. 1, 1863; must. Sept. 1, 1863, as Priv. Co. "I"; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Fiero, Edward H.** — 11th N. H. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 24; enl. Dec. 23, 1863; must. Dec. 23, 1863, as Priv., Unassigned; supposed to have deserted en route to regt.; no further record.
- Fisher, George L.** — 4th N. H. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 30; enl. Sept. 2, 1863; must. Sept. 2, 1863, as Priv. Co. "D"; transf. to U. S. Navy, April 28, 1864, as Ord. Seaman; served on U. S. S. COMMODORE JONES until May 6, 1864, when vessel was destroyed in James River, Va.; no further record.
- Fitz, James** — 6th N. H. Inf. — Res. Ashburnham, Mass.; 21; enl. Nov. 14, 1861; must. Nov. 28, 1861, as Priv. Co. "K"; prom. Wagoner, date not shown; re-enlist. and re-must. Dec. 30, 1863; must. out July 17, 1865.
- Flannigan, Patrick** — 1st N. H. Inf. — Res. Lowell, Mass.; 21; enl. April 17, 1861; must. May 2, 1861, as Priv. Co. "E"; must. out Aug. 9, 1861.
- Flavin, Lawrence** — 7th N. H. Inf. — Res. Marlboro, Mass.; 36; enl. Oct. 28, 1863; must. Oct. 28, 1863, as Priv. Co. "B"; wounded severely, Feb. 20, 1864, at Olustee, Fla.; disch. for disability, June 27, 1864, at Hilton Head, S. C.
- Flint, Edward T.** — 5th N. H. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 23; enl. Sept. 1, 1863; must. Sept. 1, 1863, as Priv. Co. "H"; transf. to U. S. Navy, April 22, 1864, as an Ord. Seaman; deserted July 18, 1864, from U. S. S. ANACOSTIA.
- Flores, Emanuel** — 8th N. H. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 20; enl. Oct. 6, 1863; must. Oct. 6, 1863, as Priv., Unassigned; deserted Dec. 11, 1863, en route from New Orleans, La., to Franklin, La.
- Flynn, John F.** — 8th N. H. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 42; enl. Sept. 29, 1863; must. Sept. 29, 1863, as Priv. Co. "D"; killed May 1, 1864, near Alexandria, Va.
- Fogg, John** — 8th N. H. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 21; enl. Oct. 6, 1863; must. Oct. 6, 1863, as Priv. Co. "F"; deserted July 15, 1864, at Carrollton, La.
- Ford, John** — 7th N. H. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 27; enl. Oct. 31, 1863; must. Oct. 31, 1863, as Priv. Co. "D"; deserted Nov. 7, 1864, at Staten Island, N. Y.
- Forney, Christopher** — 3d N. H. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 36; enl. Oct. 8, 1863; must. Oct. 8, 1863, as Priv. Co. "G"; deserted July 12, 1864, from hospl. in New York.
- Fortune, Robert** — 3d N. H. Inf. — Res. North Andover, Mass.; 34; enl. Aug. 7, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861, as Priv. Co. "C"; wounded May 16, 1864, at Drewry's Bluff, Va.; must. out Aug. 23, 1864.



- Fox, Nathaniel** — 7th N. H. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 34; enl. Oct. 6, 1863; must. Oct. 6, 1863, as Priv. Co. "C"; wounded June 16, 1864, Ware Bottom Church, Va.; captured Oct. 1, 1864, near Richmond, Va.; died of disease, Dec. 3, 1864, at Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Fox, Thomas** — 4th N. H. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 24; enl. Oct. 17, 1863; must. Oct. 17, 1863, as Priv. Co. "G"; deserted April 21, 1864, at Gloucester Point, Va.
- Frank, John** — 4th N. H. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 25; enl. Oct. 6, 1863; must. Oct. 6, 1863, as priv., Unassigned; deserted Nov. 5, 1863, at Long Island.
- Frank, Lewis** — 8th N. H. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 27; enl. Sept. 30, 1863; must. Sept. 30, 1863, as Priv. Co. "E"; deserted Aug. 2, 1864, at Carrollton, La.
- French, James** — 3d N. H. Inf. — Res. South Andover, Mass.; 37; enl. Aug. 1, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861, as Priv. Co. "F"; wounded June 16, 1862, at Secessionville, S. C.; disch. for disability, Aug. 18, 1862, at Concord, N. H.
- Frost, Lorenzo** — 15th N. H. Inf. — Res. Ashland, Mass.; 29; enl. Oct. 10, 1862; must. Oct. 16, 1862, as Priv. Co. "K"; disch. to date Aug. 13, 1863.
- Fuller, Charles H.** — 4th N. H. Inf. — Res. Berkley, Mass.; 21; enl. Sept. 1, 1863; must. Sept. 1, 1863, as Priv. Co. "G"; wounded June 30, 1864, at Petersburg, Va.; dishonorably discharged for desertion, Dec. 13, 1877, to date Nov. 30, 1864.
- Gage, George H.** — N. H. Battln. 1st N. E. Vol. Cav. — Res. Dracut, Mass.; 21; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 12, 1862, as Priv. Co. "L"; died of disease, May 11, 1864, at Camp Stoneman, D. C.
- Gates, Benson E.** — 6th N. H. Inf. — Res. Barre, Mass.; 21; enl. Oct. 17, 1861; must. Nov. 28, 1861, as Priv. Co. "K"; died of disease, Jany. 13, 1862, at Annapolis, Md.
- Gay, Paul** — 8th N. H. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 23; enl. Oct. 6, 1863; must. Oct. 6, 1863, as Priv. Co. "I"; transf. to U. S. Navy, June 17, 1864, as Seaman; served on U. S. S. CHOCTAW and PORT ROYAL; disch. March 19, 1866.
- Getchell, Charles** — 8th N. H. Inf. — Res. Gloucester, Mass.; 22; enl. Nov. 12, 1863; must. Nov. 12, 1863, as Priv. Co. "B" deserted June 29, 1864, at New Orleans, La.
- Gibbons, John** — 5th N. H. Inf. — Res. Salem, Mass.; 21; enl. Aug. 20, 1863; must. Aug. 20, 1863, as Priv. Co. "K"; missing June 8, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; no further record.
- Gibson, Henry J.** — 2d Co. N. H. Hy. Arty. — Res. Saxonville, Mass.; 40; enl. Sept. 19, 1863; must. Sept. 30, 1863, as Priv.; must. out Sept. 11, 1865.
- Gifford, John** — 5th N. H. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 40; enl. Sept. 13, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861, as Priv. Co. "F"; wounded June 1, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.; killed Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.
- Gleason, Daniel** — 4th N. H. Inf. — Res. Mass.; 32; enl. Oct. 21, 1863; must. Oct. 21, 1863, as Priv. Co. "B"; died of disease, Feb. 17, 1865, at Manchester, N. H.
- Glines, William M.** — 8th N. H. Inf. — Res. Lowell, Mass.; 24; enl. Oct. 12, 1861; must. Dec. 20, 1861, as Priv. Co. "D"; disch. for disability, Aug. 17, 1863, at New Orleans, La.
- Glosson, Louis** — 8th N. H. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 24; enl. Oct. 6, 1863; must. Oct. 6, 1863, as Priv. Co. "F"; deserted March 2, 1864, at New Orleans, La.
- Glover, Edwin (alias Frank Grenough)** — 7th N. H. Inf. — Res. Lowell, Mass.; 21; enl. Oct. 30, 1863; must. Oct. 30, 1863, as Priv. Co. "C"; wounded Oct. 1, 1864, near Richmond, Va.; disch. for disability, Sept. 11, 1865, at Montpelier, Vt.
- Glover, John** — 5th N. H. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 32; enl. Sept. 29, 1863; must. Sept. 29, 1863, as Priv. Co. "G"; deserted Dec. 24, 1863, at Point Lookout, Md.
- Gonzalez, Antoine** — 7th N. H. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 28; enl. Sept. 29, 1863; must. Sept. 29, 1863, as Priv. Co. "H"; wounded June 16, 1864, at Ware Bottom Church, Va.; died of wounds, July 21, 1864, at Fort Monroe, Va.
- Goodall, Robert S.** — 1st N. H. Inf. — Res. Fitchburg, Mass.; 19; enl. April 20, 1861; must. May 2, 1861, as Priv. Co. "G"; must. out Aug. 9, 1861. Enlist. in 5th N. H. Inf., Oct. 23, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861, as Sergt. Co. "F"; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; re-enl. and must. Feb. 19, 1864; wounded severely, April 7, 1865, at Farmville, Va.; disch. Sept. 13, 1865.
- Gordon, Francis** — 9th N. H. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 22; enl. Dec. 10, 1863; must. Dec. 10, 1863, as Priv. Co. "G"; transf. to Co. "G" 6th N. H. Vols., June 1, 1865; disch. June 5, 1865, at Cincinnati, Ohio.
- Gorman, George E.** — 1st N. H. Inf. — Res. Winchendon, Mass.; 21; enl. April 27, 1861; must. May 7, 1861, as Priv. Co. "K"; must. out Aug. 9, 1861.



- Gorman, William E.** — 7th N. H. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 21; enl. Sept. 29, 1863; must. Sept. 29, 1863, as Priv. Co. "K"; captured Feb. 20, 1864, at Olustee, Fla.; joined Confederate Army; re-captured at Salisbury, N. C.; confined at Nashville, Tenn.; released July 6, 1865, on taking oath of allegiance; no further record.
- Grant, William** — 3d N. H. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 29; enl. Oct. 10, 1863; must. Oct. 10, 1863, as Priv. Co. "C"; disch. July 24, 1865, at Fort Schuyler, New York Harbor.
- Grantman, William** — 13th N. H. Inf. — Res. Wakefield, Mass.; 23; apptd. Captain Co. "A", Sept. 27, 1862; Major, June 1, 1863; Lieut. Colonel, July 15, 1864; disch. for disability, Oct. 16, 1864. See Co. "H" 1st Mass. Inf.
- Greager, Herman** — 1st N. H. Inf. — Res. Methuen, Mass.; 18; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 4, 1861, to date April 26, 1861, as Priv. Co. "H"; must. out Aug. 9, 1861.
- Green, William** — 12th N. H. Inf. — Res. New Bedford, Mass.; 20; enl. Dec. 11, 1863; must. Dec. 11, 1863, as Priv., Unassigned; supposed to have deserted en route to regt.; no further record.
- Greenleaf, Matthew N.** — 6th N. H. Inf. — Res. Haverhill, Mass.; 27; enl. Oct. 10, 1861; must. Nov. 27, 1861, as 1st Sergt. Co. "C"; apptd. 2d Lieut., April 29, 1862; 1st Lieut. Co. "E", Sept. 12, 1862; Captain Co. "H", July 1, 1863; wounded severely, July 30, 1864, at Crater Fight, near Petersburg, Va.; disch. for disability, Nov. 28, 1864; restored to rank, March 1, 1865; must. out July 17, 1865. See Co. "D" 5th Mass. Vol. Militia (3 mos.).
- Gunhue, Joseph** — 4th N. H. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 28; enl. Oct. 6, 1863; must. Oct. 6, 1863, as Priv. Co. "B"; transf. to U. S. Navy, April 28, 1864, as Seaman; served on U. S. S. MINNESOTA; deserted March 17, 1865, from U. S. Recg. Ship, at Portsmouth, N. H.
- Gunnell, James** — 8th N. H. Inf. — Res. Middleborough, Mass.; 21; enl. Nov. 11, 1863; must. Nov. 11, 1863, as Priv. Co. "G"; transf. to Co. "B", Jany. 1, 1865; must. out Oct. 28, 1865.
- Hackett, Charles E.** — 38th U. S. Col. Troops (cred. Stark, N. H.) — Res. Groton, Mass.; 20; enl. March 4, 1865; must. March 4, 1865, as Priv. Co. "A"; must. out Jany. 25, 1867, at Indianola, Texas.
- Haley, Henry B.** — 1st N. H. Cav. — Res. Mass.; 19; apptd. 2d Lieut. Co. "M", Feb. 12, 1864; must. March 22, 1864; apptd. Captain, Jany. 16, 1865; disch. March 30, 1865. See Co. "B" 2d Mass. Cavalry.
- Hall, William** — 7th N. H. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 28; enl. Oct. 6, 1863; must. Oct. 6, 1863, as Priv. Co. "D"; captured Feb. 20, 1864, Olustee, Fla.; paroled, date not shown; reported at Camp Parole, Annapolis, Md., June 25, 1865; disch. Aug. 4, 1865, at Concord, N. H.
- Hallan, Michael** — 2d N. H. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 21; enl. Nov. 23, 1863; must. Nov. 25, 1863, as Priv. of Co. "E"; delivered to Provost Marshal Genl., Jany. 21, 1864, order War Dept.; no further record.
- Hamilton, Dennis** — 4th N. H. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 21; enl. Oct. 17, 1863; must. Oct. 17, 1863, as Priv. Co. "I"; prom. Corpl., date not shown; must. out Aug. 23, 1865.
- Hamlin, Fred** — 5th N. H. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 24; enl. Aug. 20, 1863; must. Aug. 20, 1863, as Priv. Co. "K"; transf. to U. S. Navy, April 19, 1864, as a Landsman; served on U. S. S. MATTHEW VASSAR; deserted May 23, 1864.
- Hanley, Samuel** — 1st N. H. Cav. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 21; enl. July 21, 1864; must. July 21, 1864, as Priv., Unassigned; reported on roll dated July 23, 1864, as sent to regt.; no further record.
- Hanlon, Michael** — 2d N. H. Inf. — Res. Abington, Mass.; 19; enl. May 27, 1861; must. June 5, 1861, as Priv. Co. "H"; deserted June 19, 1861, at Portsmouth, N. H.
- Harcourt, Thomas** — 4th N. H. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 23; enl. Oct. 23, 1863; must. Oct. 23, 1863, as Priv. Co. "A"; transf. to U. S. Navy, April 28, 1864, as an Ord. Seaman; served on U. S. S. MINNESOTA and FORT DONELSON; deserted April 4, 1865.
- Harned, George** — Goodwin Guards, N. H. State Service — Res. Boston, Mass.; 18; enl. April 27, 1861, as Priv.; disch. for disability, May 17, 1861. Enlist. in 18th N. H. Inf., Sept. 15, 1864; must. Sept. 20, 1864, as Priv. Co. "D"; prom. Corpl., date not shown; must. out June 10, 1865. See Co. "E" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Harrington, John** — 4th N. H. Inf. — Res. Lowell, Mass.; 22; enl. Aug. 28, 1861; must. Sept. 18, 1861, as Priv. Co. "B"; re-enlist. Feb. 21, 1864; re-must. Feb. 28, 1864; deserted April 8, 1864, at Nashua, N. H.
- Harris, James** — 5th N. H. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 21; enl. Oct. 3, 1863; must. Oct. 3, 1863, as Priv. Co. "G"; deserted Nov. 14, 1863, at Point Lookout, Md.
- Harris, James** — 14th N. H. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 21; enl. July 22, 1864; must. July 22, 1864, as Priv., Unassigned; reported on rolls dated July 23, and Aug. 31, 1864, as sent to regt.; no further record.





**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**SAVE \$3,999,994**

Did you know we sell  
paperback books too?

To buy our entire catalog  
in paperback would cost  
over \$4,000,000

Access it all now for  
\$8.99/month

\*Fair usage policy applies

**Continue**



- Horn, William** — 9th N. H. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 38; enl. Dec. 19, 1863; must. Dec. 19, 1863, as Priv. Co. "A"; deserted April 12, 1864, at Annapolis, Md.
- Horsman, George** — 7th N. H. Inf. — Res. Chelsea, Mass.; 42; enl. Dec. 29, 1863; must. Dec. 29, 1863, as Priv. Co. "I"; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Hosmer, Francis** — 3d N. H. Inf. — Res. Lowell, Mass.; 23; enl. Aug. 12, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861, as Priv. Co. "F"; must. out Aug. 23, 1864. See Hancock's Corps (U. S. Vet. Vols.).
- Houser, John** — 5th N. H. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 22; enl. Aug. 14, 1863; must. Aug. 14, 1863, as Priv. Co. "A"; prom. Corpl., date not shown; wounded April 7, 1865, at Farmville, Va.; disch. June 12, 1865, at Washington, D. C.
- Howard, George** — 9th N. H. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 21; enl. Dec. 22, 1863; must. Dec. 22, 1863, as Priv., Unassigned; deserted Dec. 30, 1863, at Paris, Ky.
- Hoyt, Charles** — 3d N. H. Inf. — Res. Haverhill, Mass.; 21; enl. Aug. 20, 1863; must. Aug. 20, 1863, as Priv. Co. "G"; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Hubbard, John** — 10th N. H. Inf. — Res. Mass.; 22; apptd. 2d Lieut. Co. "H", Sept. 18, 1862; must. Oct. 7, 1862; 1st Lieut. Co. "I", Nov. 24, 1862; Captain, Jany. 17, 1863; dishonorably discharged, May 20, 1864. See Co. "K" 10th Mass. Inf.
- Huckins, George W.** — 4th N. H. Inf. — Res. Haverhill, Mass.; 23; enl. Aug. 14, 1861; must. Sept. 18, 1861, as 1st Sergt. Co. "K"; apptd. 2d Lieut., Jany. 17, 1862; 1st Lieut., Oct. 25, 1862; Captain, Nov. 9, 1864; must. out Aug. 23, 1865.
- Hurd, Ira** — 1st N. H. Inf. — Res. Haverhill, Mass.; 24; enl. April 22, 1861; must. May 4, 1861, to date April 26, 1861, as 1st Sergt. Co. "H"; must. out Aug. 9, 1861. See Co. "F" 50th Regt. Mass. Vol Militia (9 mos.); and Co. "I" 60th Mass. Vol. Inf. (100 days).
- Husted, George** — 8th N. H. Inf. — Res. Springfield, Mass.; 27; enl. Oct. 6, 1863; must. Oct. 6, 1863, as Priv. Co. "K"; deserted March 2, 1864, at New Orleans, La.
- Hutton, Philip** — 9th N. H. Inf. — Res. Holyoke, Mass.; 30; enl. Dec. 15, 1863; must. Dec. 15, 1863, as Priv. Co. "A"; deserted Jany. 31, 1864, at Somerset, Ky.
- Jackson, Alfred** — 4th N. H. Inf. — Res. West Chelmsford, Mass.; 20; enl. Sept. 6, 1861; must. Sept. 18, 1861, as Priv. Co. "D"; killed Sept. 4, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.
- Jaeger, Franz Robert** — 5th N. H. Inf. — Res. Springfield, Mass.; 26; enl. Aug. 19, 1863; must. Aug. 19, 1863, as Priv. Co. "K"; prom. Corpl. Nov. 1, 1863; wounded June 16, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; transf. to Co. "I", June, 1865; disch. for disability, June 13, 1865, Portsmouth Grove, R. I.
- James, John** — 5th N. H. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 23; enl. Oct. 13, 1863; must. Oct. 13, 1863, as Priv. Co. "E"; wounded severely, July 27, 1864, at Deep Bottom, Va.; disch. for disability, June 27, 1865, at Manchester, N. H.
- James, John** — 9th N. H. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 32; enl. Dec. 9, 1863; must. Dec. 9, 1863, as Priv. Co. "K"; wounded June 17, 1864, at Petersburg, Va.; prom. Sergt., date not shown; captured Sept. 30, 1864, at Poplar Spring Church, Va.; released, date not shown; transf. to Co. "K" 6th N. H. Vols., June 1, 1865; disch. April 16, 1868, to date July 17, 1865, at Philadelphia, Penna.
- Jameson, John** — 11th N. H. Inf. — Res. Taunton, Mass.; 24; enl. Dec. 17, 1863; must. Dec. 17, 1863, as Priv., Unassigned; name appears only on muster and descriptive rolls dated Dec. 18, 1863, and Jany. 1, 1864; no further record.
- Jaquith, George D.** — 7th N. H. Inf. — Res. Hudson, Mass.; 25; enl. Oct. 14, 1861; must. Nov. 12, 1861, as Priv. Co. "H"; must. out Dec. 27, 1864. See Co. "B" 6th Mass. Vol. Militia (3 mos.).
- Jarerlich, Joseph** — 9th N. H. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 26; enl. Dec. 15, 1863; must. Dec. 15, 1863, as Priv., Unassigned; no further record.
- Jarvis, Rupert** — 3d N. H. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 21; enl. Sept. 29, 1863; must. Sept. 29, 1863, as Priv. Co. "E"; wounded severely, May 13, 1864, at Drewry's Bluff, Va.; disch. for disability, Oct. 26, 1865, at David's Island, New York Harbor.
- Jewell, George W.** — 5th N. H. Inf. — Res. Medford, Mass.; 23; enl. Oct. 7, 1863; must. Oct. 7, 1863, as Priv. Co. "K"; wounded severely, June 3, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; transf. to Co. "G"; disch. for disability, June 22, 1865, at Washington, D. C.
- Johnson, Albert O.** — 5th N. H. Inf. — Res. Northfield, Mass.; 19; enl. Sept. 23, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861, as Priv. Co. "F"; prom. Sergt., date not shown; captured June 3, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; died of disease, Sept. 18, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Johnson, James** — 11th N. H. Inf. — Res. Great Barrington, Mass.; 24; enl. Dec. 19, 1863; must. Dec. 19, 1863, as Priv., Unassigned; supposed to have deserted en route to regt.



- Johnson, Peter** — 5th N. H. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 24; enl. Sept. 1, 1863; must. Sept. 1, 1863, as Priv. Co. "B"; transf. to U. S. Navy, April 19, 1864, as Landsman; served on U. S. S. MATTHEW VASSAR and TULIP; disch. July 31, 1865, as Seaman.
- Johnson, Thomas** — 5th N. H. Inf. — Res. Newburyport, Mass.; 22; enl. Oct. 7, 1863; must. Oct. 7, 1863, as Priv. Co. "K"; transf. to Co. "G", Nov. 20, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.
- Johnson, Thomas** — 7th N. H. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 20; enl. Oct. 31, 1863; must. Oct. 31, 1863, as Priv. Co. "A"; reported on rolls dated July 20, 1865, as absent sick; returned to duty from hospl., Sept. 23, 1864; no further record found.
- Johnson, William** — 3d N. H. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 22; enl. Oct. 6, 1863; must. Oct. 6, 1863, as Priv. Co. "I"; deserted April 13, 1864, at Jacksonville, Fla.
- Jones, Henry** — 7th N. H. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 29; enl. Oct. 27, 1863; must. Oct. 27, 1863, as Priv. Co. "B"; killed on picket, Sept. 13, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.
- Jones, Henry** — 7th N. H. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 24; enl. Oct. 15, 1863; must. Oct. 15, 1863, as Priv. Co. "I"; wounded Feb. 20, 1864, at Olustee, Fla.; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Jones, Henry A.** — 6th N. H. Inf. — Res. Roxbury, Mass.; 18; enl. Oct. 2, 1861; must. Nov. 28, 1861, as Priv. Co. "E"; wounded Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; re-enlist. and must. Dec. 25, 1863; wounded April 2, 1865, at Petersburg, Va.; must. out July 17, 1865.
- Jones, Jabez S.** — N. H. State Service — Res. Salisbury, Mass.; 27; enlist. in Capt. James Davidson's Company, Oct. 7, 1861, as Priv. Paid to May 14, 1862. Enlist. in Unatt. Co. N. H. Inf., April 1, 1862; must. May 15, 1862, as Priv.; transf. to Co. "E" 9th N. H. Inf., Aug. 6, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 4, 1862, at Falmouth, Va. See Co. "F" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Jones, William** — 7th N. H. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 30; enl. Sept. 30, 1863; must. Sept. 30, 1863, as Priv. Co. "E"; captured Feb. 20, 1864, at Olustee, Fla.; paroled, date not shown; exchanged April 27, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Jones, Willis** — 5th N. H. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 35; enl. Aug. 11, 1863; must. Sept. 5, 1863, as Priv. Co. "D"; transf. to 54th Mass. Inf., Nov. 6, 1863. See Co. "F" 54th Mass. Inf. (colored).
- Jordon, Samuel** — 3d N. H. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 28; enl. Oct. 14, 1863; must. Oct. 14, 1863, as Priv. Co. "B"; wounded May 13, 1864, at Drewry's Bluff, Va.; deserted on furlough, July 24, 1864.
- Joy, Henry G.** — 1st N. H. Inf. — Res. Lawrence, Mass.; 21; enl. April 22, 1861; must. May 4, 1861, to date April 26, 1861, as Priv. Co. "H"; must. out Aug. 9, 1861.
- Kanally, Daniel** — 5th N. H. Inf. — Res. Boston; 21; enl. Oct. 7, 1863; must. Oct. 7, 1863, as Priv. Co. "K"; missing June 22, 1864, at Jerusalem Plank Road, Va.; no further record.
- Kane, Franklin** — 4th N. H. Inf. — Res. Fall River, Mass.; 19; enl. Aug. 28, 1861; must. Sept. 18, 1861, as Priv. Co. "B"; wounded Aug. 16, 1864, at Deep Bottom, Va.; must. out Sept. 27, 1864. Awarded "Gillmore Medal" by Major Genl. Q. A. Gillmore for gallant and meritorious conduct during operations before Charleston, S. C.
- Kearns, Patrick** — 2d N. H. Inf. — Res. Natick, Mass.; 29; enl. May 27, 1861; must. June 5, 1861, as Priv. Co. "H"; killed July 21, 1861, in action at Bull Run, Va.
- Keith, Michael** — 8th N. H. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 32; enl. Aug. 19, 1863; must. Aug. 19, 1863, as Priv. Co. "F"; transf. to Co. "A", Jany. 1, 1865; must. out Oct. 28, 1865.
- Keller, Emile** — 4th N. H. Inf. — Res. Springfield, Mass.; 28; enl. Oct. 6, 1863; must. Oct. 6, 1863, as Priv. Co. "B"; deserted Dec. 3, 1864, at New York City.
- Keller, Jacob W.** — 5th N. H. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 34; enl. Sept. 6, 1861, as Priv. Co. "G"; apptd. 1st Lieut., Oct. 12, 1861, to date Sept. 27, 1861; apptd. Captain Co. "H", July 26, 1862; transf. to Co. "G", Nov. 10, 1862; wounded at Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 13, 1862; disch. to date Jany. 26, 1864; apptd. Captain, 3d V. R. C., Jany. 22, 1864; accepted Jany. 27, 1864; must. out Jany. 11, 1867. Apptd. 2d Lieut. 42d U. S. Inf., July 28, 1866; accepted Jany. 12, 1867; 1st Lieut., March 20, 1867; Unassigned, April 22, 1869; retired with rank of Captain, Dec. 15, 1870. See Co. "K" 6th Mass. Vol. Militia (3 mos.).
- Kelley, Daniel** — 3d N. H. Inf. — Res. East Boston, Mass.; 32; enl. Oct. 10, 1863; must. Oct. 10, 1863, as Priv. Co. "K"; deserted April 2, 1864, at Hilton Head, S. C.
- Kelley, John** — 7th N. H. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 31; enl. Aug. 19, 1863; must. Aug. 19, 1863, as Priv. Co. "G"; missing Feb. 20, 1864, at Olustee, Fla.; no further record.
- Kelley, Peter** — 4th N. H. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 24; enl. Sept. 29, 1863; must. Sept. 29, 1863, as Priv. Co. "I"; captured May 16, 1864, at Drewry's Bluff, Va.; released Feb. 24, 1865; disch. Aug. 4, 1865, at Concord, N. H.



- Kellner, Peter** — 5th N. H. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 19; enl. Aug. 20, 1863; must. Aug. 20, 1863, as Priv. Co. "B"; transf. to U. S. Navy, April 25, 1864, as Ord. Seaman; served on U. S. S. THOMAS FREEBORN; deserted Dec. 25, 1864.
- Kellogg, James W.** — 12th N. H. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 22; enl. Dec. 12, 1863; must. Dec. 12, 1863, as Priv., Unassigned; supposed to have deserted en route to regt.; no further record.
- Kennedy, John** — 3d N. H. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 25; enl. Oct. 12, 1863; must. Oct. 12, 1863, as Priv. Co. "A"; transf. to 168th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C., April 17, 1865; disch. June 5, 1865, at Concord, N. H.
- Kenny, Michael F.** — 8th N. H. Inf. — Res. Lynn, Mass.; 18; enl. Sept. 30, 1863; must. Sept. 30, 1863, as Priv. Co. "C"; deserted Nov. 19, 1864, at Natchez, Miss.
- Kent, Albert F.** — 4th N. H. Inf. — Res. Lawrence, Mass.; 22; enl. Sept. 15, 1861; must. Sept. 18, 1861, as Music. Co. "F"; re-enlist. Feb. 18, 1864; must. Feb. 28, 1864; apptd. Prin. Musician, May 1, 1865; must. out Aug. 23, 1865.
- Kerby, Thomas** — 2d N. H. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 27; enl. Dec. 3, 1863; must. Dec. 3, 1863, as Priv. Co. "K"; transf. to U. S. Navy, April 30, 1864, as Seaman; served on U. S. S. QUAKER CITY; disch. on reduction of naval force, Aug. 21, 1865, from regg. ship, at Philadelphia, Penna.
- Kerner, William** — 5th N. H. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 33; enl. Dec. 4, 1863; must. Dec. 4, 1863, as Priv. Co. "C"; wounded June 3, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; disch. June 30, 1865, at Washington, D. C.
- Kidder, George M.** — 4th N. H. Inf. — Res. Worcester, Mass.; 21; enl. Sept. 6, 1861; must. Sept. 18, 1861, as Corpl. Co. "C"; re-enlist. and must. Feb. 24, 1864; captured Aug. 16, 1864, at Deep Bottom, Va.; released March 9, 1865; died of disease, March 31, 1865, at Worcester, Mass.
- Kimball, Daniel** — 3d N. H. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 18; enl. Aug. 12, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861, as Priv. Co. "D"; died of disease, July 8, 1862, at Beaufort, S. C.
- Kimball, Henry C.** — 1st N. H. Inf. — Res. Lowell, Mass.; 30; enl. May 3, 1861; must. May 3, 1861, as Priv. Co. "F"; disch. June 10, 1861, at Washington, D. C.
- Kimball, John** — 1st N. H. Inf. — Res. Methuen, Mass.; 18; enl. April 22, 1861; must. May 4, 1861, to date April 26, 1861, as Priv. Co. "H"; must. out Aug. 9, 1861. Enlist. in 4th N. H. Inf., Aug. 19, 1861; must. Sept. 18, 1861, as Priv. Co. "H"; transf. to Co. "B" 1st U. S. Arty., Jany. 21, 1863; died of disease, Sept. 8, 1863, at Morris Island, S. C.
- King, John H.** — 2d N. H. Inf. — Res. Worcester, Mass.; 19; enl. Nov. 30, 1863; must. Nov. 30, 1863, as Priv. Co. "F"; deserted Feb. 2, 1864, at Point Lookout, Md.
- King, Michael** — 3d N. H. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 24; enl. Aug. 20, 1863; must. Aug. 20, 1863, as Priv. Co. "C"; deserted April 11, 1864, at Jacksonville, Fla.
- King, William S.** — 2d N. H. Inf. — Res. West Newbury, Mass.; 25; enl. May 21, 1861; must. June 8, 1861, as Priv. Co. "K"; prom. Corpl., Sept. 1, 1862; Sergt., June 30, 1863; wounded July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out June 21, 1864.
- Kinze, Henry** — 4th N. H. Inf. — Res. Fall River, Mass.; 25; enl. Oct. 19, 1863; must. Oct. 20, 1863, as Priv. Co. "B"; transf. to U. S. Navy, April 28, 1864, as Ord. Seaman; served on U. S. S. FLORIDA and QUAKER CITY; disch. to date May 2, 1865.
- Klosterman, William** — 8th N. H. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 31; enl. Nov. 3, 1863; must. Nov. 3, 1863, as Priv. Co. "F"; deserted Dec. 19, 1863, at Franklin, La.
- Knox, James F.** — 4th N. H. Inf. — Res. Lawrence, Mass.; 32; enl. Aug. 23, 1861; must. Sept. 18, 1861, as Priv. Co. "H"; must. out Sept. 27, 1864.
- Lamble, William** — 12th N. H. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 18; enl. Dec. 16, 1863; must. Dec. 16, 1863, as Priv. Co. "A"; transf. to Co. "E" 2d N. H. Inf., June 21, 1865; must. out Dec. 19, 1865.
- Lane, George** — 1st N. H. Inf. — Res. Methuen, Mass.; 23; enl. April 22, 1861; must. May 4, 1861, to date April 26, 1861, as Priv. Co. "H"; must. out Aug. 9, 1861.
- Lane, James S.** — 8th N. H. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 40; enl. Nov. 4, 1863; must. Nov. 4, 1863, as Priv. Co. "H"; disch. for disability, April 18, 1864, at New Orleans, La.
- Langtry, George** — 2d N. H. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 29; enl. May 27, 1861; must. June 5, 1861, as Priv. Co. "H"; captured July 21, 1861, at Bull Run, Va.; died July 31, 1861.
- Lavien, Emile** — 5th N. H. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 30; enl. Aug. 20, 1863; must. Aug. 20, 1863, as Priv. Co. "B"; deserted Dec. 5, 1863, at Point Lookout, Md.
- Lawson, John** — 7th N. H. Inf. — Res. Salem, Mass.; 22; enl. Sept. 1, 1863; must. Sept. 1, 1863, as Priv. Co. "A"; wounded Feb. 20, 1864, at Olustee, Fla.; deserted while on furlough.





**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**FORGOTTEN BOOKS**

**FULL**

**MEMBERSHIP**

**797,885 Books!**

**All you can read**

**for only**

**\$8.99/month**

**Continue**

\*Fair usage policy applies





- Manzi, Charles** — 7th N. H. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 30; enl. Sept. 29, 1863; must. Sept. 29, 1863, as Priv. Co. "E"; deserted July 6, 1864, at Bermuda Hundred, Va.
- Marr, John** — 2d N. H. Inf. — Res. Malden, Mass.; 20; enl. May 21, 1861; must. June 8, 1861, as Priv. Co. "K"; wounded severely, Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. for wounds, Jany. 16, 1863, at Washington, D. C.
- Marshall, George E.** — 7th N. H. Inf. — Res. Dunstable, Mass.; 21; enl. Nov. 25, 1861; must. Dec. 14, 1861, as Priv. Co. "H"; wounded and captured, July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; died of wounds, July 24, 1863, at Charleston, S. C.
- Martin, Albert** — 8th N. H. Inf. — Res. Still River, Mass.; 22; enl. Nov. 21, 1861; must. Dec. 20, 1861, as Priv. Co. "E"; re-enlist. and re-must. Jany. 4, 1864; deserted Aug. 24, 1864, at Concord, N. H.
- Martin, James** — 3d N. H. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 21; enl. Sept. 29, 1863; must. Sept. 29, 1863, as Priv. Co. "E"; wounded severely, May 13, 1864, at Drewry's Bluff, Va.; disch. for disability, July 31, 1865, at Manchester, N. H.
- Martin, John W.** — 5th N. H. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 21; enl. Dec. 4, 1863; must. Dec. 4, 1863, as Priv. Co. "E"; transf. to U. S. Navy, April 20, 1864, as an Ord. Seaman; deserted July 18, 1864, from U. S. S. ANACOSTIA.
- May, Edward** — 7th N. H. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 24; enl. Oct. 6, 1863; must. Oct. 6, 1863, as Priv. Co. "A"; missing Feb. 20, 1864, at Olustee, Fla.; no further record.
- May, James A.** — 2d N. H. Inf. — Res. Rowley, Mass.; 23; enl. May 27, 1861; must. June 1, 1861, as Priv. Co. "B"; disch. for disability, Oct. 22, 1862, at Philadelphia, Penna.
- Maynard, Winthrop** — Keene Vols. N. H. State Service — Res. Winchendon, Mass.; 18; enl. April 25, 1861, as Priv.; disch. July 12, 1861, as of Captain Jonathan P. Bagley's Company, at Fort Constitution, N. H.
- Mayo, Giles H.** — 2d N. H. Inf. — Res. Bedford, Mass.; 18; enl. May 27, 1861; must. June 1, 1861, as Priv. Co. "B"; apptd. Corpl., May 6, 1863; wounded July 2, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; re-enlist. and must. Jany. 1, 1864; disch. for disability, Aug. 24, 1864, at Washington, D. C.
- Mayo, Willard M.** — 7th N. H. Inf. — Res. Dunstable, Mass.; 21; enl. Oct. 14, 1861; must. Dec. 14, 1861, as Priv. Co. "H"; killed July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.
- McCarty, John** — 1st N. H. Lt. Battery — Res. Stoneham, Mass.; 28; enl. Aug. 10, 1863; must. Aug. 10, 1863, as Priv.; must. out June 9, 1865.
- McCarty, Michael (1)** — 4th N. H. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 21; enl. Sept. 1, 1863; must. Sept. 1, 1863, as Priv. Co. "A"; wounded May 16, 1864, at Drewry's Bluff, Va.; captured July 30, 1864, at Crater Fight, Petersburg, Va.; paroled June 3, 1865; disch. to date Aug. 23, 1865.
- McCarty, Michael (2)** — 4th N. H. Inf. — Res. Lawrence, Mass.; 23; enl. Aug. 22, 1861; must. Sept. 18, 1861, as Priv. Co. "C"; deserted Sept. 18, 1861.
- McCarty, William** — 4th N. H. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 20; enl. Sept. 2, 1863; must. Sept. 2, 1863, as Priv. Co. "F"; transf. to U. S. Navy, April 28, 1864, as Ord. Seaman; served on U. S. S. SHOKOKON and WINOOSKI; deserted Feb. 9, 1865, from WINOOSKI.
- McCatherine, Thomas** — 2d N. H. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 27; enl. May 27, 1861; must. June 1, 1861, as Priv. Co. "B"; deserted June 12, 1861, at Portsmouth, N. H.
- McCauley, William** — 14th N. H. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 22; enl. Aug. 14, 1863; must. Aug. 14, 1863, as Priv. Co. "F"; deserted Nov. 4, 1863, at Washington, D. C.
- McCormick, Patrick** — 3d N. H. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 25; enl. Oct. 14, 1863; must. Oct. 14, 1863, as Priv., Unassigned; no further record.
- McCrillis, John R.** — 5th N. H. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 28; enl. Oct. 14, 1861; must. Oct. 19, 1861, as Priv. Co. "E"; apptd. Corpl., Sept. 20, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; apptd. Sergt., Feb. 3, 1863; wounded May 6, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; apptd. 1st Sergt., Nov. 25, 1863; re-enlist. and must. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded severely, Aug. 25, 1864, at Reams' Station, Va.; apptd. Captain, Oct. 28, 1864; disch. for disability, May 4, 1865.
- McDonnell, William** — 4th N. H. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 29; enl. Oct. 17, 1863; must. Oct. 17, 1863, as Priv. Co. "H"; reported on muster-out roll dated Aug. 23, 1865, as absent sick since Dec. 16, 1863; no further record. Was a substitute. Name also appears as McDonald, William.
- McGovern, Felix** — 2d N. H. Inf. — Res. Shirley, Mass.; 21; enl. May 21, 1861; must. June 1, 1861, as Priv. Co. "C"; wounded July 2, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; must. out June 21, 1864.



- McIntosh, Neil** — 7th N. H. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 26; enl. Oct. 24, 1863; must. Oct. 24, 1863, as Priv. Co. "B"; missing Feb. 20, 1864, at Olustee, Fla.; no further record.
- McKay, James** — 14th N. H. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 34; enl. Aug. 14, 1863; must. Aug. 14, 1863, as Priv. Co. "F"; disch. for disability, Nov. 24, 1863, at Washington, D. C.
- McKean, Samuel** — 8th N. H. Inf. — Res. Groton, Mass.; 18; enl. Oct. 26, 1861; must. Dec. 20, 1861, as Priv. Co. "E"; must. out Jany. 18, 1865.
- McLaughlin, James** — 7th N. H. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 28; enl. Oct. 13, 1863; must. Oct. 13, 1863, as Priv. Co. "D"; deserted to the enemy, July 5, 1864, at Bermuda Hundred, Va.
- McLear, James** — 8th N. H. Inf. — Res. Lawrence, Mass.; 39; enl. Oct. 6, 1863; must. Oct. 6, 1863, as Priv. Co. "H"; transf. to U. S. Navy, June 17, 1864, as Seaman; served on U. S. S. CHOCTAW; WILLIAM G. ANDERSON; POTOMAC; and MAHASKA; disch. June 22, 1866, as Coal Heaver, from regg. ship, at New York City.
- McLeod, Daniel** — 3d N. H. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 29; enl. Sept. 2, 1863; must. Sept. 2, 1863, as Priv. Co. "I"; wounded Aug. 16, 1864, at Deep Bottom, Va.; apptd. Corpl., May 1, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865.
- McMillan, William** — 11th N. H. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 25; enl. Dec. 21, 1863; must. Dec. 21, 1863, as Priv., Unassigned; supposed to have deserted en route to regt.; no further record.
- Mead, John** — 5th N. H. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 21; enl. Dec. 4, 1863; must. Dec. 4, 1863, as Priv. Co. "E"; transf. to U. S. Navy, April 21, 1864, as Landsman; deserted July 31, 1864, from U. S. S. MATTHEW VASSAR.
- Mead, David F.** — 1st N. H. Inf. — Res. Methuen, Mass.; 23; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 4, 1861, to date April 26, 1861, as Corpl. Co. "H"; must. out Aug. 9, 1861.
- Mead, Hamilton A.** — 2d N. H. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 23; enl. May 21, 1861; must. June 1, 1861, as Priv. Co. "C"; apptd. Corpl., Sept., 1861; deserted Feb. 10, 1863, near Falmouth, Va.
- Merlo, James** — 3d N. H. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 25; enl. Aug. 10, 1863; must. Aug. 10, 1863, as Priv. Co. "E"; deserted Sept. 29, 1864, at Deep Bottom, Va.
- Mercurat, Frederick** — 1st N. H. Inf. — Res. Methuen, Mass.; 27; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 4, 1861, to date April 26, 1861, as Priv. Co. "H"; must. out Aug. 9, 1861.
- Merriam, Wilder** — 2d N. H. Inf. — Res. Gardner, Mass.; 21; enl. July 22, 1861; must. Aug. 7, 1861, as 2d Class Musician; must. out Aug. 8, 1862, near Harrison's Landing, Va. See Co. "C" 2d Mass. Inf.
- Miller, Charles** — 9th N. H. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 26; enl. Dec. 12, 1863; must. Dec. 12, 1863, as Priv. Co. "I"; deserted Jany. 19, 1864, at Camp Nelson, Ky.
- Miller, James J.** — 9th N. H. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 28; enl. Dec. 5, 1863; must. Dec. 5, 1863, as Priv. Co. "H"; killed July 30, 1864, at Crater Fight, Petersburg, Va.
- Miller, Joseph H.** — 4th N. H. Inf. — Res. North Granby, Mass.; 19; enl. Dec. 26, 1863; must. Dec. 26, 1863, as Priv. Co. "H"; transf. to 168th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C., April 17, 1865; disch. June 7, 1865, at Concord, N. H.
- Miller, Thomas** — 8th N. H. Inf. — Res. New Bedford, Mass.; 23; enl. Oct. 6, 1863; must. Oct. 6, 1863, as Priv. Co. "I"; deserted April 16, 1864, at Grand Ecore, La.
- Miller, William** — 7th N. H. Inf. — Res. New Bedford, Mass.; 27; enl. Sept. 1, 1863; must. Sept. 1, 1863, as Priv. Co. "A"; deserted Nov. 12, 1864, at Staten Island, N. Y.
- Milliken, Nathan** — 8th N. H. Inf. — Res. Reading, Mass.; 22; enl. Sept. 1, 1863; must. Sept. 1, 1863, as Priv. Co. "H"; drowned Dec. 22, 1864, by foundering of transport NORTH AMERICA.
- Mitchell, Edward** — 3d N. H. Inf. — Res. New Bedford, Mass.; 20; enl. Oct. 10, 1863; must. Oct. 10, 1863, as Priv. Co. "K"; deserted Nov. 7, 1864, at Staten Island, N. Y.
- Mitchell, Michael** — 4th N. H. Inf. — Res. Dracut, Mass.; 20; enl. Aug. 20, 1861; must. Sept. 18, 1861, as Priv. Co. "H"; re-enlist. Feb. 20, 1864; must. Feb. 28, 1864; wounded July 12, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; disch. for disability, May 31, 1865, at Concord, N. H.
- Mitchell, Michael** — 12th N. H. Inf. — Res. Lawrence, Mass.; 22; enl. Dec. 12, 1863; must. Dec. 12, 1863, as Priv. Co. "E"; captured Nov. 17, 1864, at Bermuda Hundred, Va.; paroled, March 3, 1865; no further record.
- Mokler, William** — 4th N. H. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 39; enl. Oct. 17, 1863; must. Oct. 17, 1863, as Priv. Co. "F"; must. out Aug. 23, 1865.
- Monahan, John** — 2d N. H. Inf. — Res. Taunton, Mass.; 24; enl. May 3, 1861, for 3 mos.; not must. in.; re-enlist. May 10, 1861, for 3 yrs.; must. June 5, 1861, as Priv. Co. "H"; disch. for disability, May 19, 1864, at Boston, Mass.



- Monette, William — 5th N. H. Inf. — Res. New Bedford, Mass.; 23; enl. Oct. 3, 1863; must. Oct. 3, 1863, as Priv. Co. "G"; missing April 7, 1865, at Farmville, Va.; returned, date not shown; must. out June 28, 1865.
- Monks, George W. — 3d N. H. Inf. — Res. Worcester, Mass.; 21; enl. Aug. 20, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861, as Priv. Co. "I"; must. out Aug. 23, 1864.
- Montague, Brainard — 8th N. H. Inf. — Res. Sunderland, Mass.; 21; enl. Dec. 14, 1861; must. Dec. 31, 1861, as Priv. Co. "E"; died of disease, May 4, 1862, at Ship Island, Miss.
- Mooney, James — 4th N. H. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 40; enl. Oct. 23, 1863; must. Oct. 23, 1863, as Priv. Co. "A"; must. out Aug. 23, 1865.
- Moore, Charles — 4th N. H. Inf. — Res. Ballard Vale, Mass.; 30; enl. Sept. 5, 1861; must. Sept. 18, 1861, as 1st Class Musician in Band; apptd. Prin. Musician, date not shown; must. out Sept. 16, 1862, at Hilton Head, S. C.
- Moore, Charles — 1st N. H. Inf. — Res. Haverhill, Mass.; 21; enl. April 20, 1861; must. May 4, 1861, to date April 26, 1861, as Priv. Co. "H"; must. out Aug. 9, 1861.
- Moore, Charles — 2d N. H. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 23; enl. Dec. 2, 1863; must. Dec. 2, 1863, as Priv. Co. "H"; deserted July 10, 1864, at Bermuda Hundred, Va.
- Moore, Frank — 7th N. H. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 23; enl. Oct. 15, 1863; must. Oct. 15, 1863, as Priv. Co. "D"; captured Feb. 20, 1864, at Olustee, Fla.; enlist. in Confederate Army, Nov. 10, 1864, at Millen, Ga.; no further record.
- Moran, James — 14th N. H. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 33; enl. Aug. 19, 1863; must. Aug. 19, 1863, as Priv. Co. "F"; deserted March 16, 1864, at Allyn's Point, Conn.
- Moriarty, Maurice — 12th N. H. Inf. — Res. Lawrence, Mass.; 26; enl. Dec. 12, 1863; must. Dec. 12, 1863, as Priv. Co. "E"; disch. May 12, 1865.
- Morrill, Benjamin — 8th N. H. Inf. — Res. Amesbury Mills, Mass.; 22; enl. Sept. 30, 1863; must. Sept. 30, 1863, as Priv. Co. "E"; deserted Sept. 27, 1864, while on furlough; gained from desertion, Feb. 6, 1865; assigned to Co. "C"; must. out Oct. 28, 1865.
- Morrill, Estwick E. — 6th N. H. Inf. — Res. Salisbury, Mass.; 28; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862, as Priv. Co. "A"; disch. for disability, Dec. 21, 1863, at Louisville, Ky. See Cos. "C" and "D" 7th Mass. Inf.
- Morris, John — 5th N. H. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 21; enl. Aug. 20, 1863; must. Aug. 20, 1863, as Priv. Co. "H"; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; killed April 7, 1865, at Farmville, Va.
- Morris, Patrick — 5th N. H. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 24; enl. Oct. 2, 1863; must. Oct. 2, 1863, as Priv. Co. "B"; killed June 22, 1864, at Jerusalem Plank Road, Va.
- Morrison, Thomas — 11th N. H. Inf. — Res. New Bedford, Mass.; 22; enl. Dec. 23, 1863; must. Dec. 23, 1863, as Priv., Unassigned; name appears only on muster and descriptive roll dated Dec. 25, 1863.
- Morrissey, John — 5th N. H. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 29; enl. Dec. 7, 1863; must. Dec. 7, 1863, as Priv. Co. "K"; missing June 3, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; no further record.
- Morrow, Matthew — 3d N. H. Inf. — Res. Lowell, Mass.; 19; enl. July 24, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861, as Priv. Co. "C"; disch. for disability, Sept. 14, 1862, at Hilton Head, S. C.
- Morse, Benjamin F. — 4th N. H. Inf. — Res. Haverhill, Mass.; 40; enl. Sept. 14, 1861; must. Oct. 1, 1861, as Priv. Co. "D"; wounded July 14, 1864, at Petersburg, Va.; disch. Sept. 29, 1864, at Fort Monroe, Va.
- Morse, Henry P. — 17th N. H. Inf. — Res. Bradford, Mass.; 32; enl. Sept. 13, 1862; must. Nov. 13, 1862, as Corpl. Co. "B"; must. out April 16, 1863. See Co. "E" 12th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "I" 1st Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Mullen, Michael — 2d N. H. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 18; enl. May 27, 1861; must. June 5, 1861, as Priv. Co. "H"; disch. for disability, Feb. 24, 1863, at Philadelphia, Penna.
- Murphy, Thomas — 12th N. H. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 21; enl. Dec. 14, 1863; must. Dec. 14, 1863, as Priv. Co. "H"; transf. to Co. "F" 2d N. H. Vols., June 21, 1865; deserted Sept. 15, 1865, at Fredericksburg, Va.
- Murray, John — 5th N. H. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 23; enl. Aug. 19, 1863; must. Aug. 19, 1863, as Priv. Co. "B"; deserted Nov. 28, 1863, at Point Lookout, Md.
- Murray, John — 14th N. H. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 22; enl. Aug. 12, 1863; must. Aug. 14, 1863, as Priv. Co. "F"; deserted Nov. 30, 1863, at Washington, D. C.
- Murray, John A. — 8th N. H. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 22; enl. Aug. 14, 1863; must. Aug. 14, 1863, as Priv., Unassigned; delivered Nov. 25, 1863, at regimental recruiting depot, Concord, N. H.; no further record.





**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**SAVE \$3,999,994**

Did you know we sell  
paperback books too?

To buy our entire catalog  
in paperback would cost  
over \$4,000,000

Access it all now for  
\$8.99/month

\*Fair usage policy applies

**Continue**



- Parsons, Eugene E.** — Unatt. Co. N. H. Inf. — Res. Lowell, Mass.; 18; enl. April 15, 1862; must. May 15, 1862, as Priv.; transf. to Co. "E" 9th N. H. Vols., Aug. 6, 1862; transf. to Co. "K" 22d V. R. C., May 16, 1864; re-enlist. May 17, 1864; died Jany. 23, 1865, at Lowell, Mass.
- Parsons, John** — 8th N. H. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 23; enl. Dec. 29, 1863; must. Dec. 29, 1863, as Priv. Co. "K"; deserted April 30, 1864, at New Orleans, La.
- Parton, James** — 4th N. H. Inf. — Res. Lawrence, Mass.; 34; enl. Sept. 29, 1863; must. Sept. 29, 1863, as Priv. Co. "I"; deserted July 5, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.
- Patton, James M.** — 7th N. H. Inf. — Res. Salem, Mass.; 21; enl. Sept. 29, 1863; must. Sept. 29, 1863, as Priv. Co. "G"; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Peavey, George G.** — 1st N. H. Inf. — Res. Lawrence, Mass.; 20; enl. April 24, 1861; must. May 4, 1861, to date April 26, 1861, as Priv. Co. "H"; must. out Aug. 9, 1861.
- Peeling, George** — 5th N. H. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 20; enl. Dec. 7, 1863; must. Dec. 7, 1863, as Priv. Co. "K"; deserted Nov. 10, 1864.
- Perry, Charles S. K.** — 1st N. H. Inf. — Res. Lawrence, Mass.; 37; enl. April 20, 1861; must. May 4, 1861, to date April 26, 1861, as Priv. Co. "F"; must. out Aug. 9, 1861. Enlist. Aug. 15, 1861, in 3d N. H. Inf.; must. Aug. 23, 1861, as Priv. Co. "H"; disch. for disability, March 12, 1862, at Hilton Head, S. C.
- Perry, John** — 4th N. H. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 24; enl. Oct. 21, 1863; must. Oct. 21, 1863, as Priv. Co. "B"; deserted April 16, 1864, at Gloucester Point, Va.
- Pervere, James K.** — 1st N. H. Inf. — Res. Haverhill, Mass.; 21; enl. April 23, 1861; must. May 4, 1861, to date April 26, 1861, as Priv. Co. "H"; must. out Aug. 9, 1861.
- Peters, George** — 14th N. H. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 24; enl. Dec. 29, 1863; must. Dec. 29, 1863, as Priv. Co. "I"; deserted Jany. 29, 1864, at Washington, D. C.
- Peterson, Cretean** — 9th N. H. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 30; enl. Dec. 23, 1863; must. Dec. 23, 1863, as Priv., Unassigned; deserted Jany. 6, 1864, at Paris, Ky.
- Peterson, Frank** — 5th N. H. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 22; enl. Oct. 6, 1863; must. Oct. 6, 1863, as Priv. Co. "I"; transf. to U. S. Navy, April 23, 1864, as Ord. Seaman; served on U. S. S. COMMODORE READ; disch. July 16, 1865, from regg. ship, at Boston, Mass.
- Plummer, John W.** — 3d N. H. Inf. — Res. Lawrence, Mass.; 28; enl. Aug. 22, 1861; must. Aug. 26, 1861, as 1st Class Musician, Band; disch. for disability, Jany. 26, 1862, at Hilton Head, S. C. See enlist. U. S. Navy.
- Porter, Emmitt** — 8th N. H. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 26; enl. Oct. 6, 1863; must. Oct. 6, 1863, as Priv. Co. "K"; deserted Feb. 11, 1864, at New Orleans, La.
- Potter, Henry** — 4th N. H. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 21; enl. Oct. 20, 1863; must. Oct. 20, 1863, as Priv., Unassigned; deserted Oct. 28, 1863, at Boston, Mass.
- Potter, John** — 4th N. H. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 33; enl. Oct. 15, 1863; must. Oct. 15, 1863, as Priv. Co. "A"; deserted April 22, 1864, at Gloucester Point, Va.
- Pream, Lewis** — 14th N. H. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 36; enl. Aug. 20, 1863; must. Aug. 20, 1863, as Priv. Co. "I"; deserted Nov. 13, 1863, at Washington, D. C.
- Presly, Thomas** — 2d N. H. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 19; enl. Dec. 3, 1863; must. Dec. 3, 1863, as Priv. Co. "K"; transf. to U. S. Navy, April 30, 1864, as an Ord. Seaman; served on U. S. S. MOUNT VERNON and TACONY; disch. on reduction naval force, July 25, 1865, from regg. ship at Boston, Mass.
- Prince, Jerome** — 3d N. H. Inf. — Res. Mass.; 21; enl. Oct. 14, 1863; must. Oct. 14, 1863, as Priv. Co. "D"; wounded May 18, 1864, at Bermuda Hundred, Va.; transf. to 118th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C., Jany. 28, 1865; disch. Nov. 20, 1865, at Baltimore, Md.
- Ray, Philip** — 8th N. H. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 22; enl. Oct. 6, 1863; must. Oct. 6, 1863, as Priv. Co. "H"; deserted Feb. 26, 1864, at New Orleans, La.
- Raymond, William** — 9th N. H. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 18; enl. Dec. 17, 1863; must. Dec. 17, 1863, as Priv. Co. "C"; wounded July 30, 1864, at Crater Fight, Petersburg, Va.; transf. to Co. "C" 6th N. H. Inf., June 1, 1865; must. out July 17, 1865.
- Redmund, Patrick** — 7th N. H. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 20; enl. Aug. 19, 1863; must. Aug. 19, 1863, as Priv. Co. "G"; captured Feb. 20, 1864, at Olustee, Fla.; enlist. in 10th Tenn. Inf. (Confederate Service), at Andersonville, Ga.; re-captured Dec. 28, 1864, at Egypt Station, Miss.; enlist. March 17, 1865, in 5th U. S. Inf.; must. March 22, 1865, as Priv. Co. "B"; deserted Aug. 30, 1865, at Clay Centre, Kansas.
- Reed, Ephraim** — 8th N. H. Inf. — Res. Westford, Mass.; 43; enl. Nov. 20, 1861; must. Dec. 20, 1861, as Priv. Co. "E"; re-enlist. and re-must. Jany. 4, 1864; transf. to Co. "C", Jany. 1, 1865; must. out Oct. 28, 1865.



- Reed, Richard** — 4th N. H. Inf. — Res. Pepperell, Mass.; 19; enl. Aug. 12, 1861; must. Sept. 18, 1861, as Priv. Co. "D"; transf. to Battery "M" 1st U. S. Arty., Nov. 4, 1862; disch. Aug. 14, 1864, camp in the field, Va., exp. term.
- Reid, James** — 7th N. H. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 21; enl. Oct. 28, 1863; must. Oct. 28, 1863, as Priv. Co. "A"; wounded Aug. 16, 1864, at Deep Bottom, Va.; reported on muster-out roll dated July 20, 1865, as absent sick, Fort Monroe, Va.; no further record.
- Reynolds, George** — 5th N. H. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 25; enl. Oct. 13, 1863; must. Oct. 13, 1863, as Priv. Co. "H"; transf. to U. S. Navy, April 19, 1864, as Landsman; served on U. S. MATTHEW VASSAR and WILLIAM BACON; deserted July 4, 1865.
- Reynolds, George M.** — 2d N. H. Inf. — Res. Bradford, Mass.; 28; enl. May 21, 1861; must. June 1, 1861, as Priv. Co. "C"; disch. for disability, June 26, 1862, at Fort Monroe, Va. See Co. "G" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Reynolds, Henry A.** — 3d N. H. Inf. — Res. Milford, Mass.; 22; enl. July 30, 1861; must. Aug. 22, 1861, as Priv. Co. "B"; wounded July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; re-enlist. and must. Feb. 14, 1864; wounded severely, May 13, 1864, at Drewry's Bluff, Va.; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Reynolds, William B.** — 4th N. H. Inf. — Res. Charlestown, Mass.; 37; enl. Aug. 27, 1861; must. Sept. 18, 1861, as Priv. Co. "D"; disch. for disability, Aug. 5, 1862, at St. Augustine, Fla. See Co. "I" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Riber, John B.** — 12th N. H. Inf. — Res. Lynn, Mass.; 18; enl. Dec. 15, 1863; must. Dec. 15, 1863, as Priv., Unassigned; borne on muster and descriptive roll dated Dec. 22, 1863; no further record.
- Rice, Frederick R. S.** — 2d N. H. Inf. — Res. Lowell, Mass.; 33; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Sept. 17, 1861, as Priv. Co. "K"; deserted Oct. 1, 1862, at Fairfax Seminary, Va.
- Rice, Jerome F.** — 8th N. H. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 19; enl. Oct. 6, 1863; must. Oct. 6, 1863, as Priv. Co. "F"; deserted March 10, 1864.
- Rice, Stephen** — 5th N. H. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 21; enl. Aug. 10, 1863; must. Aug. 10, 1863, as Priv. Co. "K"; transf. to Co. "I", date not shown; deserted Jany. 11, 1865, near Petersburg, Va.
- Rice, Thomas J.** — 5th N. H. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 33; appd. 1st. Lieut., Oct. 12, 1861; must. Oct. 19, 1861, in Co. "E"; apptd. Captain Co. "B", Feb. 16, 1862; resigned Sept. 10, 1862.
- Rich, George** — 7th N. H. Inf. — Res. Lynn, Mass.; 19; enl. Dec. 11, 1863; must. Dec. 11, 1863, as Priv. Co. "H"; apptd. Corpl., July 1, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Richards, Frederick** — Contoocook Vols., N. H. State Service — Res. South Reading, Mass.; 26; enl. May 27, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv.; disch. for disability, May 30, 1861.
- Richardson, Daniel** — 5th N. H. Inf. — Res. Dracut, Mass.; 27; enl. Nov. 10, 1861; must. Nov. 10, 1861, as Priv. Co. "C"; died of disease, May 7, 1862, near Yorktown, Va.
- Richardson, Moses** — 11th N. H. Inf. — Res. Dracut, Mass.; 32; enl. July 28, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862, as Priv. Co. "C"; wounded severely, June 2, 1864, at Bethesda Church, Va.; disch. May 12, 1865, at Baltimore, Md.
- Ricker, James** — 2d N. H. Inf. — Res. Salem, Mass.; 24; enl. April 19, 1861, in Co. "K", for 3 mos.; not must. in; paid by State; re-enlist. May 21, 1861, for 3 yrs.; must. June 8, 1861, as Corpl. Co. "K"; apptd. Sergt., date not shown; wounded May 5, 1862, at Williamsburg, Va.; died of wounds, July 26, 1862, at Salem, Mass.
- Ridden, Thomas** — 3d N. H. Inf. — Res. New Bedford, Mass.; 25; enl. Oct. 14, 1863; must. Oct. 14, 1863, as Priv. Co. "K"; wounded May 13, 1864, at Drewry's Bluff, Va., deserted Nov. 17, 1864, from hospl., at Fort Monroe, Va.
- Riley, Martin** — 2d N. H. Inf. — Res. Springfield, Mass.; 20; enl. Dec. 3, 1863; must. Dec. 3, 1863, as Priv. Co. "K"; deserted June 1, 1864, at White House, Va.
- Riley, Michael** — 3d N. H. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 30; enl. Oct. 10, 1863; must. Oct. 10, 1863, as Priv. Co. "K"; killed May 18, 1864, at Bermuda Hundred, Va.
- Roberson, Edward** — 12th N. H. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 24; enl. Dec. 15, 1863; must. Dec. 15, 1863, as Priv. Co. "H"; wounded June 3, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; furloughed Feb. 28, 1865, from hospl., Point of Rocks, Va.; failed to return; considered a deserter from March 31, 1865.
- Robinson, Charles, 2d** — 3d N. H. Inf. — Res. Worcester, Mass.; 19; enl. July 22, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861, as Priv. Co. "E"; must. out Aug. 23, 1864.
- Robinson, Thomas** — 8th N. H. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 25; enl. Oct. 6, 1863; must. Oct. 6, 1863, as Priv. Co. "K"; deserted Dec. 28, 1863, at Franklin, La.



- Rodgers, William E. — 8th N. H. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 27; enl. Sept. 29, 1863; must. Sept. 29, 1863, as Priv. Co. "D"; transf. to Co. "A", Jany. 1, 1865; disch. Aug. 21, 1865, at Concord, N. H.
- Rodgers, James — 5th N. H. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 27; enl. Aug. 11, 1863; must. Aug. 11, 1863, as Priv. Co. "C"; deserted Oct. 22, 1864.
- Rodgers, John — 4th N. H. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 18; enl. Sept. 2, 1863; must. Sept. 2, 1863, as Priv. Co. "E"; deserted June 23, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.
- Rosealine, Devine — 14th N. H. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 20; enl. Aug. 20, 1863; must. Aug. 20, 1863, as Priv. Co. "I"; deserted Nov. 6, 1863, at Washington, D. C.
- Ross, James — 7th N. H. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 30; enl. Aug. 14, 1863; must. Aug. 14, 1863, as Priv. Co. "D"; wounded severely, Feb. 20, 1864, at Olustee, Fla.; deserted Dec., 1864, at Beaufort, S. C.
- Rupel, Edward — 8th N. H. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 22; enl. Sept. 1, 1863; must. Sept. 1, 1863, as Priv., Unassigned; deserted Dec. 11, 1863, at New Orleans, La., while en route to Franklin, La.
- Russell, Arthur W. — N. H. Battln. 1st N. E. Vol. Cav. — Res. South Boston, Mass.; 20; enl. Oct. 28, 1861; must. Dec. 24, 1861, as Priv. Co. "M"; disch. for disability, June 25, 1862.
- Russell, John — 5th N. H. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 24; enl. Aug. 20, 1863; must. Aug. 20, 1863, as Priv. Co. "C"; transf. to U. S. Navy, April 23, 1864, as Ord. Seaman; served on U. S. S. COMMODORE READ; disch. Aug. 1, 1865, from regg. ship, at Boston, Mass.
- Salesbury, James C. — 4th N. H. Inf. — Res. Nantucket, Mass.; 20; enl. Oct. 16, 1863; must. Oct. 16, 1863, as Priv. Co. "K"; captured May 16, 1864, at Drewry's Bluff, Va.; died of disease, Aug. 12, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Sampson, John — 9th N. H. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 18; enl. Dec. 10, 1863; must. Dec. 10, 1863, as Priv. Co. "A"; deserted Jany. 2, 1864, at Cythiana, Ky.
- Sanborn, Drew A. — 9th N. H. Inf. — Res. Salem, Mass.; 22; enl. June 26, 1862; must. July 3, 1862, as Priv. Co. "A"; transf. to 32d Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C., Sept. 30, 1863; re-enlist. Aug. 24, 1864; disch. Dec. 1, 1865, Fort Monroe, Va.
- Sanborn, Elijah — 15th N. H. Inf. — Res. Jamaica Plain, Mass.; 43; enl. Nov. 17, 1862; must. Dec. 31, 1862, as Priv. Co. "H"; must. out Aug. 13, 1863.
- Sargent, George A. — N. H. Battln. 1st N. E. Cav. — Res. South Boston, Mass.; 18; enl. Nov. 30, 1861; must. Dec. 27, 1861, as Bugler Co. "H"; transf. to Co. "L", April 20, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 2, 1864; must. Jany. 5, 1864; disch. July 21, 1865, to date July 15, 1865, at Concord, N. H.
- Sawyer, Charles W. — 1st N. H. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 28; apptd. 1st Lieut., April 30, 1861; must. May 2, 1861, as of Co. "B"; must. out Aug. 9, 1861. Enlist. Sept. 16, 1861, in 4th N. H. Inf., as Priv. Co. "A"; apptd. Captain, Sept. 20, 1861; must. to date Sept. 18, 1861, as Captain of Co. "A"; apptd. Major, Dec. 1, 1863; wounded May 16, 1864, at Drewry's Bluff, Va.; died of wounds, June 22, 1864, at Concord, N. H.
- Schmidt, John — 7th N. H. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 21; enl. Aug. 14, 1863; must. Aug. 14, 1863, as Priv. Co. "G"; disch. May 3, 1865, at Fort Monroe, Va.
- Schmidt, John — 11th N. H. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 24; enl. Dec. 21, 1863; must. Dec. 21, 1863, as Priv., Unassigned; supposed to have deserted while en route to regt.; no further record.
- Schuyler, Benjamin — 8th N. H. Inf. — Res. New Bedford, Mass.; 30; enl. Oct. 6, 1863; must. Oct. 6, 1863, as Priv. Co. "E"; transf. to Co. "C", Jany. 1, 1865; disch. for disability, June 20, 1865, at Vicksburg, Miss.
- Scott, Charles H. — 13th N. H. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 28; enl. Aug. 19, 1863; must. Aug. 19, 1863, as Priv. Co. "I"; transf. to U. S. Navy, April 6, 1864, as Ord. Seaman; served on U. S. S. MINNESOTA and SASSACUS; disch. Sept. 6, 1865, from regg. ship, at Philadelphia, Penna.
- Scott, William — 7th N. H. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 21; enl. Sept. 2, 1863; must. Sept. 2, 1863, as Priv. Co. "A"; killed May 10, 1864, at Lempster Hill, Va.
- Sears, Charles — 7th N. H. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 26; enl. Sept. 29, 1863; must. Sept. 29, 1863, as Priv. Co. "A"; captured Feb. 20, 1864, at Olustee, Fla.; exchanged Feb. 26, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Seaver, Jacob — 8th N. H. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 35; enl. Sept. 30, 1863; must. Sept. 30, 1863, as Priv. Co. "E"; transf. to Co. "C", Jany. 1, 1865; disch. Oct. 28, 1865, at Natchez, Miss.





**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**FORGOTTEN BOOKS**

**FULL**

**MEMBERSHIP**

**797,885 Books!**

**All you can read**

**for only**

**\$8.99/month**

**Continue**

\*Fair usage policy applies





- Smith, George** — 8th N. H. Inf. — Res. Lynn, Mass.; 21; enl. Sept. 1, 1863; must. Sept. 1, 1863, as Priv., Unassigned; deserted Dec. 11, 1863, while en route from New Orleans, La. to Franklin, La.
- Smith, James** — 5th N. H. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 18; enl. Oct. 6, 1863; must. Oct. 6, 1863, as Priv. Co. "I"; disch. July 15, 1865, at Washington, D. C.
- Smith, James** — 5th N. H. Inf. — Res. Lowell, Mass.; 24; enl. Aug. 20, 1863; must. Aug. 20, 1863, as Priv. Co. "K"; transf. to Co. "F"; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; must. out June 28, 1865.
- Smith, John** — 5th N. H. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 25; enl. Sept. 2, 1863; must. Sept. 2, 1863, as Priv. Co. "K"; disch. April 19, 1864, at Point Lookout, Md.
- Smith, Joseph** — 5th N. H. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 22; enl. Aug. 14, 1863; must. Aug. 14, 1863, as Priv. Co. "C"; wounded June 3, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; apptd. Corpl., Oct. 23, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.
- Smith, Joseph** — 9th N. H. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 24; enl. Dec. 9, 1863; must. Dec. 9, 1863, as Priv. Co. "G"; deserted Jan. 8, 1864, at Paris, Ky.
- Smith, Thomas** — 3d N. H. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 21; enl. Aug. 19, 1863; must. Aug. 19, 1863, as Priv. Co. "H"; apptd. Corpl., Dec. 31, 1864; Sergt. Major, May 1, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Smith, Thomas** — 5th N. H. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 21; enl. Aug. 19, 1863; must. Aug. 19, 1863, as Priv. Co. "A"; transf. to Co. "H", March 1, 1865; wounded March 31, 1865, at Dinwiddie Court House, Va.; disch. June 6, 1865, at Washington, D. C.
- Smith, Thomas** — 5th N. H. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 29; enl. Oct. 6, 1863; must. Oct. 6, 1863, as Priv. Co. "G"; deserted Oct. 23, 1863, at Concord, N. H.
- Smith, Thomas** — 7th N. H. Inf. — Res. Roxbury, Mass.; 23; enl. Sept. 29, 1863; must. Sept. 29, 1863, as Priv. Co. "H"; deserted Nov. 12, 1864, at Staten Island, N. Y.
- Smith, Thomas, 1st** — 3d N. H. Inf. — Res. Taunton, Mass.; 24; enl. Sept. 2, 1863; must. Sept. 2, 1863, as Priv., Unassigned; no further record.
- Smith, Thomas, 2d** — 3d N. H. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 23; enl. Aug. 19, 1863; must. Aug. 19, 1863, as Priv. Co. "A"; killed Oct. 7, 1864, at Laurel Hill, Va.
- Smith, Walter W.** — 6th N. H. Inf. — Res. Worcester, Mass.; 18; enl. Oct. 23, 1861; must. Nov. 28, 1861, as Priv. Co. "K"; captured May 6, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; released, date not shown; died subsequent to April 25, 1865, on way home from Wilmington, N. C.
- Smith, William** — 5th N. H. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 23; enl. Sept. 29, 1863; must. Sept. 29, 1863, as Priv. Co. "G"; wounded June 3, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; apptd. Sergt., date not shown; wounded severely, April 7, 1865, at Farmville, Va.; must. out June 28, 1865.
- Smith, William** — 5th N. H. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 27; enl. Dec. 7, 1863; must. Dec. 7, 1863, as Priv. Co. "K"; deserted June 1, 1864, at Point Royal, Va.
- Spear, Lewis** — 9th N. H. Inf. — Res. Quincy, Mass.; 36; enl. June 3, 1862; must. July 3, 1862, as Priv. Co. "A"; transf. to Co. "E" 2d U. S. Arty., Sept. 30, 1862; deserted Dec. 1, 1862, near Falmouth, Va.
- Stanley, Joseph** — National Guards, N. H. Vol. Inf. — Res. Rockport, Mass.; 18; enl. May 9, 1864; must. May 9, 1864, as Priv.; must. out July 27, 1864.
- Stenger, Augustus** — 4th N. H. Inf. — Res. Springfield, Mass.; 26; enl. Oct. 6, 1863; must. Oct. 6, 1863, as Priv. Co. "A"; deserted April 1, 1864, at Gloucester Point, Va.
- Stewart, Sylvanus** — 1st N. H. Inf. — Res. Haverhill, Mass.; 21; enl. April 24, 1861; must. May 4, 1861, to date April 26, 1861, as Priv. Co. "H"; must. out Aug. 9, 1861.
- Stickney, Charles H.** — 8th N. H. Inf. — Res. Lowell, Mass.; 23; enl. Nov. 22, 1861; must. Dec. 26, 1861, as Priv. Co. "D"; apptd. Corpl., Nov. 10, 1862; disch. Sept. 21, 1863, to accept promotion as 1st Lieut. U. S. Col. Troops. Must. to date Oct. 22, 1863, as 1st Lieut. 84th U. S. Col. Inf.; brevet Captain U. S. Vols., March 13, 1865; must. out March 14, 1866.
- Stinson, Edward G. F.** — 5th N. H. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 17; enl. Sept. 21, 1861; must. Oct. 15, 1861, as Priv. Co. "I"; wounded June 1, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.; and Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; died of wounds, Aug. 1, 1863.
- Stockwin, Charles** (alias Harry Lawrence) — 5th N. H. Inf. — Res. New Bedford, Mass.; 21; enl. Aug. 10, 1863; must. Aug. 10, 1863, as Priv. Co. "I"; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; 1st Sergt., Nov. 6, 1864; 2d Lieut. Co. "F", May 1, 1865; must. out June 28, 1865.
- Stone, John** — 5th N. H. Inf. — Res. Andover, Mass.; 36; enl. Dec. 10, 1863; must. Dec. 10, 1863, as Priv. Co. "G"; wounded June 16, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; and April 7, 1865, at Farmville, Va.; died of wounds, April 20, 1865, at City Point, Va.



- Stone, Lyman** — 5th N. H. Inf. — Res. Waltham, Mass.; 19; enl. Aug. 14, 1863; must. Aug. 14, 1863, as Priv. Co. "K"; wounded June 3, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; assigned to Co. "F", June 17, 1865; must. out June 28, 1865.
- Studley, Braddock G.** — 5th N. H. Inf. — Res. Fall River, Mass.; 26; enl. Aug. 20, 1863; must. Aug. 20, 1863, as Priv. Co. "C"; admitted to Post Hospl., Concord, N. H., Oct. 16, 1863; deserted June 4, 1864.
- Sullivan, James** — 8th N. H. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 22; enl. Nov. 10, 1863; must. Nov. 10, 1863, as Priv. Co. "F"; deserted Dec., 1863; apprehended, date not shown; assigned to Co. "F", Jany. 1, 1864; deserted and apprehended, Feb., 1864; deserted June 15, 1864.
- Sullivan, John** — 8th N. H. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 23; enl. Oct. 31, 1863; must. Oct. 31, 1863, as Priv., Unassigned; deserted Dec. 11, 1863, at New Orleans, La.
- Sullivan, John T.** — 5th N. H. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 24; enl. Aug. 19, 1863; must. Aug. 19, 1863, as Priv. Co. "I"; transf. to U. S. Navy, April 27, 1864, as Ord. Seaman; deserted Dec. 20, 1864, from U. S. S. THOMAS FREEBORN.
- Sullivan, Michael** — 5th N. H. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 24; enl. Aug. 14, 1863; must. Aug. 14, 1863, as Priv. Co. "G"; transf. to U. S. Navy, April 19, 1864, as Landsman; served on U. S. S. MATTHEW VASSAR and PRIMROSE; deserted March 23, 1865.
- Sullivan, Michael** — 5th N. H. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 27; enl. Aug. 19, 1863; must. Aug. 19, 1863, as Priv. Co. "K"; transf. to Co. "G", Nov. 20, 1864; apptd. 1st Sergt., date not shown; must. out June 28, 1865.
- Sullivan, Patrick** — 14th N. H. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 30; enl. Aug. 14, 1863; must. Aug. 14, 1863, as Priv. Co. "G"; deserted Nov. 4, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Sulverius, Arthur** — 7th N. H. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 30; enl. July 7, 1864; must. July 7, 1864, as Priv. Co. "I"; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Sumberman, Gurgan** — 7th N. H. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 23; enl. Sept. 30, 1863; must. Sept. 30, 1863, as Priv. Co. "G"; wounded severely and captured, Feb. 20, 1864, at Olustee, Fla.; died Sept. 19, 1864, at Charleston, S. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Swannie, William** — 8th N. H. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 33; enl. Sept. 1, 1863; must. Sept. 1, 1863, as Priv. Co. "I"; transf. to U. S. Navy, June 17, 1864, as Seaman; disch. as Sailmaker's Mate, July 16, 1866, from U. S. S. WILLIAM G. ANDERSON.
- Swasey, William J. R.** — 6th N. H. Inf. — Res. Salem, Mass.; 22; enl. Oct. 29, 1861; must. Nov. 27, 1861, as Priv. Co. "A"; killed Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.
- Swift, Frank** — 5th N. H. Inf. — Res. Lowell, Mass.; 22; enl. Sept. 28, 1861; must. Oct. 12, 1861, as Priv. Co. "K"; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for disability, Nov. 28, 1863, at Concord, N. H. See Co. "M" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Tavner, Wallace** — 8th N. H. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 22; enl. Sept. 1, 1863; must. Sept. 1, 1863, as Priv., Unassigned; deserted Dec. 11, 1863, en route from New Orleans, La., to Franklin, La.
- Taylor, Andrews B.** — 5th N. H. Inf. — Res. Great Barrington, Mass.; 18; enl. Oct. 3, 1863; must. Oct. 3, 1863, as Priv. Co. "H"; captured June 3, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; died of disease, July 16, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Therey, James** — 3d N. H. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 26; enl. Oct. 14, 1863; must. Oct. 14, 1863, as Priv. Co. "C"; apptd. Corpl., May 29, 1864; Sergt., Aug. 26, 1864; wounded Oct. 7, 1864, at Laurel Hill, Va.; disch. for disability, Oct. 20, 1865.
- Thompson, Alexander** — 9th N. H. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 39; enl. Dec. 15, 1863; must. Dec. 15, 1863, as Priv. Co. "K"; captured May 12, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.; died of disease, Sept. 7, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Thompson, George** — 4th N. H. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 22; enl. Sept. 9, 1863; must. Sept. 9, 1863, as Priv. Co. "F"; transf. to U. S. Navy, April 28, 1864, as Seaman; deserted Aug. 25, 1864, from U. S. S. FLORIDA.
- Thompson, George** — 7th N. H. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 32; enl. Sept. 29, 1863; must. Sept. 29, 1863, as Priv. Co. "A"; killed June 16, 1864, at Ware Bottom Church, Va.
- Thompson, Henry** — 11th N. H. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 28; enl. Dec. 19, 1863; must. Dec. 19, 1863, as Priv. Co. "G"; deserted April 6, 1864, at Baltimore, Md.
- Thompson, John** — 4th N. H. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 23; enl. Aug. 19, 1863; must. Aug. 19, 1863, as Priv., Unassigned; deserted Dec. 4, 1863, at Concord, N. H.
- Thompson, John** — 5th N. H. Inf. — Res. Salem, Mass.; 22; enl. Aug. 19, 1863; must. Aug. 19, 1863, as Priv. Co. "B"; wounded June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; deserted from Mower Genl. Hospl., Philadelphia, Penna., Jany. 6, 1865.



- Thompson, Nicholas** — 3d N. H. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 32; enl. Oct. 9, 1863; must. Oct. 9, 1863, as Priv. Co. "H"; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Thompson, William** — 2d N. H. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 21; enl. Dec. 3, 1863; must. Dec. 3, 1863, as Priv. Co. "K"; apptd. Corpl., May 1, 1865; must. out Dec. 19, 1865.
- Thompson, William** — 5th N. H. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 24; enl. Sept. 1, 1863; must. Sept. 1, 1863, as Priv. Co. "A"; died of disease, July 18, 1864, at Point Lookout, Md.
- Thompson, William** — 5th N. H. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 20; enl. Aug. 20, 1863; must. Aug. 20, 1863, as Priv. Co. "C"; transf. to U. S. Navy, April 19, 1864, as Landsman; served on U. S. S. MATTHEW VASSAR and PRIMROSE; deserted March 21, 1865, from U. S. S. PRIMROSE.
- Thompson, William** — 9th N. H. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 26; enl. Dec. 25, 1863; must. Dec. 25, 1863, as Priv. Co. "A"; captured Sept. 30, 1864, at Poplar Spring Church, Va.; died of disease, Feb. 2, 1865, at Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Thomson, Thomas** — 3d N. H. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 29; enl. Oct. 14, 1863; must. Oct. 14, 1863, as Priv. Co. "K"; wounded May 18, 1864, at Bermuda Hundred, Va.; captured June 29, 1864, at Ream's Station, Va.; enlist. in 10th Tenn. Inf. (Confederate service); re-captured Dec. 28, 1864, at Egypt Station, Miss.; enlist. March 16, 1865, in 5th U. S. Vols.; must. April 5, 1865, as Priv. Co. "D"; apptd. Corpl., May 25, 1865; must. out Oct. 11, 1866.
- Tibbetts, Edwin W.** — 7th N. H. Inf. — Res. Worcester, Mass.; 40; enl. Oct. 28, 1863; must. Oct. 28, 1863, as Priv. Co. "D"; wounded May 10, 1864, at Lempster Hill, Va.; disch. for disability, June 2, 1865, at Manchester, N. H.
- Torrey, A. Dana** — N. H. Battln. 1st N. E. Vol. Cav. — Res. Groveland, Mass.; 29; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 22, 1862, as Priv. Co. "K"; disch. for disability, Oct. 14, 1863, at Camp Convalescent, Va.
- Towal, Thomas** — 8th N. H. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 24; enl. Oct. 6, 1863; must. Oct. 6, 1863, as Priv. Co. "C"; transf. to Co. "E", Jany. 1, 1865; dishonorably discharged, Jany. 5, 1865, for desertion.
- Tucker, William** — 3d N. H. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 32; enl. Oct. 14, 1863; must. Oct. 14, 1863, as Priv. Co. "D"; deserted June 30, 1864, at David's Island, New York Harbor.
- Tulley, Francis** — 7th N. H. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 20; enl. Oct. 27, 1863; must. Oct. 27, 1863, as Priv. Co. "H"; disch. Feb. 8, 1866, at Concord, N. H.
- Turner, Edward** — 4th N. H. Inf. — Res. Tyngsborough, Mass.; 22; enl. Aug. 30, 1861; must. Sept. 18, 1861, as Priv. Co. "B"; must. out Sept. 27, 1864.
- Turner, Samuel F.** — 12th N. H. Inf. — Res. Falmouth, Mass.; 29; enl. Dec. 12, 1863; must. Dec. 12, 1863, as Priv. Co. "E"; transf. to U. S. Navy, April 30, 1864, as Ord. Seaman; served on U. S. S. AGAWAM; disch. for disability, June 12, 1865, as Seaman, at Norfolk, Va.
- Tyson, William** — 5th N. H. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 29; enl. Oct. 2, 1863; must. Oct. 2, 1863, as Priv. Co. "C"; deserted Nov. 28, 1863, at Point Lookout, Md.
- Upham, Henry W.** — 1st N. H. Cav. — Res. Melrose, Mass.; 18; enl. March 21, 1865; must. March 21, 1865, as Priv. Co. "K"; must. out July 15, 1865. See Co. "G" 60th Mass. Vol. Inf. (100 days).
- Velpman, William L.** — 4th N. H. Inf. — Res. Fall River, Mass.; 34; enl. Oct. 6, 1863; must. Oct. 6, 1863, as Priv. Co. "I"; must. out Aug. 23, 1865.
- Vondurre, Francis** — 5th N. H. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 23; enl. Aug. 14, 1863; must. Aug. 14, 1863, as Priv. Co. "B"; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; killed June 3, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.
- Walch, John** — 7th N. H. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 32; enl. Dec. 29, 1863; must. Dec. 29, 1863, as Priv. Co. "F"; deserted July 4, 1864, at Bermuda Hundred, Va.
- Wallace, Henry** — 5th N. H. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 19; enl. Oct. 12, 1863; must. Oct. 12, 1863, as Priv. Co. "K"; deserted April 15, 1864, at Point Lookout, Md.
- Wallace, James T.** — N. H. Battln. 1st N. E. Vol. Cav. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 35; enl. Oct. 7, 1861; must. Oct. 24, 1861, as Priv. Co. "K"; transf. to Co. "M", Dec. 13, 1861; transf. to Co. "L", date not shown; disch. for disability, April 24, 1862. Died Sept. 30, 1863 at Boston, Mass.
- Wallace, William** — 7th N. H. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 22; enl. Sept. 30, 1863; must. Sept. 30, 1863, as Priv. Co. "H"; wounded May 14, 1864, at Drewry's Bluff, Va.; deserted Nov. 8, 1864, at Staten Island, N. Y.; gained from desertion, date not shown; again deserted, May 6, 1865, at Wilmington, N. C.





**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**SAVE \$3,999,994**

Did you know we sell  
paperback books too?

To buy our entire catalog  
in paperback would cost  
over \$4,000,000

Access it all now for  
\$8.99/month

\*Fair usage policy applies

**Continue**



- Wilson, Charles** — 5th N. H. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 33; enl. Sept. 2, 1863; must. Sept. 2, 1863, as Priv. Co. "H"; transf. to U. S. Navy, April 23, 1864, as Landsman; served on U. S. S. WILLIAM BACON; YANKEE and FUCHSIA; disch. May 7, 1865, as Ord. Seaman.
- Wilson, Charles** — 5th N. H. Inf. — Res. Springfield, Mass.; 22; enl. Oct. 6, 1863; must. Oct. 6, 1863, as Priv. Co. "H"; deserted Nov. 30, 1863, at Point Lookout, Md.
- Wilson, Charles A.** — 5th N. H. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 23; enl. Aug. 20, 1863; must. Aug. 20, 1863, as Priv. Co. "C"; wounded June 17, 1864, at Petersburg, Va.; deserted Jany. 10, 1865, at Portsmouth Grove, R. I.
- Wilson, Charles B.** — 5th N. H. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 28; enl. Aug. 14, 1863; must. Aug. 14, 1863, as Priv. Co. "F"; wounded June 3, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; deserted July 30, 1864, from hospital.
- Wilson, Henry** — 8th N. H. Inf. — Res. Provincetown, Mass.; 22; enl. Oct. 6, 1863; must. Oct. 6, 1863, as Priv. Co. "D"; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; deserted May 16, 1864, at Alexandria, La.
- Wilson, James** — 3d N. H. Inf. — Res. Mass.; 21; enl. Oct. 14, 1863; must. Oct. 14, 1863, as Priv. Co. "C"; apptd. Sergt., March 1, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Wilson, John, 2d** — 7th N. H. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 21; enl. Oct. 15, 1863; must. Oct. 15, 1863, as Priv. Co. "A"; deserted to the enemy, May 2, 1864, at Gloucester Point, Va.
- Winkley, Henry W.** — 4th N. H. Inf. — Res. Newburyport, Mass.; 21; enl. Sept. 29, 1863; must. Sept. 29, 1863, as Priv. Co. "I"; accidentally killed, April 13, 1864, by falling from cross-trees on steamer FULTON.
- Winship, William P.** — 8th N. H. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 42; enl. Sept. 29, 1863; must. Sept. 29, 1863, as Priv., Unassigned; deserted Dec. 11, 1863, at New Orleans, La.
- Winthrop, Alexander** — 4th N. H. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 18; enl. Oct. 6, 1863; must. Oct. 6, 1863, as Priv. Co. "C"; wounded Jany. 16, 1865, by explosion of magazine, at Fort Fisher, N. C.; disch. May 24, 1865, at Fort Schuyler, New York Harbor.
- Wise, Charles** — 8th N. H. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 23; enl. Aug. 20, 1863; must. Aug. 20, 1863, as Priv. Co. "I"; deserted Dec. 26, 1863, at Franklin, La.
- Wolff, Christopher M.** — 5th N. H. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 26; enl. Aug. 19, 1863; must. Aug. 19, 1863, as Priv. Co. "B"; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; wounded severely, Aug. 25, 1864, Reams' Station, Va.; disch. for disability, Dec. 3, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- Wood, Thomas** — 4th N. H. Inf. — Res. Lawrence, Mass.; 33; enl. Aug. 12, 1861; must. Sept. 18, 1861, as Priv. Co. "I"; must. out Sept. 27, 1864.
- Woods, Henry S.** — 4th N. H. Inf. — Res. Pepperell, Mass.; 30; enl. July 26, 1861; must. Sept. 18, 1861, as Corpl. Co. "K"; disch. for disability, Feb. 7, 1863, at Beaufort, S. C.
- Wright, Charles** — 4th N. H. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 22; enl. Dec. 26, 1863; must. Dec. 26, 1863, as Priv. Co. "H"; wounded May 16, 1864, at Drewry's Bluff, Va.; disch. for disability, June 1, 1865, at Raleigh, N. C.
- Wright, John H.** — 8th N. H. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 31; enl. Sept. 2, 1863; must. Sept. 2, 1863, as Priv. Co. "F"; deserted July 10, 1864, at Carrollton, La.
- Wyman, Daniel** — 8th N. H. Inf. — Res. Fall River, Mass.; 28; enl. Oct. 6, 1863; must. Oct. 6, 1863, as Priv., Unassigned; delivered at regtl. recruiting depot, Concord, N. H., Nov. 16, 1863; no further record.
- Wythe, George W. P.** — 6th N. H. Inf. — Res. Ashby, Mass.; 18; enl. Nov. 20, 1861; must. Nov. 28, 1861, as Priv. Co. "K"; wounded Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. for wounds, March 26, 1863, at New York City, N. Y. See V. R. C., as Wyeth, George W. P.



# MASSACHUSETTS MEN IN VERMONT ORGANIZATIONS

- Ballou, Erastus G.** — 2d Vt. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; enlist. May 7, 1861; must. June 20, 1861, as 1st Sergt. Co. "I"; prom. Sergt. Major, Oct. 14, 1861; prom. 1st Lieut. Co. "K", June 27, 1862; prom. Captain Co. "K", Aug. 4, 1862; wounded May 3, 1863, at Marye's Heights, Va.; July 10, 1863, at Funkstown, Md.; May 5, 1864, at the Wilderness, Va.; and April 2, 1865, at Petersburg, Va.; prom. Major 2d Vt. Inf., June 6, 1865; not mustered; must. out as Captain, July 15, 1865. Brevet Major U. S. Vols., Aug. 1, 1864, for gallantry in the Wilderness and subsequent engagements.
- Bartlett, John W.** — 7th Vt. Inf. — Res. Lynn, Mass.; enl. Jany. 13, 1862; must. Feb. 12, 1862, as Priv. Co. "K"; disch. June 23, 1863, for disability.
- Bassett, Albert S.** — 1st Vt. Cav. — Res. Haverhill, Mass.; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Nov. 19, 1861, as Priv. Co. "I"; disch. Nov. 23, 1861, for disability.
- Blake, George** — 1st Vt. Cav. — Res. Northfield, Mass.; enl. Sept. 20, 1861; must. Nov. 19, 1861, as Priv. Co. "F"; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. 1, 1863; disch. Nov. 18, 1864.
- Blood, Charles S.** — 3d Vt. Inf. — Res. Lowell, Mass.; enl. June 1, 1861; must. July 16, 1861, as Priv. Co. "B"; re-enlist. Dec. 21, 1863; prom. Corpl., date not shown; prom. Sergt., Feb. 13, 1864; killed in action, May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.
- Bolster, George W.** — 1st Battery Vt. Lt. Arty. — Res. Mass.; enl. Nov. 28, 1863; must. Dec. 10, 1863, as Priv.; transf. to 2d Battery, July 13, 1864; disch. Aug. 19, 1864, for disability. See Co. "B" 10th Mass. Inf.; and U. S. Navy.
- Brown, George M.** — 1st Vt. Vol. Militia — Res. Lowell, Mass.; enl. May 2, 1861; must. May 9, 1861, for 3 mos., as Priv. Co. "H"; must. out Aug. 15, 1861.
- Carroll, John C.** — 1st Vt. Cav. — Res. Northfield, Mass.; enl. Sept. 25, 1861; must. Nov. 19, 1861, as Priv. Co. "F"; taken prisoner, July 6, 1863, Hagerstown, Md.; paroled Dec. 27, 1863; again taken prisoner, June 1, 1864, Ashland, Va.; paroled Feb. 27, 1865; must. out April 7, 1865.
- Caswell, Edward F.** — 2d Battery Vt. Lt. Arty. — Res. Wenham, Mass.; enl. April 16, 1863; must. June 29, 1863, as Priv.; transf. to 1st Co. Vt. Hy. Arty., March 1, 1865; must. out July 28, 1865. See Salem Cadets, Mass. Vol. Militia; and Co. "F" 48th Mass. Vol. Militia (9 mos.).
- Cherrier, Francis E.** — 3d Battery Vt. Lt. Arty. — Res. West Roxbury, Mass.; enl. March 28, 1864; must. April 22, 1864, as Priv.; must. out June 15, 1865.
- Colton, Charles C.** — 8th Vt. Inf. — Res. Lowell, Mass.; enl. Jany. 13, 1862; must. Feb. 18, 1862, as Corpl. Co. "F"; disch. July 14, 1862, for disability. See 15th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.; and Officer U. S. Col. Troops.
- Courtright, Joseph** — 1st Vt. Cav. — Res. Adams, Mass.; enl. Oct. 17, 1861; must. Nov. 19, 1861, as Priv. Co. "G"; prom. Corpl., date not shown; prisoner May 24, 1862, at Middletown, Va.; paroled Sept. 13, 1862; again taken prisoner, June 29, 1864, Reams' Station, Va.; paroled Nov. 19, 1864; must. out Jany. 18, 1865.
- Crumb, Sylvester F.** — 1st Vt. Cav. — Res. Florida, Mass.; enl. Nov. 6, 1861; must. Nov. 19, 1861, as Priv. Co. "G"; taken prisoner, May 24, 1862, Middletown, Va.; paroled Sept. 13, 1862; died Oct. 13, 1862.
- Curry, Michael M.** — 3d Battery Vt. Lt. Arty. — Res. West Roxbury, Mass.; enl. April 20, 1864; must. April 23, 1864, as Priv.; must. out June 15, 1865.
- Dam, Charles A.** — 4th Vt. Inf. — Res. Lowell, Mass.; enl. Aug. 19, 1861; must. Sept. 21, 1861, as Corpl. Co. "C"; prom. Sergt., Dec. 18, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 15, 1863; wounded May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; and Oct. 19, 1864, at Cedar Creek, Va.; comm. Oct. 1, 1864, as 1st Lieut. Co. "K"; must. Oct. 27, 1864; transf. to Co. "D", Feb. 25, 1865; must. out July 13, 1865, as a 1st Lieut.
- Day, Abram C.** — 1st Vt. Cav. — Res. Adams, Mass.; enl. Nov. 6, 1861; must. Nov. 19, 1861, as Priv. Co. "G"; disch. Dec. 11, 1862, for disability.
- Dickinson, Nathaniel P.** — 1st Vt. Cav. — Res. Northfield, Mass.; enl. Sept. 25, 1861; must. Nov. 19, 1861, as Priv. Co. "F"; must. out Nov. 18, 1864.



- Edwards, George H.** — 3d Vt. Inf. — Res. Lowell, Mass.; enl. June 1, 1861; must. July 16, 1861, as Priv. Co. "B"; died of disease, Sept. 15, 1862.
- Ellsworth, John N., Jr.** — 3d Vt. Inf. — Res. Haverhill, Mass.; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 16, 1861, as Sergt. Co. "K"; re-enlist. Dec. 31, 1863; prom. 1st Sergt., date not shown; disch. June 27, 1865, for disability.
- Fairfield, Alvah B.** — 2d U. S. Sharpshooters (3d Co. Vt. Sharpshooters) — Res. Charlemont, Mass.; enl. Oct. 29, 1861; must. Dec. 31, 1861, as Corpl. Co. "H"; disch. Dec. 20, 1862, for disability.
- Fales, Henry W.** — 2d Battery Vt. Lt. Arty. — Res. Lowell, Mass.; enl. Jany. 21, 1862; must. Jany. 21, 1862, as Priv.; prom. Corpl., Dec. 1, 1862; Sergt., Jany. 1, 1863; re-enlist. Feb. 20, 1864; prom. Sergt. Major, Sept. 1, 1864; prom. Captain 1st Co. Vt. Hy. Arty., Feb. 18, 1865; must. out July 28, 1865.
- Green, George A.** — 1st Battery Vt. Lt. Arty. — Res. Dorchester, Mass.; enl. March 18, 1863; must. March 28, 1863, as Priv.; transf. to 2d Battery Vt. Lt. Arty., July 13, 1864; prom. Corpl., Oct. 11, 1864; Sergt., May 1, 1865; must. out July 31, 1865. See Co. "K" 47th Mass. Vol. Militia (9 mos.).
- Haley, Chauncey O.** — 4th Vt. Inf. — Res. Bernardston, Mass.; enl. Sept. 4, 1861; must. Sept. 21, 1861, as Priv. Co. "F"; disch. Sept. 16, 1862, for disability. See Co. "G" 4th Mass. Cavalry.
- Haley, John** — 4th Vt. Inf. — Res. Bernardston, Mass.; enl. Sept. 4, 1861; must. Sept. 21, 1861, as Priv. Co. "F"; disch. Jany. 31, 1863, for disability.
- Hines, Eli** — 3d Vt. Inf. — Res. Lowell, Mass.; enl. June 1, 1861; must. July 16, 1861, as Corpl. Co. "B"; must. out July 27, 1864, as Private.
- Jenne, Benjamin R.** — 5th Vt. Inf. — Res. Sheffield, Mass.; commissioned Sept. 4, 1861; must. Sept. 4, 1861, as Captain of Co. "G"; wounded and taken prisoner, June 29, 1862, at Savage's Station, Va.; paroled July 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 15, 1864.
- Kennedy, Charles** — 3d Vt. Inf. — Res. Lawrence, Mass.; enl. June 1, 1861; must. July 16, 1861, as Priv. Co. "K"; deserted July 8, 1862.
- Kenney, James** — 8th Vt. Inf. — Res. Lowell, Mass.; enl. Dec. 18, 1861; must. Feb. 18, 1862, as Priv. Co. "F"; deserted March 15, 1862.
- Kitching, Joseph C.** — 1st Vt. Cav. — Res. Southbridge, Mass.; enl. Oct. 30, 1861; must. Nov. 19, 1861, as Priv. Co. "K"; disch. Nov. 3, 1862, for disability.
- Lawrence, Horace N.** — 3d Vt. Inf. — Res. Lowell, Mass.; enl. June 1, 1861; must. July 16, 1861, as Musician Co. "B"; must. out July 27, 1864.
- Mason, George W.** — 1st Vt. Vol. Militia (3 mos.) — Res. Acton, Mass.; enl. May 2, 1861; must. May 9, 1861, as Priv. Co. "B"; must. out Aug. 15, 1861.
- Mundell, George** — 1st Vt. Hy. Arty. — Res. West Brookfield, Mass.; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862, as Priv. Co. "G"; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; disch. Feb. 15, 1864.
- Nichols, Thomas** — 1st Battery Vt. Lt. Arty. — Res. Boston, Mass.; enl. and must. March 31, 1863, as Priv.; deserted Sept. 16, 1863. See Co. "F" 47th Mass. Vol. Militia (9 mos.).
- Parker, George A.** — 1st Battery Vt. Lt. Arty. — Res. Halifax, N. S.; enl. March 23, 1863; must. March 23, 1863, as Priv.; transf. to 2d Battery Vt. Lt. Arty., July 13, 1864; transf. to 1st Co. Vt. Hy. Arty., March 1, 1865; deserted March 29, 1865. See Co. "H" 47th Mass. Vol. Militia (9 mos.), from which disch. to enlist in Vermont organization.
- Pattison, Daniel C.** — 1st Vt. Cav. — Res. Adams, Mass.; enl. Nov. 6, 1861; must. Nov. 19, 1861, as Priv. Co. "G"; taken prisoner, May 24, 1862, at Middletown, Va.; paroled, Sept. 13, 1862; disch. Jany. 6, 1863, for disability.
- Read, Joseph** — 3d Vt. Inf. — Res. Mass.; deserted from Co. "G" 42d Mass. Vol. Militia (9 mos.), Nov. 18, 1862; sent to Co. "G" 3d Vt. Inf., to serve out time (9 mos.), Nov. 7, 1863; transf. to Co. "I" 37th Mass. Inf., Feb. 7, 1864; disch. Aug. 8, 1864. See Co. "G" 42d Mass. Vol. Militia (9 mos.); and Co. "I" 37th Mass. Inf., as **Joseph Reed**.
- Rice, Nelson** — 3d Vt. Inf. — Res. Winchendon, Mass.; enl. Oct. 2, 1861, as Priv. Co. "D"; no muster date shown; disch. June 9, 1862, for disability.
- Rice, Otis G.** — 3d Vt. Inf. — Res. Winchendon, Mass.; enl. Sept. 17, 1861, as Priv. Co. "D"; no muster date shown; prom. Corpl.; disch. Dec. 19, 1862, for disability.
- Sawin, William J.** — 3d Vt. Inf. — Res. Chicopee Falls, Mass.; transf. from Co. "F" 10th Mass. Inf., as Priv. of Co. "E", Sept. 7, 1861; prom. 1st Lieut., Asst. Surgeon 2d Vt. Inf., June 21, 1862; must. June 21, 1862; wounded and taken prisoner, June 29, 1862, Savage's Station, Va.; paroled July 22, 1862; prom. Major, Surgeon, Dec. 18, 1862; must. Dec. 27, 1862; must. out June 29, 1864. See Co. "F" 10th Mass. Inf.





**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**FORGOTTEN BOOKS**

**FULL**

**MEMBERSHIP**

**797,885 Books!**

**All you can read**

**for only**

**\$8.99/month**

**Continue**

\*Fair usage policy applies





# MASSACHUSETTS MEN IN RHODE ISLAND ORGANIZATIONS

- Adams, Oliver S.** — 1st R. I. Cav. — Res. Reading, Mass.; enrolled and mustered Oct. 9, 1861, as Bugler Co. "B"; re-must. as Vet. Vol., Jany. 5, 1864; transf. to Co. "C", Dec. 21, 1864; must. out Aug. 3, 1865. See Co. "B" 5th Mass. Vol. Militia (3 mos.).
- Adams, William H.** — 1st R. I. Cav. — Res. Boston, Mass.; enrolled and mustered Dec. 12, 1861, as Priv. Co. "H"; disch. for disability, April 17, 1862, at Washington, D. C. See Co. "A" 47th Mass. Vol. Militia (9 mos.).
- Albert, Richard W.** — 4th R. I. Inf. — Res. Fall River, Mass.; enrolled Aug. 24, 1861; must. Oct. 30, 1861, as Priv. Co. "D"; disch. for disability, Feb. 20, 1863.
- Aldrich, Edward M.** — 5th R. I. Inf. — Res. Blackstone, Mass.; enrolled Oct. 30, 1861; must. Dec. 16, 1861, as Priv. Co. "D"; disch. for disability, Sept. 22, 1862. See Co. "B" 1st Battln. Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Aldrich, Moses A.** — 9th R. I. Inf. — Res. Uxbridge, Mass.; enrolled and must. May 26, 1862, as Priv. Co. "E"; must. out Sept. 2, 1862. See Co. "G" 42d Mass. Vol. Militia (100 days).
- Aldrich, Moses H.** — 7th R. I. Inf. — Res. Salem, Mass.; enrolled Aug. 5, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862, as Corpl. Co. "C"; wounded June 29, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; disch. for disability, July 12, 1865.
- Allen, Robert N.** — 3d R. I. Hy. Arty. — Res. New Bedford, Mass.; enrolled and must. Feb. 21, 1862, as Priv. Co. "M"; enlisted in 3d U. S. Arty., Nov. 15, 1862; honorably disch. Feb. 21, 1865, at Wilmington, N. C., as Corpl. Battery "E".
- Alvord, Henry E.** — 7th Squadron R. I. Cav. — Res. Greenfield, Mass.; enrolled June 16, 1862; must. June 24, 1862, as 1st Sergt. Co. "B"; must. out Oct. 2, 1862.
- Anderson, Charles L.** — 1st R. I. Lt. Arty. — Res. Boston, Mass.; enrolled Oct. 4, 1861; must. Oct. 29, 1861, as Priv. Battery "F"; re-enlist. Dec. 12, 1863; deserted Jany. 14, 1864, while on furlough.
- Atkins, Samuel** — 5th R. I. Hy. Arty. — Res. Lynn, Mass.; enrolled Oct. 30, 1861; must. Dec. 16, 1861, as Priv. Co. "E"; disch. for disability, Dec. 1, 1862.
- Atwood, Albert** — 3d R. I. Hy. Arty. — Res. Attleboro, Mass.; enrolled and must. Feb. 15, 1862, as Priv. Co. "M"; re-must. Feb. 16, 1864; transf. to Co. "D", Feb. 24, 1865; must. out Aug. 27, 1865.
- Avery, James** — 1st R. I. Cav. — Res. Fall River, Mass.; enrolled Oct. 30, 1862; must. Nov. 5, 1862, as Priv. Co. "M"; wounded June 18, 1863, at Middleburg, Va.; absent sick until Oct., 1863; transf. to Co. "M" N. H. Battln. 1st N. E. Vol. Cav., by order dated Jany. 7, 1864; captured July 1, 1864; died Nov. 3, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War. See Mass. men in New Hampshire organizations.
- Avery, Orrin A.** — 3d R. I. Cav. — Res. Boston, Mass.; apptd. 1st Lieut. Co. "A", July 1, 1863; mustered Sept. 12, 1863; apptd. Captain, March 24, 1864; must. April 6, 1864, as of Co. "B"; disch. at New Orleans, La., Jany. 26, 1866, to date Nov. 29, 1865.
- Babbitt, Edward F.** — 5th R. I. Hy. Arty. — Res. Fall River, Mass.; enrolled Nov. 21, 1861; must. Dec. 16, 1861, as Corpl., Co. "C"; disch. Dec. 23, 1864, at Providence, R. I.
- Bachelor, Charles H.** — 1st R. I. Cav. — Res. Sutton, Mass.; enrolled and must. Nov. 30, 1861, as Priv. Co. "A"; captured at Hartwood, Va., Feb. 25, 1863; released at City Point, Va., March 7, 1863; captured at Middleburg, Va., June 18, 1863; released at City Point, Va., July 25, 1863; re-must. as Vet. Vol., Jany. 5, 1864; transf. to Co. "D" Battln. Cav., by order dated Dec. 21, 1864; prom. Corpl., June 1, 1865; must. out Aug. 3, 1865.
- Baker, Charles H.** — 1st R. I. Lt. Arty. — Res. Attleboro, Mass.; enrolled Oct. 22, 1861; must. Oct. 29, 1861, as Priv. Battery "F"; must. out Oct. 28, 1864, at Chapin's Farm, Va.
- Baker, Leander** — 10th R. I. Inf. —; Res. Yarmouth, Mass.; enrolled and must. May 26, 1862, as Priv. Co. "I"; must. out Sept. 1, 1862.
- Baker, Otis A.** — 1st R. I. Det. Militia — Res. Rehoboth, Mass.; enrolled April 17, 1861; must. May 2, 1861, as Priv. Co. "A"; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. Enrolled Sept. 11, 1861, in 4th R. I. Inf.; must. Oct. 30, 1861, as 1st Sergt., Co. "A"; apptd. 2d Lieut. Co. "D", Nov. 20, 1861; resigned Aug. 11, 1862. See Co. "H" 3d Mass. Vol. Militia (9 mos.); 18th Unatt. Co. Mass. Vol. Militia (100 days); and 18th Unatt. Co. Mass. Vol. Militia (1 yr.).



- Balcom, Peter B. — 3d R. I. Hy. Arty. — Res. Blackstone, Mass.; enrolled Sept. 2, 1861; must. Oct. 5, 1861, as Priv. Co. "B"; prom. Corpl., March 9, 1864; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
- Ballou, George E. — 4th R. I. Inf. —; Res. Uxbridge, Mass.; enrolled Sept. 23, 1861; must. Oct. 30, 1861, as Priv. Co. "K"; re-enlist. Jany. 5, 1864; transf. to Co. "B" 7th R. I. Inf., by order dated Oct. 21, 1864; died of disease, Jany. 27, 1865, at Washington, D. C.
- Ballou, Stephen — 1st R. I. Lt. Arty. — Res. Attleboro, Mass.; enrolled and must. Sept. 4, 1861, as Priv. Battery "D"; must. out Sept. 3, 1864.
- Barker, Hiram P. — 1st R. I. Cav. — Res. Chelsea, Mass.; apptd. 2d Lieut. Co. "H", Oct. 4, 1861; must. Dec. 14, 1861; apptd. 1st Lieut., Aug. 4, 1862; assigned to Co. "B", Aug. 5, 1862; captured June 18, 1863, near Middleburg, Va.; prisoner in Libby Prison until Dec., 1864, when released; disch. Jany. 23, 1865, to date Jany. 15, 1865.
- Barnes, Edwin H. — 10th R. I. Lt. Battery — Res. Wrentham, Mass.; enrolled and must. May 26, 1862; must. out Aug. 30, 1862.
- Barnes, George F. — 7th Squadron R. I. Cav. — Res. Wrentham, Mass.; enrolled and must. June 24, 1862, as Priv. Co. "A"; must. out Oct. 2, 1862. See 19th Unattached Co. Mass. Vol. Militia (100 days).
- Barnes, Norman K. — 10th R. I. Lt. Battery — Res. Wrentham, Mass.; enrolled and must. May 26, 1862; must. out Aug. 30, 1862.
- Barney, William H. — 1st R. I. Cav. — Res. Bellingham, Mass.; enrolled and must. Oct. 26, 1861, as Priv. Co. "C"; captured at Kelley's Ford, Va., March 17, 1863; paroled at City Point, Va., and reported at Camp Parole, Md., April 1, 1863; must. out Oct. 17, 1864.
- Barrows, Isaac H. — 4th R. I. Inf. — Res. New Bedford, Mass.; enrolled Sept. 17, 1861; must. Oct. 30, 1861, as Priv. in Band; must. out Aug. 16, 1862. See Co. "L" 3d Mass. Vol. Militia (3 mos.).
- Bartlett, John E. — 1st R. I. Lt. Arty. — Res. New Bedford, Mass.; enrolled March 19, 1862, as Priv. Battery "F"; died of disease, June 29, 1862, at Beaufort, N. C.
- Batchelder, Frederic A. P. — 3d R. I. Hy. Arty. — Res. Leominster, Mass.; enrolled and must. Jany. 6, 1862, as Priv. Co. "M"; disch. for disability, May 26, 1863, at Hilton Head, S. C.
- Bates, Charles A. — 3d R. I. Hy. Arty. — Res. Bellingham, Mass.; enrolled Aug. 31, 1861; must. Oct. 5, 1861, as Priv. Co. "B"; transf. to Co. "H", Oct. 23, 1861; must. out Oct. 5, 1864.
- Bates, Gustavus D. — 7th R. I. Inf. — Res. Webster, Mass.; enrolled Sept. 4, 1862; must. Sept. 6, 1862, as Sergt. Co. "E"; apptd. 2d Lieut., March 1, 1863; 1st Lieut., May 23, 1863, and transf. to Co. "K"; disch. for disability, Oct. 14, 1863. Again appointed 1st Lieut., Nov. 14, 1863; Captain, July 25, 1864, and transf. to Co. "E"; honorably discharged, Nov. 2, 1864, by reason of resignation.
- Bates, Stephen A. — 2d R. I. Inf. — Res. Milford, Mass.; enrolled and must. Aug. 1, 1861, as Priv. Co. "D"; prom. Corpl. Co. "A", Nov. 13, 1862; Actg. Sergt. Major, February to April, 1864; disch. Aug. 1, 1864, exp. term.
- Beach, George W. — 2d R. I. Cav. — Res. Boston, Mass.; appointed Captain Co. "D", Dec. 24, 1862; must. Dec., 1862; resigned and disch. Aug. 23, 1863.
- Beal, Charles — 3d R. I. Hy. Arty. — Res. Foxboro, Mass.; enrolled and must. Feb. 13, 1862, as Priv. Co. "M"; re-must. Feb. 16, 1864; transf. to Co. "D", Feb. 24, 1865; must. out Aug. 27, 1865, as Corporal.
- Beaumont, Samuel — 3d R. I. Hy. Arty. — Res. Fall River, Mass.; enrolled Jany. 28, 1862, as Priv. Co. "A"; transf. to Co. "E", April 1, 1862; re-must. Jany. 30, 1864; transf. to Co. "A", Aug. 22, 1864; prom. Corpl., Nov. 14, 1864; must. out Aug. 4, 1865.
- Beckton, Patrick — 5th R. I. Hy. Arty. — Res. Somerset, Mass.; enrolled Oct. 11, 1861; must. Dec. 16, 1861, as Priv. Co. "E"; disch. Nov. 20, 1864, at New Berne, N. C., exp. term.
- Beers, Cyrus S. — 4th R. I. Inf. — Res. Ware, Mass.; enrolled Sept. 12, 1861; must. Oct. 30, 1861, as Priv. Co. "B"; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. for disability, Jany. 6, 1863.
- Bellows, Alba — 9th R. I. Inf. — Res. Blackstone, Mass.; enrolled and must. May 26, 1862, as Priv. Co. "G"; must. out Sept. 2, 1862.
- Benjamin, Henry S. — 3d R. I. Cav. — Res. Springfield, Mass.; enrolled Dec. 30, 1863; must. Jany. 9, 1864, as 2d Lieut. Co. "E"; apptd. Captain Co. "K", March, 1864; must. out Nov. 29, 1865.
- Betancourt, Manuel — 2d R. I. Cav. — Res. Boston, Mass.; enrolled March 25, 1863, as Priv. Co. "B"; transf. to Co. "D" 1st La. Cav., Aug. 29, 1863; transf. to Co. "I" 3d R. I. Cav., Jany. 1864; must. out Nov. 29, 1865. See Co. "K" 48th Mass. Vol. Militia (9 mos.)



- Bicknell, George F.** — 3d R. I. Cav. — Res. East Attleboro, Mass.; apptd. 1st Lieut. Co. "B", Sept. 29, 1863; must. Sept. 30, 1863; apptd. Captain, Dec. 21, 1863; disch. Dec. 28, 1863, to accept promotion; must. as Captain of Co. "C"; disch. by order June 29, 1865.
- Billington, Horatio N.** — 10th R. I. Lt. Battery — Res. Taunton, Mass.; enrolled and must. May 26, 1862, as Priv.; must. out Aug. 30, 1862.
- Blake, Richard** — 5th R. I. Hy. Arty. — Res. Fall River, Mass.; enrolled Oct. 21, 1861; must. Dec. 16, 1861, as Priv. Co. "C"; prom. Corpl., date not shown; disch. Nov. 20, 1864, at New Berne, N. C.
- Bliss, George N.** — 1st R. I. Cav. — Res. Seekonk, Mass.; apptd. 1st Lieut. Co. "G", Oct. 4, 1861; borne on extra duty as Quarter Master from Oct. 14, 1861, to Dec. 21, 1861; assumed command of Company in June, 1862; must. as Captain Co. "C", Aug. 4, 1862; wounded and captured, Sept. 28, 1864, at Waynesboro, Va.; paroled Feb. 5, 1865; honorably disch. to date May 15, 1865.
- Boardman, Robert S.** — 3d R. I. Hy. Arty. — Res. Somerville, Mass.; enrolled and must. Feb. 22, 1862, as Priv. Co. "D"; on detached service with Light Co. "A", from April 13, 1864, to Sept., 1864; transf. to Co. "L", Sept. 12, 1864; disch. March 17, 1865, exp. term.
- Bodwell, Joseph C., Jr.** — 7th Squadron R. I. Cav. — Res. Framingham, Mass.; enrolled and must. June 24, 1862, as Priv. Co. "B"; taken prisoner, date not shown; paroled, date not given; disch. Sept. 25, 1862, at Washington, D. C.
- Borden, Thomas L.** — 5th R. I. Hy. Arty. — Res. Fall River, Mass.; enrolled Oct. 24, 1861; must. Dec. 16, 1861, as Corpl. Co. "C"; disch. March 26, 1863, at New Berne, N. C. Enrolled in 3d R. I. Cav., Oct. 21, 1863; must. Dec. 17, 1863, as Priv. Co. "D"; disch. for disability, June 29, 1865, at New Orleans, La.
- Bosworth, Gardner D.** — 3d R. I. Hy. Arty. — Res. Rehoboth, Mass.; enrolled and must. Dec. 31, 1861, as Priv. Co. "D"; transf. to Co. "L", Sept. 12, 1864; disch. March 17, 1865.
- Bosworth, Otis** — 5th R. I. Hy. Arty. — Res. Swansea, Mass.; enrolled Oct. 8, 1861; must. Dec. 16, 1861, as Priv. Co. "E"; prom. Corpl., Dec. 25, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 5, 1864; prom. Sergt., Feb. 1, 1865; must. out June 26, 1865.
- Bourn, George O.** — 5th R. I. Hy. Arty. — Res. Somerset, Mass.; enrolled Dec. 11, 1861; must. Dec. 27, 1861, as Priv. Co. "A"; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; captured May 5, 1864, at Croatan, N. C.; prisoner at Andersonville, Ga., until Nov. 20, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865. Name also found as Bourne.
- Bowen, Francis** — 3d R. I. Hy. Arty. — Res. Rehoboth, Mass.; enrolled Jany. 18, 1862; must. Feb. 14, 1862, as Priv. Co. "L"; prom. Corpl., and Sergt., dates not shown; disch. March 17, 1865, as Sergeant.
- Branaghan, James** — 3d R. I. Hy. Arty. — Res. Reading, Mass.; enrolled Sept. 18, 1861; must. Oct. 5, 1861, as Priv. Co. "D"; transf. to Co. "H", Oct. 23, 1861; must. out Oct. 5, 1864.
- Brennan, Thomas** — 3d R. I. Hy. Arty. — Res. Blackstone, Mass.; enrolled Aug. 16, 1861; must. Oct. 5, 1861, as Musician Co. "F"; must. out Oct. 5, 1864.
- Brennan, Timothy** — 3d R. I. Hy. Arty. — Res. Blackstone, Mass.; enrolled Aug. 16, 1861; must. Oct. 5, 1861, as Priv. Co. "F"; prom. Corpl., June 23, 1863; must. out Oct. 5, 1864.
- Briggs, Ebenezer L.** — 1st R. I. Cav. — Res. Dighton, Mass.; enrolled Oct. 4, 1861; must. Oct. 15, 1861, as Blacksmith Co. "C"; taken prisoner, Aug. 21, 1862, at Catlett's Station, Va.; paroled, date not shown; disch. Oct. 5, 1864, at Harrisonburg, Va., exp. term.
- Briggs, Edward C.** — 4th R. I. Inf. — Res. Swansea, Mass.; enrolled Sept. 9, 1861; must. Oct. 30, 1861, as Priv. Co. "C"; re-enlist. Jany. 5, 1864; transf. to Co. "D" 7th R. I. Inf., by order dated Oct. 21, 1864; prom. Corpl., July 1, 1865; must. out July 13, 1865.
- Briggs, Horace C.** — 1st R. I. Lt. Arty. — Res. Walpole, Mass.; enrolled Sept. 19, 1862; must. Oct. 14, 1862, as Priv. Battery "H"; absent sick from April 25, 1864, to Dec., 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.
- Britton, Charles** — 5th R. I. Hy. Arty. — Res. Worcester, Mass.; enrolled Sept. 22, 1862; must. Oct. 16, 1862, as Priv. Co. "G"; deserted March 17, 1863, at New Berne, N. C.
- Britton, Jeffrey** — 3d R. I. Hy. Arty. — Res. Weston, Mass.; enrolled and must. Feb. 20, 1862, as Priv. Co. "M"; disch. March 17, 1865.
- Brockett, George W.** — 1st R. I. Det. Militia — Res. Attleboro, Mass.; enrolled April 17, 1861; must. May 2, 1861, as Priv. Co. "D"; must. out Aug. 2, 1861.
- Broderick, Michael** — 3d R. I. Hy. Arty. — Res. Boston, Mass.; enrolled March 19, 1862; must. April 11, 1862, as Priv. Co. "I"; on detached service with Light Co. "C" from June, 1863, to April, 1864; re-enlist. March 21, 1864, in Co. "C"; must. out June 9, 1865.





**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**SAVE \$3,999,994**

Did you know we sell  
paperback books too?

To buy our entire catalog  
in paperback would cost  
over \$4,000,000

Access it all now for  
\$8.99/month

\*Fair usage policy applies

**Continue**



- Caldwell, Charles — 7th Squadron R. I. Cavalry — Res. Byfield, Mass.; enrolled June 17, 1862; must. June 24, 1862, as Corpl. Co. "B"; must. out Oct. 2, 1862.
- Calvert, William — 3d R. I. Hy. Arty. — Res. Southbridge, Mass.; enrolled and must. Aug. 21, 1864, as Priv. Co. "E"; must. out Aug. 31, 1864. Enrolled and must. Nov. 15, 1864, as Priv. Co. "A"; must. out Aug. 4, 1865.
- Cameron, John — 3d R. I. Hy. Arty. — Res. Bellingham, Mass.; enrolled Aug. 16, 1861; must. Oct. 5, 1861, as Corpl. Co. "F"; prom. Sergt., June 16, 1862; must. out Oct. 5, 1864.
- Campbell, Charles — 3d R. I. Hy. Arty. — Res. Roxbury, Mass.; enrolled Feb. 14, 1862; must. Feb. 14, 1862, as Priv. Co. "L"; prom. Sergt., date not shown; re-must. as Vet. Vol., to date from Feb. 15, 1864; detached with Light Co. "C", at Jacksonville, Fla., Feb. 8 to May, 1864; transf. as 1st Sergt. to Co. "D", Feb. 24, 1865; must. out Aug. 27, 1865.
- Campbell, Thomas — 5th R. I. Hy. Arty. — Res. Fall River, Mass.; enrolled Nov. 1, 1861; must. Dec. 16, 1861, as Priv. Co. "C"; transf. to Co. "E", Sept. 8, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 5, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865, as Musician.
- Carpenter, Edward E. — 3d R. I. Hy. Arty. — Res. Attleboro, Mass.; enrolled Aug. 22, 1861; must. Oct. 5, 1861, as Priv. Co. "C"; prom. Corpl., Jany. 12, 1864; re-must. as Vet. Vol., Jany. 20, 1864; prom. 1st Sergt., Nov. 20, 1864; apptd. 2d Lieut., March 28, 1865; apptd. 1st Lieut., May 13, 1865; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Carpenter, Frank L. — 3d R. I. Hy. Arty. — Res. Taunton, Mass.; enrolled Aug. 20, 1861; must. Oct. 5, 1861, as Priv. Co. "K"; must. out Oct. 5, 1864.
- Carpenter, George — 3d R. I. Hy. Arty. — Res. Seekonk, Mass.; enrolled Sept. 27, 1861; must. Oct. 9, 1861, as 1st Lieut. Co. "D"; died of disease, June 28, 1862, at Fort Seward, S. C.
- Carpenter, George P. — 1st R. I. Lt. Arty. — Res. Springfield, Mass.; enrolled May 14, 1862; must. Oct. 14, 1862, as Priv. Battery "H"; died of disease, March 1, 1863, at camp near Fairfax Station, Va.
- Carpenter, Joseph B. — 4th R. I. Inf. — Res. Attleboro, Mass.; enrolled Sept. 19, 1861; must. Oct. 30, 1861, as Priv. Co. "I"; must. out Oct. 15, 1864.
- Carpenter, Patrick — 1st R. I. Cav. — Res. Boston, Mass.; enrolled and must. Dec. 5, 1861, as Priv. Co. "E"; prisoner Oct. 12, 1863, Sulphur Springs, Va.; died May 24, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Carr, Edward — 7th R. I. Inf. — Res. Blackstone, Mass.; enrolled Aug. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862, as Priv. Co. "F"; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Carroll, John — 3d R. I. Hy. Arty. — Res. Weymouth, Mass.; enrolled and must. Aug. 14, 1861, as Priv. Co. "I"; re-must. Feb. 17, 1864, to date Jany. 31, 1864; transf. to Co. "A", Sept. 6, 1864; must. out Aug. 4, 1865.
- Carroll, John M. — 3d R. I. Hy. Arty. — Res. Boston, Mass.; enrolled and must. March 11, 1862, as Priv. Co. "M"; disch. March 17, 1865, as Corpl.
- Carroll, Peter — 7th Squadron R. I. Cavalry — Res. Blackstone, Mass.; enrolled June 24, 1862; must. July 12, 1862, as Farrier, Co. "A"; must. out Oct. 2, 1862.
- Cassidy, Thomas — 5th R. I. Hy. Arty. — Res. Attleboro, Mass.; enrolled and must. May 27, 1862, as Priv. Co. "F"; disch. May 19, 1865.
- Caswell, William H. — 4th R. I. Inf. — Res. Douglas, Mass.; enrolled Aug. 29, 1861; must. Oct. 30, 1861, as Priv. Co. "D"; prom. Corpl., Sept. 25, 1861; prom. Sergt., June 15, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 31, 1862.
- Cates, Albion M. — 3d R. I. Hy. Arty. — Res. Blackstone, Mass.; enrolled Aug. 31, 1861; must. Oct. 5, 1861, as Priv. Co. "B"; transf. to Co. "H"; prom. Wagoner, date not shown; must. out Oct. 5, 1864.
- Cates, William L. — 1st R. I. Det. Militia — Res. Blackstone, Mass.; enrolled April 17, 1861; must. May 2, 1861, as Priv. Co. "K"; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. Enrolled in 3d R. I. Hy. Arty., Aug. 31, 1861; must. Oct. 5, 1861, as Priv. Co. "B"; prom. Corpl., Aug., 1862; must. out Oct. 5, 1864.
- Chace, Andrew J. — 3d R. I. Hy. Arty. — Res. Boston, Mass.; enrolled Jany. 11, 1862; must. Feb. 14, 1862, as Corpl. Co. "L"; disch. for disability, July 29, 1862. See Co. "K" 12th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "H" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Chadwick, Evelyn C. — 3d R. I. Hy. Arty. — Res. Hopkinton, Mass.; enrolled and must. Aug. 20, 1861, as Priv. Co. "A"; must. out Aug. 31, 1864.
- Chadwick, John — 3d R. I. Hy. Arty. — Res. Hopkinton, Mass.; enrolled Sept. 17, 1861; must. Oct. 5, 1861, as Priv. Co. "A"; disch. Sept. 23, 1864, at Hilton Head, S. C.
- Chaffee, Jonathan — 3d R. I. Hy. Arty. — Res. Rehoboth, Mass.; enrolled and must. Aug. 21, 1861, as Priv. Co. "E"; must. out Aug. 31, 1864.



- Chaffee, Willard** — 1st R. I. Det. Militia — Res. Rehoboth, Mass.; enrolled April 17, 1861; must. May 2, 1861, as Priv. Co. "B"; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. Enrolled Aug. 21, 1861, in 3d R. I. Hy. Arty.; must. Aug. 21, 1861, as Priv. Co. "E"; killed June 16, 1862, in action at James Island, S. C.
- Chase, Francis R.** — 5th R. I. Hy. Arty. — Res. Swansea, Mass.; enrolled Oct., 1861; must. Dec. 16, 1861, as Priv. Co. "E"; died Aug. 23, 1863, at New Berne, N. C.
- Chase, George H.** — 5th R. I. Hy. Arty. — Res. Fall River, Mass.; enrolled Oct. 24, 1861; must. Dec. 16, 1861, as Corpl. Co. "C"; prom. Sergt., Feb. 18, 1863; disch. Nov. 20, 1864, at New Berne, N. C.
- Chase, Joseph A.** — 5th R. I. Hy. Arty. — Res. Somerset, Mass.; enrolled Oct. 26, 1861; must. Dec. 16, 1861, as Priv. Co. "E"; re-enlist. Jany. 2, 1864; prom. Corpl., July 5, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865.
- Chase, Sylvester** — 1st R. I. Cav. — Res. Douglas, Mass.; enrolled and must. Nov. 16, 1861, as Priv. Co. "G"; apptd. Bugler and so borne until March, 1865; re-enlist. Jany. 5, 1864; transf. to Co. "A", Dec 21, 1864; must. out Aug. 3, 1865.
- Clark, David T.** — 3d R. I. Hy. Arty. — Res. Walpole, Mass.; enrolled Sept. 2, 1861; must. Oct. 5, 1861, as Corpl. Co. "H"; prom. Sergt., Aug. 10, 1862; must. out Oct. 5, 1865.
- Clarkson, John** — 2d R. I. Inf. — Res. Fall River, Mass.; enrolled Oct. 16, 1862; must. Oct. 16, 1862, as Priv. Co. "H"; absent sick in U. S. Genl. Hospital from Dec., 1864, until July, 1865; must. out July 8, 1865, as of Co. "C", at Washington, D. C.
- Clifford, Patrick** — 3d R. I. Hy. Arty. — Res. Milford, Mass.; enrolled and must. March 4, 1862, as Priv. Co. "I"; re-enlist. March 6, 1864, in Co. "C"; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Coburn, Andrew S.** — 1st R. I. Lt. Arty. — Res. Worcester, Mass.; enrolled and must. Aug. 17, 1862, as Priv. Battery "A"; transf. to Battery "B", Aug. 12, 1864; must. out June 12, 1865.
- Cole, Charles C.** — 3d R. I. Hy. Arty. — Res. Seekonk, Mass.; enrolled and must. Aug. 20, 1861, as Priv. Co. "A"; re-must. Jany. 30, 1864; must. out Aug. 4, 1865.
- Cole, Edgar A.** — 3d R. I. Hy. Arty. — Res. Blackstone, Mass.; enrolled Dec. 17, 1861; must. Dec. 19, 1861, as Priv. Co. "B"; transf. to Co. "L", Sept. 12, 1864; disch. Jany. 6, 1865.
- Cole, James B.** — 3d R. I. Hy. Arty. — Res. Blackstone, Mass.; enrolled Sept. 2, 1861; must. Oct. 5, 1861, as Priv. Co. "B"; must. out Oct. 5, 1864.
- Collins, Oscar S.** — 1st R. I. Lt. Arty. — Res. Blackstone, Mass.; enrolled Oct. 1, 1861; must. Oct. 29, 1861, as Priv. Battery "F"; re-enlist. Dec. 12, 1863; must. out July 7, 1865.
- Collins, Patrick** — 1st R. I. Cav. — Res. Milford, Mass.; enrolled and must. Nov. 26, 1861; disch. for disability, July, 1862.
- Collins, William T.** — 3d R. I. Hy. Arty. — Res. Milford, Mass.; enrolled Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862, as Priv. Battery "B"; disch. for disability, May 26, 1863.
- Colvin, Caleb W.** — 5th R. I. Hy. Arty. — Res. Blackstone, Mass.; enrolled Dec. 6, 1861; must. Dec. 27, 1861, as Priv. Co. "D"; disch. Jany. 10, 1863, as of Co. "A".
- Colvin, Edward O.** — 5th R. I. Hy. Arty. — Res. Blackstone, Mass.; enrolled Dec. 14, 1861; must. Dec. 27, 1861, as Priv. Co. "A"; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; prom. Corpl., date not shown; captured May 5, 1864, Croatan, N. C.; borne as Prisoner of War at Andersonville, Ga., until Sept. 6, 1864, when he died.
- Cook, Albert H.** — 4th R. I. Inf. — Res. Taunton, Mass.; enrolled Sept. 14, 1861; must. Oct. 30, 1861, as Musician Co. "C"; transf. to Co. "A" 14th V. R. C., July, 1863; re-enlist. April 11, 1864, in V. R. C.; must. out Nov. 15, 1865.
- Cook, Barton F.** — 3d R. I. Hy. Arty. — Res. Franklin, Mass.; enrolled Sept. 2, 1861; must. Oct. 5, 1861, as Priv. Co. "B"; re-must. to date Jany. 30, 1864; transf. to Co. "B", to date Oct. 6, 1864; must. out Aug. 27, 1865.
- Cook, Daniel S.** — 1st R. I. Cav. — Res. Wrentham, Mass.; enrolled and must. Nov. 26, 1861, as Corpl. Co. "G"; prisoner June 18, 1863, near Middleburg, Va.; paroled, date not shown; re-must. Jany. 5, 1864; transf. to Co. "A", Dec. 21, 1864; prom. Qr. Master Sergeant, June 6, 1865; must. out Aug. 3, 1865.
- Cook, Henry Clay** — 2d R. I. Inf. — Res. Mass.; must. as 2d Lieut. Co. "I", June 6, 1861; disch. Aug. 7, 1861, to accept commission in U. S. Army. See Officer U. S. Army.
- Cook, Ichabod W.** — 1st R. I. Cav. — Res. Milford, Mass.; enrolled Oct. 9, 1861; must. Oct. 11, 1861, as Priv. Co. "C"; disch. Sept. 27, 1862, from Genl. Hospl., at Washington, D. C.
- Cook, Joseph W.** — 1st R. I. Cav. — Res. Franklin, Mass.; enrolled and must. Aug. 2, 1862, as Priv. Co. "D"; must. out June 6, 1865.
- Cook, Lowell C.** — 2d R. I. Inf. — Res. Mendon, Mass.; enrolled and must. June 6, 1861, as Corpl. Co. "I"; wounded May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out June 17, 1864.



- Cook, Marcus M.** — 9th R. I. Inf. — Res. Blackstone, Mass.; enrolled and must. May 26, 1862, as Priv. Co. "E"; must. out Sept. 2, 1862.
- Cook, William H.** — 1st R. I. Cav. — Res. Sutton, Mass.; enrolled and must. Nov. 18, 1861, as Priv. Co. "A"; prisoner March 17, 1863, near Kelly's Ford, Va.; released March 30, 1863; re-must. Jany. 5, 1864; captured Sept. 24, 1864, Luray, Va.; released Oct. 7, 1864; transf. to Co. "D", Dec. 21, 1864; prom. Corpl., April 1, 1865; must. out Aug. 3, 1865.
- Copeland, Hiram W.** — 1st R. I. Cav. — Res. North Bridgewater, Mass.; enrolled and must. Oct. 10, 1862, as Priv. Co. "F"; transf. to Co. "A", Dec. 21, 1864; must. out June 6, 1865.
- Corcoran, Thomas** — 3d R. I. Hy. Arty. — Res. Attleboro, Mass.; enrolled and must. Feb. 1, 1862, as Priv. Co. "A"; re-must. March 21, 1864; must. out Aug. 4, 1865.
- Corey, Charles W.** — 2d R. I. Inf. — Res. Blackstone, Mass.; enrolled and must. June 6, 1861, as Corpl. Co. "I"; wounded May 7, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out June 17, 1864.
- Corliss, Augustus W.** — 7th Squadron R. I. Cav. — Res. Waltham, Mass.; appointed Major, June 24, 1862; must. to date June 24, 1862; must. out Oct. 2, 1862. Appointed Major 2d R. I. Cavalry, Oct. 3, 1862; apptd. Lieut. Colonel, Jany. 19, 1863; resigned and honorably discharged, July 11, 1863. Had subsequent service in the Regular Army.
- Cornell, Peter** — 5th R. I. Hy. Arty. — Res. Fall River, Mass.; enrolled Oct. 23, 1861; must. Dec. 16, 1861, as Corpl. Co. "C"; sick in hospl. from Oct., 1863, until Jany. 16, 1864, when transf. to V. R. C.; must. out Nov. 18, 1864, as of 117th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Corr, Philip** — 2d R. I. Inf. — Res. Taunton, Mass.; enrolled and must. June 6, 1861, as Priv. Co. "E"; transf. July 13, 1861, to Battery "A" 1st R. I. Lt. Arty.; wounded July 3, 1863, near Gettysburg, Penna.; in hospl. until May 16, 1864, when discharged; re-enlisted in V. R. C., date not shown; must. out Oct. 22, 1866, as of 1st Indpt. Co. V. R. C.
- Corson, Stephen F.** — 3d R. I. Hy. Arty. — Res. Stoneham, Mass.; enrolled Jany. 25, 1862; must. Feb. 14, 1862, as Priv. Co. "L"; re-must. Jany. 25, 1864; transf. to Co. "D", Feb. 24, 1865; must. out Aug. 27, 1865.
- Corthell, Elmer L.** — 1st R. I. Lt. Arty. — Res. Abington, Mass.; enrolled May 15, 1861; must. June 6, 1861, as Priv. Battery "A"; transf. to Battery "F", Oct. 3, 1861, as Sergt.; disch. Oct. 23, 1862, to accept promotion. Appointed 2d Lieut. Battery "H", Oct. 11, 1862; must. Oct. 29, 1862; apptd. 1st Lieut. Battery "G", Nov. 6, 1863; must. Nov. 11, 1863; apptd. Captain Battery "D", Oct. 21, 1864; must. Nov. 2, 1864; must. out July 17, 1865.
- Cottrell, William T.** — 3d R. I. Hy. Arty. — Res. Fall River, Mass.; enrolled and must. Dec. 9, 1861, as Priv. Co. "D"; re-must. to date Jany. 29, 1864; transf. to Co. "B" to date Oct. 6, 1864; must. out Aug. 27, 1865.
- Coughlin, Michael** — 4th R. I. Inf. — Res. Fall River, Mass.; enrolled Sept. 17, 1861; must. Oct. 30, 1861, as Priv. Co. "F"; deserted Sept. 10, 1862.
- Cowing, Seth W.** — 11th R. I. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; apptd. 2d Lieut., Oct. 1, 1862; must. Nov. 6, 1862, as of Co. "C"; resigned March 6, 1863. See Co. "A" 13th Mass. Vol. Inf.
- Crane, Henry** — 1st R. I. Lt. Arty. — Res. Berkley, Mass.; enrolled Sept. 18, 1861; must. Oct. 29, 1861, as Artificer, Battery "F"; disch. for disability, Oct. 3, 1862.
- Creighton, Bartlett** — 3d R. I. Hy. Arty. — Res. Blackstone, Mass.; enrolled Aug. 20, 1861; must. Oct. 5, 1861, as Priv. Co. "K"; must. out Oct. 5, 1864.
- Creighton, John** — 3d R. I. Hy. Arty. — Res. Blackstone, Mass.; enrolled Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862, as Priv. Co. "K"; transf. to Co. "M", Sept. 12, 1864; transf. to Co. "D", Feb. 24, 1865; must. out Oct. 2, 1865.
- Creighton, Patrick** — 3d R. I. Hy. Arty. — Res. Blackstone, Mass.; enrolled Aug. 20, 1861; must. Oct. 5, 1861, as Priv. Co. "K"; sent to Govt. Insane Hospl., Washington, D. C., May 26, 1863; disch. June 25, 1863. Enrolled in 3d R. I. Cav., March 29, 1864; must. April 15, 1864, as Priv. Co. "H"; must. out Nov. 29, 1865.
- Crosson, William F.** — 3d R. I. Hy. Arty. — Res. Boston, Mass.; enrolled and must. Aug. 20, 1861, as Priv. Co. "A"; disch. for disability, June 6, 1863.
- Cummings, George F.** — 1st R. I. Cav. — Res. Oxford, Mass.; enrolled and must. Oct. 4, 1861, as Priv. Co. "B"; prom. Corpl., Jany., 1862; re-must. Jany. 5, 1864; transf. to Co. "C"; Dec. 21, 1864; prom. Sergt., date not shown; prom. 1st Sergt., June 6, 1865; must. out Aug. 3, 1865.
- Cunningham, Michael** — 3d R. I. Hy. Arty. — Res. Taunton, Mass.; enrolled Aug. 20, 1861; must. Oct. 5, 1861, as Priv. Co. "K"; prom. Corpl., Jany. 1, 1864; must. out Oct. 5, 1864.
- Curran, Timothy** — 9th R. I. Inf. — Res. Blackstone, Mass.; enrolled and must. May 26, 1862, as Priv. Co. "G"; must. out Sept. 2, 1862.





**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**FORGOTTEN BOOKS**

**FULL**

**MEMBERSHIP**

**797,885 Books!**

**All you can read**

**for only**

**\$8.99/month**

**Continue**

\*Fair usage policy applies





- Dresser, Gilbert W. — 2d R. I. Cav. — Res. Pittsfield, Mass.; enrolled March 25, 1863, as Priv. Co. "B"; reported transf. in Aug., 1863, to 1st La. Cav.; name not found on 1st La. Cavalry. See Co. "I" 49th M. V. M. (9 mos.); Co. "A" 20th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "C" 176th N. Y. Inf.
- Driscoll, John A. — 4th R. I. Inf. — Res. Taunton, Mass.; enrolled Aug., 1862; must. Aug. 15, 1862, as Priv. Co. "K"; transf. to Co. "B" 7th R. I. Inf., by order dated Oct. 21, 1864; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Drohan, John E. — 4th R. I. Inf. — Res. Fall River, Mass.; enrolled Oct. 4, 1861; must. Oct. 30, 1861, as Priv. Co. "K"; prom. Sergt. Major, Nov. 15, 1861; apptd. 2d Lieut. Co. "A", April 30, 1862; resigned Aug. 11, 1862. Enrolled and must. Dec. 12, 1862, in Hospl. Guards R. I. Vols.; prom. Corpl., Feb. 1, 1864; prom. Sergt., March 14, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.
- Dunn, George E. — 1st R. I. Cav. — Res. Douglas, Mass.; enrolled Nov. 15, 1861; must. Nov. 18, 1861, as Priv. Co. "D"; furloughed Feb. 28, 1862; no further record.
- Dunn, John — 12th R. I. Inf. — Res. Fall River, Mass.; enrolled Sept. 30, 1862; must. Oct. 13, 1862, as Priv. Co. "C"; disch. for disability, March 20, 1863.
- Dunn, John — 5th R. I. Hy. Arty. — Res. Blackstone, Mass.; enrolled Nov. 27, 1861; must. Dec. 16, 1861, as Priv. Co. "D"; re-enlist. Jany. 2, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865.
- Dunn, Thomas, 1st — 5th R. I. Hy. Arty. — Res. Blackstone, Mass.; 22; dresser tender; enrolled Nov. 29, 1861; must. Dec. 16, 1861, as Priv. Co. "D"; re-enlist. Jany. 2, 1864; Corpl., Jany. 2, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865.
- Dwire, Michael — 5th R. I. Hy. Arty. — Res. Attleboro, Mass.; enrolled and must. May 27, 1862, as Priv. Co. "F"; disch. May 19, 1865.
- Eddy, Charles H. — 5th R. I. Hy. Arty. — Res. Swansea, Mass.; enrolled Oct. 9, 1861; must. Dec. 16, 1861, as Priv. Co. "E"; prom. Corpl., date not shown; died of disease, Oct. 18, 1863.
- Eddy, John L. — 3d R. I. Hy. Arty. — Res. Bellingham, Mass.; enrolled Feb. 6, 1862, as Priv. Co. "A"; transf. to Co. "G", April 1, 1862; transf. to Co. "M", Sept. 12, 1864; disch. Feb. 9, 1865.
- Edgell, John D. — 10th R. I. Inf. — Res. Gardner, Mass.; enrolled and must. May 26, 1862, as Priv. Co. "K"; must. out Sept. 1, 1862. See Co. "G" 53d Mass. Vol. Militia (9 mos.).
- Eldridge, Charles — 3d R. I. Hy. Arty. — Res. Taunton, Mass.; enrolled Aug. 20, 1861; must. Oct. 5, 1861, as Priv. Co. "K"; prom. Corpl., March 20, 1862; prom. Sergt., Jany. 1, 1864; must. out Oct. 5, 1864. See Co. "B" 62d Mass. Inf.
- Emerson, Nathaniel S. — 1st R. I. Cav. — Res. Oxford, Mass.; enrolled and must. Nov. 28, 1861, as Priv. Co. "G"; disch. for disability, Sept. 15, 1862.
- Engley, E. E. — 2d R. I. Inf. — Res. Uxbridge, Mass.; enrolled and must. June 6, 1861, as Priv. Co. "I"; deserted Dec. 11, 1862.
- Ennis, John — 3d R. I. Hy. Arty. — Res. Northbridge, Mass.; enrolled Feb. 13, 1862, as Priv. Co. "K"; re-enlist. and re-must. to date Feb. 14, 1864; transf. to Co. "B", by order dated Sept. 15, 1864, to date from Oct. 6, 1864; prom. Corpl., March 1, 1865; must. out Aug. 27, 1865.
- Eveleth, George H. — 1st R. I. Cav. — Res. Dorchester, Mass.; enrolled and must. Dec. 17, 1861, as Priv. Co. "F"; disch. for disability, Dec. 10, 1862.
- Everett, E. J. — 7th Squadron R. I. Cav. — Res. Greenfield, Mass.; enrolled June 23, 1862; must. June 24, 1862, as Priv. Co. "B"; must. out Oct. 2, 1862.
- Ewin, Thomas — 2d R. I. Cav. — Res. Boston, Mass.; enrolled March 9, 1863, as Priv. Co. "E"; killed June, 1863, at Donaldsonville, La. See Co. "K" 48th M. V. M. (9 mos.).
- Ewins, Francis C. — 7th Squadron R. I. Cav. — Res. Malden, Mass.; enrolled June 16, 1862; must. June 24, 1862, as Priv. Co. "B"; must. out Oct. 2, 1862.
- Fales, Orlando — 3d R. I. Hy. Arty. — Res. Dighton, Mass.; enrolled and must. Jany. 7, 1862, as Priv. Co. "M"; prom. Corpl., May 1, 1862; disch. for disability, July 16, 1862. Enrolled in 11th R. I. Inf., Sept. 16, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862, as Priv. Co. "D"; must. out July 13, 1863.
- Farley, James — 3d R. I. Hy. Arty. — Res. Blackstone, Mass.; enrolled March 13, 1862; must. March 14, 1862, as Priv. Co. "D"; transf. to Co. "L", Sept. 12, 1864; disch. March 17, 1865.
- Farnsworth, Joseph W. — 3d R. I. Cav. — Res. Fitchburg, Mass.; enrolled Oct. 2, 1863; must. Oct. 13, 1863, as Priv. Co. "C"; disch. as a minor, by order War Dept. See Co. "F" 57th Mass. Inf.



- Farnum, Samuel** — 7th R. I. Inf. — Res. Uxbridge, Mass.; enrolled Aug. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 6, 1862, as Priv. Co. "K"; prom. Corpl., Jany. 4, 1863; Sergt., June 4, 1863; disch. to accept appointment, by order dated Dec. 22, 1863. Appointed Captain Co. "I" 14th R. I. Hy. Arty., Dec. 28, 1863; must. out Oct. 2, 1865, as Captain 11th U. S. Colored Hy. Arty., designation of unit changed.
- Farrell, John C.** — 3d R. I. Hy. Arty. — Res. Boston, Mass.; enrolled and must. Dec. 30, 1861, as Priv. Co. "M"; disch. March 17, 1865.
- Fieldson, Joseph** — 4th R. I. Inf. — Res. Blackstone, Mass.; enrolled Sept. 14, 1861; must. Oct. 30, 1861, as Priv. Co. "F"; re-must. Jany. 5, 1864; transf. to Co. "D" 7th R. I. Inf., by order dated Oct. 21, 1864; transf. to Co. "D" 7th Battln. R. I. Vols., by order dated June 6, 1865; must. out July 13, 1865.
- Fish, Joseph H.** — 3d R. I. Hy. Arty. — Res. Fall River, Mass.; enrolled and must. Feb. 19, 1862, as Priv. Co. "M"; prom. Sergt., date not shown; died Aug. 23, 1863, at Beaufort, S. C., of wounds received in action at Morris Island.
- Fisk, Ellery G.** — 7th R. I. Inf. — Res. Dartmouth, Mass.; enrolled Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862, as Priv. Co. "F"; deserted April 8, 1863, on the march from Lexington, Ky., to Winchester, Ky.
- Fitts, Henry C.** — 7th Squadron R. I. Cav. — Res. Douglas, Mass.; enrolled and must. June 24, 1862, as Musician Co. "A"; must. out Oct. 2, 1862. Apptd. 1st Lieut. Co. "B" 2d R. I. Cav., Nov. 12, 1862; must. Dec. 1, 1862; apptd. Captain, July 15, 1863; must. out Aug. 31, 1863, at New Orleans, La. Appointed Captain Co. "H" 3d R. I. Cav., Jany. 6, 1864; must. April 15, 1864; died of disease, Dec. 19, 1864, near Donaldsonville, La.
- Fitzsimmons, Martin** — 5th R. I. Hy. Arty. — Res. Fall River, Mass.; enrolled Oct. 25, 1861; must. Dec. 16, 1861, as Priv. Co. "C"; disch. for disability, May 17, 1863, at New Berne, N. C.
- Flagg, William L.** — 7th Squadron R. I. Cav. — Res. Littleton, Mass.; enrolled June 18, 1862; must. June 24, 1862, as Priv. Co. "B"; must. out Oct. 2, 1862.
- Flanagan, Lawrence** — 5th R. I. Hy. Arty. — Res. Attleboro, Mass.; enrolled Oct. 5, 1862; must. Dec. 27, 1862, as Sergt. Co. "H"; transf. to V. R. C., April 12, 1864; disch. for disability, July 31, 1865. See Co. "I" 7th Mass. Inf.
- Flanagan, Thomas** — 5th R. I. Hy. Arty. — Res. Attleboro, Mass.; enrolled Dec. 6, 1862; must. Dec. 27, 1862, as Priv. Co. "H"; sick in hospl. from Oct., 1863, to June 28, 1865, when mustered out.
- Flint, George H.** — 1st R. I. Cav. — Res. Reading, Mass.; enrolled Oct. 10, 1861; must. Oct. 11, 1861, as Bugler Co. "D"; transf. to Co. "F", Dec. 14, 1861; re-must. Jany. 5, 1864; transf. to Co. "A", by order dated Dec. 21, 1864; must. out Aug. 3, 1865.
- Florence, John** — 2d R. I. Cav. — Res. Charlestown, Mass.; enrolled March 6, 1863, as Priv. Co. "C"; transf. to Co. "I" 1st La. Cav., Aug. 24, 1863; transf. to Co. "K" 3d R. I. Cav., Jany. 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 29, 1865. See Co. "I" 48th M. V. M. (9 mos.).
- Floyd, Horace F.** — 1st R. I. Lt. Arty. — Res. Webster, Mass.; enrolled July 12, 1862; must. Oct. 14, 1862, as Priv. Co. "H"; must. out June 28, 1865.
- Flynn, Timothy** — 3d R. I. Hy. Arty. — Res. Boston, Mass.; enrolled Feb. 8, 1862; must. Feb. 14, 1862, as Priv. Co. "L"; re-must. Feb. 8, 1864; transf. to Co. "D", by order dated Feb. 24, 1865; must. out Aug. 27, 1865.
- Folger, Charles F.** — 4th R. I. Inf. — Res. Nantucket, Mass.; enrolled Sept., 1861; must. Oct. 30, 1861, as Priv. in Band; disch. Oct. 3, 1862.
- Folsom, William H.** — 7th R. I. Inf. — Res. Worcester, Mass.; enrolled Aug. 19, 1862; must. Sept., 1862, as Priv. Co. "I"; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Forbes, James** — 3d R. I. Hy. Arty. — Res. Mendon, Mass.; enrolled and must. Feb. 27, 1862, as Priv. Co. "D"; re-must. Feb. 28, 1864; transf. to Co. "B", by order dated Sept. 15, 1864, to date from Oct. 6, 1864; must. out Aug. 27, 1865.
- Foster, Horatio** — 1st R. I. Cav. — Res. Hanson, Mass.; enrolled Feb. 14, 1862, as Priv. Co. "E"; died May 23, 1862, of disease, at Warrenton Junction.
- Foster, John** — 5th R. I. Hy. Arty. — Res. Fall River, Mass.; enrolled Oct. 21, 1861; must. Dec. 16, 1861, as Priv. Co. "C"; disch. for disability, March 26, 1863, at New Berne, N. C.
- Foster, William** — 1st R. I. Cav. — Res. New Bedford, Mass.; enrolled and must. Oct. 15, 1861, as Priv. Co. "F"; disch. for disability, July 18, 1862. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862, as Priv. Co. "F"; no further record.
- Fox, Charles E.** — 1st R. I. Cav. — Res. Boston, Mass.; enrolled and must. Aug. 14, 1862, as Priv. Co. "C"; prom. Corpl., date not shown; must. out June 6, 1865, as 1st Sergt.



- Frowley, John** — 7th R. I. Inf. — Res. Attleboro, Mass.; enrolled Aug. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862, as Priv. Co. "D"; disch. Oct. 24, 1862. Enlisted in Battery "E" 4th U. S. Arty., Oct. 25, 1862; deserted Jany. 16, 1863.
- Fuller, Freeman L.** — 1st R. I. Cav. — Res. Sutton, Mass.; enrolled and must. Nov. 18, 1861, as Priv. Co. "A"; taken prisoner, June 18, 1863, Middleburg, Va.; released July 25, 1863; re-must. Jany. 5, 1864; transf. to Co. "D", by order dated Dec. 21, 1864; must. out Aug. 3, 1865.
- Fuller, George E.** — 1st R. I. Lt. Arty. — Res. Rehoboth, Mass.; enrolled Oct. 19, 1861; must. Oct. 29, 1861, as Priv. Battery "F"; taken prisoner, April, 1862; paroled, date not shown; disch. for disability, Sept. 1, 1862, as George C. Fuller.
- Fullerton, William** — 3d R. I. Hy. Arty. — Res. Hingham, Mass.; enrolled Jany. 18, 1862; must. Feb. 14, 1862, as Priv. Co. "L"; prom. 1st Sergt., date not shown; apptd. 2d Lieut., Feb. 3, 1864; must. to date Feb. 18, 1864; must. out March 17, 1865, at Hilton Head, S. C.
- Gay, Jabez S.** — 7th Squadron R. I. Cav. — Res. Attleboro, Mass.; enrolled June 17, 1862; must. June 24, 1862, as Priv. Co. "A"; must. out Oct. 2, 1862.
- Gibney, Bernard** — 3d R. I. Hy. Arty. — Res. Blackstone, Mass.; enrolled Aug. 16, 1861; must. Oct. 5, 1861, as Priv. Co. "F"; must. out Oct. 5, 1864.
- Gifford, George W.** — 3d R. I. Hy. Arty. — Res. Nantucket, Mass.; enrolled and must. March 3, 1862, as Priv. Co. "M"; disch. March 17, 1865.
- Giles, James** — 14th R. I. Hy. Arty. — Res. Attleboro, Mass.; enrolled Sept. 9, 1863; must. Sept. 22, 1863, as Priv. Co. "D"; absent sick from May 19, 1864, until June 15, 1864, when he died at New Orleans, La.
- Glynn, Patrick** — 3d R. I. Hy. Arty. — Res. Stoneham, Mass.; enrolled March 4, 1862; must. April 11, 1862, as Priv. Co. "H"; transf. to Co. "B", by order dated Sept. 15, 1864, to date from Oct. 6, 1864; disch. April 10, 1865, at Hilton Head, S. C.
- Goddard, Abraham F.** — 1st R. I. Cav. — Res. Sutton, Mass.; enrolled and must. Nov. 30, 1861, as Priv. Co. "A"; re-must. Jany. 5, 1864; transf. to Co. "D", by order dated Dec. 21, 1864; must. out Aug. 3, 1865.
- Godfrey, Joseph S.** — 3d R. I. Hy. Arty. — Res. Taunton, Mass.; enrolled March 3, 1862, as Priv. Co. "C"; re-enlist. March 5, 1864; disch. June 9, 1865.
- Goff, George O.** — 3d R. I. Hy. Arty. — Res. Rehoboth, Mass.; enrolled Dec. 31, 1861, as Priv. Co. "M"; disch. March 17, 1865.
- Goff, Henry A.** — 3d R. I. Hy. Arty. — Res. Rehoboth, Mass.; enrolled Dec. 31, 1861, as Priv. Co. "M"; disch. March 17, 1865.
- Goff, Marshall** — 1st R. I. Lt. Arty. — Res. Palmer, Mass.; enrolled and must. Aug. 25, 1861, as Priv. Battery "C"; disch. Jany. 21, 1862, at Miner's Hill, Va.
- Goldthwait, George E.** — 7th R. I. Inf. — Res. Northbridge, Mass.; enrolled Aug. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862, as Priv. Co. "C"; transf. to V. R. C., Jany. 16, 1864; must. out Sept. 4, 1865, as of 117th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Goodier, John** — 4th R. I. Inf. — Res. Fall River, Mass.; enrolled Sept. 17, 1861; must. Oct. 30, 1861, as Corpl. Co. "F"; re-must. Jany. 5, 1864; transf. to Co. "C", date not shown; wounded July 30, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; disch. for disability, Dec. 6, 1864, a Private.
- Goodwin, William S.** — 7th Squadron R. I. Cav. — Res. Boston, Mass.; enrolled June 17, 1862; must. June 24, 1862, as Priv. Co. "B"; must. out Oct. 2, 1862.
- Googins, Eugene** — 1st R. I. Lt. Arty. — Res. Webster, Mass.; enrolled and must. June 6, 1861, as Priv. Battery "A"; must. out June 17, 1864.
- Gorman, Morris** — 4th R. I. Inf. — Res. Milford, Mass.; enrolled Sept. 5, 1861; must. Oct. 30, 1861, as Priv. Co. "A"; re-must. Feb. 1, 1864; transf. to Co. "G" 7th R. I. Inf., by order dated Oct. 21, 1864; must. out July 13, 1865.
- Gould, Amos** — 1st R. I. Cav. — Res. East Douglas, Mass.; enrolled and must. Nov. 18, 1861, as Priv. Co. "A"; taken prisoner, Feb. 25, 1863, at Hartwood Church, Va.; released March 7, 1863; must. out Nov. 19, 1864.
- Gould, Charles E.** — 1st R. I. Cav. — Res. Douglas, Mass.; enrolled and must. Nov. 18, 1861, as Priv. Co. "A"; missing Aug. 28, 1862, at Gainesville, Va.; captured June 18, 1863, near Middleburg, Va.; released July 23, 1863; taken prisoner, Oct., 1863, at Sulphur Springs, Va.; died Feb. 25, 1864, at Richmond, Va., a Prisoner of War.
- Gragg, Charles W.** — 7th Squadron R. I. Cav. — Res. Boston, Mass.; enrolled June 16, 1862; must. June 24, 1862, as Priv. Co. "B"; must. out Oct. 2, 1862. See Co. "C" 42d Mass. Vol. Militia (100 days).





**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**SAVE \$3,999,994**

Did you know we sell  
paperback books too?

To buy our entire catalog  
in paperback would cost  
over \$4,000,000

Access it all now for  
\$8.99/month

\*Fair usage policy applies

**Continue**



- Harback, Estus W.** — 4th R. I. Inf. — Res. Upton, Mass.; enrolled Sept. 20, 1861; must. Oct. 30, 1861, as 1st Sergt. Co. "H"; apptd. 2d Lieut., Nov. 20, 1861; resigned April 8, 1862.
- Hardy, Chandler B.** — 3d R. I. Hy. Arty. — Res. Georgetown, Mass.; enrolled Jany. 11, 1862; must. Feb. 14, 1862, as Priv. Co. "L"; disch. March 17, 1865.
- Hardy, Edwin A.** — 2d R. I. Cav. — Res. Boston, Mass.; apptd. 1st Lieut. and Adjutant, Nov. 15, 1862; apptd. Captain of Co. "E", Jany. 15, 1863; resigned July 24, 1863.
- Hardy, John** — 4th R. I. Inf. — Res. Fall River, Mass.; enrolled Sept. 21, 1861; must. Oct. 30, 1861, as Priv. Co. "D"; killed in action, Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.
- Hargraves, Thomas** — 3d R. I. Hy. Arty. — Res. Blackstone, Mass.; enlisted and must. Aug. 22, 1861, as Corpl. Co. "C"; must. out to date Aug. 22, 1864. See Co. "K" 15th Mass. Inf.
- Harkins, Charles** — 1st R. I. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; enrolled April 17, 1861; must. May 2, 1861, as Priv. Co. "G"; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. Enrolled Sept. 14, 1861, in 4th R. I. Inf.; must. Oct. 30, 1861, as Priv. of Co. "F"; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; and Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; re-must. Jany. 5, 1864; transf. to Co. "D" 7th R. I. Inf., by order dated Oct. 21, 1864; prom. Corpl., June 10, 1865; must. out July 13, 1865.
- Harrington, Jeremiah** — 4th R. I. Inf. — Res. Fall River, Mass.; enrolled Sept. 17, 1861; must. Oct. 30, 1861, as Priv. Co. "F"; died of disease, Feb. 16, 1862, on steamer EASTERN QUEEN, off Roanoke Island.
- Harrington, John** — 1st R. I. Cav. — Res. Boston, Mass.; enrolled and must. Dec. 5, 1861, as Blacksmith Co. "E"; re-must. Jany. 5, 1864; transf. to Co. "B", by order dated Dec. 21, 1864; must. out Aug. 3, 1865.
- Harrington, Mark** — 5th R. I. Hy. Arty. — Res. Fall River, Mass.; enrolled Oct. 22, 1861; must. Dec. 16, 1861, as Priv. Co. "C"; disch. Nov. 20, 1864.
- Harris, Jabez C.** — 4th R. I. Inf. — Res. Rehoboth, Mass.; enrolled Sept. 9, 1861; must. Oct. 30, 1861, as Priv. Co. "C"; disch. for disability, Feb. 27, 1863.
- Hartshorn, George H.** — 7th R. I. Inf. — Res. Attleborough, Mass.; enrolled Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 6, 1862, as Priv. Co. "E"; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Hastie, William A.** — 5th R. I. Hy. Arty. — Res. Fall River, Mass.; enrolled Dec. 2, 1861; must. Dec. 16, 1861, as Priv. Co. "C"; transf. to Co. "B", Aug. 22, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 2, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865, as Musician.
- Hastings, A. T.** — 7th Squadron R. I. Cav. — Res. West Medway, Mass.; enrolled June 18, 1862; must. June 24, 1862, as Priv. Co. "B"; must. out Oct. 2, 1862.
- Hathaway, Alvin P.** — 7th R. I. Inf. — Res. Fall River, Mass.; enrolled Aug. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 6, 1862, as Priv. Co. "I"; wounded June 18, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died of wounds, June 24, 1864, at Washington, D. C.
- Hathaway, Charles B.** — 1st R. I. Lt. Arty. — Res. Berkley, Mass.; enrolled and must. Sept. 4, 1861, as Priv. Battery "D"; deserted April 24, 1863, at Parkersburg, Va.
- Hathaway, Charles W.** — 2d R. I. Inf. — Res. Fall River, Mass.; enrolled and must. June 5, 1861, as Priv. Co. "K"; re-must. Dec. 26, 1863; must. out July 13, 1865, as of Co. "A".
- Hayes, Frank** — 2d R. I. Cav. — Res. Boston, Mass.; apptd. 2d Lieut. Co. "D", Dec. 24, 1862; must. out Aug. 31, 1863.
- Hayes, John** — 4th R. I. Inf. — Res. Fall River, Mass.; enrolled Sept. 24, 1861; must. Oct. 30, 1861, as Priv. Co. "I"; prom. Corpl., date not shown; killed in action, Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.
- Hayes, John E.** — 7th Squadron R. I. Cav. — Res. Boston, Mass.; enrolled June 24, 1862; must. June 24, 1862, as Priv. Co. "B"; must. out Oct. 2, 1862.
- Hayes, Quinlan** — 3d R. I. Hy. Arty. — Res. Fall River, Mass.; enrolled and must. Aug. 14, 1861, as Priv. Co. "I"; must. out Aug. 31, 1864.
- Hayes, Samuel A.** — 7th R. I. Inf. — Res. Fall River, Mass.; enrolled Aug. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862, as Priv. Co. "D"; transf. to Co. "I", Feb. 1, 1865; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Haynes, George E.** — 5th R. I. Hy. Arty. — Res. Blackstone, Mass.; enrolled Nov. 19, 1861; must. Dec. 16, 1861, as Priv. Co. "D"; re-enlist. Jany. 2, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865, as Musician.
- Hayward, George W.** — 1st R. I. Cav. — Res. Hanson, Mass.; enrolled and must. Dec. 9, 1861; as Priv. Co. "E"; re-must. Jany. 5, 1864; transf. to Co. "B", by order dated Dec. 21, 1864; prom. Corpl., April 1, 1865; Sergt., May 1, 1865; 1st Sergt., June 1, 1865; must. out Aug. 3, 1865.
- Hayward, Joseph I.** — 3d R. I. Hy. Arty. — Res. Boston, Mass.; enrolled and must. Feb. 5, 1862, as Priv. Co. "B"; must. out Oct. 5, 1864, as Corpl.



- Healy, James** — 3d R. I. Hy. Arty. — Res. Fall River Mass.; enrolled and must. Aug. 14, 1861, as Priv. Co. "I"; must. out Aug. 31, 1864.
- Healy, Thomas** — 9th R. I. Inf. — Res. Blackstone, Mass.; enrolled and must. May 26, 1862, as Priv. Co. "G"; must. out Sept. 2, 1862.
- Heffernon, Thomas** — 3d R. I. Hy. Arty. — Res. Blackstone, Mass.; enrolled Aug. 16, 1861; must. Oct. 5, 1861, as Priv. Co. "F"; must. out Oct. 5, 1864.
- Hemphill, Joseph** — 1st R. I. Cav. — Res. New Bedford, Mass.; enrolled and must. Oct. 13, 1862, as Priv. Co. "H"; transf. to Co. "B", by order dated Dec. 21, 1864; must. out Aug. 3, 1865.
- Hicks, Charles W.** — 2d R. I. Inf. — Res. Norton, Mass.; enrolled and must. June 11, 1861, as Priv. Co. "E"; disch. for disability, Sept. 9, 1861.
- Higgins, Michael J.** — 3d R. I. Hy. Arty. — Res. Rehoboth, Mass.; enrolled Aug. 20, 1861; must. Oct. 5, 1861, as Priv. Co. "K"; prom. Corpl., July 8, 1862; Sergt., Jany. 1, 1863; apptd. 2d Lieut. Co. "G", May 21, 1863; apptd. 1st Lieut., Feb. 3, 1864; transf. to Co. "M", Oct. 6, 1864; must. out March 17, 1865.
- Hill, Charles E.** — 7th R. I. Inf. — Res. Worcester, Mass.; enrolled Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept., 1862, as Priv. Co. "I"; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Hill, Charles F.** — 4th R. I. Inf. — Res. Fall River, Mass.; enrolled Sept. 20, 1861; must. Oct. 30, 1861, as Priv. Co. "D"; prom. Corpl., Nov. 13, 1861; Sergt., Aug. 15, 1862; must. out Oct. 15, 1864.
- Hill, Thomas** — 5th R. I. Hy. Arty. — Res. Fall River, Mass.; enrolled Oct. 22, 1861; must. Dec. 16, 1861, as Priv. Co. "C"; disch. for disability, June 18, 1863, at New Berne, N. C.
- Hobart, William** — 3d R. I. Hy. Arty. — Res. Blackstone, Mass.; enrolled Aug. 16, 1861; must. Oct. 5, 1861, as Priv. Co. "F"; wounded June 16, 1862, at James Island; disch. for disability, Sept. 1, 1864, resulting from gunshot wounds.
- Hodson, David** — 4th R. I. Inf. — Res. Blackstone, Mass.; enrolled Sept. 16, 1861; must. Oct. 30, 1861, as Priv. in Band; must. out Aug. 16, 1862.
- Hogan, Jeremiah F.** — 3d R. I. Hy. Arty. — Res. Boston, Mass.; enrolled and must. March 4, 1862, as Priv. Co. "M"; re-enlist. March 6, 1864, in Co. "C"; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Holbrook, Henry** — 3d R. I. Hy. Arty. — Res. Worcester, Mass.; enrolled and must. Feb. 18, 1862, as 1st Sergt. Co. "M"; apptd. 2d Lieut., Nov. 28, 1862; apptd. 1st Lieut., April 3, 1863; wounded Aug. 19, 1863, at Morris Island, S. C.; died of wounds, Aug. 21, 1863.
- Holbrook, John** — 4th R. I. Inf. — Res. Attleboro, Mass.; enrolled Sept. 14, 1861; must. Oct. 30, 1861, as Priv. Co. "I"; disch. for disability, Nov. 30, 1862.
- Holden, George** — 4th R. I. Inf. — Res. Fall River, Mass.; enrolled Sept. 25, 1861; must. Oct. 30, 1861, as Priv. Co. "H"; wounded March 14, 1862, at New Berne, N. C.; must. out Oct. 15, 1864.
- Hollahan, James** — 3d R. I. Hy. Arty. — Res. Blackstone, Mass.; enrolled Oct. 2, 1861; must. Oct. 5, 1861, as Priv. Co. "H"; missing in action, June 16, 1862, battle of James Island, S. C.; supposed killed.
- Holland, Daniel** — 3d R. I. Hy. Arty. — Res. Fall River, Mass.; enrolled and must. Aug. 14, 1861, as Priv. Co. "I"; must. out Aug. 31, 1864.
- Holroyde, George S.** — 2d R. I. Inf. — Res. Uxbridge, Mass.; enrolled and must. June 6, 1861, as Priv. Co. "I"; wounded May 3, 1863, at Salem Heights, Va.; must. out June 17, 1864.
- Hood, Wendell P.** — 10th R. I. Inf. — Res. Danvers, Mass.; enrolled and must. May 26, 1862, as Priv. Co. "A"; must. out Sept 1, 1862. See Co. "F" 48th M. V. M. (9 mos.).
- Horan, Patrick** — 3d R. I. Cav. — Res. Uxbridge, Mass.; enrolled Aug. 28, 1863; must. Sept. 15, 1863, as Priv. Co. "B"; must. out Nov. 29, 1865.
- Horton, Andrew J.** — 4th R. I. Inf. — Res. Uxbridge, Mass.; enrolled Sept. 23, 1861; must. Oct. 30, 1861, as Priv. Co. "D"; wounded Feb. 7, 1862, at Roanoke Island, N. C.; disch. for disability, Dec. 18, 1862.
- Horton, Charles** — 4th R. I. Inf. — Res. Seekonk, Mass.; enrolled Sept. 9, 1861; must. Oct. 30, 1861, as Priv. Co. "C"; disch. for disability, May 2, 1862, at Beaufort, N. C.
- Horton, Charles D.** — 9th R. I. Inf. — Res. Rehoboth, Mass.; enrolled and must. May 26, 1862, as Priv. Co. "I"; must. out Sept. 2, 1862.
- Horton, Edwin R. M.** — 3d R. I. Hy. Arty. — Res. Rehoboth, Mass.; enrolled and must. Aug. 20, 1861, as Priv. Co. "A"; died of disease, Jany. 17, 1862, at Hilton Head, S. C.
- Horton, Frank W.** — 3d R. I. Hy. Arty. — Res. Rehoboth, Mass.; enrolled and must. Aug. 20, 1861, as Priv. Co. "A"; re-must. to date Feb. 2, 1864; prom. Corpl., May 18, 1864; wounded and taken prisoner, Aug. 17, 1864, at Gainesville, Fla.; paroled March 2, 1865; must. out Aug. 4, 1865.



- Howard, Charles A. — 1st R. I. Lt. Arty. — Res. Fall River, Mass.; enrolled and must. Aug. 25, 1861, as Priv. Battery "C"; re-enlist. Feb. 10, 1864; deserted Aug., 1864, at Frederick, Md.
- Howard, James S. — 3d R. I. Hy. Arty. — Res. New Bedford, Mass.; enrolled and must. Feb. 18, 1862, as Priv. Co. "M"; disch. for disability, Sept. 2, 1862, at Hilton Head, S. C.
- Howe, Martin S. — 3d R. I. Hy. Arty. — Res. Mendon, Mass.; enrolled and must. Feb. 27, 1862, as Priv. Co. "M"; died of disease, Nov. 21, 1863, at Morris Island, S. C.
- Hubbard, George — 2d R. I. Inf. — Res. Attleboro, Mass.; enrolled and must. June 5, 1861, as Wagoner Co. "C"; disch. for disability, Feb. 28, 1862.
- Hudson, Cyrus N. — 1st. R. I. Cav. — Res. Wilbraham, Mass.; enrolled and must. Aug. 11, 1862, as Priv. Co. "A"; deserted April 7, 1864, at Providence, R. I., on furlough.
- Hunnewell, William H. — 1st R. I. Lt. Arty. — Res. Mansfield, Mass.; enrolled Sept. 25, 1862; must. Oct. 14, 1862, as Priv. Battery "H"; sick in hospl., Jany., 1863, to June 10, 1864; transf. to V. R. C.; disch. for disability, May 8, 1865, as of Co. "K" 7th V. R. C.
- Hunt, Edwin L. — 7th R. I. Inf. — Res. Seekonk, Mass.; enrolled Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 6, 1862, as Priv. Co. "I"; apptd. 2d Lieut., Oct. 24, 1862; apptd. 1st Lieut., March 1, 1863; Captain Co. "G", May 3, 1864; transf. to Co. "E", by order dated Oct. 21, 1864; wounded April 2, 1865, at Petersburg, Va.; must. out July 26, 1865, to date June 9, 1865.
- Hunt, John Newton — 1st R. I. Lt. Arty. — Res. Seekonk, Mass.; enrolled Oct. 14, 1861; must. Oct. 29, 1861, as Priv. Battery "F"; disch. for disability, May 23, 1862, at New Berne, N. C. Enrolled and must. in Co. "H" 2d R. I. Inf., April 13, 1865, as a Priv.; must. out July 13, 1865.
- Hunt, William H. — 1st R. I. Cav. — Res. Seekonk, Mass.; enrolled Oct. 4, 1861; must. Oct. 11, 1861, as Priv. Co. "C"; re-must. Jany. 5, 1864; must. out Aug. 3, 1865.
- Hunter, George H. — 9th R. I. Inf. — Res. Swansea, Mass.; enrolled and must. May 26, 1862, as Priv. Co. "I"; must. out Sept. 2, 1862.
- Ide, Monroe — 1st R. I. Cav. — Res. Webster, Mass.; enrolled and must. Dec. 31, 1861, as Priv. Co. "G"; deserted Oct. 12, 1863, from hospital at Washington, D. C.
- Jackson, George W. — 1st R. I. Cav. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 26; cordwainer; enrolled Aug. 14, 1862, as Priv.; must. not shown; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, Oct. 16, 1862.
- Jameson, Thorndike C. — 2d R. I. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; apptd. Chaplain, June 5, 1861; apptd. Major, Dec. 13, 1862; resigned Jany. 8, 1863.
- Jaquith, Samuel G. — 1st R. I. Cav. — Res. Groton, Mass.; enrolled Nov. 25, 1861; must. Dec. 27, 1861, as Priv. Co. "L"; transf. to Co. "L" N. H. Battln. 1st N. E. Vol. Cav., by order dated Jany. 7, 1864; disch. Dec. 27, 1864, exp. term. See Co. "B" 6th M. V. M. (3 mos.).
- Jefferson, Cyrus — 3d R. I. Hy. Arty. — Res. Douglas, Mass.; enrolled Sept. 7, 1861; must. Oct. 5, 1861, as Priv. Co. "D"; must. out Oct. 5, 1864.
- Jefferson, George — 3d R. I. Hy. Arty. — Res. Douglas, Mass.; enrolled and must. Sept. 7, 1861, as Priv. Co. "D"; died Oct. 28, 1863, at Fort Schuyler, N. Y. Harbor.
- Jefferson, James — 3d R. I. Hy. Arty. — Res. Douglas, Mass.; enrolled and must. Sept. 7, 1861, as Priv. Co. "D"; must. out Oct. 10, 1864.
- Jerrold, Frederic L. — 1st R. I. Lt. Arty. — Res. Worcester, Mass.; enrolled and must. Aug. 13, 1862, as Priv. Battery "D"; must. out June 23, 1865.
- Johnson, Charles H. — 4th R. I. Inf. — Res. Attleboro, Mass.; apptd. 2d Lieut. Co. "I" and must. to date Sept. 28, 1861; apptd. 1st Lieut. Co. "A" and must., Nov. 20, 1861; resigned and honorably disch., April 27, 1862.
- Johnson, James — 5th R. I. Hy. Arty. — Res. Blackstone, Mass.; enrolled and must. Aug. 5, 1863, as Priv. Co. "B"; deserted Aug. 6, 1864, at New Berne, N. C.
- Johnson, John R. — 7th R. I. Inf. — Res. Uxbridge, Mass.; enrolled July 21, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862, as Priv. Co. "B"; transf. to V. R. C., by order dated Dec. 12, 1863; must. out June 28, 1865, as of 18th Regt. V. R. C.
- Jones, Oliver — 11th R. I. Inf. — Res. Dighton, Mass.; enrolled Sept. 5, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862, as Priv. Co. "F"; disch. for disability, Dec. 24, 1862. See 18th Unattached Co. M. V. M. (100 days); and Co. "M" 3d Mass. Cav.
- Joslin, James A. — 1st R. I. Cav. — Res. Bellingham, Mass.; enrolled and must. Aug. 14, 1862, as Priv. Co. "D"; taken prisoner, June 18, 1863, at Middleburg, Va.; paroled, date not shown; must. out June 6, 1865, as Corpl.
- Joslyn, Albert — 1st R. I. Cav. — Res. Pembroke, Mass.; enrolled Dec. 16, 1861; must. Dec. 17, 1861, as Bugler Co. "I"; disch. for disability, Dec. 8, 1862. See Co. "A" 3d M. V. M. (3 mos.).





**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**FORGOTTEN BOOKS**

**FULL**

**MEMBERSHIP**

**797,885 Books!**

**All you can read**

**for only**

**\$8.99/month**

**Continue**

\*Fair usage policy applies





- Landers, John B.** — 1st R. I. Inf. — Res. Falmouth, Mass.; enrolled April 17, 1861; must. May 2, 1861, as Priv. Co. "F"; wounded at Bull Run, Va., July 21, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1861. Enrolled in 5th R. I. Hy. Arty., Oct. 10, 1862; must. Oct. 16, 1862, as 1st Sergt. Co. "G"; apptd. 2d Lieut., April 10, 1863; must. and transf. to Co. "I"; apptd. 1st Lieut. to date Jany. 1, 1865; must. to date Jany. 16, 1865; assigned to Co. "F", Feb. 7, 1865; must. out June 26, 1865.
- Lane, John P.** — 7th R. I. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; enrolled July 16, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862, as Priv. Co. "B"; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for disability, April 7, 1863, at Baltimore, Md.
- Lansing, John A.** — 7th R. I. Inf. — Res. Swansea, Mass.; enrolled Aug. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862, as Corpl. Co. "H"; disch. for disability, Aug. 14, 1863, at Alexandria, Va.
- Larkin, John** — 2d R. I. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; enrolled and must. June 12, 1861, as Musician in Band; must. out Aug. 10, 1862. See Co. "C" 50th M. V. M. (9 mos.); and Band Corps d'Afrique.
- Lee, Douglas** — 7th Squadron R. I. Cav. — Res. Lenox, Mass.; enrolled June 14, 1862; must. June 24, 1862, as Corpl. Co. "B"; must. out Oct. 2, 1862.
- Lee, Joseph** — 3d R. I. Hy. Arty. — Res. Charlestown, Mass.; enrolled Jany. 14, 1862; must. Feb. 14, 1862, as Priv. Co. "L"; disch. March 17, 1865.
- Legg, Charles H.** — 1st R. I. Cav. — Res. Douglas, Mass.; enrolled Nov. 4, 1861; must. Nov. 6, 1861, as Priv. Co. "D"; re-must. Jany. 5, 1864; must. out Aug. 3, 1865, as Wagoner.
- Lincoln, Henry D.** — 4th R. I. Inf. — Res. Attleboro, Mass.; enrolled Sept. 14, 1861; must. Oct. 30, 1861, as Corpl. Co. "I"; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; and July 30, 1864, at Petersburg, Va.; must. out Oct. 15, 1864.
- Livermore, Rufus** — 3d R. I. Cav. — Res. Groton, Mass.; enrolled Sept. 11, 1863; must. Oct. 13, 1863, as Priv. Co. "C"; apptd. 2d Lieut., March 25, 1864; must. as 2d Lieut. Co. "L", June 15, 1864; disch. March 20, 1865. See Co. "B" 6th M. V. M. (3 mos.).
- Llufrio, Washington B.** — 3d R. I. Cav. — Res. Attleboro, Mass.; enrolled Sept. 30, 1863; must. Dec. 17, 1863, as Priv. Co. "D"; transf. to 12th Co. 1st Battln. V. R. C., July 27, 1864; died Sept. 17, 1864, in Central Park Hospl., N. Y. See Co. "C" 47th M. V. M. (9 mos.); and Co. "I" 7th Mass. Inf.
- Lovely, Judson A.** — 1st R. I. Lt. Arty. — Res. Northbridge, Mass.; enrolled Dec. 31, 1861; must. Jany. 13, 1862, as Priv. Battery "C"; wounded and missing, June 27, 1862, at Gaines' Mill, Va.; disch. for disability, Aug. 4, 1862. Enrolled in 1st R. I. Lt. Arty., Sept. 11, 1862; must. Oct. 14, 1862, as Priv. Battery "H"; absent sick in hospl. from Jany. 5, 1863, to March 9, 1863, when disch. for disability, at Baltimore, Md. Enrolled in 3d R. I. Cav., Sept. 28, 1863; must. Oct. 13, 1863, as Priv. Co. "C"; sick in hospl., March, 1864. See Co. "G" 2d Mass. Cav.; and 15th Battery Mass. Light Artillery, as John Stone.
- Luther, Eben** — 3d R. I. Hy. Arty. — Res. North Bridgewater, Mass.; enrolled Jany. 24, 1862; must. Feb. 14, 1862, as Priv. Co. "L"; re-must. Jany. 24, 1864; transf. to Co. "D", by order dated Feb. 24, 1865; must. out Aug. 27, 1865.
- Luther, Marcus M.** — 1st R. I. Cav. — Res. Douglas, Mass.; enrolled Aug. 11, 1862; absent sick Nov. 3, 1862, until Dec. 17, 1862, when disch. for disability.
- McCarty, Frederic J.** — 3d R. I. Hy. Arty. — Res. Charlestown, Mass.; enrolled Aug. 26, 1861; must. Oct. 5, 1861, as Corpl. Co. "D"; disch. for disability, June 23, 1862, at Hilton Head, S. C.
- McCarty, John** — 7th Squadron R. I. Cav. — Res. Springfield, Mass.; enrolled June 14, 1862; must. June 24, 1862, as Priv. Co. "A"; must. out Oct. 2, 1862.
- McDonald, Charles** — 4th R. I. Inf. — Res. Taunton, Mass.; enrolled Sept. 17, 1861; must. Oct. 30, 1861, as Priv. Co. "F"; must. out Oct. 15, 1864.
- McDonald, John** — 3d R. I. Hy. Arty. — Res. Fall River, Mass.; enrolled and must. Jany. 8, 1862, as Priv. Co. "M"; disch. March 17, 1865.
- McDonald, John** — 3d R. I. Hy. Arty. — Res. Malden, Mass.; enrolled and must. Aug. 14, 1861, as Priv. Co. "I"; must. out Aug. 31, 1864.
- McEvoy, Michael** — 3d R. I. Hy. Arty. — Res. Fall River, Mass.; enrolled and must. Aug. 14, 1861, as Music. Co. "I"; must. out Aug. 31, 1864. See Co. "F" 2d Mass. Cav., as Michael McMahon.
- McGahey, James** — 4th R. I. Inf. — Res. Blackstone, Mass.; enrolled Sept. 12, 1861; must. Oct. 30, 1861, as Priv. Co. "F"; re-must. Jany. 5, 1864; transf. as Corpl., by order dated Oct. 21, 1864, to Co. "D" 7th R. I. Inf.; prom. Sergt., June 10, 1865; must. out July 13, 1865.



- McGowen, William** — 4th R. I. Inf. — Res. Taunton, Mass.; enrolled Sept. 9, 1861; must. Oct. 30, 1861, as Priv. Co. "C"; killed Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.
- McGuire, Hugh** — 10th R. I. Lt. Battery — Res. Seekonk, Mass.; enrolled and must. May 26, 1862, as Priv.; must. out Aug. 30, 1862.
- Macheret, Jules** — 12th R. I. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; apptd. 1st Lieut. Co. "C", Oct. 1, 1862; must. Oct. 13, 1862; resigned Dec. 25, 1862.
- McLaughlin, Neil** — 7th R. I. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; enrolled July 16, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862, as Priv. Co. "B"; transf. to Co. "C", Feb. 1, 1865, by order dated Oct. 21, 1864; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Manchester, William A.** — 3d R. I. Hy. Arty. — Res. Taunton, Mass.; enrolled April 3, 1862; must. April 11, 1862, as Priv. Co. "H"; transf. to Co. "B", Oct. 6, 1864; disch. April 10, 1865, as Sergt.
- Mann, James T.** — 5th R. I. Hy. Arty. — Res. Fall River, Mass.; enrolled Nov. 1, 1861; must. Dec. 27, 1861, as Priv. Co. "A"; wounded March 14, 1862, New Berne, N. C.; disch. Nov. 17, 1864, at New Berne, N. C.
- Manson, Charles A.** — 7th Squadron R. I. Cav. — Res. Lawrence, Mass.; enrolled and must. June 24, 1862, as Priv. Co. "B"; taken prisoner, Aug. 19, 1862, near Winchester, Va.; must. out Oct. 2, 1862.
- Maple, Frank** — 3d R. I. Hy. Arty. — Res. Worcester, Mass.; enrolled Aug. 31, 1861; must. Oct. 5, 1861, as Priv. Co. "B"; disch. for disability, May 10, 1863, at Hilton Head, S. C. See Co. "E" 42d Mass. Vol. Militia (100 days).
- Marsh, Charles P.** — 1st R. I. Lt. Arty. — Res. Worcester, Mass.; enrolled July 17, 1862; must. Oct. 14, 1862, as Bugler Battery "H"; transf. to V. R. C., July 28, 1864; must. out Oct. 10, 1865, as of 117th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Marsh, Eugene H.** — 2d R. I. Inf. — Res. Franklin, Mass.; enrolled and must. June 6, 1861, as Priv. Co. "I"; wounded May 12, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out June 17, 1864.
- Martin, Calvin** — 2d R. I. Inf. — Res. Seekonk, Mass.; enrolled Dec. 16, 1861; never reported to regt.; enrolled Jany. 7, 1862, in 3d R. I. Hy. Arty.; must. Feb. 14, 1862, as Priv. Co. "L"; disch. March 17, 1865.
- May, Pliny S.** — 1st R. I. Cav. — Res. Webster, Mass.; enrolled and must. Nov. 16, 1861, as Corpl. Co. "G"; disch. for disability, Dec. 19, 1862, at Fairfax Seminary Hospl., Va.
- Mayher or Mayker, Thomas** — 5th R. I. Hy. Arty. — Res. Boston, Mass.; enrolled and must. Aug. 5, 1862, as Priv. Co. "F"; disch. Aug. 25, 1864, by reason of appt. as 2d Lieut. in 1st N. C. Col. Hy. Arty. See Officer U. S. Col. Troops.
- Maynard, Mander A.** — 7th R. I. Inf. — Res. Worcester, Mass.; enrolled Aug. 5, 1862; must. Sept., 1862, as Priv. Co. "F"; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Medbury, John A.** — 1st R. I. Cav. — Res. Seekonk, Mass.; enrolled and must. Dec. 10, 1861, as Priv. Co. "G"; must. out Dec. 14, 1864.
- Mellen, Joshua** — 10th R. I. Inf. — Res. Wayland, Mass.; enrolled and must. May 26, 1862, as Priv. Co. "D"; must. out Sept. 1, 1862.
- Merrill, James F.** — 7th R. I. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; enrolled July 30, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862, as Sergt. Co. "D"; apptd. 2d Lieut. Co. "C", March 1, 1863; apptd. 1st Lieut. Co. "D", July 1, 1863; must. Oct. 31, 1863; transf. to Co. "I", by order dated Oct. 21, 1864; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Messer, George H.** — 10th R. I. Inf. — Res. Groton, Mass.; enrolled and must. May 26, 1862, as Priv. Co. "B"; detached from Co. "B" to make up Co. "K"; must. out Sept. 1, 1862.
- Miller, William H.** — 4th R. I. Inf. — Res. Rehoboth, Mass.; enrolled Sept. 9, 1861; must. Oct. 30, 1861, as Priv. Co. "C"; deserted Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.
- Minnihan, James** — 12th R. I. Inf. — Res. Grafton, Mass.; enrolled Sept. 26, 1862; must. Oct. 13, 1862, as Priv. Co. "B"; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Mitchell, Thomas** — 1st R. I. Cav. — Res. Winchendon, Mass.; enrolled and must. Feb. 1, 1862, as Priv. Co. "D"; transf. to V. R. C., March 24, 1864; must. out Feb. 1, 1865, as of Co. "E" 6th Regt. V. R. C.
- Monaghan, Michael M.** — 3d R. I. Hy. Arty. — Res. Taunton, Mass.; enrolled Aug. 20, 1862; must. Aug. 23, 1862, as Priv. Co. "L"; transf. to Co. "D", by order dated Feb. 24, 1865; must. out July 12, 1865.
- Monegan, John M.** — 3d R. I. Hy. Arty. — Res. Taunton, Mass.; enrolled Jany. 30, 1862; must. Feb. 14, 1862, as Priv. Co. "L"; re-must. to date Jany. 31, 1864; transf. to Co. "D", by order dated Feb. 24, 1865; must. out Aug. 27, 1865.



- Mooney, Richard — 3d R. I. Hy. Arty. — Res. Worcester, Mass.; enrolled Aug. 20, 1861; must. Oct. 5, 1861, as Priv. Co. "K"; must. out Oct. 5, 1864.
- Moore, Winthrop A. — 7th R. I. Inf. — Res. Waltham, Mass.; enrolled Aug. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862, as Priv. Co. "G"; apptd. and must. 2d Lieut. Co. "A", March 1, 1863; apptd. 1st Lieut. Jany. 9, 1864, and transf. to Co. "K"; transf. to Co. "D", Feb. 1, 1865; apptd. Captain Co. "D", June 15, 1865; must. June 17, 1865; must. out to date July 13, 1865.
- Morgan, Charles — 3d R. I. Hy. Arty. — Res. Northbridge, Mass.; enrolled Jany. 3, 1862, as Priv. Co. "B"; wounded April 14, 1862, at Fort Pulaski, Ga., by accidental explosion of shell; died of wounds, May 26, 1862.
- Morris, Benjamin — 3d R. I. Hy. Arty. — Res. Taunton, Mass.; enrolled Aug. 20, 1861; must. Oct. 5, 1861, as Priv. Co. "K"; disch. for disability, Sept. 23, 1862, at Hilton Head, S. C.
- Morse, Willard — 4th R. I. Inf. — Res. Upton, Mass.; enrolled Sept. 24, 1861; must. Oct. 30, 1861, as Priv. Co. "I"; must. out Oct. 15, 1864.
- Mowry, Manton B. — 3d R. I. Hy. Arty. — Res. Dudley, Mass.; enrolled Sept. 2, 1861; must. Oct. 5, 1861, as Priv. Co. "B"; died of disease, July 5, 1863, at Hilton Head, S. C.
- Mullen, Michael — 1st R. I. Cav. — Res. Oxford, Mass.; enrolled and must. Nov. 15, 1861, as Priv. Co. "G"; taken prisoner, Jany. 2, 1863; paroled, date not shown; disch. to date Nov. 15, 1864.
- Mullen, Patrick — 1st R. I. Cav. — Res. Oxford, Mass.; enrolled and must. Nov. 15, 1861, as Priv. Co. "G"; taken prisoner, June 18, 1863, at Middleburg, Va.; paroled, date not shown; re-must. Jany. 5, 1864; transf. to Co. "A", by order dated Dec. 21, 1864; must. out Aug. 3, 1865.
- Munn, Henry — 4th R. I. Inf. — Res. Seekonk, Mass.; enrolled Sept. 14, 1861; must. Oct. 30, 1861, as Priv. Co. "F"; wounded March 14, 1862, at New Berne, N. C.; transf. to Co. "D" 19th V. R. C., Sept. 7, 1863; died Feb. 3, 1865.
- Munroe, James — 1st R. I. Det. Militia — Res. Seekonk, Mass.; enrolled April 17, 1861; must. May 2, 1861, as Priv. Co. "G"; must. out Aug. 2, 1861. Enrolled in 3d R. I. Hy. Arty., Aug. 22, 1861; must. Oct. 5, 1861, as Priv. Co. "C"; prom. Corpl., Jany. 1, 1864; re-must. Jany. 20, 1864; prom. Sergt., Dec. 11, 1864; 1st Sergt., April 2, 1865; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Murphy, Dennis E. — 3d R. I. Hy. Arty. — Res. Boston, Mass.; enrolled March 22, 1862; must. April 11, 1862, as Priv. Co. "I"; transf. to Co. "A", Aug. 22, 1864; disch. to date April 11, 1865, at Hilton Head, S. C.
- Murphy, Jeremiah — 5th R. I. Hy. Arty. — Res. Fall River, Mass.; enrolled Oct. 22, 1861; must. Dec. 16, 1861, as Priv. Co. "C"; died in hospl., Oct. 1, 1863, at Washington, D. C.
- Negus, Darius — 4th R. I. Inf. — Res. Fall River, Mass.; enrolled Aug. 24, 1861; must. Oct. 30, 1861, as Priv. Co. "D"; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. for disability, April 23, 1863.
- Newhall, James M. — 3d R. I. Hy. Arty. — Res. Mendon, Mass.; enrolled and must. Feb. 16, 1862, as Priv. Co. "D"; disch. for disability, May 27, 1863, at Hilton Head, S. C.
- Newton, Myron J. — 3d R. I. Hy. Arty. — Res. Leicester, Mass.; enrolled and must. Jany. 17, 1862, as Priv. Co. "M"; prom. Corpl., May 1, 1862; prom. Sergt., date not shown; disch. March 17, 1865. See Co. "G" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Nichols, Moses E. — 3d R. I. Hy. Arty. — Res. Boston, Mass.; enrolled and must. Feb. 17, 1862, as Priv. Co. "M"; disch. March 17, 1865, exp. term. See Co. "H" 2d Mass. Inf.
- Nichols, William T. — 4th R. I. Inf. — Res. Blackstone, Mass.; enrolled Sept. 16, 1861; must. Oct. 30, 1861, as Priv. in Band; must. out Oct. 3, 1862.
- Nickerson, Henry — 3d R. I. Hy. Arty. — Res. Attleboro, Mass.; enrolled Sept. 2, 1861; must. Oct. 5, 1861, as Priv. Co. "D"; must. out Oct. 5, 1864.
- Nickerson, Henry O. — 3d R. I. Hy. Arty. — Res. Fall River, Mass.; enrolled and must. March 14, 1862, as Priv. Co. "A"; disch. to date March 16, 1865, at Hilton Head, S. C.
- Noyes, Edw. H. — 7th Squadron R. I. Cav. — Res. Springfield, Mass.; enrolled June 14, 1862; must. June 24, 1862, as Priv. Co. "B"; must. out Oct. 2, 1862.
- Noyes, Thomas E. — 7th R. I. Inf. — Res. Worcester, Mass.; enrolled Aug. 9, 1862; must. Sept., 1862, as Priv. Co. "F"; must. out June 9, 1865.
- O'Brien, Patrick — 1st R. I. Lt. Arty. — Res. Fall River, Mass.; enrolled March 18, 1862, as Priv. Battery "G"; disch. March 18, 1865, exp. term.
- Ockerhausen, Frederic C. — 1st R. I. Cav. — Res. Dorchester, Mass.; enrolled Dec. 5, 1861, as Saddler Sergt.; sick in Alexandria, Va., Aug. 31, 1862; no further record.





**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**SAVE \$3,999,994**

Did you know we sell  
paperback books too?

To buy our entire catalog  
in paperback would cost  
over \$4,000,000

Access it all now for  
\$8.99/month

\*Fair usage policy applies

**Continue**



- Perkins, William — 2d R. I. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; enrolled and must. June 12, 1861, as Music. in Band; must. out Aug. 10, 1862.
- Pervear, George G. — 3d R. I. Hy. Arty. — Res. Stoneham, Mass.; enrolled Feb. 6, 1862; must. Feb. 14, 1862, as Priv. Co. "L"; re-must. Feb. 5, 1864; transf. to Co. "D", by order dated Feb. 24, 1865; must. out Aug. 27, 1865, as Corporal.
- Phillipe, Auguste — 2d R. I. Cav. — Res. Boston, Mass.; enrolled March 7, 1863, as Priv. Co. "C"; transf. to Co. "D" 1st La. Cav., by order dated Aug. 24, 1863; must. out Nov. 15, 1865. See Co. "I" 48th Mass. Inf. — (9 mos.).
- Phillips, Charles A. — 7th Squadron R. I. Cav. — Res. Douglas, Mass.; enrolled and must. June 24, 1862, as Corpl. Co. "A"; prom. Sergt., July 17, 1862; must. out Oct. 2, 1862.
- Phillips, Henry A. — 1st R. I. Lt. Arty. — Res. Easton, Mass.; enrolled Oct. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 14, 1862, as Priv. Battery "H"; transf. to V. R. C., July 28, 1863; disch. for disability, Sept. 21, 1863, as of 12th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Phillips, Henry M. — 7th Squadron R. I. Cav. — Res. Greenfield, Mass.; enrolled and must. June 24, 1862, as Priv. Co. "B"; must. out Oct. 2, 1862.
- Pickering, Alonzo W. — 5th R. I. Hy. Arty. — Res. Milford, Mass.; enrolled Oct. 21, 1861; must. Dec. 16, 1861, as Priv. Co. "D"; re-enlist. Jany. 2, 1864; prom. Corpl., March 16, 1865; must. out June 26, 1865.
- Pickering, Julius A. — 5th R. I. Hy. Arty. — Res. Milford, Mass.; enrolled Oct. 21, 1861; must. Dec. 16, 1861, as Priv. Co. "D"; disch. for disability, Jany. 30, 1863.
- Pierce, Alfred J. — 3d R. I. Hy. Arty. — Res. Franklin, Mass.; enrolled and must. Feb. 27, 1862, as Priv. Co. "M"; disch. March 17, 1865.
- Pierce, Ellis P. — 3d R. I. Hy. Arty. — Res. Attleboro, Mass.; enrolled Sept. 2, 1861; must. Oct. 5, 1861, as Priv. Co. "D"; disch. for disability, Sept. 12, 1862, at Hilton Head, S. C.
- Pierce, James M. — 1st R. I. Lt. Arty. — Res. Swansea, Mass.; enrolled Oct. 24, 1861; must. Oct. 29, 1861, as Priv. Battery "F"; must. out Oct. 28, 1864.
- Pike, John E. — 3d R. I. Hy. Arty.; — Res. North Bridgewater, Mass.; enrolled Feb. 1, 1862; must. Feb. 14, 1862, as Priv. Co. "L"; re-enlist. Feb. 27, 1864; transf. to Co. "C", date not shown; disch. to date Sept. 16, 1864.
- Poland, Martin — 7th Squadron R. I. Cav. — Res. Millbury, Mass.; enrolled and must. June 24, 1862, as Priv. Co. "A"; disch. Sept. 25, 1862. See 10th Unatt. Co. Mass. Vol. Militia (90 days).
- Pratt, Albert F. — 1st R. I. Lt. Arty. — Res. Taunton, Mass.; enrolled and must. Sept. 4, 1861, as Corpl. Battery "D"; prom. Sergt., date not shown; re-enlist. Jany. 30, 1864; disch. for disability, April 13, 1865.
- Pratt, Augustus — 2d R. I. Inf. — Res. Seekonk, Mass.; enrolled and must. June 6, 1861, as Priv. Co. "B"; prom. Wagoner, June 30, 1862; must. out June 17, 1864.
- Pratt, Samuel H. — 10th R. I. Inf. — Res. Wales, Mass.; enrolled and must. May 26, 1862, as Priv. Co. "B"; must. out Sept. 1, 1862.
- Pratt, William — 3d R. I. Hy. Arty. — Res. Fall River, Mass.; enrolled Jany. 28, 1862; must. Feb. 14, 1862, as Priv. Co. "L"; re-must. Feb. 8, 1864; transf. to Co. "D", by order dated Feb. 24, 1865; must. out Aug. 27, 1865.
- Pratt, William H. — 3d R. I. Hy. Arty. — Res. Dighton, Mass.; enrolled Jany. 24, 1862, as Priv. Co. "B"; re-must. to date Jany. 25, 1864; must. out Aug. 27, 1865.
- Quigley, Patrick — 3d R. I. Hy. Arty. — Res. Fall River, Mass.; enrolled and must. Jany. 21, 1862, as Priv. Co. "A"; disch. Jany. 31, 1865, at Hilton Head, S. C.
- Quinley, John — 4th R. I. Inf. — Res. Attleboro, Mass.; Priv. Co. "B"; deserted Oct. 2, 1861, at Providence, R. I.; roll dated Oct. 31, 1861, only roll where name appears.
- Quinn, George S. — 2d R. I. Inf. — Res. Taunton, Mass.; enrolled and must. Jany. 25, 1862, as Priv. Co. "G"; wounded June 25, 1862, near Seven Pines, Va.; transf. to 118th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C., March 2, 1864; must. out Feb. 24, 1865.
- Quirk, Matthew — 1st R. I. Inf. — Res. Blackstone, Mass.; enrolled April 17, 1861; must. May 2, 1861, as Priv. Co. "K"; killed July 21, 1861, at Bull Run, Va.
- Rafferty, James — 3d R. I. Cav. — Res. Taunton, Mass.; enrolled Dec. 1, 1863; must. March 25, 1864, as Bugler Co. "L"; transf. to Co. "E", date not shown; must. out Nov. 29, 1865.
- Ramsey, Thomas — 3d R. I. Hy. Arty. — Res. Somerville, Mass.; enrolled Aug. 16, 1861; must. Oct. 5, 1861, as Wagoner Co. "F"; must. out Oct. 5, 1864.
- Randall, Charles W. — 2d R. I. Inf. — Res. Newton, Mass.; enrolled and must. June 12, 1861, as Music. in Band; must. out Aug. 10, 1862.



- Ray, David S.** — 1st R. I. Cav. — Res. Swansea, Mass.; enrolled Oct. 5, 1861; must. Oct. 11, 1861, as Priv. Co. "C"; prom. Corpl., Feb. 10, 1862; prom. Qr. Master Sergt., July 30, 1862; must. out Oct. 5, 1864.
- Ray, Frank T.** — 1st R. I. Cav. — Res. Wrentham, Mass.; enrolled Oct. 13, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861, as Priv. Co. "C"; prom. Bugler, Nov., 1863; Chief Bugler, April, 1864; disch. to date Nov. 6, 1864.
- Reid, Uriah H.** — 1st R. I. Lt. Arty. — Res. North Easton, Mass.; enrolled Oct. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 14, 1862, as Priv. Co. "H"; disch. for disability, Jany. 28, 1863.
- Reynolds, Edwin F.** — 3d R. I. Hy. Arty. — Res. North Bridgewater, Mass.; enrolled Jany. 24, 1862; must. Feb. 14, 1862, as Priv. Co. "L"; disch. March 17, 1865.
- Reynolds, Franklin M.** — 3d R. I. Hy. Arty. — Res. North Bridgewater, Mass.; enrolled Dec. 24, 1861; must. Feb. 14, 1862, as Priv. Co. "L"; re-must. Jany. 29, 1864, in Co. "C"; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Reynolds, Jason B.** — 10th R. I. Lt. Battery — Res. Attleboro, Mass.; enrolled and must. May 26, 1862, as Priv.; must. out Aug. 30, 1862.
- Reynolds, Owen** — 1st R. I. Cav. — Res. Milford, Mass.; enrolled and must. Nov. 28, 1861, as Priv. Co. "G"; died May 25, 1862, at Camp Reliance, near Warrenton Junction, Va.
- Reynolds, Thomas J.** — 1st R. I. Lt. Arty. — Res. Taunton, Mass.; enrolled and must. Sept. 4, 1861, as Corpl. Battery "D"; re-enlist. Jany. 30, 1864; must. out July 17, 1865.
- Rhodes, Augustus S.** — 4th R. I. Inf. — Res. Fall River, Mass.; enrolled Aug. 29, 1861; must. Oct. 30, 1861, as Priv. Co. "D"; disch. for disability, Oct. 22, 1862, at York, Penna.
- Richardson, James A.** — 1st R. I. Lt. Arty. — Res. Berkley, Mass.; enrolled and must. Sept. 4, 1861, as Priv. Battery "D"; re-must. Jany. 30, 1864; must. out July 17, 1865.
- Riley, James O.** — 2d R. I. Inf. — Res. Blackstone, Mass.; enrolled and must. Aug. 9, 1862, as Priv. Co. "I"; wounded May 3, 1863, Salem Heights, Va.; transf. to Co. "F" 19th V. R. C., Oct. 14, 1863; must. out July 13, 1865.
- Ripley, Silas R.** — 1st R. I. Lt. Arty. — Res. Easton, Mass.; enrolled and must. Oct. 13, 1862, as Priv. Battery "C"; transf. to Battery "G", date not shown; wounded Oct. 19, 1864, at Middletown, Va.; must. out June 24, 1865. See Co. "H" 2d Mass. Inf.
- Robbins, Sanford A.** — 9th R. I. Inf. — Res. Blackstone, Mass.; enrolled and must. May 26, 1862, as Corpl. Co. "G"; must. out Sept. 2, 1862. See Co. "F" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Robinson, Smith, Jr.** — 1st R. I. Det. Militia — Res. Sutton, Mass.; enrolled April 17, 1861; must. May 2, 1861, as Priv. Co. "K"; must. out Aug. 2, 1861.
- Rodgers, Hiram** — 14th R. I. Hy. Arty. — Res. Taunton, Mass.; enrolled Sept. 30, 1863; must. Oct. 5, 1863, as Priv. Co. "E"; disch. for disability, Dec. 27, 1864, at Plaquemine, La.
- Rodgers, Marshall P.** — 3d R. I. Hy. Arty. — Res. Scituate, Mass.; enrolled and must. Feb. 14, 1862, as Artificer Co. "A"; disch. to date Feb. 14, 1865, at Hilton Head, S. C.
- Rowe, James E.** — 7th R. I. Inf. — Res. Roxbury, Mass.; enrolled Aug. 30, 1862; must. Sept., 1862, as Music. Co. "F"; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Rowe, Joseph** — 7th R. I. Inf. — Res. Roxbury, Mass.; enrolled July 31, 1862; must. Sept., 1862, as Sergt. Co. "F"; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Ruder, Charles W.** — 3d R. I. Hy. Arty. — Res. Fall River, Mass.; enrolled Aug. 24, 1861; must. Oct. 5, 1861, as Priv. Co. "D"; disch. for disability, March 11, 1863.
- Russell, James** — 4th R. I. Inf. — Res. Blackstone, Mass.; enrolled Sept. 17, 1861; must. Oct. 30, 1861, as Priv. Co. "F"; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; must. out Oct. 15, 1864.
- Russell, William H.** — 7th R. I. Inf. — Res. Dartmouth, Mass.; enrolled Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 6, 1862, as Priv. Co. "F"; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Oct. 17, 1863; prom. Corpl., March 1, 1865; must. out June 26, 1865, as Corpl. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Sanford, Joseph C.** — 3d R. I. Hy. Arty. — Res. Fall River, Mass.; enrolled Jany. 22, 1862; must. Feb. 14, 1862, as Priv. Co. "L"; disch. March 17, 1865.
- Sanford, T. William** — 3d R. I. Hy. Arty. — Res. Fall River, Mass.; enrolled and must. Dec. 10, 1861, as Priv. Co. "H"; disch. for disability, Feb. 24, 1863, at Hilton Head, S. C.
- Sargent, George A.** — 1st R. I. Cav. — Res. Charlestown, Mass.; enrolled and must. Nov. 30, 1861, as Bugler Co. "H"; transf. to Co. "L", April 20, 1862; re-must. Jany. 5, 1864; transf. to N. H. Battln. 1st N. E. Vol. Cav., by order dated Jany. 7, 1864; disch. July 15, 1865.
- Sawyer, Albert** — 3d R. I. Hy. Arty. — Res. South Scituate, Mass.; enrolled and must. Feb. 27, 1862; enlisted in Battery "E" 3d U. S. Arty., Nov. 15, 1862; disch. Feb. 26, 1865, in North Carolina.



- Sawyer, Elbridge** — 3d R. I. Hy. Arty. — Res. South Scituate, Mass.; enrolled and must. Jany. 14, 1862, as Priv. Co. "M"; prom. Corpl., May 1, 1862; enlisted in Battery "E" 3d U. S. Arty., Nov. 15, 1862; disch. Jany. 14, 1865, as Sergt., at Fort Fisher, N. C.
- Sayles, Smith O.** — 1st R. I. Cav. — Res. Franklin, Mass.; enrolled and must. Dec. 3, 1861, as Priv. Co. "G"; disch. for disability, June 14, 1862, at Washington, D. C.
- Scannell, Dennis J.** — 7th R. I. Inf. — Res. Worcester, Mass.; enrolled Aug. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 6, 1862, as Priv. Co. "I"; must. out to date June 9, 1865, as Sergt.
- Schofield, Joseph** — 4th R. I. Inf. — Res. Northbridge, Mass.; enrolled and must. Aug. 13, 1862, as Priv. Co. "E"; transf. to Co. "B" 7th R. I. Inf., by order dated Oct. 21, 1864; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Scott, George W.** — 5th R. I. Hy. Arty. — Res. Franklin, Mass.; enrolled Oct. 15, 1861; must. Dec. 16, 1861, as Priv. Co. "D"; disch. April 27, 1864.
- Scott, Timothy A.** — 3d R. I. Hy. Arty. — Res. Boston, Mass.; enrolled Feb. 17, 1862; must. March 17, 1862, as Priv. Co. "M"; disch. March 17, 1865.
- Seagraves, Orville B.** — 10th R. I. Inf. — Res. Uxbridge, Mass.; enrolled and must. May 26, 1862, as Priv. Co. "B"; must. out Sept. 1, 1862.
- Seaver, George F.** — 1st R. I. Lt. Battery — Res. Taunton, Mass.; enrolled April 17, 1861; must. May 2, 1861, as Priv.; must. out Aug. 6, 1861.
- Shaw, Clark G.** — 3d R. I. Hy. Arty. — Res. Fall River, Mass.; enrolled and must. Aug. 14, 1861, as Priv. Co. "I"; transf. to Co. "H", Oct. 23, 1861; enlisted in Battery "E" 3d U. S. Arty., Nov. 15, 1862; re-enlist. July 12, 1864; disch. July 12, 1867, at Hilton Head, S. C. See enlist. U. S. Army.
- Shea, Patrick** — 3d R. I. Hy. Arty. — Res. Bellingham, Mass.; enrolled Aug. 16, 1861; must. Oct. 5, 1861, as Priv. Co. "F"; must. out Oct. 5, 1864.
- Sheedy, Thomas** — 5th R. I. Hy. Arty. — Res. Fall River, Mass.; enrolled Oct. 17, 1861; must. Dec. 16, 1861, as Priv. Co. "C"; disch. Nov. 20, 1864, at New Berne, N. C.
- Sheppard, Francis** — 3d R. I. Hy. Arty. — Res. Sharon, Mass.; enrolled Jany. 2, 1862; must. Feb. 14, 1862, as Priv. Co. "L"; disch. March 17, 1865.
- Sherman, William M.** — 3d R. I. Hy. Arty. — Res. Fall River, Mass.; enrolled and must. Feb. 19, 1862, as Priv. Co. "M"; prom. Corpl., July 17, 1862; disch. March 17, 1865, as Sergt.
- Short, Myron** — 1st R. I. Cav. — Res. Seekonk, Mass.; enrolled and must. Dec. 14, 1861, as Priv. Co. "G"; wounded March 17, 1863, at Kelly's Ford, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Feb. 15, 1864; must. out Nov. 15, 1865, as of Co. "C" 19th V. R. C.
- Shove, George A.** — 4th R. I. Inf. — Res. Swansea, Mass.; enrolled Sept. 9, 1861; must. Oct. 30, 1861, as Priv. Co. "C"; transf. to V. R. C., Aug. 6, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1864, as of 19th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Shultz, Christopher H.** — 1st R. I. Cav. — Res. Bellingham, Mass.; enrolled Oct. 3, 1861; must. Oct. 11, 1861, as Priv. Co. "C"; taken prisoner, June 18, 1863, at Middleburg, Va.; paroled, date not shown; disch. Oct. 11, 1864, exp. term.
- Shumway, Amos D.** — 7th R. I. Inf. — Res. Webster, Mass.; enrolled July 30, 1862; must. Sept. 6, 1862, as Corpl. Co. "D"; transf. Feb. 1, 1865, to Co. "I", by order dated Oct. 21, 1864; must. out June 9, 1865, as Sergt.
- Simpson, Arthur** — 2d R. I. Inf. — Res. Blackstone, Mass.; enrolled and must. Sept. 22, 1862, as Priv. Co. "D"; transf. to Co. "B", date not shown; must. out June 20, 1865.
- Sinclair, Charles F.** — 3d R. I. Hy. Arty. — Res. Boston, Mass.; enrolled Dec. 24, 1861; must. Feb. 14, 1862, as Priv. Co. "L"; disch. Sept. 7, 1863, at Hilton Head, S. C.
- Skuce, Charles** — 2d R. I. Inf. — Res. Attleboro, Mass.; enrolled and must. June 5, 1861, as Priv. Co. "D"; wounded July 21, 1861, at Bull Run, Va.; must. out June 17, 1864.
- Slattery, John** — 2d R. I. Cav. — Res. Boston, Mass.; enrolled and must. March 24, 1863, as Priv. Co. "A"; company roll for April 30, 1863, reports him in confinement at Opelousas, La.; no further record. See Co. "I" 48th Mass. Vol. Militia (9 mos.).
- Slattery, Robert** — 3d R. I. Hy. Arty. — Res. Blackstone, Mass.; enrolled Aug. 16, 1861; must. Oct. 5, 1861, as Sergt. Co. "F"; prom. 1st Sergt., Oct. 21, 1863; apptd. 2d Lieut., Feb. 3, 1864, and assigned to Co. "L"; must. as 2d Lieut. to date Oct. 6, 1864; must. out March 17, 1865, at Hilton Head, S. C.
- Smith, Abner P.** — 3d R. I. Hy. Arty. — Res. Seekonk, Mass.; enrolled and must. Aug. 20, 1861, as Priv. Co. "A"; transf. to Co. "C", Oct. 22, 1861; disch. for disability, July 14, 1862, at Hilton Head, S. C. See Co. "C" 58th Mass. Inf.
- Smith, Alonzo** — 3d R. I. Hy. Arty. — Res. Stoneham, Mass.; enrolled Feb. 7, 1862; must. Feb. 14, 1862, as Priv. Co. "L"; died of disease, Aug. 24, 1862, at Hilton Head, S. C.





**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**FORGOTTEN BOOKS**

**FULL**

**MEMBERSHIP**

**797,885 Books!**

**All you can read**

**for only**

**\$8.99/month**

**Continue**

\*Fair usage policy applies





- Swain, Theron Smith — 3d R. I. Hy. Arty. — Res. Abington, Mass.; enrolled and must. Jany. 30, 1862, as Priv. Co. "M"; disch. March 17, 1865.
- Swan, John J. E. — 1st R. I. Lt. Arty. — Res. Milford, Mass.; enrolled Dec. 23, 1861, as Priv. Battery "C"; died June 27, 1862, while being moved to hospl., at Gaines' Mill, Va.
- Sweet, Charles U. — 3d R. I. Hy. Arty. — Res. Northbridge, Mass.; enrolled Jany. 24, 1862, as Priv. Co. "B"; re-must. as a Corpl. to date Jany. 30, 1864; transf. to Co. "M", Sept. 12, 1864; transf. to Co. "D", Feb. 24, 1865; prom. Sergt., March 18, 1865; must. out Aug. 27, 1865.
- Sweet, Isaac — 3d R. I. Hy. Arty. — Res. Northbridge, Mass.; enrolled and must. Jany. 24, 1862, as Priv. Co. "B"; transf. to Co. "L", Sept. 12, 1864; disch. Jany. 23, 1865.
- Taber, Moses H. — 2d R. I. Cav. — Res. New Bedford, Mass.; enrolled Oct. 18, 1862; must. Dec. 1, 1862, as Priv. Co. "B"; transf. to Co. "I" 1st La. Cav., by order dated Aug. 24, 1863; transf. to Co. "K" 3d R. I. Cav., by order dated Jany. 14, 1864; must. out Oct. 18, 1865.
- Taft, George H. — 11th R. I. Inf. — Res. Charlton, Mass.; apptd. 1st Lieut., Asst. Surgeon, Sept. 22, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out July 13, 1863.
- Taft, Rufus A. — 3d R. I. Hy. Arty. — Res. Mendon, Mass.; enrolled and must. March 2, 1862, as Priv. Co. "M"; disch. March 17, 1865.
- Tansey, William F. — 5th R. I. Hy. Arty. — Res. Fall River, Mass.; enrolled Oct. 15, 1861; must. Dec. 16, 1861, as Sergt. Co. "C"; prom. 1st Sergt., Feb. 1, 1863; disch. April 16, 1864, for promotion. Apptd. 1st Lieut. Co. "K" 14th R. I. Hy. Arty., March 16, 1864; must. June 21, 1864; must. out Oct. 2, 1865.
- Taylor, George G. — 2d R. I. Inf. — Res. Blackstone, Mass.; enrolled and must. June 6, 1861, as Priv. Co. "I"; disch. for disability, Oct. 19, 1862. See Co. "I" 12th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "I" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Tebo, John — 1st R. I. Cav. — Res. Sutton, Mass.; enrolled and must. Oct. 26, 1861, as Priv. Co. "F"; prom. Bugler, July 15, 1862; taken prisoner, June 18, 1863, near Middleburg, Va.; paroled and exchanged, date not shown; re-must. Jany. 5, 1864; transf. to Co. "A", by order dated Dec. 21, 1864; must. out Aug. 3, 1865.
- Thacker, John F. — 5th R. I. Hy. Arty. — Res. Fall River, Mass.; enrolled and must. Aug. 12, 1862, as Priv. Co. "C"; prom. Corpl., date not shown; prom. Sergt., date not shown; must. out June 26, 1865.
- Thackery, George — 3d R. I. Hy. Arty. — Res. Fall River, Mass.; enrolled Aug. 20, 1861; must. Oct. 5, 1861, as Priv. Co. "K"; wounded Feb. 20, 1864, at Olustee, Fla.; must. out Oct. 5, 1864.
- Thompson, Elisha E. — 7th R. I. Inf. — Res. Douglas, Mass.; enrolled July 31, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862, as Corpl. Co. "D"; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for disability, March 19, 1863, at Portsmouth Grove, R. I.
- Thompson, John O. — 3d R. I. Hy. Arty. — Res. Lowell, Mass.; enrolled and must. Feb. 17, 1862, as Priv. Co. "M"; disch. March 17, 1865.
- Thompson, Josiah W. — 3d R. I. Hy. Arty. — Res. Plympton, Mass.; enrolled Feb. 17, 1862; must. March 17, 1862, as Priv. Co. "M"; wounded Oct. 22, 1862, at Pocotaligo, W. Va.; re-must. Feb. 26, 1864; transf. to Co. "D", by order dated Feb. 24, 1865; prom. Corpl., March 18, 1865; must. out Aug. 27, 1865.
- Thompson, Leander — 1st R. I. Cav. — Res. Douglas, Mass.; enrolled and must. Dec. 19, 1861, as Priv. Co. "G"; re-must. Jany. 5, 1864; died of disease, Feb. 29, 1864, at Douglas, Mass.
- Thornton, John — 2d R. I. Cav. — Res. Boston, Mass.; enrolled March 7, 1863, as Priv. Co. "C"; reported transf. in Aug., 1863, to 1st La. Cav.; no further record. See Co. "G" 48th Mass. Vol. Militia (9 mos.).
- Tibbetts, Thomas W. — 3d R. I. Hy. Arty. — Res. Lynn, Mass.; enrolled Jany. 11, 1862, as Priv. Co. "M"; disch. March 17, 1865.
- Tillinghast, Nicholas — 3d R. I. Hy. Arty. — Res. Blackstone, Mass.; enrolled and must. Aug. 21, 1861, as Priv. Co. "E"; must. out Aug. 31, 1864.
- Tompkins, Charles H. — 5th R. I. Hy. Arty. — Res. Somerset, Mass.; enrolled Oct. 9, 1861; must. Dec. 16, 1861, as Priv. Co. "E"; disch. Nov. 20, 1864, at New Berne, N. C.
- Tompkins, Daniel — 4th R. I. Inf. — Res. Swansea, Mass.; enrolled Sept. 12, 1861; must. Oct. 30, 1861, as Priv. Co. "K"; disch. for disability, June 11, 1863, at Washington, D. C.
- Tonge, Henry F. — 3d R. I. Hy. Arty. — Res. Ipswich, Mass.; enrolled Oct. 1, 1861; must. Oct. 5, 1861, as Priv. Co. "H"; transf. to Co. "E", Oct., 1861; transf. to Co. "A", Aug. 22, 1864; disch. Oct. 1, 1864, at Hilton Head, S. C., exp. term.



- Torrey, Dana A.** — 1st R. I. Cav. — Res. Groveland, Mass.; enrolled Sept. 22, 1862, as Priv. Co. "K"; disch. for disability, Oct. 19, 1863, at Washington, D. C.
- Tourtellott, Benjamin** — 9th R. I. Inf. — Res. Blackstone, Mass.; enrolled and must. May 26, 1862, as Priv. Co. "G"; must. out Sept. 2, 1862.
- Towle, John** — 7th R. I. Inf. — Res. Worcester, Mass.; enrolled Aug. 19, 1862, as Priv. Co. "I"; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for disability, March 17, 1863. See Co. "G" 6th Mass. Vol. Militia (3 mos.).
- Travers, Patrick** — 1st R. I. Cav. — Res. Wrentham, Mass.; enrolled and must. Jany. 10, 1862, as Priv. Co. "E"; taken prisoner, Jany. 8, 1863; paroled, date not shown; transf. to V. R. C., Nov. 14, 1863; disch. for disability, Dec. 30, 1863, as of 86th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C., at Fairfax Seminary Hospl., Va.
- Tucker, Daniel L.** — 2d R. I. Inf. — Res. Attleboro, Mass.; enrolled and must. June 5, 1861, as Priv. Co. "C"; wounded June 25, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, Dec. 30, 1862.
- Tucker, Frank M.** — 1st R. I. Lt. Arty. — Res. Attleboro, Mass.; enrolled and must. Sept. 4, 1861, as Corpl. Battery "D"; re-enlist. Jany. 30, 1864; prom. Sergt., date not shown; apptd. 2d Lieut., June 12, 1865; not must.; must. out July 17, 1865.
- Turner, Peter J.** — 3d R. I. Hy. Arty. — Res. Worcester, Mass.; enrolled and must. Sept. 7, 1861, as Priv. Co. "I"; prom. Commy. Sergt., date not shown; apptd. 2d Lieut., Oct. 9 or 10, 1861; apptd. 1st Lieut., May 20, 1862; must. to date, May 30, 1862; apptd. Captain, May 1, 1863; must. to date May 8, 1863, and assigned to Co. "E"; must. out Aug. 31, 1864. See Co. "G" 6th M. V. M. (3 mos.).
- Vose, Edward A.** — 4th R. I. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; enrolled and must. July 12, 1862, as Drummer Co. "B"; disch. for disability, April 9, 1863. See Co. "K" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Wade, William H.** — 3d R. I. Hy. Arty. — Res. North Bridgewater, Mass.; enrolled Jany. 31, 1862; must. Feb. 14, 1862, as Priv. Co. "L"; disch. March 17, 1865, as Corporal.
- Wakefield, Ira** — 1st R. I. Cav. — Res. Webster, Mass.; enrolled Nov. 12, 1861; must. Dec. 14, 1861, as Commy. Sergt. Co. "G"; taken prisoner, Sept. 15, 1862, at White's Ford, Va.; paroled, date not shown; must. out Jany. 24, 1863, at Washington, D. C., to date Oct. 11, 1862.
- Walker, Anselm** — 1st R. I. Cav. — Res. Rehoboth, Mass.; enrolled and must. Dec. 31, 1861, as Corpl. Co. "E"; prom. Sergt., date not shown; re-must. Jany. 5, 1864; disch. as 1st Sergt. of Co. "B", May 28, 1865, and apptd. and must. as 2d Lieut.; assigned to Co. "D", June 3, 1865; must. out Aug. 3, 1865.
- Ward, Edward** — 4th R. I. Inf. — Res. Hopkinton, Mass.; enrolled Sept. 17, 1861; must. Oct. 30, 1861, as Priv. Co. "F"; disch. for disability, Dec. 29, 1862. See Co. "K" 61st Mass. Inf.; and Co. "B" 42d Mass. Vol. Militia (100 days).
- Ward, Willard L.** — 4th R. I. Inf. — Res. Hopkinton, Mass.; enrolled Sept. 17, 1861; must. Oct. 30, 1861, as Priv. Co. "F"; disch. for disability, Nov. 28, 1862, at Washington, D. C.
- Wardell, George A.** — 5th R. I. Hy. Arty. — Res. Fall River, Mass.; must. Dec. 16, 1861, as Priv. Co. "C"; re-enlist. Jany. 5, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865.
- Warner, John B.** — 3d R. I. Hy. Arty. — Res. Worcester, Mass.; enrolled Sept. 5, 1861; must. Oct. 5, 1861, as Priv. Co. "A"; re-must. to date Jany. 30, 1864; died of disease, March 27, 1864.
- Warren, Andrew Fuller** — 10th R. I. Inf. — Res. Newton, Mass.; enrolled and must. May 26, 1862, as Priv. Co. "B"; transf. to Co. "K", date not shown; must. out Sept. 1, 1862.
- Warren, John E.** — 1st R. I. Cav. — Res. Randolph, Mass.; enrolled Dec. 7, 1861; must. Dec. 12, 1861, as Priv. Co. "L"; re-must. Jany. 5, 1864; transf. to N. H. Battln. 1st N. E. Vol. Cav., by order dated Jany. 7, 1864; prom. Corpl., June 30, 1865; must. out July 15, 1865.
- Washburn, Charles E.** — 7th Squadron R. I. Cav. — Res. Boston, Mass.; enrolled and must. June 24, 1862, as Priv. Co. "A"; must. out Oct. 2, 1862.
- Waters, Edward** — 4th R. I. Inf. — Res. Fall River, Mass.; enrolled Sept. 24, 1861; must. Oct. 30, 1861, as Priv. Co. "I"; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. for wounds, Dec. 1, 1862, at Washington, D. C.
- Welch, Michael** — 2d R. I. Cav. — Res. New Bedford, Mass.; enrolled Oct. 27, 1862; must. Dec. 1, 1862, as Priv. Co. "B"; deserted, probably in Dec., 1862.
- Wheaton, Joseph H.** — 3d R. I. Hy. Arty. — Res. Swansea, Mass.; enrolled March 10, 1862, as Priv. Co. "A"; re-must. March 30, 1864; captured Aug. 17, 1864, at Gainesville, Fla.; no further record.



- Whipple, Calvin** — 3d R. I. Hy. Arty. — Res. Lowell, Mass.; enrolled Jany. 7, 1862; must. Feb. 7, 1862, as Priv. Co. "K"; transf. to Co. "M", Oct. 6, 1864; must. out to date Jany. 10, 1865. See Unass. 1st Battln. Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Whitcomb, Andrew J.** — 7th R. I. Inf. — Res. Worcester, Mass.; enrolled July 31, 1862; must. Sept. 6, 1862, as Corpl. Co. "E"; wounded Sept. 30, 1864, near Weldon R. R.; must. out July 17, 1865. See Co. "G" 6th M. V. M. (3 mos.).
- Whitcomb, Lyman** — 7th R. I. Inf. — Res. Worcester, Mass.; enrolled Aug. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862, as Priv. Co. "B"; prom. Corpl., date not shown; killed in action, May 18, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.
- White, Edson S.** — 1st R. I. Lt. Arty. — Res. Taunton, Mass.; enrolled and must. Aug. 14, 1862, as Priv. Co. "E"; prom., Corpl. date not shown; must. out June 14, 1865.
- White, James** — 1st R. I. Cav. — Res. Worcester, Mass.; enrolled Oct. 16, 1862, as Priv. Co. "I"; transf. to N. H. Battln. 1st N. E. Vol. Cav., by order dated Jany. 7, 1864; captured Aug. 17, 1864, at Winchester, Va.; paroled, Feb. 29, 1865; must. out July 15, 1865.
- White, William G.** — 1st R. I. Cav. — Res. Oxford, Mass.; enrolled March 24, 1862, as Priv. Co. "B"; disch. for disability, Nov. 30, 1862, at Washington, D. C. See Co. "F" 4th Mass. Cav., as William D. White.
- Whitehead, George or James** — 1st R. I. Cav. — Res. Fall River, Mass.; enrolled Aug. 11, 1862, as Priv. Co. "D"; deserted Oct. 10, 1863, from hospl., at Philadelphia, Penna.
- Whiting, John H.** — 7th Squadron R. I. Cav. — Res. Wrentham, Mass.; enrolled and must. June 24, 1862, as Corpl. Co. "A"; must. out Sept. 25, 1862. See Co. "H" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Whiting, Lewis R.** — 1st R. I. Cav. — Res. Wrentham, Mass.; enrolled and must. March 12, 1862, as Saddler Co. "A"; re-must. March 12, 1864; transf. to Co. "D", Jany. 1, 1865; must. out Aug. 3, 1865.
- Whitman, Olney A.** — 7th R. I. Inf. — Res. New Bedford, Mass.; enrolled Aug. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 6, 1862, as Priv. Co. "I"; died of disease, March 30, 1863, at Baltimore, Md.
- Wiegand, Frederick** — 7th R. I. Inf. — Res. Worcester, Mass.; enrolled Aug. 24, 1862; must. Sept., 1862, as Priv. Co. "K"; transf. to Co. "F", Sept. 8, 1862, and prom. Sergt.; apptd. 2d Lieut. Co. "G", Jany. 7, 1863; apptd. 1st Lieut., March 1, 1863; wounded May 12, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.; transf. July 31, 1864, to Co. "B"; disch. for disability, Sept., 1864.
- Wilcox, George W.** — 2d R. I. Inf. — Res. Mendon, Mass.; enrolled and must. June 6, 1861, as Priv. Co. "I"; killed March 12, 1862, accidentally, at Prospect Hill, Va., by explosion of a shell.
- Wilcox, Joseph P.** — 7th R. I. Inf. — Res. Fall River, Mass.; enrolled Aug. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862, as Priv. Co. "D"; disch. for disability, March 11, 1863.
- Wilcox, Samuel** — 1st R. I. Cav. — Res. Bellingham, Mass.; enrolled Aug. 14, 1862, as Priv. Co. "D"; killed in action, June 17, 1863, at Middleburg, Va.
- Williams, John, 2d** — 2d R. I. Cav. — Res. Boston, Mass.; enrolled March 25, 1863, as Priv. Co. "C"; transf. to Co. "F" 1st La. Cav., by order dated Aug. 24, 1863; killed in action, Nov. 3, 1863, at Carrion Crow Bayou, La. See Co. "H" 48th Mass. Vol. Militia (9 mos.).
- Willis, Samuel C.** — 1st R. I. Cav. — Res. Oxford, Mass.; enrolled and must. Dec. 19, 1861, as Priv. Co. "G"; prom. Qr. Master Sergt., March 1, 1864, and transf. to Non Com. Staff; re-must. Jany. 5, 1864; apptd. 1st Lieut., Oct. 24, 1864; must. as such in Co. "F", to date Nov. 1, 1864; transf. to Co. "A", by order dated Dec. 21, 1864; must. out Aug. 3, 1865.
- Wilson, John F.** — 2d R. I. Cav. — Res. Boston, Mass.; enrolled March 6, 1863, as Priv. Co. "C"; reported transf. in Aug., 1863, to 1st La. Cav.; no further record. See Co. "I" 48th M. V. M. (9 mos.).
- Wing, Joseph B.** — 3d R. I. Hy. Arty. — Res. New Bedford, Mass.; enrolled and must. Feb. 21, 1862, as Priv. Co. "A"; re-must. Feb. 24, 1864; prom. Corpl., to date Nov. 14, 1864; must. out Aug. 4, 1865. See Co. "C" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Winn, Liscomb C.** — 10th R. I. Lt. Battery — Res. Foxboro, Mass.; enrolled and must. May 26, 1862, as Priv.; prom. Corpl., Aug. 2, 1862; must. out Aug. 30, 1862. See Co. "F" 4th M. V. M. (3 mos.), as Liscom Winn; Co. "F" 4th M. V. M. (9 mos.), and Co. "K" 56th Mass. Inf., both as Liscomb C. Winn. Name also appears as Linscomb C. Winn.
- Winslow, William C.** — 1st R. I. Lt. Arty. — Res. Foxboro, Mass.; enrolled Aug. 14, 1862, as Priv. Battery "E"; transf. to 3d Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C., Oct. 9, 1863; disch. for disability, Feb. 20, 1865.
- Wixon, Frank H.** — 5th R. I. Hy. Arty. — Res. Fall River, Mass.; enrolled Nov. 7, 1861; must. Dec. 16, 1861, as Priv. Co. "C"; prom. Corpl., date not shown; disch. Nov. 20, 1864, at New Berne, N. C.





**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**SAVE \$3,999,994**

Did you know we sell  
paperback books too?

To buy our entire catalog  
in paperback would cost  
over \$4,000,000

Access it all now for  
\$8.99/month

\*Fair usage policy applies

**Continue**



# MASSACHUSETTS MEN IN CONNECTICUT ORGANIZATIONS

- Abbott, Henry L.** — Field and Staff 1st Conn. Hy. Arty. — Res. Mass.; apptd. and must. as Colonel, Jany. 19, 1863; brevet Major General U. S. Vols., March 13, 1865; must. out Sept. 25, 1865. See Officer U. S. Army.
- Anthony, Henry** — 16th Conn. Inf. — Res. Westfield, Mass.; enlist. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 24, 1862, as Priv. Co. "D"; captured Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; paroled Oct. 6, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 15, 1862. See Co. "K" 10th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "A" 27th Mass. Inf.
- Barrett, Edward S.** — 12th Conn. Inf. — Res. Springfield, Mass.; enlist. Dec. 3, 1861; must. Dec. 19, 1861, as Priv. Co. "A"; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; transf. to Co. "A" 12th Battln. Conn. Inf., Nov. 26, 1864; must. out Aug. 12, 1865.
- Barry, Garrett** — 9th Conn. Inf. — Res. Springfield, Mass.; enlist. Sept. 8, 1861; must. Sept. 27, 1861, as Priv. Co. "E"; disch. Oct. 26, 1864, exp. term.
- Bartlett, George H.** — 9th Conn. Inf. — Res. Lowell, Mass.; enlist. Nov. 17, 1861; must. Nov. 24, 1861, as Priv. Co. "I"; prom. Corpl., June 1, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 6, 1864, as a Priv.; transf. to Co. "D" 9th Battln. Conn. Inf., Oct. 12, 1864; must. out Aug. 3, 1865.
- Bartlett, Thomas** — 12th Conn. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; enlist. Nov. 9, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861, as Priv. Co. "A"; disch. Dec. 2, 1864.
- Bemis, Henry J.** — 6th Conn. Inf. — Res. Worcester, Mass.; enlist. Aug. 21, 1861; must. Sept. 3, 1861, as Corpl. Co. "A"; transf. to Co. "M" 1st U. S. Arty., March 4, 1863, as a Priv.; re-transf. Dec. 21, 1863; re-enlist. Dec. 24, 1863; prom. Corpl., May 2, 1864; wounded at Deep Run, Va., Aug. 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 21, 1865. See Co. "G" 6th Mass. Vol. Militia (3 mos.), as Henry Bemis.
- Benway, Thomas** — 13th Conn. Inf. — Res. Southbridge, Mass.; enlist. Dec. 13, 1861; must. Dec. 22, 1861, as Priv. Co. "K"; disch. for disability, July 5, 1862.
- Bishop, Henry** — 11th Conn. Inf. — Res. South Hadley, Mass.; enlist. Oct. 18, 1861; must. Oct. 25, 1861, as Priv. Co. "C"; wounded at Antietam, Md., Sept. 17, 1862; disch. for disability, June 3, 1863.
- Blanding, Francis** — 10th Conn. Inf. — Res. Oxford, Mass.; enlist. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Oct. 1, 1861, as Priv. Co. "F"; wounded Feb. 8, 1862, at Roanoke Island, N. C.; disch. for disability, Aug. 10, 1863.
- Bliss, Charles** — 13th Conn. Inf. — Res. Springfield, Mass.; enlist. Nov. 29, 1861; must. Dec. 22, 1861, as Priv. Co. "D"; disch. for disability, July 29, 1862.
- Bliss, Edwin S.** — 7th Conn. Inf. — Res. Chester, Mass.; enlist. Aug. 21, 1861; must. Sept. 5, 1861; died Dec. 28, 1862.
- Bowker, Proctor J.** — 10th Conn. Inf. — Res. Westfield, Mass.; enlist. Sept. 6, 1861; must. Sept. 30, 1861, as Priv. Co. "B"; disch. Oct. 7, 1864, exp. term.
- Bridgewater, Daniel** — 7th Conn. Inf. — Res. Dedham, Mass.; enlist. Aug. 26, 1861; must. Sept. 12, 1861, as Priv. Co. "K"; wounded and captured at Fort Wagner, S. C., July 11, 1863; died at Charleston, S. C., July 13, 1863, a Prisoner of War.
- Briggs, George W.** — 5th Conn. Inf. — Res. Douglas, Mass.; enlist. June 29, 1861; must. July 22, 1861, as Priv. Co. "G"; prom. Corpl., Sept. 30, 1861; captured at Cedar Mountain, Va., Aug. 9, 1862; paroled Sept. 15, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 21, 1863; prom. Sergt., Dec. 22, 1863; wounded at Peach Tree Creek, Ga., July 20, 1864; must. out July 19, 1865.
- Brigham, Charles O.** — 1st Conn. Hy. Arty. — Res. Boston, Mass.; enlist. and must. May 22, 1861, as 1st Sergt. Co. "G"; apptd. 2d Lieut. Co. "F", Nov. 6, 1861; apptd. 1st Lieut. Co. "F", March 1, 1862; apptd. Captain Co. "D", Feb. 18, 1863; apptd. Major, May 22, 1865; must. out Sept. 25, 1865.
- Bronson, Morris** — 7th Conn. Inf. — Res. Sheffield, Mass.; enl. Sept. 1, 1861; must. Sept. 13, 1861, as Priv. Co. "I"; captured at Fort Wagner, S. C., July 11, 1863; paroled July 24, 1863; disch. Sept. 12, 1864, exp. term.
- Brooks, John** — 11th Conn. Inf. — Res. New Marlboro, Mass.; enl. Nov. 26, 1861; must. Nov. 27, 1861, as Priv. Co. "E"; died March 27, 1862.



- Brown, Joseph L.** — 7th Conn. Inf. — Res. Worcester, Mass.; enl. Aug. 27, 1861; must. Sept. 5, 1861, as Sergt. Co. "H"; disch. Sept. 12, 1864, exp. term. See Co. "G" 6th Mass. Vol. Militia (3 mos.).
- Buckley, Timothy** — 9th Conn. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; enlist. Sept. 17, 1861; must. Sept. 27, 1861, as Priv. Co. "G"; re-enlist. Jany. 6, 1864; transf. to Co. "C" 9th Battln. Conn. Inf., Oct. 12, 1864; must. out Aug. 3, 1865.
- Burlingame, Seymour** — 9th Conn. Inf. — Res. Holyoke, Mass.; enlist. Sept. 17, 1861; must. Oct. 1, 1861, as Priv. Co. "I"; re-enlist. Jany. 6, 1864; transf. to Co. "D" 9th Battln. Conn. Inf., Oct. 12, 1864; must. out Aug. 3, 1865.
- Burnes, William** — 12th Conn. Inf. — Res. Warren, Mass.; enl. Dec. 27, 1861; must. Dec. 31, 1861, as Priv. Co. "C"; disch. for disability, July 6, 1862.
- Butler, John** — 9th Conn. Inf. — Res. Sheffield, Mass.; enl. Aug. 15, 1861; must. Oct. 1, 1861, as Priv. Co. "I"; disch. Oct. 15, 1862.
- Butz, Ignatz** — 5th Conn. Inf. — Res. Weston, Mass.; enl. June 21, 1861; must. July 22, 1861, as Priv. Co. "F"; transf. to Co. "F" 20th Conn. Inf., Jany. 11, 1864; re-transf. to Co. "F" 5th Conn. Inf., March 26, 1864; disch. July 22, 1864, exp. term.
- Campbell, James** — 1st Conn. Inf. — Res. Mass.; enl. April 19, 1861; must. April 23, 1861, as Priv. Co. "B"; must. out July 31, 1861.
- Carley, David N.** — 9th Conn. Inf. — Res. Sheffield, Mass.; enl. Aug. 15, 1861; must. Oct. 1, 1861, as Priv. Co. "I"; re-enlist. Jany. 6, 1864; transf. to Co. "D" 9th Battln. Conn. Inf., Oct. 12, 1864; must. out Aug. 3, 1865.
- Cavanaugh, Patrick** — 2d Conn. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; enlist. April 22, 1861; must. May 7, 1861, as Priv. Rifle Co. "B"; must. out Aug. 7, 1861.
- Clapp, Anson D.** — 8th Conn. Vol. Inf. — Res. Montgomery, Mass.; enl. Oct. 8, 1861; must. Oct. 10, 1861, as Priv. Co. "A"; disch. for disability, March 4, 1863; enlist. in 14th Conn. Inf., Aug. 8, 1863; must. Aug. 8, 1863, as Priv. Co. "F"; captured at Reams' Station, Va., Aug. 25, 1864; paroled Sept. 24, 1864; transf. to Co. "M" 2d Conn. Hy. Arty., May 30, 1865; transf. to Co. "C", July 20, 1865; must. out Aug. 18, 1865.
- Clark, Henry C.** — 5th Conn. Inf. — Res. Plympton, Mass.; enl. June 25, 1861; must. July 22, 1861, as Priv. Co. "B"; prom. Corpl., Sept. 2, 1863; transf. as Priv. to Co. "G" 20th Conn. Inf., Jany. 4, 1864; re-transf. as Corpl. to Co. "B" 5th Conn. Inf., March 26, 1864; disch. July 22, 1864, exp. term.
- Clark, James** — 5th Conn. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; enl. June 25, 1861; must. July 22, 1861, as Sergt. Co. "B"; disch. for disability, Jany. 20, 1863, as a Private.
- Clark, William W.** — 8th Conn. Inf. — Res. Blackstone, Mass.; enl. Sept. 6, 1861; must. Sept. 23, 1861, as Priv. Co. "F"; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. for disability, Jany. 18, 1863.
- Coats, William** — 12th Conn. Inf. — Res. Springfield, Mass.; enl. Jany. 20, 1862; must. Jany. 27, 1862, as Priv. Co. "C"; re-enlist. Feb. 17, 1864; transf. to Co. "C" 12th Battln. Conn. Inf., Nov. 26, 1864; must. out Aug. 12, 1865.
- Conklin, Alonzo H.** — 2d Conn. Inf. — Res. Mill River, Mass.; enlist. Aug. 23, 1861; must. May 7, 1861, as Priv. Co. "F"; must. out Aug. 7, 1861.
- Coomes, Harvey H.** — 5th Conn. Inf. — Res. Longmeadow, Mass.; enlist. June 21, 1861; must. July 22, 1861, as Priv. Co. "B"; transf. to Co. "G" 20th Conn. Inf., Jany. 11, 1864; retransf. to Co. "B" 5th Conn. Inf., March 26, 1864; disch. July 22, 1864, exp. term.
- Cooney, John** — 9th Conn. Inf. — Res. Lowell, Mass.; enl. Nov. 18, 1861; must. Nov. 18, 1861, as Priv. Co. "I"; drowned at Fort Jefferson, Fla., Nov. 29, 1863.
- Cramm, John** — 13th Conn. Inf. — Res. Shirley, Mass.; enl. Feb. 17, 1862; must. Feb. 18, 1862, as Priv. Co. "K"; killed June 14, 1863, at Port Hudson, La.
- Crane, Henry E.** — 29th Conn. Inf. — Res. Mass.; apptd. and must. as 2d Lieut. Co. "A", Dec. 8, 1864; must. out Oct. 24, 1865. See Co. "F" 10th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "I" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Currier, George W.** — 1st Conn. Hy. Arty. — Res. Athol Depot, Mass.; enlisted and must. May 22, 1861, as Priv. Co. "D"; re-enlist. Dec. 28, 1863; deserted Feb. 2, 1864.
- Davern, Michael** — 10th Conn. Inf. — Res. Weymouth, Mass.; enl. Oct. 24, 1861; must. Oct. 26, 1861, as Priv. Co. "G"; wounded Dec. 14, 1862, at Kinston, N. C.; disch. for disability, Aug. 3, 1863.
- Davis, John** — 6th Conn. Inf. — Res. Springfield, Mass.; enl. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Sept. 13, 1861, as Musician, Band; disch. Sept. 1, 1862.



- Davison, Robert W. H.** — 10th Conn. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; enl. Sept. 7, 1861; must. Sept. 30, 1861, as Priv. Co. "B"; deserted Oct. 30, 1861.
- Dennis, John B.** — 7th Conn. Inf. — Res. Worcester, Mass.; apptd. Captain, Aug. 19, 1861; must. Sept. 5, 1861, in Co. "H"; captured June 2, 1864, at Bermuda Hundred, Va.; escaped Nov. 28, 1864, from Columbia, S. C.; disch. Feb. 17, 1865. Comm. Major and Additional Paymaster, U. S. Vols., Jany. 25, 1865; prom. Lieut. Colonel and Brig. Genl. by brevet, March 13, 1865; disch. July 31, 1865. See Co. "G" 6th Mass. Vol. Militia (3 mos.).
- Desmond, Patrick** — 10th Conn. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; enl. Sept. 3, 1861; must. Sept. 30, 1861, as Priv. Co. "B"; deserted Oct. 30, 1861.
- Donavan, John** — 2d Conn. Inf. — Res. Middlefield, Mass.; enl. April 22, 1861; must. May 7, 1861, as Priv. Rifle Co. "B"; must. out Aug. 7, 1861.
- Donohue, Morris** — 1st Conn. Hy. Arty. — Res. Monson, Mass.; enlisted and must. May 22, 1861, as Priv. Co. "D"; dismissed Jany. 17, 1863.
- Douglass, Roswell S.** — 1st Conn. Hy. Arty. — Res. Lowell, Mass.; enlisted and must. May 22, 1861, as Corpl. Co. "G"; prom. 2d Lieut. Co. "F", March 1, 1862; apptd. 1st Lieut. Co. "M", May 4, 1862; transf. to Co. "E", Oct. 22, 1864; disch. Dec. 11, 1864.
- Downes, James L.** — 1st Conn. Hy. Arty. — Res. Boston, Mass.; enlisted and must. May 23, 1861, as Priv. Co. "F"; disch. for disability, Jany. 29, 1863.
- Driscoll, Dennis** — 11th Conn. Inf. — Res. Springfield, Mass.; enlisted and must. Dec. 4, 1861, as Priv. Co. "K"; re-enlist. Dec. 13, 1863; deserted Feb. 16, 1864.
- Eddy, Wilson** — 6th Conn. Inf. — Res. Cambridge, Mass.; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Sept. 12, 1861, as Sergt. Co. "K"; transf. to U. S. Signal Corps as a Priv., Oct. 13, 1863; prom. to 1st Class Priv., Nov. 1, 1863; prom. to Sergt., Feb. 29, 1864; re-enlist. Feb. 29, 1864; disch. Sept. 20, 1865.
- Edwards, James A.** — 6th Conn. Inf. — Res. South Hadley, Mass.; enl. Aug. 23, 1861; must. Sept. 12, 1861, as Priv. Co. "B"; re-enlist. Dec. 24, 1863; wounded June 17, 1864, at Bermuda Hundred, Va.; must. out Aug. 21, 1865.
- Ely, A. B.** — 13th Conn. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; apptd. Qr. Master, Nov. 8, 1861; not must.; resigned Jany. 16, 1862.
- Fenton, Peter** — 9th Conn. Inf. — Res. Lowell, Mass.; enl. Nov. 19, 1861; must. Nov. 24, 1861, as Priv. Co. "I"; died Aug. 11, 1862.
- Ferry, Amos** — 11th Conn. Inf. — Res. Sheffield, Mass.; enl. Oct. 10, 1861; must. Oct. 25, 1861, as Priv. Co. "E"; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; no further record.
- Field, George D.** — 1st Conn. Inf. — Res. Northampton, Mass.; enl. April 20, 1861; must. April 23, 1861, as Priv. Inf. Co. "G"; must. out July 31, 1861.
- Finkle, Martin** — 9th Conn. Inf. — Res. Sheffield, Mass.; enl. Nov. 4, 1861; must. Nov. 24, 1861, as Priv. Co. "I"; disch. for disability, July 17, 1862.
- Firmin, Orange S.** — 7th Conn. Inf. — Res. Wilbraham, Mass.; enl. Aug. 19, 1861; must. Sept. 7, 1861, as Priv. Co. "B"; transf. to Unass. Detach. V. R. C., Feb. 25, 1864; transf. to 102d Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.; disch. Sept. 6, 1864.
- Flannagan, Patrick** — 1st Conn. Hy. Arty. — Res. Lawrence, Mass.; enl. May 22, 1861; must. May 22, 1861, as Priv. Co. "H"; re-enlist. Nov. 11, 1863; prom. Corpl., Jany. 25, 1864; Sergt., Sept. 16, 1864; must. out Sept. 25, 1865, as a Private.
- Flynn, James** — 20th Conn. Inf. — Res. Springfield, Mass.; enl. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Sept. 8, 1862, as Priv. Co. "G"; transf. to Co. "C" 22d Regt. V. R. C., Jany. 24, 1864; disch. July 3, 1865.
- Galligher, Daniel** — 9th Conn. Inf. — Res. Westfield, Mass.; enl. March 29, 1862; must. March 29, 1862, as Priv. Co. "K"; prom. Corpl., Jany. 1, 1863; Sergt., May 6, 1863; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; deserted May 20, 1864.
- Gibson, Charles H.** — 20th Conn. Inf. — Res. Leominster, Mass.; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Sept. 8, 1862, as Priv. Co. "D"; prom. Corpl., Oct. 28, 1862; wounded July 3, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; disch. for disability, Jany. 28, 1864.
- Glanz, William** — 11th Conn. Inf. — Res. Holyoke, Mass.; enl. Oct. 22, 1861; must. Oct. 25, 1861, as Priv. Co. "C"; prom. Corpl., June 25, 1862; disch. for disability, April 15, 1863.
- Gleason, Charles E.** — 8th Conn. Inf. — Res. West Brookfield, Mass.; enl. Sept. 13, 1861; must. Sept. 23, 1861, as Corpl. Co. "F"; re-enlist. Dec. 24, 1863, as Priv.; prom. Corpl., March 1, 1864; wounded Sept. 29, 1864, Fort Harrison, Va.; must. out Dec. 12, 1865.
- Gurnett, Thomas** — 5th Conn. Inf. — Res. Chicopee Falls, Mass.; enl. June 21, 1861; must. July 22, 1861, as Priv. Co. "A"; transf. to Co. "F", Oct. 1, 1861; transf. to Co. "K" 20th Conn. Inf., Jany. 11, 1864; re-transf. to Co. "F" 5th Conn. Inf., March 26, 1864; disch. July 22, 1864, exp. term.





**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**FORGOTTEN BOOKS**

**FULL**

**MEMBERSHIP**

**797,885 Books!**

**All you can read**

**for only**

**\$8.99/month**

**Continue**

\*Fair usage policy applies





- Laughlin, Frank** — 9th Conn. Inf. — Res. Lowell, Mass.; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Sept. 27, 1861, as Priv. Co. "G"; deserted Nov. 17, 1861.
- Livingston, John** — 1st Conn. Hy. Arty. — Res. Lawrence, Mass.; enl. May 22, 1861; must. May 22, 1861, as Sergt. Co. "H"; disch. May 21, 1864, exp. term, a Private.
- Lombard, Albert** — 13th Conn. Inf. — Res. Hadley, Mass.; enl. Jany. 15, 1862; must. Jany. 22, 1862, as Priv. Co. "D"; deserted March 17, 1862.
- McCaffrey, James** — 9th Conn. Inf. — Res. Cambridge, Mass.; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Sept. 26, 1861, as Priv. Co. "B"; deserted Oct. 3, 1861.
- McMahon, Patrick** — 5th Conn. Inf. — Res. Wareham, Mass.; enl. June 28, 1861; must. July 22, 1861, as Priv. Co. "K"; prom. Corpl., Jany. 25, 1862; wounded Aug. 9, 1862, at Cedar Mountain, Va.; transf. to Co. "K" 20th Conn. Inf., Jany. 11, 1864; re-transf. to Co. "K" 5th Conn. Inf., March 26, 1864; disch. July 22, 1864, exp. term.
- Marvin, John** — 12th Conn. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; enl. Dec. 9, 1861; must. Dec. 12, 1861, as Priv. Co. "D"; deserted Feb. 22, 1862.
- Meany, Dennis** — 10th Conn. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; enl. Sept. 10, 1861; must. Oct. 3, 1861, as Priv. Co. "H"; deserted Oct. 27, 1861.
- Moore, Charles E.** — 13th Conn. Inf. — Res. Lee, Mass.; enl. Feb. 27, 1862; must. March 17, 1862, as Priv. Co. "C"; honorably disch. May 13, 1863. See Co. "I" 57th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "K" 9th V. R. C.
- Moore, Edward** — 16th Conn. Inf. — Res. Erving, Mass.; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 24, 1862 as Priv. Co. "G"; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; captured April 20, 1864, Plymouth, N. C.; paroled Dec. 10, 1864; disch. May 30, 1865.
- Moore, James H.** — 10th Conn. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; enl. Sept. 7, 1861; must. Sept. 30, 1861, as Priv. Co. "B"; disch. for disability, July 3, 1863.
- Morsey, John** — 1st Conn. Inf. — Res. Middlefield, Mass.; enl. April 20, 1861; must. April 22, 1861, as Priv. Inf. Co. "C"; must. out July 31, 1861.
- Murphy, Martin** — 9th Conn. Inf. — Res. Northampton, Mass.; enl. Aug. 17, 1861; must. Oct. 1, 1861, as Priv. Co. "I"; died Jany. 28, 1864.
- Murry, John** — 1st Conn. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; enl. April 20, 1861; must. April 22, 1861, as Priv. Inf. Co. "C"; must. out July 31, 1861.
- Myers, William** — 1st Conn. Hy. Arty. — Res. Lawrence, Mass.; enl. March 5, 1862; must. March 6, 1862, as Priv. Co. "L"; deserted Sept. 27, 1862.
- Naarden, Maurice** — 1st Conn. Hy. Arty. — Res. Boston, Mass.; enl. May 22, 1861; must. May 22, 1861, as Priv. Co. "H"; re-enlist. Dec. 30, 1863; must. out Sept. 25, 1865.
- Nichols, Dwight R.** — 10th Conn. Inf. — Res. Greenfield, Mass.; enl. Oct. 1, 1861; must. Oct. 22, 1861, as Priv. Co. "C"; disch. for disability, Dec. 19, 1861.
- Nield, Reuben** — 1st Conn. Inf. — Res. Holyoke, Mass.; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861, as Priv. Inf. Co. "A"; must. out July 31, 1861.
- Nield, Samuel S.** — 1st Conn. Inf. — Res. Holyoke, Mass.; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861, as Music. Inf. Co. "A"; must. out July 31, 1861.
- O'Neil, John** — 9th Conn. Inf. — Res. Lowell, Mass.; enl. Nov. 19, 1861; must. Nov. 24, 1861, as Priv. Co. "I" disch. for disability, April 8, 1862.
- Pease, Edward** — 1st Conn. Hy. Arty. — Res. Middlefield, Mass.; enl. April 3, 1862; must. April 3, 1862, as Priv. Co. "K"; prom. Corpl., March 16, 1863; prom. 1st Lieut. Co. "E" 2d Regt. U. S. Colored Troops, Sept. 7, 1863; Captain Co. "H", Dec. 25, 1864; disch. Jany. 5, 1866.
- Pelton, Edward E.** — 8th Conn. Inf. — Res. Great Barrington, Mass.; enl. Sept. 18, 1861; must. Sept. 23, 1861, as Priv. Co. "K"; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; disch. March 4, 1863.
- Pepoon, Fletcher** — 9th Conn. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; enl. Nov. 25, 1861; must. Nov. 25, 1861, as Priv. Co. "H"; disch. for disability, Feb. 2, 1863. See Unassigned 12th Mass. Inf., as Albert F. Pepoon.
- Perkins, Alfred** — 12th Conn. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; enl. Jany. 9, 1862; must. Jany. 12, 1862, as Priv. Co. "D"; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; transf. to Co. "D" 12th Battln. Conn. Inf., Nov. 26, 1864; prom. Corpl., March 24, 1865; must. out Aug. 12, 1865.
- Pierce, Henry H.** — 1st Conn. Hy. Arty. — Res. Mass.; enl. May 11, 1861; must. May 22, 1861, as 1st Sergt., Co. "A"; prom. 2d Lieut. Co. "H", Nov. 6, 1861; prom. 1st Lieut. Co. "H", March 1, 1862; Captain Co. "C", Feb. 9, 1863; prom. Major, May 24, 1865; must. out Sept. 25, 1865. Brevet 1st Lieut. U. S. A., Oct. 16, 1864; and brevet Major U. S. Vols., March 13, 1865. Had subsequent service in Regular Army until death, July 17, 1883.



- Poor, Francis — 1st Conn. Hy. Arty. — Res. Charlestown, Mass.; enl. May 23, 1861; must. May 23, 1861, as Priv. Co. "K"; prom. Corpl., Dec. 10, 1863; disch. May 22, 1864, exp. term.
- Prescott, Charles B. — 10th Conn. Inf. — Res. Roxbury, Mass.; enl. Sept. 18, 1861; must. Oct. 2, 1861, as Priv. Co. "G"; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; prom. Corpl., Feb. 1, 1865; must. out Aug. 25, 1865.
- Randall, Henry — 8th Conn. Inf. — Res. Granville, Mass.; enl. Sept. 3, 1861; must. Sept. 25, 1861, as Priv. Co. "C"; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; re-enlist. Feb. 19, 1864; wounded and captured, May 16, 1864, at Drury's Bluff, Va.; paroled Aug. 13, 1864; disch. for disability, March 30, 1865.
- Ray, James — 7th Conn. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; enl. Oct. 29, 1863; must. Oct. 29, 1863, as Priv. Co. "E"; detailed as Musician; killed at Bermuda Hundred, Va., June 18, 1864.
- Reardon, John — 7th Conn. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; enl. Aug. 29, 1861; must. Sept. 13, 1861, as Priv. Co. "I"; re-enlist. Jany. 2, 1864; deserted Feb. 19, 1864.
- Rice, Alvin C. — 8th Conn. Inf. — Res. Otis, Mass.; enl. Sept. 11, 1861; must. Oct. 7, 1861, as Priv. Co. "C"; re-enlist. March 27, 1864; wounded July 23, 1864, at Petersburg, Va.; deserted Oct. 10, 1864.
- Rice, Julius W. — 1st Conn. Hy. Arty. — Res. Brookfield, Mass.; enl. May 23, 1861; must. May 23, 1861, as Corpl. Co. "K"; prom. Sergt., Jany. 11, 1863; re-enlist. Nov. 26, 1863; must. out Sept. 25, 1865, as Private.
- Rice, Robert — 8th Conn. Inf. — Res. Otis, Mass.; enl. Sept. 11, 1861; must. Sept. 25, 1861, as Priv. Co. "C"; killed Dec. 11, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.
- Robbins, James E. — 12th Conn. Inf. — Res. Springfield, Mass.; enl. Dec. 3, 1861; must. Dec. 3, 1861, as Priv. Co. "A"; captured March 28, 1863, at Pattersonville, La.; paroled April 1, 1863; transf. to 163d Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C., March 9, 1864; disch. Nov. 26, 1864.
- Rocks, Joseph T. — 1st Conn. Hy. Arty. — Res. Granville, Mass.; enl. March 26, 1862; must. March 26, 1862, as Priv. Co. "G"; disch. May 26, 1865, exp. term.
- Rudd, John B. — 1st Conn. Hy. Arty. — Res. Otis, Mass.; enl. May 23, 1861; must. May 23, 1861, as Priv. Co. "F"; disch. May 22, 1864, exp. term.
- Ryan, Patrick — 9th Conn. Inf. — Res. Westfield, Mass.; enl. March 29, 1862; must. March 29, 1862, as Priv. Co. "K"; re-enlist. Jany. 6, 1864; wounded Jany. 5, 1864, at Madisonville, La.; disch. for disability, May 17, 1865.
- Ryan, Thomas — 6th Conn. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; enl. Aug. 23, 1861; must. Sept. 4, 1861, as Priv. Co. "E"; deserted Sept. 18, 1861.
- Sage, Elisha — 6th Conn. Inf. — Res. New Marlboro, Mass.; enl. Aug. 23, 1861; must. Sept. 4, 1861, as Priv. Co. "E"; died June 20, 1862.
- Sanford, Cornelius — 1st Conn. Cav. — Res. Monson, Mass.; enl. Nov. 13, 1861; must. Nov. 14, 1861, as Priv. Co. "D"; prom. Corpl., March 26, 1862; transf. to Co. "A" 7th Regt. U. S. Inf., Nov. 11, 1862; disch. Nov. 11, 1865.
- Scannell, Daniel — 9th Conn. Inf. — Res. Lowell, Mass.; enl. Nov. 18, 1861; must. Nov. 18, 1861, as Priv. Co. "I"; prom. Corpl., Nov. 1, 1862; Sergt., Feb. 15, 1863; 1st Sergt., May 29, 1863; re-enlist. Jany. 6, 1864; transf. to Co. "D" 9th Battln. Conn. Inf., as Sergt. (supernumerary), Oct. 12, 1864; prom. 1st Sergt., March 1, 1865; prom. 2d Lieut., July 19, 1865; not mustered; must. out Aug. 3, 1865, a 1st Sergeant.
- Severance, Charles — 3d Conn. Inf. — Res. Springfield, Mass.; enl. April 25, 1861; must. May 11, 1861, as Priv. Inf. Co. "A"; must. out Aug. 12, 1861.
- Shay, Patrick — 7th Conn. Inf. — Res. Westfield, Mass.; enl. Sept. 7, 1861; must. Sept. 7, 1861, as Priv. Co. "B"; wounded Feb. 20, 1864, at Olustee, Fla.; disch. Sept. 8, 1864, exp. term.
- Sikes, Charles A. — 1st Conn. Lt. Battery — Res. Hatfield, Mass.; enl. Oct. 3, 1861; must. Oct. 26, 1861, as Priv.; re-enlist. Dec. 19, 1863; prom. Corpl., Oct. 27, 1864; prom. Sergt., Nov. 7, 1864; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Sikes, Lewis — 1st Conn. Lt. Battery — Res. Hatfield, Mass.; enl. Oct. 25, 1861; must. Nov. 2, 1861, as Priv.; disch. Nov. 2, 1864, exp. term.
- Simmons, Hiram T. — 16th Conn. Inf. — Res. Franklin, Mass.; enl. July 15, 1862; must. Aug. 24, 1862, as Sergt. Co. "B"; prom. 1st Sergt., Oct. 15, 1862; captured April 20, 1864, at Plymouth, N. C.; paroled Dec. 16, 1864; must. out June 24, 1865.
- Smith, Henry C. — 3d Conn. Inf. — Res. Springfield, Mass.; enl. April 25, 1861; must. May 11, 1861, as Priv. Inf. Co. "A"; must. out Aug. 12, 1861. Apptd. Captain 20th Regt. Conn. Inf., July 11, 1862; must. Sept. 8, 1862, in Co. "C"; killed Jany. 28, 1863, by falling tree, at Stafford Court House, Va.



- Smith, Robert L.** — 6th Conn. Inf. — Res. Sheffield, Mass.; enl. Aug. 29, 1861; must. Sept. 12, 1861, as Priv. Co. "K"; re-enlist. Dec. 24, 1863; must. out Aug. 21, 1865.
- Spellman, James** — 8th Conn. Inf. — Res. Granville, Mass.; enl. Sept. 3, 1861; must. Sept. 25, 1861, as Priv. Co. "C"; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; transf. to 21st Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C., Aug. 10, 1863; re-enlist. May 4, 1864; transf. to Co. "I" 3d V. R. C., date not shown; disch. for disability, Sept. 19, 1865.
- Stafford, David** — 1st Conn. Hy. Arty. — Res. Dudley, Mass.; enl. May 22, 1861; must. May 22, 1861, as Priv. Co. "D"; re-enlist. Dec. 28, 1863; prom. Corpl., Nov. 25, 1864; prom. Sergt., March 10, 1865; must. out Sept. 25, 1865.
- Starr, George** — 5th Conn. Inf. — Res. Pittsfield, Mass.; enl. June 21, 1861; must. July 22, 1861, as Priv. Co. "F"; captured and paroled, July 26, 1862, at Little Washington, Va.; re-enlist. Dec. 21, 1863; died Feb. 3, 1864.
- Stone, William P.** — 1st Conn. Hy. Arty. — Res. Dudley, Mass.; enl. May 23, 1861; must. May 23, 1861, as Priv. "I"; disch. May 22, 1864, exp. term.
- Sullivan, George** — 9th Conn. Inf. — Res. Brookline, Mass.; enl. May 11, 1862; must. May 11, 1862, as Priv. Co. "D"; re-enlist. Jany. 6, 1864; transf. to Co. "B" 9th Battln. Conn. Inf., Oct. 12, 1864; died Jany. 11, 1865.
- Sullivan, Timothy O.** — 12th Conn. Inf. — Res. Springfield, Mass.; enl. Dec. 4, 1861; must. Dec. 7, 1861, as Priv. Co. "G"; wounded April 13, 1863, at Fort Bisland, La.; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, at Winchester, Va.; transf. to Co. "D" 12th Battln. Conn. Inf., Nov. 26, 1864; must. out Aug. 12, 1865.
- Sullivan, William** — 9th Conn. Inf. — Res. Lowell, Mass.; enl. Nov. 17, 1861; must. Nov. 24, 1861, as Priv. Co. "I"; died Sept. 13, 1862.
- Taft, John S.** — 1st Conn. Hy. Arty. — Res. Mansfield, Mass.; enl. Jany. 20, 1865; must. Feb. 28, 1865, as Priv. Co. "D"; deserted March 21, 1865.
- Taggart, James** — 9th Conn. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; enl. Oct. 4, 1861; must. Oct. 14, 1861, as Priv. Co. "I"; re-enlist. Jany. 6, 1864; transf. to Co. "D" 9th Battln. Conn. Inf., Oct. 12, 1864; must. out Aug. 3, 1865.
- Thayer, Fernando** — 12th Conn. Inf. — Res. Southbridge, Mass.; enl. Oct. 19, 1861; must. Nov. 19, 1861, as Priv. Co. "D"; prom. Corpl., April 1, 1863; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded Oct. 19, 1864, at Cedar Creek, Va.; transf. to Co. "D" 12th Battln. Conn. Inf., Nov. 26, 1864; prom. Sergt., March 24, 1865; must. out Aug. 12, 1865, as Private.
- Thomas, Albert H.** — 8th Conn. Inf. — Res. Huntington, Mass.; enl. Oct. 7, 1861; must. Oct. 7, 1861, as Priv. Co. "A"; re-enlist. Dec. 24, 1863; wounded May 9, 1864, at Walthall Junction, Va.; apptd. Commy. Sergt., July 1, 1864; disch. for disability, Sept. 23, 1864.
- Tourtelott, Frank S.** — 1st Conn. Inf. — Res. Worcester, Mass.; enl. April 16, 1861; must. April 22, 1861, as Priv. Inf. Co. "A"; must. out July 31, 1861. See Co. "D" 46th Mass. Vol. Militia (9 mos.).
- Turner, George O.** — 7th Conn. Inf. — Res. Winthrop, Mass.; enl. Aug. 26, 1861; must. Sept. 13, 1861, as Priv. Co. "I"; disch. Sept. 12, 1864, exp. term.
- Tyrrell, Hubert S.** — 11th Conn. Inf. — Res. Framingham, Mass.; enl. Oct. 10, 1861; must. Oct. 25, 1861, as Priv. Co. "E"; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; re-enlist. Dec. 13, 1863; must. out Dec. 21, 1865.
- Wadsworth, Horace** — 1st Conn. Inf. — Res. Mass.; enl. April 19, 1861; must. April 22, 1861, as Priv. Inf. Co. "B"; must. out July 31, 1861. Enlist. in 7th Conn. Inf., Sept. 7, 1861; must. Sept. 7, 1861, as Priv. Co. "B"; re-enlist. Dec. 22, 1863; must. out July 30, 1865.
- Walker, John** — 21st Conn. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; enl. Feb. 7, 1862; must. Feb. 15, 1862, as Priv. Co. "B"; transf. to Co. "I" 10th Conn. Inf., June 16, 1865; deserted June 23, 1865.
- Ward, Charles A.** — 11th Conn. Inf. — Res. Shrewsbury, Mass.; enl. July 1, 1862; must. July 1, 1862, as Priv. Co. "G"; disch. June 6, 1865.
- Warren, Austin D.** — 12th Conn. Inf. — Res. Northampton, Mass.; enl. Jany. 16, 1862; must. Jany. 17, 1862, as Priv. Co. "G"; re-enlist. Jany. 22, 1864; deserted April 7, 1864.
- Warren, James** — 9th Conn. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; enl. Oct. 21, 1861; must. Nov. 24, 1861, as Musician Co. "K"; disch. Oct. 20, 1862.
- Watson, Harry H.** — 9th Conn. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; enl. Dec. 21, 1861; must. Dec. 21, 1861, as Priv. Co. "H"; disch. for disability, Dec. 12, 1862.
- Wayland, Heman L.** — 7th Conn. Inf. — Res. Worcester, Mass.; enl. Sept. 15, 1861; must. Sept. 18, 1861, as Chaplain; resigned Nov. 25, 1862; re-must. Dec. 24, 1862; resigned Jany. 1, 1864.





**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**SAVE \$3,999,994**

Did you know we sell  
paperback books too?

To buy our entire catalog  
in paperback would cost  
over \$4,000,000

Access it all now for  
\$8.99/month

\*Fair usage policy applies

**Continue**



# MASSACHUSETTS MEN IN NEW YORK ORGANIZATIONS

- Adams, Asa F.** — 40th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Milford, Mass.; 44; expressman; enl. and must. June 21, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Wagoner Co. "G"; disch. Jany. 1, 1863.
- Adams, Asa R.** — 74th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Milford, Mass.; 20; printer; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 20, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "D"; captured and paroled, dates not shown; disch. for disability, May 24, 1862, at Washington, D. C.
- Adams, John Q.** — 40th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Milford, Mass.; 25; bootmaker; enl. and must. June 21, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Sergt. Co. "G"; died of disease, Nov. 22, 1861, at Alexandria, Va.
- Adams, William P.** — 40th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Milford, Mass.; 30; bootmaker; enl. and must. June 21, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "G"; died July 18, 1862, at Harrison's Landing Va.
- Adams, William W.** — 61st N. Y. Inf. — Res. Worthington, Mass.; 19; occu. —; enl. Oct. 31, 1861; must. Nov. 6, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Corpl. Co. "I"; died of disease, Dec. 26, 1861, at Regtl. Hospl.
- Aldrich, Aaron** — 5th N. Y. Cavalry — Res. Worcester, Mass.; 26; occu. —; enl. Sept. 7, 1861; must. Sept. 27, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Farrier Co. "K"; apptd. Sergt., date not shown; Qr. Master Sergt., date not shown; disch. Oct. 31, 1864, as Commy. Sergt.
- Aldrich, Cyrus P.** — 40th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Northbridge, Mass.; 21; student; enl. and must. June 27, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "H"; disch. Nov. 14, 1862, to enlist in 5th U. S. Arty. See enlist. U. S. Army.
- Allanson, John** — 1st N. Y. Engrs. — Res. Cambridge, Mass.; apptd. 2d Lieut., Feb. 24, 1864; apptd. 1st Lieut., Dec. 11, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865. Apptd. 2d Lieut. 20th U. S. Inf., March 7, 1867; 1st Lieut., Oct. 26, 1868; disch. Nov. 1, 1870.
- Allen, George F.** — 70th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Rochester, Mass.; 20; occu. —; enl. April 27, 1861; must. Oct. 8, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "G"; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; transf. to Co. "K" 86th N. Y. Inf., June 21, 1864; must. out March 16, 1865, near Petersburg, Va.
- Allen, James H.** — 91st N. Y. Inf. — Res. Egremont, Mass.; 22; occu. —; enl. Sept. 18, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "H"; disch. Nov. 17, 1862, by reason of enlistment in Batty. "L" 1st U. S. Arty. on same date. Disch. to date March 12, 1863, as of Batty. "L" 1st U. S. Arty.
- Allen, John B.** — 40th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Salisbury, Mass.; 30; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 14, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "B"; must. out June 26, 1864.
- Allen, Thomas** — 70th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Lowell, Mass.; 25; occu. —; enl. July 13, 1861; must. July 15, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "H"; transf. to Co. "K", Nov. 1, 1861; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, July 15, 1862.
- Allen, Thomas** — 70th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Lowell, Mass.; 24; machinist; enl. April 20, 1861; must. June 21, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "K"; wounded May 5, 1862, at Williamsburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, July 15, 1862, at Philadelphia, Penna.
- Ambrose, Timothy D.** — 70th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 18; laborer; enl. June 20, 1861; must. June 22, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "H"; prom. Sergt., March 30, 1863; 1st Sergt., Oct. 1, 1863; must. out June 21, 1864.
- Ames, Oakley N.** — 2d N. Y. Inf. — Res. Williamsburg, Mass.; 19; enl. May 15, 1861; must. June 29, 1861, for 2 yrs., as Priv. Co. "I"; prom. Corpl., Dec. 31, 1861; wounded May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; must. out May 26, 1863.
- Anderson, Francis S.** — 40th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 20; sailmaker; enl. and must. June 21, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "G"; killed in action, May 5, 1862, at Williamsburg, Va.
- Anderson, Henry** — 9th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 25; occu. —; enl. April 23, 1861; must. May 4, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "D"; prom. Sergt., May 24, 1861; 1st Sergt., June 19, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 6, 1863, at Falmouth, Va.
- Anderson, Rudolph N.** — 74th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Cambridgeport, Mass.; 25; painter; enl. April 12, 1861; must. June 20, 1861, for 3 yrs., as 1st Sergt. Co. "D"; apptd. 2d Lieut., Dec. 17, 1862, to rank May 16, 1862; wounded Aug. 27, 1862, at Bristoe Station, Va.; died of wounds, Nov. 20, 1862, at Alexandria, Va.



- Andrews, Edmund Q.** — 40th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Newburyport, Mass.; 22; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 14, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "B"; disch. for disability, Sept. 14, 1862. See V. R. C.
- Angell, Charles** — 40th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Milford, Mass.; 19; laborer; enl. and must. June 27, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "H"; killed in action, July 2, 1863, at Gettysburg, Pennsylvania.
- Anthony, Newton, Jr.** — 40th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Dalton, Mass.; 20; occu. —; enl. and must. June 14, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "F"; killed in action, Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.
- Anthony, Wilbur F.** — 7th N. Y. Lt. Battery — Res. Hinsdale, Mass.; 22; occu. —; enl. and must. Oct. 26, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv.; disch. for disability, Jany. 24, 1864, at Norfolk, Va.
- Arlott, David R.** — 20th N. Y. Cav. — Res. —; credit Mass.; 20; farmer; enl. Nov. 28, 1864; must. Nov. 30, 1864, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "E"; must. out July 31, 1865, at Fort Monroe, Va.
- Arnold, Charles A.** — 40th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Milford, Mass.; 18; cordwainer; enl. and must. June 21, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "G"; captured June 30, 1862, near Glendale, Va.; paroled, date not shown; must. out June 27, 1864.
- Atherton, Daniel W.** — 99th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 21; butcher; enl. Jany. 9, 1862; must. Jany. 10, 1862, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "K"; prom. Corpl., March 15, 1862; transf. to Co. "B", June 14, 1864, as a Priv.; must. out March 23, 1865, at Fort Monroe, Va.
- Atkinson, John W.** — 40th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Newburyport, Mass.; 24; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 1, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "B"; must. out June 27, 1864.
- Atwood, Charles M.** — 40th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Newburyport, Mass.; 18; clerk; enl. and must. June 14, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "B"; prom. Corpl., Oct. 1, 1862; Sergt. Major, Nov. 1, 1863; wounded Nov. 27, 1863, at Locust Grove, Va.; disch. June 15, 1864.
- Ayres, John** — 70th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 18; occu. —; enl. June 20, 1861; must. June 21, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Sergt. Co. "H"; transf. to Co. "A" as Priv., Oct. 29, 1861; deserted Dec. 29, 1861.
- Babcock, William H.** — 74th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Cambridgeport, Mass.; 21; varnish maker; enl. May 21, 1861; must. June 20, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Sergt. Co. "D"; killed Aug. 27, 1862, at Bristoe Station, Va.
- Bachoff, Joseph** — 41st N. Y. Inf. — Res. Roxbury, Mass.; 19; occu. —; enl. and must. June 6, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "G"; wounded July 1, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; transf. to V. R. C., Feb. 15, 1864; re-enlist. Feb. 10, 1865; must. out Nov. 30, 1865, as of Co. "K" 13th Regt. V. R. C.
- Bacon, Benjamin** — 62d N. Y. Inf. — Res. Hardwick, Mass.; 20; occu. —; enl. June 4, 1861; must. June 30, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "H"; died of disease, Sept. 7, 1862, at Newport News, Va.
- Bacon, Francis** — 102d N. Y. Inf. — Res. Worcester, Mass.; apptd. 2d Lieut., March 17, 1863; killed in action, May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va. See Co. "A" 3d Battln. Rifles Mass. Vol. Militia; and Co. "A" 15th Mass. Inf.
- Bagnall, John C.** — 99th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Kingston, Mass.; 23; shoemaker; enl. Jany. 12, 1862; must. Jany. 14, 1862, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "K"; transf. to Co. "B", June 14, 1864; disch. Jany. 14, 1865, at Newbern, N. C.
- Bailey, Albert** — 40th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Amesbury, Mass.; 18; laborer; enl. and must. June 21, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "G"; transf. to Co. "H", July 1, 1861; transf. to Co. "B", May 25, 1863; must. out June 26, 1864.
- Ballard, George** — 99th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Waltham, Mass.; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. Jany. 16, 1862, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "K"; transf. to Co. "B", June 14, 1864; disch. Jany. 16, 1865, at Newbern, N. C.
- Ballou, Edward F.** — 40th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Newburyport, Mass.; 20; occu. —; enl. and must. June 14, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Sergt. Co. "B"; disch. June 1, 1862.
- Ballou, Frederick D.** — 40th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Newburyport, Mass.; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 14, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "B"; captured at Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 13, 1862, and imprisoned at Richmond, Va.; paroled, date not shown; died of disease, June 21, 1863, at Annapolis, Md.
- Ballou, George O.** — 40th N. Y. Inf. — Res. West Cambridge, Mass.; 36; occu. —; enl. and must. June 27, 1861, for 3 yrs.; apptd. 1st Lieut. Co. "H", to rank June 27, 1861; resigned Feb. 6, 1862. See Rhode Island enlistments (Co. "D" 3d R. I. Hy. Arty.).
- Bancroft, Gustavus C.** — 43d N. Y. Inf. — Res. Tyngsboro, Mass.; 21; occu. —; enl. Aug. 6, 1861; must. Aug. 25, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Musician Co. "C"; disch. for disability, Nov. 24, 1862, at Fairfax Seminary, Va.



- Banks, Thomas E.** — 40th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Medford, Mass.; 21; farmer; enl. and must. June 14, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "B"; killed in action, Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.
- Bannon, Mathew** — 70th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 29; occu. —; enl. and must. June 22, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "H"; no further record.
- Barker, Edward** — 91st N. Y. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; apptd. Chaplain, March 12, 1863; resigned July 28, 1864. See Co. "H" 3d Mass. Cavalry.
- Barned, George A.** — 74th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Cambridgeport, Mass.; 19; occu. —; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 20, 1861, for 3 yrs.; as Priv. Co. "D"; deserted July 4, 1861, at Staten Island, New York Harbor.
- Barnett, Daniel** — 40th N. Y. Inf. — Res. West Cambridge, Mass.; 24; mechanic; enl. and must. June 14, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "B"; transf. to Co. "H", July 1, 1861; captured Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; returned to duty, Dec. 19, 1862; wounded and captured, May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; paroled May 15, 1863; transf. to 75th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C., Oct. 14, 1863; must. out July 8, 1864, as of Co. "D" 18th V. R. C.
- Barrett, Robert** — 40th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Lawrence, Mass.; 24; operative; enl. and must. June 27, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "K"; deserted Nov. 27, 1862.
- Barry, James** — 40th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Lawrence, Mass.; 24; operative; enl. and must. June 27, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "K"; disch. for disability, March 2, 1863.
- Barry, Michael** — 99th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 21; tinsmith; enl. Dec. 31, 1861; must. Jany. 1, 1862, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "K"; died of disease, Sept. 5, 1863, at Gloucester Point, Va.
- Barry, Thomas** — 70th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 20; occu. —; enl. and must. June 22, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "H"; no further record.
- Bartlett, Henry** — 10th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Leverett, Mass.; 20; occu. —; enl. April 26, 1861; must. April 30, 1861, for 2 years, as Priv. Co. "H"; prom. Corpl., Dec. 23, 1861; Sergt., July 1, 1862; must. out May 7, 1863, at New York City.
- Bartlett, Horatio T.** — 12th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Worcester, Mass.; 27; occu. —; enl. and must. Oct. 28, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "E"; deserted in 1862.
- Bartlett, John S.** — 3d N. Y. Inf. — Res. Rutland, Mass.; 27; enl. April 24, 1861; must. May 14, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "H"; disch. May 21, 1863, at Albany, N. Y.
- Bartlett, Lester A.** — 22d N. Y. Inf. — Res. West Roxbury, Mass.; 30; occu. —; must. Feb. 26, 1862, as 2d Lieut. Co. "I", for 2 yrs.; transf. to Co. "G", July 22, 1862; must. out June 19, 1863.
- Batchelder, William N.** — 102d N. Y. Inf. — Res. Holliston, Mass.; 24; occu. —; enl. Dec. 12, 1861; must. April 5, 1862, as 2d Lieut. Co. "I", for 3 yrs.; must. as Captain, Nov. 15, 1862; disch. March 29, 1863.
- Bates, John F.** — 99th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Mass.; 37; occu. —; apptd. 1st Lieut. Co. "F", Aug. 21, 1861; Adjutant, Aug. 23, 1861; Captain Co. "H", Jany. 17, 1862; must. as Major, Aug. 23, 1862; must. out July 2, 1864.
- Battelle, George W.** — 40th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 24; cook; enl. and must. June 14, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "B"; re-enlist. Dec. 29, 1863; captured May 12, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.; paroled and returned to duty, April 17, 1865; must. out June 27, 1865.
- Baumes, John R.** — 61st N. Y. Inf. — Res. Westfield, Mass.; 27; occu. —; enl. and must. Nov. 7, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Chaplain (not commissioned); disch. March 6, 1862.
- Beach, Edmund** — 70th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Rochester, Mass.; 27; occu. —; enl. April 27, 1861; must. Oct. 8, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "G"; disch. for disability, Dec. 17, 1861, at Camp Farnum, Md.
- Bean, Daniel F.** — 38th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; transf. from 4th Maine Inf., Sept. 21, 1861, to Co. "E" 38th N. Y. Inf.; disch. for disability, Sept. 29, 1862, at Fort McHenry, Baltimore, Md.
- Beckford, James H.** — 74th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Lynn, Mass.; 23; shoemaker; enl. June 17, 1861; must. June 20, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "D"; disch. for disability, July 20, 1862.
- Beebe, Junius** — 11th N. Y. Cav. — Res. Wilbraham, Mass.; age and occu. —; enl. Feb. 8, 1862, as Sergt. Co. "B"; wounded June 27, 1863, near Fairfax Station, Va.; disch. for wounds, Dec. 25, 1863, at Washington, D. C.
- Beecher, George** — 99th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Roxbury, Mass.; 32; machinist; enl. and must. Oct. 10, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Musician in Band; disch. Aug. 16, 1862, at Norfolk, Va.
- Belknap, Frederick S. D.** — 74th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Cambridgeport, Mass.; 27; bookkeeper; enl. June 13, 1861; must. June 20, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "D"; prom. Sergt. Co. "H", May 31, 1862; Sergt. Major, July 16, 1862; re-transf. to Co. "H", as 1st Sergt., Sept. 1, 1862; transf. to Co. "C" as a Private, Nov. 8, 1863; transf. to Co. "D", June 11, 1864; must. out June 19, 1864.





**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**FORGOTTEN BOOKS**

**FULL**

**MEMBERSHIP**

**797,885 Books!**

**All you can read**

**for only**

**\$8.99/month**

**Continue**

\*Fair usage policy applies





- Blye, William C.** — 2d N. Y. Cav. — Res. Springfield, Mass.; 23; occu. —; enl. Aug. 24, 1861; must. Aug. 30, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "K"; re-enl. Feb. 25, 1864; captured March 1, 1864, at Ashland Station, Va.; transf. to Co. "C", Aug. 29, 1864; released April 28, 1865; must. out July 8, 1865, at New York City.
- Boardman, James H.** — 44th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Adams, Mass.; 23; occu. —; enl. and must. Sept. 30, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "G"; died of disease, April 28, 1862, at Annapolis, Md.
- Bochus, Robert M.** — 99th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 20; occu. —; enl. and must. Sept. 14, 1861, for 3 yrs., as 1st Sergt. Co. "G"; disch. March 30, 1862, as Sergt., under name of Robert M. Bockus.
- Boenisch, Bernard** — 20th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Worcester, Mass.; 25; enl. and must. June 1, 1861, for 2 yrs., as Priv. Co. "E"; deserted Sept. 8, 1862.
- Bonner, John** — 74th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Cambridgeport, Mass.; 31; lather; enl. June 17, 1861; must. June 20, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "D"; transf. to V. R. C., Aug. 10, 1863; dishonorably discharged, Oct. 13, 1863, as of Co. "B" 12th V. R. C.
- Bonney, John Alden** — 99th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Kingston, Mass.; 21; trader; enl. Jany. 10, 1862; must. Jany. 13, 1862, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "K"; transf. to Co. "B", June 14, 1864; must. out Jany. 14, 1865, at Newbern, N. C.
- Boody, Robert M.** — 40th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Amesbury, Mass.; 23; hatter; enl. and must. June 14, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "B"; prom. Corpl., April 9, 1862; Sergt., May 16, 1862; wounded June 1, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.; prom. 1st Sergt., exact date not shown; prom. 2d Lieut., June 5, 1863; 1st Lieut., June 6, 1863; severely wounded, July 2, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; and Nov. 26, 1863, at Locust Grove, Va.; must. out July 11, 1864. Received two medals of honor: — first, date of action May 5, 1862, Williamsburg, Va. — "This soldier, then a corporal, at great personal risk, voluntarily saved the lives of and brought from the battle field two wounded comrades." Second, date of action, May 2, 1863, Chancellorsville, Va. — "Voluntarily, and at great personal risk, brought from the field of battle and saved the life of Capt. George B. Carse, Co. "C" 40th New York Volunteer Inf."
- Bowdoin, Dennison** — 28th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Abington, Mass.; 19; occu. —; enl. May 6, 1861; must. May 22, 1861, for 2 yrs., as Priv. Co. "D"; captured May 25, 1862, at Winchester, Va.; paroled, Sept. 13, 1862; must. out June 2, 1863, at Albany, N. Y.
- Boyce, James** — 42d N. Y. Inf. — Res. Clinton, Mass.; 18; enl. June 17, 1861; must. June 22, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "C"; transf. to Co. "H", June 28, 1861, and prom. Wagoner; must. out July 13, 1864, as Private.
- Boyce, Leonard** — 159th N. Y. Inf. (formerly 167th N. Y.) — Res. Egremont, Mass.; 21; enl. Sept. 30, 1862; must. Nov. 1, 1862, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "E"; died of disease, Feb. 11, 1863, at Baton Rouge, La.
- Boyle, James** — 15th N. Y. Engrs. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 35; occu. —; enl. May 9, 1861; must. June 25, 1861, for 2 yrs., as 1st Class Priv. Co. "C"; must. out June 25, 1863, as Private.
- Boynton, Richard B.** — 51st N. Y. Inf. — Res. Dedham, Mass.; 24; occu. —; enl. Aug. 28, 1861; must. Aug. 31, 1861, as Priv. Co. "E"; deserted Dec. 18, 1862, near Falmouth, Va.
- Bradbury, William H. H.** — 40th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Milford, Mass.; 21; wheelwright; enl. and must. June 21, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "G"; disch. for disability, March 28, 1862, at Washington, D. C.
- Bradley, Edward** — 17th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Barre, Mass.; 18; occu. —; enl. May 2, 1861; must. May 22, 1861, for 2 yrs., as Priv. Co. "B"; must. out June 2, 1863.
- Brannon, Thomas** — 70th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Roxbury, Mass.; 24; laborer; enl. May 17, 1861; must. June 22, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "H"; deserted July 5, 1862, at Sandy Hook, Md.
- Breslin, Thomas** — 40th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Belmont, Mass.; 18; laborer; enl. and must. June 27, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Corpl., Co. "H"; prom. Sergt., Feb. 15, 1863; must. out June 24, 1864, as of Co. "B", to which transf.
- Bricher, William H.** — 40th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Newburyport, Mass.; 20; painter; enl. and must. June 14, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "B"; captured May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va., and imprisoned; exchanged, date not shown; re-enlist. Dec. 29, 1863; killed May 12, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.
- Brickley, Dennis** — 15th N. Y. Engrs. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 22; occu. —; enl. June 15, 1861; must. June 25, 1861, as Priv. Co. "C"; must. out June 25, 1863.
- Briden, Dominick** — 5th N. Y. Cav. — Res. Worcester, Mass.; 18; occu. —; enl. Oct. 7, 1861; must. Oct. 9, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "K"; disch. Oct. 9, 1864, as Corpl., exp. term.
- Briggs, John** — 6th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Woburn, Mass.; age —; occu. —; enl. —; must. April 30, 1861, for 2 yrs., as Priv. Co. "A"; must. out June 25, 1863.



- Broadhead, William** — 14th N. Y. Inf. — Res. New Bedford, Mass.; age and occu. —; enl. and must. July 20, 1861, for 2 yrs., as Qr. Master; must. out May 24, 1863.
- Brodie, John** — 74th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Malden, Mass.; 40; cloth lapper; enl. June 10, 1861; must. June 20, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "D"; disch. for disability, May 14, 1862, at Budd's Ferry, Md.
- Brogan, Joseph** — 15th N. Y. Engrs. — Res. Dudley, Mass.; 21; occu. —; enl. May 9, 1861; must. June 17, 1861, for 2 yrs., as 1st Cl. Priv. Co. "F"; must. out June 25, 1863.
- Brown, Chester F.** — 99th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Winchendon, Mass.; 26; occu. —; enl. Oct. 29, 1861; must. Oct. 31, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Musician in Band; disch. Feb. 6, 1862.
- Brown, Frank** — 40th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Lawrence, Mass.; 22; operative; enl. and must. June 27, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "K"; prom. Sergt., March 3, 1863; captured May 2, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; returned to duty, March 16, 1864; must. out June 26, 1864.
- Brown, George F.** — 1st Battln. N. Y. Mounted Rifles — Res. Medway, Mass.; 30; occu. —; enl. Aug. 11, 1861; must. Aug. 31, 1861, as Farrier Co. "B"; prom. Corpl., Oct. 9, 1861; Sergt., Jany. 22, 1862; Sergt. Major, March 30, 1862; apptd. 2d Lieut. Co. "C", July 13, 1862; transf. to Co. "D", Aug. 19, 1862; resigned Sept. 17, 1862. See 7th Battery Mass. Light Artillery.
- Brown, Harvey E.** — 70th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Williamsburg, Mass.; apptd. 1st Lieut., Asst. Surgeon, June 29, 1861; apptd. Major, Surgeon Aug., 1861; resigned Dec. 10, 1862. See Officer U. S. Army.
- Brown, Henry M.** — 40th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Amesbury, Mass.; 28; operative; enl. and must. June 14, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Corpl. Co. "B"; prom. Sergt., date not shown; disch. for disability, May 21, 1863.
- Brown, John** — 40th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Salisbury, Mass.; 26; occu. —; enl. and must. June 26, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Corpl. Co. "I"; transf. to Co. "G", May 25, 1863; must. out June 26, 1864.
- Brown, John T.** — 40th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Newburyport, Mass.; 25; occu. —; enl. and must. June 14, 1861, for 3 yrs., as 2d Lieut. Co. "B"; resigned Sept. 3, 1861. See Co. "A" 40th Mass. Inf.
- Bruce, Daniel A.** — 99th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Plymouth, Mass.; 20; farmer; enl. Jany. 14, 1862; must. Jany. 15, 1862, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "K"; transf. to Co. "B", June 14, 1864; disch. Jany. 14, 1865, at Newbern, N. C.
- Bruce, Sanford J.** — 40th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Upton, Mass.; 22; cordwainer; enl. and must. June 21, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "G"; captured Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; returned to duty, Oct. 7, 1863; prom. Corpl., Jany. 1, 1864; must. out June 26, 1864.
- Buckley, Cornelius A.** — 74th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Cambridge, Mass.; 36; brakeman; enl. June 17, 1861; must. June 20, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "D"; taken prisoner, May 31, 1864, near Cold Harbor, Va.; released Nov. 20, 1864; must. out to date March 16, 1865.
- Buckley, Dennis** — 70th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 21; laborer; enl. June 17, 1861; must. June 22, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "H"; deserted July 5, 1862, at Sandy Hook, Md.
- Buckley, George A.** — 74th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 35; mason; enl. June 17, 1861; must. June 20, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "D"; deserted Aug. 27, 1862, at Bristoe Station, Va.
- Buckley, James H.** — 5th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Blackstone, Mass.; 22; occu. —; enl. April 25, 1861; must. May 9, 1861, for 2 yrs., as Priv. Co. "G"; deserted Oct. 14, 1861, at Federal Hill, Md.
- Bugbee, William H.** — 70th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 27; merchant; enl. April 27, 1861; must. June 21, 1861, for 3 yrs.; apptd. Captain Co. "H", Jany. 16, 1862, to rank June 21, 1861; killed in action, May 5, 1862, at Williamsburg, Va.
- Bullard, Erastus R.** — 74th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Cambridge, Mass.; 22; tinsmith; enl. May 17, 1861; must. June 20, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Wagoner Co. "D"; prom. Corpl. in May or June, 1862; killed in action, Aug. 27, 1862, at Bristoe Station, Va.
- Bullard, Isaac H.** — 74th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Cambridge, Mass.; 25; machinist; enl. April 25, 1861; must. June 20, 1861, as 2d Lieut. Co. "D", for 3 yrs.; apptd. 1st Lieut., May 16, 1862; resigned Sept. 18, 1862.
- Bunker, Edward S.** — 70th N. Y. Inf. — Res. South Braintree, Mass.; 19; shoemaker; enl. July 13, 1861; must. July 15, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "H"; died of disease, Sept. 11, 1862, at Braintree, Mass.



- Bunker, Levi** — 70th N. Y. Inf. — Res. South Braintree, Mass.; 21; laborer; enl. June 20, 1861; must. June 22, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "H"; died of disease, June 16, 1863, at Philadelphia, Penna.
- Burger, August** — 55th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 18; occu. —; enl. July 10, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "K"; transf. to Co. "B", Oct. 1, 1862; transf. to Co. "K" 38th N. Y. Inf., Dec. 21 or 23, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 23, 1863. See Co. "B" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Burgess, John H.** — 74th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Dorchester, Mass.; 35; cabinet maker; enl. May 17, 1861; must. June 20, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Musician Co. "D"; must. out June 19, 1864.
- Burgess, John T.** — 74th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Cambridge, Mass.; 37; occu. —; enl. April 25, 1861; must. June 20, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Capt. Co. "D"; resigned May 15, 1862. Enlist. June 20, 1863; must. June 22, 1863, as 1st Lieut. Co. "A" 178th N. Y. Inf.; honorably discharged Jany. 21, 1865.
- Burgess, Joseph F.** — 99th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 18; butcher; enl. Jany. 27, 1862; must. Jany. 28, 1862, for 3 yrs., as a Priv. Co. "K"; transf. to Co. "B", June 14, 1864; disch. Feb. 3, 1865, at Newbern, N. C.
- Burk, John** — 99th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Clinton, Mass.; 22; enl. and must. Jany. 15, 1862, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "K"; deserted Feb. 1, 1862, at Boston, Mass.
- Burke, Edward** — 40th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Lawrence, Mass.; 26; operative; enl. and must. June 27, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "K"; re-enlist. Dec. 29, 1863; prom. Corpl., March 1, 1865; must. out June 27, 1865.
- Burke, John** — 40th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Milford, Mass.; 23; cordwainer; enl. and must. June 21, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "G"; deserted Aug. 17, 1862, while on march from Harrison's Landing, Va.
- Burke, Thomas** — 37th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Lancaster, Mass.; age and occu. —; enl. July 25, 1861, as Priv. Co. "K"; must. out June 22, 1863.
- Burnett, Robert, Jr.** — 40th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Salisbury, Mass.; 23; painter; enl. and must. June 14, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "B"; killed in action, June 1, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.
- Burnham, John F.** — 139th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Winchester, Mass.; 18; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Sept. 9, 1862, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "C"; prom. Corpl., May 1, 1865; must. out June 19, 1865.
- Burns, James** — 99th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 18; plumber; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "G"; transf. to Co. "C", June 14, 1864; disch. Aug. 30, 1864, at Newbern, N. C.
- Burns, James F.** — 40th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Lawrence, Mass.; 25; operative; enl. and must. June 27, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "K"; prom. Corpl., date not shown; killed in action, Sept. 1, 1862, at Chantilly, Va.
- Burns, Patrick** — 40th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Lawrence, Mass.; 24; occu. —; enl. and must. June 27, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "K"; prom. Sergt., date not shown; deserted at White's Ford, Va., date not shown; re-enlist. Dec. 29, 1863; deserted Nov. 23, 1864.
- Burns, Thomas** — 74th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 30; occu. —; enl. Sept. 21, 1861; must. Oct. 6, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "I"; prom. 2d Lieut., but not commissioned; killed in action, June 25, 1862, at Oak Grove, Va.
- Burr, William H.** — 40th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Milford, Mass.; 26; cordwainer; enl. and must. June 21, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "G"; captured May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; paroled, date not shown; must. out June 20, 1864. See V. R. C.
- Burrell, Alfred A.** — 40th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Milford, Mass.; 22; cordwainer; enl. and must. June 21, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "G"; prom. Corpl., Nov. 27, 1863; must. out June 26, 1864.
- Busteed, John B.** — 40th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Cambridge, Mass.; 21; teamster; enl. and must. June 27, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "H"; disch. for disability, Dec. 6, 1862.
- Butler, Percy J.** — 70th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 23; occu. —; enl. and must. June 21, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Corpl. Co. "H"; no further record.
- Butler, Pierce J.** — 170th N. Y. Inf. — Res. South Boston, Mass.; 26; apptd. 2d Lieut., May 1, 1865; must. out July 15, 1865. See Co. "K" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Byrne, William F.** — 42d N. Y. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 23; occu. —; enl. June 17, 1861; must. June 22, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "C"; transf. to Co. "H", June 28, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. for wounds, Dec. 20, 1862.
- Byron, James** — 42d N. Y. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 20; enl. July 15, 1861; must. July 17, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "H"; prom. Corpl., date not shown; taken prisoner, June 22, 1864, at Petersburg, Va.; sent to Lynchburg, Va., June 29, 1864; no further record.





**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**SAVE \$3,999,994**

Did you know we sell  
paperback books too?

To buy our entire catalog  
in paperback would cost  
over \$4,000,000

Access it all now for  
\$8.99/month

\*Fair usage policy applies

**Continue**



- Carr, Lewis F. — 99th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Cambridge, Mass.; 30; occu. —; enl. Nov. 12, 1861; must. Nov. 18, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Musician in Band; must. out Aug. 16, 1862.
- Carr, Peter — 51st N. Y. Inf. — Res. Quincy, Mass.; 39; occu. —; enl. Aug. 28, 1861; must. Aug. 31, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "A"; re-enlist. Nov. 2, 1863; prom. Corpl., Jany. 1, 1865; must. out July 25, 1865.
- Carroll, John — 25th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Roxbury, Mass.; 19; occu. —; enl. May 25, 1861; must. June 26, 1861, for 2 yrs., as Priv. Co. "H"; wounded May 27, 1862, at Hanover Court House, Va.; must. out July 10, 1863.
- Carson, John C. — 31st N. Y. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 30; occu. —; enl. May 7, 1861; must. May 27, 1861, for 2 yrs., as Priv. Co. "D"; died of disease, Dec. 10, 1862, at Washington, D. C.
- Carson, William W. — 99th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 18; clerk; enl. and must. Jany. 13, 1862, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "K"; transf. to Co. "B", June 14, 1864; disch. Jany. 14, 1865, at Newbern, N. C.
- Carter, Edward — 40th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Milford, Mass.; 21; blacksmith; enl. and must. June 21, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "G"; wounded June 16, 1864, at Petersburg, Va.; must. out June 27, 1864. See 19th Unatt. Co. Mass. Vol. Militia (1 yr.).
- Carter, William — 40th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Milford, Mass.; 42; machinist; enl. and must. June 21, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "G"; disch. June 6, 1862.
- Carty, Joseph F. — 99th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 21; stonecutter; enl. May 28, 1861; must. June 14, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "F"; transf. to Co. "D" and prom. Drummer, date not shown; transf. to Co. "H", date not shown; prom. Corpl., Feb. 1, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 4, 1863, at Boston, Mass.
- Carver, John — 88th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Longmeadow, Mass.; age and occu. —; enl. and must. Feb. 7, 1862, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "B"; wounded at Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 13, 1862; prom. Corpl. Co. "A", June 12, 1863; prom. Sergt., July 10, 1864; prom. 1st Sergt., Dec. 17, 1864; must. out Feb. 13, 1865.
- Casey, David — 99th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Cheshire, Mass.; 19; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "G"; transf. to Co. "C", June 14, 1864; disch. Aug. 28, 1864, at Newbern, N. C.
- Casey, Michael — 48th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 25; enl. Aug. 1, 1861; must. Aug. 16, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "K"; re-enlist. Dec. 22, 1863; wounded June 3, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, July 10, 1865.
- Casey, Philip — 109th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 28; laborer; enl. and must. July 3, 1863, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "G"; taken prisoner at Petersburg, Va., July 30, 1864; admitted to hospl. at Danville, Va., Oct. 30, 1864; died there Nov. 4, 1864, of disease, a Prisoner of War.
- Chamberlain, Andrew L., Jr. — 74th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Cambridge, Mass.; 21; cabinet maker; enl. May 3, 1861; must. June 20, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Sergt. Co. "D"; apptd. 2d Lieut. Co. "G", July 1, 1862; must. as 1st Lieut. Co. "D", Sept. 19, 1862; 1st Lieut. and Adjutant, March 10, 1863; must. out Aug. 3, 1864.
- Chamberlain, Calvin W. — 40th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Milford, Mass.; 23; salesman; enl. and must. June 21, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "G"; disch. for disability, Feb. 1, 1863, at Falmouth, Va.
- Chamberlain, George N. — 40th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Milford, Mass.; 18; bootmaker; enl. and must. June 21, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "G"; prom. Corpl., March 1, 1863; Sergt., Dec. 29, 1863; re-enlist. Feb. 12, 1864; apptd. 2d Lieut., May 1, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.; apptd. 1st Lieut., Dec. 1, 1864; apptd. Captain, Feb. 15, 1865; must. out June 27, 1865.
- Chapman, George S. — 65th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 19; occu. —; enl. and must. Aug. 20, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "H"; transf. to Co. "B", Sept. 1, 1861; deserted Dec. 18, 1862, at Falmouth, Va.
- Chapman, William — 48th N. Y. Inf. — Res. West Stockbridge, Mass.; 23; occu. —; enl. Aug. 20, 1861; must. Aug. 21, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "E"; prom. Corpl., Dec. 4, 1863; re-enlist. Jany. 20, 1864; returned to ranks, date not shown; deserted Jany. 19, 1865, on expiration of furlough, at Lee, Mass.
- Chappell, Orlando — 47th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Hinsdale, Mass.; 23; occu. —; enl. Aug. 6, 1861; must. Sept. 14, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "D"; re-enl. Jany. 1, 1864; killed May 16, 1864, at Drewry's Bluff, Va.
- Chase, Charles H. — 99th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Charlestown, Mass.; 22; expressman; enl. and must. Jany. 17, 1862, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "K"; no further record.



- Chase, George H. — 1st N. Y. Inf. — Res. New Bedford, Mass.; 26; occu. —; enl. Feb. 4, 1862; must. Feb. 7, 1862, for 2 yrs., as Musician in Band; must. out Aug. 14, 1862. See Co. "L" 3d Mass. Vol. Militia (3 mos.); and Band 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Chase, George P. — 10th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Nantucket, Mass.; 19; occu. —; enl. and must. Dec. 21, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "G"; transf. to Co. "C", April 26, 1863; killed June 3, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.
- Chase, Jacob — 40th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Newburyport, Mass.; 22; laborer; enl. and must. June 27, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "H"; re-enlist. Dec. 29, 1863, and prom. Wagoner; must. out June 27, 1865, as of Co. "D".
- Chase, John — 40th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Newburyport, Mass.; 30; occu. —; enl. and must. June 14, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "B"; deserted same date.
- Chase, John B. — 10th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Nantucket, Mass.; 20; occu. —; enl. April 26, 1861; must. April 30, 1861, for 2 yrs., as Priv. Co. "G"; must. out May 6, 1863.
- Chickering, Charles — 36th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Warren, Mass.; 23; occu. —; enl. May 11, 1861; must. July 4, 1861, for 2 yrs., as Priv. Co. "G"; transf. to Co. "F", July 5, 1861; must. out July 15, 1863.
- Chovo, Barto — 109th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 40; laborer; enl. July 9, 1863; must. July 10, 1863, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "G"; transf. to Co. "F" 51st N. Y. Inf., May 31, 1865; must. out July 25, 1865.
- Churchill, James W. — 99th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Plymouth, Mass.; 32; seaman; enl. Dec. 26, 1861; must. Dec. 30, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "K"; disch. to date Oct. 30, 1863.
- Clapp, Emery P. — 40th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Hopkinton, Mass.; 31; cordwainer; enl. and must. June 21, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "G"; wounded June 1, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.; must. out June 26, 1864.
- Clark, Dixwell H. — 40th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Milford, Mass.; 30; paper hanger; enl. and must. June 21, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Sergt. Co. "G"; prom. Commy. Sergt., July 10, 1861; disch. Feb. 2, 1862. See 19th Unatt. Co. Mass. Vol. Militia (100 days); Co. "D" 25th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "B" 38th Mass. Inf.
- Clark, Frank P. — 93d N. Y. Inf. — Res. Pittsfield, Mass.; age and occu. —; enl. Sept. 12, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "B"; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.
- Clark, James — 65th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Lawrence, Mass.; 37; occu. —; enl. and must. July 17, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "F"; wounded July 2, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; transf. to V. R. C., May 13, 1864; must. out July 18, 1864, exp. term, as of 162d Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Clark, James F. — 99th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Cambridge, Mass.; 15; occu. —; enl. Oct. 16, 1861; must. Oct. 17, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Musician in Band; disch. Feb. 6, 1862. See Co. "K" 35th Mass. Inf. Also served in 1st Mass. Hy. Arty., U. S. Vols., during the Spanish War.
- Clark, Johnson — 99th N. Y. Inf. — Res. New Bedford, Mass.; 43; physician; apptd. Asst. Surgeon, Aug. 21, 1861, for 3 yrs.; died of disease, Dec. 8, 1861, at Fort Monroe, Va. See F. & S. 3d Mass. Vol. Militia (3 mos.).
- Clark, Joseph J. — 70th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Charlestown, Mass.; 27; laborer; enl. and must. June 22, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "H"; missing in battle of Williamsburg, Va., May 5, 1862; deserted Dec. 10, 1863, at Washington, D. C.
- Clark, Lorenzo B. — 74th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Cambridgeport, Mass.; 22; confectioner; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 20, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "D"; taken prisoner, May 5, 1862, at Williamsburg, Va.; paroled May 11, 1862; prom. Sergt., March 1, 1864; must. out June 19, 1864.
- Clogston, Benjamin M. — 74th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Cambridge, Mass.; 23; fireman; enl. May 10, 1861; must. June 20, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Corpl. Co. "D"; returned to ranks, date not shown; transf. to 6th Ind. Battery, Sept., 1862; must. out June 21, 1864.
- Clynes, Patrick — 40th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Lawrence, Mass.; 22; operative; enl. and must. June 27, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "K"; prom. Corpl., date not shown; killed in action, Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.
- Cobb, Henry — 87th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Abington, Mass.; age and occu. —; enl. and must. Nov. 7, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "E"; transf. to Co. "E" 40th N. Y. Inf., Sept. 6, 1862; transf. to Co. "D", May 25, 1863; re-enl. Dec. 21, 1863; prom. Corpl., March 4, 1864; wounded in action, May 6, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; letter of Company changed to "E", July 7, 1864; disch. for disability, April 10, 1865, at Washington, D. C.
- Cobb, Henry C. — 40th N. Y. Inf. — Res. West Cambridge, Mass.; 19; laborer; enl. and must. June 27, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Wagoner Co. "H"; assigned to ranks, May 16, 1862; transf. to Co. "B", June, 1863; must. out as Private, June 27, 1864.



- Cochran, Jeremiah E. — 70th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 18; laborer; enl. May 18, 1861; must. June 22, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "H"; wounded May 5, 1862, at Williamsburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, Oct. 16, 1862.
- Cochrane, Mathias F. — 70th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 32; teamster; enl. June 20, 1861; must. June 22, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Wagoner Co. "H"; died of disease, Dec. 8, 1863, at Washington, D. C., as Private.
- Coffee, John — 36th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 20; occu. —; enl. June 14, 1861; must. July 4, 1861, for 2 yrs., as Priv. Co. "E"; disch. for disability, Feb. 7, 1863, at Alexandria, Va.
- Colburn, Elisha H. — 99th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Newton, Mass.; age and occu. —; apptd. Captain Co. "K", Feb. 15, 1862; must. Mar. 7, 1862; resigned June 1, 1863. See Co. "F" 19th Mass. Inf.
- Cole, James H. — 40th N. Y. Inf. — Res. West Cambridge, Mass.; 20; laborer; enl. and must. June 14, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "B"; transf. to Co. "H", July 1, 1861, and prom. Sergt.; captured Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; returned May 25, 1863; must. out June 25, 1864.
- Coleman, Hugh — 62d N. Y. Inf. — Res. Springfield, Mass.; 18; occu. —; enl. June 16, 1861; must. June 30, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "H"; prom. Corpl., same date; Sergt., Sept. 10, 1861; wounded May 3, 1863, at Salem Church, Va.; must. out June 30, 1864, while absent wounded.
- Coleman, James — 62d N. Y. Inf. — Res. Huntington, Mass.; 18; occu. —; enl. June 8, 1861; must. Aug. 15, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "H"; absent sick at Harrison's Landing, Va., Aug. 15, 1862; no further record.
- Collins, Enoch — 40th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Salisbury, Mass.; 24; farmer; enl. and must. June 14, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "B"; deserted Sept. 14, 1862.
- Collins, Sylvester — 31st N. Y. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 35; occu. —; enl. May 7, 1861; must. May 27, 1861, for 2 yrs., as Priv. Co. "D"; wounded June 27, 1862, at Gaines' Mill, Va.; disch. for wounds, Jany. 22, 1863. See Co. "C" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Collins, Timothy — 40th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Lawrence, Mass.; 25; operative; enl. and must. June 27, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "K"; wounded July 1, 1862, at Malvern Hill, Va.; disch. for wounds, April 11, 1863.
- Comer, Thomas — 40th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Lawrence, Mass.; 23; operative; enl. and must. June 27, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "K"; killed in action, Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.
- Connell, Terrance — 4th N. Y. Inf. — Res. North Bridgewater, Mass.; 23; occu. —; enl. and must. May 2, 1861, for 2 yrs., as Priv. Co. "E"; transf. to Co. "H", June 7, 1861; prom. Corpl., Nov. 1, 1862; must. out May 25, 1863.
- Connell, William — 70th N. Y. Inf. — Res. North Easton, Mass.; 20; laborer; enl. June 20, 1861; must. June 22, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "H"; deserted Dec. 10, 1863, at Annapolis, Md.
- Connelly, Peter — 36th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 28; occu. —; enl. May 13, 1861; must. June 24, 1861, for 2 yrs., as Priv. Co. "H"; must. out July 15, 1863.
- Conner, Patrick — 42d N. Y. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 35; occu. —; enl. and must. June 22, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "C"; transf. to Co. "H", June 28, 1861; disch. for disability, June 17, 1862, at Washington, D. C.
- Connor, Peter — 36th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Stoneham, Mass.; 19; occu. —; enl. June 14, 1861; must. July 4, 1861, for 2 yrs., as Priv. Co. "E"; must. out July 15, 1863.
- Connor, Thomas — 62d N. Y. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 19; occu. —; enl. May 15, 1861; must. June 30, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "B"; deserted Nov. 1, 1862, at Thoroughfare Gap, Va.
- Connor, William — 99th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Somerville, Mass.; 30; laborer; enl. and must. Feb. 15, 1862, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "K"; transf. to Co. "B", June 14, 1864; must. out Feb. 23, 1865, at Newbern, N. C.
- Connors, Martin — 40th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Milford, Mass.; 24; bootmaker; enl. and must. June 21, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "G"; wounded June 30, 1862, at Glendale, Va.; disch. for disability, Dec. 1, 1862.
- Conway, Dennis — 40th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Newburyport, Mass.; 19; laborer; enl. and must. June 21, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "G"; prisoner Aug. 30, 1862, on picket; transf. to Co. "H" and prom. Corpl., Dec. 7, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Feb. 15, 1864; must. out June 22, 1864. See Co. "D" 62d Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).





**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**FORGOTTEN BOOKS**

**FULL**

**MEMBERSHIP**

**797,885 Books!**

**All you can read**

**for only**

**\$8.99/month**

**Continue**

\*Fair usage policy applies





- Cuhen, James** — 20th N. Y. Cav. — Res. Mass.; 28; sailor; enl. and must. Nov. 23, 1864, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "E"; deserted May 31, 1865, at New Church, Va.
- Cuhn, Adolph** — 20th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Natick, Mass.; 29; occu. —; enl. May 3, 1861; must. May 6, 1861, for 2 yrs., as Priv. Co. "C"; must. out June 1, 1863.
- Cullen, George** — 63d N. Y. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 28; occu. —; enl. Aug. 30, 1861; must. Sept. 24, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "E"; transf. to Co. "A", date not shown; must. out Aug. 30, 1864.
- Cunningham, Joseph M.** — 99th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 19; clerk; enl. and must. Jany. 9, 1862, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "K"; re-enlist. Jany. 11, 1864; transf. to Co. "A", June 14, 1864; must. out July 24, 1865.
- Curley, Patrick** — 6th N. Y. Cav. — Res. Quincy, Mass.; 18; teamster; enl. Sept. 10, 1861; must. Sept. 12, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "A"; deserted Aug. 8, 1862.
- Curley, Thomas** — 42d N. Y. Inf. — Res. Roxbury, Mass.; 20; enl. June 17, 1861; must. June 22, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "C"; killed July 3, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.
- Currie, John** — 70th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Woburn, Mass.; 31; laborer; enl. June 17, 1861; must. June 21, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "H"; prom. Sergt., date not shown; prom. 1st Sergt., March 30, 1863; wounded in action, July 2, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; transf. to V. R. C., Oct. 1, 1863; disch. June 21, 1864, exp. term.
- Currier, John F.** — 40th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Amesbury, Mass.; 25; hatter; enl. and must. June 14, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "B"; prom. Corpl., March 7, 1862; killed in action, June 1, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.
- Curry, William** — 63d N. Y. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 43; enl. and must. Aug. 14, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "B"; disch. for disability, Nov. 27, 1862, at Alexandria, Va.
- Curtin, Charles** — 40th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Lynn, Mass.; 22; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 27, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "H"; prom. Corpl., Feb. 7, 1862; captured June 1, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.; no further record.
- Curtin, John** — 40th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Lawrence, Mass.; 19; operative; enl. and must. June 27, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "K"; prom. to Sergt., date not shown; wounded July, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; deserted Aug. 10, 1863.
- Curtis, Daniel M.** — 40th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Amesbury, Mass.; 30; carpenter; enl. and must. June 14, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "B"; captured June 1, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.; returned to duty, Aug. 10, 1863; transf. to V. R. C., March 24, 1864; must. out June 28, 1864, exp. term, as of Co. "I" 24th V. R. C.
- Curtis, Elijah S.** — 99th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Brighton, Mass.; 21; butcher; enl. and must. Jany. 21, 1862, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "K"; prom. Corpl., April 1, 1863; transf. to Co. "B", June 14, 1864; disch. Feb. 3, 1865, at Newbern, N. C.
- Curtis, James S., Jr.** — 99th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Brighton, Mass.; 18; butcher; enl. Jany. 21, 1862; must. Feb. 4, 1862, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "K"; transf. to Co. "B", June 14, 1864; disch. Feb. 3, 1865, at Newbern, N. C.
- Curtis, Wilber F.** — 9th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Egremont, Mass.; 33; occu. —; enl. May 3, 1861; must. May 4, 1861, for 2 yrs., as Priv. Co. "H"; prom. Bugler, May 17, 1861; must. out May 20, 1863.
- Cushing, Samuel W.** — 99th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 25; seaman; enl. and must. Oct. 4, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "G"; died of disease, Sept. 4, 1863, at Yorktown, Va.
- Cushing, William** — 40th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Lawrence, Mass.; 24; occu. —; enl. and must. June 27, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "K"; wounded June 20, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; died of wounds, July 16, 1864, at Washington, D. C.
- Cutler, Robert J.** — 9th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 19; occu. —; enl. April 23, 1861; must. May 4, 1861, for 2 yrs., as Priv. Co. "D"; prom. Corpl., Aug. 20, 1861; Sergt., Feb. 11, 1863; must. out May 20, 1863.
- Dahany, William** — 6th N. Y. Cavalry — Res. Boston, Mass.; 22; teamster; enl. Sept. 7, 1861; must. Sept. 12, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "A"; deserted May or June, 1862.
- Dailey, Patrick C.** — 40th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Lawrence, Mass.; 24; operative; enl. and must. June 27, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Corpl. Co. "K"; wounded and captured, Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; returned to duty, May 13, 1863; re-enlist. Dec. 29, 1863; deserted Feb. 6, 1864, while on furlough.
- Daily, John J.** — 25th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 19; occu. —; enl. May 13, 1861; must. June 26, 1861, for 2 yrs., as Priv. Co. "C"; disch. for wounds, June 1, 1863.



- Dalton, Hamilton F.** — 62d N. Y. Inf. — Res. Springfield, Mass.; 30; occu. —; enl. June 10, 1861; must. Aug. 19, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "H"; disch. for disability, Dec. 4, 1861, at Tennallytown, D. C.
- Daniels, John P.** — 40th N. Y. Inf. — Res. West Cambridge, Mass.; 25; laborer; enl. and must. June 27, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "H"; deserted Jany. 20, 1863, at Scott's Mills, Va.
- Daniels, Thomas** — 99th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Brighton, Mass.; 21; butcher; enl. and must. Jany. 13, 1862, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "K"; prom. Corpl., April 1, 1863; returned to ranks, July 25, 1863; transf. to Co. "B", June 14, 1864; must. out June 23, 1865.
- Darrock, Robert** — 62d N. Y. Inf. — Res. Wilbraham, Mass.; age and occu. —; enl. Aug. 9, 1861, as Corpl. Co. "H"; re-enlist. Feb. 5, 1864; must. out Aug. 30, 1865.
- Davenport, Simon H.** — 40th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Newburyport, Mass.; 19; ship carpenter; enl. and must. June 14, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "B"; disch. for disability, Oct. 14, 1862. See Co. "G" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Davidson, Michael** — 70th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Rochester, Mass.; 33; occu. —; enl. April 27, 1861; must. Oct. 8, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "G"; transf. to V. R. C., Jany. 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 10, 1864, exp. term, as of 117th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Davis, Austin** — 1st N. Y. Cav. — Res. Oxford, Mass.; 33; occu. —; enl. and must. July 19, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "C"; disch. for promotion in 36th Mass. Vol. Inf., Aug. 31, 1862. See Co. "B" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Davis, Humphrey R.** — 99th N. Y. Inf. — Res. South Dartmouth, Mass.; 32; seaman; enl. Sept. 10, 1861; must. Sept. 11, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "I"; prom. Corpl., Dec. 1, 1862; taken prisoner, Feb. 1, 1864, at Batchelder's Creek, N. C.; died in Andersonville Prison, Ga., May 7, 1864, a Prisoner of War.
- Daws, Joseph** — 105th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Goshen, Mass.; 19; occu. —; enl. Nov. 14, 1861; must. Dec. 3, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "C"; transf. to Co. "I" 94th N. Y. Inf., March 10, 1863; appears on rolls of 94th N. Y. Inf., as Joseph D. Davis; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; must. out July 18, 1865, near Washington, D. C.
- Dawson, William W.** — 60th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 21; occu. —; enl. Sept. 12, 1861; must. Oct. 30, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Corpl. Co. "D"; returned to ranks, date not shown; deserted Dec. 10, 1862, at Harper's Ferry, Va.
- Delaney, Thomas** — 42d N. Y. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 22; occu. —; enl. June 17, 1861; must. June 22, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "C"; transf. to Co. "H", June 28, 1861; prom. Corpl., Feb. 1, 1862; Sergt., June 18, 1862; wounded June 30, 1862, at Glendale, Va.; absent as a deserter, Aug. 31, 1863; no further record.
- Denney, Michael** — 99th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 18; printer; enl. Dec. 23, 1861; must. Dec. 26, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "K"; transf. to Co. "B", June 14, 1864; disch. Dec. 31, 1864, at Newbern, N. C.
- Denny, Daniel F.** — 22d N. Y. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 18; occu. —; enl. May 7, 1861; must. June 6, 1861, for 2 yrs., as Priv. Co. "E"; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, Jany. 28, 1863.
- Densmore, George** — 5th N. Y. Cav. — Res. Mass.; 18; enl. Oct. 7, 1861; must. Oct. 9, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "K"; prom. Sergt., Nov. 1, 1862; captured July 6, 1863, at Hagerstown, Md.; died April, 1864, in Andersonville, Prison, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Devine, Hugh P.** — 25th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 21; occu. —; enl. May 13, 1861; must. June 26, 1861, for 2 yrs., as Priv. Co. "H"; must. out July 10, 1863.
- Devine, James H.** — 99th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 19; seaman; enl. and must. Nov. 4, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "G"; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; transf. to Co. "A", June 14, 1864; must. out July 24, 1865.
- Devlin, John** — 40th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Milford, Mass.; 21; laborer; enl. and must. June 27, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "H"; disch. Dec. 25, 1862, at Alexandria, Va.
- Dewar, Peter** — 6th N. Y. Cav. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 23; carpenter; enl. Sept. 3, 1861; must. Sept. 12, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "A"; prom. Sergt., Sept. 28, 1861; 1st Sergt., March 3, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 16, 1863; killed Sept. 4, 1864, near Berryville, Va.
- Dewhurst, Albert F.** — 40th N. Y. Cav. — Res. Amesbury, Mass.; 23; carriage maker; enl. and must. June 14, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "B"; died of disease, Aug. 27, 1862, at Alexandria, Va.
- Dews, Edwin** — 9th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 34; occu. —; enl. April 23, 1861; must. May 4, 1861, for 2 yrs., as Sergt. Co. "B"; prom. 1st Sergt., Dec. 23, 1861; apptd. 2d Lieut., Sept. 30, 1862; must. out May 20, 1863. See Co. "B" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.



- Dickerman, Isaac — 99th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Plymouth, Mass.; 31; seaman; enl. Dec. 26, 1861; must. Dec. 30, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "K"; died of disease, Nov. 10, 1863, at Fort Monroe, Va.
- Dickey, Levi — 40th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Holliston, Mass.; 24; cordwainer; enl. and must. June 21, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "G"; wounded June 21, 1864, at Petersburg, Va.; died of wounds, July 8, 1864, at Washington, D. C.
- Dickie, Robert B. — 2d N. Y. Inf. — Res. Richmond, Mass.; age and occu. —; enl. April 20, 1861; must. May 14, 1861, for 2 yrs., as Sergt. Co. "C"; prom. 1st Sergt., Aug. 12, 1861; apptd. 2d Lieut., July 27, 1862; wounded Aug. 27, 1862, at Bristoe Station, Va.; apptd. 1st Lieut., Feb. 5, 1863; honorably discharged May 26, 1863.
- Dickinson, John P. — 61st N. Y. Inf. — Res. Somerville, Mass.; enl. Sept. 10, 1861; must. Sept. 18, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "E"; transf. to Co. "F", Nov. 1, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 24, 1862, at Philadelphia, Penna.
- Dinn, Edward — 70th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 21; laborer; enl. June 20, 1861; must. June 22, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Musician Co. "H"; re-enlist. Dec. 30, 1863; transf. to Co. "I" 86th N. Y. Inf., June 22, 1864; transf. to Co. "E", as Musician, Feb. 3, 1865; must. out June 27, 1865.
- Dockham, James W. — 40th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Newburyport, Mass.; 19; carpenter; enl. and must. June 14, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "B"; killed in action, Aug. 30, 1862, 2d Bull Run, Va.
- Dodd, Charles — 63d N. Y. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 32; occu. —; enl. Sept. 20, 1861; must. Sept. 24, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "E"; prom. Hospl. Steward, Nov. 1, 1861; transf. as Priv. to Co. "E", May 14, 1862; transf. to Co. "A", June 12, 1863; re-enlist. Dec. 21, 1863; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Dodge, C. Elliott — 70th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 27; painter; enl. May 22, 1861; must. June 21, 1861, for 3 yrs., as 1st Lieut. Co. "H"; transf. to Co. "F", date not shown; must. May 5, 1862, as Captain Co. "H"; disch. for disability, Dec. 27, 1862. See 9th Unatt. Co. Mass. Vol. Militia (90 days), as Charles E. Dodge.
- Dodge, George K. — 99th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Lawrence, Mass.; 21; machinist; enl. Oct. 18, 1861; must. Oct. 21, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Musician in Band; must. out Aug. 16, 1862.
- Dodge, Theodore A. — 101st N. Y. Inf. — Res. Mass.; age and occu. —; enl. April, 1861, as Priv.; apptd. 1st Lieut., Feb. 13, 1862; resigned Oct. 16, 1862. Apptd. 1st Lieut. and Adjutant 119th N. Y. Inf., Oct. 17, 1862; apptd. Captain and Major, but not must.; must. out as 1st Lieut. Nov. 25, 1863. See V. R. C.
- Doherty, Charles — 6th N. Y. Cav. — Res. East Boston, Mass.; 18; boilermaker; enl. as Priv. Co. "A", date not shown; deserted Jan. 2, 1864.
- Dolan, Bernard J. — 42d N. Y. Inf. — Res. Stoneham, Mass.; 20; occu. —; enl. June 17, 1861; must. June 28, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Corpl. Co. "H"; prom. Sergt., date not shown; must. out July 13, 1864.
- Donahoe, Peter — 70th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 19; glass cutter; enl. June 1, 1861; must. June 21, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "H"; killed in action, May 5, 1862, at Williamsburg, Va.
- Donahoe, Thomas — 40th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Lawrence, Mass.; 20; operative; enl. and must. June 27, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "K"; prom. Corpl., Feb. 26, 1862; deserted Oct. 29, 1862, at White's Ford, Va.
- Donahoe, Thomas — 40th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Lawrence, Mass.; 21; operative; enl. and must. June 27, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "K"; wounded July 1, 1862, at Malvern Hill, Va.; disch. for wounds, Dec. 1, 1862, at Philadelphia, Penna. See V. R. C.
- Donahue, John A. — 99th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Waltham, Mass.; 18; harness maker; enl. and must. Dec. 26, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "K"; transf. to Co. "D", June 14, 1864; must. out Dec. 31, 1864.
- Donahue, Michael — 31st N. Y. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 28; occu. —; enl. May 7, 1861; must. May 27, 1861, for 2 yrs., as Corpl. Co. "D"; died of disease, May 7, 1862, at Alexandria, Va., as Private.
- Donnelly, Edward — 51st N. Y. Inf. — Res. Lynn, Mass.; 30; occu. —; enl. Oct. 7, 1861; must. Oct. 8, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "C"; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; died Nov. 7, 1862, in hospl., Frederick, Md., of wounds.
- Donnelly, Frank — 40th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Lawrence, Mass.; 25; operative; enl. and must. June 27, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "K"; captured May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; released May 14, 1863; deserted Oct. 5, 1863, at Alexandria, Va.





**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**SAVE \$3,999,994**

Did you know we sell  
paperback books too?

To buy our entire catalog  
in paperback would cost  
over \$4,000,000

Access it all now for  
\$8.99/month

\*Fair usage policy applies

**Continue**



- Duchenay, Felix** — 40th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Lawrence, Mass.; 19; operative; enl. and must. June 27, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "K"; wounded May 5, 1862, at Williamsburg, Va.; disch. for disability, Dec. 10, 1862. See Co. "D"; 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Dudley, Charles H.** — 57th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Millbury, Mass.; 19; occu. — ; enl. and must. Nov. 4, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Corpl. Co. "C"; returned to ranks, date not shown; disch. Dec. 10, 1862.
- Duffy, George** — 99th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 40; laborer; enl. and must. Oct. 9, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "G"; re-enlist. Jany. 5, 1864; transf. to Co. "A", June 14, 1864; died of disease, May 17, 1865, in Field Hospital at Salisbury, N. C.
- Dugan, John** — 99th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 22; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "G"; wounded May 1, 1863, at South Quay Bridge, Va.; died of wounds, May 3, 1863, at Suffolk, Va.
- Duncklee, Eli S.** — 40th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Bellingham, Mass.; 23; cordwainer; enl. and must. June 21, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "G"; disch. June 28, 1864.
- Dunn, John** — 51st N. Y. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 36; occu. — ; enl. and must. July 25, 1864, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "A"; captured at Poplar Grove Church, Va., Oct. 2, 1864; died Jany. 27, 1865, at Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Dunn, John** — 4th N. Y. Cav. — Res. Worcester, Mass.; 26; occu. — ; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "C"; disch. for disability, Jany. 28, 1863. See Co. "C" 3d Battln. Mass. Rifles.
- Dunning, James** — 70th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Rochester, Mass.; 18; occu. — ; enl. July 14, 1861; must. Oct. 8, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "G"; killed in action, May 5, 1862, at Williamsburg, Va.
- Dupont, Emile** — 26th Indpt. Battery N. Y. Lt. Arty. — Res. Paris, France; 21; occu. — ; disch. from 47th Mass. Vol. Militia (9 mos.), March 30, 1863, to enlist in 26th N. Y. Battery; must. March 31, 1863, as Private; deserted Sept. 30, 1864. See Co. "H" 47th Mass. Vol. Militia (9 mos.).
- Duran, Michael** — 99th N. Y. Inf. — Res. South Boston, Mass.; 18; laborer; enl. and must. Oct. 19, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "G"; re-enlist. Jany. 5, 1864; transf. to Co. "A", June 14, 1864; deserted Oct. 1, 1864, at Boston, Mass.
- Durfee, Joseph** — 99th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 28; sailor; enl. May 28, 1861; must. June 14, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "C"; transf. to Co. "H", date not shown; missing in action at Smithfield, Va., Jany. 31, 1864; died at Andersonville, Ga., April 6, 1864, of disease, while a Prisoner of War.
- Durfee, William** — 40th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Holliston, Mass.; 29; sailor; enl. and must. June 21, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "G"; deserted Aug. 27, 1862, near Manassas, Va.
- Durgin, Horace** — 40th N. Y. Inf. — Res. West Cambridge, Mass.; 21; laborer; enl. and must. June 27, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Sergt. Co. "H"; prom. 1st Sergt., Nov. 4, 1861; transf. to Co. "B", June, 1863; transf. to V. R. C., Jany. 19, 1864; must. out June 27, 1864.
- Dwyer, Patrick** — 99th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Becket, Mass.; 20; enl. July 29, 1861; must. Aug. 6, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "I"; prom. Corpl., date not shown; transf. to Co. "D", Sept. 1, 1861; drowned Aug. 8, 1862, in Mill Creek, near Fort Monroe, Va.
- Dyer, Isaac H.** — 99th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Brighton, Mass.; 21; butcher; enl. Jany. 8, 1862; must. Jany. 10, 1862, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "K"; prom. Sergt., March 15, 1862; transf. to Co. "B", June 14, 1864, as Priv.; disch. Jany. 9, 1865, at Newbern, N. C.
- Dyer, Nehemiah Franklin** — 99th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Brighton, Mass.; 18; butcher; enl. Dec. 30, 1861; must. Dec. 31, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "K"; transf. to Co. "B", June 14, 1864; disch. Jany. 9, 1865, at Newbern, N. C.
- Eastman, Thomas C.** — 40th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Milford, Mass.; 25; occu. — ; enl. and must. June 21, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "G"; disch. for disability, Dec. 27, 1861, at Camp Sackett, Va.
- Easton, Fergus A.** — 6th N. Y. Cav. — Res. Hingham, Mass.; 21; currier; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Sept. 12, 1861, as Ord. Sergt. Co. "A"; apptd. 2d Lieut. to date June 27, 1862; apptd. 1st Lieut. to date March 22, 1863; not must.; resigned as 2d Lieut., July 26, 1863. See Co. "I" 4th Mass. Vol. Militia (3 mos.); and Co. "E" 42d Mass. Vol. Militia (100 days).
- Eberhardt, Jacob** — 74th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Cambridge, Mass.; 38; bookbinder; enl. May 20, 1861; must. June 20, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "D"; must. out June 19, 1864.
- Edgerly, John M.** — 70th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 32; occu. — ; enl. June 20, 1861; must. June 22, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "H"; deserted Aug. 8, 1861.



- Edleson, Henry H.** — 70th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Somerville, Mass.; 23; carver; enl. May 22, 1861; must. June 21, 1861, for 3 yrs., as 2d Lieut. Co. "H"; transf. to Co. "G", Jany. 1, 1862; wounded May 5, 1862, at Williamsburg, Va.; apptd. 1st Lieut. to rank May 6, 1862; not must.; disch. for wounds, Dec. 19, 1862. Apptd. 2d Lieut., April 23, 1864, in 6th Regt. V. R. C.; disch. Oct. 26, 1866.
- Edmunds, Albert I.** — 72d N. Y. Inf. — Res. Topsfield, Mass.; 31; shoemaker; enl. and must. Oct. 28, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Corpl. Co. "I"; transf. to Co. "H" and returned to ranks, Feb. 25, 1862; transf. to Co. "A", Feb. 28, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 24, 1863; transf. to Co. "B" 120th N. Y. Inf., June 23, 1864, while a deserter; no further record.
- Edwards, Nathaniel M.** — 1st N. Y. Engrs. — Res. Haverhill, Mass.; 24; occu. —; enl. and must. Nov. 8, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Sergt. Co. "G"; apptd. 2d Lieut., Feb. 12, 1863; apptd. 1st Lieut., March 27, 1864; apptd. Captain, Jany. 12, 1865; must. out July 19, 1865. See Co. "D" 5th Mass. Vol. Militia (3 mos.).
- Eggleston, Herman** — 62d N. Y. Inf. — Res. Westfield, Mass.; 40; occu. —; enl. July 1, 1861; must. Aug. 15, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "H"; killed in action, May 5, 1862, at Williamsburg, Va.
- Ellis, Suel B.** — 40th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 21; carpenter; enl. and must. June 27, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "H"; prom. Sergt., Nov. 4, 1861; missing at Williamsburg, Va., May 5, 1862, and reduced to Priv.; killed June 14, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va., while reconnoitering.
- Emery, Charles A.** — 99th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 29; occu. —; enl. and must. Jany. 16, 1862, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "K"; died of disease, Aug. 29, 1863, at Gloucester, Va.
- Emery, Charles W.** — 74th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Cambridge, Mass.; 25; occu. —; enl. April 29, 1861; must. June 20, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "D"; transf. to Co. "B", April 15, 1862; killed in action, May 5, 1862, at Williamsburg, Va.
- Emery, James A.** — 40th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Newburyport, Mass.; 25; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 14, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Sergt. Co. "B"; deserted from hospl. in Washington, D. C., Aug. 1, 1862.
- England, William** — 1st N. Y. Cav. — Res. Adams, Mass.; 22; occu. —; enl. and must. Aug. 16, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "A"; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out June 27, 1865.
- Eustice, John** — 99th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 21, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Sergt. Co. "G"; transf. to Co. "D" and prom. 1st Sergt., June 14, 1864; transf. to Co. "C" as Sergt., Sept. 15, 1864; disch. Sept. 20, 1864, at Newbern, N. C. Enlist. Jany. 7, 1865, in Co. "C" 1st U. S. Vet. Vols., for one year, as Priv.; disch. Jany. 6, 1866, exp. term.
- Evans, Edward** — 93d N. Y. Inf. — Res. Pittsfield, Mass.; age and occu. —; enl. and must. Jany. 21, 1862, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "B"; prom. Drum Major, March 1, 1862; returned to Priv. Co. "B", May, 1862; no further record.
- Evans, Waldron G.** — 93d N. Y. Inf. — Res. Northampton, Mass.; 44; occu. —; enl. and must. Dec. 22, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "D"; disch. for disability, Dec. 8, 1862, at New York City.
- Evans, William I.** — 93d N. Y. Inf. — Res. Pittsfield, Mass.; 19; occu. —; enl. and must. Dec. 22, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "D"; re-enlist. Dec. 27, 1863; wounded May 5, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; prom. Corpl., Jany. 24, 1865; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Eves, Simon P.** — 70th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 18; occu. —; enl. and must. June 21, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "H"; transf. to Co. "I" 71st N. Y. Inf., date not shown; wounded June 25, 1862, Oak Grove, Va.; disch. on account of wounds, Jany. 8, 1863, at Camp near Falmouth, Va. Name borne in 71st N. Y. Inf., as Eaves, Simon P.
- Fairbanks, Charles O.** — 40th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Upton, Mass.; 26; cordwainer; enl. and must. June 21, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "G"; prom. Corpl., Oct. 1, 1862; Sergt., Jany. 1, 1863; wounded May 2, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; died of wounds, May 29, 1863.
- Fairbanks, Nahum B.** — 40th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Milford, Mass.; 25; cordwainer; enl. and must. June 21, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "G"; must. out June 26, 1864.
- Fairfield, Edward T.** — 74th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Cambridge, Mass.; 27; carpenter; enl. May 17, 1861; must. June 20, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "D"; prom. Corpl., June 30, 1862; disch. for disability, Oct. 31, 1862, at Washington, D. C.
- Falls, George F.** — 74th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Waltham, Mass.; 18; clerk; enl. May 15, 1861; must. June 20, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "D"; killed in action, July 2, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.



- Fanning, Matthew** — 70th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 37; laborer; enl. June 20, 1861; must. June 22, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "H"; prom. Corpl., date not shown; Sergt., July 23, 1863; wounded in action, July 23, 1863, at Wapping Heights, Va.; must. out June 21, 1864.
- Farmer, James** — 99th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Lynn, Mass.; 22; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 4, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "G"; re-enlist. Jany. 5, 1864; transf. to Co. "A", June 14, 1864; must. out July 24, 1865.
- Farrar, Jacob** — 70th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Rochester, Mass.; 27; occu. —; enl. July 17, 1861; must. Oct. 8, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "G"; re-enlist. Feb. 1, 1864; wounded May 14, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.; transf. to Co. "K" 86th N. Y. Inf., June 22, 1864; must. out June 27, 1865.
- Farrell, John G.** — 47th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 41; carpenter; must. June 15, 1861, as Priv. Co. "E" or Co. "H", for 3 yrs.; must. out at exp. term of service, date not shown.
- Farren, John** — 63d N. Y. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 38; occu. —; enl. Sept. 5, 1861; must. Sept. 24, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "E"; transf. to Co. "B", Nov. 1, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. for wounds, Feb. 14, 1863, at Philadelphia, Penna. See V. R. C.
- Farrington, Thomas** — 70th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Roxbury, Mass.; 19; rope maker; enl. June 20, 1861; must. June 21, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "H"; prom. Corpl., date not shown; must. out June 21, 1864.
- Faulkner, Thomas G.** — 70th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 18; butcher; enl. June 20, 1861; must. June 21, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "H"; wounded Aug. 29, 1862, 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. for wounds, Oct. 7, 1862.
- Fay, Leonard** — 42d N. Y. Inf. — Res. Roxbury, Mass.; 20; plumber; enl. June 17, 1861; must. June 28, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "H"; deserted Sept., 1862, at Rockville, Md.
- Fay, Leonard** — 70th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 19; occu. —; enl. and must. June 21, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "H"; no further record.
- Fearns, Francis** — 40th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Lawrence, Mass.; 13; operative; enl. and must. June 27, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Fifer Co. "K"; deserted Dec. 14, 1862. See U. S. Navy.
- Fennessy, James** — 42d N. Y. Inf. — Res. Lancaster, Mass.; 19; occu. —; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "K"; transf. to Co. "E" 82d N. Y. Inf., June 28, 1864; transf. to Co. "A" 59th N. Y. Inf., July 10, 1864; prom. Corpl., date not shown; Sergt., July 15, 1864; must. out Aug. 5, 1864.
- Fennessy, Thomas** — 40th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Lawrence, Mass.; 25; occu. —; enl. and must. June 27, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Corpl. Co. "K"; died of disease, Nov. 7, 1861.
- Field, Charles L.** — 99th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Weston, Mass.; age and occu. —; enl. Dec. 16, 1861; must. Feb. 14, 1862, for 3 yrs., as 1st Lieut. Co. "K"; disch. Oct. 6, 1863.
- Field, Putnam** — 10th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Leverett, Mass.; 24; occu. —; enl. April 26, 1861; must. May 2, 1861, as Sergt. Co. "I", for 2 yrs.; prom. 1st Sergt., July 8, 1861; wounded at Gaines' Mill, Va., June 27, 1862; must. as 2d Lieut. Co. "K", July 8, 1862; must. as 1st Lieut. Co. "K", Feb. 23, 1863; must. as Captain Co. "C", April 26, 1863; must. out to date June 30, 1865.
- Fifield, Nathaniel** — 40th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Salisbury, Mass.; 24; carriage trimmer; enl. and must. June 14, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "B"; prom. Corpl., date not shown; deserted Jany. 20, 1863, at Falmouth, Va.
- Fineral, Patrick** — 40th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Lawrence, Mass.; 22; operative; enl. and must. June 27, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "K"; deserted Oct. 29, 1862, at White's Ford, Va.
- Fish, Samuel A.** — 40th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Andover, Mass.; 24; laborer; enl. and must. June 27, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "H"; disch. for disability, Dec. 17, 1862.
- Fisher, Alphonso** — 99th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 21; occu. —; enl. and must. Jany. 31, 1862, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "K"; deserted Feb. 7, 1862, Boston, Mass.
- Fisher, Phineas C.** — 99th N. Y. Inf. — Res. New Bedford, Mass.; 24; trader; enl. and must. Feb. 13, 1862, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "K"; prom. Corpl., date not shown; deserted Feb. 26, 1863, at Deep Creek, Va.
- Fisk, George H.** — 40th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Milford, Mass.; 21; barber; enl. and must. June 21, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "G"; deserted Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.
- Fitzgerald, Hugh** — 1st N. Y. Cav. — Res. Williamsburg, Mass.; 19; occu. —; enl. July 28, 1861; must. Sept. 7, 1861, as Priv. Co. "M"; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864, as Sergt.; prom. Qr. Master Sergt., date not shown; must. out June 27, 1865.





**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**FORGOTTEN BOOKS**

**FULL**

**MEMBERSHIP**

**797,885 Books!**

**All you can read**

**for only**

**\$8.99/month**

**Continue**

\*Fair usage policy applies





- Ford, Michael E.** — 40th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Lawrence, Mass.; 21; operative; enl. and must. June 27, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "K"; transf. to V. R. C., and re-enlist. March 2, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865, as of Co. "K" 1st Regt. V. R. C.
- Forsyth, James S.** — 99th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 38; cook; enl. and must. Jany. 16, 1862, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "K"; disch. for disability, Sept. 29, 1862, near Norfolk, Va.
- Foster, Edward B.** — 40th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 22; bookkeeper; enl. and must. June 21, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "G"; prom. Corpl., Oct. 22, 1863; Sergt., Nov. 20, 1863; must. out June 26, 1864.
- Foster, Francis H.** — 40th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Milford, Mass.; 27; cordwainer; enl. and must. June 21, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "G"; prisoner June 29, 1862, White House Landing, Va.; paroled July 19, 1862; prisoner May 3, 1863, Chancellorsville, Va.; paroled May 14, 1863; wounded May, 1864; must. out June 25, 1864.
- Foster, Henry H.** — 40th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Newburyport, Mass.; 35; occu. —; enl. and must. June 14, 1861, for 3 yrs., as 1st Lieut. Co. "B"; prom. Captain, Feb. 6, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. June 23, 1863. See V. R. C.
- Foster, Jones or James** — 99th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Cambridge, Mass.; 22; occu. —; enl. Oct. 29, 1861; must. Oct. 30, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Musician in Band; must. out Aug. 16, 1862.
- Fowles, Augustus J. L.** — 74th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Cambridgeport, Mass.; 36; confectioner; enl. June 21, 1861; must. July 7, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "D"; prom. Corpl., June 1, 1862; wounded Aug. 27, 1862, at Bristoe Station, Va.; prom. Sergt., Sept. 19, 1862; disch. for wounds, Dec. 29, 1862, at Washington, D. C.
- Franklin, John B.** — 51st N. Y. Inf. — Res. Sharon, Mass.; 40; occu. —; enl. Sept. 6, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "F"; re-enlist. Dec. 1, 1863; prom. Corpl., July 1, 1864; Sergt., Sept. 17, 1864; captured Sept. 30, 1864, at Poplar Grove Church, Va.; died Jany. 28, 1865, at Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Frazer, George H.** — 83d N. Y. Inf. — Res. Williamstown, Mass.; 21; occu. —; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1863, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "F"; transf. to Co. "I" 97th N. Y. Inf., June 7, 1864; captured Aug. 19, 1864, at Weldon Railroad, Va.; paroled and returned, May 4, 1865; disch. June 6, 1865, near Washington, D. C., as George W. Frazier.
- Freeman, William** — 40th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Milford, Mass.; 34; tailor; enl. and must. June 21, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "G"; disch. for disability, Nov. 27, 1862, at Alexandria, Va.
- French, Adams** — 99th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 31; occu. —; enl. and must. Oct. 23, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Musician, Band; disch. Feb. 6, 1862. See Co. "D" 36th Mass. Inf., as Adams E. French.
- Freudenthall, Henry** — 34th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Adams, Mass.; 26; occu. —; enl. and must. June 15, 1861, for 2 yrs., as Priv. Co. "I"; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. June 1, 1863, at Albany, N. Y.
- Frost, Edwin A.** — 40th N. Y. Inf. — Res. West Cambridge, Mass.; 24; laborer; enl. and must. June 27, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "H"; transf. to Co. "B", May 25, 1863; disch. June 27, 1864, exp. term.
- Fuller, Erwin G.** — 34th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Lanesboro, Mass.; 19; occu. —; enl. and must. June 18, 1861, for 2 yrs., as Priv. Co. "G"; prom. Corpl., Jany. 1, 1862; died of disease, Nov. 22, 1862.
- Gaffney, John O.** — 6th N. Y. Cav. — Res. Quincy, Mass.; 41; teamster; enl. Sept. 10, 1861; must. Sept. 12, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "A"; disch. for disability, Feb. 28, 1863.
- Gaffney, Thomas** — 74th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Cambridge, Mass.; 30; laborer; enl. June 17, 1861; must. June 20, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "D"; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; died Aug. 2, 1864, Lincoln Genl. Hospl., Washington, D. C., of wounds.
- Gallagher, Francis** — 40th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Newburyport, Mass.; 21; comb maker; enl. and must. June 14, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "B"; wounded Sept. 1, 1862, at Chantilly, Va.; disch. Nov. 14, 1862, by order War Dept.
- Gallagher, John** — 99th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Waltham, Mass.; 22; shoemaker; enl. and must., Jany. 15, 1862, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "K"; re-enlist. Feb. 16, 1864; transf. to Co. "A", June 14, 1864; deserted Oct. 1, 1864, while on furlough, at New York City.
- Gallagher, Michael** — 99th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 29; laborer; enl. and must. Oct. 9, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "G"; transf. to Co. "C", June 14, 1864; must. out Oct. 26, 1864.
- Gallagher, Richard** — 99th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Melrose, Mass.; 15; drummer; enl. and must. Sept. 19, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "G"; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; apptd. Musician and transf. to Co. "A", June 14, 1864; deserted on furlough, Oct. 1, 1864, at Boston, Mass.



- Gallegan, Patrick** — 99th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 43; occu. —; enl. and must. Jany. 20, 1862, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "K"; no further record; reported as having deserted, Jany. 27, 1862, Boston, Mass.
- Gallivan, Timothy** — 99th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 21; bootmaker; enl. and must. Jany. 7, 1862, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "K"; disch. for disability, Jany. 28, 1864, at Newbern, N. C.
- Galvin, Andrew** — 42d N. Y. Inf. — Res. Holliston, Mass.; 25; occu. —; enl. June 17, 1861; must. June 28, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "H"; prom. Corpl., Feb. 19, 1863; Sergt., July 3, 1863; captured June 22, 1864, at Petersburg, Va.; died Dec. 1, 1864, at Camp Lawton, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Gammon, John P.** — 40th N. Y. Inf. — Res. West Cambridge, Mass.; 25; occu. —; enl. and must. June 27, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "H"; died Feb. 9, 1862, in Alexandria, Va.
- Gardner, Davis S.** — 79th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Worcester, Mass.; 27; occu. —; enl. May 13, 1861; must. May 28, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "A"; deserted July 1, 1862, at Newport News, Va.
- Garity, John W.** — 72d N. Y. Inf. — Res. Worcester, Mass.; 25; tailor; enl. April 28, 1861; must. June 21, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "F"; re-enlist. Dec. 28, 1863; deserted May 10, 1864, near Spottsylvania, Va.; name transf. to Co. "F" 120th N. Y. Inf., June 23, 1864, after desertion.
- Garvin, Michael** — 40th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Lawrence, Mass.; 23; operative; enl. and must. June 27, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "K"; captured Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; escaped and prom. Corpl., date not shown; transf. to Co. "C", and subsequently to Co. "B", dates not shown; wounded June 18, 1864, at Petersburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, March 4, 1865, at Philadelphia, Penna.
- Gentis, Asa** — 40th N. Y. Inf. — Res. West Cambridge, Mass.; 28; teamster; enl. and must. June 14, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "B"; must. out June 26, 1864. See Co. "H" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Gewinner, George** — 99th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Malden, Mass.; 45; musician; enl. Oct. 10, 1861; must. Oct. 29, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Band Leader; must. out Aug. 16, 1862.
- Gilbert, James J.** — 70th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Roxbury, Mass.; 24; marble worker; enl. April 27, 1861; must. June 22, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Sergt. Co. "H"; deserted May 1, 1862, at Yorktown, Va.
- Gill, Moses** — 96th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Groton, Mass.; 23; occu. —; enl. Oct. 15, 1861; must. Nov. 28, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "A"; prom. Corpl., May 1, 1862; prom. Qr. Master Sergt., Feb. 23, 1863; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. as 2d Lieut. Co. "C", April 1, 1864; must. as 1st Lieut. Co. "H", May 17, 1864; must. as Captain Co. "I", Dec. 24, 1864; must. out Feb. 6, 1866.
- Gilmore, Bradford** — 40th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Salisbury, Mass.; 18; occu. —; enl. and must. June 14, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "B"; deserted same date.
- Glass, Michael H.** — 74th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Cambridge, Mass.; 22; occu. —; enl. June 17, 1861; must. June 20, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "D"; deserted Aug. 15, 1861, at Staten Island, New York Harbor.
- Gleason, Michael** — 62d N. Y. Inf. — Res. Springfield, Mass.; 19; occu. —; enl. June 18, 1861; must. June 30, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "H"; must. out June 29, 1864.
- Goddard, Harlan P.** — 74th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Cambridge, Mass.; 21; printer; enl. May 20, 1861; must. June 20, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "D"; wounded at Oak Grove, Va., June 25, 1862; transf. to 1st Battln. V. R. C., June 24, 1863; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
- Goff, Willard J.** — 127th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Rehoboth, Mass.; 21; occu. —; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 8, 1862, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "B"; prom. Corpl., Nov. 1, 1863; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Goodell, Sidney W.** — 40th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Milford, Mass.; 32; farmer; enl. and must. June 21, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "G"; disch. for disability, Jany. 7, 1863, at Philadelphia, Penna. See 19th Unatt. Co. Mass. Vol. Militia (1 yr.).
- Goodnow, Charles E.** — 40th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Milford, Mass.; 20; cordwainer; enl. and must. June 27, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "H"; captured Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; died of disease, Jany. 13, 1863, at Annapolis, Md.
- Goodnow, Henry B.** — 40th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Milford, Mass.; 31; cordwainer; enl. and must. June 21, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "G"; prom. Corpl., March 6, 1862; wounded Aug. 29, 1862, 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. for wounds, March 27, 1863, at Falmouth, Va. See Co. "C" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.



- Goodsell, Richard** — 62d N. Y. Inf. — Res. Easthampton, Mass.; 19; laborer; enl. June 17, 1861; must. June 30, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "H"; wounded May 3, 1863, at Salem Heights, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Nov. 13, 1863; must. out June 29, 1864, as of 57th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Goodwin, Edwin** — 40th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Lawrence, Mass.; 23; operative; enl. and must. June 27, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "K"; deserted Dec. 14, 1862.
- Gordon, George J.** — 128th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Sheffield, Mass.; 26; occu. —; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "G"; died of disease, Aug. 31, 1864, at New Orleans, La.
- Gorman, William** — 70th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 24; laborer; enl. June 1, 1861; must. June 21, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Sergt. Co. "H"; wounded July 23, 1863, at Wapping Heights, Va.; must. out June 21, 1864.
- Goss, Charles** — 72d N. Y. Inf. — Res. South Boston, Mass.; 18; storekeeper; enl. April 13, 1861; must. June 21, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "K"; prom. Corpl. March 10, 1862; wounded July 23, 1863, at Wapping Heights, Va.; prom. Sergt., Oct. 12, 1863; re-enlist. Feb. 25, 1864; transf. to Co. "E" 120th N. Y. Inf., June 23, 1864; transf. to Co. "I" 73d N. Y. Inf., June 2, 1865; must. out June 29, 1865, as Sergt.
- Goucher, Alfred** — 40th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Milford, Mass.; 24; cordwainer; enl. and must. June 21, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "G"; wounded May 3, 1863, Chancellorsville, Va.; disch. for wounds, June 27, 1863.
- Gould, Francis** — 40th N. Y. Inf. — Res. West Cambridge, Mass.; 31; occu. —; enl. and must. June 27, 1861, for 3 yrs., as 1st Sergt. Co. "H"; apptd. 2d Lieut., Nov. 4, 1861; apptd. 1st Lieut., Feb. 6, 1862; wounded Sept. 1, 1862, at Chantilly, Va.; disch. for wounds, Jany. 10, 1863.
- Gould, Joseph** — 70th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Salem, Mass.; 29; railroader; enl. May 27, 1861; must. June 20, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Wagoner Co. "F"; must. out July 1, 1864.
- Gould, William H.** — 21st N. Y. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; age and occu. —; enl. May 13, 1861; must. May 20, 1861, for 2 yrs., as Hospl. Steward; must. out May 18, 1863.
- Gove, Albert S.** — 62d N. Y. Inf. — Res. Easthampton, Mass.; 19; laborer; enl. June 4, 1861; must. June 30, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "H"; prom. Corpl., July 16, 1862; must. out June 29, 1864.
- Graham, Francis** — 74th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Cambridge, Mass.; 19; marble cutter; enl. May 15, 1861; must. June 20, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "D"; disch. for disability, Oct. 9, 1862, at Fort Monroe, Va.
- Graham, William** — 40th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Lawrence, Mass.; 34; operative; enl. and must. June 27, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "K"; captured Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; paroled, date not shown; must. out June 26, 1864.
- Grassie, Thomas G.** — 108th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Bolton, Mass.; 30; occu. —; enl. and must. April 23, 1863, for 3 yrs., as Chaplain; disch. for disability, Dec. 17, 1864.
- Graves, Charles H.** — 40th N. Y. Inf. — Res. West Cambridge, Mass.; 22; occu. —; enl. and must. June 27, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Sergt. Co. "H"; apptd. 2d Lieut., Nov. 4, 1861; apptd. 1st Lieut., July 8, 1862; apptd. Captain, Dec. 16, 1863; must. out May 1, 1864, for promotion in U. S. Vols. See Officer U. S. Vols.
- Gray, James** — 4th N. Y. Cav. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 24; occu. —; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "C"; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. for disability, June 23, 1864, at Boston, Mass., as Corporal.
- Gray, John H.** — 99th N. Y. Inf. — Res. New Bedford, Mass.; 32; carpenter; transf. Oct. 18, 1861, from 29th Mass. Inf. to Co. "A" 99th N. Y. Inf.; died of disease, Oct. 2, 1863, at Yorktown, Va. See Co. "D" 29th Mass. Inf., as John H. Gay.
- Greeley, Stephen H.** — 5th N. Y. Cav. — Res. Chicopee, Mass.; 21; occu. —; enl. Oct. 14, 1861; must. Oct. 15, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Corpl. Co. "D"; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864, as Sergt.; must. out July 19, 1865.
- Green, Andrew J.** — 99th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Stoneham, Mass.; 27; shoemaker; enl. Feb. 17, 1862; must. Feb. 18, 1862, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "K"; transf. to Co. "B", June 14, 1864; must. out Feb. 17, 1865.
- Green, Frank M.** — 74th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Cambridge, Mass.; 18; engraver; enl. May 2, 1861; must. June 20, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "D"; must. out June 19, 1864.
- Green, Henry T.** — 74th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 27; printer; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 20, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "D"; prom. Corpl., May or June, 1864; must. out June 19, 1864.





**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**SAVE \$3,999,994**

Did you know we sell  
paperback books too?

To buy our entire catalog  
in paperback would cost  
over \$4,000,000

Access it all now for  
\$8.99/month

\*Fair usage policy applies

**Continue**



- Haffren, Thomas** — 154th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Spencer, Mass.; 21; occu. —; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "A"; wounded and captured, July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; paroled, date not shown; killed June 15, 1864, at Pine Knob, Ga.
- Haggerty, Dennis** — 99th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Newton Upper Falls, Mass.; 19; machinist; enl. Aug. 20, 1861; must. Aug. 21, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Corpl. Co. "G"; prom. Sergt., April 1, 1862; transf. to Co. "C", June 14, 1864; prom. 1st Sergt., June 15, 1864; must. out Aug. 19, 1864.
- Haggett, George H.** — 53d N. Y. Inf. — Res. Charlestown, Mass.; 18; locksmith; enl. Oct. 12, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "C"; disch. March 20, 1862.
- Hague, Thomas** — 70th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 20; occu. —; enl. June 20, 1861; must. June 21, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "H"; re-enlist. Feb. 1, 1864; prom. Corpl., date not shown; wounded May 6, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; transf. to 86th N. Y. Inf., June 22, 1864; prom. Corpl., Oct. 1, 1864; wounded Oct. 21, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; must. out June 27, 1865.
- Haley, Michael** — 74th N. Y. Inf. — Res. South Boston, Mass.; 18; boiler maker; enl. April 26, 1861; must. June 20, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "D"; must. out June 19, 1864.
- Hall, Garwood M.** — 7th N. Y. Lt. Battery — Res. New Ashford, Mass.; 21; occu. — enl. and must. Oct. 26, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv.; disch. for disability, June 18, 1862, at Philadelphia, Penna.
- Halloran, Matthew O.** — 99th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Somerville, Mass.; 22; carpenter; enl. and must. Feb. 13, 1862, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "K"; transf. to Co. "B", June 14, 1864; must. out Feb. 23, 1865.
- Hamblin, Josiah P.** — 99th N. Y. Inf. — Res. New Bedford, Mass.; 21; seaman; enl. and must. Sept. 3, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "E"; prom. Sergt., Nov. 9, 1861; 1st Sergt., Feb. 27, 1863; transf. to Co. "D", June 14, 1864; prom. Sergt. Major, June 26, 1864; must. out Sept. 3, 1864. See Co. "L" 3d Mass. Vol. Militia (3 mos.).
- Hamilton, John** — 40th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Lawrence, Mass.; 21; operative; enl. and must. June 27, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Corpl. Co. "K"; disch. for disability, Jany. 26, 1863.
- Hammond, Thomas** — 99th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Quincy, Mass.; 34; teamster; enl. May 28, 1861; must. June 14, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "H"; transf. to Co. "D", Sept. 1, 1861; re-enlist. March 12, 1864; transf. to Co. "A", June 14, 1864; deserted Oct. 1, 1864, at New York City.
- Hammond, Winfield S.** — 40th N. Y. Inf. — Res. West Cambridge, Mass.; 22; laborer; enl. and must. June 27, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "H"; prom. Corpl., Nov. 4, 1861; wounded July 1, 1862, at Malvern Hill, Va.; and May 5, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; must. out June 27, 1864. Subsequently enlisted in Hancock's Corps U. S. Vet. Vols., and served until Feb. 16, 1866.
- Hancock, Sullivan** — 69th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Springfield, Mass.; 23; occu. —; enl. Oct. 13, 1861; must. Nov. 9, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "D"; temporarily attached to Co. "A", 4th U. S. Arty., by S. O. of Jany. 13, 1862; left in charge of Company property at Hampton, Va., Aug. 27, 1862; no further record.
- Hanlon, John** — 42d N. Y. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 24; occu. —; enl. and must. June 22, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Corpl. Co. "C"; returned to ranks, date not shown; deserted March 28, 1862, at Washington, D. C.
- Hanna, John** — 40th N. Y. Inf. — Res. West Cambridge, Mass.; 25; laborer; enl. and must. June 27, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "H"; wounded Sept. 1, 1862, at Chantilly, Va.; disch. for wounds, Dec. 2, 1862. See V. R. C.
- Hannaford, Thomas E.** — 74th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass., or Cambridge, Mass.; 21; glass blower; enl. May 25, 1861; must. June 20, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "D"; disch. for disability, Sept. 26, 1862, at Fort Monroe, Va.
- Hannan, James** — 6th N. Y. Cav. — Res. Charlestown, Mass.; 19; laborer; enl. Sept. 10, 1861; must. [Sept. 12, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "A"; disch. for disability, April 30, 1836.
- Hannavan, John** — 5th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Randolph, Mass.; 16; occu. — enl. and must. April 18, 1864, for 3 yrs., as Music. Co. "B"; must. out Aug. 21, 1865.
- Hannigan, John** — 40th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Lawrence, Mass.; 30; occu. —; enl. and must. June 27, 1861, as 2d Lieut. Co. "K"; disch. Aug. 4, 1861.
- Hanscomb, William H.** — 74th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Cambridgeport, Mass.; 24; carpenter; enl. May 27, 1861; must. June 20, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "D"; must. out June 19, 1864.



- Hanson, John A.** — 70th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 21; occu. —; enl. June 20, 1861; must. June 21, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "H"; disch. for disability, Dec. 20, 1861, at Camp Farnhum, Md.
- Harding, Hosea** — 40th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Milford, Mass.; 22; carpenter; enl. and must. June 21, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "G"; disch. Nov. 20, 1862.
- Harding, Michael** — 40th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Lawrence, Mass.; 28; operative; enl. and must. June 27, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "K"; transf. to Co. "C", date not shown; wounded July 2, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; died July 3, 1863, of wounds.
- Harding, Michael** — 40th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Lawrence, Mass.; 30; operative; enl. and must. June 27, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "K"; deserted Oct. 29, 1862, at White's Ford, Va.
- Hardy, William H.** — 40th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Milford, Mass.; 29; salesman; enl. and must. June 21, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "G"; disch. Jany. 4, 1862.
- Harmon, Franklin D.** — 7th N. Y. Lt. Battery — Res. New Ashford, Mass.; 25; farmer; enl. and must. Oct. 26, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv.; re-enlist. Feb. 24, 1864; must. out July 22, 1865.
- Harmon, Oliver W.** — 50th N. Y. Engrs. — Res. Great Barrington, Mass.; 34; occu. —; enl. and must. Nov. 24, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "K"; prom. Sergt., Feb. 1, 1863; re-enlist. Dec. 26, 1863; must. out June 13, 1865.
- Harper, James** — 40th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Lawrence, Mass.; 22; operative; enl. and must. June 27, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Sergt. Co. "K"; disch. for disability, May 4, 1862.
- Harper, John** — 99th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 18; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "G"; transf. to Co. "C", June 14, 1864; disch. Sept. 8, 1864, at Newbern, N. C.
- Harrington, George E.** — 87th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 16; occu. —; enl. and must. Oct. 2, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "C"; wounded July 1, 1862, at Malvern Hill, Va.; transf. to Co. "C" 40th N. Y. Inf., Sept. 6, 1862; prom. Corpl. and assigned to Color Guard, date not shown; prom. Sergt., May 3, 1863; transf. to V. R. C., Feb. 18, 1864; must. out Oct. 1, 1864.
- Harrington, James** — 99th N. Y. Inf. — Res. South Boston, Mass.; 30; laborer; enl. and must. Jany. 13, 1862, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "K"; re-enlist. Feb. 11, 1864; transf. to Co. "A", June 14, 1864; deserted Oct. 1, 1864, at Boston, Mass.
- Harrington, Michael** — 73d N. Y. Inf. — Res. Lawrence, Mass.; 21; occu. —; enl. Aug. 23, 1861; must. Oct. 8, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "C"; transf. to Co. "E", to date from Sept. 1, 1861; deserted Aug., 1863.
- Harrington, Thomas** — 70th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 23; farmer; enl. June 20, 1861; must. June 21, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "H"; killed in action, May 5, 1862, at Williamsburg, Va.
- Harrington, Timothy** — 25th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 19; occu. —; enl. May 11, 1861; must. June 26, 1861, for 2 yrs., as Priv. Co. "G"; prom. Corpl., March 31, 1862; killed May 27, 1862, Hanover Court House, Va.
- Harris, Augustine** — 74th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Cambridgeport, Mass.; 28; occu. —; enl. April 26, 1861; must. June 20, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Sergt. Co. "D"; disch. for disability, June 10, 1862, at Washington, D. C.
- Hart, James H.** — 99th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Mass.; 25; occu. —; enl. Aug. 21, 1861; must. Sept. 9, 1861, as Captain Co. "E"; wounded May 1, 1863, South Quay Bridge, Va.; killed in action, June 16, 1863, near Franklin, Va.
- Hartley, Joseph** — 42d N. Y. Inf. — Res. Sheffield, Mass.; 36; occu. —; enl. and must. Aug. 16, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "B"; transf. to Co. "C"; died of disease, Oct. 22, 1862, at Washington, D. C.
- Hassett, John B.** — 36th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 36; occu. —; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 19, 1861, for 2 yrs., as Priv. Co. "F"; transf. to Co. "E", June 20, 1861; wounded June 1, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va., and July 1, 1862, at Malvern Hill, Va.; must. out July 15, 1863. Also had service in 17th Veteran Infantry.
- Hastings, Henry C.** — 70th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 22; shoemaker; enl. June 15, 1861; must. June 21, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "H"; must. out June 21, 1864.
- Hatch, Augustus** — 53d N. Y. Inf. — Res. East Boston, Mass.; 24; occu. —; enl. Sept. 30, 1861; must. Oct. 1, 1861, for 3 yrs., as 2d Lieut. Co. "G"; must. out March 20, 1862. See Co. "B" 1st Mass. Inf.; and Non Com. Staff 35th Mass. Inf.
- Hathaway, Allen** — 99th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Plymouth, Mass.; 44; seaman; enl. Jany. 7, 1862; must. Jany. 15, 1862, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "K"; disch. for disability, Aug. 13, 1862, at Camp Greble, Va. See U. S. Navy.



- Hawes, William C.** — 162d N. Y. Inf. — Res. Milford, Mass.; 27; oil chemist; apptd. 2d Lieut., Sept. 30, 1863; died of wounds, April 29, 1864. See 8th Battery Mass. Light Artillery (6 mos.); and 15th Battery Mass. Light Artillery.
- Hayes, Michael** — 40th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Lawrence, Mass.; 25; operative; enl. and must. June 27, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "K"; captured May 2, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; returned to duty, Nov. 16, 1863; must. out June 26, 1864.
- Hayward, Henry C.** — 74th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Cambridgeport, Mass.; 30; roofer; enl. April 29, 1861; must. June 20, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Corpl. Co. "D"; prom. Sergt., date not shown; returned to ranks, March 1, 1864; must. out to date June 19, 1864.
- Heenan, John** — 74th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Cambridgeport, Mass.; 18; farmer; enl. May 5, 1861; must. June 20, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "D"; must. out June 19, 1864.
- Henderson, Robert A.** — 6th N. Y. Cav. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 30; boiler maker; enl. Sept. 11, 1861; must. Sept. 12, 1861, for 3 yrs. as Priv. Co. "A"; disch. for disability, Jany. 13, 1863.
- Hennessey, Daniel** — 99th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Lawrence, Mass.; 26; hatter; enl. Feb. 1, 1862; must. Feb. 3, 1862, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "K"; disch. for disability, Jany. 3, 1864, at Newbern, N. C.
- Henry, John C.** — 25th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; or Hopkinton, Mass.; 19; occu. —; enl. May 11, 1861; must. June 14, 1861, for 2 yrs., as Priv. Co. "A"; must. out July 20, 1863.
- Herron, John** — 6th N. Y. Cav. — Res. Cambridge, Mass.; 22; hostler; enl. Sept. 4, 1861; must. Sept. 12, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "A"; re-enlist. Dec. 16, 1863; deserted Feb. 9, 1864.
- Hess, Frederick** — 99th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 42; musician; enl. and must. Oct. 10, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Musician in Band; must. out Aug. 16, 1862.
- Hewett, John C.** — 40th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Newburyport, Mass.; 18; occu. —; enl. and must. June 14, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "B"; died of disease, Sept. 1, 1861, at Georgetown, D. C.
- Hewitt, Elbridge K.** — 20th N. Y. Cav. — Res. Mass.; 19; laborer; enl. Nov. 19, 1864; must. Nov. 22, 1864; no further record.
- Hickey, John** — 40th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Lawrence, Mass.; 27; operative; enl. and must. June 27, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Corpl. Co. "K"; prom. Sergt., Nov. 1, 1861; killed Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.
- Hickey, John** — 37th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Framingham, Mass.; 19; occu. —; enl. May 16, 1861; must. June 7, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "G"; killed in action, May 5, 1862, at Williamsburg, Va.
- Hickey, William** — 73d N. Y. Inf. — Res. Lawrence, Mass.; 20; occu. —; enl. Aug. 8, 1861; must. Aug. 14, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "E"; deserted May 6, 1862.
- Hickman, Patrick** — 63d N. Y. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 24; occu. —; enl. and must. Aug. 14, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Corpl. Co. "B"; prom. Sergt., Oct. 17, 1862; transf. to Co. "A", June 12, 1863; re-enlist. Dec. 21, 1863; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Hickmott, Charles H.** — 49th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Nantucket, Mass.; 24; occu. —; enl. Aug. 1, 1861, as Sergt. Major; must. Aug. 22, 1861, for 3 yrs., as 2d Lieut. Co. "F"; prom. 1st Lieut., June 21, 1862; must. as Captain, Oct. 17, 1862; killed May 6, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.
- Higgins, Dennis** — 37th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 32; occu. —; enl. May 9, 1861; must. June 7, 1861, for 2 yrs., as Priv. Co. "C"; must. out June 22, 1863. See Co. "D" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.; and Co. "E" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Hiland, Thomas H.** — 70th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Uxbridge, Mass.; 21; weaver; enl. and must. July 13, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "H"; prom. Corpl., date not shown; Sergt., March 30, 1863; wounded in action, July 23, 1863, at Wapping Heights, Va.; died Aug. 13, 1863, at Lincoln Hospl., Washington, D. C., of wounds.
- Hill, John H.** — 40th N. Y. Inf. — Res. West Cambridge, Mass.; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 14, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "B"; prom. Corpl., and captured Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; died Dec. 25, 1862, Richmond, Va., a Prisoner of War.
- Hilliard, Sumner B. W.** — 40th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Newburyport, Mass.; 19; farmer; enl. and must. June 14, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "B"; disch. for disability, May 14, 1863. See Co. "H" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Hiscock, James W.** — 74th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Cambridgeport, Mass.; 21; bacon worker; enl. May 15, 1861; must. June 20, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "D"; disch. for disability, April 21, 1863, at Boston, Mass.





**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**FORGOTTEN BOOKS**

**FULL**

**MEMBERSHIP**

**797,885 Books!**

**All you can read**

**for only**

**\$8.99/month**

**Continue**

\*Fair usage policy applies





- Hotey, James** — 70th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 22; shoemaker; enl. June 20, 1861; must. June 21, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "H"; wounded May 5, 1862, at Williamsburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, Aug. 13, 1862, at New York City.
- Howard, Austin** — 40th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Milford, Mass.; 19; occu. —; enl. and must. June 21, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "G"; disch. for disability, Aug. 31, 1861, at Alexandria, Va. See Co. "A" 2d Mass. Cav.
- Howard, Charles W.** — 5th N. Y. Cav. — Res. Worcester, Mass.; 25; occu. —; enl. and must. Sept. 7, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "K"; must. out Sept. 30, 1864.
- Howard, Edward B.** — 99th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Cambridge, Mass.; 20; occu. —; enl. and must. Oct. 12, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Music. in Band; disch. Feb. 6, 1862.
- Howard, George** — 5th N. Y. Cav. — Res. Worcester, Mass.; 22; occu. —; enl. Sept. 27, 1861; must. Oct. 31, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "K"; must. out Sept. 30, 1864, as Corpl.
- Howard, George R.** — 99th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Watertown, Mass.; 21; ice dealer; enl. Dec. 24, 1861; must. Dec. 26, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "K"; prom. Sergt., March 15, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 5, 1864; transf. to Co. "A", and prom. 1st Sergt., June 14, 1864; prom. Sergt. Major, Feb. 1, 1865; disch. June 24, 1865. See Co. "D" 3d Battln. Rifles, Mass. Vol. Militia.
- Howard, Walter** — 15th N. Y. Lt. Battery — Res. Bridgewater, Mass.; 21; occu. —; enl. Nov. 25, 1861; must. Dec. 6, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv.; wounded July 2, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; disch. June 21, 1864, by reason of transfer to U. S. Navy. Disch. June 2, 1865, from U. S. Navy, as Landsman.
- Howe, George H., Jr.** — 99th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Brighton, Mass.; 18; clerk; enl. Jany. 11, 1862; must. Jany. 13, 1862, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "K"; disch. for disability, April 16, 1863, at Suffolk, Va.
- Howe, S. Augustus** — 24th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Gardner, Mass.; 21; occu. —; enl. May 1, 1861; must. May 17, 1861, for 2 yrs., as Priv. Co. "C"; prom. Corpl., Dec. 1, 1861; 1st Sergt., Sept. 23, 1862; must. as 2d Lieut., Nov. 4, 1862; must. out May 29, 1863. Enlist. in 9th N. Y. Hy. Arty., Dec. 28, 1863; must. Feb. 23, 1864, for 3 yrs., as 1st Lieut. Co. "L"; must. as Captain, Feb. 3, 1865; must. out July 6, 1865.
- Howe, Timothy** — 74th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Cambridgeport, Mass.; 24; slater; enl. May 1, 1861; must. July 9, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "D"; disch. for disability, Oct. 26, 1862, at Boston, Mass.
- Howe, Willard N.** — 40th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Milford, Mass.; 19; student; enl. and must. June 21, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "G", and apptd. Drummer; re-enlist. Feb. 9, 1864; wounded May 5, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; returned to duty, March 16, 1865; deserted April 8, 1865, at Farmville, Va.
- Howland, Albert F.** — 84th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Westport, Mass.; age and occu. —; enl. April 18, 1861, as Priv. Co. "G"; must. as 2d Lieut. Co. "K" 48th N. Y. Inf., Sept. 3, 1862; transf. to Co. "B", Feb. 28, 1863; must. as 1st Lieut. Co. "I", Aug. 28, 1863; disch. for disability, April 4, 1864, at Hilton Head, S. C.
- Hoyt, Merrill** — 40th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Milford, Mass.; 26; bootmaker; enl. and must. June 21, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "G"; disch. for disability, Nov. 1, 1861.
- Hoyt, William N.** — 40th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Salisbury, Mass.; 18; hatter; enl. and must. June 14, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "B"; must. out June 13, 1864.
- Hubby, William M.** — 3d N. Y. Inf. — Res. Lenox, Mass.; 20; occu. —; enl. April 23, 1861; must. May 14, 1861, for 2 yrs., as Priv. Co. "I"; disch. May 21, 1863, at Albany, N. Y. See Co. "L" 3d Mass. Cav.
- Hughes, John** — 70th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Natick, Mass.; 23; occu. —; enl. June 20, 1861; must. June 21, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "H"; deserted July 10, 1861.
- Hunger, John P.** — 20th N. Y. Cav. — Res. Mass.; 25; baker; enl. and must. Nov. 9, 1864; not taken up on muster roll of regt.; deserted, date not shown.
- Hunt, Edward S.** — 99th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Lowell, Mass.; 22; publisher; transf. from 7th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty., to Co. "H" as 1st Sergt., Feb. 1, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., to date March 31, 1864; disch. May 27, 1864, from 31st Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C., exp. term. See 7th Battery Mass. Lt. Artillery.
- Hunter, William H.** — 2d N. Y. Inf. — Res. Springfield, Mass.; 23; occu. —; enl. and must. May 14, 1861, for 2 yrs., as Priv. Co. "G"; disch. for disability, July 7, 1861, at Fort Monroe, Va.



- Hurd, George H.** — 74th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Cambridge, Mass.; 21; clerk; enl. May 7, 1861; must. June 20, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "D"; wounded May 5, 1862, Williamsburg, Va.; prom. Corpl., March 1, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out June 19, 1864.
- Huse, Charles W.** — 40th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Newburyport, Mass.; 20; printer; enl. and must. June 14, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "B"; disch. Jany. 7, 1863.
- Huse, Jesse G.** — 2d N. Y. Inf. — Res. Lowell, Mass.; 30; occu. —; enl. April 22, 1861; must. May 14, 1861, for 2 yrs., as Priv. Co. "F"; deserted Aug. 27, 1862, near Bristoe Station, Va.
- Hutchings, George O.** — 40th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Milford, Mass.; 20; cordwainer; enl. and must. June 21, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "G"; prom. Corpl., Feb. 1, 1862; wounded at Fair Oaks, Va., June 1, 1862; captured Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; paroled, date not shown; prom. Sergt., Aug. 1, 1863; must. out June 26, 1864.
- Hutchinson, Herman** — 70th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 19; occu. —; enl. and must. June 21, 1861, for 3 yrs., as 1st Sergt. Co. "H"; no further record.
- Hutchinson, John A.** — 70th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 18; occu. —; enl. June 20, 1861; must. June 21, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Wagoner Co. "H"; disch. for disability, Aug. 3, 1861, as Priv., at Camp McClellan, Washington, D. C.
- Ilees, William** — 40th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Lawrence, Mass.; 24; operative; enl. and must. June 27, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "K"; deserted May 3, 1863, near Chancellorsville, Va.
- Ingalls, Albert S.** — 40th N. Y. Inf. — Res. West Cambridge, Mass.; 30; occu. —; enl. and must. June 27, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Captain Co. "H"; prom. Major, May 26, 1862; wounded June 30, 1862, at Glendale, Va.; died of wounds, Aug. 11, 1862, at Annapolis, Md.
- Ivory, William** — 40th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Lawrence, Mass.; 20; operative; enl. and must. June 27, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "K"; captured May 2, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; returned to duty, Feb. 23, 1864; must. out June 26, 1864. See enlist. in V. R. C.
- Jackson, Alphonzo M.** — 74th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Waltham, Mass.; 18; jeweller; enl. May 12, 1861; must. June 20, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "D"; disch. for disability, Sept. 19, 1862, at New York City.
- Jaquith, Reuben C.** — 99th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Cambridge, Mass.; 19; occu. —; enl. Nov. 9, 1861; must. Nov. 18, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Musician in Band; must. out Aug. 16, 1862. See 16th Battery Mass. Lt. Artillery.
- Jeffers, John** — 40th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Milford, Mass.; 22; cordwainer; enl. and must. June 21, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "G"; wounded July 2, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; disch. for wounds, May 23, 1864, at David's Island, New York Harbor. See enlist. in V. R. C.
- Jefferson, Peter** — 40th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Milford, Mass.; 28; cordwainer; enl. and must. June 21, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "G"; wounded May 5, 1862, at Williamsburg, Va.; taken prisoner, May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; must. out to date June 20, 1864.
- Jennings, George H.** — 36th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Warren, Mass.; 21; occu. —; enl. May 11, 1861; must. July 4, 1861, for 2 yrs., as Priv. Co. "G"; transf. to Co. "F", July 5, 1861; must. out July 15, 1863.
- Jewell, Frank B.** — 40th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Milford, Mass.; 25; salesman; enl. and must. June 21, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "G"; disch. for disability, May 28, 1862, at Washington, D. C.
- Jewett, E. Harris** — 6th N. Y. Cav. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 18; clerk; enl. Sept. 3, 1861; must. Sept. 12, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Corpl. Co. "A"; re-enlist. Dec. 16, 1863; disch. July 21, 1864. See Co. "E" 55th Mass. Inf.
- Johnson, Alvah L.** — 40th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Milford, Mass.; 21; cordwainer; enl. and must. June 21, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "G"; killed July 1, 1862, at Malvern Hill, Va.
- Johnson, Charles W.** — 40th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Milford, Mass.; 21; cordwainer; enl. and must. June 21, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Corpl. Co. "G"; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; prom. Sergt., Jany. 1, 1863; must. out June 26, 1864. See 19th Unatt. Co. Mass. Vol. Militia (1 yr.).
- Johnson, Francis A.** — 40th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Milford, Mass.; 34; bootmaker; enl. and must. June 21, 1861, for 3 yrs., as 1st Lieut. Co. "G"; apptd. Captain, Nov. 28, 1861; wounded Aug. 28, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; resigned May 14, 1863.
- Johnson, Samuel** — 74th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Cambridgeport, Mass.; 20; carpenter; enl. May 1, 1861; must. June 20, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "D"; wounded June 25, 1862, at Oak Grove, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., July 6, 1863; must. out June 19, 1864, exp. term, as of Co. "B" 13th V. R. C.



- Johnson, William** — 74th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Cambridgeport, Mass.; 30; laborer; enl. June 15, 1861; must. June 20, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "D"; killed in action, May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.
- Johnson, William H. H.** — 40th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Milford, Mass.; 21; bookkeeper; enl. and must. June 21, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Corpl. Co. "G"; prom. Sergt., March 26, 1862; apptd. 2d Lieut., Nov. 23, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; apptd. 1st Lieut., Feb. 3, 1863; killed July 2, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.
- Jones, Charles B.** — 99th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Gloucester, Mass.; 26; seaman; enl. and must. Dec. 28, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "K"; deserted as a Corpl., Aug. 16, 1862. See Co. "G" 8th Mass. Vol. Militia (9 mos.).
- Jones, Charles F.** — 43d N. Y. Inf. — Res. Dighton, Mass.; 19; occu. —; enl. Aug. 13, 1861; must. Sept. 25, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "D"; taken prisoner, May 6, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; escaped Dec. 18, 1864, from Florence, S. C.; must. out Jany. 25, 1865.
- Jordon, Samuel S.** — 99th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Millbury, Mass.; 27; painter; enl. Oct. 16, 1861; must. Oct. 17, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "G"; prom. Corpl., date not shown; transf. to Co. "C", June 14, 1864; prom. Sergt., Sept. 23, 1864; returned to ranks, Oct. 16, 1864; disch. Oct. 26, 1864, at Newbern, N. C.
- Jost, Robert** — 40th N. Y. Inf. — Res. West Cambridge, Mass.; 30; laborer; enl. and must. June 27, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "H"; transf. to Co. "B", date not shown; must. out June 26, 1864. See Hancock's Corps (U. S. Vet. Vols.).
- Kavanagh, William** — 36th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 24; occu. —; enl. and must. June 25, 1861, for 2 yrs., as Priv. Co. "K"; transf. to Co. "E", Aug. 7, 1861; prom. Sergt., May 4, 1863; must. out July 15, 1863. See Co. "L" 1st Mass. Cavalry.
- Keeley, Michael** — 40th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Randolph, Mass.; 25; occu. —; enl. and must. July 1, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "I"; captured at Savage Station, Va., July 1, 1862; paroled at Aiken's Landing, Va., Sept. 13, 1862; captured at Chancellorsville, Va., May 3, 1863; paroled at City Point, Va., May 14, 1863; sent to Convalescent Camp, Va., May 20, 1863; no further record. Name also appears as Kiley, Michael.
- Keely, John** — 99th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Roxbury, Mass.; 34; servant; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "G"; disch. for disability, Oct. 26, 1862, at Norfolk, Va. See V. R. C., as John Keeley.
- Keenan, James** — 40th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Lowell, Mass.; 24; operative; enl. and must. June 14, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "D"; must. out June 27, 1864.
- Keene, Augustus W.** — 40th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Milford, Mass.; 21; painter; enl. and must. June 27, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "H"; prom. Corpl., Jany. 1, 1862; Sergt., Dec. 1, 1862; prom. 2d Lieut., Feb. 3, 1863; 1st Lieut., Aug. 17, 1863; Major, Dec. 30, 1864; brevet Major U. S. Vols., April 6, 1865; must. out June 27, 1865.
- Keith, Henry** — 31st N. Y. Inf. — Res. Worcester, Mass.; age and occu. —; enl. May 24, 1861, for 2 yrs., as Commy. Sergt.; must. as Quartermaster, Aug. 12, 1861; resigned Oct. 18, 1862. See Officer U. S. Vols.
- Kelley, Edward** — 87th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Somerville, Mass.; 19; occu. —; enl. and must. Nov. 22, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "E"; wounded May 31, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.; sent to genl. hospl., June 12, 1862, aboard steamer from Newport News, Va.; failing to report his whereabouts to the military authorities he became a deserter. Regarded by the War Dept. as having deserted on or about June 12, 1862.
- Kelley, John** — 99th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Somerville, Mass.; 25; painter; enl. and must. Jany. 3, 1862, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "K"; re-enlist. Jany. 5, 1864; transf. to Co. "A", June 14, 1864; must. out July 24, 1865.
- Kelley, John P.** — 42d N. Y. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 22; occu. —; enl. June 17, 1861; must. June 22, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "C"; transf. to Co. "H", June 28, 1861; prom. 1st Sergt., July 12, 1863; re-enlist. March 18, 1864; transf. to Co. "D" 82d N. Y. Inf., June 28, 1864, as 1st Sergt.; transf. to Co. "H" 59th N. Y. Inf., July 10, 1864; transf. to Co. "K", Sept. 1, 1864; must. as 2d Lieut. Co. "I", Dec. 22, 1864; must. as 1st Lieut., Jany. 18, 1865; disch. May 12, 1865, as John T. Kelley.
- Kelly, Edward** — 40th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Lawrence, Mass.; 30; operative; enl. and must. June 27, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Corpl. Co. "K"; transf. to Co. "C", May 25, 1863; re-enlist. Feb. 1, 1864; company letter changed to "D", July 7, 1864; disch. May 16, 1865.
- Kelly, Francis** — 20th N. Y. Cav. — Res. Mass.; 35; occu. —; enl. and must. Nov. 9, 1864, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "F"; must. out July 31, 1865.





**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**SAVE \$3,999,994**

Did you know we sell  
paperback books too?

To buy our entire catalog  
in paperback would cost  
over \$4,000,000

Access it all now for  
\$8.99/month

\*Fair usage policy applies

**Continue**



- Keys, Patrick** — 51st N. Y. Inf. — Res. Lowell, Mass.; 20; occu. —; enl. Aug. 14, 1861; must. Sept. 9, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "C"; killed March 14, 1862, at Newbern, N. C.
- Kiernan, Michael** — 40th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Lawrence, Mass.; 19; operative; enl. and must. June 27, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "K"; apptd. Musician; wounded May 31, 1864, near Cold Harbor, Va.; must. out June 26, 1864.
- Killian, Michael** — 70th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Roxbury, Mass.; 18; carpenter; enl. June 10, 1861; must. June 21, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "H"; deserted July 1, 1862, from Harrison's Landing, Va.
- Kimball, Israel D.** — 40th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Milford, Mass.; 22; currier; enl. and must. June 21, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "G"; prom. Corpl., Oct. 25, 1862; Sergt., May 10, 1863; must. out June 26, 1864. See enlist. in V. R. C.
- King, George S.** — 3d N. Y. Inf. — Res. Sutton, Mass.; 22; occu. —; enl. April 21, 1861; must. May 14, 1861, for 2 yrs., as Priv. Co. "E"; prom. Corpl., Feb. 26, 1863; disch. May 21, 1863, at Albany, N. Y.
- King, Oliver F.** — 62d N. Y. Inf. — Res. South Boston, Mass.; 29; occu. —; enl. May 22, 1861; must. June 30, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "D"; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded May 9, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out Aug. 30, 1865.
- King, Theodore E.** — 6th N. Y. Cav. — Res. Cambridge, Mass.; 32; occu. —; enl. Sept. 3, 1861; must. Sept. 12, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Sergt. Co. "A"; prom. Hospl. Steward, to date Sept. 14, 1861; disch. for disability, March 4, 1862.
- Kingsley, Nathan Henry** — 99th N. Y. Inf. — Res. West Roxbury, Mass.; 27; clerk; enl. and must. Sept. 21, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "G"; prom. Corpl., date not shown; deserted Aug. 22, 1862, at Camp Greble, Va.
- Kirk, James W.** — 91st N. Y. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 30; clerk; apptd. 1st Lieut. and Adjutant, Feb. 10, 1865; must. out July 3, 1865. See Unass. 1st Mass. Cav.; 8th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty. (6 mos.); and 15th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Kirkwood, Alexander** — 40th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Newburyport, Mass.; 30; confectioner; enl. and must. June 14, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "B"; wounded July 1, 1862, at Malvern Hill, Va.; disch. for disability caused from wound, Dec. 10, 1862.
- Klinhaus, Charles H.** — 99th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 24; occu. —; enl. and must. Jany. 23, 1862, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "K"; deserted Jany. 28, 1862, Boston, Mass.
- Knickerbocker, William H.** — 13th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Worthington, Mass.; 24; occu. —; enl. April 30, 1861; must. May 14, 1861, for 2 yrs., as Priv. Co. "F"; must. out May 13, 1863.
- Knight, Albert L. or Pleasant L.** — 6th N. Y. Cav. — Res. Hull, Mass.; 22; occu. —; enl. Sept. 6, 1861; must. Sept. 12, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "A"; deserted Nov. 18, 1861.
- Knight, James F.** — 40th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Milford, Mass.; 26; upholsterer; enl. and must. June 21, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Corpl. Co. "G"; disch. for disability, Jany. 7, 1863, at Fredericksburg, Va.
- Knight, William H.** — 40th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Salisbury, Mass.; 30; groom; enl. and must. June 14, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "B"; prom. Corpl., July 1, 1861; Sergt., Aug. 10, 1862; captured Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; paroled Sept. 4, 1862; disch. Dec. 29, 1862. See enlist. V. R. C.
- Knox, John** — 70th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 28; barber; enl. June 20, 1861; must. June 21, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "H"; must. out June 21, 1864.
- Kolch, Richard** — 3d N. Y. Lt. Arty. — Res. Worcester, Mass.; transf. from Co. "G" 25th Mass. Inf. to Battery "C" 3d N. Y. Lt. Arty., Feb. or Mar., 1863; transf. to Battery "I", May 22, 1863; disch. April 12, 1865. See Co. "G" 25th Mass. Inf., as Richard Koelsch.
- Laderer, Julius** — 99th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Beverly, Mass.; 19; seaman; enl. May 28, 1861; must. June 14, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "A"; prom. Corpl., date not shown; must. out July 2, 1864.
- Lahey, Patrick** — 62d N. Y. Inf. — Res. Lee, Mass.; 28; occu. —; enl. June 6, 1861; must. June 30, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "H"; deserted Nov. 20, 1862, near Baltimore, Md.
- Lancey, John L.** — 40th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Newburyport, Mass.; 19; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 14, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "B"; transf. to Co. "D", date not shown; re-enlist. Dec. 29, 1863; must. out June 27, 1865.
- Laney, Richard, Jr.** — 1st N. Y. Cav. — Res. Williamstown, Mass.; 19; occu. —; enl. and must. Aug. 16, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "A"; must. out June 27, 1865.



- Lang, George W.** — 40th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Arlington, Mass.; 22; occu. —; enl. and must. June 27, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "H"; disch. for disability, Jany. 5, 1863, at Philadelphia, Penna.
- Langley, Edwin** — 70th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Somerville, Mass.; 19; seaman; enl. May 22, 1861; must. June 21, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "H"; disch. May 26, 1862. See U. S. Navy.
- Larkin, Patrick** — 40th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Milford, Mass.; 18; cordwainer; enl. and must. June 21, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "G"; killed June 1, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.
- Larkin, Patrick** — 74th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Waltham, Mass.; 35; laborer; enl. Sept. 5, 1861; must. Sept. 14, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "H"; re-enlist. Feb. 16, 1864; deserted April 5, 1864, exp. of furlough.
- Lawler, John** — 99th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. March 3, 1862, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "K"; transf. to Co. "B", June 14, 1864; must. out March 4, 1865.
- Lawrence, George** — 5th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Cambridge, Mass.; 20; occu. —; enl. April 23, 1861; must. May 9, 1861, for 2 yrs., as Priv. Co. "C"; must. out May 14, 1863.
- Lawrence, George** — 74th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Cambridgeport, Mass.; 18; pail maker; enl. June 21, 1861; must. July 7, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "D"; prom. Corpl., date not shown; wounded in 1862; transf. to Co. "C", June 22, 1864; must. out July 6, 1864.
- Lawrence, Joseph** — 70th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 18; occu. —; enl. and must. June 21, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "H"; transf. to Co. "I" 71st N. Y. Inf., date not shown; prom. Sergt., date not shown; disch. for disability, July 7, 1861.
- Lazelle, Henry M.** — 16th N. Y. Cav. — Res. Mass.; apptd. Colonel, Oct. 23, 1863; resigned Oct. 19, 1864. See Officer U. S. Army.
- Leahy, Patrick** — 40th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Abington or Boston, Mass.; 19; occu. —; enl. and must. June 26, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "I"; re-enlist. Dec. 29, 1863; prom. Corpl., May 14, 1865; must. out June 27, 1865.
- Leary, John** — 99th N. Y. Inf. — Res. East Boston, Mass.; 43; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 4, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Sergt., Co. "G"; returned to ranks, March 1, 1862; transf. to Co. "C", June 14, 1864; disch. Sept. 3, 1864, at Newbern, N. C. See enlist. in V. R. C.
- Leary, John H.** — 99th N. Y. Inf. — Res. East Boston, Mass.; 18; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 4, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "G"; re-enlist. Jany. 5, 1864; transf. to Co. "A", June 14, 1864; must. out July 24, 1865.
- Lemot, Thomas** — 99th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 31; brickmaker; enl. Feb. 7, 1862; must. Feb. 10, 1862, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "K"; transf. to Co. "B", June 14, 1864; sick in Genl. Hospl., at Fort Monroe, Va., Jany. 31, 1865; disch. Feb. 17, 1865, at Chesapeake Genl. Hospl., Fort Monroe, Va.
- Leonard, James D.** — 99th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 20; occu. —; enl. and must. Sept. 3, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Qr. Master Sergt.; must. as 2d Lieut. Co. "G", to date Jany. 17, 1862; must. as 1st Lieut. Co. "H", to date March 31, 1863; must. as Captain Co. "A", to date April 7, 1864; must. out July 2, 1864.
- Leonard, Marcus R.** — 99th N. Y. Inf. — Res. South Weymouth, Mass.; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. March 10, 1862, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "K"; died of disease, Dec. 6, 1862, at Portsmouth, Va.
- Leonard, Michael** — 63d N. Y. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 42; occu. —; enl. Aug. 30, 1861; must. Sept. 24, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Corpl. Co. "E"; died of disease, Aug. 5, 1862, at Harrison's Landing, Va.
- Leonard, Patrick** — 42d N. Y. Inf. — Res. Roxbury, Mass.; 38; occu. —; enl. and must. June 22, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "F"; disch. for disability, Dec. 3, 1861, at Fort Lyon, Md.
- Levine, Paul** — 22d N. Y. Cav. — Res. Billerica, Mass.; 19; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1864, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "K"; deserted Feb. 22, 1865, on furlough, at Potsdam, N. Y.
- Lewis, Edward W.** — 5th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Lee, Mass.; 19; occu. —; enl. April 25, 1861; must. May 9, 1861, for 2 yrs., as Priv. Co. "B"; prom. Corpl., Aug. 9, 1862; killed Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.
- Lewis, Lyman, Jr.** — 62d N. Y. Inf. — Res. Westfield, Mass.; 22; occu. —; enl. June 20, 1861; must. June 30, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "H"; deserted Sept. 5, 1862, at Chain Bridge, Va.
- Lewis, Orville B.** — 62d N. Y. Inf. — Res. Westfield, Mass.; 18; occu. —; enl. Aug. 9, 1861; must. Aug. 19, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "H"; deserted July 19, 1863; arrested and re-joined company, June 6, 1864; must. out to date May 14, 1865.



- Libby, Samuel H.** — 99th N. Y. Inf. — Res. West Cambridge, Mass.; 21; teamster; enl. Dec. 18, 1861; must. Dec. 31, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "K"; prom. Sergt., March 1, 1862; deserted Aug. 16, 1862, at Camp Greble, Va. See Co. "C" 3d Mass. Vol. Militia (3 mos.).
- Lichinger, Dominick** — 8th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Roxbury, Mass.; 32; occu. —; enl. and must. April 23, 1861, for 2 yrs., as Priv. Co. "B"; prom. Corpl. and Sergt., date not shown; killed June 8, 1862, at Cross Keys, Va.
- Lindsay, P. Allen** — 40th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Milford, Mass.; 22; occu. —; apptd. and must. June 21, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Captain Co. "G"; prom. Major, to date Aug. 12, 1862; prom. Lieut. Colonel, to date Feb. 23, 1863; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Little, Frederick** — 70th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 21; occu. —; enl. and must. June 21, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "H"; transf. to Co. "I" 71st N. Y. Inf., date not shown; prom. Sergt., Aug. 22, 1861; prom. 1st Sergt., date not shown; wounded July 2, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out July 30, 1864.
- Littlefield, John** — 40th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Milford, Mass.; 29; cordwainer; enl. and must. June 21, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Sergt. Co. "G"; prom. 1st Sergt., Jany. 1, 1863; must. out June 22, 1864.
- Livingston, Merritt G.** — 4th N. Y. Cav. — Res. Lee, Mass.; 22; occu. —; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "B"; prom. Farrier, date not shown; must. out Aug. 29, 1864, at Harper's Ferry, Va.
- Livingston, Oscar** — 40th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Newburyport, Mass.; 26; clerk; enl. and must. June 14, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "B"; prom. Corpl., Sept. 3, 1861; disch. for disability, June 6, 1862.
- Locke, Amos H.** — 99th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Athol, Mass.; 24; photographer; enl. and must. Oct. 10, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Musician in Band; must. out Aug. 16, 1862.
- Locke, John** — 40th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Belmont, Mass.; 38; occu. —; enl. and must. June 27, 1861, for 3 yrs., as 2d Lieut. Co. "F"; prom. 1st Lieut., Sept. 12, 1861; disch. for disability, June 29, 1862.
- Loftus, John** — 70th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 28; farmer; enl. June 19, 1861; must. June 22, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "H"; deserted Dec. 10, 1863, at Annapolis, Md.
- Loomis, Charles E.** — 57th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Chelsea, Mass.; 22; occu. —; enl. and must. Sept. 10, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Sergt. Co. "G"; disch. for disability, Oct. 9, 1862.
- Looney, Daniel E.** — 63d N. Y. Inf. — Res. Weymouth, Mass.; 33; occu. —; enl. Aug. 30, 1861; must. Sept. 24, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Corpl. Co. "E"; captured July 1, 1862, at Malvern Hill, Va.; paroled, date not shown; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; transf. to Co. "A", July 12, 1863; captured July 2, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; died of disease, Dec. 1, 1863, at Richmond, Va., a Prisoner of War.
- Looney, Patrick** — 40th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Lawrence, Mass.; 21; operative; enl. and must. June 27, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "K"; deserted Oct. 29, 1862, at White's Ford, Va.
- Lorio, Julius** — 99th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Roxbury, Mass.; 22; shoemaker; enl. and must. Oct. 10, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Music. in Band; must. out Aug. 16, 1862.
- Lounsbury, William H.** — 74th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Cambridgeport, Mass.; 35; printer; enl. April 25, 1861; must. June 20, 1861, for 3 yrs., as 1st Lieut. Co. "D"; must. May 16, 1862, as Captain; prom. Lieut. Colonel, Sept. 18, 1862; must. Jany. 12, 1863; wounded May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; must. out to date Aug. 9, 1864.
- Lovett, George** — 87th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Springfield, Mass.; 18; occu. —; enl. and must. Dec. 23, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "A"; returned to duty from hospl., Baltimore, Md., Nov. 20, 1862; no further record.
- Lowell, Adolph** — 54th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 23; merchant; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "A"; re-enlist. April 14, 1864; prom. Corpl., July 1, 1865; must. out April 14, 1866.
- Lowell, Samuel J.** — 99th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Winchendon, Mass.; 23; tanner; enl. and must. Oct. 28, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Musician in Band; must. out Aug. 16, 1862.
- Luby, Timothy** — 70th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Lowell or Worcester, Mass.; 27; machinist; enl. June 20, 1861; must. June 21, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "H"; missing in action, May 5, 1862, Williamsburg, Va.; wounded July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; wounded May 10, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; transf. to Co. "I" 86th N. Y. Inf., June 22, 1864; transf. to Co. "E" 14th V. R. C., date not shown; disch. July 31, 1865, at Washington, D. C.





**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**FORGOTTEN BOOKS**

**FULL**

**MEMBERSHIP**

**797,885 Books!**

**All you can read**

**for only**

**\$8.99/month**

**Continue**

\*Fair usage policy applies





- McCarty, Dennis** — 99th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 34; laborer; enl. and must. Oct. 17, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "G"; re-enlist. Jany. 5, 1864; transf. to Co. "B", June 14, 1864; must. out July 24, 1864.
- McCarty, James** — 99th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 23; painter; enl. May 28, 1861; must. June 14, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "H"; captured Feb. 1, 1864, at Batchelder's Creek, N. C.; died of disease, Aug. 9, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- McCarty, Jeremiah** — 42d N. Y. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 19; occu. —; enl. and must. June 17, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "H"; wounded July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; disch. for wounds, Dec. 6, 1863.
- McCarty, John** — 74th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Cambridgeport, Mass.; 32; mason; enl. May 10, 1861; must. June 20, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "D"; disch. for disability, Feb. 16, 1863, at Washington, D. C.
- McCarty, Michael** — 42d N. Y. Inf. — Res. Charlestown, Mass.; 21; occu. —; enl. June 22, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "C"; transf. to Co. "H", June 28, 1861; disch. for disability, March 11, 1863, at Falmouth, Va.
- McCarty, Thomas** — 40th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Lowell, Mass.; 22; carpet weaver; enl. and must. June 27, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "H"; wounded Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; and Sept. 1, 1862, at Chantilly, Va.; must. out June 27, 1864.
- McCary, John** — 70th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Roxbury, Mass.; 18; baker; enl. June 20, 1861; must. June 21, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "H"; deserted June 25, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.
- McClelland, John** — 9th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Northampton, Mass.; 18; occu. —; enl. and must. Aug. 2, 1861, for 2 yrs., as Priv. Co. "H"; transf. to Co. "K" 3d N. Y. Inf., May 6, 1863; disch. May 14, 1863.
- McCourt, Patrick** — 66th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Easton, Mass.; 20; occu. —; enl. Sept. 19, 1861; must. Nov. 4, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "G"; prom. Corpl., March, 1863; wounded at Chancellorsville, Va., May 3, 1863; died same day.
- McDonald, George** — 25th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 19; occu. —; enl. May 19, 1861; must. June 26, 1861, for 2 yrs., as Priv. Co. "H"; must. out July 10, 1863.
- McDonald, James** — 40th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Lawrence, Mass.; 22; operative; enl. and must. June 27, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "K"; disch. for disability, Jany. 5, 1863, at Philadelphia, Penna.
- McDonald, Philip** — 99th N. Y. Inf. — Res. North Bridgewater, Mass.; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. Jany. 30, 1862, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "K"; prom. Corpl., April 1, 1864; transf. to Co. "B", June 14, 1864; disch. Feb. 3, 1865, at Newbern, N. C.
- McGaughey, James** — 99th N. Y. Inf. — Res. South Boston, Mass.; 22; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 4, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "G"; transf. to Co. "C", June 14, 1864; must. out Sept. 3, 1864, exp. term.
- McGinley, James** — 5th N. Y. Cav. — Res. Chicopee, Mass.; 20; occu. —; enl. and must. Sept. 19, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Bugler Co. "D"; prom. Corpl., Dec. 1, 1862; Sergt., date not shown; captured at Buckland Mills, Oct. 19, 1863; wounded, date and place not given; disch. Jany. 12, 1865, at New York City, to date Sept. 19, 1864.
- McGinness, James** — 99th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Worcester, Mass.; 21; seaman; enl. and must. July 20, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "A"; transf. to Co. "D", June 14, 1864; disch. July 20, 1864, at Newbern, N. C.
- McGlowan, Thomas** — 40th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Lawrence, Mass.; 27; operative; enl. and must. June 27, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "K"; wounded Aug. 29–30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. for wounds, Dec. 8, 1862, at Philadelphia, Penna., as **Thomas McGlone**.
- McGoldrick, James** — 40th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Lawrence, Mass.; 21; operative; enl. and must. June 27, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "K"; prom. Corpl., date not shown; wounded and captured, May 2, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; died of disease, Dec. 24, 1864, at Genl. Hospl., Annapolis, Md., as of Co. "D".
- McGovern, Bernard** — 63d N. Y. Inf. — Res. Dudley, Mass.; 28; occu. —; enl. and must. Aug. 7, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "A"; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. for wounds, Dec. 22, 1862, at Frederick, Md. See Co. "D" 34th Mass. Inf.
- McGreal, Richard** — 42d N. Y. Inf. — Res. Roxbury, Mass.; 19; occu. —; enl. June 17, 1861; must. June 28, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Musician Co. "H"; must. out July 13, 1864.
- McIntire, Frank** — 99th N. Y. Inf. — Res. East Boston, Mass.; 18; varnisher; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "G"; re-enlist. Jany. 5, 1864; transf. to Co. "B", June 14, 1864; deserted Oct. 1, 1864, at Boston, Mass.



- McKeen, Benjamin P.** — 74th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Cambridgeport, Mass.; 24; machinist; enl. June 21, 1861; must. July 7, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "D"; transf. to 101st Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C., Nov. 18, 1863; must. out June 24, 1864, exp. term.
- McKown, Albert** — 74th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Cambridgeport, Mass.; 20; painter; enl. May 8, 1861; must. July 7, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "D"; died of disease, July 3, 1862, at Yorktown, Va.
- McLaughlin, Charles** — 99th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 21; seaman; enl. May 28, 1861; must. June 14, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "G"; transf. to Co. "C", Sept. 1, 1861; prom. Corpl., May 1, 1862; wounded May 1, 1863, at South Quay Bridge, Va.; died of wounds, May 12, 1863, at Suffolk, Va.
- McLaughlin, David** — 40th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 23; occu. —; enl. and must. July 2, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "I"; captured May 7, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; paroled Nov. 20, 1864; must. out Feb. 28, 1865.
- McLaughlin, Neil** — 88th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; age and occu. —; enl. and must. Feb. 12, 1862, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "G"; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; died of wounds, March 1, 1863, at Boston, Mass.
- McLaughlin, Patrick** — 99th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 31; laborer; enl. and must. Oct. 14, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "G"; re-enlist. Jany. 5, 1864; transf. to Co. "B", June 14, 1864; must. out July 24, 1865.
- McLaughlin, Philip** — 70th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 22; bricklayer; enl. June 17, 1861; must. June 22, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "H"; prom. Sergt., Aug. 16, 1861; prom. and must. as 2d Lieut. Co. "G", May 6, 1862; must. as 1st Lieut., Feb. 5, 1863; deserted March 1, 1864, at Brandy Station, Va.
- McLean, James F.** — 40th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 24; mechanic; enl. and must. June 27, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "H"; transf. to Co. "B", date not shown; missing in action at 2d Bull Run, Va., Aug. 29, 1862; sent to hospl., Washington, D. C., in Oct., 1862; sent to Guard House, Oct. 23, 1862; no further record. Became a deserter on or about Oct. 25, 1862.
- McLellan, A. D.** — 6th N. Y. Cav. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 26; teamster; enl. Sept. 7, 1861; must. Sept. 12, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "A"; prom. Corpl., Nov. 12, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 16, 1863; returned to Private, Sept. 1, 1864; must. out Aug. 21, 1865.
- McLellan, Samuel T.** — 2d N. Y. Inf. — Res. Adams, Mass.; 32; occu. —; enl. April 22, 1861; must. May 14, 1861, for 2 yrs., as Priv. Co. "F"; deserted Aug. 24, 1862, near Alexandria, Va.
- McLoring, Bernard** — 99th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Waltham, Mass.; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. Feb. 14, 1862, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "K"; re-enlist. Feb. 16, 1864; transf. to Co. "A", June 14, 1864; must. out July 24, 1864.
- McMahon, John** — 99th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 18; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "G"; died Oct. 2, 1863, at Norfolk, Va.
- McMahon, John D.** — 99th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 23; oysterman; enl. and must. March 14, 1862, as Priv. Co. "E"; prom. Sergt., March 31, 1862; transf. to Co. "C", June 14, 1864; prom. 1st Sergt., date not shown; died of disease, Nov. 14, 1864, at Newbern, N. C.
- McMillan, Warren** — 40th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Lawrence, Mass.; 30; operative; enl. and must. June 27, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "K"; prom. Sergt., Dec. 1, 1861; transf. to Co. "F" 22d V. R. C., Oct. 31, 1863; re-enlist. April 15, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865, as Private.
- McNeil, Peter** — 63d N. Y. Inf. — Res. Taunton, Mass.; 19; occu. —; enl. Sept. 17, 1861; must. Sept. 24, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Sergt. Co. "E"; died of disease, Feb. 8, 1862, at New York City.
- McQuade, John** — 70th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 35; cook; enl. June 21, 1861; must. June 22, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "H"; deserted June 30, 1861, at Staten Island, N. Y.
- McVay, Hugh** — 5th N. Y. Hy. Arty. — Res. Mass.; 28; laborer; enl. Jany. 7, 1865; must. Jany. 11, 1865; no further record; not taken up on muster rolls of regt.
- Macomber, Lorenzo T.** — 70th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Fall River, Mass.; 18; student; enl. June 17, 1861; must. June 22, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "H"; deserted Aug. 25, 1862, at Alexandria, Va.
- Madden, John** — 5th N. Y. Cav. — Res. Worcester, Mass.; 26; occu. —; enl. Sept. 3, 1861; must. Sept. 30, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "K"; must. out Oct. 3, 1864.



- Mahoney, John T.** — 70th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Uxbridge, Mass.; 22; weaver; enl. June 13, 1861; must. July 15, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "H"; wounded May 5, 1862, at Williamsburg, Va.; deserted July 1, 1862, at Annapolis, Md.
- Mann, Gustavus H.** — 74th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 26; farmer; enl. June 15, 1861; must. June 20, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "D"; prom. Corpl., June 29, 1862; disch. for disability, Oct. 9, 1862, at Boston, Mass.
- Manning, Lewis W.** — 74th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Cambridgeport, Mass.; 21; box maker; enl. May 1, 1861; must. June 30, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "D"; prom. Corpl., Aug. 28, 1862; prom. Sergt., July 2, 1863; wounded May 6, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; must. out June 19, 1864.
- Manser, James E.** — 40th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Newburyport, Mass.; 20; butcher; enl. and must. June 14, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Corpl. Co. "B"; prom. Sergt. and 1st Sergt. in 1862; prom. Commy. Sergt., Jany. 1, 1863; prom. 2d Lieut. Co. "B", Nov. 20, 1863; prom. 1st Lieut. Co. "E", March 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 22, 1864.
- Mansfield, Charles J.** — 53d N. Y. Inf. — Res. Sheffield, Mass.; 22; occu. —; enl. Jany. 22, 1862; apptd. 1st Lieut. Co. "C", April 16, 1862; must. as Captain Co. "C", May 22, 1862; must. out to date Sept. 13, 1862, by reason of consolidation with 132d N. Y. Inf.
- Mansfield, John B.** — 40th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Salisbury, Mass.; 19; hatter; enl. and must. June 14, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "B"; died of disease, Oct. 8, 1862, at Philadelphia, Penna.
- Mansfield, Warren A.** — 40th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Newburyport, Mass.; 24; painter; enl. and must. June 14, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Sergt. Co. "B"; wounded May 5, 1862, at Williamsburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, May 29, 1862, at Alexandria, Va.
- Maple, Maximilian** — 5th N. Y. Cav. — Res. Worcester, Mass.; 18; occu. —; enl. Sept. 27, 1861; must. Oct. 31, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "K"; no further record.
- March, Albert** — 74th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Cambridgeport, Mass.; 18; teamster; enl. May 2, 1861; must. July 7, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "D"; re-enlist. Feb. 9, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; transf. to Co. "I", June 22, 1864; transf. to Co. "G" 40th N. Y. Inf., July 27, 1864; must. out June 27, 1865.
- Markham, John** — 70th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Worcester, Mass.; 21; paper maker; enl. May 25, 1861; must. June 20, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "I"; wounded May 5, 1862, at Williamsburg, Va.; died of wounds, May 23, 1862, at Fort Monroe, Va.
- Marsh, Stanley N.** — 70th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 23; occu. —; enl. and must. June 21, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "H"; transf. to Co. "I" 71st N. Y. Inf., date not shown; prom. Sergt., Nov. 1, 1862; must. out June 26, 1864.
- Marshall, Edward M.** — 40th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Milford, Mass.; 33; jeweller; enl. and must. June 21, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Corpl. Co. "G"; prom. Qr. Master Sergt., Nov. 1, 1862; prom. 1st Lieut. and Regtl. Qr. Master, Aug. 22, 1863; resigned Aug. 28, 1864.
- Marston, Charles W.** — 70th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Charlestown, Mass.; 23; carver; enl. May 22, 1861; must. June 21, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "H"; transf. to V. R. C., Feb. 15, 1864; must. out June 22, 1864, as of 114th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Marston, Walter** — 70th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 21; occu. —; enl. and must. Aug. 26, 1862, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "H"; transf. to Co. "I" 86th N. Y. Inf., June 22, 1864; disch. June 1, 1865.
- Martin, John D. R.** — 36th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Newburyport, Mass.; 36; occu. —; enl. June 17, 1861; must. June 21, 1861, for 2 yrs., as Priv. Co. "B"; prom. 1st Sergt., Nov. 12, 1861; must. as 2d Lieut. Co. "E", July 8, 1862; must. as 1st Lieut. Co. "C", Dec. 9, 1862; must. out July 15, 1863. See Co. "B" 3d Mass. Cav., as Dean R. Martin.
- Mason, George W.** — 40th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Milford, Mass.; 23; cordwainer; enl. and must. June 21, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "G"; prom. Corpl., Nov. 23, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; must. out June 26, 1864.
- Massey, Joseph** — 70th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Roxbury, Mass.; 23; blacksmith; enl. June 17, 1861; must. June 21, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "H"; killed in action, July 2, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.
- Massey, Nathan** — 40th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Newburyport, Mass.; 31; mariner; enl. and must. June 14, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "B"; must. out June 26, 1864.
- Mathews, Charles** — 5th N. Y. Cav. — Res. Springfield, Mass.; age and occu. —; enl. Sept. 20, 1861; must. Sept. 30, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "D"; disch. Sept., 1864.
- Matthews, Charles** — 10th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Somerville, Mass.; 20; occu. —; enl. April 26, 1861; must. April 27, 1861, for 2 yrs., as Priv. Co. "B"; must. out May 7, 1863.





**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**SAVE \$3,999,994**

Did you know we sell  
paperback books too?

To buy our entire catalog  
in paperback would cost  
over \$4,000,000

Access it all now for  
\$8.99/month

\*Fair usage policy applies

**Continue**



- Mitchell, Henry H. — 11th N. Y. Inf. — Res. East Bridgewater, Mass.; 22; physician; apptd. 1st Lieut., Asst. Surgeon, July 1, 1861; resigned July 31, 1861. See F. & S. 5th Mass. Vol. Militia (3 mos.); F. & S. 39th Mass. Inf.; and Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Mitchell, James — 99th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Chicopee, Mass.; 19; occu. —; enl. Sept. 10, 1861; must. Oct. 30, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "I"; captured Feb. 1, 1864, at Batchelder's Creek, N. C.; paroled, date not shown; transf. to Co. "C", June 14, 1864; disch. Oct. 29, 1864, at Newbern, N. C.
- Mole, William T. — 15th N. Y. Hy. Arty. — Res. Williamstown, Mass.; 18; occu. —; enl. and must. Jany. 20, 1864, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "E"; disch. for disability, Dec. 18, 1864.
- Monroe, George A. — 5th N. Y. Cav. — Res. Worcester, Mass.; 19; occu. —; enl. Sept. 7, 1861; must. Oct. 31, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Saddler Co. "K"; prom. Corpl., date not shown; must. out to date May 5, 1865.
- Mooney, Bernard — 70th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 25; occu. —; enl. and must. June 21, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "H"; no further record.
- Mooney, Charles A. — 99th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 33; painter; enl. and must. Jany. 13, 1862, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "K"; apptd. Music. in Band, March 1, 1862; returned to company and prom. Sergt., Aug. 16, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 26, 1864; transf. to Co. "B", June 14, 1864; prom. 1st Sergt., Jany. 1, 1865; must. out July 24, 1865. See Co. "I" 5th Mass. Vol. Militia (3 mos.).
- Mooney, Terrence — 5th N. Y. Cav. — Res. Worcester, Mass.; 31; occu. —; enl. and must. Sept. 18, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "K"; must. out Sept. 18, 1864.
- Mooney, Timothy — 158th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Fall River, Mass.; 43; occu. —; enl. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Aug. 29, 1862, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "B"; missing in action, May 5, 1864, at Evans Mills, N. C.
- Moore, John — 40th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Lawrence, Mass.; 19; operative; enl. and must. June 27, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Musician Co. "K"; must. out June 26, 1864.
- Morgan, Samuel M. — 74th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Cambridge, Mass.; 19; farmer; enl. and must. June 20, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "D"; prom. Corpl., date not shown; prom. Sergt., and re-enlist. Feb. 9, 1864; transf. to Co. "I", and reduced to Corpl., June 22, 1864; transf. to Co. "G" 40th N. Y. Inf., July 27, 1864; disch. Oct. 9, 1864.
- Moriarty, John — 99th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Chicopee Falls, Mass.; 20; laborer; enl. Sept. 13, 1861; must. Oct. 30, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "I"; re-enlist. Feb. 29, 1864; deserted May 1, 1864, on exp. of furlough.
- Morrill, George A. — 40th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Newburyport, Mass.; 26; mariner; enl. and must. June 14, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "B"; disch. for disability, Aug. 6, 1861, at Alexandria, Va.
- Morrill, George O. — 40th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Newburyport, Mass.; 24; occu. —; enl. and must. June 14, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "B"; prom. Corpl., date not shown; wounded Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. for wounds, Jany. 7, 1863, at Falmouth, Va.
- Morrill, John B. — 40th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Salisbury, Mass.; 21; operative; enl. and must. June 14, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "B"; prom. Corpl., date not shown; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. March 10, 1863, for wounds.
- Morrill, John G. — 40th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Amesbury, Mass.; 19; mechanic; enl. and must. June 21, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "G"; transf. to Co. "H", Aug., 1861; transf. to Co. "B", May 25, 1863; re-enlist. Dec. 29, 1863; transf. to Co. "C", April 29, 1864; company letter changed to "D", July 7, 1864; disch. June 20, 1865, at Annapolis, Md.
- Morrison, Joseph — 4th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Middleboro, Mass.; 27; occu. —; enl. April 22, 1861; must. May 7, 1861, for 2 yrs., as Priv. Co. "A"; disch. for disability, Aug. 12, 1861, at Baltimore, Md.
- Morse, Charles — 9th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; age and occu. —; enl. and must. May 6, 1861, for 2 yrs., as Priv. Co. "A"; must. out May 20, 1863.
- Moulton, Charles N. — 74th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 26; moulder; enl. June 13, 1861; must. June 20, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "D"; wounded June 25, 1862, at Oak Grove, Va.; disch. for wounds, Jany. 3, 1863, at Convalescent Camp, Va.
- Moynahan, Michael — 40th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Lawrence, Mass.; age —; operative; enl. and must. June 27, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "K"; deserted on or about July 8, 1863, and enlisted Aug. 24, 1863, under name of Michael Twomey in Co. "K" 10th N. H. Inf.; must. out July 15, 1865, as of Co. "K" 10th N. H. Inf.
- Mulaney, Dominick — 40th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Lawrence, Mass.; 23; occu. —; enl. and must. June 27, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "K"; killed April 12, 1862, in Alexandria, Va.



- Mulcare, Kennedy** — 40th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Lawrence, Mass.; 26; operative; enl. and must. June 27, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Sergt. Co. "K"; deserted Oct. 29, 1862, at White's Ford, Va.
- Mullalley, John** — 99th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 21; occu. —; enl. and must. Jany. 20, 1862, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "K"; no further record.
- Mullane, Daniel** — 70th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 19; silver plater; enl. May 1, 1861; must. June 21, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "H"; must. out June 21, 1864.
- Mullen, Thomas** — 17th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Springfield, Mass.; age and occu. —; must. May 24, 1861, for 2 yrs., as Priv. Co. "I"; transf. to Co. "E"; disch. for disability, Feb. 9, 1863; re-enlist. and must. Oct. 6, 1863, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "C"; must. out July 13, 1865.
- Mundy, Patrick** — 31st N. Y. Inf. — Res. Quincy, Mass.; 24; occu. —; enl. May 17, 1861; must. May 27, 1861, for 2 yrs., as Priv. Co. "G"; deserted Dec. 15, 1861, near Alexandria, Va.
- Munroe, Lewis** — 13th N. Y. Cav. — Res. Mass.; 21; sailor; enl. Dec. 6, 1864; must. Dec. 9, 1864; no further record.
- Murphy, Cornelius A.** — 99th N. Y. Inf. — Res. New Bedford, Mass.; 21; painter; enl. Sept. 3, 1861; must. Oct. 31, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "E"; prom. Corpl., March 1, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 21, 1864; transf. to Co. "C", June 14, 1864; transf. to Co. "A", date not shown; must. out July 24, 1865.
- Murphy, Daniel** — 40th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Newburyport, Mass.; 25; comb maker; enl. and must. June 14, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "B"; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; must. out June 26, 1864.
- Murphy, Dennis** — 70th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 19; tailor; enl. June 20, 1861; must. June 21, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "H"; must. out June 21, 1864.
- Murphy, Francis** — 65th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Fall River, Mass.; 32; occu. —; enl. and must. July 1, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "A"; transf. to Co. "F", Sept. 1, 1861; prom. Corpl., date not shown; re-enlist. Dec. 26, 1863; prom. Sergt., Nov. 1, 1864; must. out July 17, 1865.
- Murphy, Hugh** — 40th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Lawrence, Mass.; 22; operative; enl. June 27, 1861; must. July 2, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "K"; wounded in 1862; disch. for wounds, Feb. 17, 1863, at Washington, D. C. See Co. "M" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Murphy, John** — 70th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Woburn, Mass.; 30; occu. —; enl. and must. June 21, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "H"; no further record.
- Murphy, John** — 6th N. Y. Cav. — Res. Lowell, Mass.; 19; clerk; enl. Sept. 4, 1861; must. Sept. 12, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "A"; captured May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; paroled May 15, 1863; re-enlist. Dec. 16, 1863; captured at Berryville, Va., Sept. 4, 1864; died Dec. 24, 1864, at Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Murphy, Joseph** — 55th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Mass.; 18; occu. —; enl. and must. Jany. 21, 1862, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "B"; transf. to Co. "K" 38th N. Y. Inf., Dec. 21, 1862; transf. to Co. "H" 40th N. Y. Inf., June 3, 1863; prom. Corpl., and re-enlist. Dec. 29, 1863; prom. Commy. Sergt., June 20, 1864; prom. 2d Lieut., Feb. 16, 1865; prom. 1st Lieut., March 15, 1865; must. out June 27, 1865.
- Murphy, Morris** — 25th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 25; occu. —; enl. and must. July 11, 1861, for 2 yrs., as Priv. Co. "K"; captured May 27, 1862, at Hanover Court House, Va.; returned Nov. 9, 1862; severely wounded, May 4, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; must. out July 10, 1863.
- Murphy, Morris** — 63d N. Y. Inf. — Res. Winchester, Mass.; 19; occu. —; enl. Aug. 30, 1861; must. Sept. 14, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "E"; deserted Sept. 23, 1862, while on picket, at Bolivar Heights, Va.
- Murphy, Patrick** — 70th N. Y. Inf. — Res. South Boston, Mass.; 38; laborer; enl. June 20, 1861; must. June 21, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "H"; killed in action, May 5, 1862, at Williamsburg, Va.
- Murphy, Timothy** — 36th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Cambridge, Mass.; 21; occu. —; enl. June 14, 1861; must. July 4, 1861, for 2 yrs., as Priv. Co. "E"; must. out July 15, 1863.
- Murphy, William** — 87th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Hinsdale, Mass.; 25; occu. —; enl. and must. Nov. 13, 1861, as Priv. Co. "C"; transf. to Co. "K" 40th N. Y. Inf., Sept. 6, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Aug. 5, 1863; re-enlist. May 11, 1864; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, July 24, 1865, as of 16th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C., at Washington, D. C.
- Murray, Bartholomew** — 99th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 30, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "G"; re-enlist. Jany. 5, 1864; prom. Sergt., Feb. 1, 1864; transf. to Co. "H", June 14, 1864; must. out July 24, 1865.



- Murray, John W. — 99th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Roxbury, Mass.; 36; carpenter; enl. May 28, 1861; must. June 14, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "B"; transf. to Co. "E", Sept. 1, 1861; must. out to date July 2, 1864.
- Murray, Michael — 70th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 20; occu. —; enl. June 20, 1861; must. June 21, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "H"; disch. for disability, Feb. 28, 1862, at Camp Farnum, Md. See U. S. Navy.
- Murray, Patrick — 99th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Marblehead, Mass.; 21; occu. —; enl. July 23, 1861; must. Aug. 6, 1861, as Priv. Co. "I"; transf. to Co. "D", Sept. 1, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 8, 1862.
- Murray, Patrick — 70th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 26; glass blower; enl. June 20, 1861; must. June 21, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "H"; wounded May 5, 1862, at Williamsburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, May 17, 1864, at New York City.
- Murray, Robert T. — 6th N. Y. Cav. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 23; teamster; enl. and must. Oct. 8, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "A"; re-enlist. Dec. 16, 1863; transf. to Co. "A" 2d N. Y. Prov. Cavalry, June 17, 1865; deserted June 25, 1865.
- Muth, George — 41st N. Y. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 20; occu. —; enl. and must. June 6, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "G"; must. out June 9, 1864.
- Myers, Edward — 99th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Stoneham, Mass.; 31; currier; enl. and must. Feb. 19, 1862, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "K"; transf. to Co. "B", June 14, 1864; must. out Feb. 25, 1865, as Corporal.
- Myrick, David — 3d N. Y. Hy. Arty. — Res. Nantucket, Mass.; 20; occu. —; enl. May 9, 1861; must. May 22, 1861, for 2 yrs., as Priv. Co. "G" 19th N. Y. Inf. (organization changed to 3d N. Y. Hy. Arty., Dec. 11, 1861); must. out May 22, 1863.
- Nash, James — 1st N. Y. Cav. — Res. Ludlow, Mass.; 22; occu. —; enl. and must. Aug. 21, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "D"; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; prom. Corpl., Aug. 1, 1864; must. out June 27, 1865.
- Nealon, James — 5th N. Y. Cav. — Res. Worcester, Mass.; 19; occu. —; enl. Sept. 17, 1861; must. Oct. 1, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "K"; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; prom. Commy. Sergt., date not shown; deserted April 19, 1864, at Stevensburg, Va.
- Nedow, Michael — 5th N. Y. Cav. — Res. Holden, Mass.; age and occu. —; enl. Sept. 18, 1861; must. Oct. 31, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "K"; disch. for disability, March 4, 1862. See Co. "E" 42d Mass. Vol. Militia (9 mos.).
- Needham, John Thomas — 99th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Brighton, Mass.; 25; occu. —; enl. Dec. 16, 1861; must. Feb. 14, 1862, for 3 yrs., as 2d Lieut. Co. "K"; prom. 1st Lieut. and Adjutant, June 2, 1863; disch. Jany. 2, 1865.
- Nelson, Alonzo B. — 40th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Milford, Mass.; 24; cordwainer; enl. and must. June 21, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "G"; captured Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; returned to duty, May 5, 1863; prom. Corpl., Aug. 1, 1863; must. out June 26, 1864.
- Nelson, James — 74th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Cambridgeport, Mass.; 44; printer; enl. May 1, 1861; must. June 20, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "D"; disch. for disability, May 15, 1862, at Budd's Ferry, Md.
- Nelson, John C. — 40th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Milford, Mass.; 26; cordwainer; enl. and must. June 21, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Corpl. Co. "G"; disch. for disability, Dec. 6, 1862, as Private. See Co. "B" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Nesmith, James A. — 99th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Lowell, Mass.; 18; drummer; enl. Aug. 31, 1861; must. Sept. 1, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "G"; re-enlist. Jany. 5, 1864; transf. to Co. "A", June 14, 1864; must. out July 24, 1865.
- Newell, Charles H. — 70th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 21; occu. —; enl. and must. June 21, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "H"; no further record.
- Newer, Paul — 99th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 21; occu. —; enl. and must. Oct. 21, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "G"; transf. to Co. "C", June 14, 1864; disch. Oct. 26, 1864, at Newbern, N. C.
- Newhall, Francis E. — 99th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 34; occu. —; enl. and must. Jany. 30, 1862, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "K"; deserted Feb. 14, 1862.
- Newman, Leonard G. — 74th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Cambridgeport, Mass.; 19; clerk; enl. May 1, 1861; must. June 20, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "D"; prom. Corpl., and re-enlist. Dec. 30, 1863; transf. to Co. "G", March 1, 1864; transf. to Co. "H", June 28, 1864; transf. to Co. "G" 40th N. Y. Inf., July 27, 1864; must. out Oct. 5, 1864.
- Nichols, Caleb — 40th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Milford, Mass.; 26; cordwainer; enl. and must. June 21, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "G"; disch. for disability, Feb. 18, 1863.





**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**FORGOTTEN BOOKS**

**FULL**

**MEMBERSHIP**

**797,885 Books!**

**All you can read**

**for only**

**\$8.99/month**

**Continue**

\*Fair usage policy applies





- O'Brien, Michael P.** — 15th N. Y. Engrs. — Res. Worcester, Mass.; 32; occu. —; enl. and must. June 17, 1861, for 2 yrs., as 1st Lieut. Co. "F"; resigned Aug. 10, 1861.
- O'Brien, Patrick** — 88th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Easton, Mass.; 30; laborer; enl. and must. Nov. 29, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "D"; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; prom. Sergt.; transf. to Co. "A", June 12, 1863; reduced to ranks, date not shown; captured at Gettysburg, Penna., July 2, 1863; returned to company, Oct. 7, 1863; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; wounded May 5, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., April 1, 1865; must. out July 31, 1865, as of Co. "G" 12th V. R. C.
- O'Brien, Thomas** — 40th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Lawrence, Mass.; 23; operative; enl. and must. June 27, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "K"; killed July 2, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.
- O'Brien, William** — 1st N. Y. Cav. — Res. Adams, Mass.; 20; occu. —; enl. and must. Aug. 16, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "A"; captured at Mt. Jackson, Va., Nov. 18, 1863; paroled Nov., 1863, at Savannah, Ga.; must. out Aug. 22, 1864.
- O'Brien, William** — 36th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Wilmington, Mass.; 34; occu. —; enl. June 14, 1861; must. July 4, 1861, for 2 yrs., as Priv. Co. "E"; prom. Corpl., Oct. 1, 1862; prom. Sergt., Jany. 20, 1863; must. out July 15, 1863.
- O'Connell, William** — 70th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 19; tailor; enl. July 16, 1861; must. July 18, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "A"; transf. to Co. "C", Jany. 1, 1862; deserted in April, 1863.
- O'Connor, Daniel O.** — 63d N. Y. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 38; occu. —; enl. and must. Aug. 7, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "A"; disch. for disability, March 29, 1863, at Fort Monroe, Va.
- O'Donnell, Richard** — 20th N. Y. Cav. — Res. Mass.; 23; carpenter; enl. Dec. 19, 1864; must. Dec. 20, 1864, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "M"; serving sentence of Genl. Court Martial, at Norfolk Labor Prison, at muster-out of company; released from prison, Oct. 10, 1865; disch. Oct. 18, 1865, by A. A. G., U. S. Vols.
- O'Donnell, Thomas** — 40th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Lawrence, Mass.; 22; operative; enl. and must. June 27, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "K"; captured at Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 13, 1862; paroled, date not shown; must. out June 26, 1864.
- O'Donoghue, Daniel** — 6th N. Y. Cav. — Res. South Boston, Mass.; 47; farrier; enl. Sept. 6, 1861; must. Oct. 8, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Farrier Co. "A"; deserted Feb. 23, 1863; returned March 15, 1863; deserted June 16, 1863. Enlisted Aug. 19, 1863, in Battery "E" N. J. Lt. Arty.; arrested as a deserter from 6th N. Y. Cav., Nov. 6, 1863; returned to company and remained until April 30, 1864; no further record.
- O'Flaherty, Patrick** — 63d N. Y. Inf. — Res. Roxbury, Mass.; 30; occu. —; enl. Aug. 30, 1861; must. Sept. 24, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Corpl. Co. "E"; returned to ranks, date not shown; captured June 29, 1863, at Savage Station, Va.; paroled July 27, 1862; deserted Feb. 27, 1863.
- O'Halleran, John** — 66th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 38; occu. —; enl. Sept. 17, 1861; must. Nov. 4, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "G"; deserted June 27, 1863, from Liberty, Md.
- O'Herrin, Patrick** — 99th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Waltham, Mass.; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. Jany. 16, 1862, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "K"; wounded May 1, 1863, at South Quay Bridge, Va.; re-enlist. Feb. 16, 1864; transf. to Co. "A", June 14, 1864; deserted Oct. 1, 1864, at Waltham, Mass.
- O'Leary, Humphrey** — 99th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "G"; disch. Aug. 30, 1864, at Newbern, N. C. See Co. "D" 17th Mass. Inf.
- O'Leary, John** — 70th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Woburn, Mass.; 24; currier; enl. June 20, 1861; must. June 21, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "H"; prom. Corpl. and Sergt., dates not shown; killed in action, May 5, 1862, at Williamsburg, Va.
- Oliver, Samuel** — 40th N. Y. Inf. — Res. West Newbury, Mass.; 22; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 14, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "B"; deserted Sept. 15, 1862. Enlisted Nov. 13, 1864, in 17th Unattached Co. Mass. Inf.; arrested Feb. 22, 1865, and returned to 40th N. Y. Inf.; dishonorably discharged, March 17, 1865, per Genl. Court Martial. See 17th Unatt. Co. Mass. Vol. Militia (1 yr.).
- O'Neil, James** — 74th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Cambridge, Mass.; 19; soap maker; enl. June 21, 1861; must. July 7, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "D"; wounded May 10, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.; transf. to Co. "C", June 22, 1864; must. out July 6, 1864.



- O'Neil, John** — 99th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 18; teamster; enl. and must. Oct. 10, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "G"; transf. to Co. "C", June 14, 1864; disch. Oct. 26, 1864, at Newbern, N. C. Also had service in Co. "D" 3d U. S. Cav.
- O'Neil, Timothy** — 63d N. Y. Inf. — Res. Mass.; 19; occu. —; enl. Aug. 30, 1861; must. Sept. 24, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "E"; transf. to Co. "A", June 12, 1863; must. out Aug. 30, 1864.
- O'Neil, William** — 42d N. Y. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 20; occu. —; enl. June 17, 1861; must. July 17, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "H"; prom. Sergt., date not shown; captured June 22, 1864, at Petersburg, Va.; released Nov. 20, 1864, at Savannah, Ga.; must. out Jany. 9, 1865.
- O'Regan, Michael** — 99th N. Y. Inf. — Res. North Attleboro Falls, Mass.; 34; shoemaker; enl. and must. Nov. 18, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "G"; disch. for disability, Sept. 1, 1862, at Camp Greble, Va. See Co. "A" 59th Mass. Inf.
- O'Riley, Timothy** — 15th N. Y. Indpt. Battery — Res. Boston, Mass.; age and occu. —; enl. Sept. 30, 1861, as Priv.; transf. to 14th N. Y. Indpt. Battery, date not shown; temporarily attached to Battery "G" 1st N. Y. Lt. Arty.; deserted from hospl., Sept. 18, 1862, at Boston, Mass., as of 14th N. Y. Battery. See U. S. Navy, as Timothy Riley.
- Osgood, Moses W.** — 40th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Amesbury, Mass.; 19; mechanic; enl. and must. June 21, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "G"; transf. to Co. "H", and subsequently to Co. "B"; must. out June 26, 1864.
- O'Sullivan, John** — 70th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 36; occu. —; enl. June 20, 1861; must. June 22, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Corpl. Co. "H"; disch. for disability, Oct. 11, 1861, at Camp McClellan, D. C.
- O'Sullivan, Patrick** — 70th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Roxbury, Mass.; 20; carpenter; enl. May 1, 1861; must. June 21, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "H"; prom. Corpl., date not shown; died of disease, June 25, 1862, at White House, Va.
- O'Sullivan, William, Jr.** — 40th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Lawrence, Mass.; 23; occu. —; enl. and must. June 27, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Captain of Co. "K"; wounded Aug. 28, 1862, near 2d Bull Run, Va.; killed in action, Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.
- Packard, Henry A.** — 62d N. Y. Inf. — Res. Springfield, Mass.; 18; occu. —; enl. Aug. 9, 1861; must. Aug. 19, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "H"; prom. Corpl., July 16, 1862; wounded July 3, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out to date Aug. 8, 1864.
- Packer, Isaac S.** — 40th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Newburyport, Mass.; 33; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 14, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "B"; transf. to 76th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C., April 2, 1864; must. out June 26, 1864.
- Packer, James** — 48th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Lowell, Mass.; 25; occu. —; enl. Aug. 28, 1861; must. Aug. 31, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "F"; re-enlist. Dec. 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 19, 1865.
- Page, Benjamin H.** — 77th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Haverhill, Mass.; 19; occu. —; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Oct. 1, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "A"; disch. for disability, March 21, 1862, at Washington, D. C.
- Page, John M.** — 40th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Chelsea, Mass.; 20; occu. —; enl. and must. June 14, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "E"; prom. Corpl., June 1, 1862; wounded Sept. 1, 1862, at Chantilly, Va.; disch. for disability, April 30, 1864.
- Palmer, George F.** — 99th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 21; occu. —; enl. and must. Oct. 30, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "G"; disch. for disability, April 2, 1862, at Camp Hamilton, Va.
- Palmer, John** — 74th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 25; coppersmith; enl. Aug. 18, 1861; must. Sept. 14, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Sergt. Co. "H"; wounded at Oak Grove, Va., June 25, 1862; returned to ranks, Oct. 1, 1862; deserted April 7, 1863.
- Parker, Alfred E.** — 70th N. Y. Inf. — Res. South Braintree, Mass.; 19; farmer; enl. July 13, 1861; must. July 15, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "H"; prom. Corpl., date not shown; killed in action, May 5, 1862, at Williamsburg, Va.
- Parker, Eugene** — 99th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Groveland, Mass.; 19; farmer; enl. Dec. 31, 1861; must. Jany. 1, 1862, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "K"; re-enlist. Jany. 5, 1864; transf. to Co. "A", June 14, 1864; deserted on expiration furlough, Oct. 1, 1864, at Boston, Mass.
- Parker, Simon B.** — 5th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Springfield, Mass.; 22; occu. —; enl. April 25, 1861; must. May 9, 1861, for 2 yrs., as Priv. Co. "K"; prom. Sergt., date not shown; wounded June 27, 1862, at Gaines' Mill, Va.; must. as 2d Lieut. Co. "D", Aug. 1, 1862; must. as 1st Lieut. Co. "F", Sept. 15, 1862; disch. for wounds, April 22, 1863.



- Parkhurst, Albion W. — 40th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Milford, Mass.; 19; student; enl. and must. June 21, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "G"; dropped from rolls, Nov. 15, 1862, by order War Dept.
- Parkhurst, George O. — 40th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Milford, Mass.; 24; salesman; enl. and must. June 27, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "H"; transf. to Co. "G", Aug. 31, 1861; wounded July 2, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out June 26, 1864.
- Parkhurst, Pardon C. — 40th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Milford, Mass.; 25; cordwainer; enl. and must. June 21, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "G"; transf. March 5, 1864, to V. R. C.; apptd. Actg. Commy. Sergt., at Baltimore, Md., date not shown; must. out June 27, 1864.
- Parkinson, Charles W. — 99th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Brighton, Mass.; 21; butcher; enl. Jany. 10, 1862; must. Jany. 13, 1862, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "K"; transf. to Co. "B", June 14, 1864; disch. Jany. 9, 1865, at Newbern, N. C.
- Parsons, Anselm — 99th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Becket, Mass.; 36; occu. —; enl. May 28, 1861; must. June 14, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "C"; transf. to Co. "H", date not shown; must. out July 2, 1864.
- Patten, Albert G. — 74th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Cambridgeport, Mass.; 33; painter; enl. May 9, 1861; must. June 20, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Corpl., Co. "D"; returned to ranks, Sept. or Oct., 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 13, 1862, at New York City.
- Patterson, Stillman P. — 2d N. Y. Cav. — Res. Great Barrington, Mass.; 20; occu. —; enl. Aug. 21, 1861; must. Aug. 29, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "D"; died of disease, Dec. 25, 1861, at Georgetown, D. C.
- Pattison, Charles — 4th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Great Barrington, Mass.; 22; occu. —; enl. April 22, 1861; must. May 7, 1861, for 2 yrs., as Corpl. Co. "A"; reduced June 15, 1861; must. out May 25, 1863.
- Payne, William M. — 40th N. Y. Inf. — Res. West Cambridge, Mass.; 20; mechanic; enl. and must. June 27, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "H"; transf. to Co. "B", date not shown; must. out June 27, 1864.
- Peabody, Augustus — 15th N. Y. Engrs. — Res. Middleton, Mass.; 19; occu. —; enl. June 15, 1861; must. June 25, 1861, for 2 yrs., as Priv. Co. "C"; must. out June 25, 1863. Again enlist. in same Co. and Regt., Feb. 2, 1864, for 3 yrs.; deserted Feb. 13, 1864; arrested same day; dishonorably disch. Oct. 21, 1865.
- Pearson, Edwin R. — 74th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Cambridgeport, Mass.; 23; painter; enl. May 25, 1861; must. June 20, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "D"; wounded May 5, 1862, at Williamsburg, Va.; died of wounds, June 17, 1862, at Fort Monroe, Va.
- Pearson, Stephen C. — 40th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Newburyport, Mass.; 21; painter; enl. and must. June 14, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "B"; captured May 12, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.; died Aug. 3, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Peavey, George G. — 1st N. Y. Cav. — Res. Lawrence, Mass.; 20; occu. —; enl. and must. Aug. 16, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "B"; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded May 9, 1864, at Millwood, Va.; must. out June 27, 1865.
- Peavey, George W. — 1st N. Y. Cav. — Res. Lawrence, Mass.; 44; occu. —; enl. and must. July 19, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "B"; apptd. Regtl. Qr. Master Sergt., May 1, 1863; reduced and returned to Co. "B", Dec. 10, 1863; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; disch. June 14, 1865, to accept commission as 2d Lieut. Co. "F" 57th U. S. Col. Troops; disch. from U. S. Col. Troops, Oct. 23, 1866.
- Pellett, Henry C. — 2d N. Y. Inf. — Res. Hancock, Mass.; age and occu. —; enl. and must. Oct. 11, 1861, for 2 yrs., as Musician; must. out subsequent to July 21, 1862. See Non Com. Staff 34th Mass. Inf.
- Pender, John L. — 40th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Newburyport, Mass.; 27; mariner; enl. and must. June 14, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Corpl. Co. "B"; prom. Sergt., date not shown; wounded at Chantilly, Va., Sept. 1, 1862; disch. for disability caused by wound, Jany. 20, 1863, at Boston, Mass.
- Pendergast, James J. — 63d N. Y. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 28; occu. —; enl. and must. Sept. 24, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Capt. Co. "E"; resigned and disch. March 12, 1862.
- Pendergast, John — 62d N. Y. Inf. — Res. Springfield, Mass.; 17; occu. —; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "H"; re-enlist. Feb. 5, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out Aug. 30, 1865.
- Pepper, Bennett H. — 62d N. Y. Inf. — Res. Agawam, Mass.; 18; occu. —; enl. Aug. 9, 1861; must. Aug. 19, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "H"; disch. for disability, April 26, 1862, at Georgetown, D. C. See Co. "D" 37th Mass. Inf.





**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**SAVE \$3,999,994**

Did you know we sell  
paperback books too?

To buy our entire catalog  
in paperback would cost  
over \$4,000,000

Access it all now for  
\$8.99/month

\*Fair usage policy applies

**Continue**



- Plumridge, George** — 74th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Cambridgeport, Mass.; 40; printer; enl. May 20, 1861; must. June 20, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "D"; must. out June 19, 1864.
- Pond, Bernard H.** — 40th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Milford, Mass.; 27; occu. —; enl. and must. June 21, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Sergt. Co. "G"; prom. Regtl. Qr. Master Sergt., March 25, 1862; must. as 1st Lieut. Co. "C", to date May 26, 1862; apptd. Regtl. Qr. Master, June 9, 1862; 1st Lieut. Co. "I", Nov., 1862; dismissed July 14, 1863.
- Porter, Albert E.** — 9th N. Y. Inf. — Res. South Hadley, Mass.; 18; occu. —; enl. May 2, 1861; must. May 4, 1861, for 2 yrs., as Priv. Co. "B"; must. out May 20, 1863.
- Powers, Edward** — 70th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 19; occu. —; enl. and must. June 21, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "H"; no further record.
- Powers, John J.** — 40th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 20; currier; enl. and must. June 14, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "B"; must. out to date June 27, 1863. See U. S. Navy, as Joseph Powers.
- Pratt, Solomon** — 99th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 35; engineer; enl. May 28, 1861; must. June 14, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "F"; transf. to Co. "H", date not shown; died of disease, Dec. 9, 1863, at Fort Monroe, Va.
- Praper, Levi** — 6th N. Y. Cav. — Res. Egremont, Mass.; 19; occu. —; enl. Nov. 4, 1861; must. Nov. 6, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "M"; deserted Dec. 19, 1861, at Staten Island, N. Y.
- Provin, William** — 62d N. Y. Inf. — Res. Westfield, Mass.; 19; occu. —; enl. June 16, 1861; must. June 30, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "H"; prom. Corpl., Sept. 10, 1861; prom. Sergt., Nov. 26, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 2, 1862, at Springfield, Mass.
- Pultz, Monteltion** — 6th N. Y. Cav. — Res. Egremont, Mass.; 21; occu. —; enl. Nov. 4, 1861; must. Nov. 6, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "M"; deserted April 2, 1862.
- Purcell, John** — 67th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Lowell, Mass.; 19; laborer; enl. June 18, 1861; must. June 24, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "K"; wounded July 1, 1862, at Malvern Hill, Va.; re-enlist. Dec. 25, 1863; transf. to Co. "B", June 20, 1864; killed May 12, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.
- Queenan, Michael** — 42d N. Y. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; age and occu. —; enl. June 17, 1861; must. June 28, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "H"; must. out July 13, 1864.
- Quinn, Francis** — 5th N. Y. Cav. — Res. Mass.; 24; occu. —; enl. Sept. 20, 1861; must. Sept. 27, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "K"; disch. Oct. 31, 1864.
- Quinn, Francis** — 40th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Amesbury, Mass.; 22; mechanic; enl. and must. June 27, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "H"; transf. to Co. "B", date not shown; must. out June 26, 1864.
- Quinn, James** — 99th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Waltham, Mass.; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. Jany. 13, 1862, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "K"; prom. Corpl., July 11, 1862; Sergt., March 1, 1864; transf. to Co. "C", June 14, 1864; prom. Sergt. Major, Dec. 15, 1864; disch. Jany. 12, 1865, at Newbern, N. C., exp. term.
- Quinn, John** — 5th N. Y. Cav. — Res. Holyoke, Mass.; 21; occu. —; enl. and must. Sept. 23, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "D"; wounded at Parker's Store, Va., May 5, 1864; disch. for disability, Jany., 1865.
- Quinn, John H.** — 99th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Melrose, Mass.; 18; brass finisher; enl. and must. Feb. 14, 1862, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "K"; transf. to Co. "B", June 14, 1864; disch. Feb. 13, 1865, at Newbern, N. C., exp. term.
- Quinn, Nicholas** — 42d N. Y. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 29; occu. —; enl. June 17, 1861; must. June 22, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "C"; transf. to Co. "H", June 28, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., Dec. 13, 1863; re-enlist. May 6, 1864, in Co. "I" 9th V. R. C., as Corpl., to credit of Boston, Mass.; prom. Sergt., July 24, 1865; disch. S. O. #259, A. G. O., dated May 31, 1866.
- Quinn, Patrick** — 40th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Lawrence, Mass.; 24; operative; enl. and must. June 27, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "K"; re-enlist. Dec. 29, 1863; must. out June 27, 1865.
- Quinn, Philip J.** — 74th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Cambridgeport, Mass.; 24; occu. —; enl. June 17, 1861; must. June 20, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "D"; died of disease, Dec. 4, 1861, at Camp Woodhull, Budd's Ferry, Md.
- Quinn, Stephen** — 99th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 25; occu. —; enl. Jany. 16, 1862; must. Jany. 17, 1862, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "K"; deserted Jany. 18, 1862, Boston, Mass.
- Radican, Bernard** — 99th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 33; occu. —; enl. and must. Jany. 1, 1862, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "K"; died of disease, Sept. 9, 1863, at Hampton, Va.



- Raffell, John** — 70th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 26; occu. —; enl. June 20, 1861; must. June 21, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "H"; disch. for disability, Feb. 28, 1862, at Camp Farnum, Md.
- Ramsell, Charles L.** — 40th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Newburyport, Mass.; 26; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 14, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "B"; deserted same date. See Co. "D" 17th Mass. Inf.; Co. "F" 48th Mass. Vol. Militia (9 mos.); and Co. "M" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Ranks, Thomas R.** — 17th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 31; occu. —; enl. May 3, 1861; must. May 20, 1861, for 2 yrs., as Priv. Co. "C"; disch. for disability, May 23, 1862.
- Ransom, Nelson C.** — 6th N. Y. Cav. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 38; occu. —; enl. Sept. 7, 1861; must. Sept. 12, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "A"; disch. for disability, Dec. 21, 1861.
- Ray, Alfred C.** — 74th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 21; carriage maker; enl. June 17, 1861; must. July 9, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "D"; transf. to Co. "I", June 22, 1864; must. out to date July 6, 1864.
- Ray, George G.** — 2d N. Y. Cav. — Res. Great Barrington, Mass.; 29; occu. —; enl. Aug. 9, 1861; must. Aug. 29, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "D"; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; prom. Sergt., date not shown; missing in action, June 30, 1864; transf. to Co. "B", Aug. 29, 1864; gained from missing in action, May 1, 1865; must. out July 11, 1865.
- Reagan, Mathew** — 40th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Lawrence, Mass.; 22; operative; enl. and must. June 27, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Corpl. Co. "K"; wounded May 5, 1862, at Williamsburg, Va.; disch. on account of wounds, Dec. 8, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.
- Reardon, Timothy** — 70th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 18; laborer; enl. June 20, 1861; must. June 21, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "H"; deserted July 11, 1862, at Annapolis, Md.
- Reed, David** — 99th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Brighton, Mass.; 19; butcher; enl. Jany. 10, 1862; must. Jany. 14, 1862, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "K"; transf. to Co. "B", June 14, 1864; disch. Jany. 10, 1865, at Newbern, N. C.
- Reed, John B.** — 40th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Newburyport, Mass.; 21; painter; enl. and must. June 14, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "B"; must. out June 26, 1864.
- Reed, Thomas** — 40th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Milford, Mass.; 37; cordwainer; enl. and must. June 21, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "G"; prom. Corpl., May 1, 1862; killed in action, Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.
- Reed, William** — 70th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 25; baker; enl. June 20, 1861; must. June 22, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Corpl. Co. "H"; returned to ranks, date not shown; deserted Dec. 10, 1863, at Annapolis, Md.
- Reynolds, Bernard** — 42d N. Y. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 18; occu. —; enl. June 17, 1861; must. June 22, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "C"; transf. to Co. "H", June 28, 1861; prom. Corpl., date not shown; must. out July 13, 1864.
- Reynolds, Charles H.** — 99th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 27; occu. —; enl. and must. Jany. 31, 1862, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "K"; deserted Feb. 7, 1862, Boston, Mass.
- Reynolds, George W.** — 99th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 23; occu. —; enl. and must. Jany. 24, 1862, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "K"; deserted Jany. 27, 1862, Boston, Mass.
- Reynolds, James** — 93d N. Y. Inf. — Res. Adams, Mass.; 20; occu. —; enl. Nov. 14, 1861; must. Nov. 23, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Corpl. Co. "G"; reduced to Private, date not shown; deserted July 4, 1862, at Harrison's Landing, Va.
- Richards, Gardner W.** — 74th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Cambridgeport, Mass.; 22; box maker; enl. May 1, 1861; must. June 20, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "D"; prom. Corpl., Sept. or Oct., 1861; must. out June 19, 1864.
- Richmond, Andrew J.** — 62d N. Y. Inf. — Res. Springfield, Mass.; 21; occu. —; enl. June 16, 1861; must. June 30, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "H"; killed May 5, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.
- Richmond, Reuben** — 62d N. Y. Inf. — Res. Springfield, Mass.; 23; occu. —; enl. June 16, 1861; must. June 30, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "H"; must. out June 29, 1864.
- Riley, Charles** — 40th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Lawrence, Mass.; 51; slater; enl. and must. June 27, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "K"; disch. for disability, Feb. 17, 1863.
- Riley, Hugh** — 99th N. Y. Inf. — Res. North Bridgewater, Mass.; 21; shoemaker; enl. Feb. 6, 1862; must. Feb. 15, 1862, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "K"; prom. Corpl., Dec. 1, 1863; transf. to Co. "B", June 14, 1864; must. out Feb. 17, 1865.



- Riley, James** — 47th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Pittsfield, Mass.; 28; occu. —; enl. July 11, 1861; must. Sept. 14, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Corpl. Co. "A"; prom. Sergt. and 1st Sergt., dates not shown; re-enlist. Feb. 29, 1864; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; apptd. 2d Lieut., May 17, 1865; not must.; disch. to date July 21, 1865.
- Riley, James** — 125th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Williamstown, Mass.; 18; occu. —; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "A"; deserted Aug. 28, 1862, at Troy, N. Y.
- Riley, Michael** — 70th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Medford, Mass.; 21; spinner; enl. May 25, 1861; must. June 21, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "H"; missing May 5, 1862, Williamsburg, Va.; deserted Dec. 10, 1863, Annapolis, Md.
- Ripley, George W.** — 92d N. Y. Inf. — Res. Quincy, Mass.; 21; occu. —; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1862, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "K"; transf. to Co. "G", June 11, 1863; transf. to Co. "D" 96th N. Y. Inf., Dec. 1, 1864; disch. July 10, 1865.
- Roach, Michael** — 99th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Cambridgeport, Mass.; 22; cutler; enl. July 17, 1861; must. Aug. 6, 1861, as Priv. Co. "I"; transf. to Co. "D", Sept. 1, 1861; disch. Aug. 5, 1864, at Newbern, N. C.
- Roach, Thomas** — 70th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 23; teamster; enl. June 17, 1861; must. June 22, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Corpl. Co. "H"; prom. Sergt., Aug. 17, 1861; returned to ranks, date not shown; wounded and prisoner, May 5, 1862, Williamsburg, Va.; paroled; wounded July 2, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; prom. Sergt., Oct. 1, 1863; must. out June 21, 1864.
- Robbins, Alvin** — 40th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Arlington, Mass.; 24; occu. —; enl. and must. June 27, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "H"; disch. Jany. 27, 1862, for disability, at Camp Sackett, Va.
- Robbins, George W.** — 59th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Milford, Mass.; 25; occu. —; enl. Aug. 6, 1861; must. Aug. 9, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "B"; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; deserted Nov. 1, 1862, at Falmouth, Va.
- Robbins, James** — 99th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 25; occu. —; enl. and must. Jany. 1, 1862, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "K"; no further record.
- Robinson, George** — 40th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Newburyport, Mass.; 22; mariner; enl. and must. June 27, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "H"; killed in action, June 1, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.
- Robinson, John** — 70th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 19; occu. —; enl. and must. June 22, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "H"; no further record.
- Rondell, Louis F.** — 74th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Cambridgeport, Mass.; 30; occu. —; enl. June 17, 1861; must. June 20, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "D"; deserted Sept., 1861, at New York City.
- Rooney, Patrick J.** — 34th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 27; occu. —; enl. May 18, 1861; must. June 15, 1861, for 2 yrs., as Priv. Co. "E"; must. out June 30, 1863.
- Root, Edward B.** — 168th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Pittsfield, Mass.; 32; occu. —; must. as Asst. Surgeon, April 23, 1863, for 9 mos.; must. out Oct. 31, 1863.
- Root, Henry** — 12th N. Y. Cav. — Res. Great Barrington, Mass.; 19; occu. —; enl. Oct. 9, 1862; must. Feb. 17, 1863, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "C"; must. out July 19, 1865.
- Root, James W.** — 1st N. Y. Cav. — Res. Pittsfield, Mass.; 20; occu. —; enl. July 18, 1861; must. July 24, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "F"; disch. for disability, Sept. 13, 1862, at New York, N. Y. See Co. "E" 27th Mass. Inf.
- Rose, Frank** — 57th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Charlestown, Mass.; 20; baker; enl. Sept. 13, 1861; must. Sept. 24, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "D"; wounded Oct. 14, 1863, at Auburn, Va.; disch. for disability, Oct. 3, 1864.
- Rosevelt, George** — 34th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Adams, Mass.; 29; occu. —; enl. and must. June 17, 1861, for 2 yrs., as Priv. Co. "G"; deserted Aug. 1, 1861, at Tenaleytown, D. C.
- Ross, Albert C.** — 85th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Deerfield, Mass.; 24; occu. —; enl. Oct. 4, 1861; must. Oct. 7, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "B"; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; captured April 20, 1864, at Plymouth, N. C.; paroled Feb. 26, 1865; died of disease, April 21, 1865, at Seneca, N. Y.
- Ross, William C.** — 25th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 34; occu. —; enl. May 13, 1861; must. June 26, 1861, for 2 yrs., as Priv. Co. "H"; wounded May 27, 1862, at Hanover Court House, Va.; must. out July 10, 1863.
- Rowell, John E.** — 70th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 29; mechanic; enl. June 20, 1861; must. June 27, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Sergt. Co. "G"; returned to ranks, date not shown; captured May 4, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; transf. to Co. "K" 86th N. Y. Inf., June 21, 1864; died Aug. 16, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., while a Prisoner of War.





**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**FORGOTTEN BOOKS**

**FULL**

**MEMBERSHIP**

**797,885 Books!**

**All you can read**

**for only**

**\$8.99/month**

**Continue**

\*Fair usage policy applies





- Schelling, Charles R.** — 99th N. Y. Inf. — Res. East Boston, Mass.; 20; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 4, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Corpl. Co. "G"; prom. Sergt., date not shown; re-enlist. Jany. 5, 1864; transf. to Co. "A", June 14, 1864; deserted on expiration of furlough, Oct. 1, 1864, at Boston, Mass.
- Schlag, Willmur** — 74th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Cambridgeport, Mass.; 25; bookbinder; enl. May 20, 1861; must. July 7, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "D"; captured July 2, 1862, at White Oak Swamp, Va.; paroled Sept. 13, 1862, at Aiken's Landing, Va.; deserted Sept. 26, 1862, at Washington, D. C.
- Schouler, Joseph** — 26th Battery N. Y. Lt. Arty. — Disch. from 47th Mass. Vol. Militia (9 mos.), March 20, 1863, and enlisted March 21, 1863, in 26th Battery N. Y. Lt. Arty.; must. March 31, 1863, as a Priv.; deserted Feb. 1, 1864. See Co. "C" 47th Mass. Vol. Militia (9 mos.).
- Schubert, August** — 99th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 37; watchmaker; enl. and must. Oct. 10, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Musician in Band; must. out Aug. 16, 1862.
- Schult, Frank B.** — 44th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Mt. Washington, Mass.; 23; occu. —; enl. and must. Sept. 27, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "G"; wounded July 1, 1862, at Malvern Hill, Va.; prom. Corpl., Dec. 29, 1862; prom. Sergt., May 25, 1863; wounded July 2, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; transf. to V. R. C., March 7, 1864; must. out Sept. 26, 1864, at Washington, D. C., exp. term, as 1st Sergt. Co. "G" 9th V. R. C.
- Scripter, Cyriel E.** — 5th N. Y. Cav. — Res. Wilbraham, Mass.; 37; occu. —; enl. and must. Oct. 15, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Wagoner Co. "D"; prom. Farrier, date not shown; captured Oct. 19, 1863, at Buckland Mills, Va.; died July, 1864, in Andersonville Prison, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Sears, Henry** — 48th N. Y. Inf. — Res. West Stockbridge, Mass.; 23; occu. —; enl. Aug. 19, 1861; must. Aug. 21, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Sergt. Co. "E"; prom. 1st Sergt., date not shown; re-enlist. Dec. 22, 1863; must. as 2d Lieut. Co. "H", Aug. 28, 1863; must. as 1st Lieut. Co. "B", March 20, 1864; killed Aug. 16, 1864, at Strawberry Plains, Va.
- Sedgwick, Irving M.** — 93d N. Y. Inf. — Res. Pittsfield, Mass.; 21; occu. —; enl. Oct. 17, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "B"; prom. Corpl., April 8, 1862; prom. Sergt., June 9, 1863; re-enlist. Feb. 16, 1864; transf. to Co. "D", Nov. 6, 1864; transf. to Co. "H" 18th V. R. C., Jany. 21, 1865; disch. July 13, 1865. See Co. "K" 8th Mass. Vol. Militia (3 mos.).
- Sells, William** — 40th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Newburyport, Mass.; 27; engraver; enl. and must. June 14, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "B"; transf. to Signal Corps U. S. A., Aug. 25, 1863; must. out June 16, 1864.
- Shannon, William** — 99th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Waltham, Mass.; 18; laborer; enl. Jany. 18, 1862; must. Feb. 14, 1862, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "K"; re-enlist. Feb. 16, 1864; transf. to Co. "A", June 14, 1864; must. out July 24, 1865.
- Shattuck, Charles** — 2d N. Y. Inf. — Res. Adams, Mass.; 31; occu. —; enl. April 20, 1861; must. May 14, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "A"; must. out May 26, 1863.
- Shaw, Eliab W.** — 99th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Cambridge, Mass.; 21; occu. —; enl. and must. Oct. 1, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Musician in Band; disch. for disability, Feb. 11, 1862, at Camp Hamilton, Va.
- Shaw, George H.** — 83d N. Y. Inf. — Res. South Boston, Mass.; age and occu. —; transf. from 13th Mass. Inf. to Co. "I" 83d N. Y. Inf., Oct. 1, 1861; disch. for disability, April 9, 1863. See Co. "A" 13th Mass. Inf.
- Shay, Daniel** — 40th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Lawrence, Mass.; 21; operative; enl. and must. June 27, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "K"; wounded at Chantilly, Va., Sept. 1, 1862; disch. for wounds, April 2, 1863, at Falmouth, Va.
- Shea, Stephen** — 38th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Fall River, Mass.; 22; occu. —; enl. and must. June 4, 1861, for 2 yrs., as Priv. Co. "F"; deserted June 9, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.
- Shears, William H.** — 5th N. Y. Cav. — Res. Sheffield, Mass.; 21; occu. —; enl. Aug. 24, 1861; must. Aug. 29, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "D"; captured at Brandy Station, Va., Oct. 12, 1863; released March 21, 1864; prom. Corpl., date not shown; must. out Sept. 10, 1864.
- Sheehan, John** — 40th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Lawrence, Mass.; 23; operative; enl. and must. June 27, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "K"; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; died of wounds, Oct. 14, 1862, at Washington, D. C.
- Sheehan, Michael F.** — 63d N. Y. Inf. — Res. Easton, Mass.; 21; occu. —; enl. Sept. 17, 1861; must. Sept. 24, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Sergt. Co. "E"; must. out June 12, 1863. See Co. "B" 4th Mass. Vol. Militia (3 mos.), as Michael Sheehan; and Co. "I" 8th Mass. Vol. Militia (100 days), as Michael F. Sheehan.



- Sheehan, Napoleon T.** — 40th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Salisbury, Mass.; 25; operative; enl. and must. June 14, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "B"; wounded at Fair Oaks, Va., June 1, 1862; disch. for wounds, Dec. 10, 1862.
- Sheehan, Patrick** — 40th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Milford, Mass.; 20; cordwainer; enl. and must. June 21, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "G"; disch. Nov. 5, 1862, for disability caused by falling of a tree. See enlist. in V. R. C.
- Sheehy, John** — 70th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 18; occu. —; enl. May 10, 1861; must. June 21, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "H"; disch. for disability, Oct. 11, 1861, at Camp McClelland, Md.
- Shelby, Bryan E.** — 8th N. Y. Cav. — Res. Holyoke, Mass.; 18; occu. —; enl. and must. March 31, 1865, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "F"; must. out Aug. 21, 1865.
- Shepard, Horatio N.** — 40th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Woburn, Mass.; 22; laborer; enl. and must. June 27, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Corpl. Co. "H"; transf. to Co. "B", May 25, 1863; must. out June 27, 1864.
- Sheridan, James** — 13th N. Y. Cav. — Res. Mass.; 23; laborer; enl. Dec. 6, 1864; must. Dec. 9, 1864, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "F"; transf. to Co. "A" 3d N. Y. Provisional Cav., Aug. 17, 1865; must. out Sept. 21, 1865.
- Sheridan, Patrick** — 63d N. Y. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 23; occu. —; enl. and must. Aug. 14, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Corpl. Co. "B"; prom. Sergt., March 10, 1862; prom. 1st Sergt., Jany. 18, 1863; disch. for disability, June 12, 1863, at Falmouth, Va. See enlist. in V. R. C.
- Shine, Bartlett** — 99th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 22; farmer; enl. Aug. 19, 1861; must. Aug. 31, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "G"; re-enl. Feb. 22, 1864; transf. to Co. "A", June 14, 1864; must. out July 24, 1864.
- Sholes, Austin D.** — 62d N. Y. Inf. — Res. Springfield, Mass.; 21; occu. —; enl. June 10, 1861; must. July 3, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Corpl. Co. "E"; transf. to Co. "H", in Aug., 1861; prom. Sergt., date not shown; absent sick at Harrison's Landing, Va., Aug. 15, 1862; reported as having deserted, Aug. 15, 1862.
- Shook, Edgar** — 4th N. Y. Cav. — Res. West Stockbridge, Mass.; 21; occu. —; enl. and must. Oct. 1, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "H"; transf. to Co. "B", Jany. 1, 1862; prom. Corpl., July 1, 1862; missing Aug. 31, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. for disability, Jany. 30, 1863, at Convalescent Camp, Va.
- Simonds, Thomas** — 99th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Cambridgeport, Mass.; 19; laborer; enl. and must. Jany. 13, 1862, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "K"; re-enlist. Feb. 16, 1864; transf. to Co. "A", June 14, 1864; must. out July 24, 1865.
- Slattery, Daniel** — 51st N. Y. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 33; occu. —; enl. Aug. 28, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "F"; re-enlist. Dec. 1, 1863; captured Sept. 30, 1864, at Poplar Grove Church, Va.; paroled Feb. 28, 1865; must. out Aug. 29, 1865, to date July 28, 1865.
- Slattery, Jeremiah** — 40th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Lawrence, Mass.; 24; operative; enl. and must. June 27, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Wagoner Co. "K"; prom. Corpl., Dec. 1, 1861; prom. Sergt., date not shown; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; transf. to Co. "C", May 25, 1863; wounded July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; died of wounds, July 15, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.
- Slavin, William H.** — 70th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 26; gilder; enl. and must. Oct. 24, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "H"; disch. for disability, Oct. 7, 1862, at Providence, R. I.
- Smith, Allen** — 40th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 23; occu. —; enl. and must. June 24, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "C"; prom. Sergt., date not shown; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, May 20, 1863, at Alexandria, Va.
- Smith, Amos** — 36th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 17; occu. —; enl. and must. Sept. 10, 1861, for 2 yrs., as Priv. Co. "G"; must. out July 15, 1863.
- Smith, Edward** — 36th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Stoneham, Mass.; 22; occu. —; enl. June 14, 1861; must. July 4, 1861, for 2 yrs., as Priv. Co. "E"; wounded May 31, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.; must. out July 15, 1863.
- Smith, George** — 70th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 28; cigar maker; enl. June 19, 1861; must. June 21, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "H"; deserted April 21, 1862, at Liverpool Pt., Va.
- Smith, George T.** — 33d N. Y. Inf. — Res. Adams, Mass.; 19; occu. —; enl. April 30, 1861; must. May 22, 1861, for 2 yrs., as Priv. Co. "C"; disch. Jany. 19, 1863.



- Smith, James** — 124th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 20; occu. —; enl. Dec. 24, 1863; must. Jany. 4, 1864, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "B"; wounded and captured, Oct. 27, 1864, at Boydton Road, Va.; paroled, date not shown; transf. to Co. "C" 93d N. Y. Inf., June 2, 1865; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Smith, John** — 99th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 19; marble cutter; enl. and must. Nov. 6, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "G"; prom. Corpl., April 5, 1864; transf. to Co. "C", June 14, 1864; prom. Sergt., Sept. 23, 1864; disch. Nov. 5, 1864, at Newbern, N. C. See Co. "C" 2d Mass. Cav.
- Smith, John S.** — 74th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Waltham, Mass.; 24; farmer; enl. May 15, 1861; must. June 20, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "D"; disch. for disability, Feb. 1, 1864, at Convalescent Camp, Va.
- Smith, Joseph G.** — 74th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 38; occu. —; enl. July 17, 1861; must. July 18, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "F"; must. out June 8, 1866.
- Smith, Joshua T.** — 99th N. Y. Inf. — Res. New Bedford, Mass.; 18; clerk; enl. Sept. 3, 1861; must. Oct. 31, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "E"; disch. March 31, 1864, at Washington, D. C.
- Smith, Leroy S.** — 6th N. Y. Cav. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 20; clerk; enl. Sept. 5, 1861; must. Sept. 12, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "A"; prom. Corpl., Aug. 1, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 6, 1862.
- Smith, Thomas** — 70th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 39; occu. —; enl. and must. June 22, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Corpl. Co. "H"; no further record.
- Snellgrove, Henry** — 40th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Lowell, Mass.; 21; machinist; enl. and must. June 14, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "B"; disch. for disability, Dec. 29, 1862.
- Snow, Edwin E.** — 40th N. Y. Inf. — Res. West Cambridge, Mass.; 18; clerk; enl. and must. June 27, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Sergt. Co. "H"; must. out June 27, 1864.
- Snow, Henry A.** — 76th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Savoy, Mass.; 23; occu. —; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Oct. 5, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Corpl. Co. "C"; re-enl. Jany. 2, 1864; wounded May 8, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.; and June 3, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; died of wounds, June 13, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.
- Sole, George** — 47th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; age and occu. —; enl. and must. Nov. 6, 1862, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "A"; prom. 2d Lieut., July 1, 1865; must. out and honorably disch., Aug. 30, 1865, at Raleigh, N. C.. See Co. "K" 45th Mass. Vol. Militia (9 mos.) as **Albert McDonald**. Correct name **Albert S. McDonald**.
- Sommers, Thomas** — 31st N. Y. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 34; occu. —; enl. May 7, 1861; must. May 27, 1861, for 2 yrs., as Priv. Co. "D"; prom. Corpl., June 3, 1861; Sergt., July 20, 1861; returned to ranks, Sept. 25, 1861; transf. to Co. "K", Oct. 4, 1861; to Co. "B", Nov. 27, 1861; prom. Corpl., March or April, 1862; Sergt., July 1, 1862; must. out June 4, 1863.
- Spear, John H.** — 70th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 31; occu. —; enl. and must. June 21, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "H"; no further record.
- Spencer, George E.** — 93d N. Y. Inf. — Res. Pittsfield, Mass.; 18; occu. —; enl. Oct. 2, 1861; must. Nov. 9, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "B"; prom. Corpl., Oct. 1, 1863; transf. to Co. "A", date not shown; prom. Sergt. and Sergt. Major, Aug. 10, 1864; wounded in 1864; must. out Nov. 6, 1864.
- Splain, William** — 15th N. Y. Engrs. — Res. Canton, Mass.; 27; occu. —; enl. and must. June 25, 1861, for 2 yrs., as Priv. Co. "C"; died July 14, 1862, at Harrison's Landing, Va.
- Squire, Solomon A.** — 40th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Milford, Mass.; 27; cordwainer; enl. and must. June 21, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "G"; disch. for disability, Jany. 31, 1863, near Falmouth, Va. See Co. "F" 61st Mass. Inf.
- Stacy, William** — 99th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 44; painter; enl. and must. Jany. 14, 1862, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "K"; disch. for disability, July 23, 1863, at Fort Monroe, Va.
- Stanley, Charles H.** — 13th N. Y. Cav. — Res. Melrose, Mass.; 25; occu. —; enl. Sept. 4, 1863, as Priv. Co. "I", in violation of 50th Article of War; died Nov. 27, 1864, of accidental gunshot wound. See Co. "H" 42d Mass. Vol. Militia (9 mos.), as **Benjamin F. Wildes**, from which regt. he had deserted.
- Stanley, William F.** — 40th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Milford, Mass.; 25; painter; enl. and must. June 21, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "G"; taken prisoner in hospl. at Savage Station, Va., June 29, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 29, 1862, at Alexandria, Va. See Co. "D" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.





**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**SAVE \$3,999,994**

Did you know we sell  
paperback books too?

To buy our entire catalog  
in paperback would cost  
over \$4,000,000

Access it all now for  
\$8.99/month

\*Fair usage policy applies

**Continue**



- Sullivan, John A.** — 70th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 43; occu. —; enl. and must. June 22, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "H"; prom. Sergt., date not shown; transf. to Co. "K" 86th N. Y. Inf., June 22, 1864; wounded June 23, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; returned to ranks, Jany. 25, 1865; must. out June 27, 1865.
- Sullivan, Patrick** — 1st N. Y. Inf. — Res. Roxbury, Mass.; 26; occu. —; enl. and must. April 22, 1861, for 2 yrs., as Priv. Co. "F"; killed in action, Sept. 1, 1862, at Chantilly, Va.
- Sullivan, Philip O.** — 74th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Blackstone, Mass.; 22; occu. —; enl. June 7, 1861; must. July 7, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "C"; prom. Corpl., July 1, 1862; Sergt., Nov. 1, 1862; must. out July 6, 1864.
- Sullivan, Richard** — 51st N. Y. Inf. — Res. Newton, Mass.; 19; occu. —; enl. Aug. 11, 1861; must. Sept. 18, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "C"; missing in action at 2d Bull Run, Va., Aug. 30, 1862.
- Sullivan, Thomas** — 63d N. Y. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 28; occu. —; enl. and must. Aug. 21, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "C"; deserted June 29, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.
- Swan, George** — 62d N. Y. Inf. — Res. Springfield, Mass.; 19; occu. —; enl. Aug. 7, 1861; must. Aug. 19, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "H"; deserted July 15, 1862, at Harrison's Landing, Va.
- Swan, William H.** — 99th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Lynn, Mass.; 25; clerk; enl. and must. Feb. 7, 1862, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "K"; prom. Commy. Sergt., Aug. 1, 1862; disch. Feb. 18, 1863, by sentence of Genl. Court Martial.
- Sweeney, Dennis** — 40th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Milford, Mass.; 21; cordwainer; enl. and must. June 21, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "G"; killed in action, Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.
- Sweeney, Edward** — 40th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Lawrence, Mass.; 25; operative; enl. and must. June 27, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "K"; disch. for disability, Oct. 3, 1862, at Fort. McHenry, Md.
- Sweeney, Patrick** — 36th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Lawrence, Mass.; 19; occu. —; enl. June 14, 1861; must. July 4, 1861, for 2 yrs., as Priv. Co. "E"; must. out July 15, 1863.
- Sweet, Edwin J.** — 40th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Milford, Mass.; 22; student; enl. and must. June 21, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "G"; prom. Sergt., Jany. 1, 1863; prom. 2d Lieut., June 5, 1863; 1st Lieut., Dec. 16, 1863; must. out July 18, 1864.
- Sweet, George W.** — 40th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Milford, Mass.; 26; cordwainer; enl. and must. June 21, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "G"; wounded June 16, 1864, at Petersburg, Va.; died of wounds, July 3, 1864.
- Sylvester, Austin T.** — 40th N. Y. Inf. — Res. South Scituate, Mass.; 20; occu. —; enl. and must. June 21, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "G"; transf. to Co. "B", date not shown; prom. Commy. Sergt., Feb. 3, 1862; must. out June 26, 1864.
- Sylvester, John A.** — 99th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Randolph, Mass.; 29; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 28, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "K"; disch. for disability, Nov. 24, 1863.
- Tainter, Charles** — 5th N. Y. Cav. — Res. Wilbraham, Mass.; 27; occu. —; enl. and must. Sept. 23, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Sergt. Co. "D"; reduced, date not shown; disch. for disability, March 9, 1862, at Annapolis, Md.
- Taylor, Charles** — 74th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Cambridgeport, Mass.; 37; cabinet maker; enl. May 27, 1861; must. June 20, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "D"; must. out June 19, 1864.
- Teasdale, George A.** — 70th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 22; occu. —; enl. and must. June 21, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "H"; no further record.
- Teel, Ammi C.** — 40th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Cambridge, Mass.; 21; mechanic; enl. and must. June 27, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Corpl. Co. "H"; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; transf. as Priv. of Co. "B" to V. R. C., Dec. 28, 1863; must. out June 27, 1864, as of Co. "I" 9th V. R. C.
- Templar, George** — 40th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Marblehead, Mass.; 21; machinist; enl. and must. June 14, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "B"; captured at Fair Oaks, Va., June 1, 1862; paroled July 22, 1862; disch. for wounds, Dec. 7, 1862, at Alexandria, Va.
- Terney, Peter** — 99th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Stoneham, Mass.; 31; laborer; enl. and must. Feb. 28, 1862, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "K"; transf. to Co. "B", June 14, 1864; captured on picket at Beech Grove, N. C., July 25, 1863; died Jany. 16, 1865, at Andersonville, Ga., while a Prisoner of War.
- Tewskbury, George A.** — 99th N. Y. Inf. — Res. East Boston, Mass.; 30; boatman; enl. and must. Oct. 30, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "G"; re-enlist. March 11, 1864; transf. to Co. "I", April 14, 1864; transf. to Co. "A", June 14, 1864; must. out July 24, 1865.



- Tewksbury, John G.** — 40th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Amesbury, Mass.; 27; occu. —; enl. and must. June 14, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Corpl. Co. "B"; deserted June 27, 1861; returned to duty and assigned to Co. "C", May 26, 1865; must. out June 27, 1865. See Co. "C" 48th Mass. Vol. Militia (9 mos.).
- Tewksbury, Rufus B.** — 40th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Amesbury, Mass.; 22; occu. —; enl. and must. June 14, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "B"; deserted same date; returned to regt., Dec. 18, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., in Feb., 1864; must. out to date Aug. 11, 1865, as of Co. "K" 6th V. R. C. See Co. "I" 40th Mass. Inf.
- Thayer, Henry B.** — 40th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Milford, Mass.; 26; carpenter; enl. and must. June 21, 1861, for 3 yrs., as 1st Sergt. Co. "G"; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, April 27, 1863, at Alexandria, Va.
- Thompson, Ezra W.** — 40th N. Y. Inf. — Res. West Cambridge, Mass.; 20; mechanic; enl. and must. June 27, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "H"; killed in action, June 14, 1862, at White Oak Swamp, Va.
- Thompson, George C.** — 9th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Somerville, Mass.; 19; occu. —; enl. April 23, 1861; must. May 4, 1861, for 2 yrs., as Priv. Co. "F"; must. out May 20, 1863.
- Thompson, James** — 18th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Wales, Mass.; 19; occu. —; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1862, for 2 yrs., as Priv. Co. "C"; transf. May 10, 1863, to Co. "H" 121st N. Y. Inf.; must. out June 25, 1865.
- Thorp, Franklin H.** — 74th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Cambridgeport, Mass.; 25; soap maker; enl. June 15, 1861; must. June 20, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Corpl. Co. "D"; returned to ranks, Sept. or Oct., 1861; deserted Sept. 8, 1862, at Alexandria, Va.
- Thorp, Stephen** — 70th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 19; teamster; enl. June 10, 1861; must. June 21, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "H"; deserted Dec. 10, 1863, at Annapolis, Md.
- Tierney, John** — 5th N. Y. Cav. — Res. Springfield, Mass.; 19; occu. —; enl. and must. Sept. 23, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "D"; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864, as Corpl.; prom. Qr. Master Sergt., July 1, 1865; must. out July 19, 1865.
- Tileston, James E.** — 6th N. Y. Battery — Res. Woburn, Mass.; 25; occu. —; enl. June 15, 1861; must. June 20, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv.; prom. 1st Sergt., Sept. 1, 1861; must. out June 21, 1864.
- Tobin, Michael** — 62d N. Y. Inf. — Res. Springfield, Mass.; 18; occu. —; enl. June 30, 1861; must. July 3, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "E"; no further record.
- Toland, John** — 79th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 32; occu. —; enl. May 13, 1861; must. May 27, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Sergt. Co. "H"; returned to ranks, date not shown; deserted Aug. 17, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.
- Tone, Francis** — 70th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 18; cloth finisher; enl. June 20, 1861; must. June 21, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "H"; killed May 5, 1862, at Williamsburg, Va.
- Toohey, Francis** — 99th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Lawrence, Mass.; 22; seaman; enl. May 28, 1861; must. June 14, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "A"; must. out to date July 2, 1864.
- Towns, Henry** — 99th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Chester, Mass.; 40; farmer; enl. May 28, 1861; must. June 14, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "C"; transf. to Co. "A", Sept. 1, 1861; transf. to Co. "H", Nov. 1, 1861; must. out July 2, 1864.
- Trainor, John** — 15th N. Y. Engrs. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 35; occu. —; enl. June 20, 1861; must. June 25, 1861, for 2 yrs., as Priv. Co. "C"; prom. Corpl., Nov. 1, 1862; killed at Franklin's Crossing, Va., June 5, 1863.
- Trow, Charles W.** — 99th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Cambridge, Mass.; 18; printer; enl. Jany. 28, 1862; must. Feb. 12, 1862, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "K"; transf. to Co. "B", June 14, 1864; must. out Feb. 3, 1865.
- Trudeau, Charles** — 40th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Newburyport, Mass.; 33; occu. —; enl. and must. June 27, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "H"; disch. for disability, Dec. 24, 1861.
- True, George P.** — 40th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Salisbury, Mass.; 20; operative; enl. and must. June 14, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "B"; disch. for disability, Sept. 1, 1862.
- Truedon, John** — 5th N. Y. Cav. — Res. Wilbraham, Mass.; 23; occu. —; enl. and must. Sept. 23, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "D"; deserted between Sept. 23 and Nov. 20, 1861, and enlisted under name of John B. Trudon in Co. "B" 11th Conn. Inf.; reclaimed and returned to 5th N. Y. Cav., Dec. 30, 1861; wounded, probably at Front Royal, Va., May 23, 1862; disch. June 13, 1862, at Washington, D. C., order Secy. of War, by reason of his being on parole. See Co. "E" 36th Mass. Inf., as John B. Truden.
- Tufts, John P.** — 40th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Cambridge, Mass.; 25; groom; enl. and must. June 27, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Corpl. Co. "H"; disch. for disability, Dec. 9, 1862.



- Tufts, William A.** — 40th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Cambridge, Mass.; 22; occu. —; enl. and must. Aug. 13, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "G"; disch. for disability, Dec. 9, 1862.
- Tumblety, Owen** — 63d N. Y. Inf. — Res. Weymouth, Mass.; 25; occu. —; enl. and must. Aug. 21, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "C"; transf. to Co. "B", Nov. 1, 1861; transf. to Co. "A", date not shown; transf. to V. R. C., Feb. 20, 1864; disch. Aug. 15, 1864, exp. term, as of Co. "B" 24th V. R. C.
- Turner, Samuel H.** — 99th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Brighton, Mass.; 24; butcher; enl. Dec. 24, 1861; must. Dec. 31, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "K"; prom. Sergt., March 1, 1862; deserted Aug. 16, 1862, at Camp Greble, Va. See 11th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 yrs.), as Samuel H. Turner; and Co. "F" 6th Mass. Vol. Militia (9 mos.), as Samuel Hoyt.
- Tytar, Henry** — 25th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Lowell, Mass.; 22; occu. —; enl. and must. June 21, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "K"; prom. Corpl., Aug. 15, 1861; prom. Sergt., Nov. 18, 1861; wounded May 27, 1862, at Hanover Court House, Va.; prom. 1st Sergt., Jany. 1, 1863; must. out July 10, 1863. See Co. "F" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Upson, Lyman A.** — 62d N. Y. Inf. — Res. Westfield, Mass.; 19; occu. —; enl. June 11, 1861; must. July 3, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "E"; transf. to Co. "H", date not shown; prom. Corpl., Aug., 1862; must. out June 29, 1864.
- Van Castler, William C.** — 70th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 23; occu. —; enl. and must. June 21, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "H"; no further record.
- Van Moll, George E.** — 40th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Newburyport, Mass.; 18; farmer; enl. and must. June 14, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Corpl. Co. "B"; wounded and captured, Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; returned to duty, May 10, 1863; prom. Sergt. and 1st Sergt., dates not shown; prom. 2d Lieut. Co. "K", Nov. 20, 1863; re-transf. to Co. "B", April, 1864; wounded May 24, 1864, at North Anna River, Va.; wounded June 18, 1864, at Petersburg, Va.; re-transf. to Co. "K", July 6, 1864; must. out July 14, 1864. See Co. "D" 1st Battln. Mass. Cav. (26th N. Y. Cav.).
- Vaughan, Edward N. H.** — 99th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Plymouth, Mass.; 23; seaman; enl. Jany. 11, 1862; must. Jany. 13, 1862, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "K"; transf. to Co. "B", June 14, 1864; disch. Jany. 12, 1865.
- Vigneron, John** — 74th N. Y. Inf. — Res. East Cambridge, Mass.; 38; glass cutter; enl. June 17, 1861; must. July 7, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "D"; must. out June 19, 1864.
- Viles, Walter S.** — 74th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Waltham, Mass.; 18; teamster; enl. and must. June 20, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "D"; wounded July 23, 1863, at Wapping Heights, Va.; disch. for wounds, Dec. 31, 1863, at Boston, Mass.
- Vizzard, William** — 5th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Wales, Mass.; 21; occu. —; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Aug. 18, 1862, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "I"; transf. to 146th N. Y. Inf., May 4, 1863; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; must. out June 28, 1865, as of 75th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Voight, Louis** — 40th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Newburyport, Mass.; 36; comb maker; enl. and must. June 14, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "B"; died of disease, Dec. 19, 1862, at Falmouth, Va.
- Von Einsiedel, Henry** — 41st N. Y. Inf. — Credited to Boston, Mass.; 29; occu. —; apptd. 1st Lieut. Co. "B", to rank Feb. 3, 1865; must. June 16, 1865; disch. Sept. 5, 1865. See Co. "A" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Wadleigh, Andrew J.** — 40th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Amesbury, Mass.; 32; mariner; enl. and must. June 14, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Corpl. Co. "B"; prom. Sergt., date not shown; must. out June 26, 1864.
- Wadleigh, Henry K.** — 40th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Newburyport, Mass.; 40; mariner; enl. and must. June 14, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "B"; must. out June 27, 1864.
- Walcott, Alfred W.** — 40th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Milford, Mass.; 28; carpenter; enl. and must. June 21, 1861, for 3 yrs., as 2d Lieut. Co. "G"; prom. 1st Lieut., Nov. 28, 1861; resigned July 8, 1862.
- Walcott, Harrison T.** — 40th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Milford, Mass.; 20; painter; enl. and must. June 21, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Corpl. Co. "G"; prom. 1st Sergt., Nov. 1, 1862; prom. 2d Lieut., Jany. 1, 1863; prom. 1st Lieut., July 1, 1863; prom. Captain, Nov. 24, 1863; killed in action, May 5, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.
- Walker, Joseph** — 70th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 19; butcher; enl. June 20, 1861; must. June 21, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "H"; killed in action, May 5, 1862, at Williamsburg, Va.
- Walsh, Michael** — 40th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Lawrence, Mass.; 28; operative; enl. and must. June 27, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "K"; prom. Corpl., date not shown; must. out Aug. 27, 1864.





**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**FORGOTTEN BOOKS**

**FULL**

**MEMBERSHIP**

**797,885 Books!**

**All you can read**

**for only**

**\$8.99/month**

**Continue**

\*Fair usage policy applies





- Welch, George A.** — 99th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 18; teamster; enl. Dec. 18, 1861; must. Dec. 28, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "K"; disch. for disability, Oct. 13, 1863, at Fort Monroe, Va.
- Welch, James** — 5th N. Y. Cav. — Res. Worcester, Mass.; 21; occu. —; enl. Sept. 17, 1861; must. Oct. 1, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "K"; prom. Farrier, date not shown; captured on raid to Richmond, Va., March 2, 1864; died Aug. 24, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., while a Prisoner of War.
- Welch, Michael** — 70th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 21; iron moulder; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "H"; prom. Corpl., date not shown; deserted July 17, 1863, at Sandy Hook, Md.
- Welch, William** — 99th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 18; brush maker; enl. and must. Sept. 30, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "G"; transf. to Co. "C", June 14, 1864; must. out Sept. 29, 1864.
- Wellington, James W., Jr.** — 99th N. Y. Inf. — Res. West Roxbury, Mass.; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Jany. 13, 1862, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "K"; prom. Corpl., date not shown; re-enlist. Feb. 16, 1864; transf. to Co. "A", date not shown; must. out Jany. 15, 1865.
- Welsh, John** — 5th N. Y. Cav. — Res. Chicopee, Mass.; 21; occu. —; enl. and must. Sept. 19, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "D"; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; prom. Corpl., July 1, 1865; disch. July 19, 1865, at Winchester, Va.
- Wentworth, Nathaniel** — 53d N. Y. Inf. — Res. Cambridge, Mass.; 23; occu. —; enl. Oct. 14, 1861; must. Oct. 15, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Corpl. Co. "C"; must. out March 21, 1862, as a Private.
- Westcott, James P. L.** — 40th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Newburyport, Mass.; 38; occu. —; enl. and must. June 14, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Captain of Co. "B"; resigned Feb. 6, 1862.
- Wethern, Thomas A.** — 74th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Brighton, Mass.; 22; clerk; enl. June 17, 1861; must. June 20, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "D"; wounded Aug. 27, 1862, Bristoe Station, Va.; prom. 1st Sergt., date not shown; must. out June 19, 1864.
- Wheeler, S. Warren** — 25th N. Y. Cav. — Res. Chelsea, Mass.; 29; occu. —; enl. and must. Feb. 20, 1864, for 3 yrs., as Captain of Co. "B"; disch. May 15, 1865, order War Dept.
- Wheelock, William A.** — 62d N. Y. Inf. — Res. Chicopee, Mass.; 25; occu. —; enl. June 6, 1861; must. July 3, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Corpl. Co. "E"; transf. to Co. "H"; prom. Sergt., date not shown; prom. 1st Sergt., Sept. 10, 1861; returned to ranks, Nov. 26, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 12, 1863, at Alexandria, Va.
- Whideman, John** — 20th N. Y. Cav. — Res. Mass.; 20; baker; enl. Nov. 7, 1864; must. Nov. 9, 1864, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "F"; must. out July 31, 1865.
- Whipple, William** — 2d N. Y. Inf. — Res. Chicopee, Mass.; 25; occu. —; enl. Sept. 14, 1862; must., date not shown, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "E"; wounded May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; transf. to 70th N. Y. Inf., May 11, 1863; transf. to V. R. C., Nov. 3, 1863; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, June 3, 1864, as of 82d Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- White, Francis E.** — 4th N. Y. Cav. — Res. Weymouth, Mass.; 24; occu. —; enl. and must. Oct. 30, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Qr. Master Sergt. Co. "G"; apptd. Regtl. Qr. Master Sergt., Jany. 14, 1862; must. as 1st Lieut. and Regtl. Commy., to date, Jany. 7, 1863; must. out Oct. 31, 1864.
- White, John Eaton** — 99th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Mass.; 22; occu. —; enl. Nov. 1, 1861; must. Jany. 17, 1862, for 3 yrs., as Captain Co. "G"; must. out July 2, 1864. See Co. "A" 29th Mass. Inf.
- White, Joseph M.** — 40th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Newburyport, Mass.; 19; ship carpenter; enl. and must. June 14, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "B"; wounded Sept. 1, 1862, at Chantilly, Va.; disch. for wounds, Jany. 15, 1863, at Georgetown, D. C.
- Whiting, John G.** — 40th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Newburyport, Mass.; 18; mechanic; enl. and must. June 27, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "H"; disch. for disability, June 7, 1863, near Falmouth, Va. See Co. "M" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Whittemore, Nathaniel G.** — 18th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Fitchburg, Mass.; 24; occu. —; enl. May 10, 1861; must. May 17, 1861, for 2 yrs., as Priv. Co. "I"; prom. Sergt., date not shown; 1st Sergt., Oct. 1, 1862; must. out May 28, 1863.
- Wiggin, Albert P.** — 40th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Newburyport, Mass.; 21; clerk; enl. and must. June 14, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "B"; captured June 1, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; returned Nov. 30, 1864; must. out Feb. 9, 1865.



- Wiggin, John Goodnow** — 99th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Brighton, Mass.; 18; clerk; enl. Jany. 28, 1862; must. Feb. 5, 1862, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "K"; prom. Corpl., date not shown; disch. for disability, Aug. 13, 1862, at Camp Greble, Va. See 11th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 yrs.).
- Wild, John E.** — 70th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 34; hatter; enl. June 20, 1861; must. June 21, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Corpl. Co. "H"; must. out June 21, 1864, as Private.
- Wiley, John B.** — 40th N. Y. Inf. — Res. West Cambridge, Mass.; 21; laborer; enl. and must. June 27, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Corpl. Co. "H"; prom. Sergt., June 14, 1862; killed Sept. 1, 1862, at Chantilly, Va.
- Wiley, John N.** — 70th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 20; occu. —; enl. and must. June 21, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "H"; no further record.
- Wilkins, Amos** — 5th N. Y. Cav. — Res. Worcester, Mass.; 18; occu. —; enl. Oct. 15, 1861; must. Oct. 31, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "K"; wounded Aug. 25, 1864, at Kearneysville, Va.; must. out July 19, 1865, as Corpl.
- Wilkins, James** — 5th N. Y. Cav. — Res. Worcester, Mass.; 19; occu. —; enl. Sept. 8, 1861; must. Sept. 27, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Sergt. Co. "K"; re-enlist. as Corpl., Jany. 1, 1864; prom. Sergt., Oct. 1, 1864; must. out July 19, 1865. See Co. "G" 6th Mass. Vol. Militia (3 mos.).
- Wilkinson, Edwin** — 40th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Milford, Mass.; 26; blacksmith; enl. and must. June 21, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "G"; wounded Sept. 1, 1862, at Chantilly, Va.; disch. for wounds, Dec. 1, 1862.
- Wilkinson, Leonidas J.** — 40th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Milford, Mass.; 24; machinist; enl. and must. June 21, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Corpl. Co. "G"; prom. Sergt., Nov. 23, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, Feb. 24, 1863.
- Wilkinson, Walter** — 40th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Milford, Mass.; 20; occu. —; enl. and must. June 21, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "G"; killed in action, May 5, 1862, at Williamsburg, Va.
- Wilkinson, William J.** — 40th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Newburyport, Mass.; 19; laborer; enl. and must. June 21, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "G"; transf. to Co. "H", July 2, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; transf. to Co. "B", May 23, 1863; wounded June 16, 1864, at Petersburg, Va.; must. out June 26, 1864.
- Willcox, William** — 147th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Mass.; age and occu. —; enl. Sept. 4, 1862, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "I"; transf. to Co. "A", date not shown; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; disch. for disability, April 6, 1864, as Musician Co. "E" 24th V. R. C.
- Williams, George** — 13th N. Y. Cav. — Res. Cambridge, Mass.; 24; sailor; enl. Dec. 12, 1864; must. Dec. 14, 1864, for 1 year, as Priv. Co. "E"; transf. to Co. "L" 3d N. Y. Provisional Cav., Aug. 17, 1865; must. out Sept. 21, 1865.
- Wilson, George S.** — 40th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 29; carpenter; enl. and must. June 27, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "H"; prom. Corpl., date not shown; must. out June 26, 1864.
- Wilson, Horace** — 40th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 19; bricklayer; enl. and must. June 21, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "G"; killed in action, Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.
- Wilson, Thomas** — 74th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Cambridgeport, Mass.; 21; shoemaker; enl. June 1, 1861; must. June 20, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "D"; disch. for wounds, Sept. 17, 1862, at Philadelphia, Penna.
- Wilson, William** — 40th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Amesbury, Mass.; 21; operative; enl. April 14, 1861; must. June 14, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "B"; disch. for disability, Dec. 10, 1862, at Falmouth, Va.
- Winchell, Benton S.** — 159th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Egremont, Mass.; 26; occu. —; enl. Sept. 29, 1862; must. Nov. 1, 1862, for 3 yrs., as Corpl. Co. "E" 167th N. Y. Inf. (regiment changed from the 167th N. Y. Inf. to 159th N. Y. Inf., Nov. 1, 1862); deserted Nov. 14, 1862, at New Dorp, N. Y.
- Winchell, Norman** — 6th N. Y. Cav. — Res. Egremont, Mass.; 18; occu. —; enl. Nov. 4, 1861; must. Nov. 6, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "M"; deserted April 2, 1862. See Co. "E" 49th Mass. Vol. Militia (9 mos.).
- Winkley, Henry** — 70th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 19; occu. —; enl. and must. June 21, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "H"; no further record.
- Wise, John** — 37th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 42; occu. —; enl. March 25, 1862; must. April 15, 1862, for 2 yrs., as Priv. Co. "G"; wounded May 31, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.; must. out June 22, 1863.



- Wiseman, Thomas** — 74th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Cambridgeport, Mass.; 19; butcher; enl. June 17, 1861; must. June 20, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "D"; prom. Corpl., May or June, 1864; must. out June 19, 1864.
- Wood, Asa P.** — 6th N. Y. Cav. — Res. Cummington, Mass.; 19; occu. —; enl. Oct. 10, 1861; must. Oct. 13, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Corpl. Co. "E"; captured at Aquia Creek, Va., May, 1863; paroled, date not shown; must. out Oct. 13, 1864, as a Private.
- Wood, George A.** — 40th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Newburyport, Mass.; 21; clerk; enl. and must. June 14, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "B"; disch. for disability, Nov. 27, 1862. See Co. "H" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty., as George A. W. Wood.
- Wood, Peleg E.** — 40th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Milford, Mass.; 22; cordwainer; enl. and must. June 21, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "G"; disch. for disability, Dec. 9, 1862, at Falmouth, Va.
- Woods, William S.** — 40th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Cambridge, Mass.; 20; laborer; enl. and must. June 27, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "H"; must. out June 27, 1864.
- Woodside, Samuel** — 99th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 42; occu. —; enl. and must. Jany. 20, 1862, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "K"; deserted Feb. 1, 1862, Boston, Mass.
- Wooster, Joseph W.** — 70th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Charlestown, Mass.; 28; wood turner; enl. July 13, 1861; must. July 15, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Sergt. Co. "H"; killed May 5, 1862, at Williamsburg, Va.
- Wright, Henry W.** — 2d N. Y. Cav. — Res. Sandisfield, Mass.; 26; occu. —; enl. Aug. 13, 1861; must. Aug. 29, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "D"; prom. Sergt., date not shown; prisoner Oct. 19, 1863, New Baltimore, Va.; paroled May 8, 1864; must. out Aug. 20, 1864.
- Wright, Horace M.** — 5th N. Y. Cav. — Res. Worcester, Mass.; 19; occu. —; enl. Oct. 18, 1861; must. Oct. 31, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "K"; prom. Corpl., Nov. 1, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 20, 1864, as a Priv.; deserted April 19, 1864, at Stevensburg, Va.
- Wyatt, George F.** — 40th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 20; sailor; enl. and must. June 21, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "G"; wounded May 5, 1862, at Williamsburg, Va.; died of wounds, June 20, 1862.
- Wyatt, Walter W.** — 40th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Amesbury, Mass.; 32; farmer; enl. and must. June 14, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "B"; must. out June 26, 1864.
- Yoke, John** — 70th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 20; confectioner; enl. June 14, 1861; must. June 21, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "H"; wounded July 2, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out June 19, 1864. See 13th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Yore, Robert** — 70th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 19; occu. —; enl. June 20, 1861; must. June 21, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "H"; disch. for disability, Dec. 21, 1861, at Camp Farnum, Md. See enlist. U. S. Navy.
- Young, B. F.** — 99th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 26; occu. —; enl. and must. Oct. 9, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "G"; disch. for disability, Oct. 26, 1862, at Camp Greble, Va.
- Young, Charles C.** — 99th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Mass.; 22; occu. —; enrolled at Camp Hamilton, Va., to serve three years; comm. 1st Lieut., Jany. 17, 1862; must. Jany. 21, 1862, as 1st Lieut. Co. "G"; transf. to Co. "D", March 30, 1862; disch. Aug. 17, 1862, at Fort Monroe, Va. Name also borne as Charles G. Young. See enlist. in 3d U. S. Cav.
- Young, Francis F.** — 74th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Cambridge, Mass.; 21; occu. —; enl. May 1, 1861; must. June 20, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "D"; disch. May 31, 1862, from hospl., at Budd's Ferry, Md.
- Young, James** — 99th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Stoneham, Mass.; 30; shoemaker; enl. and must. Feb. 24, 1862, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "K"; prom. Corpl., Aug. 1, 1863; transf. to Co. "B", June 14, 1864; must. out Feb. 25, 1865.
- Young, John** — 36th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Lowell, Mass.; 19; occu. —; enl. June 14, 1861; must. July 4, 1861, for 2 yrs., as Priv. Co. "E"; must. out July 15, 1863. See Co. "F" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Young, John** — 5th N. Y. Cav. — Res. Worcester, Mass.; 19; occu. —; enl. Sept. 19, 1861; must. Sept. 27, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "K"; prom. Sergt., date not shown; honorably disch. Oct. 14, 1864, exp. term.
- Young, William** — 40th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Lawrence, Mass.; 26; operative; enl. and must. June 27, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "K"; transf. to Co. "C", May 25, 1863; deserted March 16, 1864, from hospital.
- Zohler, William** — 99th N. Y. Inf. — Res. South Boston, Mass.; 26; musician; enl. and must. Oct. 16, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Musician in Band; must. out Aug. 16, 1862.





**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**SAVE \$3,999,994**

Did you know we sell  
paperback books too?

To buy our entire catalog  
in paperback would cost  
over \$4,000,000

Access it all now for  
\$8.99/month

\*Fair usage policy applies

**Continue**



- Biwater, James** — 1st D. C. Inf. — Credit Wilbraham, Mass.; 23; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864, for 3 yrs., as Priv., Unassigned; deserted Aug. 30, 1864; arrested as a deserter, Oct. 3, 1864; joined Co. "D", Dec. 28, 1864; transf. to Co. "D" 2d D. C. Inf., March 1, 1865; must. out Sept. 12, 1865.
- Boon, Henry** — 1st D. C. Inf. — Credit Mass.; 32; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 22, 1864, for one year, as Priv., Unassigned; transf. to 6th Cong. Dist. of Maryland, Jany. 25, 1865, as a deserter from the draft of Aug. 24, 1864; no further record.
- Boswell, Benjamin F.** — 1st D. C. Inf. — Credit Monson, Mass.; 20; sailor; enl. Aug. 1, 1864; must. Aug. 2, 1864, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "B"; deserted Nov. 29, 1864; returned from desertion, Dec. 28, 1864; transf. to Co. "B" 2d D. C. Inf., March 1, 1865; again deserted May 24, 1865.
- Boswell, James** — 1st D. C. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 10, 1864, for 3 yrs., as Priv.; assigned to Co. "B"; transf. to Co. "C" 2d D. C. Inf., March 1, 1865; deserted May 28, 1865.
- Bowler, Joseph** — 1st D. C. Inf. — Credit Lowell, Mass.; 40; farmer; enl. Aug. 11, 1864; must. Aug. 12, 1864, for 3 yrs., as Priv., Unassigned; assigned to Co. "B", Sept. 17, 1864; transf. to Co. "B" 2d D. C. Inf., March 1, 1865; must. out Sept. 12, 1865.
- Burney, John** — 1st D. C. Inf. — Credit Wilbraham, Mass.; 21; seaman; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864, for 3 yrs., as Priv., Unassigned; assigned to Co. "C", Sept. 19, 1864; transf. to Co. "C" 2d D. C. Inf., March 1, 1865; died of disease, Aug. 11, 1865, in hospl., at Alexandria, Va.
- Burns, John** — 1st D. C. Inf. — Credit West Roxbury, Mass.; res. Boston, Mass.; 19; sailor; enl. and must. July 25, 1864, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "A"; deserted Aug. 12, 1864.
- Butler, Peter** — 1st D. C. Inf. — Credit Wilbraham, Mass.; 22; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864, for 3 yrs., as Priv., Unassigned; deserted Aug. 26, 1864, at Alexandria, Va.
- Callahan, Jerome** — 1st D. C. Inf. — Credit Belchertown, Mass.; 37; plasterer; enl. Aug. 23, 1864; must. Aug. 24, 1864, for 3 yrs., as Priv., Unassigned; assigned to Co. "D", Sept. 17, 1864; prom. Sergt., Dec. 12, 1864; transf. to Co. "D" 2d D. C. Inf., as Corpl., March 1, 1865; prom. 2d Lieut., March 21, 1865; arrested April 15, 1865; dismissed the service, May 20, 1865, by sentence of Genl. Court Martial.
- Callahan, Patrick** — 1st D. C. Inf. — Credit Easton, Mass.; 34; laborer; enl. June 29, 1864; must. July 6, 1864, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "D"; transf. to Co. "D" 2d D. C. Inf., March 1, 1865; must. out Sept. 12, 1865.
- Cawood, Robert** — 1st D. C. Inf. — Credit Belchertown, Mass.; 33; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864, for 3 yrs., as Priv., Unassigned; assigned to Co. "C"; transf. to Co. "C" 2d D. C. Inf., March 1, 1865; must. out Sept. 12, 1865.
- Clark, John** — 1st D. C. Inf. — Credit Boston, Mass.; 20; harnessmaker; enl. and must. June 29, 1864, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "A"; deserted July 10, 1864, at Alexandria, Va.
- Clements, William H.** — 1st D. C. Inf. — Credit Boston, Mass.; 20; farmer; enl. June 23, 1864; must. June 24, 1864, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "B"; transf. to Co. "C" 2d D. C. Inf., March 1, 1865; must. out Sept. 12, 1865.
- Colburn, Benjamin F.** — 1st D. C. Inf. — Credit West Roxbury, Mass.; 20; butcher; enl. and must. July 25, 1864, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "C"; deserted July 26, 1864, at Alexandria, Va.
- Cole, John** — 1st D. C. Inf. — Credit Monson, Mass.; 41; laborer; enl. July 21, 1864; must. July 22, 1864, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "D"; transf. to Co. "D" 2d D. C. Inf., March 1, 1865; must. out Sept. 12, 1865.
- Collins, George** — 1st D. C. Inf. — Credit Monson, Mass.; res. Boston, Mass.; 32; machinist; enl. July 21, 1864; must. July 22, 1864, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "D"; deserted Aug. 2, 1864, at Washington, D. C.
- Collins, John** — 1st D. C. Inf. — Credit Monson, Mass.; 28; laborer; enl. Aug. 6, 1864; must. Aug. 8, 1864, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "A"; deserted Sept. 4, 1864, at Alexandria, Va.
- Collins, Thomas** — 1st D. C. Inf. — Credit Monson, Mass.; 24; seaman; enl. July 27, 1864; must. July 28, 1864, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "D"; deserted Nov. 24, 1864, at Alexandria, Va.
- Cook, Leonard** — 2d D. C. Inf. — Credit Cambridge, Mass.; 29; farmer; enl. and must. May 4, 1864, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "E"; disch. to date June 27, 1865.
- Cooke, William** — 1st D. C. Inf. — Credit Belchertown, Mass.; res. Boston, Mass.; 18; laborer; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 10, 1864, for 3 yrs., as Priv., Unassigned; assigned to Co. "B", Sept. 17, 1864; transf. to Co. "F" 2d D. C. Inf., March 1, 1865; must. out Sept. 12, 1865.
- Cox, William** — 1st D. C. Inf. — Credit Monson, Mass.; 39; moulder; enl. Aug. 6, 1864; must. Aug. 8, 1864, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "A"; deserted Aug. 28, 1864, at Alexandria, Va.



- Coxin, Peter** — 1st D. C. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; credit Belchertown, Mass.; 38; laborer; enl. Aug. 17, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "B"; apptd. Company Cook, Oct. 10, 1864; no further record.
- Crooker, Allen J.** — 2d D. C. Inf. — Res. Randolph, Mass.; 39; mechanic; enl. Jany. 28, 1862; must. Feb. 3, 1862, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "G"; prom. Corpl., Nov. 20, 1863; re-enlist. Feb. 29, 1864; must. out Sept. 12, 1865.
- Curran, Francis E.** — 1st D. C. Inf. — Credit Monson, Mass.; 21; boatman; enl. Aug. 3, 1864; must. Aug. 5, 1864, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "B"; on rolls Feb., 1865, as guarding prisoners at City Point, Va.; no further record.
- Curren, Thomas** — 1st D. C. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; credit Belchertown, Mass.; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 8, 1864; must. Aug. 10, 1864, for 3 yrs., as Priv., Unassigned; assigned to Co. "B"; on rolls Feb., 1865, as absent confined in Alexandria jail in hands of civil authorities; no further record.
- Cuseck, William** — 1st D. C. Inf. — Res. Methuen, Mass.; 44; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1861, as Priv. Co. "I"; transf. to Co. "B" 1st Mass. Hy. Arty., in Nov., 1861. True name claimed to be Patrick Cusick. See Co. "B" 1st Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Damon, Edwin H.** — 2d D. C. Inf. — Res. East Abington, Mass.; 18; mechanic; enl. and must. Feb. 19, 1862, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "I"; transf. to Co. "G", March 1, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 29, 1864; must. out Sept. 12, 1865.
- Darey or Dorsey, John J.** — 2d D. C. Inf. — Credit Ashfield, Mass.; 18; laborer; enl. and must. Jany. 24, 1865, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "H"; must. out Sept. 12, 1865.
- Davis, Zachary T.** — 1st D. C. Inf. — Credit Monson, Mass.; 18; laborer; enl. July 31, 1864; must. Aug. 1, 1864, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "C"; transf. to Co. "C" 2d D. C. Inf., Feb. 28, 1865; must. out Sept. 12, 1865.
- Day, William** — 1st D. C. Inf. — Credit West Roxbury, Mass.; 24; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 16, 1864, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "A"; transf. to Co. "A" 2d D. C. Inf., Feb. 28, 1865; must. out July 18, 1865.
- Dennis, Philbert** — 1st D. C. Inf. — Credit Belchertown, Mass.; 30; cooper; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864, for 3 yrs., as Priv., Unassigned; transf. to Co. "D" 2d D. C. Inf., Feb. 28, 1865; must. out Sept. 12, 1865.
- Dodds, Henry** — 1st D. C. Inf. — Credit Lawrence, Mass.; 36; laborer; enl. and must. July 12, 1864, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "A"; transf. to Co. "A" 2d D. C. Inf., Feb. 28, 1865; must. out Sept. 12, 1865.
- Doedy, Richard** — 1st D. C. Inf. — Credit Lowell, Mass.; 22; cooper; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1864, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "B"; confined in Slave Pen, Alexandria, Va., since Dec. 27, 1864; no further record.
- Doheny, Patrick** — 1st D. C. Inf. — Credit Monson, Mass.; 25; laborer; enl. and must. July 21, 1864, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "D"; disch. to date May 26, 1865, under Act of Congress of March 2, 1889.
- Donovan, Dennis** — 1st D. C. Inf. — Credit Monson, Mass.; 26; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1864, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "B"; transf. to Co. "F" 2d D. C. Inf., Feb. 28, 1865; disch. for disability, July 4, 1865.
- Downey, Patrick** — 1st D. C. Inf. — Res. Springfield, Mass.; credit Pepperell, Mass.; 19; teamster; enl. and must. Aug. 17, 1864, for 3 yrs., as Priv., Unassigned; deserted Aug. 30, 1864, at Alexandria, Va.
- Dunleavy, Thomas** — 1st D. C. Inf. — Res. Lawrence, Mass.; credit Easton, Mass.; 27; laborer; enl. and must. July 5, 1864, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "B"; deserted July 19, 1864, at Alexandria, Va.
- Emmett, Frederick** — 1st D. C. Inf. — Credit Belchertown, Mass.; 28; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1864, for 3 yrs., as Priv., Unassigned; deserted Aug. 26, 1864, at Alexandria, Va.
- Feeney, George** — 2d D. C. Inf. — Credit Boston, Mass.; res. Ireland; 26; laborer; enl. and must. May 11, 1864, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "I"; deserted June 14, 1865.
- Ferguson, Thomas** — 1st D. C. Inf. — Credit Belchertown, Mass.; res. Boston, Mass.; 26; tailor; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1864, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "B"; transf. to Co. "B" 2d D. C. Inf., Feb. 28, 1865; must. out Sept. 12, 1865.
- Fourd, Ignatius** — 1st D. C. Inf. — Credit Wilbraham, Mass.; 29; blacksmith; enl. Aug. 20, 1864; must. Aug. 22, 1864, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "B"; transf. to Co. "F" 2d D. C. Inf., Feb. 28, 1865; must. out Sept. 12, 1865.



- Fry, William** — 1st D. C. Inf. — Credit Pepperell, Mass.; res. Boston, Mass.; 22; sailor; enl. and must. July 20, 1864, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "D"; deserted July 23, 1864, at Alexandria, Va.
- Gavican, Thomas** — 1st D. C. Inf. — Credit Belchertown, Mass.; res. Lowell, Mass.; 32; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 16, 1864, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "B"; deserted Aug. 26, 1864, at Alexandria, Va.
- Geary, Thomas** — 1st D. C. Inf. — Res. Dedham, Mass.; credit Littleton, Mass.; 24; teamster; enl. and must. July 20, 1864, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "D"; deserted Aug. 5, 1864, at Alexandria, Va.
- George, Charles** — 1st D. C. Inf. — Credit West Roxbury, Mass.; 22; hack driver; enl. and must. July 23, 1864, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "D"; deserted Sept. 2, 1864, at Alexandria, Va.
- Gillespie, John** — 1st D. C. Inf. — Credit Belchertown, Mass.; res. Boston, Mass.; 32; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1864, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "D"; transf. to 2d D. C. Inf., Feb. 28, 1865; disch. to date Aug. 14, 1865, under provision Act of Congress approved March 2, 1889.
- Goddard, William** — 1st D. C. Inf. — Credit Belchertown, Mass.; res. Boston, Mass.; 23; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "F"; transf. to 2d D. C. Inf., Feb. 28, 1865; prom. Corpl., March 20, 1865; must. out Sept. 12, 1865.
- Griffin, Charles M.** — 1st D. C. Inf. — Credit Monson, Mass.; 18; boatman; enl. and must. July 27, 1864, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "C"; transf. to 2d D. C. Inf., Feb. 28, 1865; must. out Sept. 12, 1865.
- Grosbernd, Edward** — 2d D. C. Inf. — Credit Cambridge, Mass.; 38; brass founder; enl. and must. May 4, 1864, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "C"; no further record.
- Hackett, Jeremiah** — 1st D. C. Inf. — Credit Belchertown, Mass.; res. Lowell, Mass.; 24; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 17, 1864, for 3 yrs., as Priv., Unassigned; deserted Aug. 26, 1864, at Alexandria, Va.
- Hobbs, Horatio D.** — 2d D. C. Inf. — Res. Salem, Mass.; 44; farmer; enl. Jany. 7, 1862; must. Jany. 13, 1862, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "G"; re-enlist. Feb. 29, 1864; disch. Sept. 12, 1865.
- Holland, Charles W.** — 1st D. C. Inf. — Credit West Roxbury, Mass.; 27; laborer; enl. and must. July 15, 1864, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "C"; transf. to 2d D. C. Inf., Feb. 28, 1865; must. out Sept. 12, 1865.
- Howland, Jerome B.** — 1st D. C. Inf. — Credit West Roxbury, Mass.; 19; farmer; enl. and must. July 16, 1864, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "A"; transf. to 2d D. C. Inf., Feb. 28, 1865; must. out Sept. 12, 1865.
- Howland, Valentine** — 1st D. C. Inf. — Credit Monson, Mass.; 17; farmer; enl. and must. July 21, 1864, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "B"; transf. to 2d D. C. Inf., Feb. 28, 1865; must. out Sept. 12, 1865, as Musician.
- Javens, Thomas** — 1st D. C. Inf. — Credit Monson, Mass.; 22; waterman; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1864, for 3 yrs., as Priv., Unassigned; disch. to date Aug. 1, 1865, under provision Act of Congress approved March 2, 1889.
- Javins, George** — 1st D. C. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; credit Monson, Mass.; 18; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 1, 1864, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "B"; transf. to 2d D. C. Inf., Feb. 28, 1865; must. out with Co. "F", Sept. 12, 1865.
- Javins, James** — 1st D. C. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; credit Monson, Mass.; 19; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1864, for 3 yrs., as Priv., Unassigned; transf. to 2d D. C. Inf., Feb. 28, 1865; disch. to date Aug. 13, 1865, under provision Act of Congress approved March 2, 1889.
- Kasch, Henry** — 1st D. C. Inf. — Credit Foxboro, Mass.; 36; tailor; enl. and must. July 30, 1864, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "A"; transf. to 2d D. C. Inf., Feb. 28, 1865; must. out Sept. 12, 1865.
- Kelly, John** — 1st D. C. Inf. — Credit Monson, Mass.; 26; teamster; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1864, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "A"; deserted Aug. 25, 1864, at Alexandria, Va.
- Kennedy, Roger** — 1st D. C. Inf. — Res. Palmer, Mass.; 30; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 24, 1864, for 3 yrs., as Priv., Unassigned; transf. to Co. "F" 2d D. C. Inf., Feb. 28, 1865; died of disease, Aug. 27, 1865.
- Kenny, Peter** — 2d D. C. Inf. — Credit Worcester, Mass.; 29; farmer; enl. and must. May 16, 1864, for 3 yrs., as Priv.; no further record.
- Kiefer, Louis** — 2d D. C. Inf. — Credit Cambridge, Mass.; 41; blacksmith; enl. and must. May 12, 1864, for 3 yrs., as Priv., Unassigned; sent to Provisional Battln. July 11, 1864; no further record.
- Kingston, Jeremiah** — 1st D. C. Inf. — Credit Lawrence, Mass.; 19; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1864, for 3 yrs., as Priv., Unassigned; disch. Sept. 26, 1864, as of Co. "D", by S. O. #320, Par. 26, A. G. O., 1864.





**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**FORGOTTEN BOOKS**

**FULL**

**MEMBERSHIP**

**797,885 Books!**

**All you can read**

**for only**

**\$8.99/month**

**Continue**

\*Fair usage policy applies





- Murray, Thomas — 2d D. C. Inf. — Credit Mass.; 22; watchmaker; enl. and must. Jany. 19, 1865, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "K"; deserted Feb. 2, 1865, at Alexandria, Va.
- Nagle, Richard — 2d D. C. Inf. — Credit Agawam, Mass.; 35; laborer; enl. and must. Jany. 21, 1865, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "B"; deserted Feb. 11, 1865.
- Newhall, Nathan — 2d D. C. Inf. — Res. Malden, Mass.; 31; carpenter and mechanic; enl. Jany. 7, 1862; must. Jany. 13, 1862, for 3 yrs., as Sergt. Co. "G"; transf. to Co. "B", March 1, 1863; must. out Jany. 16, 1865.
- Nightingill, Edward or Edgar — 1st D. C. Inf. — Res. Springfield, Mass.; credit Monson, Mass.; 18; laborer; enl. Aug. 1, 1864; must. Aug. 2, 1864, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "B"; transf. to Co. "D" 2d D. C. Inf., Feb. 28, 1865; must. out Sept. 12, 1865.
- Nolan, Pierce — 1st D. C. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; credit Belchertown, Mass.; 33; painter; enl. and must. Aug. 17, 1864, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "B"; transf. to Co. "D" 2d D. C. Inf., Feb. 28, 1865; disch. to date Aug. 18, 1865, under provision Act of Congress approved March 2, 1889.
- O'Brien, John — 1st D. C. Inf. — Credit Easton, Mass.; 31; cooper; enl. and must. July 5, 1864, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "B"; transf. to Co. "F" 2d D. C. Inf., Feb. 28, 1865; must. out Sept. 12, 1865.
- O'Brien, John — 1st D. C. Inf. — Credit Belchertown, Mass.; 40; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "B"; transf. to Co. "D" 2d D. C. Inf., Feb. 28, 1865; must. out Sept. 12, 1865.
- O'Connor, John — 1st D. C. Inf. — Credit Wilbraham, Mass.; 40; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 17, 1864, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "B"; deserted Oct. 15, 1864, at Alexandria, Va.
- O'Gready, John — 1st D. C. Inf. — Credit Boston, Mass.; 38; laborer; enl. and must. July 2, 1864, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "B"; transf. to Co. "F" 2d D. C. Inf., Feb. 28, 1865; must. out Sept. 12, 1865.
- O'Hara, Charles — 1st D. C. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; credit Pepperell, Mass.; 29; laborer; enl. and must. July 20, 1864, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "C"; transf. to Co. "C" 2d D. C. Inf., Feb. 28, 1865; must. out Sept. 12, 1865.
- Page, Alexander — 1st D. C. Inf. — Credit Monson, Mass.; 28; laborer; enl. July 30, 1864; must. Aug. 1, 1864, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "A"; transf. to Co. "D" 2d D. C. Inf., Feb. 28, 1865; must. out Sept. 12, 1865.
- Pfeifer, John — 1st D. C. Inf. — Credit Lawrence, Mass.; 38; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1864, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "C"; transf. to Co. "C" 2d D. C. Inf., Feb. 28, 1865; must. out Sept. 12, 1865.
- Plimpton, Frank D. — 2d D. C. Inf. — Res. Southbridge, Mass.; 33; clerk; enl. and must. Jany. 27, 1862, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "G"; must. out Jany. 27, 1865.
- Plimpton, Samuel T. — 2d D. C. Inf. — Res. Southbridge, Mass.; 22; farmer; enl. and must. Jany. 13, 1862, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "G"; committed suicide, March 6, 1864, at Falls Church, Va.
- Pollard, Francis — 2d D. C. Inf. — Credit Malden, Mass.; 28; machinist; enl. and must. Jany. 15, 1862, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "G"; re-enlist. Feb. 29, 1864; must. out Feb. 28, 1865.
- Quinn, Thomas — 1st D. C. Inf. — Credit Boston, Mass.; 22; laborer; enl. and must. June 27, 1864, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "D"; transf. to 2d D. C. Inf., Feb. 28, 1865; deserted Sept. 2, 1865, at Washington, D. C.
- Ran, Gustavus L. — 2d D. C. Inf. — Credit Mass.; 28; musician; enl. Jany. 17, 1865; must. Jany. 19, 1865, for one year, as Musician; disch. as Prin. Musician, Sept. 12, 1865. True name supposed to be Rau, Gustavus L.
- Reed, Edwin — 2d D. C. Inf. — Res. Randolph, Mass.; 21; mechanic; enl. and must. Jany. 27, 1862, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "G"; must. out Jany. 26, 1865.
- Reeves, William A. — 1st D. C. Inf. — Credit Mass.; 42; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 22, 1864, for one year, as Priv. Co. "C"; transf. to Co. "C" 2d D. C. Inf., Feb. 28, 1865; must. out Sept. 12, 1865.
- Remington, Charles — 2d D. C. Inf. — Res. Hingham, Mass.; 28; mechanic; enl. Jany. 13, 1862; must. Jany. 14, 1862, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "G"; must. out Jany. 13, 1865.
- Riley, James — 1st D. C. Inf. — Res. Lowell, Mass.; credit Lawrence, Mass.; 22; laborer; enl. and must. July 18, 1864, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "B"; deserted July 19, 1864, at Alexandria, Va.



- Ryan, John** — 1st D. C. Inf. — Credit Stoughton, Mass.; 39; gardener; enl. Aug. 23, 1864; must. Aug. 24, 1864, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "D"; transf. to Co. "D" 2d D. C. Inf., Feb. 28, 1865; must. out Sept. 12, 1865.
- Ryan, Joseph** — 1st D. C. Inf. — Credit Monson, Mass.; 18; laborer; enl. and must. July 21, 1864, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "D"; deserted Oct. 23, 1864, at Alexandria, Va.
- Ryan, Ralph** — 1st D. C. Inf. — Credit Dedham, Mass.; 29; iron moulder; enl. April 22, 1864; must. April 26, 1864, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "B"; transf. to Co. "F" 2d D. C. Inf., Feb. 28, 1865; must. out Sept. 12, 1865.
- Sauer, Benjamin** — 2d D. C. Inf. — Credit Mass.; 21; clerk; enl. and must. Jany. 19, 1865, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "E"; must. out Sept. 12, 1865.
- Shannon, John** — 1st D. C. Inf. — Credit Boston, Mass.; 28; seaman; enl. and must. June 25, 1864, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "A"; transf. to Co. "A" 2d D. C. Inf., Feb. 28, 1865; died of disease, Feb. 28, 1865, in hospl., at Alexandria, Va.
- Shay, William C.** — 1st D. C. Inf. — Res. Lynn, Mass.; credit Norton, Mass.; 32; printer; enl. and must. July 12, 1864, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "B"; disch. Sept. 12, 1865.
- Smallwood, Charles F.** — 2d D. C. Inf. — Credit Worcester, Mass.; 20; printer; enl. and must. May 16, 1864, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "I"; disch. to date Sept. 4, 1865, by Par. 2, S. O. # 472, A. G. O., Sept. 21, 1865, failure of Mass. to pay promised bounty.
- Smith, John** — 1st D. C. Inf. — Credit West Roxbury, Mass.; 26; sailor; enl. and must. July 26, 1864, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "D"; transf. to Co. "D" 2d D. C. Inf., Feb. 28, 1865; must. out Sept. 12, 1865.
- Smith, William L.** — 2d D. C. Inf. — Res. Cohasset, Mass.; 21; clerk; enl. and must. Jany. 13, 1862, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "G"; must. out Sept. 12, 1865.
- Spence, Thomas** — 1st D. C. Inf. — Credit Belchertown, Mass.; 21; moulder; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864, for 3 yrs., as Priv., Unassigned; deserted Sept. 14, 1864, at Alexandria, Va.
- Stein, William** — 2d D. C. Inf. — Credit Worcester, Mass.; 37; butcher; enl. and must. May 2, 1864, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "I"; must. out Sept. 12, 1865.
- Stevens, Edward** — 1st D. C. Inf. — Credit Wilbraham, Mass.; res. Egremont Plains, Mass.; 26; teamster; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864, for 3 yrs., as Priv., Unassigned; deserted Sept. 1, 1864, at Alexandria, Va.
- Stevenson, Henry** — 1st D. C. Inf. — Credit Belchertown, Mass.; 32; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1864, for 3 yrs., as Priv., Unassigned; deserted Aug. 26, 1864, at Alexandria, Va.
- Sullivan, John** — 1st D. C. Inf. — Credit Wilbraham, Mass.; 23; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1864, for 3 yrs., as Priv., Unassigned; transf. to 2d D. C. Inf., Feb. 28, 1865; deserted June 2, 1865, at Alexandria, Va.
- Sutherland, James W.** — 1st D. C. Inf. — Credit Mass.; 29; engineer; enl. Dec. 9, 1864; must. Dec. 16, 1864, for one year, as Priv. Co. "B"; transf. to Co. "F" 2d D. C. Inf., Feb. 28, 1865; must. out Sept. 12, 1865.
- Symonds, Samuel C.** — 2d D. C. Inf. — Credit Malden, Mass.; 18; glazier; enl. and must. Jany. 14, 1862, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "G"; must. out Jany. 14, 1865.
- Symonds, Stephen** — 2d D. C. Inf. — Credit Malden, Mass.; 20; painter; enl. Jany. 7, 1862; must. Jany. 14, 1862, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "G"; disch. for disability, March 25, 1863, at Washington, D. C.
- Travilla, Robert** — 1st D. C. Inf. — Credit Lawrence, Mass.; 18; laborer; enl. and must. July 11, 1864, for 3 yrs., as Drummer; transf. to Co. "D" 2d D. C. Inf., Feb. 28, 1865; must. out Sept. 12, 1865.
- Wall, Arthur** — 1st D. C. Inf. — Credit Belchertown, Mass.; 18; teamster; enl. and must. Aug. 17, 1864, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "B"; transf. to Co. "F" 2d D. C. Inf., Feb. 28, 1865; must. out Sept. 12, 1865.
- Whalen, James** — 1st D. C. Inf. — Credit Belchertown, Mass.; 40; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 13, 1864, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "D"; transf. to Co. "D" 2d D. C. Inf., Feb. 28, 1865; must. out Sept. 12, 1865.
- White, Robert H.** — 1st D. C. Cav. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 22; seaman; enl. Jany. 31, 1864; must. Feb. 19, 1864, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "K"; Prisoner of War at Libby and at Salisbury prisons from Sept. 16, 1864, to April 25, 1865; transf. to Co. "A" 1st Maine Cavalry, Feb. 15, 1865, while a Prisoner of War; disch. June 20, 1865, at Petersburg, Va. See U. S. Navy, as Robert White.
- Wilson, Henry** — 1st D. C. Inf. — Credit Wilbraham, Mass.; 17; messenger; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1864, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "D"; transf. to Co. "D" 2d D. C. Inf., as Musician; deserted April 5, 1865.



- Winter, Sebastian** — 2d D. C. Inf. — Credit Berlin, Mass.; 41; shoemaker; enl. Feb. 9, 1865; must. Feb. 10, 1865, for one year, as Priv. Co. "I"; must. out Sept. 12, 1865.
- Wolfe, James** — 1st D. C. Inf. — Credit Belchertown, Mass.; 18; laborer; enl. Aug. 22, 1864; must. Aug. 23, 1864, for 3 yrs., as Priv., Unassigned; transf. to 2d D. C. Inf., Feb. 28, 1865; deserted May 18, 1865.
- Woodbury, George W.** — 2d D. C. Inf. — Res. Randolph, Mass.; 21; mechanic; enl. Feb. 3, 1862; must. Feb. 9, 1862, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "G"; disch. Feb. 2, 1865.
- Wunsch, Anton** — 1st D. C. Inf. — Credit Littleton, Mass.; 23; watchmaker; enl. and must. July 20, 1864, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "D"; transf. to 2d D. C. Inf., Feb. 28, 1865; disch. to date Aug. 1, 1865, by Act of Congress approved March 2, 1889.

## MASSACHUSETTS MAN IN FLORIDA ORGANIZATION

- Warner, George** — 1st East Florida Cavalry — Credit Mass.; 25; carpenter; enl. and must. Jany. 18, 1865, for 3 years, as Priv. Co. "A"; deserted Feb. 15, 1865.

## MASSACHUSETTS MEN IN ILLINOIS ORGANIZATIONS

- Abercrombie, James** — 124th Ill. Inf. — Credit Mass.; 34; watchman; enl. Dec. 3, 1864; must. Dec. 5, 1864, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "C"; transf. to 33d Ill. Inf., date not shown; disch. Nov. 24, 1865.
- Balcolm, Henry L.** — 7th Ill. Inf. — Res. Natick, Mass.; enl. Dec. 22, 1863, as Qr. Master Sergeant; apptd. 2d Lieut. Co. "B", date not shown; apptd. 1st Lieut., June 1, 1865; must. June 2, 1865; must. out July 9, 1865.
- Barton, Pinckney S.** — 124th Ill. Inf. — Credit Mass.; 19; farmer; enl. Nov. 28, 1864; must. Nov. 30, 1864, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "C"; transf. to 33d Ill. Inf., date not shown; disch. Nov. 24, 1865.
- Brine or Bruce, John** — 5th Ill. Cav. — Credit Mass.; 31; laborer; enl. Dec. 5, 1864, as Priv.; no further record; not found in the 5th Ill. Cav.
- Brown, George T.** — 7th Ill. Cav. — Disch. from 50th Mass. Vol. Militia (9 mos.) to enlist. in 7th Ill. Cav. Enlist. and must. May 12, 1863, as Priv. Co. "B"; captured Nov. 3, 1863, at Cold Water, Miss.; must. out Nov. 4, 1865. See Co. "H" 50th Mass. Vol. Militia (9 mos.).
- Burk, James** — 11th Ill. Cav. — Credit Mass.; 25; soldier; enl. Oct. 24, 1864; must. Oct. 26, 1864, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "K"; must. out Sept. 30, 1865.
- Bush, Isaac** — 5th Ill. Cav. — Credit Mass.; 26; farmer; enl. Dec. 6, 1864; must. Dec. 23, 1864, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "D"; deserted June 23, 1865.
- Clark, Samuel** — 124th Ill. Inf. — Credit Mass.; 22; steamboat man; enl. Oct. 8, 1864; must. Oct. 10, 1864, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "C"; deserted Oct. 20, 1864.
- Cleary, Richard J.** — 5th Ill. Cav. — Credit Mass.; 23; laborer; enl. Dec. 27, 1864; must. Jany. 6, 1865, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "B"; absent without leave since March 17, 1865; no further record.
- Crowder, William H.** — 124th Ill. Inf. — Credit Mass.; 19; soldier; enl. and must. Jany. 24, 1865, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "K"; transf. to 33d Ill. Inf., date not shown; disch. for disability, Nov. 10, 1865.
- Dolan, Michael** — 72d Ill. Inf. — Res. Abington, Mass.; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "K"; deserted Jany. 21, 1863.
- Dorr, Henry G.** — 14th Ill. Cav. — Res. Mass.; enl. Sept. 25, 1862; must. Jany. 7, 1863, for 3 yrs., as Sergt. Co. "K"; disch. Dec. 9, 1863; apptd. and must. Dec. 9, 1863, as 1st Lieut. and Adjutant 8th Tenn. Cav.; apptd. Major, Jany., 1864; not must.; must. out Feb. 12, 1864. See Co. "B" 4th Battln. Mass. Vol. Militia; and Co. "C" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Dow, Darius A.** — 4th Ill. Cav. — Res. Westford, Mass.; apptd. Surgeon, Oct. 15, 1861; resigned April 20, 1862.
- Eskridge, Joseph H.** — 5th Ill. Cav. — Credit Mass.; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 19, 1864, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "L"; must. out Oct. 27, 1865.





**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**SAVE \$3,999,994**

Did you know we sell  
paperback books too?

To buy our entire catalog  
in paperback would cost  
over \$4,000,000

Access it all now for  
\$8.99/month

\*Fair usage policy applies

**Continue**



- Martin, Edwin P. — 5th Ill. Cav. — Credit Mass.; 42; farmer; enl. Sept. 20, 1864; must. Nov. 1, 1864, for 3 yrs., as 2d Lieut. Co. "F"; resigned and disch. June 26, 1865.
- Mayhorn, Isaac — 124th Ill. Inf. — Credit Mass.; 22; soldier; enl. Dec. 29, 1864; must. Dec. 31, 1864, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "D"; deserted Jany. 8, 1865.
- Mier, John — 5th Ill. Cav. — Credit Mass.; 22; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 29, 1864, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "G"; died of wounds, April 13, 1865, at Memphis, Tenn.
- Mulrainey, James — 5th Ill. Cav. — Credit Mass.; 25; bricklayer; enl. Dec. 15, 1864; must. Dec. 23, 1864, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "I"; must. out Oct. 27, 1865.
- Noble, Henry — 5th Ill. Cav. — Credit Mass.; 18; farmer; enl. Oct. 22, 1864; must. Oct. 24, 1864, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "C"; mustered out Oct. 27, 1865, at Springfield, Ill.
- Nourse, Henry S. — 55th Ill. Inf. — Res. Lancaster, Mass.; apptd. 1st Lieut. and Adjutant, April 30, 1862; must. to date March 1, 1862; prom. Captain Co. "H", Dec. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1863; must. out March 29, 1865.
- O'Brien, John — 5th Ill. Cav. — Credit Mass.; 31; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 5, 1864, for 3 yrs., as Priv.; no further record.
- Packard, Philip H. — 5th Ill. Cav. — Credit Mass.; 18; laborer; enl. and must. to date Jany. 5, 1865, as Priv. Co. "L"; must. out Oct. 27, 1865.
- Phillips, Patrick — 124th Ill. Inf. — Credit Mass.; 24; laborer; enl. Jany. 17, 1865; must. Jany. 19, 1865, as Priv. Co. "D"; deserted Jany. 24, 1865.
- Pierce, John W. — 44th Ill. Inf. — Res. West Cambridge, Mass.; enl. Aug. 1, 1861; must. Sept. 13, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "H"; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. Feb. 17, 1864; must. as 1st Lieut. to date Jany. 2, 1865; resigned May 17, 1865.
- Reed, Francis K. — 124th Ill. Inf. — Credit Mass.; 19; sailor; enl. Nov. 22, 1864; must. Nov. 23, 1864, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "C"; deserted March 12, 1865.
- Reynolds, William S. — 17th Ill. Inf. — Res. Springfield, Mass.; apptd. 2d Lieut., May 13, 1861; prom. 1st Lieut. and Adjutant, April 25, 1862; must. out June, 1864.
- Riley, John — 124th Ill. Inf. — Credit Mass.; 25; laborer; enl. and must. Nov. 22, 1864, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "C"; transf. to 33d Ill. Inf., date not shown; died Sept. 15, 1865.
- Rodgers, Benjamin — 5th Ill. Cav. — Credit Mass.; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Oct. 19, 1864, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "D"; died March 10, 1865, at Memphis, Tenn.
- Rodgers, Daniel — 5th Ill. Cav. — Credit Mass.; 20; farmer; enl. and must. Oct. 19, 1864, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "D"; mustered out Oct. 27, 1865, at Springfield, Ill.
- Sanders, Alick — 5th Ill. Cav. — Credit Mass.; 30; laborer; enl. Oct. 22, 1864; must. Oct. 24, 1864, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "G"; must. out Oct. 27, 1865.
- Shepard, John — 5th Ill. Cav. — Credit Mass.; 32; farmer or laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 5, 1864, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "L"; deserted Dec. 10, 1864, at Vicksburg, Miss.
- Smith, James H. — 5th Ill. Cav. — Credit Mass.; 24; school teacher; enl. Dec. 12, 1864; must. Dec. 23, 1864, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "D"; deserted Jany. 17, 1865.
- Smith, John — 124th Ill. Inf. — Credit Mass.; 27; soldier; enl. and must. Jany. 23, 1865, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "I"; transf. to 33d Ill. Inf., date not shown; must. out Nov. 24, 1865.
- Smith, John — 5th Ill. Cav. — Credit Mass.; 27; steamboat man; enl. Dec. 16, 1864; must. Jany. 6, 1865, for 3 yrs., as Priv., Unassigned; no further record.
- Smith, William H. — 124th Ill. Inf. — Credit Mass.; 33; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 3, 1864, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "C"; transf. to 33d Ill. Inf., date not shown; must. out Nov. 24, 1865.
- Stone, Frank A. — 112th Ill. Inf. — Res. Westboro, Mass.; 19; farmer; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "F"; must. out June 20, 1865.
- Sullivan, John — 5th Ill. Cav. — Credit Mass.; 28; laborer; enl. Nov. 29, 1864; must. Nov. 30, 1864, for 3 yrs., as Priv., Unassigned; no further record.
- Sullivan, William — 5th Ill. Cav. — Credit Mass.; 42; pilot; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1864, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "A"; deserted Dec. 19, 1864.
- Tatom, James — 11th Ill. Cav. — Credit Mass.; 26; farmer; enl. Aug. 27, 1864; must. Aug. 31, 1864, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "F"; must. out June 19, 1865.
- Thompson, Henry — 5th Ill. Cav. — Credit Mass.; 18; gunsmith; enl. Nov. 17, 1864; must. Nov. 18, 1864, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "D"; deserted Nov. 10, 1865, at Vicksburg, Miss.
- Thompson, William W. — 5th Ill. Cav. — Credit Mass.; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 16, 1864, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "L"; must. out Oct. 27, 1865.
- Tracy, John L. — 5th Ill. Cav. — Credit Mass.; 32; soldier; enl. Jany. 10, 1865; must. Jany. 16, 1865, as Priv. Co. "L"; must. out Oct. 27, 1865, as Corpl.



- Troup, John L.** — 5th Ill. Cav. — Credit Mass.; 21; engineer; enl. and must. Oct. 7, 1864, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "G"; must. out Oct. 27, 1865.
- Tubbs, Edward S.** — 7th Ill. Cav. — Res. Haverhill, Mass.; 22; shoemaker; transf. from 50th Mass. Vol. Militia (9 mos.) to Co. "B" 7th Ill. Cav., July 17, 1863; disch. for disability, April 6, 1864. See Co. "G" 50th Mass. Vol. Militia (9 mos.).
- Tucker, Joseph H.** — 5th Ill. Cav. — Credit Mass.; 29; farmer; enl. Dec. 8, 1864; must. Dec. 23, 1864, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "D"; must. out Oct. 27, 1865.
- Waters, William** — 5th Ill. Cav. — Credit Mass.; 32; boatman; enl. Nov. 10, 1864; must. Nov. 11, 1864, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "D"; deserted June 23, 1865.
- Whitman, Adam** — 5th Ill. Cav. — Credit Mass.; 19; laborer; enl. Aug. 30, 1864; must. Aug. 31, 1864, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "G"; must. out Oct. 27, 1865.
- Winningham, Joseph** — 5th Ill. Cav. — Credit Mass.; 27; shoemaker; enl. and must. Oct. 17, 1864, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "D"; died of disease, Nov. 16, 1864, at Vicksburg, Miss.

## MASSACHUSETTS MEN IN INDIANA ORGANIZATIONS

- Baty, John W. M.** — 16th Battery Ind. Lt. Arty. — Credit Boston, Mass.; 22; farmer; re-enlist. and must. May 2, 1864, as Priv.; must. out July 5, 1865. Had prior service in same battery from May 1, 1863, to May 2, 1864.
- Bushman, Henry** — 16th Battery Ind. Lt. Arty. — Credit Boston, Mass.; 24; laborer; re-enlist. and must. April 29, 1864, as Priv.; prom. Corpl., date not shown; Sergt., date not shown; must. out July 5, 1865. Had prior service in same battery from April 1, 1862, to April 29, 1864.
- Dove, Loyal F.** — 16th Battery Ind. Lt. Arty. — Credit Brighton, Mass.; 32; blacksmith; re-enlist. May 11, 1864; must. May 15, 1864, as Priv.; must. out July 5, 1865, as Artificer. Had prior service in same battery from May 15, 1862, to May 11, 1864.
- Edwards, Theophilus R.** — 16th Battery Ind. Lt. Arty. — Credit Worcester, Mass.; 18; farmer; re-enlist. and must. May 15, 1864, as Priv.; prom. Corpl., date not shown; must. out July 5, 1865, as Corporal. Had prior service in same battery from May 18, 1862, to May 15, 1864.
- Felix, Charles, Jr.** — 16th Battery Ind. Lt. Arty. — Credit Brighton, Mass.; 19; farmer; re-enlist. and must. May 10, 1864, as Priv.; must. out July 5, 1865. Had prior service in same battery from March 30, 1862, to May 10, 1864.
- Franklin, Milton** — 16th Battery Ind. Lt. Arty. — Credit Boston, Mass.; 19; soldier; re-enlist. and must. April 29, 1864, as Priv.; prom. Corpl., date not shown; must. out July 5, 1865. Had prior service in same battery from March 31, 1862, to April 29, 1864.
- Graves, Dickenson E.** — 36th Ind. Inf. — Res. Deerfield, Mass.; must. Nov. 1, 1861, as Priv. Co. "I"; must. out Sept. 21, 1864.
- Haggart, William S.** — 16th Battery Ind. Lt. Arty. — Credit Brighton, Mass.; 19; farmer; re-enlist. and must. May 10, 1864, as Priv.; prom. Corpl., date not shown; must. out July 5, 1865, as Corporal. Had prior service in same battery from May 11, 1862, to May 10, 1864.
- Harkins, Thomas E.** — 16th Battery Ind. Lt. Arty. — Credit Braintree, Mass.; 26; teacher; re-enlist. and must. May 14, 1864, as Priv.; must. out July 5, 1865. Had prior service in same battery from Feb. 8, 1862, to May 14, 1864.
- Hoff, Frederick W.** — 16th Battery Ind. Lt. Arty. — Credit Boston, Mass.; 28; soldier; re-enlist. and must. April 29, 1864, as Priv.; prom. Corpl., date not shown; prom. 2d Lieut., May 1, 1865; must. June 12, 1865; must. out July 5, 1865. Had prior service in same battery from April 1, 1862, to April 29, 1864.
- Johnson, Talbot B.** — 16th Battery Ind. Lt. Arty. — Credit Brighton, Mass.; 20; farmer; re-enlist. and must. May 11, 1864, as Priv.; prom. Corpl., date not shown; must. out July 5, 1865, as Corporal. Had prior service in same battery from May 10, 1862, to May 11, 1864.
- Justice, James M.** — 16th Battery Ind. Lt. Arty. — Credit Brighton, Mass.; 19; farmer; re-enlist. and must. May 7, 1864, as Priv.; must. out July 5, 1865. Had prior service in same battery from May 6, 1862, to May 7, 1864.
- Kelly, John** — 16th Battery Ind. Lt. Arty. — Credit Worcester, Mass.; 20; farmer; re-enlist. and must. May 15, 1864, as Priv.; must. out July 5, 1865. Had prior service in same battery from May 14, 1862, to May 15, 1864.



- Kent, Robert** — 16th Battery Ind. Lt. Arty. — Credit Brighton, Mass.; 23; farmer; re-enlist and must. May 10, 1864, as Priv.; must. out July 5, 1865. Had prior service in same battery from May 15, 1862, to May 10, 1864.
- Laney, John B.** — 16th Battery Ind. Lt. Arty. — Credit Boston, Mass.; 37; soldier; re-enlist. and must. April 29, 1864, as Artificer; must. out July 5, 1865. Had prior service in same battery from May 8, 1862, to April 29, 1864.
- Lawler, Michael** — 1st Ind. Hy. Arty. — Disch. from 48th Regt. Mass. Vol. Militia (9 mos.), May 13, 1863, to enlist in 1st Ind. Hy. Arty.; must. May 26, 1863, as Priv. Co. "G"; missing since May 25, 1865; supposed to have been murdered. See Co. "K" 48th Mass. Vol. Militia (9 mos.), as Michael Lalor.
- Leverknight, Daniel C.** — 16th Battery Ind. Lt. Arty. — Credit Worcester, Mass.; 21; farmer; re-enlist. and must. May 14, 1864, as Priv.; must. out July 5, 1865. Had prior service in same battery from May 13, 1862, to May 14, 1864.
- Miller, Mathias** — 16th Battery Ind. Lt. Arty. — Credit Boston, Mass.; 42; soldier; re-enlist. and must. April 29, 1864, as Priv.; deserted March 28, 1865. Had prior service in same battery from March 3, 1862, to April 29, 1864.
- Prouett, Henry C.** — 16th Battery Ind. Lt. Arty. — Credit Worcester, Mass.; 18; farmer; re-enlist. and must. May 14, 1864, as Priv.; must. out July 5, 1865. Had prior service in same battery from May 12, 1862, to May 14, 1864.
- Rumple, Victor** — 16th Battery Ind. Lt. Arty. — Credit Boston, Mass.; 26; soldier; re-enlist. and must. April 29, 1864, as Priv.; prom. Corpl., date not shown; must. out July 5, 1865. Had prior service in same battery from March 1, 1862, to April 29, 1864.
- Scott, John** — 1st Ind. Hy. Arty. — Disch. from 48th Mass. Vol. Militia (9 mos.), to enlist in 1st Ind. Hy. Arty.; must. May 30, 1863, as Priv. Co. "G"; deserted Feb. 5, 1864; enlisted in Co. "F" 2d La. Cav., March 23, 1864; must. March 26, 1864; claimed as a deserter June 5, 1864, and returned to Co. "G" 1st Ind. Hy. Arty.; again deserted June 13, 1865. See Co. "K" 48th Mass. Vol. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Shaw, James R.** — 16th Battery Ind. Lt. Arty. — Credit Brighton, Mass.; 20; farmer; re-enlist. and must. May 10, 1864, as Priv.; must. out July 5, 1865. Had prior service in same battery from Feb. 20, 1862, to May 10, 1864.
- Swan, Marseilles** — 16th Battery Ind. Lt. Arty. — Credit Boston, Mass.; 20; farmer; enl. and must. April 28, 1864, as Priv.; must. out July 5, 1865.
- Taylor, Nathaniel** — 16th Battery Ind. Lt. Arty. — Credit Boston, Mass.; 19; soldier; re-enlist. and must. April 29, 1864, as Priv.; must. out July 5, 1865. Had prior service in same battery from May 26, 1862, to April 29, 1864.
- Wiverly, Jacob** — 16th Battery Ind. Lt. Arty. — Credit Boston, Mass.; 26; soldier; re-enlist. and must. April 29, 1864, as Priv.; must. out July 5, 1865. Had prior service in same battery from March 18, 1862, to April 29, 1864.

## MASSACHUSETTS MEN IN IOWA ORGANIZATIONS

- Connelly, Coleman** — 12th Iowa Inf. — Res. Somerville, Mass.; 39; enl. Oct. 1, 1861; must. Nov. 25, 1861, as Priv. Co. "G"; captured April 6, 1862, at Shiloh; disch. for disability, March 2, 1863.
- Tebbetts, William S.** — 5th Iowa Cavalry — Res. Lynn, Mass.; 19; enl. Sept. 20, 1861; must. Oct. 7, 1861, as 5th Corpl. Co. "E"; prom. 5th Sergt., Jany. 1, 1863; re-enlist. and must. Jany. 1, 1864; prom. 4th Sergt., Jany. 1, 1864; transf. to Co. "E" 5th Veteran Iowa Cavalry Consolidated, Aug. 8, 1864; prom. 2d Sergt., Feb. 3, 1865; prom. Company Commissary Sergt., July 1, 1865; must. out Aug. 11, 1865.

## MASSACHUSETTS MEN IN KANSAS ORGANIZATIONS

- Bearse, James A.** — 6th Kansas Cavalry — Res. Hyannis, Mass.; enl. and must. Feb. 1, 1862, as Priv. Co. "A"; re-enlist. Feb. 15, 1864; must. March 5, 1864, as Priv.; prom. Corpl., March 14, 1864; transf. to new Company "A", April 8, 1865; must. out July 18, 1865.





**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**FORGOTTEN BOOKS**

**FULL**

**MEMBERSHIP**

**797,885 Books!**

**All you can read**

**for only**

**\$8.99/month**

**Continue**

\*Fair usage policy applies





- Bass, George W.** — 1st La. Cav. — Credit Mass.; 39; machinist; enl. and must. Aug. 20, 1864; assigned to Co. "I", Jany., 1865; must. out Sept. 11, 1865.
- Blake, William** — 1st La. Cav. — Res. New Bedford, Mass.; 21; seaman; disch. from Co. "D" 47th Mass. Vol. Militia (9 mos.), July 15, 1863, having enlisted in 1st La. Cav., July 13, 1863, as Priv. of Co. "F"; deserted before muster-in. Arrested in July or August, 1863, and confined at New Orleans, La.; disch. to date Nov. 5, 1863, on condition of enlisting in 1st U. S. Inf. Enlisted in 1st U. S. Inf., Nov. 7, 1863, for 5 yrs., as Priv. Co. "F"; deserted Aug. 24, 1865; arrested Nov. 11, 1865; again deserted Jany. 18, 1866. See Co. "D" 47th Mass. Vol. Militia (9 mos.).
- Braley, Albert** — 1st La. Cav. — Res. Acushnet, Mass.; 24; farmer; must. as 2d Lieut. Co. "E", Nov. 17, 1864, to date Nov. 1, 1864; must. out Dec. 18, 1865. See Co. "H" 38th Mass. Inf.
- Brown, James** — 1st La. Cav. — Res. Newburyport, Mass.; 19; enl. March 26, 1863, as Priv. Co. "E"; tried and sentenced to 6 months, Aug. 7, 1863, for theft; no further record. See Co. "B" 48th Mass. Vol. Militia (9 mos.).
- Brown, Oliver F.** — Hd. Qrs. Troops Dept. of the Gulf, La. — Res. Lunenburg, Mass.; 18; farmer; disch. from Co. "D" 53d Mass. Vol. Militia (9 mos.) to re-enlist. Enlist. June 30, 1863; must. July 25, 1863, for one yr., as Priv. Co. "B" Hd. Qrs. Troops; must. out July 30, 1864. See Co. "D" 53d Mass. Vol. Militia (9 mos.).
- Brown, William E.** — 1st La. Cav. — Res. South Boston, Mass.; 28; carpenter; must. as 2d Lieut. Co. "D", Aug. 17, 1863; must. as 1st Lieut. Co. "E", Dec. 20, 1863; killed in action, April 8, 1864, at Sabine Cross Roads, La. See Co. "D" 3d Mass. Cavalry.
- Burrill, Charles F.** — Hd. Qrs. Troops Dept. of the Gulf, La. — Res. Amesbury, Mass.; 25; carriage trimmer; enl. July 1, 1863; must. July 24, 1863, for one year, as Priv. Co. "B"; must. out with detachment, July 30, 1864. See Co. "C" 48th Mass. Vol. Militia (9 mos.).
- Camp, John R.** — Hd. Qrs. Troops Dept. of the Gulf, La. — Res. Pittsfield, Mass.; 22; clerk; enl. and must. July 24, 1863, for 3 yrs., as Corpl. of Co. "A"; transf. to Co. "K" 21st V. R. C., date not shown; disch. for disability, July 26, 1865, at Trenton, N. J., as Sergt. Co. "D" 21st V. R. C. See Co. "C" 49th Mass. Vol. Militia (9 mos.).
- Carleton, William F.** — 1st La. Cav. — Res. Chelsea, Mass.; 28; trunk maker; disch. from Read's Co. 3d Mass. Cav. to accept commission as 2d Lieut. Co. "C" 1st La. Cav.; must. Aug. 26, 1862; disch. by S. O. dated Dec. 22, 1863, to accept commission as Capt. Co. "A" 2d La. Inf.; must. Dec. 17, 1863; cashiered from U. S. service, by G. O. #167, Hd. Qrs. Dept. of the Gulf, Nov. 22, 1864. See Read's Co. 3d Mass. Cav.
- Chadwick, Joseph A.** — 2d N. O. Inf. (La.) — Res. Falmouth, Mass.; 19; farmer; enl. and must. Feb. 13, 1864, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "B"; transf. to Co. "F" 1st N. O. Inf., Aug. 16, 1864; must. out June 1, 1866. See Co. "H" 38th Mass. Inf.
- Chandler, Job C., Jr.** — 1st La. Cav. — Res. Carver, Mass.; 24; teamster; must. as 2d Lieut., Sept. 13, 1864; must. out Dec. 18, 1865. See Co. "G" 38th Mass. Inf., from which transf. to 1st La. Cav.
- Chandler, Lowell M.** — 1st La. Cav. — Res. South Hadley, Mass.; 22; seaman; enl. March 1, 1863; must. April 30, 1863, as Priv. Co. "C"; prom. Sergt., Nov. 1, 1863; disch. to date June 30, 1864, by reason of re-enlistment in U. S. Navy, July 1, 1864; honorably disch. from U. S. Navy, Aug. 15, 1865. See Co. "H" 52d Mass. Vol. Militia (9 mos.).
- Coburn, James E.** — 2d La. Inf. — Res. Lowell, Mass.; 24; clerk; transf. from Co. "C" 30th Mass. Inf., Nov. 3, 1862, to 2d La. Inf., as Sergt. Major. Prom. 2d Lieut. Co. "D", Feb. 28, 1863; died of wounds, May 29, 1863, at Port Hudson, La. See Co. "C" 30th Mass. Inf.
- Coffey, James** — Hd. Qrs. Troops Dept. of the Gulf, La. — Res. Roxbury, Mass.; 19; laborer; enl. June 30, 1863; must. July 25, 1863, for one yr., as Priv. Co. "B"; deserted July 22, 1864. See Co. "K" 48th Mass. Vol. Militia (9 mos.).
- Corbitt, William B.** — 1st La. Cav. — Credit Mass.; 33; carpenter; enl. and must. Oct. 5, 1864, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "F"; deserted Dec. 11, 1864, at Leaf River, Miss.
- Cowen, Jonathan E.** — 1st La. Cav. — Res. Fairhaven, Mass.; 23; disch. from Read's Co. 3d Mass. Cav., for promotion to Major 1st La. Cav., June 17, 1863; disch. Sept. 7, 1865. See Read's Co. 3d Mass. Cav. Also had service in Co. "K" 8th N. Y. Inf.
- Coy, Michael** — Hd. Qrs. Troops 19th A. C., La. — Res. Milford, Mass.; 18; bootmaker; disch. from Co. "I" 48th Mass. Vol. Militia (9 mos.) to re-enlist. Enlist. and must. July 25, 1863, for one year, as Priv. Co. "B" Hd. Qrs. Troops 19th A. C. La.; disch. to date Nov. 24, 1863, by reason of arrest and conviction by civil authorities. See Co. "I" 48th Mass. Vol. Militia (9 mos.).



- Dawes, John G.** — 2d La. Inf. — Res. Hingham, Mass.; 29; shoemaker; apptd. 2d Lieut. and mustered as such, Oct. 3, 1862, with Co. "C", at New Orleans, La.; tried by Genl. Court Martial and found guilty; sentenced to be cashiered; was cashiered Jany. 18, 1864.
- Dimon, Charles Augustus Ropes** — 2d La. Inf. — Res. Salem, Mass.; 20; disch. from 30th Mass. Inf. for promotion in 2d La. Inf. Apptd. Major, Oct. 14, 1862; resigned June 22, 1863. See Co. "I" 8th Mass. Vol. Militia (3 mos.); F. & S. 30th Mass. Inf.; and Officer U. S. Vols.
- Doudney, Robert B. S.** — Hd. Qrs. Troops Dept. of the Gulf, La. — Res. Brookline, Mass.; 24; clerk; enl. Aug. 27, 1863; must. Aug. 31, 1863, as Priv. Co. "C"; prom. Sergt., Aug. 31, 1863; prom. Qr. Master Sergt., Nov. or Dec., 1863; deserted Sept. 10, 1864. See Co. "H" 47th Mass. Vol. Militia (9 mos.).
- Dunne, Michael H.** — 1st La. Inf. — Res. Northampton, Mass.; 24; farmer; transf. from Co. "B" 31st Mass. Inf. for promotion to 2d Lieut. 1st La. Inf., date not shown; resigned Jany. 6, 1865. See Co. "B" 31st Mass. Inf.
- Dyer, Peter** — Hd. Qrs. Troops Dept. of the Gulf, La. — Res. Warwick, Mass.; 18; farmer; disch. July 23, 1863, from Co. "H" 53d Mass. Vol. Mil. (9 mos.), having enlisted in La. Vols. Enlisted June 30, 1863; must. July 24, 1863, as Priv. Co. "A" Hd. Qrs. Troops Dept. of Gulf; transf. in Dec., 1864, to Co. "I" 1st N. O. Inf.; prom. Corpl., Jany. 11, 1866; must. out June 1, 1866. See Co. "H" 53d Mass. Vol. Militia (9 mos.).
- Elliott, Richard A.** — 2d La. Inf. — Res. Lowell, Mass.; 26; salesman; transf. from Co. "C" 30th Mass. Inf. to 2d La. Inf., for promotion to 1st Lieut. and Adjutant, Oct. 20, 1862; prom. Captain, Dec. 12, 1863; must. out Sept. 11, 1865. See Co. "C" 6th Mass. Vol. Militia (3 mos.); and Co. "C" 30th Mass. Inf.
- Everett, Charles** — 2d La. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; age —; patent attorney; disch. as Captain 6th Mass. Battery Lt. Arty., Sept. 6 or 7, 1862, to accept commission in 2d La. Inf. Apptd. Lieut. Colonel, Oct. 3, 1862; Colonel, April 1, 1864; brevet Brig. Genl. U. S. Vols., March 13, 1865; must. out Sept. 11, 1865. See 6th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Fairbanks, Charles F.** — Hd. Qrs. Troops Dept. of the Gulf, La. — Res. Harvard, Mass.; 18; shoemaker; disch. July 7, 1863, from Co. "D" 53d Mass. Vol. Militia (9 mos.), to enlist in La. Vols. Enlist. June 29, 1863; must. Aug. 26, 1863, for one yr., as Priv. Co. "B" Hd. Qrs. Troops, Dept. of Gulf; must. out July 30, 1864. See Co. "D" 53d Mass. Vol. Militia (9 mos.).
- Fiske, William O.** — 1st La. Inf. — Res. Lowell, Mass.; 25; merchant; apptd. Major, Aug. 8, 1862; Lieut. Colonel, Feb. 6, 1863; Colonel, Aug. 18, 1863; brevet Brig. General U. S. Vols., March 13, 1865; resigned July 12, 1865. See Co. "K" 31st Mass. Inf.
- Flaherty, Maurice** — Hd. Qrs. Troops Dept. of the Gulf, La. — Res. Pepperell, Mass.; 18; farmer; disch. July 23, 1863, from Co. "D" 53d Mass. Vol. Militia (9 mos.) to re-enlist. Enlist. July 4, 1863; must. July 24, 1863, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "A" Hd. Qrs. Troops Dept. of Gulf; prom. Corpl., Feb. 21, 1864; must. out Sept. 2, 1864, in compliance with S. O. from A. G. O., dated Aug. 19, 1864. See Co. "D" 53d Mass. Vol. Militia (9 mos.).
- Forrester, Robert** — 1st La. Cav. — Credit Mass.; 26; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1864, as Priv. Co. "I"; no further record.
- Frost, Henry** — 1st La. Cav. — Res. Mass.; 31; sailor; enl. July 15, 1863; must. July 22, 1863, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "H"; prom. Sergt. and transf. to Co. "G", date not shown; must. out Dec. 18, 1865.
- Grant, George O.** — 1st La. Cav. — Res. Medway, Mass.; 21; bootmaker; transf. from Co. "B" 38th Mass. Inf. to Co. "D" 1st La. Cav., Feb. 4, 1863; disch. for disability, April 11, 1864, at New Orleans, La. See Co. "B" 38th Mass. Inf.; and 19th Unatt. Co. Mass. Vol. Militia (1 yr.).
- Hall, Edward B.** — 1st La. Cav. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 22; trader; transf. from Co. "B" 26th Mass. Inf. for promotion to Captain 1st La. Cav., April 6, 1863; disch. Feb. 13, 1865. See Co. "B" 26th Mass. Inf.
- Hapgood, John H.** — 2d La. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 21; clerk; disch. from Co. "K" 31st Mass. Inf. by reason of muster-in Sept. 28, 1862, as 2d Lieut. Co. "A" 2d La. Inf.; apptd. 1st Lieut. and Regtl. Qr. Master, date not shown; resigned Nov. 22, 1862. See Co. "K" 31st Mass. Inf.; and 16th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Hitch, Eben V.** — 2d La. Cav. — Res. Fairhaven, Mass.; 20; clerk; disch. from Read's Co. 3d Mass. Cav., Aug. 27, 1863, for promotion. Apptd. Captain 2d La. Cav., July 4, 1864; must. out Dec. 18, 1865. See Read's Co. 3d Mass. Cavalry.



- Hodsdon, Alfred** — 2d La. Inf. — Res. Cambridge, Mass.; 26; mason; disch. from Co. "A" 30th Mass. Inf. for promotion to Captain 2d La. Inf., Oct. 27, 1862; promoted Major, Aug. 21, 1863; must. out Sept. 11, 1865. See Co. "I" 5th Mass. Vol. Militia (3 mos.); and Co. "A" 30th Mass. Inf.
- Irish, Cornelius** — 1st La. Cav. — Res. Chelsea, Mass.; 23; tradesman; disch. from Co. "L" 3d Mass. Cav. for promotion to 1st Lieut. Co. "B" 1st La. Cavalry, Oct. 10, 1864; must. out Dec. 18, 1865. See Co. "L" 3d Mass. Cavalry.
- Kendrick, Frederick M. H.** — 1st La. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 24; clerk; disch. to date Aug. 7, 1862, from Co. "K" 31st Mass. Inf. by reason of promotion in 1st La. Inf. Apptd. Captain 1st La. Inf. to date Aug. 8, 1862; resigned July 20, 1863. See Co. "K" 31st Mass. Inf.; and Officer V. R. C. Had subsequent service as an Officer in 7th U. S. Infantry.
- Kron, Henry** — Hd. Qrs. Troops Dept. of the Gulf, La. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 23; enl. June 30, 1863; must. July 24, 1863, as Priv. Co. "A"; deserted Nov. 23, 1863. See Co. "I" 48th Mass. Vol. Militia (9 mos.).
- Leonard, Charles S.** — 1st La. Inf. — Res. Middleboro, Mass.; 26; clerk; disch. from Co. "K" 31st Mass. Inf., Aug. 16, 1862, by reason of transfer to 1st La. Inf. Enlist. and must. Aug. 18, 1862, for 3 yrs., as Commy. Sergt. 1st La. Inf.; apptd. 2d Lieut. Co. "E", Sept. 8, 1863; 1st Lieut. Co. "D", Oct. 14, 1863; must. out July 12, 1865. See Co. "K" 31st Mass. Inf.
- Leonard, James A.** — 1st La. Inf. — Res. Middleboro, Mass.; 28; manufacturer; apptd. 1st Lieut. and Regtl. Qr. Master, Oct. 9, 1863; not mustered; must. out July 12, 1865. See Read's Co. 3d Mass. Cavalry, as **James A. Leonard, Jr.**
- Louis, John** — Hd. Qrs. Troops Dept. of the Gulf, La. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 19; seaman; enl. July 1, 1863; must. July 24, 1863, as a Priv. Co. "A"; transf. to Co. "I" 1st N. O. Inf., Dec., 1864; must. out June 1, 1866. See Co. "I" 48th Mass. Vol. Militia (9 mos.).
- McDonald, John** — 2d La. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 23; carpenter; transf. from 3d Mass. Cav., Oct. 3, 1862; must. to date Oct. 23, 1862; prom. Sergt., same day; prom. 1st Sergt., Jany. 1, 1863; must. out March 10, 1865. See Co. "M" 3d Mass. Cavalry.
- McGinty, Anthony** — Hd. Qrs. Troops Dept. of the Gulf, La. — Res. Canton, Mass.; 19; boot-maker; disch. July 23, 1863, from Co. "A" 4th Mass. Vol. Militia (9 mos.) to re-enlist. Enlist. and must. July 24, 1863, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "A" Hd. Qrs. Troops Dept. of the Gulf, La.; deserted as a Priv., July 27, 1864, while on furlough. See Co. "A" 4th Mass. Vol. Militia (9 mos.).
- McWilliams, Richard** — Hd. Qrs. Troops 19th A. C. Dept. of the Gulf, La. — Res. Amesbury, Mass.; 25; weaver; disch. from Co. "C" 48th Mass. Vol. Militia (9 mos.), July 23, 1863. Enlist. June 30, 1863; must. July 25, 1863, for one year, as Priv. Co. "B" Hd. Qrs. Troops 19th A. C. Dept. of the Gulf, La.; must. out July 30, 1864. See Co. "C" 48th Mass. Vol. Militia (9 mos.).
- Maloney, Patrick J.** — 1st New Orleans Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 19; clerk; apptd. 1st Lieut., July 26, 1864; must. out May, 1866. See Co. "I" 30th Mass. Inf.
- Meier, Edward D.** — 1st La. Cav. — Res. Taunton, Mass.; 22; machinist; disch. from 2d Battery Mass. Lt. Arty. to accept promotion as 2d Lieut. Co. "I" 1st La. Cav. Apptd. 2d Lieut., Sept. 10, 1864; 1st Lieut., Nov. 1, 1864; not mustered; resigned and disch., June 5, 1865, as 2d Lieut. See 2d Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Mitchell, Henry L.** — 1st New Orleans Inf. — Res. Cambridge, Mass.; 23; box maker; disch. from Co. "F" 38th Mass. Inf. to accept promotion. Apptd. 1st Lieut. Co. "H" 1st New Orleans Inf., March 11, 1864; must. out June 11, 1866. See Co. "F" 38th Mass. Inf.
- Moore, Augustus H.** — 1st La. Cav. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 26; cook; disch. from Co. "F" 47th Mass. Vol. Militia (9 mos.) by reason of re-enlistment. Enlist. June 20, 1863; must. July 22, 1863, for one year, as Sergt. Co. "G" 1st La. Cav.; must. out June 27, 1864, as Priv. See Co. "F" 47th Mass. Vol. Militia (9 mos.).
- Moran, James** — Hd. Qrs. Troops Dept. of the Gulf, La. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 33; mariner; disch. July 23, 1863, from Co. "G" 48th Mass. Vol. Militia (9 mos.) to re-enlist. Enlist. June 30, 1863; must. July 24, 1863, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "A" Hd. Qrs. Troops Dept. of the Gulf, La.; deserted April 20, 1864. See Co. "G" 48th Mass. Vol. Militia (9 mos.).
- Morey, Daniel C.** — Hd. Qrs. Troops Dept. of the Gulf, La. — Res. New Bedford, Mass.; 33; disch. from Co. "I" 48th Mass. Vol. Militia (9 mos.) to re-enlist. Enlist. June 30, 1863; must. July 24, 1863, as Priv. Co. "A" Hd. Qrs. Troops Dept. of the Gulf, La.; transf. to Co. "I" 1st New Orleans Inf. in Dec., 1864; must. out June 1, 1866. See Co. "I" 48th Mass. Vol. Militia (9 mos.).





**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**SAVE \$3,999,994**

Did you know we sell  
paperback books too?

To buy our entire catalog  
in paperback would cost  
over \$4,000,000

Access it all now for  
\$8.99/month

\*Fair usage policy applies

**Continue**



- Sargent, Charles S.** — 2d La. Inf. — Credit Mass.; apptd. Aide-de-Camp (Staff of Major-General Banks), Nov. 1, 1862; apptd. 1st Lieut., June 25, 1863; apptd. Captain and Aide-de-Camp U. S. Vols., March 15, 1865. See Officers U. S. Vols.
- Scott, Thomas L.** — 1st La. Inf. — Res. Rowe, Mass.; 24; teacher; transf. from Co. "C" 31st Mass. Inf., July 3, 1862, to accept commission of 1st Lieut. 1st La. Inf.; resigned June 2, 1865. See Co. "C" 31st Mass. Inf.
- Short, David** — 1st La. Cav. — Credit Mass.; 27; carpenter; enl. Sept. 5, 1864; must. Sept. 16, 1864, as Saddler Co. "E"; must. out Sept. 20, 1865.
- Snow, William A.** — 1st La. Cav. — Res. Chelsea, Mass.; 21; clerk; disch. from Co. "L" 3d Mass. Cav., March 4, 1863, to accept promotion. Apptd. 2d Lieut. 1st La. Cav., March 8, 1863; Captain, Sept. 1, 1864; must. out Dec. 18, 1865. See Co. "L" 3d Mass. Cav.
- Spaulding, Frederick F.** — Hd. Qrs. Troops Dept. of the Gulf, La. — Res. Townsend, Mass.; 19; cooper; disch. from Co. "D" 53d Mass. Vol. Militia (9 mos.) to re-enlist. Enlist. July 1, 1863; must. July 25, 1863, for one yr., as Priv. Co. "B" Hd. Qrs. Troops Dept. of the Gulf, La.; must. out July 30, 1864. See Co. "D" 53d Mass. Vol. Militia (9 mos.).
- Stuart, Hiram F.** — 1st La. Cav. — Res. Wareham, Mass.; 23; cooper; disch. from Read's Company 3d Mass. Cav., Aug. 26, 1862, to accept commission. Apptd. 1st Lieut. 1st La. Cav.; resigned Sept. 5, 1863. See Read's Co. 3d Mass. Cavalry.
- Sullivan, Eugene** — Hd. Qrs. Troops Dept. of the Gulf, La. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 18; mechanic; disch. from Co. "G" 48th Mass. Vol. Militia (9 mos.) to re-enlist. Enlist. June 30, 1863; must. July 24, 1863, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "A" Hd. Qrs. Troops Dept. of the Gulf, La.; transf. to Co. "I" 1st New Orleans Inf. in Dec., 1864; must. out June 1, 1866. See Co. "G" 48th Mass. Vol. Militia (9 mos.).
- Sweet, Elbridge G.** — Hd. Qrs. Troops Dept. of the Gulf, La. — Res. Ipswich, Mass.; 23; shoemaker; disch. from Co. "D" 48th Mass. Vol. Militia (9 mos.), July 28, 1863, to re-enlist. Enlist. and must. July 29, 1863, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "B" Hd. Qrs. Troops Dept. of the Gulf, La.; deserted Nov. 22, 1864. See Co. "D" 48th Mass. Vol. Militia (9 mos.).
- Taft, Andrew** — Hd. Qrs. Troops Dept. of the Gulf, La. — Res. Framingham, Mass.; 19; bootmaker; disch. from Co. "K" 48th Mass. Vol. Militia (9 mos.) to re-enlist. Enlist. and must. July 24, 1863, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "A" Hd. Qrs. Troops Dept. of the Gulf, La.; transf. to Co. "I" 1st New Orleans Inf. in Dec., 1864; must. out June 1, 1866. See Co. "K" 48th Mass. Vol. Militia (9 mos.).
- Takats, Francis** — 1st La. Cav. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 23; disch. from Co. "K" 47th Mass. Vol. Militia (9 mos.) to re-enlist. Enlist. July 11, 1863; must. Aug. 13, 1863, as Priv. Co. "H" 1st La. Cav.; prom. Corpl. in Nov. or Dec., 1863; Sergt., July 1, 1864; transf. to Co. "I" in March or April, 1864; must. out Dec. 18, 1865. See Co. "K" 47th Mass. Vol. Militia (9 mos.).
- Thayer, Eben C., Jr.** — 2d La. Inf. — Res. Braintree, Mass.; 24; merchant; disch. from Co. "K" 31st Mass. Inf., June 25, 1863, for promotion to 1st Lieut. 2d La. Inf.; died of wounds, May 17, 1864, received in action at Alexandria, La. See Co. "K" 31st Mass. Inf.
- Thayer, Edward A.** — 1st La. Cav. — Res. New Ipswich, Mass.; 18; clerk; disch. from Co. "M" 3d Mass. Cav. to accept commission. Apptd. and must. Aug. 25, 1862, as 1st Lt. in 1st La. Cav.; apptd. Captain Co. "H", Aug. 14, 1863; disch. Dec. 20, 1863. See Co. "M" 3d Mass. Cav.
- Trulan, Edwin H.** — 2d La. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 22; painter; disch. from Co. "K" 31st Mass. Inf. to accept commission. Must. as 1st Lieut. Co. "D" 2d La. Inf., Oct. 23, 1862; must. as Captain Co. "G", Aug. 18, 1863; resigned Nov. 22, 1864. See Co. "E" 3d Mass. Vol. Militia (3 mos.); and Co. "K" 31st Mass. Inf.
- Von Giller, Charles** — Hd. Qrs. Troops Dept. of the Gulf, La. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 25; seaman; disch. from Co. "H" 47th Mass. Inf. to re-enlist. Enlist. Aug. 2, 1863; must. Aug. 7, 1863, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "C" Hd. Qrs. Troops Dept. of the Gulf, La.; deserted Jan. 24, 1865, as of 1st New Orleans Inf. See Co. "H" 47th Mass. Vol. Militia (9 mos.).
- Walls, John W.** — 1st La. Cav. — Credit Mass.; 30; painter; enl. Aug. 19, 1864; must. Aug. 20, 1864, as Priv. Co. "I"; deserted Feb. 12, 1865, near Baton Rouge, La.
- Ward, John** — 1st La. Cav. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; 27; seaman; disch. from Co. "D" 47th Mass. Vol. Militia (9 mos.) to re-enlist. Enlist. July 20, 1863; must. Aug. 13, 1863, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "I" 1st La. Cav.; must. out Dec. 18, 1865. See Co. "D" 47th Mass. Vol. Militia (9 mos.).



- Wardwell, Ernest H.** — 2d La. Inf. — Res. Methuen, Mass.; 20; bookkeeper; apptd. 2d Lieut., Dec. 21, 1862; resigned April 8, 1863. See Co. "I" 26th Mass. Inf.; 2d North Carolina Inf.; and Officer U. S. Vols.
- Warren, Charles H.** — Hd. Qrs. Troops Dept. of the Gulf, La. — Res. Dover, N. H.; 21; chemist; disch. from Co. "C" 50th Mass. Vol. Militia (9 mos.) to re-enlist. Enlist. June 30, 1863; must. July 24, 1863, as Priv. Co. "A" Hd. Qrs. Troops Dept. of the Gulf, La.; transf. in Dec., 1864, to Co. "I" 1st New Orleans Inf.; must. out June 1, 1866. See Co. "C" 50th Mass. Vol. Militia (9 mos.).
- Warren, Thomas H.** — Hd. Qrs. Troops Dept. of the Gulf, La. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 18; student; disch. from Co. "D" 53d Mass. Vol. Militia (9 mos.) to re-enlist. Enlist. June 30, 1863; must. July 24, 1863, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "A" Hd. Qrs. Troops Dept. of the Gulf, La.; transf. to Co. "I" 1st New Orleans Inf. in Dec., 1864; must. out June 1, 1866. See Co. "D" 53d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Webster, James** — 1st La. Cav. — Res. New Bedford, Mass.; 35; seaman; disch. from Co. "D" 47th Mass. Vol. Militia (9 mos.) to re-enlist. Enlist. July 17, 1863; must. Aug. 13, 1863, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "H" 1st La. Cav.; transf. to Co. "I", date not shown; must. out July 3, 1864. See Co. "D" 47th Mass. Vol. Militia (9 mos.).
- Weldon, Henry** — 1st La. Cav. — Res. —; 22; occu. —; disch. from Co. "K" 47th Mass. Vol. Militia (9 mos.) to re-enlist. Enlist. July 11, 1863; must. Aug. 13, 1863, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "H" 1st La. Cav.; promoted Sergt., Nov. or Dec., 1863; 1st Sergt., Feb. 1, 1864; must. out July 11, 1864, as Sergt. See Co. "K" 47th Mass. Vol. Militia (9 mos.).
- West, William C.** — 1st La. Cav. — Res. Salem, Mass.; 18; disch. from Co. "L" 3d Mass. Cav., Aug. 4, 1863, for promotion to 2d Lieut. in 1st La. Cav.; disch. Jany. 30, 1864. See Co. "L" 3d Mass. Cav.
- Wheeler, George W.** — 1st La. Cav. — Credit Mass.; 44; mechanic; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1864, as Priv. Co. "I"; deserted Oct. 4, 1865, at Austin, Texas.
- Wilcox, George D.** — Hd. Qrs. Troops Dept. of the Gulf, La. — Res. New Bedford, Mass.; 19; clerk; disch. from Co. "A" 3d Mass. Cav., July 23, 1863, to accept commission. Must. as 2d Lieut. Hd. Qrs. Troops Dept. of the Gulf, La., July 24, 1863; apptd. 1st Lieut. and must., Aug. 27, 1863; detailed as Actg. Asst. Adjt. General, Oct. 1, 1863; must. out to date July 21, 1864. See Co. "A" 3d Mass. Cav.
- Williamson, Henry F.** — 1st La. Cav. — Res. New Bedford, Mass.; 21; butcher; disch. from Read's Company 3d Mass. Cav., Aug. 21, 1862, to accept commission as Captain 1st La. Cav.; promoted Major 2d La. Cav., May 4, 1864; disch. Nov. 15, 1864. See Read's Co. 3d Mass. Cav. True name is Mandell, Kaufman.
- Wood, Zeno K.** — 1st New Orleans Inf. — Res. New Bedford, Mass.; 21; clerk; disch. from Co. "A" 3d Mass. Cav., April 27, 1864, for promotion. Apptd. 2d Lieut., May 1, 1864. in Co. "B" 1st New Orleans Inf.; prom. 1st Lieut. and Adjutant, Aug. 19, 1865; must. out June 1, 1866. See Co. "A" 3d Mass. Cavalry.
- Yeaton, Reuben F.** — 1st La. Cav. — Res. Lowell, Mass.; must. as Captain Co. "E", Feb. 13, 1863; resigned Oct. 16, 1864. See 2d Lieut. Co. "M" 3d Mass. Cavalry.

## MASSACHUSETTS MEN IN MARYLAND ORGANIZATIONS

- Bigelow, John** — 1st Battln. Md. Lt. Arty. — Res. Brighton, Mass.; 23; apptd. 1st Lieut. and Adjutant, Dec. 16, 1861; disch. Dec. 31, 1862. See 2d and 9th Batteries Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Buckley, William J.** — 3d Md. Inf. — Res. Randolph, Mass.; age, under 18; enl. Feb. 3, 1862, as Priv. Co. "A"; deserted Jany. 2, 1863.
- Chamberlain, Lowell A.** — 1st Md. Lt. Arty. — Credit Mass.; apptd. 2d Lieut., Dec. 16, 1861; prom. 1st Lieut. Battery "A", Jany. 21, 1863; transf. to Battery "B", March 11, 1865; must. out July 3, 1865. See 2d Battery Mass. Lt. Arty. Also had service in U. S. Vet. Vols.; and U. S. Army.
- Denahey, Michael** — 3d Md. Inf. — Res. Randolph, Mass.; enl. Feb. 3, 1862, in Co. "C"; must. out July 31, 1865.
- Frothingham, John** — 3d Md. Inf. — Res. Haverhill, Mass.; enl. Jany. 30, 1862, in Co. "G"; deserted April 29, 1862.



- Fuller, Sylvester — 1st Md. Lt. Arty. — Res. Oxford, Mass.; enl. Jany. 13, 1862, in Battery "A"; transf. to Batty. "B", date not shown; re-enlist. Feb. 3, 1864; disch. June 22, 1865.
- Ganner, William — 3d Md. Inf. — Res. West Roxbury, Mass.; enl. Aug. 20, 1861, in Co. "C"; must. out in Nov., 1862. See V. R. C., as William Gainer.
- Garritty, George — 1st Md. Cav. — Res. Chicopee, Mass.; enl. Oct. 15, 1861, in Co. "C"; deserted Sept. 1, 1862.
- Grace, Edward — 3d Md. Inf. — Res. West Roxbury, Mass.; enl. Oct. 1, 1861, in Co. "B"; must. out Dec. 30, 1862.
- Hacker, William E. — 3d Md. Inf. — Res. Worcester, Mass.; apptd. 2d Lieut. Co. "A", May 1, 1862; prom. 1st Lieut., Oct. 30, 1862; Captain, Feb. 1, 1863; died of disease, March 29, 1863.
- Johannet, William — 3d Md. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; enl. Oct. 1, 1861, in Co. "G"; must. out Feb. 28, 1863.
- Johnson, Otis — 3d Regt. Potomac Home Brigade, Md. Vols. — Res. Lynn, Mass.; 18; teamster; enl. and must. July 12, 1863, as Priv. of Co. "H"; hon. disch. May 29, 1865. See Co. "H" 33d Mass. Inf., as Smithurst, Joseph W. True name Smithurst, Llewellyn A.
- La Forest, Frederick — 3d Md. Inf. — Res. Weymouth, Mass.; 35; carpenter; enl. Feb. 3, 1862, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "G"; transf. to Co. "C", date not shown; disch. Feb. 2, 1865, expiration. See Co. "D" 4th Mass. Vol. Militia (3 mos.).
- McCabe, Joseph — 3d Md. Inf. — Res. Randolph, Mass.; enl. Feb. 3, 1862, as Sergt. Co. "C"; killed in action, July 30, 1864, before Petersburg, Va.
- McGovern, Terence — 3d Md. Inf. — Res. Fall River, Mass.; enl. Feb. 1, 1862, in Co. "D"; disch. for disability, Jany. 2, 1863.
- Meaney, James — 3d Md. Inf. — Res. Randolph, Mass.; enl. Feb. 3, 1862, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "C"; re-enlist. Feb. 3, 1864, for 3 yrs.; disch. for disability, Dec. 2, 1864, at Washington, D. C.
- Moody, Convers — 2d Eastern Shore Inf. (Md.) — Res. Salem, Mass.; 23; enl. Feb. 27, 1862, as Sergt. Co. "F"; transf. to Co. "I" 11th Maryland Inf. as 2d Lieut., Feb. 7, 1865; must. out June 15, 1865. See Co. "I" 8th Mass. Vol. Militia (3 mos.).
- Perkins, William — 3d Md. Inf. — Res. Springfield, Mass.; enl. Jany. 3, 1862, in Co. "A"; must. out July 31, 1865.
- Perse, William H. — 3d Md. Inf. — Res. Abington, Mass.; must. Jany. 3, 1862, as Priv. in Capt. Middleton's Co. Sappers and Miners; must. out Feb. 17, 1862.
- Pratt, Charles — 3d Regt. Potomac Home Brigade Md. Vols. — Res. Roxbury, Mass.; 29; morocco dresser; apptd. 2d Lieut. Co. "E", April 2, 1862; prom. Captain, Aug. 13, 1862; must. out May 29, 1865. See Co. "E" 13th Mass. Inf., as Charles R. M. Pratt.
- Robins, Christopher C. — 3d Md. Inf. — Res. Weymouth, Mass.; enl. Feb. 3, 1862, in Co. "C"; transf. to V. R. C., Aug. 10, 1863; must. out Feb. 3, 1865.
- Rumney, James N. — 3d Md. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; enl. Feb. 1, 1862, as Priv. Co. "E"; transf. to Co. "A", date not shown; wounded Cold Harbor, Va., June 2, 1864; died July 9, 1865.
- Seaver, Howard — 3d Md. Inf. — Res. South Reading, Mass.; enl. Dec. 9, 1861; must. Feb. 1, 1862, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "E"; transf. to Co. "A", May 7, 1862; must. out July 4, 1864.
- Shriber, Charles H. R. — 1st Md. Cav. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 26; engineer; apptd. Major, April 1, 1862; apptd. Lieut. Colonel, Addl. Aide-de-Camp, U. S. Vols., May 19, 1862; dismissed Aug. 4, 1862. See Co "I" 13th Mass. Inf.; and Officer U. S. Vols.
- Thompson, John W. — 3d Md. Inf. — Res. South Reading, Mass.; enl. Dec. 16, 1861, in Co. "D"; must. out March 6, 1865.
- Wales, William — 3d Md. Inf. — Res. Abington, Mass.; enl. Jany. 29, 1862, in Co. "D"; taken prisoner, Sept. 16, 1862; died Oct. 12, 1862.
- Whitcher, Frank I. — 1st Md. Lt. Arty. — Res. South Boston, Mass.; 21; student; disch. from 2d Battery Mass. Lt. Arty. for promotion. Apptd. 2d Lieut. 1st Md. Lt. Arty., Nov. 21, 1861, and assigned to Battery "A"; resigned Nov. 16, 1862. See 2d Battery Mass. Lt. Arty., as Frank J. Whitcher.
- Wolcott, John W. — 1st Md. Lt. Arty. — Res. Roxbury, Mass.; 39; broker; disch. from 2d Battery Mass. Lt. Arty. for promotion. Apptd. Captain Battery "A" 1st Md. Lt. Arty., Nov. 21, 1861; resigned Dec. 31, 1862. See 2d Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.





**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**FORGOTTEN BOOKS**

**FULL**

**MEMBERSHIP**

**797,885 Books!**

**All you can read**

**for only**

**\$8.99/month**

**Continue**

\*Fair usage policy applies





- Coates, James K. — 1st Miss. Mounted Rifles — Credit Mass.; 39; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1864, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "B"; must. out June 26, 1865.
- Davis, James F. — 1st Miss. Mounted Rifles — Credit Mass.; 25; farmer; enl. Jany. 5, 1865; must. Jany. 9, 1865, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "F"; transf. to Co. "B", April 14, 1865; must. out June 26, 1865.
- Day, Jonathan J. — 1st Miss. Mounted Rifles — Credit Mass.; 19; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 7, 1864, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "D"; must. out June 26, 1865.
- Dorsay, James — 1st Miss. Mounted Rifles — Credit Mass.; 20; farmer; enl. Jany. 4, 1865; must. Jany. 9, 1865, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "F"; prom. Corpl., Feb. 20, 1865; transf. to Co. "C", April 13, 1865; deserted April 15, 1865, near Germantown, Tenn.
- Dumas, John P. — 1st Miss. Mounted Rifles — Credit Mass.; 24; farmer; enl. Dec. 15, 1864; must. Dec. 24, 1864, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "F"; transf. to Co. "A", April 15, 1865; must. out June 26, 1865.
- Dumas, Lawrence J. — 1st Miss. Mounted Rifles — Credit Mass.; 20; farmer; enl. and must. Oct. 17, 1864, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "E"; deserted Dec. 20, 1864, at Memphis, Tenn.
- Erronds, James — 1st Miss. Mounted Rifles — Credit Mass.; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Oct. 31, 1864, for 3 yrs.; no further record.
- Evans, Elias — 1st Miss. Mounted Rifles — Credit Mass.; 23; farmer; enl. Dec. 12, 1864; must. Dec. 24, 1864, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "F"; transf. to Co. "A", April 14, 1865; must. out June 26, 1865.
- Fillyam, George W. — 1st Miss. Mounted Rifles — Credit Mass.; 26; farmer; enl. and must. Oct. 21, 1864, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "D"; must. out June 26, 1865.
- Fitzgerald, Edward — 1st Miss. Mounted Rifles — Credit Bridgewater, Mass.; 27; farmer; enl. Feb. 8, 1865; must. Feb. 20, 1865, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "F"; transf. to Co. "A", April 15, 1865; must. out June 26, 1865.
- Folz, Benjamin — 1st Miss. Mounted Rifles — Credit Mass.; 23; peddler; enl. and must. Sept. 21, 1864, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "F"; deserted Jany. 23, 1865, at Memphis, Tenn.
- Forster, George — 1st Miss. Mounted Rifles — Credit Mass.; 25; laborer; enl. Nov. 12, 1864; must. Nov. 14, 1864, for 3 yrs.; no further record.
- Fort, Robert H. — 1st Miss. Mounted Rifles — Credit Mass.; 34; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1864, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "F"; transf. to Co. "C", April 15, 1865; must. out June 26, 1865.
- Graham, Patrick — 1st Miss. Mounted Rifles — Credit Mass.; 32; laborer; enl. Oct. 13, 1864; must. Oct. 14, 1864, for 3 yrs., Unassigned Recruit; died in genl. hospl. at Vicksburg, Miss., Nov. 1, 1864.
- Hank, Augustus — 1st Miss. Mounted Rifles — Credit Mass.; 33; farmer; enl. Nov. 19, 1864; must. Nov. 25, 1864, for 3 yrs.; no further record.
- Johnson, Benjamin — 1st Miss. Mounted Rifles — Credit Mass.; 29; mechanic; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1864, for 3 yrs.; no further record.
- Konrad, Henry — 1st Miss. Mounted Rifles — Credit Mass.; 25; clerk; enl. and must. Oct. 15, 1864, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "E"; straggled from his command on expedition in Mississippi, Dec. 28, 1864; no further record.
- Little, Rolly — 1st Miss. Mounted Rifles — Credit Mass.; 34; farmer; enl. and must. Oct. 31, 1864, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "F"; transf. to Co. "B", date not shown; disch. to date May 30, 1865, under provision Act of Congress approved July 5, 1864.
- Lucas, James — 1st Miss. Mounted Rifles — Credit Mass.; 26; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1864, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "E"; deserted Nov. 24, 1864; apprehended and tried by Genl. Court Martial and sent to his Company; deserted again April 8, 1865; tried by G. C. M., and sentenced to imprisonment for 3 mos.; released July 25, 1865, by order Genl. Smith; must. out with Company to date June 26, 1865.
- McCarthy, Alfred — 1st Miss. Mounted Rifles — Credit Mass.; 27; farmer; enl. Nov. 24, 1864; must. Nov. 25, 1864, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "F"; deserted Jany. 13, 1865.
- McDonald, William — 1st Miss. Mounted Rifles — Credit Mass.; 44; farmer; enl. and must. Oct. 21, 1864, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "D"; taken prisoner, Jany. 24, 1865, at Memphis, Tenn., while on picket duty; no further record.
- Monroe, John H. — 1st Miss. Mounted Rifles — Credit Mass.; 26; farmer; enl. Dec. 13, 1864; must. Dec. 24, 1864, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "C"; deserted Jany. 16, 1865, at Vicksburg, Miss.
- Montgomery, John — 1st Miss. Mounted Rifles — Credit Mass.; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1864, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "D"; must. out June 26, 1865.



- Morris, James M. — 1st Miss. Mounted Rifles — Credit Mass.; 22; farmer; enl. and must. Oct. 17, 1864, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "E"; deserted Dec. 16, 1864.
- Neal, Jacob S. — 1st Miss. Mounted Rifles — Credit Mass.; 18; farmer; enl. Jany. 6, 1865; must. Jany. 9, 1865, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "F"; transf. to Co. "A", April 14, 1865; died of disease, April 16, 1865, in hospl. at Memphis, Tenn.
- Norris, William — 1st Miss. Mounted Rifles — Credit Mass.; 24; farmer; enl. and must. Oct. 31, 1864, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "C"; must. out June 26, 1865.
- Nugent, Nelson — 1st Miss. Mounted Rifles — Credit Mass.; 21; farmer; enl. Dec. 13, 1864; must. Dec. 24, 1864, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "F"; transf. to Co. "A", April 15, 1865; must. out June 26, 1865.
- Parker, Isaiah — 1st Miss. Mounted Rifles — Credit Mass.; 28; farmer; enl. Dec. 15, 1864; must. Dec. 24, 1864, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "F"; prom. Corpl., Feb. 20, 1865; transf. to Co. "B", April 14, 1865; must. out June 26, 1865.
- Porter, John S. — 1st Miss. Mounted Rifles — Credit Mass.; 25; carpenter; enl. Jany. 6, 1865; must. Jany. 9, 1865, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "B"; deserted April 11, 1865, at Memphis, Tenn.
- Rice, Worley — 1st Miss. Mounted Rifles — Credit Mass.; 35; farmer; enl. Dec. 26, 1864; must. Jany. 3, 1865, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "F"; transf. to Co. "A", April 15, 1865; must. out June 26, 1865.
- Roberts, Frank — 1st Miss. Mounted Rifles — Credit Mass.; 21; farmer; enl. Jany. 4, 1865; must. Jany. 9, 1865, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "F"; deserted March 25, 1865.
- Scarborough, Henry J. — 1st Miss. Mounted Rifles — Credit Mass.; 25; farmer; enl. and must. Oct. 21, 1864, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "D"; must. out May 24, 1865.
- Seser, Cassander — 1st Miss. Mounted Rifles — Credit Mass.; 40; wagon maker; enl. Dec. 13, 1864; must. Dec. 24, 1864, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "F"; transf. to Co. "A", April 15, 1865; must. out June 26, 1865.
- Simpson, John E. — 1st Miss. Mounted Rifles — Credit Mass.; 38; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 21, 1864, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "C"; died of disease, April 3, 1865, at Memphis, Tenn.
- Sistrunk, William — 1st Miss. Mounted Rifles — Credit Mass.; 27; farmer; enl. Oct. 11, 1864; must. Oct. 12, 1864, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "C"; must. out June 26, 1865.
- Smith, Henry — 1st Miss. Mounted Rifles — Credit Mass.; 43; farmer; enl. Dec. 13, 1864; must. Dec. 24, 1864, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "F"; transf. to Co. "A", April 15, 1865; must. out June 26, 1865.
- Steine, David — 1st Miss. Mounted Rifles — Credit Mass.; 29; merchant; enl. Oct. 13, 1864; must. Oct. 14, 1864, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "E"; deserted Dec. 18, 1864, at Memphis, Tenn.
- Straham, Franklin — 1st Miss. Mounted Rifles — Credit Mass.; 42; farmer; enl. and must. Oct. 7, 1864, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "C"; deserted April 27, 1865, at Memphis, Tenn.
- Taylor, Michael — 1st Miss. Mounted Rifles — Credit Mass.; 30; farmer; enl. Nov. 24, 1864; must. Nov. 25, 1864, for 3 yrs., no further record.
- Terrell, Andrew J. — 1st Miss. Mounted Rifles — Credit Mass.; 26; farmer; enl. Oct. 11, 1864; must. Oct. 12, 1864, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "A"; deserted Jany. 24, 1865, at Memphis, Tenn.
- Tullis, Columbus N. — 1st Miss. Mounted Rifles — Credit Mass.; 30; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1864, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "C"; must. out June 26, 1865.
- Weissberger, Gustav — 1st Miss. Mounted Rifles — Credit Mass.; 21; laborer; enl. and must. Oct. 15, 1864, for 3 yrs.; no further record.
- Wetherford, James — 1st Miss. Mounted Rifles — Credit Mass.; 27; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 25, 1864, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "D"; must. out June 26, 1865.
- White, Napoleon B. — 1st Miss. Mounted Rifles — Credit Mass.; 26; farmer; enl. Jany. 6, 1865; must. Jany. 9, 1865, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "F"; transf. to Co. "A", April 14, 1865; must. out June 26, 1865.
- Williams, George — 1st Miss. Mounted Rifles — Credit Mass.; 22; saddler; enl. Aug. 17, 1864; must. Aug. 20, 1864, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "A"; must. out June 22, 1865.
- Williams, Thomas W. — 1st Miss. Mounted Rifles — Credit Mass.; 25; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 4, 1864, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "E"; prom. Corpl., Jany. 20, 1865; deserted April 25, 1865, at Memphis, Tenn.



- Wilson, Thomas** — 1st Miss. Mounted Rifles — Credit Amesbury, Mass.; 28; farmer; enl. Feb. 8, 1865; must. Feb. 20, 1865, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "F"; transf. to Co. "A", April 15, 1865, while absent in confinement; absent in confinement at Vicksburg, Miss., since April 1, 1865; no further record.
- Wood, George** — 1st Miss. Mounted Rifles — Credit Mass.; 20; farmer; enl. Nov. 2, 1864; must. Nov. 4, 1864, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "E"; deserted Jany. 1, 1865, at Memphis, Tenn.
- Writter, William** — 1st Miss. Mounted Rifles — Credit Mass.; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Oct. 24, 1864, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "C"; died of disease, April 22, 1865, at Memphis, Tenn.
- Yank, Frederick J.** — 1st Miss. Mounted Rifles — Credit Mass.; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1864, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "C"; must. out July 15, 1865.

## MASSACHUSETTS MEN IN MISSOURI ORGANIZATIONS

- Chandler, Samuel Elliot** — 7th Missouri Cav. — Res. Charlestown, Mass.; 24; clerk; disch. from Co. "F" 12th Mass. Inf. to accept promotion as 1st Lieut. and Adjutant 7th Mo. Cav. Apptd. May 22, 1863; must. as such to date July 16, 1863; resigned Dec. 13, 1864. See Co. "K" 5th Mass. Vol. Militia (3 mos.); and Co. "F" 12th Mass. Inf.
- Cleland, William W.** — 11th Missouri Inf. — Res. Chelsea, Mass.; apptd. 2d Lieut. Co. "F", March 21, 1862; 1st Lieut., July 4, 1862; Captain, Sept. 20, 1862; Major, March 29, 1865; must. out Jany. 15, 1866.
- Dwight, Howard** — 4th Missouri Cav. — Credit Mass.; apptd. 2d Lieut. Co. "C", Oct. 4, 1861; prom. 1st Lieut., March 21, 1862; Captain Co. "E", Nov. 4, 1862; apptd. Asst. Adjt. Genl. U. S. Vols., Nov. 25, 1862; resigned as Captain 4th Missouri Cavalry, Nov. 25, 1862. See Officer U. S. Vols.
- Glavise, Edward** — 3d Missouri Cav. — Credit Roxbury, Mass.; 29; re-enlist. Feb. 29, 1864, as Sergt. Co. "E"; prom. 1st Lieut. Co. "A", March 9, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. Had prior service in same regt. from Sept. 28, 1861, to re-enlistment.
- Hartwell, Alfred Stedman** — 3d Missouri Infantry — Res. Natick, Mass.; 26; law student; enl. May 8, 1861, as Corpl.; must. out Aug. 17, 1861. See Co. "F" 44th Mass. Vol. Militia (9 mos.); Co. "D" 54th Mass. Inf.; and F. & S. 55th Mass. Inf.
- Plummer, Joseph Bennett** — 11th Missouri Inf. — Credit Mass.; apptd. Colonel, Sept. 25, 1861; prom. Brig. Genl. U. S. Vols., Oct. 22, 1861; died Aug. 9, 1862. See Officer U. S. Army.
- Ready, Rufus** — 6th Missouri Inf. — Res. Lynn, Mass.; 26; must. Feb. 7, 1864, as Priv. in Co. "F"; must. out Aug. 17, 1865.
- Sargent, James** — 2d Missouri Inf. — Res. Lynn, Mass.; must. Sept. 10, 1861, as Priv. Co. "G"; disch. Feb. 6, 1862.
- Shepard, Isaac F.** — 3d Missouri Inf. — Res. Somerville, Mass.; Major and Asst. Adjt. Genl. Missouri State Militia, June 18, 1861; apptd. Lieut. Colonel 19th Missouri Inf., Aug. 30, 1861; regt. consolidated with 3d Missouri Inf.; apptd. Colonel 3d Missouri Inf., Jany. 18, 1862; apptd. Colonel 51st U. S. Col. Inf., May 9, 1863; apptd. Brig. Genl. U. S. Vols., Oct. 27, 1863; appointment expired July 4, 1864.

## MASSACHUSETTS MEN IN NEW JERSEY ORGANIZATIONS

- Abbott, William H.** — 1st N. J. Inf. — Res. Lawrence, Mass.; enl. and must. July 8, 1861, for 3 yrs., in Band; must. out Aug. 9, 1862.
- Bixby, Herbert O.** — 1st N. J. Inf. — Res. Webster, Mass.; 19; painter; enl. and must. June 3, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Corpl. Co. "H"; transf. to V. R. C., Jany. 15, 1864; disch. June 6, 1864.
- Bucksbaum, William** — 2d N. J. Inf. — Res. Springfield, Mass.; enl. and must. May 28, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "D"; disch. for disability, Feb. 24, 1863, at Fort Hamilton, New York Harbor.
- Butterworth, Joseph** — 1st N. J. Inf. — Res. Lawrence, Mass.; enl. and must. Sept. 21, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Musician in Band; must. out Aug. 9, 1862.





**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**SAVE \$3,999,994**

Did you know we sell  
paperback books too?

To buy our entire catalog  
in paperback would cost  
over \$4,000,000

Access it all now for  
\$8.99/month

\*Fair usage policy applies

**Continue**



- Atwill, James Wm. — 1st N. C. Inf. — Res. West Roxbury, Mass.; 19; disch. from Co. "F" 24th Mass. Inf. to accept promotion as 1st Lieut. and Adjutant 1st N. C. Inf.; apptd. Oct. 1, 1862; must. as Captain, Sept. 7, 1863; must. as Major, June 5, 1865; must. as Lieut. Colonel, June 20, 1865; must. out June 27, 1865. See Co. "F" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Avery, Bragg — 1st N. C. Col. Hy. Arty. — Credit Mass.; 20; farmer; enl. and must. Jany. 30, 1865; assigned to Co. "A", Feb. 5, 1865; organization subsequently became Co. "A" 14th U. S. Col. Hy. Arty.; transf. to Co. "E", March 9, 1865; must. out Dec. 11, 1865.
- Bailey, Alfred — 1st N. C. Col. Hy. Arty. — Credit Mass.; 34; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 2, 1864, for 3 yrs.; assigned to Co. "A", Aug. 26, 1864; organization subsequently became Co. "A" 14th U. S. Col. Hy. Arty.; prom. Corpl., July 25, 1865; must. out Dec. 11, 1865.
- Bailey, Sampson — 1st N. C. Col. Hy. Arty. — Credit Lincoln, Mass.; 33; farmer; enl. and must. March 8, 1865, for 3 yrs.; assigned to Co. "H" 14th U. S. Col. Hy. Arty.; must. out Dec. 11, 1865.
- Barnard, Virgil G. — 2d N. C. Inf. — Res. Worcester, Mass.; 19; disch. from Co. "D" 25th Mass. Inf. for promotion. Apptd. 1st Lieut. and Adjutant, Feb. 12, 1864; regt. consolidated with 1st N. C. Inf., Feb. 27, 1865; resigned May 12, 1865, as of 1st N. C. Inf. See Co. "D" 25th Mass. Inf.
- Bateman, Ebenezer — 2d N. C. Inf. — Credit Mass.; 34; farmer; enl. Sept. 25, 1864; must. Sept. 28, 1864, for 3 yrs.; died of disease, Oct. 12, 1864, at Beaufort, N. C.
- Bend, Mark — 1st N. C. Col. Hy. Arty. — Credit Mass.; 20; farmer; enl. and must. Jany. 2, 1865, for 3 yrs., in Co. "B"; organization subsequently became Co. "B" 14th U. S. Col. Hy. Arty.; transf. to Co. "E", March 4, 1865; must. out Dec. 11, 1865.
- Bend, Thomas — 1st N. C. Col. Hy. Arty. — Credit Mass.; 30; farmer; enl. and must. Jany. 2, 1865, for 3 yrs., in Co. "B"; organization subsequently became Co. "B" 14th U. S. Col. Hy. Arty.; transf. to Co. "E", March 4, 1865; must. out Dec. 11, 1865.
- Blunt, Joshua — 1st N. C. Col. Hy. Arty. — Credit Mass.; 20; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 2, 1864, for 3 yrs., in Co. "D"; organization subsequently became Co. "D" 14th U. S. Col. Hy. Arty.; must. out Dec. 11, 1865.
- Bly, Charles F. — 3d N. C. Inf. — Res. East Abington, Mass.; 19; operative; enl. and must. Jany. 20, 1864, for 3 yrs.; organization subsequently became 37th U. S. Col. Inf.; prom. 1st Sergt. Co. "B", Feb. 1, 1864; prom. Sergt. Major, May 27, 1864; disch. Nov. 26, 1864, to accept commission as 2d Lieut. 36th U. S. Col. Inf.; must. as such, Nov. 27, 1864; assigned to Co. "D"; transf. to Co. "E", March 18, 1865; prom. 1st Lieut., May 22, 1866; must. out Oct. 28, 1866. See Co. "A" 43d Mass. Vol. Militia (9 mos.).
- Bond, Lucas — 1st N. C. Col. Hy. Arty. — Credit Gill, Mass.; 20; farmer; enl. and must. March 8, 1865, for 3 yrs.; assigned to Co. "H"; organization subsequently became Co. "H" 14th U. S. Col. Hy. Arty.; must. out Dec. 11, 1865.
- Bonds, Joseph — 1st N. C. Col. Hy. Arty. — Credit Mass.; 20; farmer; enl. and must. Jany. 21, 1865, for 3 yrs.; assigned to Co. "A", Feb. 5, 1865; organization subsequently became Co. "A" 14th U. S. Col. Hy. Arty.; transf. to Co. "E", March 9, 1865; must. out Dec. 11, 1865.
- Boyd, Alexander — 1st N. C. Col. Hy. Arty. — Credit Mass.; 23; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 8, 1864, as Priv. of Co. "D"; organization subsequently became Co. "D" 14th U. S. Col. Hy. Arty.; must. out and hon. discharged, Dec. 11, 1865, at Fort Macon, N. C.
- Boyd, Henry — 1st N. C. Col. Hy. Arty. — Credit Mass.; 19; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1864, in Co. "B"; organization subsequently became Co. "B" 14th U. S. Col. Hy. Arty.; died Oct. 26, 1864, at Newbern, N. C.
- Bright, Henry — 1st N. C. Col. Hy. Arty. — Credit Mass.; 20; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 1, 1864, in Co. "D"; organization subsequently became Co. "D" 14th U. S. Col. Hy. Arty.; must. out Dec. 11, 1865.
- Brown, George — 1st N. C. Col. Hy. Arty. — Credit Mass.; 20; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 12, 1864, for 3 yrs., in Co. "C"; organization subsequently became Co. "C" 14th U. S. Col. Hy. Arty.; transf. to Co. "E", March 4, 1865; must. out Dec. 11, 1865.
- Burke, George W. — 1st N. C. Col. Hy. Arty. — Credit Mass.; 22; laborer; enl. and must. Jany. 14, 1865, for 3 yrs., in Co. "B"; organization subsequently became Co. "B" 14th U. S. Col. Hy. Arty.; transf. to Co. "E", March 4, 1865; prom. Corpl., Sept. 30, 1865; must. out Dec. 11, 1865.
- Burke, William A. — 1st N. C. Col. Hy. Arty. — Credit Mass.; 20; laborer; enl. and must. Jany. 14, 1865, in Co. "B"; organization subsequently became Co. "B" 14th U. S. Col. Hy. Arty.; must. out Dec. 11, 1865.



- Cannon, Arch** — 1st N. C. Col. Hy. Arty. — Credit Mass.; 20; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 2, 1864; assigned to Co. "A", Aug. 26, 1864; organization subsequently became 14th U. S. Col. Hy. Arty.; transf. to Co. "M", Nov. 2, 1865; must. out Dec. 11, 1865.
- Carraway, Luther** — 1st N. C. Col. Hy. Arty. — Credit Prescott, Mass.; 19; farmer; enl. and must. March 13, 1865, for 3 yrs.; assigned to Co. "H" 14th U. S. Col. Hy. Arty.; deserted April 8, 1865, at Morehead City, N. C.
- Carter, William** — 1st N. C. Col. Hy. Arty. — Credit Mass.; 17; musician; enl. and must. Aug. 2, 1864, as Drummer in Co. "B"; organization subsequently became Co. "B" 14th U. S. Col. Hy. Arty.; transf. to Co. "F", March 9, 1865; must. out Dec. 11, 1865.
- Casso, Anthony** — 1st N. C. Col. Hy. Arty. — Credit Mass.; 25; cook; enl. and must. Jany. 30, 1865, for 3 yrs.; no further record.
- Chance, Lofton** — 1st N. C. Col. Hy. Arty. — Credit Mass.; 18; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 2, 1864, in Co. "D"; organization subsequently became Co. "D" 14th U. S. Col. Hy. Arty.; must. out Dec. 11, 1865.
- Chapman, Boston** — 1st N. C. Col. Hy. Arty. — Credit Mass.; 26; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 2, 1864, in Co. "D"; organization subsequently became 14th U. S. Col. Hy. Arty.; must. out Dec. 11, 1865.
- Chapman, Washington** — 1st N. C. Col. Hy. Arty. — Credit Rochester, Mass.; 20; farmer; enl. and must. March 11, 1865, for 3 yrs.; assigned to Co. "H" 14th U. S. Col. Hy. Arty.; must. out Dec. 11, 1865.
- Chenery, John A.** — 1st N. C. Inf. — Res. Worcester, Mass.; 26; disch. from Co. "A" 25th Mass. Inf., June 9, 1863, to accept promotion as 2d Lieut. 1st N. C. Inf.; apptd. 2d Lieut. 1st N. C. Inf.; apptd. 1st Lieut. and Adjutant, date not shown; dismissed July 6, 1864. See Co. "A" 25th Mass. Inf.
- Collins, John** — 1st N. C. Col. Hy. Arty. — Credit Mass.; 21; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 1, 1864, for 3 yrs.; regt. subsequently became 14th U. S. Col. Hy. Arty.; must. out Dec. 11, 1865.
- Collins, Simeon** — 1st N. C. Col. Hy. Arty. — Credit Mass.; 19; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 1, 1864; organization subsequently became 14th U. S. Col. Hy. Arty.; must. out Dec. 11, 1865, a Private.
- Courtney, Eugene J.** — 2d N. C. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 18; clerk; enl. Sept. 24, 1863; must. Oct. 28, 1863, for 3 yrs., as Qr. Master Sergt.; organization subsequently became 36th U. S. Col. Inf. prom. 2d Lieut., Nov. 23, 1864; prom. 1st Lieut., Jany. 27, 1865; resigned on account of physical disability, Oct. 14, 1865. See Co. "K" 48th Mass. Vol. Militia (9 mos.).
- Cox, Edward G.** — 3d N. C. Inf. — Credit Dedham, Mass.; 23; painter; enl. and must. Jany. 16, 1864, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "D"; organization subsequently became Co. "D" 37th U. S. Col. Inf.; prom. 1st Sergt., Feb. 1, 1864; disch. for disability, Oct. 2, 1864. See Co. "F" 18th Mass. Inf.
- Cox, John** — 1st N. C. Col. Hy. Arty. — Credit Princeton, Mass.; 22; farmer; enl. and must. March 11, 1865, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "H"; organization subsequently became Co. "H" 14th U. S. Col. Hy. Arty.; must. out Dec. 11, 1865.
- Craft, Mingo** — 1st N. C. Col. Hy. Arty. — Credit Mass.; 40; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1864, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "A"; organization subsequently became 14th U. S. Col. Hy. Arty.; must. out Dec. 11, 1865.
- Crismas, Britan** — 1st N. C. Col. Hy. Arty. — Credit Mass.; 21; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1864, for 3 yrs.; organization subsequently became 14th U. S. Col. Hy. Arty.; died of disease, April 10, 1865.
- Darey, Jackson** — 1st N. C. Col. Hy. Arty. — Credit Halifax, Mass.; 20; farmer; enl. and must. March 8, 1865, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "H"; organization subsequently became 14th U. S. Col. Hy. Arty.; must. out Dec. 11, 1865.
- Dean, Thomas** — 1st N. C. Col. Hy. Arty. — Credit Ludlow, Mass.; 18; farmer; enl. and must. March 8, 1865, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "H"; organization subsequently became Co. "H" 14th U. S. Col. Hy. Arty.; must. out Dec. 11, 1865.
- Dixon, Alfred** — 1st N. C. Col. Hy. Arty. — Credit Leverett, Mass.; 19; farmer; enl. and must. March 8, 1865, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "H"; organization subsequently became Co. "H" 14th U. S. Col. Hy. Arty.; must. out Dec. 11, 1865.
- Drayton, Charles** — 3d N. C. Inf. — Res. North Bridgewater, Mass.; 20; last maker; enl. and must. Jany. 15, 1864, for 3 yrs.; organization subsequently became 37th U. S. Col. Inf.; apptd. 2d Lieut., June 13, 1865; prom. 1st Lieut., Jany. 22, 1866; must. out Feb. 11, 1867, as of Co. "G". See Co. "G" 13th Mass. Inf.



- Durbin, John** — 1st N. C. Col. Hy. Arty. — Credit Lynnfield, Mass.; 25; farmer; enl. and must. March 8, 1865, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "H"; organization subsequently became Co. "H" 14th U. S. Col. Hy. Arty.; must. out Dec. 11, 1865.
- Earle, John** — 1st N. C. Col. Hy. Arty. — Credit Boylston, Mass.; 30; farmer; enl. and must. Feb. 11, 1865, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "F"; regt. became 14th U. S. Col. Arty.; prom. Corpl., April 30, 1865; must. out Dec. 11, 1865.
- Ebon, Everett** — 1st N. C. Col. Hy. Arty. — Credit Acushnet or Amherst, Mass.; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Feb. 11, 1865, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "F"; organization subsequently became 14th U. S. Col. Hy. Arty.; must. out Dec. 11, 1865.
- Edgar, Samuel D.** — 3d N. C. Inf. — Res. Roxbury, Mass.; 21; harness maker; enl. and must. Jany. 19, 1864, for 3 yrs.; organization subsequently became 37th U. S. Col. Inf.; prom. 2d Lieut. Co. "C", Oct. 13, 1865; must. out Feb. 11, 1865. Brevet Captain U. S. Vols., to date March 13, 1865. See Co. "K" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Edis, Isaac** — 1st N. C. Col. Hy. Arty. — Credit Lakeville, Mass.; 26; farmer; enl. and must. March 8, 1865, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "H"; organization subsequently became Co. "H" 14th U. S. Col. Hy. Arty.; must. out Dec. 11, 1865.
- Edwards, Balum** — 1st N. C. Col. Hy. Arty. — Credit Hawley, Mass.; 25; farmer; enl. and must. March 8, 1865, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "H"; organization subsequently became Co. "H" 14th U. S. Col. Hy. Arty.; must. out Dec. 11, 1865.
- Edwards, Lafayette** — 1st N. C. Col. Hy. Arty. — Credit North Chelsea, Mass.; 24; farmer; enl. and must. March 8, 1865, for 3 yrs., as Corpl. Co. "H"; organization subsequently became 14th U. S. Col. Hy. Arty.; prom. Corpl., June 27, 1865; must. out Dec. 11, 1865.
- Ellis, Orin** — 1st N. C. Col. Hy. Arty. — Credit Granby, Mass.; 19; farmer; enl. and must. March 8, 1865, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "H"; organization subsequently became Co. "H" 14th U. S. Col. Hy. Arty.; must. out Dec. 11, 1865.
- Everett, Thomas** — 1st N. C. Col. Hy. Arty. — Credit Cummington, Mass.; 21; farmer; enl. and must. March 3, 1865, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "G"; organization subsequently became Co. "G" 14th U. S. Col. Hy. Arty.; must. out Dec. 11, 1865.
- Fatlow, Nathan** — 1st N. C. Col. Hy. Arty. — Credit Northfield, Mass.; 18; farmer; enl. and must. March 8, 1865, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "H"; organization subsequently became Co. "H" 14th U. S. Col. Hy. Arty.; died of disease, June 12, 1865.
- Fiddle, Brown** — 1st N. C. Col. Hy. Arty. — Credit Petersham, Mass.; 26; farmer; enl. and must. March 13, 1865, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "H"; organization changed to Co. "H" 14th U. S. Col. Hy. Arty.; must. out Dec. 11, 1865.
- Fitzpatrick, Thomas B. N.** — 3d N. C. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 24; porter; enl. and must. Jany. 20, 1864, as Priv.; organization became 37th U. S. Col. Inf.; disch. to date Oct. 15, 1865. See Co. "C" 5th Mass. Vol. Militia (3 mos.).
- Foster, Samuel** — 1st N. C. Col. Hy. Arty. — Credit Mass.; 26; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 2, 1864, as Priv. Co. "D"; organization became Co. "D" 14th U. S. Col. Hy. Arty.; must. out Dec. 11, 1865.
- Franks, John** — 1st N. C. Col. Hy. Arty. — Credit Mass.; 36; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 1, 1864, as Priv. Co. "D"; organization became 14th U. S. Col. Hy. Arty.; must. out Dec. 11, 1865.
- Frederick, John** — 1st N. C. Col. Hy. Arty. — Credit Mass.; 22; laborer; enl. and must. Jany. 13, 1865, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "E"; organization became 14th U. S. Col. Hy. Arty.; must. out Dec. 11, 1865.
- Fulger, Anderson** — 1st N. C. Col. Hy. Arty. — Credit Otis, Mass.; 22; farmer; enl. and must. March 8, 1865, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "H"; organization became 14th U. S. Col. Hy. Arty.; prom. Sergt., Nov. 14, 1865; must. out Dec. 11, 1865.
- Fullford, William** — 1st N. C. Col. Hy. Arty. — Credit Mass.; 26; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1864, as Priv. Co. "M"; organization became 14th U. S. Col. Hy. Arty.; must. out Dec. 11, 1865.
- Futrill, Alexander** — 1st N. C. Col. Hy. Arty. — Credit Mass.; 20; farmer; enl. and must. Jany. 2, 1865, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "E"; organization became 14th U. S. Col. Hy. Arty.; must. out Dec. 11, 1865.
- Futrill, Henry** — 1st N. C. Col. Hy. Arty. — Credit Mass.; 30; farmer; enl. and must. Jany. 2, 1865, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "E"; organization became 14th U. S. Col. Hy. Arty.; must. out Dec. 11, 1865.





**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**FORGOTTEN BOOKS**

**FULL**

**MEMBERSHIP**

**797,885 Books!**

**All you can read**

**for only**

**\$8.99/month**

**Continue**

\*Fair usage policy applies





- Holland, Alfred** — 1st N. C. Col. Hy. Arty. — Credit Mass.; 29 laborer; enl. and must, Sept. 27, 1864, for 3 yrs.; organization became 14th U. S. Col. Hy. Arty.; died of disease, April 18, 1865.
- Holland, James** — 1st N. C. Col. Hy. Arty. — Credit Mass.; 20; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 14, 1864, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "M"; organization became 14th U. S. Col. Hy. Arty.; must. out Dec. 11, 1865.
- Holmes, Elijah** — 1st N. C. Col. Hy. Arty. — Credit Mass.; 26; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 2, 1864, for 3 yrs.; organization became 14th U. S. Col. Hy. Arty.; disch. to date Aug. 28, 1865.
- Hood, Peter** — 1st N. C. Col. Hy. Arty. — Credit Phillipston, Mass.; 21; farmer; enl. and must. March 13, 1865, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "H"; organization became 14th U. S. Col. Hy. Arty.; must. out Dec. 11, 1865.
- Howard, William** — 1st N. C. Col. Hy. Arty. — Credit Mass.; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 12, 1864, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "E"; organization became 14th U. S. Col. Hy. Arty.; prom. Corpl., Sept. 30, 1865; must. out Dec. 11, 1865.
- Howman, Freeman** — 1st N. C. Col. Hy. Arty. — Credit Leyden, Mass.; 23; farmer; enl. and must. March 8, 1865, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "H"; organization became 14th U. S. Col. Hy. Arty.; prom. Sergt., April 30, 1865; must. out Dec. 11, 1865.
- Hovey, William** — 1st N. C. Col. Hy. Arty. — Credit Mass.; 25; farmer; enl. and must. Jany. 30, 1865, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "E"; organization became 14th U. S. Col. Hy. Arty.; must. out Dec. 11, 1865.
- Hunter, David** — 1st N. C. Col. Hy. Arty. — Credit Mass.; 26; laborer; enlist. Oct. 15, 1864; must. Oct. 18, 1864, for 3 yrs.; organization became 14th U. S. Col. Hy. Arty.; no further record.
- Hurd, Samuel** — 1st N. C. Col. Hy. Arty. — Credit Mass.; 22; farmer; enl. and must. Jany. 14, 1865, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "E"; organization became 14th U. S. Col. Hy. Arty.; must. out Dec. 11, 1865.
- Jackson, William H.** — 1st N. C. Col. Hy. Arty. — Credit Mass.; 25; mason; enl. and must. Aug. 2, 1864, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "H"; organization became 14th U. S. Col. Hy. Arty.; must. out Dec. 11, 1865.
- Johnson, Edward** — 1st N. C. Col. Hy. Arty. — Credit Royalston, Mass.; 21; farmer; enl. and must. March 14, 1865, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "M"; organization became 14th U. S. Col. Hy. Arty.; must. out Dec. 11, 1865.
- Johnson, Fleming** — 1st N. C. Col. Hy. Arty. — Credit Princeton, Mass.; 20; farmer; enl. and must. March 14, 1865, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "H"; organization became 14th U. S. Col. Hy. Arty.; must. out Dec. 11, 1865.
- Johnson, Frank** — 1st N. C. Col. Hy. Arty. — Credit Royalston, Mass.; 19; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 14, 1865, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "H"; organization became 14th U. S. Col. Hy. Arty.; must. out Dec. 11, 1865.
- Johnson, Thomas** — 1st N. C. Col. Hy. Arty. — Credit Mass.; 22; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 8, 1864, as Priv. Co. "D"; organization became Co. "D" 14th U. S. Col. Hy. Arty.; died May 26, 1865, in Regtl. Hospl., Morehead City, N. C.
- Joiner, Kenshun** — 1st N. C. Col. Hy. Arty. — Credit Bedford, Mass.; 19; farmer; enl. and must. Feb. 6, 1865, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "F"; organization became 14th U. S. Col. Hy. Arty.; died of disease, Aug. 23, 1865.
- Jones, Anderson** — 1st N. C. Col. Hy. Arty. — Credit Mass.; 23; farmer; enl. and must. Jany. 30, 1865, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "E"; organization became 14th U. S. Col. Hy. Arty.; must. out Dec. 11, 1865.
- Jones, George** — 1st N. C. Col. Hy. Arty. — Credit North Chelsea, Mass.; 19; farmer; enl. and must. March 10, 1865, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "H"; organization became 14th U. S. Col. Hy. Arty.; must. out Dec. 11, 1865.
- Jones, Henry** — 1st N. C. Col. Hy. Arty. — Credit Mass.; 20; farmer; enl. and must. Jany. 30, 1865, for 3 yrs., as Musician Co. "E"; organization became 14th U. S. Col. Hy. Arty.; must. out Dec. 11, 1865.
- Jones, Henry** — 1st N. C. Col. Hy. Arty. — Credit Mass.; 28; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 12, 1864, for 3 yrs.; organization became 14th U. S. Col. Hy. Arty.; no further record.
- Jones, William** — 1st N. C. Col. Hy. Arty. — Credit Pelham, Mass.; 19; farmer; enl. and must. March 8, 1865, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "H"; regt. became 14th U. S. Col. Hy. Arty.; prom. Corpl., June 27, 1865; must. out Dec. 11, 1865.
- Joy, George M.** — 1st N. C. Inf. — Res. Cambridge, Mass.; 33; editor; disch. from Co. "I" 23d Mass. Inf., for promotion to 1st Lieut. Co. "G" 1st N. C. Inf. Apptd. Jany. 4, 1863; resigned March 19, 1863. See Co. "I" 23d Mass. Inf.



- Keene, William H.** — 1st N. C. Col. Hy. Arty. — Credit Mass.; 21; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 2, 1864, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "D"; organization became 14th U. S. Col. Hy. Arty.; disch. to date Aug. 9, 1865, under provision Act of Congress, approved July 5, 1884.
- Keller, Benjamin** — 1st N. C. Col. Hy. Arty. — Credit Mass.; 19; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1864, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "A"; organization became 14th U. S. Col. Hy. Arty.; must. out Dec. 11, 1865.
- King, William H.** — 1st N. C. Inf. — Res. Charlton, Mass.; 25; carpenter; disch. from Co. "I" 24th Mass. Inf., Jany. 1, 1863, to accept commission as Captain 1st N. C. Inf. Apptd. Oct. 22, 1863; must. out June 27, 1865. See Co. "I" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Lake, David G.** — 1st N. C. Inf. — Res. Topsfield, Mass.; 29; machinist; disch. from Co. "B" 24th Mass. Inf. for promotion to Captain 1st N. C. Inf. Apptd. March 5, 1864; must. out June 27, 1865. See Co. "I" 8th Mass. Vol. Militia (3 mos.); and Co. "B" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Lane, Richard** — 1st N. C. Col. Hy. Arty. — Credit Florida, Mass.; 22; farmer; enl. and must. March 8, 1865, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "H"; organization became 14th U. S. Col. Hy. Arty.; prom. Corpl., Nov. 14, 1865; must. out Dec. 11, 1865.
- Latham, Henry** — 1st N. C. Col. Hy. Arty. — Credit Mass.; 31; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 17, 1864, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "E"; organization became 14th U. S. Col. Hy. Arty.; must. out Dec. 11, 1865.
- Lee, Benjamin** — 1st N. C. Col. Hy. Arty. — Credit Mass.; 26; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1864, for 3 yrs.; organization became 14th U. S. Col. Hy. Arty.; disch. to date June 2, 1865, under Act of Congress approved March 2, 1889.
- Lewis, Edward** — 1st N. C. Col. Hy. Arty. — Credit Mass.; 21; laborer; enl. and must. Jany. 23, 1865, for 3 yrs.; organization became 14th U. S. Col. Hy. Arty.; died of disease, June 12, 1865.
- Loften, John H.** — 1st N. C. Col. Hy. Arty. — Credit Mass.; 20; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 2, 1864, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "D"; organization became 14th U. S. Col. Hy. Arty.; must. out Dec. 11, 1865.
- Lucas, Augustus** — 1st N. C. Col. Hy. Arty. — Credit Mass.; 30; carpenter; enl. and must. Dec. 23, 1864, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "E"; organization became 14th U. S. Col. Hy. Arty.; prom. Sergt., May 1, 1865; must. out Dec. 11, 1865.
- Lyon, Charles A.** — 1st N. C. Inf. — Res. Brookfield, Mass.; 23; law student; disch. from Co. "I" 24th Mass. Inf., June 1, 1862, for promotion to Captain 1st N. C. Inf.; died of disease, Oct. 24, 1864, at Beaufort, N. C. See Co. "I" 24th Mass. Inf.
- McKay, John** — 1st N. C. Col. Hy. Arty. — Credit Mass.; 21; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 17, 1864, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "B"; organization became 14th U. S. Col. Hy. Arty.; must. out Dec. 11, 1865.
- McKeever, Anthony** — 1st N. C. Col. Hy. Arty. — Credit Mass.; 24; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1864, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "B"; organization became 14th U. S. Col. Hy. Arty.; prom. 1st Sergt., Oct. 26, 1865; must. out Dec. 11, 1865.
- McLane, James J.** — 1st N. C. Inf. — Res. Worcester, Mass.; 24; carpenter; disch. from Co. "A" 25th Mass. Inf. for promotion to 2d Lieut. 1st N. C. Inf. Apptd. Jany. 1, 1863; prom. 1st Lieut., date not shown; prom. Captain, Oct. 18, 1863; must. out June 27, 1865. See Co. "A" 3d Battln. Mass. Rifles; and Co. "A" 25th Mass. Inf.
- McLane, John B.** — 1st N. C. Inf. — Res. Worcester, Mass.; 23; painter; disch. from Co. "E" 25th Mass. Inf., June 27, 1862, to accept commission as 2d Lieut. 1st N. C. Inf. Apptd. May 6, 1862; resigned Jany. 5, 1863. See Co. "C" 3d Battln. Mass. Rifles; and Co. "E" 25th Mass. Inf.
- Manly, Bryant** — 1st N. C. Col. Hy. Arty. — Credit Mass.; 20; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 2, 1864, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "A"; organization became 14th U. S. Col. Hy. Arty.; must. out Dec. 11, 1865.
- Manning, Joseph Albert** — 2d N. C. Inf. — Res. Salem, Mass.; 19; clerk; disch. from Co. "F" 23d Mass. Inf. for promotion to 2d Lieut. Co. "F" 2d N. C. Inf. Apptd. Feb. 1, 1864; resigned Oct. 16, 1864. See Co. "F" 23d Mass. Inf.
- Minson, Jackson** — 1st N. C. Col. Hy. Arty. — Credit Mass.; 22; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 2, 1864, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "D"; organization became 14th U. S. Col. Hy. Arty.; died of disease, Sept. 23, 1864.
- Mitchell, Solon** — 1st N. C. Col. Hy. Arty. — Credit Mass.; 23; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 2, 1864, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "D"; organization became 14th U. S. Col. Hy. Arty.; must. out Dec. 11, 1865.



- Monroe, James M. — 3d N. C. Inf. — Res. Roxbury, Mass.; 40; morocco dresser; enl. Jany. 15, 1864; must. Jany. 16, 1864, for 3 yrs., as Priv.; organization became 37th U. S. Col. Inf.; apptd. 2d Lieut. Co. "G", April 30, 1864; dismissed the service, May 10, 1865, for absence without leave. See Co. "I" 38th Mass. Inf., as James M. Munroe.
- Moore, Henry — 1st N. C. Col. Hy. Arty. — Credit Mass.; 20; farmer; enl. and must. Jany. 17, 1865, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "E"; organization became 14th U. S. Col. Hy. Arty.; must. out Dec. 11, 1865.
- Moore, John — 1st N. C. Col. Hy. Arty. — Credit Mass.; 20; farmer; enl. and must. Jany. 17, 1865, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "E"; organization became 14th U. S. Col. Hy. Arty.; must. out Dec. 11, 1865.
- Moore, New York — 1st N. C. Col. Hy. Arty. — Credit Mass.; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 12, 1864, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "E"; organization became 14th U. S. Col. Hy. Arty.; died of disease, June 26, 1865.
- Moore, Oliver — 1st N. C. Col. Hy. Arty. — Credit Mass.; 30; laborer; enl. and must. Jany. 14, 1865, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "E"; organization became 14th U. S. Col. Hy. Arty.; must. out Dec. 11, 1865.
- Moore, Pompey — 1st N. C. Col. Hy. Arty. — Credit Mass.; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 12, 1864, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "E"; organization became 14th U. S. Col. Hy. Arty.; must. out Dec. 11, 1865.
- Moran, Calvin — 1st N. C. Col. Hy. Arty. — Credit Mass.; 25; farmer; enl. and must. Jany. 30, 1865, for 3 yrs.; regt. became 14th U. S. Col. Hy. Arty.; deserted July 12, 1865.
- Morris, Sias — 1st N. C. Col. Hy. Arty. — Credit Plympton, Mass.; 19; farmer; enl. and must. March 13, 1865, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "H"; organization became 14th U. S. Col. Hy. Arty.; must. out Dec. 11, 1865.
- Morton, Solomon — 1st N. C. Col. Hy. Arty. — Credit Mass.; 20; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1864, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "A"; organization became 14th U. S. Col. Hy. Arty.; must. out Dec. 11, 1865.
- Mosely, Isaac — 1st N. C. Col. Hy. Arty. — Credit Rochester, Mass.; 18; farmer; enl. and must. March 14, 1865, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "H"; organization became 14th U. S. Col. Hy. Arty.; must. out Dec. 11, 1865.
- Murphy, Arnold — 1st N. C. Col. Hy. Arty. — Credit Mass.; 29; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1864, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "B"; organization became 14th U. S. Col. Hy. Arty.; must. out Dec. 11, 1865.
- Murphy, John — 3d N. C. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 24; soldier; enl. Jany. 18, 1864; must. Jany. 19, 1864, for 3 yrs., as Priv.; organization became 37th U. S. Col. Inf.; disch. July 14, 1865, by S. O. #109, Dept. of the East, 1865.
- Newton, Thomas F. — 2d N. C. Inf. — Res. Haverhill, Mass.; 32; shoemaker; disch. from Co. "D" 17th Mass. Inf., about Nov. 18, 1864, to accept commission as Captain 2d N. C. Inf.; resigned Jany. 19, 1865. See Co. "D" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Nobles, Charles — 1st N. C. Col. Hy. Arty. — Credit Mass.; 20; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 1, 1864, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "D"; organization became 14th U. S. Col. Hy. Arty.; must. out Dec. 11, 1865.
- Northgood, Noah — 1st N. C. Col. Hy. Arty. — Credit Mass.; 20; farmer; enl. and must. Jany. 30, 1865, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "E"; organization became 14th U. S. Col. Hy. Arty.; must. out Dec. 11, 1865.
- Odium, George — 1st N. C. Col. Hy. Arty. — Credit Mass.; 23; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 2, 1864, for 3 yrs.; organization became 14th U. S. Col. Hy. Arty.; must. out May 19, 1865.
- Olman, Wilds — 1st N. C. Col. Hy. Arty. — Credit Mass.; 23; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1864, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "M"; organization became 14th U. S. Col. Hy. Arty.; must. out Dec. 11, 1865.
- Parker, James R. — 1st N. C. Col. Hy. Arty. — Credit Mass.; 30; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 2, 1864, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "A"; organization became 14th U. S. Col. Hy. Arty.; deserted April 10, 1865.
- Parker, John H. — 1st N. C. Inf. — Credit Mass.; 18; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 21, 1864, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "L"; must. out June 27, 1865.
- Pew, William T. — 1st N. C. Col. Hy. Arty. — Credit Mass.; 21; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 2, 1864, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "D"; organization became 14th U. S. Col. Hy. Arty.; must. out Dec. 11, 1865.





**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**SAVE \$3,999,994**

Did you know we sell  
paperback books too?

To buy our entire catalog  
in paperback would cost  
over \$4,000,000

Access it all now for  
\$8.99/month

\*Fair usage policy applies

**Continue**



- Smith, William Stanley** — 2d N. C. Inf. — Credit Mass.; 18; shingle maker; enl. Sept. 24, 1864; must. Sept. 28, 1864, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "C"; 2d N. C. Inf. consolidated with 1st N. C. Inf., Feb. 27, 1865; transf. to Co. "L"; absent without leave since Jany. 5, 1865; no further record.
- Spaight, Winsor** — 1st N. C. Col. Hy. Arty. — Credit Mass.; 21; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 1, 1864, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "A"; organization became 14th U. S. Col. Hy. Arty.; died of disease, April 8, 1865.
- Spate, Dempsey** — 1st N. C. Col. Hy. Arty. — Credit Montague, Mass.; 18; farmer; enl. and must. March 8, 1865, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "H"; organization became 14th U. S. Col. Hy. Arty.; must. out Dec. 11, 1865.
- Spelman, Argil** — 1st N. C. Col. Hy. Arty. — Credit Mass.; 36; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1864, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "B"; organization became 14th U. S. Col. Hy. Arty.; prom. Corpl., April 30, 1865; must. out Dec. 11, 1865.
- Spicer, Domini** — 1st N. C. Col. Hy. Arty. — Credit Brewster, Mass.; 25; farmer; enl. and must. March 3, 1865, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "G"; organization became 14th U. S. Col. Hy. Arty.; deserted June 6, 1865.
- Spicer, Hall** — 1st N. C. Col. Hy. Arty. — Credit Dalton, Mass.; 21; farmer; enl. and must. March 3, 1865, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "G"; organization became 14th U. S. Col. Hy. Arty.; deserted June 6, 1865.
- Spright, Noah** — 1st N. C. Col. Hy. Arty. — Credit Rowley, Mass.; 22; farmer; enl. and must. March 13, 1865, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "H"; organization became 14th U. S. Col. Hy. Arty.; must. out Dec. 11, 1865.
- Spruell, Aaron** — 1st N. C. Inf. — Credit Mass.; 20; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 25, 1864, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "L" (Mounted Company); must. out June 27, 1865.
- Stevens, George** — 1st N. C. Col. Hy. Arty. — Credit Mass.; 18; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 2, 1864, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "D"; organization became 14th U. S. Col. Hy. Arty.; died of disease, May 30, 1865.
- Stewart, Frank H.** — 3d N. C. Inf. — Res. Charlestown, Mass.; 27; soldier; enl. and must. Jany. 16, 1864, for 3 yrs.; apptd. Hospl. Steward, Feb. 1, 1864; organization became 37th U. S. Col. Inf., Feb. 8, 1864; deserted April 22, 1865.
- Streeter, John** — 1st N. C. Col. Hy. Arty. — Credit Petersham, Mass.; 19; farmer; enl. and must. March 13, 1865, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "H"; organization became 14th U. S. Col. Hy. Arty., March 17, 1865; prom. Corpl., June 27, 1865; must. out Dec. 11, 1865.
- Styron, John L.** — 2d N. C. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 19; disch. from Co. "A" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., Feb. 1, 1864, for promotion to 2d Lieut. Co. "A" 2d N. C. Inf.; must. as such, Feb. 2, 1864; captured at Newbern, N. C., July 18, 1864; paroled Feb. 22, 1865; reported at Camp Parole, Annapolis, Md., and admitted to hospl., Feb. 23, 1865; furloughed from hospl., March 20, 1865; service honorably terminated on March 30, 1865, date of his indefinite furlough. See Co. "A" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Suggs, Richard** — 1st N. C. Col. Hy. Arty. — Credit Mass.; 19; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 2, 1864, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "M"; organization became 14th U. S. Col. Hy. Arty.; died of disease, May 26, 1865.
- Sullivan, James J.** — 3d N. C. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 19; bookbinder; enl. and must. Jany. 18, 1864, for 3 yrs., as Priv.; organization became 37th U. S. Col. Inf., Feb. 8, 1864; prom. 1st Sergt., June 23, 1865; apptd. 2d Lieut., June 30, 1865; apptd. 1st Lieut. Co. "I", Jany. 22, 1866; must. out Feb. 11, 1867.
- Swinson, Henry** — 1st N. C. Col. Hy. Arty. — Credit Greenwich, Mass.; 20; farmer; enl. and must. March 8, 1865, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "H"; organization became 14th U. S. Col. Hy. Arty.; prom. Sergt., June 27, 1865; must. out Dec. 11, 1865.
- Taylor, George** — 1st N. C. Col. Hy. Arty. — Credit Heath, Mass.; 19; farmer; enl. and must. March 8, 1865, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "H"; organization became 14th U. S. Col. Hy. Arty.; must. out Dec. 11, 1865.
- Taylor, Jesse** — 1st N. C. Col. Hy. Arty. — Credit Dunstable, Mass.; 25; farmer; enl. and must. March 8, 1865, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "H"; organization became 14th U. S. Col. Hy. Arty.; prom. Corpl., June 27, 1865; must. out Dec. 11, 1865.
- Urzell, Charles** — 1st N. C. Col. Hy. Arty. — Credit Mass.; 31; occu. —; enl. and must. Aug. 2, 1864, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "M"; organization became 14th U. S. Col. Hy. Arty.; prom. Corpl., May 1, 1865; must. out Dec. 11, 1865.



- Ventus, Frederic** — 1st N. C. Col. Hy. Arty. — Credit Mass.; 25; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1864, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "B"; organization became 14th U. S. Col. Hy. Arty.; deserted March 2, 1865, from guard-house where he had been confined since Dec. 16, 1864.
- Wardwell, Ernest H.** — 2d N. C. Inf. — Res. Methuen, Mass.; 20; bookkeeper; apptd. 1st Lieut. and Regtl. Qr. Master and must. Feb. 6, 1864; must. out Feb. 23, 1865. See Co. "I" 26th Mass. Inf.; 2d La. Inf.; and Officer U. S. Vols.
- Watson, Edward** — 1st N. C. Col. Hy. Arty. — Credit Mass.; 22; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 1, 1864, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "D"; organization became 14th U. S. Col. Hy. Arty.; must. out Dec. 11, 1865.
- Weaver, John** — 1st N. C. Col. Hy. Arty. — Credit Mass.; 38; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 2, 1864, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "A"; organization became 14th U. S. Col. Hy. Arty.; must. out Dec. 11, 1865.
- Weaver, Miles** — 1st N. C. Col. Hy. Arty. — Credit Mass.; 43; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 2, 1864, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "A"; organization became 14th U. S. Col. Hy. Arty.; must. out Dec. 11, 1865.
- Webster, Daniel** — 1st N. C. Col. Hy. Arty. — Credit Mass.; 30; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 14, 1864, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "B"; organization became 14th U. S. Col. Hy. Arty.; transf. to Co. "M", April 30, 1865; must. out Dec. 11, 1865.
- Weeks, David** — 1st N. C. Inf. — Credit Northfield, Mass.; 27; farmer; enl. and must. March 13, 1865, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "G"; must. out June 27, 1865.
- Wheeler, Elijah H.** — 3d N. C. Inf. — Res. Abington, Mass.; 19; shoe cutter; enl. and must. Jany. 16, 1864, for 3 yrs., as Priv.; organization became 37th U. S. Col. Inf.; prom. 1st Sergt., Feb. 1, 1864; apptd. 2d Lieut. in 36th U. S. Col. Inf., Jany. 1, 1865; apptd. 1st Lieut. Co. "I", Sept. 4, 1865; must. out Oct. 28, 1866. See Co. "G" 43d Mass. Vol. Militia (9 mos.).
- Wiggins, Samuel** — 1st N. C. Col. Hy. Arty. — Credit Mass.; 23; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 2, 1864, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "D"; organization became 14th U. S. Col. Hy. Arty.; must. out Dec. 11, 1865.
- Wiggins, Stephen** — 1st N. C. Col. Hy. Arty. — Credit Mass.; 37; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 2, 1864, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "D"; organization became 14th U. S. Col. Hy. Arty.; died of disease, Oct. 19, 1864, at Camp near Newbern, N. C.
- Wiggins, Washington** — 1st N. C. Col. Hy. Arty. — Credit Mass.; 25; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 1, 1864, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "D"; organization became 14th U. S. Col. Hy. Arty.; died of disease, Oct. 23, 1864.
- Wilkes, Samuel** — 1st N. C. Col. Hy. Arty. — Credit Mass.; 20; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 13, 1864, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "M"; organization became 14th U. S. Col. Hy. Arty.; died of disease, June 16, 1865.
- Williams, Caleb** — 1st N. C. Col. Hy. Arty. — Credit Rowley, Mass.; 35; farmer; enl. and must. March 13, 1865, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "H"; organization became 14th U. S. Col. Hy. Arty.; must. out Dec. 11, 1865.
- Williams, Dallas** — 1st N. C. Col. Hy. Arty. — Credit Mass.; 18; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 12, 1864, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "E"; organization became 14th U. S. Col. Hy. Arty.; must. out Dec. 11, 1865.
- Williams, Edward** — 3d N. C. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 20; bookbinder; enl. and must. Jany. 20, 1864, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "B"; prom. 1st Sergt., Feb. 1, 1864; disch. June 26, 1865, to accept commission as 2d Lieut. Co. "E" 37th U. S. Col. Inf. Apptd. June 26, 1865; resigned May 12, 1866. True name John F. Nolen. See Co. "I" 43d Mass. Vol. Militia (9 mos.), as Edward Williams.
- Williams, Washington** — 1st N. C. Col. Hy. Arty. — Credit Mass.; 20; farmer; enl. and must. Jany. 17, 1865, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "E"; organization became 14th U. S. Col. Hy. Arty.; must. out Dec. 11, 1865.
- Woodman, George T.** — 1st N. C. Inf. — Res. West Roxbury, Mass.; 36; merchant; disch. from Co. "A" 45th Mass. Vol. Militia (9 mos.), Jany. 15, 1863, for promotion to 2d Lieut. 1st N. C. Inf.; resigned June 15, 1863. See Co. "A" 45th Mass. Vol. Militia (9 mos.), as George F. Woodman.
- Worthington, Frank** — 1st N. C. Col. Hy. Arty. — Credit Mass.; 20; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 13, 1864, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "B"; organization became 14th U. S. Col. Hy. Arty.; must. out Dec. 11, 1865.



## MASSACHUSETTS MEN IN OHIO ORGANIZATIONS

- Babb, Thomas R.** — 103d Ohio Inf. — Res. Amesbury, Mass.; 22; enl. June 26, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862, as Priv. Co. "G"; prom. Corpl., date not shown; prom. Sergt., May 1, 1864; must. out June 12, 1865.
- Bates, Joshua Hall** — Ohio Vols. — Apptd. from Mass., a Brigadier General, April 27, 1861; must. out Aug. 27, 1861.
- Biggerstaff, Elisha** — 25th Ohio Inf. — Credit Boston, Mass.; 26; farmer; enl. June 12, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "E"; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at Bull Run, Va.; prom. 1st Sergt., April 13, 1864; re-enlist. April 14, 1864; prom. 1st Lieut. Co. "A", May 25, 1864; wounded Dec. 6, 1864, at Deveau Neck, S. C.; must. out June 18, 1866.
- Cline, John N.** — 25th Ohio Inf. — Credit Boston, Mass.; 30; farmer; enl. March 24, 1862, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "G"; re-enlist. March 25, 1864; disch. to date Oct. 30, 1865.
- Grier, John W.** — 25th Ohio Inf. — Credit Boston, Mass.; 19; laborer; enl. June 26, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "H"; re-must. March 31, 1864; wounded Nov. 30, 1864, at Honey Hill, S. C.; disch. to date Nov. 19, 1865. Name also borne as John W. Greer.
- Hickler, William** — 67th Ohio Inf. — Credit Dedham, Mass.; 18; carpenter; enl. March 26, 1864; must. April 14, 1864, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "E"; must. out June 8, 1865.
- Kehn, John H.** — 25th Ohio Inf. — Credit Boston, Mass.; 33; clerk; enl. June 24, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "K"; prom. Corpl., July 19, 1862; prom. Sergt., Sept. 1, 1862; prom. 2d Lieut. Co. "I", Nov. 23, 1863; re-must. April 14, 1864; prom. 1st Lieut., May 25, 1864; resigned July 8, 1865.
- Lewis, Ephraim H.** — 25th Ohio Inf. — Credit Boston, Mass.; 20; farmer; enl. April 3, 1862, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "G"; wounded Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; re-must. April 7, 1864; died May 22, 1865, at Columbia, S. C.
- Lewis, Morrison** — 25th Ohio Inf. — Credit Boston, Mass.; 22; farmer; enl. April 5, 1862, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "K"; prom. Corpl., April 1, 1864; re-must. April 6, 1864; prom. Sergt., Nov. 5, 1864; must. out June 18, 1866.
- Lilly, Albert** — 8th Ohio Inf. — Res. Ashfield, Mass.; 20; enl. Aug. 10, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "I"; transf. to Co. "A" 4th Battln. Ohio Inf., June 25, 1864; must. out Aug. 16, 1864, exp. term.
- Monroe, Charles E.** — 174th Ohio Inf. — Res. Taunton, Mass.; 21; apptd. 1st Lieut., Asst. Surgeon, April 6, 1865; must. out June 28, 1865. See Co. "F" 39th Mass. Inf.; and Hospl. Steward U. S. A.
- Moore, Harrison** — 41st Ohio Inf. — Res. Chester, Mass.; 21; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Oct. 29, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "H"; transf. to 125th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C., Dec. 18, 1863; disch. Oct. 29, 1864.
- Richardson, Levi Jackson** — 6th Ohio Cav. — Res. Sandisfield, Mass.; 28; enl. Oct. 14, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "I"; transf. to 1st Indpt. Co. V. R. C., May 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1865.
- Snow, Edwin W.** — 124th Ohio Inf. — Res. Chester, Mass.; 18; farmer; enl. Dec. 8, 1862, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "E"; transf. to V. R. C., Aug. 17, 1863; disch. June 1, 1864, on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, at Boston, Mass., as of Co. "F" 7th V. R. C.
- Thayer, John D.** — 2d Ohio Cav. — Res. Chelsea, Mass.; 24; enl. Aug. 24, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "K"; prom. Sergt. Major, Sept. 4, 1861; must. out Sept. 30, 1862.

## MASSACHUSETTS MEN IN PENNSYLVANIA ORGANIZATIONS

- Ashley, Joseph** — 87th Penna. Inf. — Credit Lowell, Mass.; re-enlist. and re-must. in Co. "D", Dec. 31, 1864, as a Corpl.; deserted May 7, 1864. Had prior enlistment in same co. and regt., Sept. 19, 1861.
- Barnard, Reuben F.** — 33d Penna. Inf. — Res. Nantucket, Mass.; must. May 30, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "D"; disch. for disability, March 5, 1863.





**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**FORGOTTEN BOOKS**

**FULL**

**MEMBERSHIP**

**797,885 Books!**

**All you can read**

**for only**

**\$8.99/month**

**Continue**

\*Fair usage policy applies





- Meyer, Jacob — 1st Penna. Lt. Arty. — Credit Boston, Mass.; 25; farmer; must. April 14, 1864, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Battery "G"; must. out June 29, 1865.
- O'Madden, John — 115th Penna. Inf. — Res. Hopkinton, Mass.; age and occu. —; must. March 19, 1862, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "A"; deserted Nov. 1, 1862.
- Rake, Isaac — 1st Penna. Lt. Arty. — Credit Boston, Mass.; 28; farmer; re-must. April 14, 1864, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Battery "G"; must. out June 29, 1865. Had prior service in same battery.
- Richards, John J. — 1st Penna. Lt. Arty. — Credit Cambridge, Mass.; 18; laborer; must. Dec. 13, 1864, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Battery "A"; must. out July 25, 1865.
- Shaw, George W. — 83d Penna. Inf. — Res. West Brookfield, Mass.; must. Aug. 21, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "A"; disch. for disability, Jany. 28, 1863.
- Stone, John — 99th Penna. Inf. — Res. Lowell, Mass.; must. Nov. 28, 1862, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "C"; disch. June 1, 1865.
- Swain, Clinton — 81st Penna. Inf. — Res. Nantucket, Mass.; must. Sept. 24, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Adjutant; prom. Captain, Dec. 9, 1862; killed in action, Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.
- Wilkinson, James — 114th Penna. Inf. — Credit Lowell, Mass.; 20; laborer; re-must. Sept. 1, 1864, as Priv. Co. "K"; must. out May 29, 1865. Had prior service in same co. and regt. from Aug. 20, 1862, to Sept. 1, 1864.
- Wilson, Edward B. — 23d Penna. Inf. — Res. Nantucket, Mass.; must. Aug. 2, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "B"; prom. Sergt. Major, June 1, 1862; prom. 2d Lieut. Co. "K", Aug. 31, 1862; prom. 1st Lieut. Co. "K", Sept. 1, 1863; must. out Sept. 8, 1864.

## MASSACHUSETTS MEN IN TENNESSEE ORGANIZATIONS

- Aldrich, Hiram W. — 1st Tenn. Lt. Arty. — Credit Cambridge, Mass.; 19; bootmaker; enl. Nov. 10, 1864; must. Dec. 21, 1864, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Battery "D"; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Arnold, James — 10th Tenn. Cav. — Credit Mass.; 18; farmer; enl. Nov. 10, 1864; must. Jany. 5, 1865, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "G"; must. out Aug. 1, 1865.
- Bridge, Charles A. — 1st Tenn. Lt. Arty. — Credit Mass.; 22; printer; enl. Nov. 12, 1864; must. Dec. 21, 1864, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Battery "D"; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Brock, Lewis — 12th Tenn. Cav. — Credit Mass.; 20; farmer; enl. Jany. 20, 1865; must. Feb. 7, 1865, for 3 yrs.; no further record.
- Daniel, Thomas E. — 1st Tenn. Lt. Arty. — Credit Mass.; 24; druggist; enl. Nov. 13, 1864; must. Dec. 24, 1864, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Battery "D"; deserted Feb. 21, 1865, at Nashville, Tenn.
- Dodson, John — 12th Tenn. Cav. — Credit Mass.; 18; farmer; enl. Jany. 20, 1865; must. Feb. 6, 1865, for 3 yrs.; no further record.
- Dougherty, Orlando L. — 1st Tenn. Lt. Arty. — Credit Mass.; 19; farmer; enl. Nov. 10, 1864; must. Dec. 21, 1864, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Battery "D"; transf. Jany. 20, 1865, to 13th Indiana Cav. Co. "I", from which he had deserted; must. out Nov. 18, 1865. First enlisted in Co. "I" 13th Ind. Cav., April 29, 1864; detailed at Edgefield, Tenn., Nov. 24, 1864; drew \$100.00 bounty and clothing credited to Mass., and enlisted in 1st Tenn. Lt. Arty., in violation of 22d Article of War.
- Eno, Carmi — 1st Tenn. Arty. — Credit Mass.; 21; farmer; enl. Jany. 4, 1865; must. Jany. 12, 1865, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Battery "D"; transf. Feb. 18, 1865, organization not stated; no further record.
- Green, John — 1st Tenn. Lt. Arty. — Credit Mass.; 28; mason; enl. Nov. 8, 1864; must. Dec. 21, 1864, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Battery "D"; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Hardon, Charles — 1st Tenn. Lt. Arty. — Credit Mass.; 21; farmer; enl. Nov. 11, 1864; must. Dec. 21, 1864, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Battery "D"; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Harlin, John — 1st Tenn. Lt. Arty. — Credit Mass.; 22; farmer; enl. Nov. 13, 1864; must. Dec. 24, 1864, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Battery "D"; deserted Feb. 15, 1865.
- Harrison, Kinchen — 1st Tenn. Lt. Arty. — Credit Mass.; 18; farmer; enl. Jany. 28, 1865; must. Jany. 31, 1865, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Battery "D"; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Heaton, John L. — 1st Tenn. Lt. Arty. — Credit Mass.; 22; farmer; enl. Jany. 1, 1865; must. Jany. 7, 1865, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Battery "D"; must. out July 20, 1865.



- Henderson, William** — 10th Tenn. Cav. — Credit Mass.; 19; farmer; enl. Jany. 1, 1865; must. Jany. 6, 1865, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "H"; deserted Feb. 1, 1865, at Gravelly Springs, Ala.
- Holleman, Solon E.** — 1st Tenn. Lt. Arty. — Credit Mass.; 18; farmer; enl. Jany. 28, 1865; must. Feb. 7, 1865, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Battery "D"; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Jackson, Samuel** — 1st Tenn. Lt. Arty. — Credit Mass.; 38; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 10, 1864; must. Dec. 21, 1864, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Battery "D"; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Jarnigan, Spencer** — 1st Tenn. Lt. Arty. — Credit Mass.; 18; farmer; enl. Nov. 11, 1864; must. Dec. 21, 1864, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Battery "D"; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Johnson, Thomas** — 12th Tenn. Cav. — Credit Mass.; 18; farmer; enl. Jany. 20, 1865; must. Feb. 7, 1865, for 3 yrs.; no further record.
- Kenny, Neil** — 1st Tenn. Lt. Arty. — Credit Mass.; 26; carpenter; enl. Nov. 8, 1864; must. Dec. 21, 1864, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Battery "D"; died Feb. 12, 1865, at Nashville, Tenn.
- Lawson, Francis M.** — 10th Tenn. Cav. — Credit Mass.; 28; farmer; enl. Dec. 20, 1864; must. Jany. 5, 1865, for 3 yrs.; no further record.
- McGruder, George W.** — 1st Tenn. Lt. Arty. — Credit Mass.; 20; farmer; enl. Jany. 18, 1865; must. Jany. 23, 1865, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "D"; deserted Feb. 21, 1865, at Nashville, Tenn.
- McGruder, Samuel J.** — 1st Tenn. Lt. Arty. — Credit Mass.; 21; farmer; enl. Jany. 18, 1865; must. Jany. 23, 1865, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Battery "D"; deserted Feb. 21, 1865, at Nashville, Tenn.
- Mahan, James** — 1st Tenn. Lt. Arty. — Credit Mass.; 27; farmer; enl. Nov. 8, 1864; must. Dec. 21, 1864, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Battery "D"; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Marshal, John H.** — 10th Tenn. Cav. — Credit Mass.; 33; farmer; enl. Oct. 29, 1864; must. Jany. 6, 1865, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "H"; prom. Corpl., Feb. 1, 1865; must. out Aug. 1, 1865.
- Mills, Solomon** — 1st Tenn. Lt. Arty. — Credit Mass.; 44; miller; enl. Jany. 10, 1865; must. Feb. 7, 1865, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Battery "D"; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Murphy, John** — 10th Tenn. Cav. — Credit Mass.; 19; farmer; enl. Oct. 20, 1864; must. Jany. 5, 1865, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "D"; must. out Aug. 1, 1865.
- Neyman, James C.** — 10th Tenn. Cav. — Credit Mass.; 20; farmer; enl. Jany. 28, 1865; must. Jany. 30, 1865, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "K"; must. out Aug. 21, 1865.
- Parr, John** — 10th Tenn. Cav. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 45; disch. from Co. "D" 1st Battln. Mass. Hy. Arty., for promotion to Major 10th Tenn. Cav.; must. May 20, 1864; resigned June 18, 1864. See Co. "D" 1st Battln. Mass. Hy. Arty. Had prior service in Regular Army.
- Payne, John A.** — 1st Tenn. Lt. Arty. — Credit Mass.; 23; farmer; enl. Jany. 28, 1865; must. Jany. 31, 1865, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Battery "D"; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Rogers, John** — 10th Tenn. Cav. — Credit Mass.; 18; farmer; enl. Dec. 20, 1864; must. Jany. 5, 1865, for 3 yrs.; no further record.
- Rollins, John** — 1st Tenn. Lt. Arty. — Credit Mass.; 22; laborer; enl. Nov. 12, 1864; must. Dec. 21, 1864, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Battery "D"; deserted Feb. 15, 1865, at Nashville, Tenn.
- Scarbrough, Jonathan L.** — 1st Tenn. Lt. Arty. — Credit Mass.; 18; engineer; enl. Nov. 5, 1864; must. Dec. 21, 1864, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Battery "D"; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Stokes, John W.** — 10th Tenn. Cav. — Credit Mass.; 26; farmer; enl. Jany. 1, 1865; must. Jany. 6, 1865, for 3 yrs.; no further record.
- Triplet, John** — 10th Tenn. Cav. — Credit Mass.; 18; farmer; enl. Nov. 1, 1864; must. Dec. 24, 1864, for 3 yrs.; no further record.
- Wilson, William** — 10th Tenn. Cav. — Credit Mass.; 23; farmer; enl. Dec. 20, 1864; must. Jany. 5, 1865, for 3 yrs.; no further record.
- Yates, George B.** — 1st Tenn. Lt. Arty. — Credit Mass.; 23; painter; enl. Nov. 10, 1864; must. Dec. 24, 1864, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Battery "D"; must. out July 20, 1865.



## MASSACHUSETTS MEN IN TEXAS ORGANIZATIONS

- Freeman, Simon A.** — 2d Texas Cavalry — Res. Lowell, Mass.; 20; disch. from 3d Mass. Cav., Jany. 22, 1864, for promotion to 2d Lieut. Co. "C" 2d Texas Cav.; apptd. 1st Lieut., Feb. 6, 1865; transf. to 1st Texas Cav., date not shown; must. out Oct. 31, 1865. See Co. "M" 3d Mass. Cav.
- Holt, Alfred F.** — 1st Texas Cavalry — Res. Cambridge, Mass.; 23; disch. from 30th Mass. Inf., for promotion to Surgeon 1st Texas Cavalry; must. Nov. 7, 1862; prom. Major, Jany. 11, 1864; Lieut. Colonel, May 20, 1865; must. out Oct. 31, 1865. See Co. "C" 3d Mass. Vol. Militia (3 mos.); and F. & S. 30th Mass. Inf.
- Noyes, Edward J.** — 1st Texas Cavalry — Res. Lowell, Mass.; disch. from Co. "L" 3d Mass. Cav., for promotion to Captain 1st Texas Cavalry; apptd. Nov., 1862; prom. Major, date not shown; disch. Aug. 17, 1864. See Co. "L" 3d Mass. Cavalry.
- Radetzki, Gustave H.** — 2d Texas Cavalry — Disch. from Co. "L" 3d Mass. Cav., for promotion to 1st Lieut. and Adjutant 2d Texas Cavalry; apptd. Dec. 8, 1863; the 2d Texas Cavalry consolidated with 1st Texas Cavalry, Sept. 1, 1864; promoted Captain 1st Texas Cavalry, Sept. 26, 1864; must. out Nov. 4, 1865. See Co. "L" 3d Mass. Cavalry, as *Gustavus Radetzky*.

## MASSACHUSETTS MEN IN WEST VIRGINIA ORGANIZATIONS

- Clark, Owen** — 3d West Va. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; enl. June 25, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "G"; hon. disch. Jany. 31, 1864.
- Howes, Charles F.** — 16th West Va. Inf. — Res. Reedsboro, Vt.; 22; disch. from Co. "C" 10th Mass. Inf., for promotion to 1st Lieut. 16th West Va. Inf.; apptd. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out June 10, 1863. See Co. "C" 10th Mass. Inf.
- Weymouth, William W.** — 1st West Va. Inf. — Credit Mass.; 22; seaman; enl. and must. Dec. 28, 1864; no further record.

## MASSACHUSETTS MEN IN WISCONSIN ORGANIZATIONS

- Ball, Francis O.** — 1st Battln. Wis. Hy. Arty. — Credit Boston, Mass.; 23; clerk; re-enlist. in Co. "A", April 28, 1864; apptd. Jr. 2d Lieut., Sept. 8, 1864; Sr. 2d Lieut., Jany. 30, 1865; must. out June 26, 1865. Had prior service in same organization from April 4, 1862, to April 28, 1864.
- Bierbach, Charles W.** — 1st Battln. Wis. Hy. Arty. — Credit Boston, Mass.; 44; wheelwright; re-must. April 28, 1864, as Priv. Co. "A"; prom. Artificer, date not shown; prom. Corpl. and Qr. Master Sergt., dates not shown; must. out Aug. 18, 1865. Had prior service in same organization from March 20, 1862, to April 28, 1864.
- Hawkins, George** — 1st Battln. Wis. Hy. Arty. — Credit Boston, Mass.; 39; farmer; re-must. April 27, 1864, as Priv. Co. "A"; disch. June 25, 1865, for disability. Had prior service in same organization from April 1, 1862, to April 27, 1864.
- Hoyt, Otis** — 30th Wis. Inf. — Appointed from Mass., Major, Surgeon, Sept. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 20, 1865.
- Jarves, Horatio D.** — 2d Wis. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; enl. April 18, 1861, as Corpl. Co. "B"; transf. to 24th Mass. Inf., Oct. 4, 1861. See Co. "A" 24th Mass. Inf.; and F. & S. 56th Mass. Inf.
- Jenkins, James Howard** — 21st Wis. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 21; disch. from Co. "A" 12th Mass. Inf., for promotion to 2d Lieut. 21st Wis. Inf.; apptd. Aug. 7, 1862; apptd. 1st Lieut. and Adjutant, Feb. 4, 1863; resigned March 24, 1865. See Co. "A" 12th Mass. Inf.
- Maxwell, John** — 1st Battln. Wis. Hy. Arty. — Credit Boston, Mass.; 22; musician; enl. and must. April 28, 1864, as Priv. Co. "A"; mustered out with Company, but no discharge furnished.





**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**SAVE \$3,999,994**

Did you know we sell  
paperback books too?

To buy our entire catalog  
in paperback would cost  
over \$4,000,000

Access it all now for  
\$8.99/month

\*Fair usage policy applies

**Continue**



# MASSACHUSETTS OFFICERS IN THE UNITED STATES ARMY AND UNITED STATES VOLUNTEERS

The 432 officers of the United States Army and United States Volunteers whose names follow are those known to have been appointed from Massachusetts or to have been citizens of Massachusetts at the time of their respective appointments. It includes not only those who were graduates from the United States Military Academy at West Point, but all who at any time during the war were given appointments as a reward for efficient service or for other reasons. The list does not contain the names of officers who were born in this Commonwealth but who were citizens of and appointed from other States.

The record of service in each case is necessarily brief. More detailed sketches will in many cases be found on pages 166 to 234 of Volume II of MASSACHUSETTS IN THE ARMY AND NAVY, a work compiled by Col. Thomas Wentworth Higginson and published by the Commonwealth in 1895. Colonel Higginson's work, however, includes the records of many men who were natives of Massachusetts, but who were not appointed from Massachusetts nor citizens of the State at the time of their appointments.

Many of the men whose records follow began their soldier careers as line officers in Massachusetts regiments, and earned their commissions in the United States Army and United States Volunteers by gallant and meritorious service.

**Abbot, Henry Larcom** — Born Mass.; appointed from Mass. — Cadet M. A., July 1, 1850. 2d Lieut., Topl. Engrs., Oct. 2, 1855; 1st Lieut., July 1, 1857; Capt., June 18, 1862. Transf. to Engrs., March 3, 1863. Major, Engrs., Nov. 11, 1865; Lieut. Col., March 31, 1880; Colonel, Oct. 12, 1886. Retired Aug. 13, 1895, as Brig. Genl. Brevet Capt., U. S. A., July 21, 1861; Major, U. S. A., May 4, 1862; Lieut. Col., Colonel, and Brig. Genl., U. S. A., March 13, 1865. See Colonel 1st Conn. Hy. Arty.

**Abbott, Edward Stanley** — Born Mass.; res. Mass. — Private and Sergt., 17th U. S. Inf., from July 1 to Nov. 10, 1862; 2d Lieut., Nov. 10, 1862; 1st Lieut., April 27, 1863. Died July 8, 1863, of wounds received at Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, 1863. Brevet Capt., U. S. A., July 2, 1863. Also borne as Abbot, Edward Stanley.

**Adams, George F.** — Born Mass.; res. Mass. — Priv., Corpl., and Sergt. Co. "C" 2d Battln. 17th U. S. Inf., May 11, 1863, to July 25, 1864. 2d Lieut., and 1st Lieut. 17th U. S. Inf., June 30, 1864. Dismissed Feb. 22, 1865. Brevet Capt., U. S. A., Aug. 18, 1864. See Unassigned 24th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "B" 33d Mass. Inf.

**Ainsworth, Frederick S.** — Born N. H.; appointed from Mass. — Major, Surgeon, U. S. Vols., Nov. 7, 1862. Must. out July 27, 1865. Brevet Lieut. Col., U. S. Vols. June 1, 1865. See F. & S. 22d Mass. Inf.

**Alley, John H.** — Born Mass.; appointed from Mass. — Capt., Com. Sub. U. S. Vols., April 21, 1864. Must. out June 24, 1865.

**Amee, Josiah L. C.** — Born Mass.; appointed from Mass. — Capt., Asst. Qr. Ms. U. S. Vols., March 18, 1864. Must. out March 30, 1866.

**Ames, Franklin** — Born Mass.; appointed from Mass. — Major, Addl. Paymaster U. S. Vols., May 28, 1864. Must. out April 30, 1866.

**Ames, George L.** — Born Mass.; appointed from Mass. — Capt., Com. Sub. U. S. Vols., Nov. 26, 1862. Must. out March 30, 1866. Brevet Major, U. S. Vols., March 13, 1865; Lieut. Col. and Colonel, U. S. Vols., March 30, 1865.



- Ames, John Worthington** — Born Mass.; appointed from Mass. — Capt., 11th U. S. Inf., May 14, 1861. Resigned Oct. 4, 1866. Brevet Major, U. S. A., June 27, 1862; Lieut. Col., U. S. A., March 13, 1865. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Amory, Charles B.** — Born New York; appointed from Mass. — Capt., Asst. Adj. Genl. U. S. Vols., May 18, 1864. Hon. disch. May 9, 1865, by reason of resignation. Brevet Major, U. S. Vols., March 13, 1865. See Co. "F" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Amory, Copley** — Born Mass.; appointed from Mass. — 2d Lieut., 4th U. S. Cav., Aug. 5, 1861; 1st Lieut., Oct. 17, 1862. Resigned Dec. 15, 1863.
- Amory, Thomas J. C.** — Born Mass.; appointed from Mass. — Cadet M. A., July 1, 1846. 2d Lieut., 7th U. S. Inf., Aug. 24, 1851; 1st Lieut., Oct. 16, 1855; Capt., May 7, 1861. Major, 8th U. S. Inf., Sept. 19, 1864. See F. & S. 17th Mass. Inf.
- Anderson, John F.** — Born Maine; appointed from Mass. — Major, Aide de Camp, U. S. Vols., June 9, 1863. Resigned March 27, 1865. Brevet Lieut. Col., U. S. Vols., March 1, 1865; Colonel and Brig. Genl., U. S. Vols., March 13, 1865. See F. & S. 24th Mass. Inf.
- Andrews, Albert H.** — Born Mass.; appointed from Mass. — 1st Lieut., 19th U. S. Inf., May 14, 1861; Capt., Jany. 30, 1863. Transf. to 28th U. S. Inf., Sept. 21, 1866. Transf. to 19th U. S. Inf., March 31, 1869. Unassigned June 24, 1870. Must. out Jany. 1, 1871. Brevet Capt., U. S. A., April 7, 1862; Major, U. S. A., Dec. 31, 1862.
- Andrews, George L.** — Born Mass.; appointed from Mass. — Cadet M. A., July 1, 1847. 2d Lieut. Engrs., Feb. 2, 1854. Resigned Sept. 1, 1855. Brig. Genl., U. S. Vols., Nov. 10, 1862. Must. out of volunteer service, Aug. 24, 1865. Brevet Maj. Genl., U. S. Vols., March 26, 1865. Professor Military Academy, Feb. 28, 1871. Retired Aug. 31, 1892. See F. & S. 2d Mass. Inf.
- Austin, Albert S.** — Born Mass.; appointed from Mass. — Capt., Com. Sub., U. S. Vols., July 17, 1862; Lieut. Col., Com. Sub., U. S. Vols., Nov. 10, 1862, to March 23, 1864. Dismissed April 1, 1864. See Co. "H" 1st Mass. Inf.
- Baker, William L.** — Born Mass.; appointed from Mass. — 2d Lieut. and 1st Lieut., 4th U. S. Arty., Aug. 5, 1861. Killed Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.
- Baldwin, George W.** — Born Conn.; appointed from Mass. — Capt., Asst. Adj. Genl., U. S. Vols., June 9, 1862. Resigned April 18, 1863. See Unassigned 15th Mass. Inf.
- Ball, William T. W.** — Born Mass.; appointed from Mass. — Capt., Com. Sub., U. S. Vols., Nov. 1, 1862. Resigned Sept. 30, 1864.
- Bancroft, Eugene A.** — Born Mass.; appointed from Mass. — Private, Steel's Co., Sturgis Rifles, Ill. Vols., May 6 to Nov. 9, 1861. 2d Lieut., 4th U. S. Arty., Oct. 24, 1861; accepted Nov. 9, 1861; 1st Lieut., Dec. 13, 1862; Regtl. Qr. Ms., July 12, 1865; Captain, April 26, 1873. Retired June 17, 1889. Brevet 1st Lieut., U. S. A., June 25, 1862; Capt., U. S. A., July 3, 1863; Major, U. S. A., Feb. 27, 1890.
- Banks, Nathaniel P.** — Born Mass. — Major Genl., U. S. Vols., May 16, 1861. Must. out Aug. 24, 1865. Received Jany. 28, 1864, the thanks of Congress for the skill, courage and endurance which compelled the surrender of Port Hudson, La., and thus removed the last obstruction to the free navigation of the Mississippi River.
- Barnard, John Gross** — Born Mass.; appointed from Mass. — Cadet M. A., July 1, 1829. 2d Lieut. Engrs., May 15, 1835; Capt., July 7, 1838; Major, Dec. 13, 1858. Brig. Genl., U. S. Vols., Sept. 23, 1861. Must. out of vol. service, Jany. 15, 1866. Brevet Major Genl., U. S. Vols., July 4, 1864. Lieut. Col., Engrs., March 3, 1863; Colonel, Dec. 28, 1865. Retired Jany. 2, 1881. Brevet Major, U. S. A., May 30, 1848; Colonel, U. S. A., June 30, 1862; Brig. Genl. and Major Genl., U. S. A., March 13, 1865.
- Barnes, James** — Born Mass.; appointed from Mass. — Cadet M. A., July 1, 1825. 2d Lieut., 4th U. S. Arty., July 1, 1829; 1st Lieut., June 30, 1836. Resigned July 31, 1836. Brig. Genl. U. S. Vols., Nov. 29, 1862. Must. out June 15, 1866. Brevet Major Genl., U. S. Vols., March 13, 1865. See F. & S. 18th Mass. Inf.
- Barr, Thomas F.** — Born Mass.; appointed from Mass. — Major, Judge Advocate, U. S. Vols., Feb. 26, 1865 (accepted April 13, 1865). Major, Judge Advocate, U. S. A., Feb. 25, 1867; Lieut. Col., Deputy Judge Advocate Genl., U. S. A., July 5, 1884; Colonel, Asst. Judge Advocate Genl., U. S. A., Aug. 3, 1895; Brig. Genl., Judge Advocate Genl., U. S. A., May 21, 1901. Retired May 22, 1901. Brevet Lieut. Col., U. S. Vols., Dec. 2, 1865. Served during the Spanish War and Philippine Insurrection.
- Barrett, Addison** — Born Mass.; appointed from Mass. — Sergt., Genl. Service, U. S. A., Aug. 16, 1862, to April 1, 1863. Capt., Com. Sub., U. S. Vols., Dec. 21, 1864. Capt., Mil. Storekeeper, Qr. Mas. Dept. U. S. A., July 28, 1866. Must. out Dec. 8, 1866. Brevet Major, U. S. Vols., Sept. 14, 1865.



- Barrett, William F.** — Born Conn.; appointed from Mass. — 2d Lieut., U. S. Signal Corps, March 3, 1863. Must. out Aug. 12, 1865. See Co. "C" 27th Mass. Inf.
- Barri, Thomas O.** — Born Conn.; appointed from Mass. — Capt., 11th U. S. Inf., May 14, 1861. Killed July 2, 1863, at Gettysburg, Pa. Brevet Major, U. S. A., July 2, 1863. See F. & S. 5th Mass. Mil. (3 mos.).
- Barstow, George F.** — Born Mass.; appointed from Mass. — 2d Lieut. and 1st Lieut., 3d U. S. Arty., Nov. 30, 1861; Capt., Dec. 20, 1875. Retired Dec. 10, 1889, for disability. Brevet Captain, U. S. A., July 3, 1863; Major, U. S. A., Aug. 25, 1864.
- Barstow, Simon F.** — Born Mass.; appointed from Mass. — Capt., Asst. Adjt. Genl., U. S. Vols., March 6, 1862. Capt., Addl. Aide de Camp, U. S. Vols., March 18, 1862. Major, Asst. Adjt. Genl., U. S. Vols., July 15, 1862. Capt., Asst. Qr. Ms., U. S. A., May 11, 1866. Must. out vol. service July 31, 1866. Retired June 7, 1879. Brevet Lieut. Col., U. S. Vols., Aug. 1, 1864; Colonel, U. S. Vols., April 9, 1865; Brig. Genl. U. S. Vols., March 13, 1865. Brevet Major and Lieut. Col., U. S. Army, March 2, 1867.
- Bartlett, William F.** — Born Mass.; appointed from Mass. — Brig. Genl., U. S. Vols., June 20, 1864. Taken prisoner, July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; exchanged Sept. 30, 1864. Must. out July 18, 1866. Brevet Major Genl. U. S. Vols., March 13, 1865. See Co. "I" 20th Mass. Inf.; F. & S. 49th Mass. Mil. (9 mos.); and F. & S. 57th Mass. Inf.
- Barton, David** — Born Mass.; appointed from Mass. — Capt., Asst. Qr. Ms., U. S. Vols., Nov. 26, 1862. Resigned Aug. 5, 1864.
- Batchelder, George A.** — Born Mass.; appointed from Mass. — Major, Addl. Paymaster, U. S. Vols., March 7, 1865. Must. out Oct. 5, 1866. See Co. "I" 22d Mass. Inf.
- Bates, Francis H.** — Born Md.; appointed from Mass. — Cadet M. A., July 1, 1845. 2d Lieut., 4th U. S. Inf., April 15, 1852; 1st Lieut., Nov. 22, 1854; Capt., May 14, 1861. Retired Oct. 19, 1863. Brevet Major, U. S. Army, June 27, 1862.
- Baxter, Jedediah H.** — Born Vt.; appointed from Mass. — Surgeon, U. S. Vols., April 4, 1862, to July 30, 1867. Lieut. Col., Asst. Med. Purveyor, U. S. A., July 20, 1867; Lieut. Col., Chief Med. Purveyor, U. S. A., March 12, 1872; Colonel, Chief Med. Purveyor, U. S. A., June 23, 1874. Brig. Genl., Surg. Genl., U. S. A., Aug. 16, 1890. Died Dec. 4, 1890. Brevet Lieut. Col., U. S. Vols., March 30, 1865; and Colonel, U. S. Vols. to date March 13, 1865. Brevet Colonel, U. S. A., July 20, 1867. See F. & S. 12th Mass. Inf.
- Belknap, Henry** — Born Mass.; appointed from Mass. — Capt., 18th U. S. Inf., May 14, 1861. Resigned May 30, 1863.
- Bell, Joseph M.** — Born N. H.; appointed from Mass. — Major, Asst. Adjt. Genl., U. S. Vols., Nov. 7, 1863. Resigned Jany. 18, 1865.
- Bell, Luther V.** — Born N. H.; appointed from Mass. — Major, Surgeon, U. S. Vols., Aug. 3, 1861. Died Feb. 11, 1862, at Budd's Ferry, Md. See F. & S. 11th Mass. Inf.
- Benson, Frederick S.** — Born Mass.; appointed from Mass. — 2d Lieut., U. S. Signal Corps, March 3, 1863, accepted Aug. 27, 1864. Must. out Aug. 17, 1865. Brevet Capt., U. S. Vols., April 9, 1865. See Non Com. Staff 22d Mass. Inf.
- Bertram, Joseph H. M.** — Born Mass.; appointed from Mass. — Major, Addl. Paymaster, U. S. Vols., Nov. 26, 1862. Resigned July 27, 1863, for disability.
- Binney, Amos** — Born Mass.; appointed from Mass. — Major, Addl. Paymaster, U. S. Vols., Aug. 5, 1861. Must. out Dec. 26, 1865. Brevet Lieut. Col., U. S. Vols., March 13, 1865.
- Blackwell, Shubael M.** — Born Maine; appointed from Mass. — Capt., Com. Sub., U. S. Vols., March 2, 1864. Must. out Aug. 31, 1865. See Co. "E" 52d Mass. Mil. (9 mos.); and 1st Battery Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 yrs.).
- Blood, Henry B.** — Born Mass.; appointed from Mass. — Capt., Asst. Qr. Ms., U. S. Vols., Oct. 15, 1862. Lieut. Col., Qr. Ms., U. S. Vols., assigned May 22 to Sept. 15, 1865. Must. out Nov. 9, 1865. Brevet Major and Lieut. Col., U. S. Vols., March 13, 1865.
- Blunt, Charles E.** — Born N. H.; appointed from Mass. — Cadet M. A., July 1, 1842. Brevet 2d Lieut., U. S. Engrs., July 1, 1846. 2d Lieut., Feb. 28, 1848; 1st Lieut., Feb. 2, 1854; Capt., July 1, 1860; Major, March 3, 1863; Lieut. Col., March 7, 1867; Colonel, June 30, 1882. Retired Jany. 10, 1887. Brevet Lieut. Col. and Colonel, U. S. A., June 30, 1866. Died July 10, 1892.
- Bolles, John A.** — Born Conn.; appointed from Mass. — Capt., Addl. Aide de Camp, U. S. Vols., Jany. 30, 1862. Major, Judge Advocate, U. S. Vols., from Sept. 3, 1862, until he resigned July 18, 1863. Major, Addl. Aide de Camp, U. S. Vols., June 20, 1862. Resigned July 17, 1865. Brevet Lieut. Col., U. S. Vols., March 13, 1865; Colonel and Brig. Genl., U. S. Vols., July 17, 1865.





**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**FORGOTTEN BOOKS**

**FULL**

**MEMBERSHIP**

**797,885 Books!**

**All you can read**

**for only**

**\$8.99/month**

**Continue**

\*Fair usage policy applies





- Bullock, Sylvanus G.** — Res. Mass. — 1st Lieut. and Regtl. Qr. Ms., 1st U. S. Vol. Inf., April 10, 1864. Disch. order War Dept. dated June 3, 1865, for disability. See Co. "A" 25th Mass. Inf., from which promoted.
- Burbank, Sidney** — Born Mass.; appointed from Mass. — Cadet M. A., July 1, 1825. 2d Lieut., 1st U. S. Inf., July 1, 1829; 1st Lieut., Oct. 29, 1836; Capt., Nov. 8, 1839. Major, 2d U. S. Inf., Dec. 8, 1855. Transf. to 1st U. S. Inf., July 2, 1856. Lieut. Col., 13th U. S. Inf., May 14, 1861. Colonel, 2d U. S. Inf., Sept. 16, 1862. Unassigned, March 15, 1869. Retired May 1, 1870. Brevet Brig. Genl., U. S. A., March 13, 1865.
- Burnham, Arthur H.** — Born Vt.; appointed from Mass. — Cadet M. A., July 1, 1860. 1st Lieut., U. S. Engrs., June 13, 1864; Capt., March 6, 1867. Died Sept. 12, 1877. Brevet Capt., U. S. A., Aug. 23, 1864; and Major, U. S. A., March 26, 1865.
- Burnham, George P.** — Born Mass.; appointed from Mass. — Capt., Com. Sub., U. S. Vols., Nov. 28, 1862. Resigned Aug. 11, 1864.
- Burnham, Howard M.** — Born Mass.; appointed from Mass. — 2d Lieut., 5th U. S. Arty., May 14, 1861; 1st Lieut., April 27, 1863. Killed Sept. 19, 1863, at battle of Chickamauga, Ga.
- Burroughs, George** — Born New Jersey; appointed from Mass. — Cadet M. A., July 1, 1858. 2d Lieut., U. S. Engrs., June 17, 1862; 1st Lieut., March 3, 1863; Capt., June 5, 1864. Died Jany. 22, 1870, at Charleston Harbor, S. C. Brevet Capt., U. S. A., Sept. 20, 1863; and Major, U. S. A., March 13, 1865.
- Burt, John B.** — Born Mass.; appointed from Mass. — Capt., Com. Sub., U. S. Vols., Nov. 7, 1862. Appointment expired March 4, 1863. Major, Aide de Camp, U. S. Vols., April 25, 1863. Appointment revoked Jany. 7, 1865. Capt., Asst. Adjt. Genl., U. S. Vols., Feb. 2, 1865. Appointment cancelled Feb. 9, 1866. See Co. "A" 7th Mass. Inf.
- Butler, Benjamin F.** — Born N. H.; appointed from Mass. — Brig. Genl., Mass. Vols., in service of U. S., April 17, 1861. Major Genl., U. S. Vols., May 16, 1861. Resigned Nov. 30, 1865.
- Caldwell, George H.** — Born New York; appointed from Mass. — Capt., Asst. Adjt. Genl., U. S. Vols., July 29, 1862. Must. out March 20, 1866. Brevet Major and Lieut. Col., U. S. Vols., March 13, 1865.
- Calef, John H.** — Born Mass.; appointed from Mass. — Cadet M. A., July 1, 1858. 2d Lieut., 5th U. S. Arty., June 17, 1862. Transf. to 2d U. S. Arty., Oct. 6, 1862; 1st Lieut., Nov. 4, 1863; Regtl. Adjt., Nov. 18, 1864, to March 16, 1875; Capt., March 16, 1875; Major, Aug. 27, 1896. Lieut. Col., 3d U. S. Arty., June 6, 1900. Retired Aug. 10, 1900. Colonel, retired April 23, 1904. Brevet Capt., U. S. A., July 6, 1864; and Major, U. S. A., March 13, 1865. Served during the Spanish War and Philippine Insurrection.
- Candler, William L.** — Born Mass.; appointed from Mass. — Capt., Aide de Camp, U. S. Vols., Nov. 10, 1862. Resigned May 12, 1863. Brevet Major, Lieut. Col., and Colonel, U. S. Vols., March 13, 1865. See Co. "A" 1st Mass. Inf.
- Carney, George J.** — Born Mass.; appointed from Mass. — Capt., Asst. Qr. Ms., U. S. Vols., Feb. 29, 1864. Major, Qr. Ms., U. S. Vols., assigned Aug. 2, 1864, to July 6, 1865. Resigned July 6, 1865.
- Carruth, William W.** — Born Mass.; appointed from Mass. — Capt., Asst. Adjt. Genl., U. S. Vols., Sept. 4, 1863. Resigned Dec. 22, 1863. See F. & S. 4th Mass. Mil. (3 mos.); and 6th Mass. Battery Lt. Arty.
- Carter, John W.** — Born Mass.; appointed from Mass. — Priv. and Corpl. Co. "A", and Qr. Ms. Sergt., 17th U. S. Inf., Nov. 5, 1862, to Aug. 10, 1863. 2d Lieut., 17th U. S. Inf., Aug. 10, 1863; 1st Lieut., Sept. 25, 1863. Resigned Dec. 9, 1864. See Co. "D" 45th Mass. Mil. (9 mos.).
- Cate, Thomas J.** — Born N. H.; appointed from Mass. — 1st Lieut., 16th U. S. Inf., Aug. 5, 1861. Resigned Aug. 31, 1863. See Co. "F" 6th Mass. Mil. (3 mos.); and Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Chaffee, Clemens C.** — Born New York; appointed from Mass. — Cadet M. A., July 1, 1858. 2d Lieut., U. S. Ordnance, June 17, 1862; 1st Lieut., March 3, 1863; Capt., March 7, 1867. Died July 5, 1867. Brevet Capt., U. S. A., July 4, 1863.
- Chamberlain, Cyrus N.** — Born Mass.; appointed from Mass. — Major, Surgeon, U. S. Vols., April 13, 1863. Must. out Oct. 7, 1865. Brevet Lieut. Col., U. S. Vols., Oct. 6, 1865. See F. & S. 10th Mass. Inf.
- Chamberlain, William D.** — Born Mass.; appointed from Mass. — Capt., Com. Sub., U. S. Vols., April 7, 1864. Must. out Oct. 9, 1865. Brevet Major, U. S. Vols., Sept. 5, 1865. See Co. "I" 29th Mass. Inf.



- Chandler, John G.** — Born Mass.; appointed from Mass. — Cadet M. A., Sept. 1, 1848. 2d Lieut. 3d U. S. Arty., Dec. 24, 1853; 1st Lieut., May 31, 1856. Regtl. Adjt., Dec. 27, 1857, to May 17, 1861. Capt., Asst. Qr. Ms., May 17, 1861. Lieut. Col., Qr. Ms., assigned Jany. 1, 1863, to Aug. 1, 1865. Major, Qr. Ms., Jany. 18, 1867. Lieut. Col., Deputy Qr. Ms. Genl., March 4, 1879. Colonel, Asst. Qr. Ms. Genl., Dec. 11, 1892. Retired Dec. 31, 1894. Brig. Genl.; retired April 23, 1904. Brevet Major, Lieut. Col., and Colonel, U. S. A., March 13, 1865.
- Chase, Joseph H.** — Born Mass.; appointed from Mass. — Capt., Asst. Adjt. Genl., U. S. Vols., Feb. 29, 1864. Must. out May 26, 1865. See Co. "I" 16th Mass. Inf.
- Clapp, Channing** — Born Mass.; appointed from Mass. — Capt., Asst. Adjt. Genl., U. S. Vols., May 8, 1863. Resigned June 21, 1865. Brevet Major, U. S. Vols., March 13, 1865. See Co. "D" 1st Mass. Cav.
- Clark, John** — Born Ireland; appointed from Mass. — Capt., Com. Sub., U. S. Vols., Sept. 7, 1861. Resigned Aug. 26, 1864. Died Oct. 14, 1866.
- Clark, Thomas W.** — Born Mass.; appointed from Mass. — Hospl. Chaplain, U. S. Vols., June 30, 1864. Must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
- Clarke, Haswell C.** — Born Mass.; appointed from Mass. — Volunteer Aide de Camp, Feb. 10, 1862, to Nov. 9, 1863. Capt., Aide de Camp, U. S. Vols., Nov. 9, 1863. Must. out Nov. 22, 1865. Brevet Major and Lieut. Col., U. S. Vols., March 13, 1865.
- Clary, Robert E.** — Born Mass.; appointed from Mass. — Cadet M. A., July 1, 1823. 2d Lieut., 5th U. S. Inf., July 1, 1828; 1st Lieut., April 1, 1836; Capt. and Asst. Qr. Ms., July 7, 1838; Capt., April 3, 1839, to June 18, 1846. Major, Qr. Ms., May 17, 1861, to Aug. 4, 1861. Colonel, Addl. Aide de Camp, July 5, 1862. Lieut. Col., Deputy Qr. Ms. Genl., April 15, 1864. Must. out May 31, 1866, as Colonel, Addl. Aide de Camp. Colonel, Asst. Qr. Ms. Genl., July 29, 1866. Retired Feb. 22, 1869. Brevet Colonel and Brig. Genl., U. S. A., March 13, 1865.
- Collins, Edward** — Born Mass.; res. Mass. — Priv., Artificer, Corpl., and Sergt., Co. "A" Battln. Engrs., June 4, 1846, to June 4, 1851. Sergt., Co. "A" Battln. Engrs., June 11, 1851, to June 11, 1861. 1st Lieut., 17th U. S. Inf., May 14, 1861; Captain, May 25, 1863. Major, 1st U. S. Inf., June 26, 1882. Lieut. Colonel, 7th U. S. Inf., Feb. 1, 1887. Retired Jany. 1, 1888. See Co. "E" 7th Mass. Inf.
- Colt, Thomas G.** — Born Mass.; appointed from Mass. — Capt., Asst. Adjt. Genl., U. S. Vols., Dec. 12, 1864. Must. out June 28, 1865. Brevet Major, U. S. Vols., April 6, 1865. See Co. "D" 10th Mass. Inf.; and F. & S. 37th Mass. Inf.
- Comstock, Cyrus B.** — Born Mass.; appointed from Mass. — Cadet M. A., July 1, 1851. 2d Lieut., Engrs., Sept. 1, 1855; 1st Lieut., July 1, 1860; Capt., March 3, 1863. Lieut. Col., Asst. Inspector Genl., Nov. 19, 1863, to March 28, 1864. Lieut. Col., Aide de Camp, March 29, 1864, to July 24, 1866. Colonel, Aide de Camp, July 25, 1866, to May 3, 1870. Major, Engrs., Dec. 28, 1865; Lieut. Col., July 17, 1881; Colonel, April 7, 1888. Retired Feb. 3, 1895. Brevet Major, U. S. A., July 4, 1863; Lieut. Col., May 6, 1864; Colonel, Jany. 15, 1865; Brig. Genl., March 13, 1865. Brevet Colonel and Brig. Genl., U. S. Vols., Jany. 15, 1865; and Major Genl., U. S. Vols., March 26, 1865. Engineer on staff of Genl. Grant in Virginia Campaign of 1864-65.
- Cook, Henry C.** — Born Mass.; appointed from Mass. — 1st Lieut., 16th U. S. Inf., Aug. 5, 1861; Regtl. Adjt., March 15, 1862, to Nov. 7, 1863; Capt., Sept. 24, 1864. Transf. to 2d U. S. Inf., April 17, 1869. Major, 13th U. S. Inf., Feb. 27, 1887. Lieut. Col., 4th U. S. Inf., Jany. 2, 1892. Colonel, 5th U. S. Inf., April 17, 1897. Retired June 30, 1898, for disability. Brevet Capt., U. S. A., Sept. 1, 1864. Served during Spanish War.
- Cooke, Homer A.** — Born Mass.; appointed from Mass. — Capt., Asst. Qr. Ms., U. S. Vols., July 21, 1863. Must. out Oct. 19, 1865.
- Coolidge, Charles A.** — Born Mass.; appointed Mass. — Priv., 16th U. S. Inf., Oct. 23, 1862. Priv., Co. "H", 3d Battalion 16th U. S. Inf. to July 21, 1864. 2d Lieut., 7th U. S. Inf., May 18, 1864; 1st Lieut., July 21, 1864; Captain, Aug. 9, 1877; Major, April 26, 1898. Lieut. Col., 9th U. S. Inf., May 16, 1899. Colonel, 7th U. S. Inf., March 2, 1901. Brig. Genl., U. S. Army, Aug. 8, 1903. Retired Aug. 9, 1903. Served in the Spanish War, and Philippine Insurrection.
- Coolidge, Sidney** — Born Mass.; appointed from Mass. — Major, 16th U. S. Inf., May 14, 1861. Killed Sept. 19, 1863, at Chickamauga, Ga. Brevet Lieut. Col., U. S. A., Sept. 19, 1863.
- Copeland, R. Morris** — Born Mass.; appointed from Mass. — Major, Asst. Adjt. Genl., U. S. Vols., Nov. 27, 1861. Resigned Aug. 1, 1862. See F. & S. 2d Mass. Inf.



- Couch, Darius N.** — Born New York; res. Taunton, Mass. — Apptd. Brig. Genl., U. S. Vols., May 17, 1861; accepted Sept. 4, 1861. Major Genl., U. S. Vols., July 4, 1862. Resigned May 26, 1865. See F. & S. 7th Mass. Inf.
- Cowdin, Robert** — Born Vt.; appointed from Mass. — Brig. Genl., U. S. Vols., Sept. 26, 1862. Appointment expired March 4, 1863. See F. & S. 1st Mass. Inf.
- Cowie, William P.** — Born Mass.; appointed from Mass. — Capt., Com. Sub., U. S. Vols., Sept. 10, 1862. Must. out March 20, 1866. Brevet Major and Lieut. Col., U. S. Vols., March 13, 1865. See Non Com. Staff. 1st Mass. Inf.
- Crane, Charles H.** — Born R. I.; appointed from Mass. — Asst. Surgeon, U. S. A., Feb. 14, 1848; Capt., Asst. Surgeon, Feb. 14, 1853; Major, Surgeon, May 21, 1861; Colonel, Asst. Surgeon Genl., July 28, 1866; Brig. Genl., Surgeon Genl., July 3, 1882. Died Oct. 10, 1883. Brevet Lieut. Col. and Colonel, U. S. A., Jany. 1, 1865; and Brig. Genl., U. S. A., March 13, 1865.
- Cronan, Jeremiah C.** — Res. Mass. — 2d Lieut., Co. "H" 1st U. S. Vols., June 24, 1864. Disch. Nov. 27, 1865. See Co. "C" 3d Mass. Mil. (3 mos.); and Co. "G" 19th Mass. Inf.
- Crosby, Stephen M.** — Born Mass.; appointed from Mass. — Major, Addl. Paymaster, U. S. Vols., Nov. 15, 1862. Must. out Jany. 15, 1866. Brevet Lieut. Col., U. S. Vols., Oct. 16, 1865.
- Crosman, George H.** — Born Mass.; appointed from Mass. — Cadet M. A., Sept. 1, 1819. 2d Lieut., 6th U. S. Inf., July 1, 1823; 1st Lieut., Aug. 30, 1828; Asst. Qr. Ms., Oct. 15, 1830, to July 7, 1838. Capt., 6th U. S. Inf., April 30, 1837, to June 18, 1846. Capt., Asst. Qr. Ms., July 7, 1838; Major, Qr. Ms., March 3, 1847; Lieut. Col., Deputy Qr. Ms. Genl., Dec. 22, 1856; Colonel, Asst. Qr. Ms. Genl., Feb. 26, 1863. Retired July 29, 1866. Brevet Major, U. S. A., May 8, 1846; Brig. Genl. and Major Genl., U. S. A., March 13, 1865.
- Cross, Charles E.** — Born Mass.; appointed from Mass. — Cadet M. A., July 1, 1856. 2d Lieut., U. S. Engrs., May 6, 1861; 1st Lieut., Aug. 6, 1861; Capt., March 3, 1863. Killed June 5, 1863, in action at passage of Rappahannock, Va. Brevet Major, U. S. A., July 1, 1862; Lieut. Col., Sept. 17, 1862; and Colonel, June 5, 1863.
- Cross, Daniel K.** — Born N. H.; appointed from Mass. — Capt., Aide de Camp, U. S. Vols., Nov. 6, 1863. Resigned April 20, 1864. Brevet Major and Lieut. Col., U. S. Vols., March 13, 1865. See Non. Com. Staff 5th N. H. Inf.
- Curtis, Herbert P.** — Born Mass.; appointed from Mass. — Major, Judge Advocate, U. S. Vols., June 21, 1865. Major, Judge Advocate, U. S. A., Feb. 25, 1867. Lieut. Col., Deputy Judge Advocate Genl., U. S. A., Sept. 10, 1888. Died Feb. 12, 1892. Brevet Lieut. Col. and Colonel, U. S. Vols., Dec. 2, 1865. See Co. "L" 1st Mass. Cav., as H. Pelham Curtis.
- Curtis, Josiah** — Born Conn.; appointed from Mass. — Major, Surgeon, U. S. Vols., Sept. 4, 1861. Must. out Oct. 31, 1865. Brevet Lieut. Col., U. S. Vols., Oct. 27, 1865.
- Dalton, Henry R.** — Born Mass.; appointed from Mass. — Capt., Asst. Adj. Genl., U. S. Vols., May 28, 1862; Major, Asst. Adj. Genl., U. S. Vols., June 30, 1864. Resigned Nov. 25, 1864. See Unassigned 1st Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Damrell, Andrew N.** — Born Mass.; appointed from Mass. — Cadet M. A., July 1, 1860. 1st Lieut., U. S. Engrs., June 13, 1864; Capt., March 7, 1867; Major, Aug. 8, 1882; Lieut. Col., Oct. 12, 1895. Retired Jany. 29, 1903, for disability. Brevet Capt. and Major, U. S. A., March 13, 1865. Served in Spanish War, and Philippine Insurrection.
- Dana, Samuel** — Born Mass.; appointed from Mass. — Capt., 17th U. S. Inf., Aug. 5, 1861. Transf. to 26th U. S. Inf., Sept. 21, 1866. Major, Paymaster, March 7, 1867. Died Sept. 27, 1870. Brevet Major, U. S. A., July 2, 1863; and Lieut. Col., U. S. A., March 13, 1865. Prior service in Co. "K" 7th New York State Militia, April 26 to June 3, 1861.
- Davis, Charles H.** — Born Mass.; appointed from Mass. — Capt., Com. Sub., U. S. Vols., April 21, 1864. Must. out Oct. 9, 1865. Brevet Major, U. S. Vols., Aug. 29, 1865. See Non Com. Staff 25th Mass. Inf.
- Davis, Charles W.** — Born Mass.; appointed from Mass. — Capt., Asst. Qr. Ms., U. S. Vols., March 23, 1865. Must. out Sept. 19, 1865. Brevet Major, Lieut. Col. and Colonel, U. S. Vols., March 23, 1865. See Co. "A" 21st Mass. Inf.; and Co. "K" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Davis, Nelson H.** — Born Mass.; appointed from Mass. — Cadet M. A., July 1, 1841. 2d Lieut., 2d U. S. Inf., Feb. 16, 1847; 1st Lieut., June 8, 1849; Capt., March 3, 1855. Major, Asst. Inspector Genl., Nov. 12, 1861. Lieut. Col., Asst. Ins. Genl., June 13, 1867. Colonel, Ins. Genl., June 25, 1872, to rank from March 23, 1864. Brig. Genl., Ins. Genl., March 11, 1885. Retired Sept. 20, 1885. Brevet 1st Lieut., U. S. A., Aug. 20, 1847; Lieut. Col., July 3, 1863; Colonel, May 29, 1864; and Brig. Genl., March 13, 1865. Died May 15, 1890. See F. & S. 7th Mass. Inf.





**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**SAVE \$3,999,994**

Did you know we sell  
paperback books too?

To buy our entire catalog  
in paperback would cost  
over \$4,000,000

Access it all now for  
\$8.99/month

\*Fair usage policy applies

**Continue**



- Aug. 5, 1862; Lieut. Col., June 14, 1863; and Colonel, March 13, 1865. Brevet Brig. Genl., U. S. Vols., Jany. 19, 1865. See F. & S. 30th Mass. Inf.
- Dwight, Howard** — Born Mass.; appointed from Mass. — Capt., Asst. Adjt. Genl., U. S. Vols., Nov. 10, 1862. Killed May 4, 1863, by guerillas, at Bayou Boef, near Opelousas, La. See Co. "C" 4th Missouri Cav.
- Edson, Theodore** — Born Mass.; appointed from Mass. — Cadet M. A., July 1, 1855. 2d Lieut., U. S. Ordnance, April 22, 1861; 1st Lieut., July 1, 1861; Capt., March 3, 1863; Major, Dec. 15, 1867. Died at Rock Island, Ill., Nov. 17, 1870. Brevet Capt., U. S. A., Dec. 31, 1862; and Major, U. S. A., March 13, 1865.
- Edwards, Oliver** — Born Mass.; appointed from Mass. — Brig. Genl., U. S. Vols., May 19, 1865. Must. out Jany. 15, 1866. Brevet Brig. Genl., U. S. Vols., Oct. 19, 1864; and Major Genl., U. S. Vols., April 5, 1865. See F. & S. 10th Mass. Inf.; and F. & S. 37th Mass. Inf.
- Egan, Costney L.** — Born Ireland; appointed from Mass. — Hospl. Chaplain, U. S. Vols., July 28, 1864. Must. out July 15, 1865. See F. & S. 9th Mass. Inf.
- Elliot, George H.** — Born Mass.; appointed from Mass. — Cadet M. A., July 1, 1851. 2d Lieut., 1st U. S. Arty., July 1, 1855. Transf. to Engrs., Jany. 26, 1857. 1st Lieut., Engrs., Aug. 3, 1861; Capt., March 3, 1863; Major, March 7, 1867; Lieut. Col., Aug. 8, 1882; Colonel, May 18, 1893. Retired March 31, 1895. Brevet Major, U. S. A., March 13, 1865.
- Ellis, James M.** — Born Mass.; appointed from Mass. — Capt., Com. Sub., U. S. Vols., Nov. 14, 1861; Lieut. Col., Com. Sub., U. S. Vols., May 5 to Dec. 21, 1863. Resigned July 21, 1864. See Co. "B" 2d Mass. Inf.
- Emery, George F.** — Born N. H.; appointed from Mass. — Major, Addl. Paymaster, U. S. Vols., Sept. 5, 1861. Resigned July 23, 1864.
- Erving, John** — Born Mass.; appointed from Mass. — 2d Lieut., U. S. Arty., Jany. 9, 1809; 1st Lieut., Aug. 16, 1812. Major, Asst. Adjt. Genl., April 6, 1813, to June 15, 1815. Transf. to Corps Arty., as 1st Lieut., May 17, 1815. Capt., April 25, 1818. Transf. to 4th U. S. Arty., June 1, 1821. Major, 3d U. S. Arty., June 25, 1841. Transf. to 2d U. S. Arty., Dec. 2, 1843. Lieut. Col., Aug. 18, 1846. Colonel, 1st U. S. Arty., Oct. 5, 1857. Retired Oct. 26, 1861. Died Oct. 26, 1862. Brevet Major, U. S. A., April 25, 1828.
- Eustis, Henry L.** — Born Mass.; appointed from Mass. — Cadet M. A., Sept. 1, 1838. 2d Lieut., U. S. Engrs., July 1, 1842. Resigned Nov. 30, 1849. Brig. Genl., U. S. Vols., Sept. 12, 1863. Resigned June 27, 1864. See F. & S. 10th Mass. Inf.
- Farmer, Thomas** — Born Mass.; appointed from Mass. — Major, Addl. Paymaster, U. S. Vols., Nov. 26, 1862. Resigned March 4, 1864.
- Fay, Alfred F.** — Res. Mass. — Captain, 1st U. S. Vol. Inf., April 15, 1864. Disch. Oct. 3, 1865. See Non Com. Staff 30th Mass. Inf.
- Fisher, George A.** — Born Mass.; appointed from Mass. — 1st Lieut., U. S. Signal Corps, March 3, 1863. Must. out Oct. 6, 1865. Brevet Capt., U. S. Vols., March 13, 1865. See Co. "A" 23d Mass. Inf.
- Fiske, George A., Jr.** — Born Mass.; appointed from Mass. — Capt., Asst. Adjt. Genl., U. S. Vols., May 18, 1864. Major, Addl. Paymaster, U. S. Vols., June 30, 1864. Resigned Aug. 26, 1864. See Non Com. Staff 3d Mass. Cav.
- Fitzpatrick, James W.** — Born Ireland; appointed from Mass. — Major, Surgeon, U. S. Vols., Jany. 7, 1863. Resigned Oct. 11, 1863. See F. & S. 9th Mass. Inf.
- Flagg, Algernon S.** — Born Vt.; appointed from Mass. — Capt., Asst. Qr. Ms., U. S. Vols., May 18, 1864. Must. out June 10, 1866. Brevet Major, U. S. Vols., March 13, 1865. See Co. "D" 37th Mass. Inf.
- Flagg, Henry F.** — Born Mass.; appointed from Mass. — Major, Addl. Paymaster, U. S. Vols., Nov. 26, 1862. Died May 23, 1864.
- Flint, Franklin F.** — Born N. H.; appointed from Mass. — Cadet M. A., July 1, 1837. 2d Lieut., 6th U. S. Inf., July 1, 1841; 1st Lieut., Oct. 12, 1847; Capt., Sept. 16, 1856. Major, 16th U. S. Inf., May 14, 1861. Lieut. Col., 7th U. S. Inf., Oct. 20, 1863. Colonel, 4th U. S. Inf., July 8, 1868. Retired April 11, 1882.
- Folsom, Charles W.** — Born Mass.; appointed from Mass. — Capt., Asst. Qr. Ms., U. S. Vols., March 13, 1865. Must. out Aug. 31, 1868. Brevet Major, Lieut. Col., and Colonel, U. S. Vols., March 13, 1865. See F. & S. 20th Mass. Inf.
- Foye, John W.** — Born N. H.; appointed from Mass. — Major, Surgeon, U. S. Vols., March 26, 1863. Must. out Oct. 7, 1865. Brevet Lieut. Col., U. S. Vols., March 13, 1865. See F. & S. 11th Mass. Inf.



- Freeman, Edmund** — Born Mass.; appointed from Mass. — 2d Lieut., 5th U. S. Inf., June 7, 1855; 1st Lieut., March 27, 1861. Retired Oct. 26, 1861. Died Sept. 18, 1865.
- Fuller, Charles E.** — Born Mass.; appointed from Mass. — Capt., Asst. Qr. Ms., U. S. Vols., Aug. 3, 1861. Lieut. Col., Qr. Ms., U. S. Vols., assigned Feb. 1, 1864, to Sept. 17, 1864. Resigned Nov. 18, 1864.
- Fuller, James G.** — Born Mass.; appointed from Mass. — Capt., Com. Sub., U. S. Vols., Nov. 27, 1861. Disch. Sept. 6, 1862. See F. & S. 22d Mass. Inf.
- Gage, Rodney** — Born Mass.; appointed from Mass. — Hospl. Chaplain, U. S. Vols., Aug. 6, 1862. Appointment expired March 4, 1863. Hospl. Chaplain, U. S. Vols., April 22, 1863. Must. out June 2, 1865.
- Gardner, John L.** — Born Mass.; appointed from Mass. — 3d Lieut., 4th U. S. Inf., May 20, 1813; 2d Lieut., March 28, 1814. Transf. to Corps Arty., May 17, 1815. 1st Lieut., April 20, 1818. Transf. to 3d U. S. Arty., June 1, 1821. Transf. to 4th U. S. Arty., Aug. 16, 1821. Capt., Asst. Qr. Ms., May 18, 1820, to Oct. 24, 1830. Capt., 4th U. S. Arty., Nov. 1, 1823; Major, Oct. 13, 1845. Lieut. Col., 1st U. S. Arty., Aug. 3, 1852. Colonel, 2d U. S. Arty., July 23, 1861. Retired Nov. 1, 1861. Died Feb. 19, 1869. Brevet Major, U. S. A., Nov. 1, 1833; Lieut. Col., April 18, 1847; Colonel, Aug. 20, 1847; and Brig. Genl., March 13, 1865.
- Gardner, Nathan R.** — Born Mass.; appointed from Mass. — Capt., Com. Sub., U. S. Vols., Feb. 28, 1865. Must. out Aug. 3, 1865. Brevet Major, U. S. Vols., Aug. 3, 1865.
- Gates, William** — Born Mass.; appointed from Mass. — Cadet M. A., March 2, 1801. 2d Lieut., U. S. Arty., March 6, 1806; 1st Lieut., Nov. 3, 1807; Capt., March 3, 1813. Transf. to Corps Arty., May 12, 1814. Transf. to 2d U. S. Arty., June 1, 1821. Major, 1st U. S. Arty., May 30, 1832. Dismissed June 11, 1836. Reinstated as Major, 2d U. S. Arty., Jany. 7, 1837. Lieut. Col., 3d U. S. Arty., to rank from Dec. 17, 1836. Colonel, 3d U. S. Arty., Oct. 13, 1845. Retired June 1, 1863. Died Oct. 7, 1868. Brevet Major, U. S. A., March 3, 1823; and Brig. Genl., U. S. A., March 13, 1865.
- Gaylord, Noah M.** — Born Ohio; appointed from Mass. — Hospl. Chaplain, U. S. Vols., Jany. 10, 1863. Must. out July 1, 1865. See F. & S. 13th Mass. Inf.
- Goldthwait, Joseph A.** — Born Mass.; appointed from Mass. — Capt., Com. Sub., U. S. Vols., April 22, 1863. Resigned Aug. 15, 1865. Brevet Major, U. S. Vols., March 13, 1865. See F. & S. 23d Mass. Inf.
- Goodhue, John M.** — Born Mass.; appointed from Mass. — Capt., 11th U. S. Inf., May 14, 1861. Major, 23d U. S. Inf., Nov. 23, 1868. Transf. to 11th U. S. Inf., Dec. 24, 1868. Transf. to 21st U. S. Inf., March 15, 1869. Unassigned March 26, 1869. Must. out Jany. 1, 1871. Brevet Major, U. S. A., March 13, 1865. See F. & S. 3d Battln. Mass. Rifles.
- Goodrich, Frank C.** — Born N. H.; appointed from Mass. — Cadet M. A., July 1 to Oct. 22, 1854. 2d Lieut., 2d U. S. Inf., Aug. 5, 1861; 1st Lieut., Nov. 19, 1861. Cashiered July 21, 1862. Restored Dec. 11, 1862. Killed July 2, 1863, battle of Gettysburg, Pa. Brevet Capt., U. S. A., May 3, 1863. See Co. "B" 3d Mass. Mil. (3 mos.).
- Gordon, George H.** — Born Mass.; appointed from Mass. — Cadet M. A., July 1, 1842. 2d Lieut., Mounted Rifles U. S. A., Jany. 8, 1848; 1st Lieut., Aug. 30, 1853. Resigned Oct. 31, 1854. Brevet 1st Lieut., U. S. A., April 18, 1847. Brig. Genl., U. S. Vols., June 9, 1862. Must. out Aug. 24, 1865. Brevet Major Genl., U. S. Vols., April 9, 1865. See F. & S. 2d Mass. Inf.
- Gould, Charles A.** — Born Mass.; appointed from Mass. — Capt., Asst. Adjt. Genl., U. S. Vols., Sept. 14, 1863. Must. out March 12, 1866. See Co. "I" 23d Mass. Inf.
- Granger, Brownell** — Born Mass.; appointed from Mass. — Capt., Com. Sub., U. S. Vols., Feb. 19, 1862. Must. out Dec. 8, 1865. Brevet Major, U. S. Vols., March 13, 1865. See F. & S. 11th Mass. Inf.
- Graves, Charles H.** — Born Mass.; appointed from Mass. — Capt., Asst. Adjt. Genl., U. S. Vols., Feb. 29, 1864. Major, Asst. Adjt. Genl., U. S. Vols., Jany. 15, 1865. Must. out Sept. 1, 1866. Brevet Lieut. Col. and Colonel, U. S. Vols., March 13, 1865. 1st Lieut., 14th U. S. Inf., Nov. 29, 1865. Capt., 34th U. S. Inf., July 28, 1866. Unassigned April 14, 1869. Disch. Dec. 29, 1870. Brevet Major and Lieut. Col., U. S. A., March 2, 1867. See Co. "H" 40th New York Inf.
- Gray, John C., Jr.** — Born Mass.; appointed from Mass. — Major, Judge Advocate, U. S. Vols., July 25, 1864. Resigned July 14, 1865. See Co. "B" 4th Battln. Mass. Vol. Mil.; and Co. "H" 3d Mass. Cav.



- Green, Nicholas St. John** — Born N. H.; appointed from Mass. — Major, Addl. Paymaster, U. S. Vols., Aug. 31, 1863. Resigned May 19, 1865.
- Greene, James D.** — Born Mass.; appointed from Mass. — Lieut. Col., 17th U. S. Inf., May 14, 1861. Colonel, 6th U. S. Inf., Sept. 20, 1863. Resigned June 25, 1867. Brevet Brig. Genl., U. S. A., March 13, 1865. See F. & S. 5th Mass. Mil. (3 mos.).
- Haggerty, Peter** — Born Ireland; appointed from Mass. — Volunteer Aide de Camp to Brig. Genl. Butler, M. V. M., April, 1861. Major, Aide de Camp, U. S. Vols., Nov. 9, 1863. Resigned Nov. 20, 1864.
- Hale, Henry A.** — Born Mass.; appointed from Mass. — Capt., Asst. Adjt. Genl., U. S. Vols., June 30, 1864. Must. out Nov. 11, 1865. Brevet Major and Lieut. Col., U. S. Vols., March 13, 1865. See Co. "I" 8th Mass. Mil. (3 mos.); and Co. "H" 19th Mass. Inf.
- Hale, Joseph** — Born Mass.; res. Mass. — Priv., Corpl., Sergt. and 1st Sergt., Co. "B" 1st and 2d Battln. 11th U. S. Inf., from Aug. 10, 1861, to May 25, 1864. 2d Lieut., 3d U. S. Inf., May 18, 1864; 1st Lieut., March 21, 1865. Regtl. Adjt., May 5, 1872, to March 2, 1885. Capt., March 2, 1885. Died Oct. 12, 1898. See Co. "I" 5th Mass. Mil. (3 mos.). Served in Spanish War.
- Hall, Theron E.** — Born Mass.; appointed from Mass. — Capt., Asst. Qr. Ms., U. S. Vols., July 22, 1862. Assigned as Chief Qr. Ms., rank of Lieut. Col., Jany., 1863. Resigned Dec. 5, 1864. Brevet Major, U. S. Vols., March 13, 1865. Also Brevet Lieut. Col., and Colonel U. S. Vols., dates not shown. See F. & S. 21st Mass. Inf.
- Hallett, Joseph L.** — Born Mass.; appointed from Mass. — 1st Lieut., U. S. Signal Corps., March 3, 1863. Appointment expired July 4, 1864, and confirmed as a 2d Lieut. from March 3, 1863. Resigned Aug. 8, 1864. Brevet 1st Lieut. and Capt., U. S. Vols., March 13, 1865. See Co. "F" 31st Mass. Inf.
- Hannan, Denis B.** — Born Ireland; appointed from Mass. — 1st Lieut., Asst. Surgeon, U. S. Vols., Jany. 7, 1863. Must. out July 27, 1865. Brevet Capt., U. S. Vols., June 1, 1865.
- Hapgood, Lyman S.** — Born Maine; appointed from Mass. — Major, Addl. Paymaster, U. S. Vols., June 1, 1861. Must. out Dec. 1, 1865. Brevet Lieut. Col., U. S. Vols., Nov. 15, 1865.
- Harris, Robert** — Born N. H.; appointed from Mass. — Capt., Com. Sub., U. S. Vols., Nov. 26, 1862. Resigned June 20, 1863. See F. & S. 17th Mass. Inf.
- Hartwell, Charles A.** — Born Mass.; appointed from Mass. — 1st Lieut., 11th U. S. Inf., Aug. 5, 1861; Capt., Oct. 4, 1866. Unassigned April 14, 1869. Assigned to 8th U. S. Cav., Dec. 15, 1870. Died Oct. 3, 1876. Brevet Capt., U. S. A., June 27, 1862; Major, June 14, 1863; Lieut. Col., March 13, 1865. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Haven, Franklin, Jr.** — Born Mass.; appointed from Mass. — Capt., Addl. Aide de Camp, U. S. Vols., April 15, 1862. Resigned May 11, 1865. See 2d Calif. Cav.
- Haviland, Thomas P.** — Born Mass.; appointed from Mass. — Major, Addl. Paymaster, U. S. Vols., Feb. 23, 1864. Must. out April 30, 1866. See F. & S. 12th Mass. Inf.
- Hawes, Marcus M.** — Born Mass.; appointed from Mass. — Capt., Asst. Qr. Ms., U. S. Vols., July 17, 1862. Resigned Feb. 25, 1865. See Co. "I" 2d Mass. Inf.
- Hayden, Horace J.** — Born Mass.; appointed from Mass. — 2d Lieut. and 1st Lieut., 3d U. S. Arty., Aug. 5, 1861. Resigned Oct. 31, 1868. Brevet Capt., U. S. A., June 27, 1862, and Major, U. S. A., March 13, 1865.
- Hayes, Joseph** — Born Maine; appointed from Mass. — Brig. Genl., U. S. Vols., May 12, 1864. Must. out Aug. 24, 1865. Brevet Major Genl., U. S. Vols., March 13, 1865. See F. & S. 18th Mass. Inf.
- Hayward, Joseph W.** — Born Mass.; appointed from Mass. — 1st Lieut., Asst. Surgeon, U. S. Vols., July 5, 1864. Must. out Nov. 22, 1865. Brevet Major, U. S. Vols., March 13, 1865.
- Head, George E.** — Born Mass.; appointed from Mass. — 1st Lieut., 11th U. S. Inf., May 14, 1861. Regtl. Adjt., Oct. 1, 1862, to April 24, 1863. Capt., July 12, 1864. Transf. to 29th U. S. Inf., Sept. 21, 1866. Unassigned April 25, 1869. Assigned to 3d U. S. Inf., Jany. 1, 1871. Major, April 20, 1886. Lieut. Col., 14th U. S. Inf., May 19, 1891. Retired July 10, 1891. Brevet Major, U. S. A., Aug. 1, 1864.
- Head, John F.** — Born Mass.; appointed from Mass. — 1st Lieut., Asst. Surgeon, U. S. A., Aug. 6, 1846; Capt., Asst. Surgeon, Aug. 6, 1851; Major, Surgeon, Sept. 6, 1860; Lieut. Col., Surgeon, June 26, 1876; Colonel, Surgeon, June 30, 1882. Retired Jany. 9, 1885. Brevet Lieut. Col., U. S. A., March 13, 1865.
- Heard, John T.** — Born Mass.; appointed from Mass. — Major, Surgeon, U. S. Vols., May 1, 1862. Assigned as Medical Director to 4th Army Corps, with rank of Lieut. Col., Feb. 28, 1864. Must. out Oct. 23, 1865. Brevet Lieut. Col., U. S. Vols., March 13, 1865. See F. & S. 13th Mass. Inf.





**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**FORGOTTEN BOOKS**

**FULL**

**MEMBERSHIP**

**797,885 Books!**

**All you can read**

**for only**

**\$8.99/month**

**Continue**

\*Fair usage policy applies





- Howard, Ocran H.** — Born Mass.; appointed from Mass. — Capt., U. S. Signal Corps, March 3, 1863. Must. out June 20, 1866. Brevet Major and Lieut. Col., U. S. Vols., April 9, 1865. 2d Lieut., 5th U. S. Arty., Sept. 3, 1867; 1st Lieut., Sept. 1, 1871. Dropped March 11, 1876. Brevet 1st Lieut., Captain and Major, U. S. A., Sept. 3, 1867. See Co. "E" 2d Mass. Inf. Prior service as Midshipman in U. S. Navy, from Sept. 21, 1857, to Jany. 10, 1861.
- Howland, John W.** — Born Mass.; appointed from Mass. — Capt., Asst. Qr. Ms., U. S. Vols., Sept. 30, 1862. Appointment expired March 4, 1863. Cashiered Oct. 9, 1863. See F. & S. 10th Mass. Inf.
- Hoyt, Stephen** — Born Mass.; appointed from Mass. — Capt., Asst. Com. Sub., U. S. Vols., Feb. 16, 1847. Disch. July 20, 1848. Capt., Com. Sub., U. S. Vols., Sept. 16, 1861. Resigned May 26, 1864.
- Humphrey, Otis M.** — Born New York; appointed from Mass. — 1st Lieut., Asst. Surgeon, U. S. Vols., Aug. 7, 1863. Major, Surgeon, U. S. Vols., Dec. 4, 1863. Must. out Aug. 5, 1865. Brevet Lieut. Col., U. S. A., Aug. 15, 1865. See F. & S. 6th Mass. Mil. (9 mos.).
- Hurd, Charles H.** — Born Mass.; appointed from Mass. — Capt., Asst. Adjt. Genl., U. S. Vols., May 22, 1863. Must. out Sept. 19, 1865. Brevet Major, U. S. Vols., March 13, 1865. See Co. "I" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Hutchings, William V.** — Born Mass.; appointed from Mass. — Capt., Asst. Qr. Ms., U. S. Vols., Nov. 26, 1862. Resigned May 29, 1865. See F. & S. 24th Mass. Inf.
- Hutchins, Cyrus L.** — Res. Mass. — Disch. April 2, 1864, from 25th Mass. Inf. to accept commission in 1st Battln. U. S. Vol. Inf. Disch. May 10, 1866, as 1st Lieut., 1st Battln. U. S. Vol. Inf. See Co. "A" 25th Mass. Inf.
- Ide, William C.** — Born Mass.; appointed from Mass. — 1st Lieut., 13th U. S. Inf., May 14, 1861; Captain, May 14, 1862. Dismissed May 14, 1869. Brevet Major, U. S. A., March 13, 1865.
- Ingersoll, Edward** — Born Mass.; appointed from Mass. — Mil. Storekeeper, Ord. Dept., U. S. A., May 24, 1861. Capt., Ord. Storekeeper, July 28, 1866. Major, Paymaster, Springfield Armory, Mass., July 28, 1866. Retired June 30, 1882.
- Ingraham, Charles H.** — Born Ohio; appointed from Mass. — Cadet M. A., Sept. 1, 1854. 2d Lieut., 8th U. S. Inf., July 1, 1858. Transf. to 7th U. S. Inf., Nov. 30, 1858. 1st Lieut., May 7, 1861. Transf. to 14th U. S. Inf., May 14, 1861. Captain, Oct. 24, 1861. Resigned May 6, 1865. 1st Lieut., 41st U. S. Inf., March 7, 1867. Died Sept. 20, 1867, at New Orleans, La.
- James, Horace** — Born Mass.; appointed from Mass. — Capt., Asst. Qr. Ms., U. S. Vols., Feb. 18, 1864. Must. out Jany. 8, 1866. See F. & S. 25th Mass. Inf.
- Jameson, William H.** — Born Maine; appointed from Mass. — Major, Addl. Paymaster, U. S. Vols., Nov. 26, 1862. Must. out July 20, 1866. Brevet Lieut. Col., U. S. Vols., March 13, 1865.
- Jenney, William Le Baron** — Born Mass.; appointed from Mass. — Capt., Addl. Aide de Camp, U. S. Vols., Aug. 19, 1861. Resigned May 19, 1866. Brevet Major, U. S. Vols., March 13, 1865.
- Johnson, Granville E.** — Born Mass.; appointed from Mass. — Capt., Aide de Camp, U. S. Vols., Aug. 20, 1862. Major, Aug. 24, 1863. Must. out Sept. 14, 1864.
- Johnston, George H.** — Born Mass.; appointed from Mass. — Capt., Asst. Adjt. Genl., U. S. Vols., April 21, 1862. Resigned Oct. 31, 1864. Brevet Major and Lieut. Col., U. S. Vols., March 13, 1865. See Co. "E" 1st Mass. Inf.
- Johnston, William C.** — Res. Mass. — Capt., Co. "B" 4th U. S. Vols. (late 2d U. S. Vols.), Dec. 30, 1864. Must. out June 18, 1866. See Co. "E" 1st Mass. Inf.
- Jones, John Wesley** — Born Mass.; appointed from Mass. — 1st Lieut., 12th U. S. Inf., May 14, 1861. Dismissed May 4, 1863.
- Keith, Henry** — Born Mass.; appointed from Mass. — Capt., Asst. Adjt. Genl., U. S. Vols., Oct. 20, 1862. Resigned Jany. 19, 1863. See service in 31st New York Inf.
- Kellogg, John** — Born Mass.; appointed from Mass. — Cadet M. A., July 1, 1845. 2d Lieut., 3d U. S. Arty., Sept. 7, 1850; 1st Lieut., Dec. 24, 1853. Regtl. Adjt., June 17 to Sept. 17, 1861. Capt., Com. Sub., U. S. Vols., Aug. 3, 1861. Major, Com. Sub., U. S. Vols., June 29, 1864. Lieut. Col., Com. Sub., U. S. Vols., assigned Aug. 12, 1864, to April 25, 1865. Died April 25, 1865, at Fort Monroe, Va. See Officer in 5th Calif. Cav.
- Keyes, Hamlin W.** — Born Conn.; appointed from Mass. — Capt., 14th U. S. Inf., May 14, 1861. Died June 18, 1864, of wounds received at Spottsylvania, Va., May 12, 1864. Brevet Major, U. S. A., May 5, 1864. See F. & S. 5th Mass. Mil. (3 mos.).



- Kidder, Winslow L.** — Born Mass.; appointed from Mass. — Capt., Asst. Adjt. Genl., U. S. Vols., July 26, 1862. Resigned Sept. 25, 1863. Brevet Major and Lieut. Col., U. S. Vols., March 13, 1865.
- Kimball, Gilman** — Born N. H.; appointed from Mass. — Major, Surgeon, U. S. Vols., Oct. 2, 1861. Resigned April 28, 1862.
- Kinne, Charles M.** — Born New York; appointed from Mass. — Capt., Asst. Adjt. Genl., U. S. Vols., Feb. 1, 1865. Must. out July 11, 1865. See Co. "A" 2d Mass. Cav.
- Kinsman, Josiah B.** — Born Maine; appointed from Mass. — Lieut. Col., Addl. Aide de Camp, U. S. Vols., June 24, 1862. Must. out July 20, 1866. Brevet Colonel, Brig. Genl., and Major Genl., U. S. Vols., March 13, 1865.
- Kirkham, Ralph W.** — Born Mass.; appointed from Mass. — Cadet M. A., July 1, 1838. 2d Lieut., 6th U. S. Inf., Feb. 27, 1843; Regtl. Adjt., Jany. 1, 1846, to Oct. 1, 1849; Regtl. Qr. Ms., Oct. 1, 1849, to Nov. 16, 1854; 1st Lieut., Jany. 7, 1851, to Dec. 24, 1856. Capt., Staff Asst. Qr. Ms., Nov. 16, 1854. Major, Staff Qr. Ms., Feb. 26, 1863. Lieut. Col., Deputy Qr. Ms., July 29, 1866. Resigned Feb. 10, 1870. Brevet 1st Lieut., U. S. A., Aug. 20, 1847; Capt., U. S. A., Sept. 13, 1847; Lieut. Col., Colonel, and Brig. Genl., U. S. A., March 13, 1865.
- Kneeland, Samuel** — Born Mass.; appointed from Mass. — 1st Lieut., Asst. Surgeon, U. S. Vols., Sept. 2, 1863. Major, Surgeon, U. S. Vols., Sept. 9, 1863. Must. out Feb. 21, 1866. Brevet Lieut. Col., U. S. Vols., Feb. 8, 1866. See F. & S. 45th Mass. Mil. (9 mos.).
- Knox, Joseph B.** — Born Mass.; appointed from Mass. — 1st Lieut., U. S. Signal Corps, March 3, 1863. Must. out Aug. 21, 1865. Brevet Capt., U. S. Vols., March 13, 1865. See Co. "D" 25th Mass. Inf.
- Ladd, George P.** — Born Mass.; appointed from Mass. — Capt., Asst. Qr. Ms., U. S. Vols., May 18, 1864. Must. out Aug. 21, 1866. See Co. "E" 45th Mass. Mil. (9 mos.); and F. & S. 56th Mass. Inf.
- Ladd, Jonathan** — Born N. H.; appointed from Mass. — Major, Addl. Paymaster, U. S. Vols., June 1, 1861. Dismissed July 5, 1865.
- Lamb, Samuel T.** — Born Mass.; appointed from Mass. — Capt., Asst. Qr. Ms., U. S. Vols., Nov. 26, 1862. Must. out July 28, 1865.
- Lander, Frederick W.** — Born Mass.; appointed from Mass. — Brig. Genl., U. S. Vols., May 17, 1861. Died March 2, 1862, at Paw Paw, Va.
- Lander, William W.** — Born Mass.; appointed from Mass. — Capt., Com. Sub., U. S. Vols., Feb. 17, 1865. Must. out Aug. 3, 1865. Brevet Major, U. S. Vols., July 31, 1865.
- Larned, Benjamin F.** — Born Mass.; appointed from Mass. — Ensign, 21st U. S. Inf., Oct. 1, 1813. 3d Lieut., March 7, 1814; 2d Lieut., March 8, 1814; 1st Lieut., Aug. 14, 1814. Regtl. Paymaster, Jany. 20 to June, 1815, and from Nov. 24, 1815, to June 1, 1821. Transf. to 5th U. S. Inf., May 17, 1815. Major, Paymaster, Nov. 24, 1815. Lieut. Col., Deputy Paymaster Genl., March 3, 1847. Colonel, Paymaster Genl., July 20, 1854. Died Sept. 6, 1862. Brevet Capt., U. S. A., Aug. 15, 1814.
- Lawrence, George P.** — Born Mass.; appointed from Mass. — Major, Addl. Paymaster, U. S. Vols., July 24, 1863. Resigned May 3, 1864.
- Lawrence, William Henry** — Born Mass.; appointed from Mass. — Major, Aide de Camp, U. S. Vols., Nov. 10, 1862. Must. out July 10, 1866. Brevet Lieut. Col., Colonel, and Brig. Genl., U. S. Vols., March 13, 1865. See F. & S. 1st Mass. Inf.
- Lazelle, Henry M.** — Born Mass.; appointed from Mass. — Cadet M. A., July 1, 1850. 2d Lieut., 8th U. S. Inf., Oct. 9, 1855; 1st Lieut., April 27, 1861; Capt., June 11, 1861. Major, 1st U. S. Inf., Dec. 15, 1874. Lieut. Col., 23d U. S. Inf., June 26, 1882. Colonel, 18th U. S. Inf., Feb. 17, 1889. Retired for disability, Nov. 26, 1894. Brevet Major, U. S. A., Sept. 19, 1864. See Colonel, 16th New York Cav.
- Leonard, William G.** — Born Vt.; appointed from Mass. — Hospl. Chaplain, U. S. Vols., May 7, 1864. Must. out Aug. 4, 1865. See Co. "I" 46th Mass. Mil. (9 mos.).
- Livermore, William R.** — Born Mass.; appointed from Mass. — Cadet M. A., July 1, 1861. 1st Lieut., U. S. Engrs., June 23, 1865; Capt., Jany. 22, 1870; Major, March 12, 1884; Lieut. Col., July 5, 1898. Lieut. Col., Chief Engr., U. S. Vols., May 9 to July 5, 1898. Colonel, Engrs., April 23, 1904. Retired Jany. 11, 1907. Served during the Spanish War and Philippine Insurrection.
- Lord, Henry E.** — Born Mass.; appointed from Mass. — Capt., Com. Sub., U. S. Vols., Nov. 7, 1862. Must. out July 7, 1866. Brevet Major, U. S. Vols., March 13, 1865; and Lieut. Col., U. S. Vols., June 16, 1866.



- Loring, Charles G.** — Born Mass.; appointed from Mass. — Capt., Asst. Qr. Ms., U. S. Vols., Feb. 3, 1862. Lieut. Col., Asst. Insp. Genl., U. S. Vols., July 22, 1862, to Aug. 10, 1865. Must. out Aug. 10, 1865. Brevet Colonel, and Brig. Genl., U. S. Vols., Aug. 1, 1864. Brevet Major Genl., U. S. Vols., July 17, 1865.
- Lowell, Charles R.** — Born Mass.; appointed from Mass. — Capt., 3d U. S. Cav. (afterward 6th U. S. Cav.), May 14, 1861. Brig. Genl., U. S. Vols., Oct. 19, 1864. Died Oct. 20, 1864, of wounds received in action at Cedar Creek, Va., Oct. 19, 1864, while in command of Reserve Brig., 1st Div., Cavalry Corps. See F. & S. 2d Mass. Cav.
- Lyman, George H.** — Born Mass.; appointed from Mass. — Major, Surgeon, U. S. Vols., Aug. 3, 1861. Lieut. Col., Medical Inspector, June 11, 1862. Must. out Nov. 20, 1865.
- Mackay, William S.** — Born England; res. Mass. — Priv. and Sergt. Co. "D" 11th U. S. Inf., Oct. 24, 1865, to Sept. 11, 1866. 2d Lieut., 11th U. S. Inf., Aug. 19, 1866. Transf. to 29th U. S. Inf., Sept. 21, 1866. Unassigned April 25, 1869. Assigned to 3d U. S. Inf., March 22, 1870. 1st Lieut., Nov. 1, 1872. Resigned Feb. 15, 1873. See Co. "E" 3d Mass. Cav. Proper name William Mackay Porter.
- McKeever, Samuel** — Born New Brunswick; appointed from Mass. — 2d and 1st Lieut., 16th U. S. Inf., Feb. 23, 1866. Transf. to 2d U. S. Inf., April 17, 1869. Capt., March 4, 1879. Retired May 27, 1889. Brevet Capt., U. S. A., March 2, 1867. See Co. "A" 16th Mass. Inf.; Co. "G" 28th Mass. Inf.; and Officer V. R. C.
- McKenny, James E.** — Born Vt.; appointed from Mass. — Major, Addl. Paymaster, U. S. Vols., Feb. 23, 1864. Resigned June 8, 1865.
- McKim, John W.** — Born Mass.; appointed from Mass. — Capt., Asst. Qr. Ms., U. S. Vols. Oct. 30, 1863. Must. out May 7, 1867. Brevet Major, U. S. Vols., March 13, 1865.
- McKim, William W.** — Born Mass.; appointed from Mass. — Capt., Asst. Qr. Ms., U. S. Vols., Aug. 3, 1861, to Aug. 3, 1864. Capt., Asst. Qr. Ms., U. S. A., July 2, 1864. Colonel, Qr. Ms., assigned Aug. 2, 1864, to March 8, 1866. Resigned March 8, 1866. Brevet Major, Lieut. Col. and Colonel, U. S. A., March 13, 1865.
- Marcy, Randolph B.** — Born Mass.; appointed from Mass. — Cadet M. A., July 1, 1828. 2d Lieut., 5th U. S. Inf., Nov. 25, 1835; 1st Lieut., June 22, 1837; Capt., May 18, 1846. Major, Paymaster, Aug. 22, 1859. Colonel, Inspector Genl., Aug. 9, 1861. Brig. Genl., U. S. Vols., Sept. 23, 1861. Appointment expired March 4, 1863. Brig. Genl., Inspector Genl., Dec. 12, 1878. Retired Jan. 2, 1881. Died Nov. 22, 1887. Brevet Brig. Genl., and Major Genl., U. S. A., March 13, 1865.
- Marsh, Salem S.** — Born Mass.; appointed from Mass. — Cadet M. A., July 1, 1855. 2d Lieut., 2d U. S. Inf., Jan. 19, 1861; 1st Lieut., May 14, 1861; Capt., Nov. 12, 1861. Killed May 1, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va. Brevet Major, U. S. A., Dec. 13, 1862; and Lieut. Col., U. S. A., May 3, 1863.
- Martin, Henry A.** — Born England; appointed from Mass. — Major, Surgeon, U. S. Vols., Oct. 4, 1862. Resigned Nov. 5, 1864. Brevet Lieut. Col., U. S. Vols., March 13, 1865.
- Martin, Oramel** — Born New York; appointed from Mass. — Major, Brigade Surgeon, U. S. Vols., Aug. 3, 1861. Resigned July 23, 1862. See F. & S. 3d Battln. Mass. Rifles.
- Mason, Albert** — Born Mass.; appointed from Mass. — Capt., Asst. Qr. Ms., U. S. Vols., April 7, 1864. Must. out Oct. 30, 1865. See Co. "D" 38th Mass. Inf.
- Mason, Julian O.** — Born Vt.; appointed from Mass. — Major, Addl. Paymaster, U. S. Vols., Sept. 5, 1861. Resigned Aug. 1, 1864.
- Mason, Philip D.** — Born Mass.; appointed from Mass. — 2d Lieut., 1st U. S. Arty., March 18, 1862; 1st Lieut., Sept. 1, 1863. Died July 18, 1864, of wounds received June 11, 1864, at battle of Trevillian Station, Va.
- Mason, William P.** — Born Mass.; appointed from Mass. — Capt., Addl. Aide de Camp, U. S. Vols., Nov. 12, 1861. Disch. March 31, 1863.
- Mather, William L.** — Born Conn.; appointed from Mass. — Hospl. Chaplain, U. S. Vols., April 22, 1863. Must. out July 8, 1865. Died April 15, 1868.
- Meacham, Franklin** — Born Mass.; appointed from Mass. — 1st Lieut., Asst. Surgeon, U. S. Vols., April 23, 1863. Major, Surgeon, U. S. Vols., July 9, 1863. Must. out Aug. 10, 1865. Brevet Lieut. Col., U. S. Vols., Aug. 9, 1865. 1st Lieut., Asst. Surgeon, U. S. Army, May 14, 1867. Major, Surgeon, U. S. Army, Oct. 6, 1882. Died Oct. 9, 1888, at Fort Douglass, Utah. See F. & S. 14th Ky. Inf., as Franklin M. Meacham.
- Means, James** — Born N. H.; appointed from Mass. — Hospl. Chaplain, U. S. Vols., June 13, 1862. Died April 6, 1863.





**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**SAVE \$3,999,994**

Did you know we sell  
paperback books too?

To buy our entire catalog  
in paperback would cost  
over \$4,000,000

Access it all now for  
\$8.99/month

\*Fair usage policy applies

**Continue**



- Nims, Henry G. — Born Mass.; appointed from Mass. — Major, Addl. Paymaster, U. S. Vols., May 28, 1864. Must. out July 1, 1867. Brevet Lieut. Col., U. S. Vols., Dec. 1, 1865. See Co. "A" 52d Mass. Mil. (9 mos.).
- Norcross, Frederick M. — Born Maine; appointed from Mass. — Capt., Asst. Qr. Ms., U. S. Vols., Feb. 29, 1864. Must. out March 13, 1866. See Co. "G" 30th Mass. Inf.
- Norcross, Nicholas W. — Born Mass.; appointed from Mass. — Major, Addl. Paymaster, U. S. Vols., Nov. 26, 1862. Must. out April 24, 1866.
- Norton, Alfred — Born Mass.; appointed from Mass. — Capt., Com. Sub., U. S. Vols., Feb. 27, 1863. Must. out Dec. 31, 1865. Brevet Major, U. S. Vols., March 13, 1865.
- Norton, George A. — Born Maine; appointed from Mass. — Capt., Asst. Qr. Ms., U. S. Vols., Sept. 25, 1863. Must. out Nov. 8, 1865. See F. & S. 5th Mass. Mil. (9 mos.).
- Norton, Joshua — Born Mass.; appointed from Mass. — Capt., Asst. Qr. Ms., U. S. Vols., Nov. 1, 1862. Resigned March 6, 1865. See Co. "A" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Noyes, Henry E. — Born Maine; appointed from Mass. — Cadet M. A., July 1, 1857. 2d Lieut., 2d U. S. Dragoons, June 24, 1861. Transf. to 2d U. S. Cav., Aug. 3, 1861. 1st Lieut., Feb. 15, 1862; Capt., Jany. 25, 1865. Major, 4th U. S. Cav., June 14, 1879. Lieut. Col. 5th U. S. Cav., July 1, 1891. Transf. to 2d U. S. Cav., Aug. 12, 1892. Colonel, May 31, 1898. Retired Nov. 16, 1901. Brig. Genl. retired April 23, 1904. Brevet Capt., U. S. A., Aug. 1, 1863; Major, U. S. A., April 2, 1865. Served during the Spanish War and Philippine Insurrection.
- O'Connell, Patrick A. — Born Ireland; appointed from Mass. — 1st Lieut., Asst. Surgeon, U. S. Vols., June 4, 1863; Major, Surgeon, U. S. Vols., June 13, 1863. Must. out July 27, 1865. Brevet Lieut. Col., U. S. Vols., June 1, 1865. See F. & S. 9th Mass. Inf.; and F. & S. 28th Mass. Inf.
- O'Hare, Thomas — Born Ireland; appointed from Mass. — Capt., Com. Sub., U. S. Vols., Sept. 17, 1864. Must. out Aug. 15, 1865. Brevet Major, U. S. Vols., Aug. 10, 1865. See Co. "G" 16th Mass. Inf.
- Osborne, Nathan W. — Born Mass.; appointed from Mass. — Capt., 13th U. S. Inf., May 14, 1861. Major, 15th U. S. Inf., Dec. 11, 1873. Lieut. Col., 6th U. S. Inf., Feb. 6, 1882. Colonel, 5th U. S. Inf., Aug. 5, 1888. Died Jany. 30, 1895. Brevet Major, U. S. A., July 4, 1863.
- Otis, George A. — Born Mass.; appointed from Mass. — 1st Lieut., Asst. Surgeon, U. S. Vols., June 30, 1864; Major, Surgeon, U. S. Vols., Aug. 30, 1864. Must. out June 4, 1866. Brevet Lieut. Col., U. S. Vols., March 13, 1865. 1st Lieut., Asst. Surgeon, U. S. A., Feb. 28, 1866; Major, Surgeon, U. S. A., March 17, 1880. Died Feb. 23, 1881. Brevet Capt., Major, and Lieut. Col., U. S. A., Sept. 29, 1866. See F. & S. 27th Mass. Inf.
- Page, Calvin G. — Born Mass.; appointed from Mass. — 1st Lieut., Asst. Surgeon, U. S. Vols., Aug. 8, 1862. Resigned Aug. 28, 1862. See F. & S. 39th Mass. Inf.
- Page, Henry — Born Vt.; appointed from Mass. — Capt., Asst. Qr. Ms., U. S. Vols., Nov. 26, 1862. Lieut. Col., Qr. Ms., U. S. Vols., assigned July 11, 1864, to Aug. 1, 1865. Must. out July 17, 1867. Brevet Major, Lieut. Col., and Colonel, U. S. Vols., March 13, 1865. See Non Com. Staff 11th Mass. Inf.
- Paine, Albert — Born Mass.; appointed from Mass. — Hospl. Chaplain, U. S. Vols., June 13, 1862. Resigned Aug. 28, 1862.
- Paine, Charles J. — Born Mass.; appointed from Mass. — Brig. Genl., U. S. Vols., July 4, 1864. Must. out Jany. 15, 1866. Brevet Major Genl., U. S. Vols., Jany. 15, 1865. See Co. "I" 22d Mass. Inf.; F. & S. 30th Mass. Inf.; and Colonel 2d La. Inf.
- Paine, William C. — Born Mass.; appointed from Mass. — Cadet M. A., July 1, 1854. 2d Lieut., U. S. Engrs., Oct. 20, 1859; 1st Lieut., Aug. 6, 1861; Capt., March 3, 1863. Resigned Nov. 6, 1863, disability.
- Palfrey, John C. — Born Mass.; appointed from Mass. — Cadet M. A., July 1, 1853. 2d Lieut., U. S. Engrs., Dec. 31, 1857; 1st Lieut., Aug. 3, 1861; Capt., March 3, 1863. Lieut. Col. and Asst. Ins. Genl., U. S. Vols., March 15, 1865, to Aug. 1, 1865. Resigned May 1, 1866. Brevet Major, U. S. A., Aug. 23, 1864; Lieut. Col., Colonel, and Brig. Genl., U. S. A., March 26, 1865.
- Pangborn, Zebina K. — Born Vt.; appointed from Mass. — Major, Addl. Paymaster, U. S. Vols., Sept. 5, 1861. Appointment negated by Senate, March 11, 1862.
- Parker, Dexter F. — Born Mass.; appointed from Mass. — Capt., Asst. Qr. Ms., U. S. Vols., Aug. 3, 1861. Resigned July 15, 1862. See Co. "G" 6th Mass. Mil. (3 mos.); and F. & S. 10th Mass. Inf.



- Parker, Edward G. — Born Mass.; appointed from Mass. — Capt., Asst. Adjt. Genl., U. S. Vols., Nov. 7, 1862. Resigned Jany. 21, 1864.
- Parkinson, Edward T. — Born Mass.; appointed from Mass. — Capt., Asst. Adjt. Genl., U. S. Vols., July 7, 1863. Must. out Sept. 19, 1865. See Co. "E" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Pearsons, William B. C. — Born Vt.; appointed from Mass. — Major, Addl. Paymaster, U. S. Vols., May 28, 1864. Must. out Nov. 1, 1865.
- Perkins, Benjamin W. — Born Mass.; appointed from Mass. — Capt., Asst. Qr. Ms., U. S. Vols., Aug. 12, 1861. Disch. Feb. 20, 1862. Died Oct. 30, 1862.
- Perry, Leonard B. — Born Mass.; appointed from Mass. — Capt., Asst. Adjt. Genl., U. S. Vols., March 28, 1865. Must. out Oct. 12, 1865. See Co. "C" 55th Mass. Inf.
- Phillips, Charles B. — Born Mass.; appointed from Mass. — Cadet M. A., July 1, 1860. 1st Lieut., U. S. Engrs., June 13, 1864; Capt., March 7, 1867. Died June 14, 1881, at Norfolk, Va. Brevet Capt., U. S. A., April 9, 1865.
- Pierce, Charles P. — Born Mass.; appointed from Mass. — Capt., Asst. Adjt. Genl., U. S. Vols., May 1, 1862. Resigned Sept. 12, 1862. See Co. "G" 10th Mass. Inf.
- Pineo, Peter — Born Nova Scotia; appointed from Mass. — Major, Surgeon, U. S. Vols., Aug. 3, 1861. Lieut. Col., Med. Inspector, U. S. Vols., Feb. 9, 1863. Must. out Oct. 31, 1865. See F. & S. 9th Mass. Inf.
- Plummer, Joseph B. — Born Mass.; appointed from Mass. — Cadet M. A., July 1, 1837. 2d Lieut., 1st U. S. Inf., July 1, 1841; 1st Lieut., March 15, 1848; Regtl. Qr. Ms., Jany. 1, 1848, to March 1, 1852; Capt., May 1, 1852. Major, 8th U. S. Inf., April 25, 1862. Brig. Genl., U. S. Vols., Oct. 22, 1861. Died Aug. 9, 1862. See Colonel 11th Missouri Inf.
- Pomroy, George K. — Born Mass.; appointed from Mass. — 2d Lieut., 3d U. S. Inf., July 17, 1862; 1st Lieut., Oct. 20, 1863. Resigned March 21, 1865. See Co. "H" 13th Mass. Inf.
- Poor, Leander A. — Born Maine; appointed from Mass. — Capt., Asst. Qr. Ms., U. S. Vols., April 20, 1864. Must. out May 19, 1866. Brevet Major, U. S. Vols., March 13, 1865. See Engr. Corps, U. S. A.
- Porter, Byron — Born Penna.; appointed from Mass. — Capt., Asst. Adjt. Genl., U. S. Vols., Aug. 7, 1862. Must. out Sept. 1, 1866. See Co. "E" 10th Mass. Inf.
- Potter, Carroll H. — Born R. I.; appointed from Mass. — Cadet M. A., July 1, 1855. Capt., Asst. Adjt. Genl., U. S. Vols., Oct. 21, 1861. Major, Asst. Adjt. Genl., U. S. Vols., Feb. 25, 1865. Colonel, 6th U. S. Vols., March 27, 1865. Must. out Oct. 10, 1866. Brevet Brig. Genl., U. S. Vols., March 13, 1865. 1st Lieut., 18th U. S. Inf., July 28, 1866. Regtl. Adjt., Jany. 1, 1867, to March 20, 1879. Capt., 18th U. S. Inf., March 20, 1879. Major, 14th U. S. Inf., April 26, 1898. Lieut. Col., 22d U. S. Inf., May 31, 1900. Retired June 9, 1900. Served during the Spanish War and Philippine Insurrection.
- Potter, William J. — Born Mass.; appointed from Mass. — Hospl. Chaplain, U. S. Vols., Sept. 30, 1863. Resigned May 10, 1864.
- Pratt, Henry C. — Born Mass.; appointed from Mass. — Cadet M. A., July 1, 1833. 2d Lieut., 2d U. S. Arty., July 1, 1837; 1st Lieut., Dec. 11, 1838; Regtl. Adjt., Jany. 11 to April 21, 1848; Capt., April 21, 1848; Major, Paymaster, June 14, 1861. Retired June 19, 1879, disability. Brevet Capt., U. S. A., Oct. 19, 1847; and Lieut. Col., U. S. A., March 13, 1865.
- Pratt, William — Born Mass.; appointed from Mass. — Capt., Asst. Adjt. Genl., U. S. Vols., June 26, 1863. Resigned April 2, 1864. See Co. "C" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Prince, James P. — Born England; appointed from Mass. — 1st Lieut., Asst. Surgeon, U. S. Vols., Dec. 27, 1864; Major, Surgeon, U. S. Vols., May 3, 1865. Must. out Jany. 27, 1866. Brevet Lieut. Col., U. S. Vols., Jany. 16, 1866. See F. & S. 22d Mass. Inf.; and F. & S. 36th Mass. Inf.
- Prince, William E. — Born Mass.; appointed from Mass. — 2d Lieut., 1st U. S. Inf., Aug. 1, 1838; 1st Lieut., Nov. 8, 1839; Capt., Aug. 31, 1849. Major, 3d U. S. Inf., Nov. 23, 1861. Retired March 30, 1864. Brevet Capt., U. S. A., March 16, 1848; and Lieut. Col., U. S. A., March 13, 1865.
- Proctor, Joseph L. — Born Mass.; appointed from Mass. — 1st Lieut., 18th U. S. Inf., May 14, 1861; Capt., Jany. 15, 1863. Transf. to 36th U. S. Inf., Sept. 21, 1866. Unassigned May 19, 1869. Disch. at own request, Oct. 13, 1870. Brevet Capt., U. S. A., Dec. 31, 1862.
- Rand, Arnold A. — Born Mass.; appointed from Mass. — Capt., Asst. Adjt. Genl., U. S. Vols., June 3, 1863. Resigned Jany. 12, 1864. See Co. "F" 1st Mass. Cav.; and F. & S. 4th Mass. Cav.
- Restieaux, Edward B. W. — Born Mass.; appointed from Mass. — Capt., Asst. Qr. Ms., U. S. Vols., Feb. 19, 1863. Must. out March 26, 1867.



- Reynolds, William B.** — Res. Lawrence, Mass. — 1st Lieut., Asst. Surgeon, 2d Sharpshooters U. S. Vol. Inf., Dec. 5, 1861. Major, Surgeon, Aug. 12, 1863. Must. out Jany. 12, 1865.
- Richardson, Nathaniel A.** — Born Mass.; appointed from Mass. — Capt., Com. Sub., U. S. Vols., March 25, 1864. Must. out April 30, 1866. Brevet Major, U. S. Vols., March 19, 1866.
- Ritchie, Montgomery** — Born New York; appointed from Mass. — Capt., Com. Sub., U. S. Vols., Feb. 3, 1862. Resigned Sept. 2, 1862. See Co. "B" 1st Mass. Cav.
- Robbins, Kenelm** — Born Mass.; appointed from Mass. — Cadet M. A., July 1, 1858. 2d Lieut., 5th U. S. Cav., June 11, 1863; 1st Lieut., June 12, 1864; Regtl. Adj., July 31 to Dec. 31, 1866. Regtl. Com. Sub., Dec. 31, 1866, to Jany. 22, 1867. Capt., 43d U. S. Inf., Jany. 22, 1867. Unassigned, April 8, 1869. Died Feb. 28, 1870. Brevet 1st Lieut., U. S. A., Aug. 1, 1863; and Capt., U. S. A., Sept. 19, 1864.
- Roberts, Nathan B.** — Born Mass.; appointed from Mass. — 2d Lieut., U. S. Signal Corps, March 3, 1863. Resigned June 14, 1865.
- Robins, Richard** — Born Mass.; res. Boston, Mass. — Priv. and Corpl., Co. "D" 11th U. S. Inf., Oct. 10, 1861, to Oct. 8, 1862. 2d Lieut., 11th U. S. Inf., June 27, 1862; 1st Lieut., July 25, 1863. Capt., 39th U. S. Inf., Jany. 22, 1867. Resigned July 20, 1868. Brevet 1st Lieut., U. S. A., July 2, 1863; and Capt., U. S. A., March 13, 1865.
- Robinson, James M.** — Born Penna.; appointed from Mass. — Capt., Asst. Qr. Ms., U. S. Vols., July 17, 1862. Resigned March 15, 1865.
- Rogers, Samuel N.** — Born Vt.; appointed from Mass. — 2d Lieut., U. S. Signal Corps, March 3, 1863. Must. out Sept. 11, 1865. Brevet 1st Lieut., U. S. Vols., March 13, 1865. See Co. "A" 21st Mass. Inf.
- Rose, George S.** — Born Canada; appointed from Mass. — 1st Lieut., Asst. Surgeon, U. S. Vols., Sept. 24, 1863. Must. out Oct. 31, 1865. Brevet Capt. and Major, U. S. Vols., Oct. 25, 1865. 1st Lieut., Asst. Surgeon, U. S. Army, May 14, 1867; Capt., Asst. Surgeon, U. S. Army, May 14, 1872. Died Nov. 20, 1876.
- Rouse, John H.** — Born Conn.; appointed from Mass. — Hospl. Chaplain, U. S. Vols., July 2, 1862. Must. out Aug. 4, 1865.
- Royce, Harrison A.** — Born Conn.; appointed from Mass. — Capt., Asst. Qr. Ms., U. S. Vols., March 11, 1865. Must. out Aug. 31, 1868. Brevet Major, Lieut. Col. and Colonel, U. S. Vols., March 13, 1865. See Non Com. Staff 21st Mass. Inf.; and F. & S. 22d Mass. Inf.
- Russell, David A.** — Born New York — Cadet M. A., July 1, 1841. 2d Lieut., 4th U. S. Inf., Sept. 21, 1846; 1st Lieut., Jany. 1, 1848; Capt., June 22, 1854. Major, 8th U. S. Inf., Aug. 9, 1862. Brig. Genl., U. S. Vols., Nov. 29, 1862. Killed Sept. 19, 1864, battle of Opequan, Va. Brevet 1st Lieut., U. S. A., Aug. 15, 1847; Lieut. Col., U. S. A., July 1, 1862; Colonel, U. S. A., July 1, 1863; Brig. Genl., U. S. A., May 6, 1864; Major Genl., U. S. A., Sept. 19, 1864. Brevet Major Genl., U. S. Vols., Sept. 19, 1864. See F. & S. 7th Mass. Inf., from which promoted to Brig. Genl., U. S. Vols.
- Russell, Francis L. D.** — Born Mass.; appointed from Mass. — 2d Lieut., 4th U. S. Arty., Oct. 21, 1861; 1st Lieut., Aug. 5, 1862. Died May 11, 1864, at Springfield, Mass. Served as John H. Conway in Co. "K" 5th New York Inf., from May 9 to Nov. 1, 1861.
- Russell, Ira** — Born N. H.; appointed from Mass. — Major, Surgeon, U. S. Vols., April 4, 1862. Resigned June 29, 1865. Brevet Lieut. Col., U. S. Vols., June 1, 1865. See F. & S. 11th Mass. Inf.
- Sampson, Charles M.** — Born Mass.; appointed from Mass. — Capt., Asst. Qr. Ms., U. S. Vols., Feb. 27, 1863. Major, Qr. Ms., assigned May 25 to Aug. 1, 1865. Must. out Oct. 23, 1865. Brevet Major, U. S. Vols., March 13, 1865. See Co. "D" 1st Mass. Inf.
- Sanderson, James M.** — Born Md.; appointed from Mass. — Capt., Com. Sub., U. S. Vols., Sept. 7, 1861. Major, Addl. Aide de Camp, July 15, 1862. Lieut. Col., Com. Sub., assigned Jany. 1, 1863, to June 6, 1864. Dismissed June 6, 1864. Re-instated May 27, 1865. Must. out Aug. 15, 1865.
- Sargent, Charles S.** — Born Mass.; appointed from Mass. — Capt., Aide de Camp, U. S. Vols., March 15, 1865. Must. out Aug. 26, 1865. Brevet Major, U. S. Vols., March 26, 1865. See 2d La. Inf.
- Saxton, Rufus** — Born Mass.; appointed from Mass. — Cadet M. A., July 1, 1845. 2d Lieut., 4th U. S. Arty., Sept. 12, 1850; 1st Lieut., March 2, 1855. Capt., Asst. Qr. Ms., May 13, 1861. Brig. Genl., U. S. Vols., April 15, 1862. Must. out vol. service, Jany. 15, 1866. Major, Qr. Ms., U. S. A., July 29, 1866. Lieut. Col., Deputy Qr. Ms. Genl., U. S. A., June 6, 1872. Colonel, Asst. Qr. Ms. Genl., and Colonel, U. S. A., March 10, 1882. Retired Oct. 19, 1888. Brevet Major, Lieut. Col., and Colonel, U. S. A., March 13, 1865. Brevet Brig.





**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**FORGOTTEN BOOKS**

**FULL**

**MEMBERSHIP**

**797,885 Books!**

**All you can read**

**for only**

**\$8.99/month**

**Continue**

\*Fair usage policy applies





- Stearns, George L.** — Born Mass.; appointed from Mass. — Major, Asst. Adjt. Genl., U. S. Vols., June 13, 1863. Disch. March 30, 1864.
- Stevens, Isaac I.** — Born Mass.; appointed from Mass. — Cadet M. A., July 1, 1835. 2d Lieut., U. S. Engrs., July 1, 1839; 1st Lieut., July 1, 1840. Resigned March 16, 1853. Brevet Capt., U. S. A., Aug. 20, 1847; and Major, U. S. A., Sept. 13, 1847. Brig. Genl., U. S. Vols., Sept. 28, 1861; Major Genl., U. S. Vols., July 4, 1862. Killed Sept. 1, 1862, battle of Chantilly, Va. See F. & S. 79th New York Inf.
- Stevenson, Thomas G.** — Born Mass.; appointed from Mass. — Brig. Genl., U. S. Vols., Dec. 24, 1862. Appointment expired March 4, 1863. Brig. Genl., U. S. Vols., March 14, 1863. Killed May 10, 1864, battle of Spottsylvania, Va., while in command of 1st Division 9th Army Corps. See F. & S. 24th Mass. Inf.
- Stiles, Richard C.** — Born Mass.; appointed from Mass. — Major, Surgeon, U. S. Vols., Sept. 11, 1862. Resigned Jany. 16, 1864.
- Stimpson, Frank E.** — Born Mass.; res. Cambridge, Mass. — Priv., Corpl., Sergt. and 1st Sergt., Co. "B" 2d Battln. 17th U. S. Inf., July 31, 1862, to March 20, 1863; 2d Lieut., March 17, 1863; 1st Lieut., May 25, 1863. Died May 28, 1864, of wounds received May 12, 1864, battle of Laurel Hill, Va. Brevet Capt., U. S. A., May 5, 1864. See Co. "B" 13th Mass. Inf.
- Stoddard, Charles B.** — Born Mass.; appointed from Mass. — Capt., Asst. Qr. Ms., U. S. Vols., March 11, 1865. Must. out Aug. 14, 1865. See F. & S. 3d Mass. Cav.
- Stone, Charles P.** — Born Mass.; appointed from Mass. — Cadet M. A., July 1, 1841. 2d Lieut., U. S. Ordnance, March 3, 1847; 1st Lieut., Feb. 26, 1853. Resigned Nov. 17, 1856. Brevet 1st Lieut., U. S. A., Sept. 8, 1847; Capt., U. S. A., Sept. 13, 1847. Colonel, Inspector Genl. and Commander, D. C. Vols., April 16 to July 23, 1861. Colonel, 14th U. S. Inf., May 14, 1861. Brig. Genl., U. S. Vols., May 17, 1861. Must. out volunteer service, April 4, 1864. Resigned Sept. 13, 1864.
- Stone, Lincoln R.** — Born Maine; appointed from Mass. — 1st Lieut., Asst. Surgeon, U. S. Vols., Oct. 24, 1863; Major, Surgeon, U. S. Vols., Dec. 4, 1863. Must. out Oct. 7, 1865. Brevet Lieut. Col., U. S. Vols., Oct. 1, 1865. See F. & S. 2d Mass. Inf.; and F. & S. 54th Mass. Inf.
- Stone, Milton J.** — Born Mass.; appointed from Mass. — Major, Addl. Paymaster, U. S. Vols., June 1, 1861. Must. out July 31, 1865.
- Stowe, Frederick W.** — Born Mass.; appointed from Mass. — Capt., Asst. Adjt. Genl., U. S. Vols., Feb. 27, 1863. Resigned Aug. 1, 1864. See Co. "A" 1st Mass. Inf.; and Co. "F" 1st Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Strong, George C.** — Born Vt.; appointed from Mass. — Cadet M. A., July 1, 1853. 2d Lieut., U. S. Ordnance, July 31, 1859; 1st Lieut., Jany. 25, 1861; Capt., March 3, 1863. Major, Asst. Adjt. Genl., U. S. Vols., Oct. 1, 1861, which expired July 17, 1862. Brig. Genl., U. S. Vols., Nov. 29, 1862; Major Genl., U. S. Vols., July 18, 1863. Died July 30, 1863, of wounds received July 18, 1863, at assault on Fort Wagner, S. C.
- Swain, Julius M.** — Born Mass.; appointed from Mass. — 2d Lieut., U. S. Signal Corps, March 3, 1863. Resigned June 14, 1865. Brevet 1st Lieut. and Capt., U. S. Vols., March 13, 1865. See Co. "B" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Swan, William W.** — Born Mass.; appointed from Mass. — 1st Lieut., 17th U. S. Inf., May 14, 1861; Capt., April 20, 1864. Transf. to 35th U. S. Inf., Sept. 21, 1866. Resigned Nov. 1, 1866. Brevet Major, U. S. A., Aug. 1, 1864; and Lieut. Col., U. S. A., April 1, 1865.
- Symonds, Henry C.** — Born Mass.; appointed from Mass. — Cadet M. A., Sept. 1, 1849. 2d Lieut., 2d U. S. Arty., Oct. 18, 1853; 1st Lieut., Jany. 31, 1856. Capt., Com. Sub., May 16, 1861; Major, Com. Sub., Feb. 9, 1863. Capt., 2d U. S. Arty., Aug. 1, 1863, to June 11, 1864. Resigned Nov. 17, 1865. Brevet Lieut. Col., and Colonel, U. S. A., March 13, 1865.
- Tafft, Henry S.** — Born Mass.; appointed from Mass. — Capt., U. S. Signal Corps, March 3, 1863. Resigned Aug. 20, 1864. Brevet Major, and Lieut. Col., U. S. Vols., March 13, 1865. See Co. "H" 15th Mass. Inf.
- Taggard, Frank W.** — Born Mass.; appointed from Mass. — Capt., Asst. Adjt. Genl., U. S. Vols., March 11, 1863; Major, Asst. Adjt. Genl., U. S. Vols., Feb. 23, 1865. Must. out July 18, 1867. Brevet Lieut. Col., U. S. Vols., March 13, 1865. 1st Lieut., 41st U. S. Inf., May 9, 1867. Transf. to 24th U. S. Inf., Nov. 11, 1869. Must. out Jany. 1, 1871. See Co. "D" 1st Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Talbot, Benjamin F.** — Born Mass.; appointed from Mass. — Capt., Com. Sub., U. S. Vols., Nov. 7, 1862. Must. out July 15, 1865. Brevet Major, U. S. Vols., July 10, 1865. See Co. "A" 33d Mass. Inf.



- Tannatt, Thomas R.** — Born New York; appointed from Mass. — Cadet M. A., July 1, 1854. 2d Lieut. 4th U. S. Arty., Feb. 24, 1859; 1st Lieut., May 14, 1861; Capt., Aug. 11, 1863. Resigned July 18, 1864, as Capt. 4th U. S. Arty. See F. & S. 16th Mass. Inf.; and F. & S. 1st Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Thayer, Sylvanus** — Born Mass.; appointed from Mass. — Cadet M. A., March 20, 1807. 2d Lieut., U. S. Engrs., Feb. 23, 1808; 1st Lieut., July 1, 1812. Capt., Deputy Com. of Ordnance, Sept. 22, 1812. Capt., Engrs., Oct. 13, 1813; Major, May 24, 1828; Lieut. Col., July 7, 1838; Colonel, March 3, 1863. Retired June 1, 1863. Brevet Major, U. S. A., Feb. 20, 1815; Lieut. Col., U. S. A., March 3, 1823; Colonel, U. S. A., March 3, 1833; and Brig. Genl., U. S. A., May 31, 1863.
- Thomas, Chauncey B.** — Born Mass.; appointed from Mass. — Hospl. Chaplain, U. S. Vols., June 6, 1862. Must. out July 13, 1866.
- Thomas, William C.** — Born N. H.; appointed from Mass. — Capt., Com. Sub., U. S. Vols., April 21, 1864. Resigned May 10, 1865. See Co. "H" 38th Mass. Inf.
- Thompson, George F.** — Born Mass.; appointed from Mass. — Capt., Com. Sub., U. S. Vols., Sept. 10, 1862. Must. out June 15, 1866. Brevet Major, and Lieut. Col., U. S. Vols., March 13, 1865. See F. & S. 21st Mass. Inf.
- Thorndike, George L.** — Born Mass.; appointed from Mass. — Capt., Com. Sub., U. S. Vols., Sept. 9, 1861. Resigned March 24, 1863.
- Thorndike, James E.** — Born Mass.; appointed from Mass. — Capt., Addl. Aide de Camp, U. S. Vols., June 17, 1862. Resigned June 5, 1865. Brevet Major, U. S. Vols., March 13, 1865.
- Tower, Zealous B.** — Born Mass.; appointed from Mass. — Cadet M. A., July 1, 1837. 2d Lieut., U. S. Engrs., July 1, 1841; 1st Lieut., April 24, 1847; Capt., July 1, 1855; Major, Aug. 6, 1861. Brig. Genl., U. S. Vols., Nov. 23, 1861. Must. out of volunteer service, Jany. 15, 1866. Lieut. Col., Engrs., Nov. 11, 1865; Colonel, Jany. 13, 1874. Retired Jany. 10, 1883. Brevet 1st Lieut., U. S. A., April 18, 1847; Capt., U. S. A., Aug. 20, 1847; Major, U. S. A., Sept. 13, 1847; Lieut. Col., U. S. A., Nov. 22, 1861; Colonel, U. S. A., Aug. 9, 1862; Brig. Genl. and Major Genl., U. S. A., March 13, 1865. Brevet Major Genl., U. S. Vols., June 12, 1865.
- Townsend, Edward D.** — Born Mass.; appointed from Mass. — Cadet M. A., July 1, 1833. 2d Lieut., 2d U. S. Arty., July 1, 1837; 1st Lieut., Sept. 16, 1838; Regtl. Adjt., July 7, 1838, to Aug. 18, 1846; Capt., April 21, 1848 (vacated same day). Brevet Capt., Asst. Adjt. Genl., Aug. 8, 1846; and brevet Major, Asst. Adjt. Genl., July 15, 1852. Lieut. Col., Asst. Adjt. Genl., March 7, 1861; Colonel, Asst. Adjt. Genl., Aug. 3, 1861; Brig. Genl., Adjt. Genl., Feb. 22, 1869. Retired June 15, 1880. Brevet Brig. Genl., U. S. A., Sept. 24, 1864; and Major Genl., U. S. A., March 13, 1865.
- Train, Charles R.** — Born Mass.; appointed from Mass. — Capt., Asst. Qr. Ms., U. S. Vols., Sept. 4, 1862. Resigned Nov. 6, 1862.
- Treanor, Bernard S.** — Born Ireland; appointed from Mass. — Capt., Com. Sub., U. S. Vols., Feb. 27, 1863. Dismissed May 6, 1864.
- Tremaine, William S.** — Born Prince Edward Island; res. Mass. — 1st Lieut., Asst. Surgeon, U. S. Vols., Sept. 1, 1864. Must. out June 4, 1866. 1st Lieut., Asst. Surgeon, U. S. A., Feb. 28, 1866; Capt., Asst. Surgeon, Sept. 16, 1866; Major, Surgeon, June 30, 1882. Retired for disability, Feb. 27, 1891. See F. & S. 24th Mass. Inf.; and Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Trull, Washington B.** — Born Mass.; appointed from Mass. — 1st Lieut., Asst. Surgeon, U. S. Vols., July 6, 1863. Must. out Dec. 8, 1865. Brevet Capt., U. S. Vols., Nov. 30, 1865.
- Tyler, William H.** — Born Mass.; appointed from Mass. — Capt., Com. Sub., U. S. Vols., Nov. 26, 1862. Resigned May 14, 1864. See F. & S. 27th Mass. Inf.
- Underwood, Adin B.** — Born Mass.; appointed from Mass. — Brig. Genl., U. S. Vols., Nov. 6, 1863. Resigned Sept. 1, 1865. Brevet Major Genl., U. S. Vols., Aug. 13, 1865. See Co. "I" 2d Mass. Inf.; and F. & S. 33d Mass. Inf.
- Upton, William B.** — Res. Mass. — Capt., 1st U. S. Vol. Inf., April 29, 1864. Must. out Nov. 27, 1865. See Co. "I" 8th Mass. Mil. (3 mos.); and Co. "A" 50th Mass. Mil. (9 mos.).
- Usher, Roland G.** — Born Mass.; appointed from Mass. — Major, Addl. Paymaster, U. S. Vols., June 1, 1861. Must. out Feb. 15, 1866. Brevet Lieut. Col., U. S. Vols., March 13, 1865. See F. & S. 8th Mass. Mil. (3 mos.).
- Varnum, Atkinson C.** — Born Mass.; appointed from Mass. — Major, Addl. Paymaster, U. S. Vols., May 28, 1864. Must. out Nov. 1, 1865.



- Vose, William H. — Res. Mass. — 2d Lieut., 4th U. S. Vol. Inf., Nov. 3, 1864. Disch. June 19, 1866. See Co. "G" 45th Mass. Mil. (9 mos.); and Co. "L" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Wainwright, Robert A. — Born Mass.; appointed from Mass. — Cadet M. A., July 1, 1831. 2d Lieut., 4th U. S. Arty., Oct. 22, 1836. 2d Lieut., Ordnance, July 9, 1838; 1st Lieut., March 27, 1842; Capt., March 3, 1853; Major, Aug. 3, 1861; Lieut. Col., Sept. 15, 1863. Died Dec. 22, 1866, at Benicia Arsenal, Calif. Brevet Colonel, U. S. A., March 13, 1865.
- Walcott, Edward — Born Mass.; appointed from Mass. — Major, Addl. Paymaster, U. S. Vols., Oct. 7, 1863. Must. out June 9, 1865.
- Walker, Francis A. — Born Mass.; appointed from Mass. — Capt., Asst. Adjt. Genl., U. S. Vols., Sept. 14, 1861; Major, Asst. Adjt. Genl., U. S. Vols., Aug. 11, 1862; Lieut. Col., Asst. Adjt. Genl., U. S. Vols., assigned Jany. 1, 1863, to Jany. 9, 1865. Prisoner at battle of Ream's Station, Va., Aug. 25, 1864. Resigned Jany. 9, 1865, disability. Brevet Colonel, U. S. Vols., Aug. 1, 1864; and Brig. Genl., U. S. Vols., March 13, 1865. See Non Com. Staff 15th Mass. Inf.
- Walley, Henshaw B. — Born Mass.; appointed from Mass. — Major, Addl. Paymaster, U. S. Vols., Nov. 26, 1862. Resigned June 11, 1864. See Boston Cadets.
- Wardwell, Ernest H. — Born Md.; res. Methuen, Mass. — Capt., Asst. Qr. Ms., U. S. Vols., March 11, 1865. Must. out July 28, 1865. See Co. "I" 26th Mass. Inf.; 2d La. Inf.; and 2d N. C. Inf.
- Warren, Joseph H. — Born Mass.; appointed from Mass. — Major, Surgeon, U. S. Vols., Sept. 14, 1861. Resigned May 22, 1862.
- Watson, Benjamin F. — Born N. H.; appointed from Mass. — Major, Addl. Paymaster, U. S. Vols., Sept. 5, 1861. Resigned Sept. 14, 1864. Brevet Lieut. Col., U. S. Vols., March 13, 1865. See F. & S. 6th Mass. Mil. (3 mos.).
- Webber, Charles H. — Born D. C.; appointed from Mass. — 2d Lieut., 1st U. S. Arty., May 29, 1855; 1st Lieut., Nov. 22, 1860; Capt., Oct. 25, 1861. Dismissed Oct. 11, 1862.
- Webster, Amos — Born Mass.; res. Boston, Mass. — Capt., Asst. Qr. Ms., U. S. Vols., Oct. 1, 1864. Must. out Oct. 1, 1867. Brevet Major and Lieut. Col., U. S. Vols., April 9, 1865. 2d Lieut., 5th U. S. Cav., March 7, 1867; 1st Lieut., June 9, 1868. Resigned April 15, 1869. Brevet 1st Lieut., Capt. and Major, U. S. A., March 7, 1867. See Co. "D" 1st Mass. Inf.
- Webster, Joseph D. — Born N. H.; appointed from Mass. — 2d Lieut., Topl. Engrs., U. S. A., July 7, 1838; 1st Lieut., July 14, 1849; Capt., March 3, 1853. Resigned April 7, 1854. Major, Addl. Paymaster, U. S. Vols., June 1, 1861. Brig. Genl., U. S. Vols., Nov. 29, 1862. Resigned Nov. 6, 1865. Brevet Major Genl., U. S. Vols., March 13, 1865. Also served in F. & S. 1st Ill. Lt. Arty.
- Webster, Warren — Born N. H.; appointed from Mass. — 1st Lieut., Asst. Surgeon, U. S. A., June 23, 1860; Capt., Asst. Surgeon, U. S. A., June 23, 1865; Major, Surgeon, U. S. A., July 28, 1866. Retired Feb. 28, 1889. Brevet Capt., U. S. A., May 3, 1863; Major, U. S. A., March 13, 1865; and Lieut. Col., U. S. A., Sept. 28, 1866.
- Weeks, Benjamin F. — Born Mass.; appointed from Mass. — Capt., Com. Sub., U. S. Vols., April 21, 1864. Must. out Aug. 4, 1865. Brevet Major, U. S. Vols., July 18, 1865. See Non Com. Staff 28th Mass. Inf.
- Welles, Thomas R. — Born Mass.; appointed from Mass. — Capt., Com. Sub., U. S. Vols., May 28, 1864. Must. out Feb. 28, 1866. Brevet Major, U. S. Vols., Dec. 9, 1865. See Non Com. Staff 13th Mass. Inf.
- Wetherbee, George C. — Born Mass.; appointed from Mass. — Capt., Com. Sub., U. S. Vols., Aug. 19, 1863. Must. out June 26, 1865. Brevet Major, U. S. Vols., June 24, 1865. See Co. "H" 23d Mass. Inf.
- Wetherell, Hiram B. — Born Mass.; appointed from Mass. — Capt., Asst. Qr. Ms., U. S. Vols., Nov. 27, 1861. Resigned April 27, 1863.
- Wetherell, Horace R. — Born Mass.; appointed from Mass. — Capt., Com. Sub., U. S. Vols., Sept. 9, 1861. Resigned July 16, 1863.
- Weymouth, Harrison G. O. — Res. Mass. — Major, 1st U. S. Vol. Inf., May 4, 1864. Must. out Nov. 27, 1865. See Co. "A" 2d Mass. Inf.; and Co. "G" 19th Mass. Inf.
- Wheaton, Charles, Jr. — Born R. I.; appointed from Mass. — Capt., Com. Sub., U. S. Vols., July 17, 1862; Lieut. Col., Com. Sub., U. S. Vols., June 9, 1865, to Jany. 8, 1866. Brevet Major, U. S. Vols., March 13, 1865; and Lieut. Col. and Colonel, U. S. Vols., Dec. 1, 1865. Must. out May 31, 1866. Capt., 33d U. S. Inf., July 17, 1867. Unassigned, May 3, 1869. Assigned to 23d U. S. Inf., Jany. 1, 1871. Retired for disability, June 22, 1889, as Captain. Retired April 23, 1904, as Major. See F. & S. 2d Mass. Inf.





**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**SAVE \$3,999,994**

Did you know we sell  
paperback books too?

To buy our entire catalog  
in paperback would cost  
over \$4,000,000

Access it all now for  
\$8.99/month

\*Fair usage policy applies

**Continue**



- Winslow, George C.** — Born Vt.; appointed from Mass. — Capt., Asst. Qr. Ms., U. S. Vols., Aug. 10, 1863. Must. out April 20, 1866. Brevet Major and Lieut. Col., U. S. Vols., Dec. 9, 1865.
- Wood, William H.** — Born Mass.; appointed from Mass. — Cadet M. A., July 1, 1841. 2d Lieut., 3d U. S. Inf., Sept. 21, 1846; 1st Lieut., Sept. 9, 1851; Regtl. Adjt., May 1, 1860, to April 11, 1861; Capt., April 11, 1861. Major, 17th U. S. Inf., May 14, 1861. Lieut. Col., 1st U. S. Inf., Dec. 3, 1863. Colonel, 17th U. S. Inf., Feb. 22, 1869. Unassigned, March 15, 1869. Assigned to 11th U. S. Inf., Dec. 15, 1870. Retired June 26, 1882. Brevet Colonel, U. S. A., March 13, 1865.
- Wright, George M.** — Born Mass.; appointed from Mass. — 2d Lieut., 3d U. S. Arty., Feb. 19, 1862; 1st Lieut., July 24, 1862. Dismissed Dec. 30, 1864.
- Wyman, Luther F.** — Res. Woburn, Mass. — Capt., Co. "A" 2d U. S. Vol. Inf., May 8, 1865, to date Feb. 18, 1865. Must. out Nov. 7, 1865. See Co. "I" 5th Mass. Mil. (3 mos.); and Co. "K" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Wyman, Powell T.** — Born Mass.; appointed from Mass. — Cadet M. A., July 1, 1846. 2d Lieut., 1st U. S. Arty., Sept. 16, 1850; 1st Lieut., Dec. 24, 1853. Regtl. Adjt., Nov. 4, 1854, to May 25, 1857. Resigned July 13, 1860. See F. & S. 16th Mass. Inf.
- Young, William F.** — Born Rhode Island; appointed from Mass. — Capt., Com. Sub., U. S. Vols., Feb. 27, 1863. Resigned Dec. 31, 1863.

## VOLUNTEER AIDES MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER MILITIA

- Clemence, William H.** — Res. Mass. — Major, Vol. Aide de Camp on staff of Brig. Genl. B. F. Butler, M. V. M., April, 1861.
- Hooper, William S.** — Res. Mass. — Capt., Vol. Aide de Camp on staff of Maj. Genl. N. P. Banks, Dec. 4, 1862. Died in Boston, Mass., Sept. 24, 1863, of disease contracted in the service.
- Lovering, William C.** — Res. Mass. — Vol. Aide, Engr. on staff of Brig. Genl. B. F. Butler, M. V. M., May, 1861.
- Lyman, Theodore** — Res. Mass. — Lieut. Col., Vol. Aide de Camp on staff of Maj. Genl. George G. Meade, Sept. 3, 1863, to April 20, 1865.
- Peirce, Richard A.** — Res. Mass. — Major, Vol. Aide de Camp on staff of Brig. Genl. B. F. Butler, M. V. M., May, 1861.



# MASSACHUSETTS SOLDIERS IN THE UNITED STATES ARMY AND UNITED STATES VOLUNTEERS

This division of the work contains the records of all men who were residents of or credited to Massachusetts at enlistment and who are known to have served in United States Army and United States Volunteer organizations.

It includes all known enlistments of such men in the following branches of the United States service :

- Infantry
- Artillery
- Cavalry
- Engineer Corps
- Ordnance Corps
- Signal Corps
- Brigade Bands
- Corps d'Afrique Band
- Hospital Stewards
- Medical Cadets
- Hancock's Corps (United States Veteran Volunteer Infantry)
- First Regiment United States Volunteer Infantry (Confederate Prisoners)
- Second Regiment United States Volunteer Infantry
- Unassigned Recruits and Drafted Men

These sub-divisions follow in the order in which they appear in the above list.

In nearly all cases where reference is made to other service in Massachusetts three-year organizations the soldier was discharged from such service to enroll in the Regular Army for the remainder of his original term of enlistment.

## ENLISTMENTS IN UNITED STATES ARMY

- Abbott, Charles H.** — Priv., Batty. "B" 5th U. S. Arty. — Res. Cambridgeport, Mass.; 24; clerk; enl. Dec. 13, 1862, at New York, N. Y., for 3 yrs.; disch. June 30, 1865. See Co. "K" 5th Mass. Vol. Militia (3 mos.); and Co. "I" 3d Mass. Cav.
- Abbott, William J.** — Priv., Co. "L" 2d U. S. Cav. — Res. —; credit Boston, Mass.; 24; soldier; re-enlist. Feb. 26, 1864, at Mitchell's Station, Va., for 3 yrs.; deserted July 16, 1865. Had prior service in 2d U. S. Cavalry.
- Abell, Charles S.** — Genl. Service (A. G. O.) — Res. —; credit Boston, Mass.; 22; clerk; enl. Dec. 24, 1862, at Washington, D. C.; disch. April 30, 1865, order Secy. of War, at Washington, D. C., as Sergeant.
- Ackland, James A.** — Priv., Co. "G" 3d U. S. Inf. — Res. —; credit Lawrence, Mass.; 31; soldier; re-enlist. July 14, 1864, at Fort Hamilton, N. Y., for 3 yrs.; died of disease, March 22, 1865, at City Point, Va., as 1st Sergeant. Had prior service in Co. "G" 3d U. S. Inf.
- Adams, Charles C.** — Musician, Co. "G" 1st Battln. 11th U. S. Inf. — Res. Mass.; enl. Aug. 24, 1861, at Boston, Mass.; disch. Aug. 24, 1864.
- Adams, Ephraim** — Sergt., Co. "F" 2d U. S. Cav. — Res. Newville, Penna.; credit Attleboro, Mass.; 24; soldier; re-enlist. July 12, 1864, at Light House Pt., Va., for 3 yrs.; died of wounds, Nov. 1, 1864, at York, Penna., as 1st Sergt. Had prior service in Co. "F" 2d U. S. Cavalry.



- Adams, Henry C.** — Priv., Co. "C" 3d U. S. Inf. — Res. Franklin, Mass.; enl. Jany. 21, 1861, at Boston, Mass., for 3 yrs.; taken prisoner at Mine Run, Va., Nov. 27, 1863; paroled Feb. 26, 1865, at North-east Ferry, N. C.; disch. May 2, 1865, as Priv., Co. "C" 3d U. S. Inf.
- Adams, Henry F.** — Priv., Co. "H" 2d U. S. Cav. — Res. Spencer, Mass.; 19; farmer; enl. Oct. 25, 1862; died of disease, May 19, 1863, at Spencer, Mass. See Co. "C" 21st Mass. Inf.
- Adams, Jeremiah** — Priv., Co. "C" 1st U. S. Arty. — Res. and credit Boston, Mass.; 21; carpenter; enl. April 24, 1865, Boston, Mass., for 3 yrs.; disch. April 24, 1868, Fort Lafayette, New York Harbor, as an Artificer.
- Adams, John** — Priv., Co. "G" 3d U. S. Arty. — Res. —; credit Chelsea, Mass.; 23; sailor; enl. March 15, 1864, Boston, Mass., for 3 yrs.; deserted April 12, 1864.
- Adams, Thomas** — Priv., Co. "I" 1st U. S. Arty. — Res. Washington, D. C.; credit Sutton, Mass.; 31; tailor; re-enlist. July 19, 1864, City Point, Va.; disch. July 19, 1867, Brownsville, Texas. Had prior service in Co. "I" 1st U. S. Arty.
- Ahern, James** — Priv., Co. "K" 1st U. S. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 21; bootmaker; enl. June 19, 1861, Boston, Mass.; re-enlist. Feb. 21, 1864, at New York City; deserted Oct. 12, 1864, as of Co. "F" 3d U. S. Inf.
- Ahern, James** — Priv., Co. "L" 1st U. S. Arty. — Res. Boston, Mass.; credit Lynn, Mass.; 28; laborer; re-enlist. July 18, 1864, New Orleans, La., for 3 yrs.; disch. July 18, 1867, Fort Porter, N. Y., as a Corporal. Had prior service in Co. "L" 1st U. S. Arty.
- Aite, John** — Priv., Co. "A" 2d U. S. Cav. — Res. New York; credit Attleboro, Mass.; 30; soldier; re-enlist. July 10, 1864, Light House Landing, Va., for 3 yrs.; disch. July 10, 1867, Fort Laramie, D. T. Had prior service in Co. "I" 2d U. S. Cav.
- Albers, John** — Priv., Co. "D" 4th U. S. Arty. — Res. Germany; credit Gardner, Mass.; 29; butcher; enl. Jany. 18, 1863, at Suffolk, Va., for unexpired term; disch. Oct. 3, 1865.
- Albert, Henry C.** — Priv., Co. "A" 1st U. S. Cav. — Res. —; credit Mass.; 18; farmer; enl. Nov. 3, 1862, at Detroit, Mich., for 3 yrs.; died of wounds, Aug. 8, 1864, at David's Island, N. Y., as Corporal.
- Alden, George H.** — Priv., Co. "K" 1st U. S. Arty. — Res. Templeton, Mass.; 24; brakeman; enl. Jany. 29, 1863, New York City, for unexpired term in 2d Mass. Inf.; disch. May 11, 1864. See Co. "D" 2d Mass. Inf.
- Aldrich, Cyrus P.** — Priv., Co. "G" 5th U. S. Arty. — Res. —; credit Northbridge, Mass.; 24; soldier; re-enlist. Feb. 25, 1864, New Orleans, La., for 3 yrs.; deserted Sept. 2, 1864. See Co. "G" 40th New York Inf. transf. to 5th U. S. Arty.
- Aldrich, George** — Priv., 14th U. S. Inf. — Res. —; credit Lowell, Mass.; 21; carpenter; enlist. June 13, 1863, Lowell, Mass.; deserted June 23, 1863, Boston, Mass.
- Allan, David** — Priv., 11th U. S. Inf. — Res. Scotland; credit Pepperell, Mass.; 28; groom; enl. Aug. 17, 1864, Alexandria, Va.; deserted Aug. 26, 1864.
- Allen, Irwin** — Priv., Co. "A" 5th U. S. Cav. — Res. Hamilton Co., Ohio; credit Easton, Mass.; 32; teamster; re-enlist. July 9, 1864, Light House Point, Va., for 3 yrs.; deserted July 28, 1865. Had prior service in Co. "A" 5th U. S. Cav.
- Allen, James** — Priv., Co. "G" 3d U. S. Inf. — Res. and credit South Danvers, Mass.; 31; saddler; enl. July 5, 1864, Boston, Mass., for 3 yrs.; deserted Sept. 13, 1864.
- Allen, James** — Priv., Co. "D" 2d U. S. Arty. — Res. Gloucester, Mass.; 21; laborer; enl. June 6, 1861, at Boston, Mass.; disch. June 6, 1864.
- Allen, Joseph** — Priv., Co. "E" 2d U. S. Arty. — Res. —; credit Boston, Mass.; 34; soldier; re-enlist. July 2, 1864, Washington, D. C., for 3 yrs.; disch. July 2, 1867. Had prior service in Co. "E" 2d U. S. Arty.
- Allerman, Henry W.** — Priv., Co. "G" 2d U. S. Arty. — Res. Germany; credit Boston, Mass.; 37; soldier; re-enlist. July 25, 1864, Fort Cass, Va.; for 3 yrs.; disch. July 25, 1867. Had prior service in Co. "E" 2d U. S. Arty.
- Allis, Lewis J. M.** — Priv., Co. "D" 5th U. S. Cav. — Res. Baltimore, Md.; credit Ware, Mass.; 21; soldier; re-enlist. July 11, 1864, Light House Point, Va., for 3 yrs.; disch. July 11, 1867, as 1st Sergeant. True name Louis J. Melchoir. Had prior service in Co. "D" 5th U. S. Cavalry.
- Allison, Charles F.** — Priv., Unass. 19th U. S. Inf. — Res. —; credit Winchester, Mass.; 23; machinist; enl. April 14, 1864, Winchester, Mass., for 3 yrs.; deserted April 24, 1864.
- Anderson, John** — Priv., Co. "A" 1st U. S. Arty. — Res. Fall River, Mass.; 29; dresser; enl. Nov. 9, 1862; deserted April 24, 1863. See Co. "G" 26th Mass. Inf.





**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**FORGOTTEN BOOKS**

**FULL**

**MEMBERSHIP**

**797,885 Books!**

**All you can read**

**for only**

**\$8.99/month**

**Continue**

\*Fair usage policy applies





- Austin, William H.** — Priv., Co. "A" 1st U. S. Inf. — Res. —; 21; occu. —; enl. and must. Nov. 7, 1863; deserted April 6, 1864. See Co. "A" 26th Mass. Inf., from which disch. to enlist in Regular Army.
- Auston, William** — Priv., Co. "G" 1st U. S. Cav. — Res. —; credit Boston, Mass.; 26; sailor; enl. Aug. 14, 1863, at Boston, Mass.; deserted Sept. 26, 1863.
- Avery, James** — Priv., Co. "K" 5th U. S. Inf. — Res. Nova Scotia; credit Boston, Mass.; 27; soldier; re-enlist. July 25, 1864, Albuquerque, N. M., for 3 yrs.; disch. July 25, 1867. Had prior service in Co. "H" 5th U. S. Inf.
- Babbage, Jonathan S.** — Genl. Service — Res. —; credit Cambridge, Mass.; age and occu. —; enlist. Nov. 4, 1863, Washington, D. C.; disch. April 1, 1864, at Washington, D. C., by appointment as Civil Service Clerk.
- Bacon, Julius** — Priv., Co. "G" 5th U. S. Cav. — Res. Germany; credit Attleboro, Mass.; 26; soldier; re-enlist. July 8, 1864, Light House Landing, Va., for 3 yrs.; disch. July 8, 1867, as Sergeant. Had prior service in Co. "G" 5th U. S. Cavalry.
- Bacon, William** — Priv., Co. "C" 1st U. S. Arty. — Res. —; credit Boston, Mass.; 24; blacksmith; enl. April 14, 1865, Boston, Mass., for 3 yrs.; disch. April 14, 1868, as Sergeant.
- Bahr, Emanuel** — Band, Co. "F" 1st U. S. Arty. — Res. —; credit Boston, Mass.; 25; musician; re-enlist. Aug. 3, 1863, at Fort Warren, Mass.; disch. Aug. 3, 1868.
- Bailey, George B.** — Genl. Service (A. G. O.) — Res. Mass.; credit —; 21; clerk; enl. Feb. 19, 1864, Washington, D. C.; disch. March 31, 1864, a Sergeant, by reason of appointment as Clerk in A. G. O., at Washington, D. C. See Co. "C" 40th Mass. Inf.
- Bailey, George R.** — Priv., Co. "C" 4th U. S. Arty. — Res. Nantucket, Mass.; 19; sailor; enl. Oct. 20, 1862, at Boston, Mass., for unexpired term in Co. "I" 20th Mass. Inf.; re-enlist. Feb. 12, 1864, to the credit of New York; disch. Feb. 12, 1867, at Fort Whipple, Va. See Co. "I" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Bailey, George W.** — Priv., Co. "C" 2d Battln. 16th U. S. Inf. — Res. Lynn, Mass.; 36; shoemaker; enl. Jany. 16, 1863, for unexpired term in Co. "A" 28th Mass. Inf.; disch. Dec. 16, 1864. See Co. "D" 8th Mass. Vol. Militia (3 mos.); and Co. "A" 28th Mass. Inf.
- Baker, Stephen** — Priv., Co. "D" 6th U. S. Inf. — Res. —; credit Newton, Mass.; 25; soldier; re-enlist. July 11, 1864, at Fort Wood, New York Harbor, for 3 yrs.; disch. May 12, 1865, S. O. #219, a Qr. Master Sergt. Had prior service in Co. "D" 6th U. S. Inf.
- Baldwin, William** — Priv., Co. "F" 1st U. S. Arty. — Res. New York City; credit West Bridgewater, Mass.; 23; soldier; re-enlist. Dec. 26, 1863, New Orleans, La., for 3 yrs.; disch. Dec. 26, 1868. Had prior service in Co. "F" 1st U. S. Arty.
- Ball, Albert** — Priv., Co. "I" 3d U. S. Arty. — Res. —; credit Stoneham, Mass.; 23; saddler; enl. Nov. 16, 1864, Boston, Mass., for 3 yrs.; deserted Sept. 19, 1865.
- Ball, George H. A.** — Priv., Co. "L" 2d U. S. Arty. — Res. —; 19; porter; enl. Nov. 5, 1862, Washington, D. C.; disch. Nov. 5, 1865, at Norfolk, Va., as Sergt., Battery "I" 5th U. S. Arty. to which transf. See Co. "H" 19th Mass. Inf., from which disch. to enlist in Regular Army.
- Ballard, Thomas E.** — Priv., Co. "D" 11th U. S. Inf. — Res. Worcester, Mass.; 32; occu. —; enl. Jany. 24, 1862, Boston, Mass.; disch. Jany. 25, 1865, Annapolis, Md. See Co. "G" 6th Mass. Vol. Militia (3 mos.).
- Ballou, Lawrence** — Priv., Co. "F" 4th U. S. Inf. — Res. Quincy, Mass.; 19; clerk; enl. Nov. 17, 1862, Washington, D. C., for unexpired term in Co. "I" 28th Mass. Inf.; disch. Dec. 13, 1864, City Point, Va. See Co. "I" 28th Mass. Inf.
- Bar, Thomas** — Priv., 19th U. S. Inf. — Res. —; credit Winchester, Mass.; 30; gas fitter; enl. April 14, 1864, Winchester, Mass., for 3 yrs.; deserted May 20, 1864.
- Barber, John** — Priv., Co. "I" 5th U. S. Cav. — Res. Wilkesbarre, Penna.; credit Attleboro, Mass.; 28; soldier; re-enlist. July 11, 1864, Light House Point, Va., for 3 yrs.; disch. July 11, 1867, as Sergeant. Had prior service in Co. "I" 5th U. S. Cavalry.
- Barker, Charles** — Priv., Co. "E" 1st U. S. Cav. — Res. —; credit Groton, Mass.; 18; bugler; enl. Aug. 8, 1864, Harper's Ferry, Va., for 3 yrs.; disch. June 8, 1867, as Bugler.
- Barnes, Albert** — Priv., 3d U. S. Inf. — Res. Lancaster, Penna.; credit Dedham, Mass.; 15; soldier; enl. April 18, 1864, Washington, D. C., for 3 yrs.; deserted May 6, 1864.
- Barnes, Thomas D.** — Artificer, Batty. "G" 5th U. S. Arty. — Res. —; enl. Jany. 7, 1863; disch. March 1864, per S. O. Dept. of Gulf. See Co. "C" 26th Mass. Inf., from which disch. to enlist in Regular Army.



- Barnes, Willard G.** — Priv., Co. "I" 1st U. S. Arty. — Res. Turin, N. Y.; credit Hubbardston, Mass.; 26; clerk; re-enlist. July 19, 1864, City Point, Va., for 3 yrs.; disch. July 19, 1867. Had prior service in Co. "I" 1st U. S. Arty.
- Baret, James** — Priv., Unass. 19th U. S. Inf. — Res. Mass.; credit —; 19; rope maker; enl. Aug. 3, 1863, Boston, Mass.; deserted Aug. 3, 1863.
- Barrett, Daniel** — Priv., Co. "G" 3d U. S. Inf. — Res. Hadley, Mass.; credit Hadley, Mass.; 23; saddler; enl. July 6, 1864, Boston, Mass., for 3 yrs.; deserted Sept. 13, 1864.
- Barry, James** — Priv., Co. "L" 3d U. S. Arty. — Res. —; credit Boston, Mass.; 24; laborer; enl. Dec. 10, 1864, Alexandria, Va., for 3 yrs.; deserted Dec. 22, 1864.
- Barry, John** — Priv., Co. "A" 1st U. S. Arty. — Res. Boston, Mass.; credit Stoughton, Mass.; 20; teamster; re-enlist. Jany. 2, 1863, New Orleans, La., for 3 yrs.; disch. Jany. 2, 1866. Fort Wadsworth, New York Harbor. See Co. "I" 30th Mass. Inf.
- Barry, Michael** — Priv., Battery "A" 1st U. S. Arty. — Res. New Orleans, La.; age and occu, —; enl. Nov. 18, 1862; killed in action, April 12, 1863, at Camp Bisland, La. See Co. "C" 26th Mass. Inf., from which transf. to Regular Army.
- Barry, Michael** — Priv., Co. "E" 8th U. S. Inf. — Res. Ireland; credit Sutton, Mass.; 45; soldier; re-enlist. July 9, 1864, Petersburg, Va., for 3 yrs.; disch. July 9, 1867, as of Co. "C". Had prior service in Co. "E" 8th U. S. Inf.
- Barth, John** — Priv., Co. "F" 2d U. S. Inf. — Res. Newark, N. J.; credit Sheffield, Mass.; 30; soldier; re-enlist. July 15, 1864, Petersburg, Va., for 3 yrs.; deserted Sept. 30, 1865, as of Co. "C". Had prior service in Co. "F" 2d U. S. Inf.
- Bartlett, Estus** — Priv., Co. "C" 3d U. S. Inf. — Res. and credit Hadley, Mass.; 31; soldier; enl. July 9, 1864, Boston, Mass., for 3 yrs.; deserted Sept. 12, 1864. Had prior service in Co. "K" 4th U. S. Arty.
- Bartlett, Estus** — Priv., Co. "K" 1st U. S. Arty. — Res. Ware, Mass.; credit Malden, Mass.; 25; machinist; enl. July 12, 1864, Camp Barry, D. C., for 3 yrs.; died of disease, April 27, 1867, Jackson Barracks, La. Had prior service in Co. "K" 1st U. S. Arty.
- Bartlett, Ezra A.** — Priv., Co. "M" 4th U. S. Arty. — Res. —; credit —; 18; clerk; enl. Sept. 12, 1863, Boston, Mass.; disch. July 19, 1866, by S. O. #436, A. G. O., at Erie, Penna., a Musician.
- Barton, Lewis E.** — Priv., Co. "F" 5th U. S. Cav. — Res. Taunton, Mass.; 19; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 12, 1862, at Washington, D. C., for unexpired term in Co. "D" 7th Mass. Inf.; disch. Feb. 9, 1865, at City Point, Va. See Co. "D" 7th Mass. Inf.
- Bass, James H.** — Priv., Co. "G" 3d U. S. Arty. — Res. —; credit Boston, Mass.; 24; soldier; re-enlist. Feb. 10, 1864, Boston, Mass., for 3 yrs.; disch. Feb. 10, 1867. Had prior service in Co. "K" 1st U. S. Arty.
- Batchelder, Henry M.** — Priv., Co. "I" 2d U. S. Inf. — Res. —; credit Boston, Mass.; 21; farmer; enl. Nov. 17, 1862, at Boston, Mass., for 3 yrs.; died March 31, 1863, near Fal-mouth, Va., of disease.
- Bates, George W.** — Priv., Co. "G" 3d U. S. Arty. — Res. —; credit Boston, Mass.; 21; soldier; re-enlist. Feb. 26, 1864, Boston, Mass., for 3 yrs.; deserted in 1864; no further record found. Had prior service in Co. "D" 1st U. S. Arty.
- Baxter, Joseph W.** — Priv., Co. "E" 4th U. S. Cav. — Res. Utica, N. Y.; credit Boston, Mass.; 21; stonecutter; enl. May 9, 1864, Washington, D. C., for 3 yrs.; disch. May 9, 1867. Had prior service in Co. "H" 2d U. S. Cav.
- Baxter, William** — Priv., Co. "G" 3d U. S. Inf. — Res. Hadley, Mass.; credit Montague, Mass.; 24; brass finisher; enl. July 7, 1864, Boston, Mass., for 3 yrs.; deserted Sept. 13, 1864.
- Baxter, William** — Priv., Co. "A" 1st U. S. Inf. — Res. Mass.; credit Mass.; 26; soldier; enl. Jany. 23, 1865, Vicksburg, Miss., for 3 yrs.; disch. for disability, April 11, 1865, a rejected recruit.
- Beall, Charles B.** — Genl. Service (A. G. O.) — Res. —; credit Malden, Mass.; 20; clerk; enl. Feb. 1, 1864, Washington, D. C.; disch. Dec. 1, 1865, S. O. #612, A. G. O., Washington, D. C., as a Sergeant.
- Beals, Manley** — Corpl., Co. "C" 2d U. S. Arty. — Res. Halifax, N. S.; credit Boston, Mass.; 27; Chandler; re-enlist. July 25, 1864, New Orleans, La., for 3 yrs.; deserted Oct. 9, 1864. Released from service, Feb. 18, 1899, under Act of Congress. Had prior service in Co. "C" 2d U. S. Arty.
- Beard, George** — Priv., Co. "C" 1st U. S. Arty. — Res. —; credit Amesbury, Mass.; 20; laborer; enl. Feb. 21, 1865, Boston, Mass., for 3 yrs.; disch. Feb. 21, 1868.



- Beck, John O.** — Priv., Co. "E" 1st U. S. Arty. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; credit Easton, Mass.; 45; jeweler; enl. Sept. 23, 1864, Fort Strong, Va., for 3 yrs.; deserted Oct. 8, 1864.
- Beck, Louis** — Musician, Band 4th U. S. Arty. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; credit Newton, Mass.; 27; musician; re-enlist. July 1, 1864, Washington, D. C., for 3 yrs.; disch. July 1, 1867, Fort McHenry, Md., a Corporal. Had prior service in Band 4th U. S. Arty.
- Beckett, Benjamin, Jr.** — Corpl., Co. "B" 1st Battln. 11th U. S. Inf. — Res. Peabody, Mass.; 21; carpenter; enl. Aug. 27, 1861; prisoner May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; released Nov. 27, 1864, Charleston, S. C.; disch. Jany. 17, 1865.
- Beecher, James** — Priv., Co. "M" 3d U. S. Arty. — Res. Canaan, Conn.; credit Boston, Mass.; 21; soldier; re-enlist. March 31, 1864, Bellaire, Ohio, for 3 yrs.; deserted Oct. 4, 1864. Had prior service in Co. "E" 11th Conn. Inf., transf. to Co. "M" 3d U. S. Arty.
- Beeler, Andrew J.** — Priv., Co. "L" 1st U. S. Arty. — Res. Mass.; 28; machinist; enl. Feb. 9, 1860, Boston, Mass.; disch. April 5, 1862, as Corpl., at Fort Pickens, Fla.
- Beglan, James** — Priv., Co. "L" 1st U. S. Arty. — Res. New York; credit Lynn, Mass.; 24; laborer; re-enlist. July 18, 1864, New Orleans, La., for 3 yrs.; disch. July 18, 1867. Had prior service in Co. "L" 1st U. S. Arty.
- Behrens, August** — Priv., Co. "G" 2d U. S. Arty. — Res. Alexandria, Va.; credit Boston, Mass.; 30; soldier; re-enlist. July 2, 1864, Fort Cass, Va., for 3 yrs.; disch. July 2, 1867; re-enlist. in same company, and present for duty, at Fort Kodiak, Alaska Territory, Aug. 17, 1869. Had prior service in Co. "G" 2d U. S. Arty.
- Bell, George** — Priv., Permanent Party U. S. A. — Res. Charlestown, Mass.; 28; sailor; enl. June 24, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 26, 1864, a Corporal; deserted June 21, 1864; apprehended Feb. 23, 1866; disch. Sept. 28, 1868, at Fort Columbus, N. Y. Harbor. Served as George W. Pierce in Co. "I" 2d Mass. Inf., from June 21, 1864, to May 25, 1865.
- Bell, Henry** — Priv., Co. "A" 2d U. S. Arty. — Res. New York City; credit Taunton, Mass.; 24; soldier; re-enlist. July 15, 1864, Light House Point, Va., for 3 yrs.; deserted Sept. 6, 1864. Had prior service in Co. "A" 2d U. S. Arty.
- Bell, William J.** — Priv., Battery "K" 4th U. S. Arty. — Res. Brookline, Mass.; credit —; 21; seaman; enl. Nov. 1, 1862, Miner's Hill, Va.; re-enlist. Feb. 11, 1864; disch. Feb. 11, 1867, Fort Delaware, Del., a Sergeant. See Co. "C" 1st Mass. Inf.
- Bellows, John W.** — Priv., Battery "H" 1st U. S. Arty. — Res. Holliston, Mass.; 25; mechanic; enl. Oct. 25, 1862, Fairfax, Va., for unexpired term in Co. "B" 16th Mass. Inf.; disch. July 1, 1864. See Co. "B" 16th Mass. Inf.
- Belton, Thomas** — Priv., 3d U. S. Arty. — Res. —; credit Milton, Mass.; 23; stonecutter; enl. Jany. 30, 1865, at Boston, Mass., for 3 yrs.; disch. Jany. 30, 1868, as Priv. Co. "F" 3d U. S. Arty. See Co. "C" 42d Mass. Vol. Militia (100 days); and Co. "E" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Bemis, Charles H.** — Priv., Battery "I" 1st U. S. Arty. — Res. Worcester, Mass.; 22; mechanic; enl. Nov. 13, 1862, for balance of term in Co. "D" 15th Mass. Inf.; disch. July 12, 1864. See Co. "D" 15th Mass. Inf.
- Bemis, George H.** — Priv., Co. "H" 4th U. S. Arty. — Res. Northfield, Mass.; age and occu. —; enl. May 1, 1862, at Boston, Mass., for 3 yrs.; disch. May 1, 1865, Camp Barry, D. C., a 1st Sergeant.
- Bemis, Henry N.** — Priv., Co. "I" 1st U. S. Arty. — Res. Worcester, Mass.; 25; farmer; enl. Nov. 13, 1862, for balance of term in Co. "D" 15th Mass. Inf.; disch. July 12, 1864. See Co. "D" 15th Mass. Inf.
- Bender, William** — Priv., Co. "F" 1st U. S. Arty. — Res. Germany; credit Randolph, Mass.; 20; laborer; re-enlist. Nov. 13, 1862, New Orleans, La., for 3 yrs.; disch. Nov. 13, 1865.
- Benedict, Charles H.** — Priv., Co. "G" 2d U. S. Arty. — Res. Detroit, Mich.; credit Boston, Mass.; 26; soldier; re-enlist. July 25, 1864, Fort Cass, Va., for 3 yrs.; deserted Sept. 6, 1864. Released from service Oct. 22, 1891, under Act of Congress. Had prior service in Co. "G" 2d U. S. Arty.
- Benerman, Spencer N.** — Sergt., Genl. Service (Clerk, A. G. O.) — Res. —; credit Fitchburg, Mass.; 31; soldier; enl. Sept. 3, 1863, at Washington, D. C., for 5 yrs.; disch. April 1, 1864, by appointment as Clerk in A. G. O., Washington, D. C.
- Benham, James W.** — Priv., Genl. Service — Res. —; credit Lynn, Mass.; age and occu. —; enl. July 22, 1863, Washington, D. C., for 5 yrs.; disch. Dec. 31, 1865, at Washington, D. C., a Sergeant.
- Bennett, James** — Priv., Co. "K" 1st U. S. Arty. — Res. England; credit Malden, Mass.; 23; farmer; enl. July 31, 1864, Camp Barry, D. C., for 3 yrs.; disch. July 31, 1867, as Sergeant.





**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**SAVE \$3,999,994**

Did you know we sell  
paperback books too?

To buy our entire catalog  
in paperback would cost  
over \$4,000,000

Access it all now for  
\$8.99/month

\*Fair usage policy applies

**Continue**



- Blakelock, Richard J.** — Genl. Service (Clerk, A. G. O.) — Res. —; credit Taunton, Mass.; 28; upholsterer; enl. March 27, 1864, at Washington, D. C., for 3 yrs.; disch. as Private, Sept. 1, 1864, by reason of appointment as Clerk in A. G. O., at Washington, D. C.
- Blakeslee, Charles H.** — Priv., Co. "L" 4th U. S. Arty. — Res. New York; credit Gardner, Mass.; 21; farmer; enl. Jany. 14, 1863, Suffolk, Va., for 3 yrs.; disch. Jany. 14, 1866.
- Blitt, Lewis** — Priv., 11th U. S. Inf. — Res. Germany; credit Walpole, Mass.; 25; baker; enl. Sept. 1, 1864, Alexandria, Va.; deserted Sept. 8, 1864.
- Bliven, James H.** — Priv., Co. "D" 1st Battln. 11th U. S. Inf. — Res. Mass.; age and occu. —; enl. Nov. 13, 1861, Pittsfield, Mass.; disch. Nov. 14, 1864, Fort Hamilton, New York Harbor.
- Blumenberg, Peter** — Priv., Co. "E" 8th U. S. Inf. — Res. Prussia; credit Norton, Mass.; 32; butcher; re-enlist. July 9, 1864, Petersburg, Va., for 3 yrs.; disch. July 9, 1867, as of Co. "C." Had prior service in Co. "E" 8th U. S. Inf.
- Boardman, Samuel** — Priv., Battery "A" 3d U. S. Arty. — Res. Mass.; age and occu. —; enlist. July 2, 1858; disch. July 2, 1863. Again enlisted Aug. 27, 1863; disch. Aug. 27, 1868.
- Bockus, Robert M.** — Genl. Service — Res. Boston, Mass.; credit Boston, Mass.; 22; clerk; enl. Oct. 8, 1863, Boston, Mass.; disch. June 6, 1865, S. O. #265, A. G. O., reason of promotion.
- Bodel, William** — Priv., Co. "A" 1st U. S. Arty. — Res. —; 20; occu. —; enl. Nov. 21, 1862; deserted Oct. 5, 1863. See Co. "H" 31st Mass. Inf.
- Bodman, Charles W.** — Priv., Co. "G" 11th U. S. Inf. — Res. Mass.; 22; farmer; enl. Oct. 26, 1861, at Northampton, Mass.; wounded July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; died of wounds, Aug. 15, 1863, in genl. hospl., Gettysburg, Penna.
- Boehm, Peter** — Priv., Genl. Service — Res. —; credit Lynn, Mass.; must. March 4, 1864; no further record found.
- Bogsen, John** — Priv., Co. "E" 2d U. S. Arty. — Res. —; credit Boston, Mass.; 41; soldier; re-enlist. July 2, 1864, Washington, D. C., for 3 yrs.; disch. July 2, 1867. Had prior service in Co. "E" 2d U. S. Arty.
- Bohlen John** — Priv., Battery "F" 5th U. S. Arty. — Res. Washington, D. C.; credit Boston, Mass.; 24; laborer; enl. April 18, 1864, Washington, D. C., for 3 yrs.; deserted April 21, 1864.
- Boland, Daniel** — Priv., 11th U. S. Inf. — Res. —; credit Boston, Mass.; 28; soldier; enl. April 15, 1864, Boston, Mass., for 3 yrs.; deserted April 24, 1864. Had prior service in Co. "H" 2d U. S. Inf., as Daniel Murphy.
- Bolton, Richard** — Band 11th U. S. Inf. — Res. —; credit Millbury, Mass.; 26; musician; re-enlist. Feb. 8, 1865, Fort Independence, Boston Harbor, Mass., for 3 yrs.; died of disease, Sept. 25, 1865, Richmond, Va. Had prior service in Band 11th U. S. Inf.
- Bonney, Daniel** — Priv., Co. "I" 1st U. S. Arty. — Res. Sterling, Mass.; 26; painter; enl. Oct. 24, 1862, Bolivar, Va., for unexpired term in Co. "B" 15th Mass. Inf.; disch. March 18, 1863, at Baltimore, Md., for disability. See Co. "B" 15th Mass. Inf.
- Booraem, Henry** — Genl. Service (Clerk, A. G. O.) — Res. —; credit Lynn, Mass.; 23; clerk; enl. July 1, 1863, Washington, D. C.; disch. Dec. 7, 1863, S. O. #542, A. G. O., a Sergeant.
- Boorn, Edward T.** — Priv., Battery "G" 5th U. S. Arty. — Res. Lowell, Mass.; 18; carpenter; enl. Jany. 22, 1863, for balance of term in Co. "D" 26th Mass. Inf.; disch. Sept. 26, 1864. See Co. "D" 26th Mass. Inf.
- Borley, John** — Priv., 4th U. S. Arty. — Res. Ulster Co., N. Y.; credit Gardner, Mass.; 27; gardener; re-enlist. May 3, 1863, Falmouth, Va., for 2 yrs. and 4 mos.; disch. Oct. 24, 1864, on Surgeon's Certificate of Disability. Had prior service in Co. "H" 120th New York Vol. Inf.
- Bosshardt, John** — Priv., Co. "E" 7th U. S. Inf. — Res. —; credit Boston, Mass.; 31; soldier; enl. July 13, 1864, Fort Lafayette, New York Harbor; deserted Oct. 22, 1864.
- Bott, John A.** — Priv., Co. "I" 2d U. S. Cav. — Res. Holland; credit Attleboro, Mass.; 44; soldier; re-enlist. July 10, 1864, Light House Landing, Va., for 3 yrs.; disch. July 10, 1867, as Farrier. Had prior service in Co. "I" 2d U. S. Cav.
- Boughner, Daniel** — Priv., Co. "L" 4th U. S. Arty. — Res. Snyderstown, Penna.; credit Gardner, Mass.; 19; farmer; enl. Oct. 28, 1862, Suffolk, Va., for 3 yrs.; disch. May 13, 1865.
- Bovell, John** — Priv., Band 11th U. S. Inf. — Res. Braintree, Mass.; credit New Braintree, Mass.; 35; carpenter; enl. Sept. 1, 1864, Fort Independence, Boston Harbor, Mass., for 3 yrs.; deserted May 20, 1866.



- Bowles, Henry** — Priv., Co. "D" 8th U. S. Inf. — Res. Governor's Island, New York Harbor; credit Monson, Mass.; 32; soldier; re-enlist. July 9, 1864, Petersburg, Va., for 3 yrs.; disch. July 9, 1867. Had prior service in Co. "D" 8th U. S. Inf.
- Boyce, John** — Priv., Co. "C" 1st Battln. 11th U. S. Inf. — Res. —; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1861, at Boston, Mass.; disch. April 22, 1863, at Fort Independence, Boston Harbor, Mass., as Sergt., for promotion. Had prior service in Co. "H" 5th U. S. Inf.; and subsequent service as 2d Lieut., Co. "B" 2d Battln. 17th U. S. Inf., as John H. Boyce.
- Boyle, Edward** — Priv., Co. "K" 1st U. S. Arty. — Res. Ireland; credit Malden, Mass.; 33; laborer; re-enlist. July 12, 1864, Camp Barry, D. C., for 3 yrs.; died of disease, Oct. 19, 1866, Jackson Barracks, La. Had prior service in Co. "G" 1st U. S. Arty.
- Boyle, Edward M.** — Priv., Battery "D" 1st U. S. Arty. — Res. —; age and occu. —; enl. Nov. 26, 1860, at Boston, Mass.; disch. for disability, July 14, 1862, at Key West, Fla.
- Boyle, Joseph** — Priv., Co. "A" 1st U. S. Arty. — Res. Randolph, Mass.; 22; bootmaker; enl. Nov. 26, 1862; disch. Nov. 26, 1865. See Co. "K" 31st Mass. Inf.
- Boyle, Michael** — Priv., Co. "D" 14th U. S. Inf. — Res. —; credit Lowell, Mass.; 18; laborer; enl. June 19, 1863, Lowell, Mass.; deserted Sept. 9, 1865.
- Boynton, Alden C.** — Priv., Co. "K" 3d U. S. Cav. — Res. and credit —; 18; farmer; enl. Oct. 23, 1863, Boston, Mass., for 5 yrs.; disch. Oct. 23, 1868, at Santa Fe, N. M., exp. term of service, a Sergeant.
- Boynton, Isaac A.** — Band, 11th U. S. Inf. — Res. Haverhill, Mass.; credit Bradford, Mass.; 41; upholsterer; enl. Jany. 9, 1865, Fort Independence, Boston Harbor, Mass.; transf. to Hospl. Stewards U. S. A., date not shown; disch. Jany. 9, 1868. See Co. "G" 50th Mass. Vol. Militia (9 mos.); and Band 1st Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Brace, Amasa** — Priv., Co. "L" 3d U. S. Arty. — Res. Michigan; credit Roxbury, Mass.; 21; soldier; re-enlist. April 23, 1864, Washington, D. C., for 3 yrs.; disch. April 23, 1867. Had prior service in Co. "L" 3d U. S. Arty.
- Bradley, Bernard** — Priv., Co. "C" 3d U. S. Inf. — Res. South Danvers, Mass.; credit South Danvers, Mass.; 25; laborer; enl. July 12, 1864, Boston, Mass., for 3 yrs.; deserted Sept. 12, 1864.
- Bradley, Ellsworth H.** — Sergt., Genl. Service — Res. —; credit Lynn, Mass.; 23; soldier; enl. May 15, 1863, at Washington, D. C.; died June 27, 1864, at Georgetown, D. C., of disease.
- Bradley, James** — Non Com. Staff 4th U. S. Arty. — Res. Boston, Mass.; credit Newton, Mass.; 35; soldier; re-enlist. July 1, 1864, Washington, D. C., for 3 yrs.; died Sept. 4, 1865, at Fort Washington, Md., as Qr. Master Sergeant (suicide). Had prior service Non Com. Staff 4th U. S. Arty.
- Bradley, Michael** — Priv., Co. "C" 2d U. S. Arty. — Res. Ireland; credit Boston, Mass.; 30; laborer; re-enlist. Feb. 29, 1864, Baton Rouge, La., for 5 yrs.; deserted Jany. 15, 1865.
- Brady, Charles B.** — Genl. Service (A. G. O.) — Res. —; credit Lynn, Mass.; age and occu. —; enl. April 18, 1863, Washington, D. C.; disch. as Sergeant, April 1, 1864, by reason of appointment as Clerk in A. G. O., at Washington, D. C.
- Brady, Francis** — Priv., Co. "K" 2d U. S. Arty. — Res. Mass.; 31; soldier; re-enlist. Sept. 23, 1859; re-enlist. July 31, 1864, as a Corporal; deserted Aug. 10, 1865, at Fort McHenry, Md., a Sergeant. Had prior service in Co. "K" 2d U. S. Arty.
- Brady, Hugh** — Priv., Co. "B" 3d U. S. Inf. — Res. —; credit Lawrence, Mass.; 35; soldier; re-enlist. July 14, 1864, Fort Hamilton, N. Y., for 3 yrs.; deserted Sept. 17, 1864. Had prior service in Co. "B" 3d U. S. Inf.
- Brailey, Edward Z.** — Genl. Service (Clerk, A. G. O.) — Res. Boston, Mass.; credit Attleboro, Mass.; 23; clerk; enl. Feb. 29, 1864, at Washington, D. C., for 3 yrs.; disch. as Private, June 17, 1864, by reason of appointment as Clerk in A. G. O., at Washington, D. C. See Co. "D" 19th Mass. Inf.
- Bramhall, Bartlett M.** — Genl. Service (A. G. O.) — Res. and credit Boston, Mass.; 23; clerk; enl. Feb. 17, 1864, at Washington, D. C., for 3 yrs.; disch. Feb. 17, 1867, exp. term of service, as Private. See Co. "D" 13th Mass. Inf.
- Breen, Michael** — Priv., Co. "L" 1st U. S. Arty. — Res. St. Louis, Mo.; credit Stoughton, Mass.; 21; teamster; enl. Feb. 24, 1863, Baton Rouge, La.; disch. Feb. 24, 1866.
- Breen, Patrick** — Priv., Co. "C" 2d U. S. Inf. — Res. New York; credit Sheffield, Mass.; 24; soldier; re-enlist. July 14, 1864, Petersburg, Va., for 3 yrs.; disch. July 14, 1867, as 1st Sergeant. Had prior service in Co. "C" 2d U. S. Inf.



- Breen, Thomas** — Priv., Co. "C" 1st U. S. Arty. — Res. —; credit Carlisle, Mass.; 34; soldier; enl. Jany. 24, 1865, Boston, Mass., for 3 yrs.; deserted Feb. 22, 1865. Had prior service in Co. "A" 4th U. S. Inf.
- Brenan, James** — Priv., 3d U. S. Inf. — Res. and credit South Danvers, Mass.; 21; waiter; enl. July 11, 1864, Boston, Mass., for 3 yrs.; deserted Sept. 12, 1864.
- Brennan, Dennis** — Priv., Co. "A" 7th U. S. Inf. — Res. —; credit Boston, Mass.; 30; soldier; enl. July 13, 1864, Fort Lafayette, New York Harbor; disch. July 13, 1867.
- Brennan, James** — Priv., Co. "B" 5th U. S. Cav. — Res. Ireland; credit Norton, Mass.; 30; soldier; re-enlist. July 1, 1864, City Point, Va., for 3 yrs.; disch. July 1, 1867. Had prior service in Co. "B" 5th U. S. Cav.
- Brennan, John** — Priv., Co. "G" 2d U. S. Arty. — Res. Canada; credit Boston, Mass.; 25; soldier; re-enlist. July 2, 1864, Fort Cass, Va., for 3 yrs.; deserted Aug. 24, 1864. Had prior service in Co. "G" 2d U. S. Arty.
- Brennan, Kyran** — Priv., Co. "I" 8th U. S. Inf. — Res. Fort Columbus, N. Y.; credit Lawrence, Mass.; 37; soldier; re-enlist. July 9, 1864, at Petersburg, Va., for 3 yrs.; died April 12, 1865, Harve de Grace, Md., as Sergt. of Co. "B" (drowned). Had prior service in Co. "I" 8th U. S. Inf.
- Brennan, Thomas** — Priv., 3d U. S. Inf. — Res. and credit Cohasset, Mass.; 32; gas fitter; enl. June 2, 1864, Boston, Mass., for 3 yrs.; deserted June 13, 1864.
- Brewer, John G.** — Priv., Co. "C" 11th U. S. Inf. — Res. Southwick, Mass.; 24; butcher; enl. Nov. 13, 1862; disch. Dec. 7, 1863, for disability, as Corporal Co. "H" 12th V. R. C. to which transferred. See Co. "F" 27th Mass. Inf.
- Brickley, William** — Priv., Co. "E" 2d U. S. Arty. — Res. —; credit Boston, Mass.; 31; soldier; re-enlist. July 9, 1864, Washington, D. C., for 3 yrs.; disch. July 2, 1867. Had prior service in Co. "E" 2d U. S. Arty.
- Bridgham, Charles B.** — Hospl. Steward, 2d U. S. Sharpshooters — Res. —; 22; student; enl. Nov., 1861; disch. May 3, 1863, to accept commission in 54th Mass. Inf. See F. & S. 54th Mass. Inf.
- Brieley, Edmund** — Priv., Co. "C" 2d U. S. Inf. — Res. —; credit Boston, Mass.; 21; spinner; enl. Dec. 19, 1862, Boston, Mass.; disch. Dec. 19, 1865.
- Brierly, James** — Priv., Co. "B" 5th U. S. Cav. — Res. Louisville, Ky.; credit Melrose, Mass.; 21; soldier; re-enlist. July 1, 1864, City Point, Va., for 3 yrs.; deserted sometime in 1864, while on furlough. Had prior service in Co. "B" 5th U. S. Cavalry.
- Briggs, Luther** — Priv., Co. "C" 1st U. S. Arty. — Res. —; credit Webster, Mass.; 23; wheelwright; enl. Feb. 18, 1865, Boston, Mass., for 3 yrs.; deserted Sept. 19, 1866, at New York.
- Brimmer, Daniel** — Priv., 11th U. S. Inf. — Res. —; credit Malden, Mass.; 36; musician; re-enlist. March 17, 1864, Boston, Mass., for 3 yrs.; disch. March 17, 1867. Had prior service in Band 11th U. S. Infantry.
- Brink, Oliver J.** — Priv., Co. "F" 1st U. S. Arty. — Res. New York; credit Randolph, Mass.; 20; farmer; re-enlist. Nov. 22, 1862, New Orleans, La., for 3 yrs.; disch. Nov. 22, 1865.
- Brisbois, Gabriel A.** — Priv., Co. "C" 1st U. S. Cav. — Res. Wisconsin; credit Lawrence, Mass.; 34; soldier; re-enlist. July 12, 1864, Camp James River, Va., for 3 yrs.; deserted July 16, 1865. Had prior service in Co. "C" 1st U. S. Cavalry.
- Britton, George** — Priv., Troop "G" 2d U. S. Cav. — Res. Chesterfield, Vt.; 19; farmer; enl. Dec. 27, 1862, Washington, D. C.; prisoner, Aug. 16, 1864, Kernstown, Va.; released Feb. 27, 1865; disch. May 15, 1865, Camp Parole, Md. See Co. "E" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Brode, Julius O.** — 1st Sergt., Co. "H" 5th U. S. Arty. — Res. —; credit Stoughton, Mass.; 27; clerk; re-enlist. July 31, 1864, Nashville, Tenn., for 3 yrs.; disch. July 31, 1867. True name Julius O. Brodie. Had prior service in Co. "H" 5th U. S. Arty. Had subsequent service in Co. "A" Battln. Engrs.
- Broderick, Patrick** — Priv., 3d U. S. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; credit Dedham, Mass.; 39; soldier; enl. April 12, 1864, Washington, D. C., for 3 yrs.; disch. for disability, May 29, 1864. See V. R. C. Had prior service in Co. "G" 3d U. S. Cavalry.
- Brogan, James** — Priv., Co. "B" 3d U. S. Cav. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 20; cabinet maker; enl. Nov. 29, 1862, Boston, Mass., for unexpired term in 29th Mass. Inf.; disch. July 4, 1864, at Little Rock, Ark. See Co. "B" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Brookings, William C.** — Priv., 1st Co. 1st Battln. Invalid Corps, 17th U. S. Inf. — Res. Groton, Mass.; credit Newton, Mass.; 19; clerk; re-enlist. and re-must. July 9, 1864, at Washington, D. C., for 3 yrs.; disch. March 24, 1865, as Priv. Co. "D" 1st Battln. 17th U. S. Inf. Had prior service in 17th U. S. Inf., from March 24, 1862, to July 9, 1864.





**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**FORGOTTEN BOOKS**

**FULL**

**MEMBERSHIP**

**797,885 Books!**

**All you can read**

**for only**

**\$8.99/month**

**Continue**

\*Fair usage policy applies





- Brunckhorst, Henry** — Priv., Co. "I" 2d U. S. Cav. — Res. Germany; credit Attleboro, Mass.; 27; soldier; re-enlist. July 23, 1864, Light House Landing, Va., for 3 yrs.; deserted in 1864. Had prior service in Co. "I" 2d U. S. Cav.
- Bruner, Andrew** — Priv., Co. "A" 8th U. S. Inf. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; credit Boston, Mass.; 34; soldier; re-enlist. July 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; deserted Nov. 29, 1864. Had prior service in Co. "A" 8th U. S. Inf.
- Brunn, Robert** — Priv., Battery "L" 4th U. S. Arty. — Res. Germany; credit Easton, Mass.; 33; soldier; re-enlist. July 9, 1864, Petersburg, Va., for 3 yrs.; disch. July 9, 1867, at Fort Delaware, Del. Had prior service in 4th U. S. Arty.
- Brunson, Perry** — Priv., Co. "F" 1st U. S. Arty. — Res. South Bend, Ind.; credit Randolph, Mass.; 21; potter; re-enlist. Dec. 19, 1862, New Orleans, La., for 3 yrs.; disch. Dec. 19, 1865.
- Bryan, John** — Ord. Sergt., 11th U. S. Inf. — Res. —; credit Boston, Mass.; 38; soldier; re-enlist. Feb. 16, 1864, Boston, Mass., for 3 yrs.; disch. March 9, 1865, S. O. #102, A. G. O., an Ordnance Sergeant, U. S. A.
- Bryant, James W.** — Priv., Co. "C" 4th U. S. Arty. — Res. Dorchester, Mass.; 22; carpenter; enl. Oct. 22, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 12, 1864; disch. Dec. 8, 1864, for disability. See Co. "K" 20th Mass. Inf.; and V. R. C.
- Buchmuller, John** — Priv., Co. "B" 2d U. S. Arty. — Res. Rochester, N. Y.; credit Foxboro, Mass.; 25; soldier; re-enlist. July 18, 1864, City Point, Va., for 3 yrs.; disch. July 18, 1867, as of Co. "C". Had prior service in Co. "B" 2d U. S. Arty.
- Buckley, William** — Priv., Co. "H" 6th U. S. Inf. — Res. —; credit Newton, Mass.; 31; soldier; enl. July 11, 1864, Fort Wood, New York Harbor, for 3 yrs.; disch. July 11, 1867. Had prior service in Co. "H" 6th U. S. Inf.
- Bulger, Thomas E.** — Band 1st U. S. Arty. — Res. —; credit Boston, Mass.; 22; musician; re-enlist. July 2, 1863, at Fort Warren, Mass.; disch. July 2, 1868, as of Co. "B".
- Bullock, John F.** — Genl. Service (A. G. O.) — Res. —; credit Saugus, Mass.; 21; clerk; enl. Oct. 20, 1862, Washington, D. C.; disch. March 31, 1864, as Sergeant, by reason of appointment as Clerk in A. G. O.
- Bumpus, Ira C.** — Priv., Co. "G" 4th U. S. Arty. — Res. Ashby, Mass.; 18; farmer; enl. Jany. 22, 1863; disch. July 21, 1865. See Co. "E" 33d Mass. Inf.
- Burbank, George W.** — Priv., Co. "I" 5th U. S. Cav. — Res. Lawrence, Mass.; 18; dry goods dealer; transf. Nov. 1, 1861, from 12th Mass. Inf.; disch. for disability, March 14, 1864, Boston, Mass. See Co. "G" 12th Mass. Inf.
- Burger, Henry** — Band 4th U. S. Arty. — Res. Germany; credit Gardner, Mass.; 22; clerk; enl. Aug. 1, 1864, Alexandria, Va., for 3 yrs.; disch. Aug. 1, 1867, as Quarter Master Sergeant.
- Burgess, George E.** — Priv., Co. "K" 2d U. S. Cav. — Res. Marlboro, Mass.; 19; mechanic; enl. Oct. 24, 1862, for unexpired term in 21st Mass. Inf.; disch. Sept. 21, 1864, Washington, D. C. See Co. "E" 21st Mass. Inf.
- Burgoyne, Edmund** — Priv., Co. "A" 11th U. S. Inf. — Credit Uxbridge, Mass.; 20; soldier; re-enlist. Feb. 27, 1864, Boston, Mass., for 3 yrs.; disch. April 1, 1865, a Sergt. Major. Had prior service in Co. "A" 11th U. S. Inf.; and subsequent service to Jany. 14, 1867, when resigned as 1st Lieut., 32d U. S. Inf.
- Burgoyne, John** — Priv., Co. "I" 2d U. S. Arty. — Res. New York City; credit Deerfield, Mass.; 24; soldier; re-enlist. July 1, 1864, Fort Reno, D. C., for 3 yrs.; deserted Aug. 21, 1864.
- Burke, Henry** — Priv., Co. "K" 4th U. S. Arty. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 27; soldier; enl. Nov. 5, 1862; disch. May 5, 1864. See Co. "H" 2d New Hampshire Inf.; and enlist. in V. R. C.
- Burke, John** — Priv., 19th U. S. Inf. — Res. —; credit North Andover, Mass.; 24; farmer; enl. May 30, 1864, Boston, Mass., for 3 yrs.; deserted in 1864, en route to the field.
- Burke, John** — Priv., Co. "A" 4th U. S. Cav. — Res. Ireland; credit Boston, Mass.; 23; spinner; enl. June 21, 1864, Washington, D. C., for 3 yrs.; disch. June 20, 1867.
- Burke, John** — Priv., Co. "C" 3d U. S. Inf. — Res. Swampscott, Mass.; credit Swampscott, Mass.; 24; laborer; enl. June 28, 1864, Boston, Mass., for 3 yrs.; deserted July 10, 1864.
- Burke, John** — Priv., Co. "L" 1st U. S. Arty. — Res. New York, N. Y.; credit Lynn, Mass.; 27; laborer; re-enlist. July 18, 1864, New Orleans, La., for 3 yrs.; deserted Jany. 12, 1865. Had prior service in Co. "L" 1st U. S. Arty.
- Burke, John H.** — Band 14th U. S. Inf. — Res. New York; credit Monson, Mass.; 18; musician; re-enlist. July 18, 1864, Washington, D. C., for 3 yrs.; discharged July 1, 1867, G. O. #35, as of Co. "B". Had prior service in 14th U. S. Inf.



- Burke, Michael** — Priv., Genl. Service (A. G. O.) — Res. —; credit Lynn, Mass.; 25; soldier; enl. April 1, 1863, Washington, D. C.; disch. April 1, 1868.
- Burke, Thomas** — Priv., Battery "C" 4th U. S. Arty. — Res. Longmeadow, Mass.; 22; farmer; enl. Oct. 22, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 12, 1864; deserted June 16, 1865. See Co. "K" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Burnell, Henry L.** — Priv., Co. "I" 1st U. S. Arty. — Res. Shirley, Mass.; 20; blacksmith; enl. Nov. 18, 1862, Falmouth, Va.; disch. June 25, 1864, Wilson's Landing, Va. See Co. "A" 15th Mass. Inf.
- Burnham, Calvin F.** — Priv., 19th U. S. Inf. — Res. Beverly, Mass.; credit Boston, Mass.; 20; occu. —; enl. June 15, 1863, Boston, Mass., for 5 yrs.; died of disease, Feb. 14, 1864, Boston, Mass.
- Burnham, Edgar M.** — Priv., Co. "H" 2d U. S. Cav. — Res. Belchertown, Mass.; credit Worcester, Mass.; 20; soldier; enl. Oct. 23, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 25, 1864, Mitchell's Station, Va., for 3 yrs.; disch. Feb. 25, 1867. See Co. "H" 21st Mass. Inf.
- Burnham, George A.** — Priv., Battery "C" 4th U. S. Arty. — Res. East Boston, Mass.; 19; farmer; enl. Nov. 13, 1862; deserted June 28, 1863. See Co. "F" 19th Mass. Inf.
- Burnham, Rollin M.** — Priv., 19th U. S. Inf. — Res. —; credit —; enl. June 15, 1863, at Boston, Mass.; deserted Sept. 2, 1865.
- Burns, Michael** — Sergt., Co. "A" 5th U. S. Inf. — Res. —; credit New Bedford, Mass.; 23; soldier; re-enlist. July 23, 1864, Fort Marcy, N. M., for 3 yrs.; disch. July 23, 1867.
- Burns, Patrick** — Priv., Battery "A" 1st U. S. Arty. — Res. Fall River, Mass.; credit Stoughton, Mass.; 27; carder; re-enlist. Nov. 19, 1862; disch. Nov. 19, 1865. See Co. "G" 26th Mass. Inf.
- Burns, Patrick** — Priv., Co. "I" 8th U. S. Inf. — Res. Ireland; credit Lawrence, Mass.; 31; soldier; re-enlist. July 9, 1864, Petersburg, Va., for 3 yrs.; disch. July 9, 1867, as Sergt. of Co. "B". Had prior service in Co. "I" 8th U. S. Inf.
- Burns, Patrick** — Priv., Co. "B" 1st U. S. Cav. — Res. Washington, D. C.; credit Lawrence, Mass.; 23; soldier; re-enlist. July 12, 1864, Camp James River, Va., for 3 yrs.; disch. July 12, 1867. Had prior service in Co. "B" 1st U. S. Cavalry.
- Burns, Robert** — Corpl., Co. "A" 5th U. S. Inf. — Res. —; credit New Bedford, Mass.; 30; soldier; re-enlist. July 23, 1864, Fort Marcy, N. M., for 3 yrs.; disch. July 23, 1867, as Sergeant.
- Burns, Thomas** — Priv., Co. "A" 5th U. S. Cav. — Res. Brooklyn, N. Y.; credit Easton, Mass.; 25; soldier; re-enlist. July 9, 1864, Light House Landing, Va., for 3 yrs.; disch. July 9, 1867. Had prior service in Co. "A" 5th U. S. Cavalry.
- Burt, Charles T.** — Priv., Co. "F" 1st U. S. Arty. — Res. Castleton, Vt.; credit Randolph, Mass.; 18; harness maker; re-enlist. Nov. 19, 1862, New Orleans, La., for 3 yrs.; disch. Nov. 19, 1865, an Artificer.
- Burt, Dunham G.** — Priv., Co. "F" 1st U. S. Arty. — Res. Castleton, Vt.; credit Randolph, Mass.; 19; harness maker; re-enlist. Nov. 19, 1862, New Orleans, La., for 3 yrs.; disch. Nov. 19, 1865.
- Burton, John** — Priv., Co. "E" 5th U. S. Cavalry — Res. Ireland; credit Attleboro, Mass.; 26; soldier; re-enlist. July 19, 1864, City Point, Va., for 3 yrs.; died of disease, April 15, 1867, Nashville, Tenn. Had prior service in Co. "E" 5th U. S. Cavalry.
- Bush, Joseph E.** — Priv., 3d U. S. Arty. — Res. —; credit Northampton, Mass.; 21; painter; enl. June 8, 1864, Boston, Mass., for 3 yrs.; deserted June 13, 1864.
- Bussey, Jerome** — Priv., Co. "A" 1st U. S. Cavalry — Res. —; credit Mass.; 30; farmer; enl. Nov. 6, 1862, Detroit, Mich., for 3 yrs.; transf. to 36th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C., Dec. 13, 1864; disch. Nov. 6, 1865.
- Butler, Albert H.** — Priv., Battery "C" 4th U. S. Arty. — Res. Stoughton, Mass.; credit —; 25; shoemaker; enl. Oct. 22, 1862, Bolivar, Va.; re-enlist. Feb. 12, 1864; disch. Feb. 12, 1867, Fort Whipple, Va. See Co. "A" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Butler, James** — Priv., Co. "I" 2d U. S. Arty. — Res. Pikesville, Md.; credit Deerfield, Mass.; 30; laborer; re-enlist. July 1, 1864, Fort Reno, D. C., for 3 yrs.; disch. July 1, 1867, as Sergeant.
- Butler, James F.** — Priv., Co. "I" 6th U. S. Inf. — Res. —; credit Boston, Mass.; 25; laborer; enl. July 8, 1864, New York; disch. July 8, 1867.
- Butler, Robert** — Priv., Co. "B" 4th U. S. Cav. — Res. Ireland; credit Boston, Mass.; 25; laborer; enl. June 21, 1864, Washington, D. C., for 3 yrs.; deserted Aug. 24, 1865.



- Butler, Thomas** — Priv., Co. "D" 6th U. S. Inf. — Res. —; credit Newton, Mass.; 32; soldier; enl. July 11, 1864, Fort Wood, New York Harbor, for 3 yrs.; disch. July 11, 1867. Had prior service in Co. "D" 6th U. S. Inf.
- Butler, William** — Priv., Co. "C" 3d U. S. Inf. — Res. and credit Shelburne, Mass.; 23; mechanic; enl. June 22, 1864, Boston, Mass., for 3 yrs.; deserted July 10, 1864.
- Butler, William** — Priv., Co. "C" 1st U. S. Arty. — Res. —; credit Ashburnham, Mass.; 29; spinner; enl. Feb. 4, 1865, Boston, Mass., for 3 yrs.; deserted Aug. 17, 1865.
- Butterfield, Jacob** — Priv., Co. "D" 11th U. S. Inf. — Res. —; credit Boston, Mass.; 27; soldier; enl. July 13, 1863, Boston, Mass., for 5 yrs.; disch. July 13, 1868, Richmond, Va. Had prior service in Co. "E" 9th Rhode Island Vols.
- Buttrick, John W.** — Priv., Co. "I" 3d U. S. Arty. — Res. —; credit Gill, Mass.; 32; soldier; enl. Sept. 6, 1864, Boston, Mass., for 3 yrs.; disch. Sept. 6, 1867.
- Butts, Alexander B.** — Priv., Genl. Service (A. G. O.) — Res. —; credit Fall River, Mass.; 24; bookkeeper; enl. Nov. 1, 1862, Washington, D. C.; disch. March 31, 1864, as Sergt., and appointed Clerk, class 1, in A. G. O., at Washington, D. C.
- Buzby, Samuel** — Priv., Co. "L" 3d U. S. Arty. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; credit Boston, Mass.; 21; teamster; enl. July 28, 1864, Camp Barry, D. C., for 3 yrs.; deserted Aug. 1, 1864.
- Byrne, Joseph** — Priv., Co. "B" 8th U. S. Inf. — Res. Mass.; 20; machinist; enl. Aug. 2, 1856, for 5 yrs.; prisoner May 9, 1861, to Feb., 1863; disch. May 29, 1863.
- Byrne, Michael** — Priv., Co. "C" 5th U. S. Cav. — Res. Ireland; credit Ware, Mass.; 25; soldier; re-enlist. July 11, 1864, Light House Point, Va., for 3 yrs.; disch. July 11, 1867, as Corpl. of Co. "K". Had prior service in Co. "C" 5th U. S. Cav.
- Byrne, Patrick** — Priv., Co. "A" 1st U. S. Arty. — Res. Ireland; credit Needham, Mass.; 34; soldier; re-enlist. July 29, 1864, at sea, for 3 yrs.; disch. July 30, 1867. Had prior service in Co. "A" 1st U. S. Arty.
- Byrnell, William C.** — Priv., Co. "C" 1st U. S. Cav. — Res. Ireland; credit Lawrence, Mass.; 27; soldier; re-enlist. July 12, 1864, Camp James River, Va., for 3 yrs.; disch. Oct. 31, 1865, for disability, a 1st Sergt. Had prior service in Co. "C" 1st U. S. Cavalry.
- Caffery, Patrick** — Priv., 1st U. S. Arty. — Res. —; credit Cohasset, Mass.; 25; laborer; re-enlist. July 29, 1864, Bermuda Hundred, Va., for 3 yrs.; no further record.
- Caffrey, John** — Priv., 3d U. S. Arty. — Res. —; credit Boston, Mass.; 25; boiler maker; enl. Feb. 29, 1864, Boston, Mass., for 3 yrs.; deserted March 4, 1864.
- Cahill, Michael** — Priv., Co. "D" 2d U. S. Arty. — Res. Lynn, Mass.; credit Boston, Mass.; 27; soldier; re-enlist. July 13, 1864, Light House Landing, Va., for 3 yrs.; disch. July 13, 1867, a Sergt. Had prior service in Co. "D" 2d U. S. Arty.
- Cain, Barney** — Priv., Co. "H" 1st U. S. Arty. — Res. Barnwell, S. C.; credit Grafton, Mass.; 32; soldier; re-enlist. July 19, 1864, City Point, Va., for 3 yrs.; died July 30, 1865, Camp Bailey, Md. Had prior service in Co. "H" 1st U. S. Arty.
- Cain, John** — Priv., Co. "C" 2d U. S. Cav. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 32; carpenter; enl. Dec. 23, 1858, at Boston, Mass., for 5 yrs.; wounded and missing in action, Aug. 1, 1863, near Culpepper, Va.; no further record.
- Callaghan, Mathew** — Priv., Co. "C" 3d U. S. Inf. — Res. and credit South Danvers, Mass.; 28; soldier; enl. July 12, 1864, Boston, Mass., for 3 yrs.; deserted Sept. 12, 1864. Had prior service in Co. "K" 1st U. S. Inf.
- Callahan, Michael** — Priv., Co. "E" 2d U. S. Cav. — Res. New York, N. Y.; credit Attleboro, Mass.; 24; soldier; re-enlist. July 11, 1864, Light House Landing, Va., for 3 yrs.; disch. July 11, 1867, as Sergt. Had prior service in Co. "E" 2d U. S. Cav.
- Callahan, Patrick** — Priv., Co. "G" 2d U. S. Arty. — Res. Cheshire, Mass.; 22; teamster; enl. Nov. 13, 1862, New Baltimore, Va.; transf. to Battery "L" 1st U. S. Arty., Aug. 17, 1865; disch. Nov. 10, 1865, Fort Schuyler, N. Y. See Co. "D" 10th Mass. Inf.
- Callahan, Thomas** — Priv., Co. "I" 2d U. S. Cav. — Res. —; credit Attleboro, Mass.; 29; soldier; re-enlist. July 23, 1864, Light House Landing, Va., for 3 yrs.; disch. July 23, 1867, a Sergt. Had prior service in Co. "I" 2d U. S. Cav.
- Calvely, John** — Priv., 3d U. S. Inf. — Res. Washington, D. C.; credit Westboro, Mass.; 25; laborer; enl. April 22, 1864, Washington, D. C., for 3 yrs.; deserted April 26, 1864.
- Calvert, George** — Priv., Battery "H" 1st U. S. Arty. — Res. Lowell, Mass.; credit Boston, Mass.; 24; soldier; re-enlist. Feb. 10, 1864, Boston, Mass., for 3 yrs.; disch. Feb. 10, 1867, as Sergt. See Co. "G" 16th Mass. Inf., as George W. Calvert. Had prior service in Co. "H" 1st U. S. Arty.





**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**SAVE \$3,999,994**

Did you know we sell  
paperback books too?

To buy our entire catalog  
in paperback would cost  
over \$4,000,000

Access it all now for  
\$8.99/month

\*Fair usage policy applies

**Continue**



- Carr, Edward — Priv., Co. "I" 6th U. S. Inf. — Res. —; credit Boston, Mass.; 28; clerk; enl. July 8, 1864, New York City; deserted July 24, 1864.
- Carr, James — Priv., Co. "A" 1st Battln. 19th U. S. Inf. — Res. Stow, Mass.; age and occu. —; enl. July 29, 1861; disch. July 29, 1864.
- Carr, John — Priv., 19th U. S. Inf. — Res. —; credit South Hadley, Mass.; 26; carpenter; enl. May 11, 1864, Boston, Mass., for 3 yrs.; deserted May 19, 1864.
- Carr, John — Priv., Co. "F" 8th U. S. Inf. — Res. Fort Monroe, Va.; credit Lawrence, Mass.; 19; drummer; re-enlist. July 9, 1864, Petersburg, Va., for 3 yrs.; disch. July 9, 1867, a Musician. Had prior service in Co. "F" 8th U. S. Inf.
- Carr, John — Priv., Co. "K" 5th U. S. Inf. — Res. —; credit Boston, Mass.; age and occu. —; re-enlist. July 25, 1864, Albuquerque, N. M.; disch. July 25, 1867, as Sergeant. Had prior service in Co. "K" 5th U. S. Inf., from enlist. May 1, 1860, to July 25, 1864.
- Carr, William — Priv., 11th U. S. Inf. — Res. Baltimore, Md.; credit West Roxbury, Mass.; 21; laborer; enl. July 18, 1864, Alexandria, Va.; deserted July 19, 1864.
- Carrigan, Patrick — Priv., Co. "I" 3d U. S. Arty. — Res. —; credit Newton, Mass.; 33; laborer; enl. Aug. 26, 1864, Boston, Mass., for 3 yrs.; disch. Aug. 26, 1867, at Fort Constitution, New Hampshire.
- Carrigan, Thomas — Priv., Co. "B" 4th U. S. Arty. — Res. Warren Co., Ky.; credit Montague, Mass.; 27; coach smith; enl. July 6, 1864, Washington, D. C., for 3 yrs.; deserted Sept. 17, 1864.
- Carrington, Charles H. — Priv., Genl. Service — Res. —; credit Taunton, Mass.; 29; farmer; enl. March 13, 1864, Washington, D. C.; disch. April 1, 1865, and appointed Clerk in A. G. O., Washington, D. C. Had prior service in Co. "I" 103d Ohio Vols.
- Carrington, Samuel E. — Priv., Genl. Service — Res. —; credit Taunton, Mass.; 23; teacher; enl. March 18, 1864, Washington, D. C.; disch. Feb. 1, 1865, and appointed Clerk in A. G. O., Washington, D. C.
- Carroll, Andrew — Priv., Co. "A" 4th U. S. Cav. — Res. Washington, D. C.; credit Boston, Mass.; 30; soldier; enl. June 20, 1864, Washington, D. C.; disch. June 30, 1867.
- Carroll, Edward — Priv., 11th U. S. Inf. — Res. —; credit Boston, Mass.; 33; blacksmith; enl. July 8, 1864, Alexandria, Va.; deserted July 24, 1864.
- Carroll, Hercules — Priv., Genl. Service (A. G. O.) — Res. —; credit Boston, Mass.; 35; soldier; enl. Feb. 19, 1864, Washington, D. C.; disch. April 1, 1864, a Sergeant, and appointed Clerk, class 1, A. G. O., Washington, D. C.
- Carroll, John — Priv., Co. "I" 6th U. S. Inf. — Res. —; credit Newton, Mass.; 23; clerk; enl. July 11, 1864, Fort Wood, New York Harbor, for 3 yrs.; disch. July 11, 1867, as of Co. "E." Had prior service in Co. "F" 6th U. S. Inf.
- Carroll, John — Priv., Co. "G" 2d U. S. Arty. — Res. New York; credit Watertown, Mass.; 27; laborer; enl. Sept. 5, 1864, Fort Woodbury, Va.; for 3 yrs.; disch. Sept. 5, 1867.
- Carroll, Thomas S. — Priv., Co. "G" 3d U. S. Arty. — Res. —; credit Boston, Mass.; 21; trunk maker; enl. Feb. 23, 1864, Boston, Mass., for 3 yrs.; deserted March 4, 1864.
- Carroll, William — Priv., Co. "G" 2d U. S. Arty. — Res. Ireland; credit Brookfield, Mass.; 25; laborer; enl. Sept. 4, 1864, Fort Woodbury, Va., for 3 yrs.; deserted Oct. 27, 1864.
- Carson, John — Priv., 3d U. S. Inf. — Res. Baltimore, Md.; credit Boston, Mass.; 16; bugler; enl. April 27, 1864, Washington, D. C., for 3 yrs.; deserted May 12, 1864.
- Carter, Charles A. — Priv., Battery "B" 1st U. S. Arty. — Res. —; credit Cambridge, Mass.; 20; soldier; re-enlist. March 31, 1864, at Jacksonville, Fla., for 3 yrs.; prom. Corpl., May 1, 1864; prisoner June 29, 1864, Reams' Station, Va.; died of disease, Nov. 29, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War. Had prior service in Co. "A" 4th New Hampshire Vols., transf. to Co. "B" 1st U. S. Arty.
- Carter, John — Priv., Co. "C" 2d U. S. Arty. — Res. and credit Boston, Mass.; 27; laborer; re-enlist. Feb. 29, 1864, Baton Rouge, La., for 3 yrs.; disch. Feb. 28, 1867.
- Casey, Patrick — Priv., Co. "I" 6th U. S. Inf. — Res. —; credit Boston, Mass.; 34; teamster; enl. July 8, 1864, New York City; drowned March 28, 1867, Beaufort, S. C.
- Cashel, Edward F. — Priv., Co. "G" 2d U. S. Arty. — Res. D. C.; credit Boston, Mass.; 25; soldier; re-enlist. July 27, 1864, Fort Cass, Va., for 3 yrs.; disch. July 27, 1867, as Corporal. Had prior service in Co. "G" 2d U. S. Arty.
- Cashman, John — Priv., Co. "L" 3d U. S. Arty. — Res. New York; credit Boston, Mass.; 32; soldier; enl. June 25, 1864, Alexandria, Va.; deserted July 29, 1864.



- Cass, Michael — Priv., Co. "C" 1st U. S. Cav. — Res. Ireland; credit Lawrence, Mass.; 37; soldier; re-enlist. July 1, 1864, Camp James River, Va., for 3 yrs.; disch. June 7, 1867. Had prior service in Co. "C" 1st U. S. Cav.
- Cassidy, Henry — Priv., Genl. Service (A. G. O.) — Res. —; credit Boston, Mass.; 25; clerk; enl. Dec. 1, 1862, Washington, D. C.; disch. March 31, 1864, and appointed Clerk in A. G. O., Washington, D. C.
- Cassidy, John — Drummer, Co. "G" 3d U. S. Inf. — Res. Swampscott, Mass.; credit Swampscott, Mass.; 15; sutler's clerk; enl. June 23, 1864, Boston, Mass., for 3 yrs.; disch. June 26, 1867.
- Caswell, Linus E. — Priv., Co. "C" 4th U. S. Arty. — Res. Fairhaven, Mass.; 22; nailer; enl. Oct. 22, 1862, Bolivar, Va., for unexpired term in 29th Mass. Inf.; re-enlist. Feb. 13, 1864; disch. Feb. 13, 1867, Fort Whipple, Va. See Co. "F" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Caswell, Lyman N. — Priv., Co. "C" 4th U. S. Arty. — Res. Fairhaven, Mass.; 22; nailer; enl. Oct. 22, 1862, Bolivar, Va., for balance of term in 29th Mass. Inf.; re-enlist. Feb. 13, 1864; disch. Feb. 13, 1867, Fort Whipple, Va. See Co. "F" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Cate, Eben — Priv., Co. "G" 3d U. S. Arty. — Res. —; credit Boston, Mass.; 34; engineer; enl. Jany. 13, 1864, Boston, Mass., for 3 yrs.; disch. Jany. 13, 1867, at Fort Warren, Mass.
- Caterson, William A. — Priv., Co. "G" 3d U. S. Arty. — Res. —; credit Boston, Mass.; 21; bricklayer; enl. March 29, 1864, Boston, Mass., for 3 yrs.; deserted April 12, 1864.
- Caubar, Raymond — Priv., Co. "A" 2d U. S. Arty. — Res. Boston, Mass.; credit Taunton, Mass.; 30; soldier; re-enlist. July 15, 1864, Light House Point, Va., for 3 yrs.; deserted Sept. 6, 1864. Had prior service in Co. "A" 2d U. S. Arty.
- Cavin, Patrick — Priv., Co. "E" 11th U. S. Inf. — Res. Alexandria, Va.; credit East Bridgewater, Mass.; 22; teamster; enl. May 13, 1864, Alexandria, Va., for 3 yrs.; disch. May 13, 1867, as Corporal.
- Cavins, James D. — Priv., Co. "H" 5th U. S. Cav. — Res. Posey Co., Ind.; credit Attleboro, Mass.; 28; soldier; re-enlist. July 13, 1864, Light House Point, Va., for 3 yrs.; disch. for disability, April 12, 1865. Had prior service in Co. "H" 5th U. S. Cav.
- Chamberlain, James — Priv., Co. "F" 3d U. S. Arty. — Res. —; credit Westford, Mass.; 22; soldier; enl. Jany. 24, 1865, Boston, Mass., for 3 yrs.; disch. Jany. 24, 1868, Fort Independence, Boston Harbor, Mass. See Co. "E" 7th Mass. Inf.
- Chambers, James E. — Priv., 1st Co. 1st Battln. Invalid Corps, 17th U. S. Inf. — Res. Lynn, Mass.; credit Easton, Mass.; 22; farmer; re-enlist. July 7, 1864, Washington, D. C., for 3 yrs.; disch. Feb. 17, 1865, as Corporal. Had prior service in 17th U. S. Inf.
- Chapin, Ariel C. — Priv., Co. "K" 2d U. S. Cav. — Res. —; credit Worcester, Mass.; 33; soldier; re-enlist. Feb. 7, 1864, Mitchell's Station, Va.; killed June 11, 1864, Trevillian Station, Va.
- Chapman, Alonzo — Priv., Co. "E" 2d Battln. 12th U. S. Inf. — Res. Pittsfield, Mass.; 18; teamster; enl. March 17, 1862, at Cleveland, Ohio; disch. April 10, 1863, for disability, as Private of Co. "A".
- Chard, Edward J. — Priv., Co. "C" 2d U. S. Arty. — Res. Lawrence, Mass.; 19; operative; enl. Nov. 24, 1862; disch. to date Sept. 16, 1863. See Co. "F" 26th Mass. Inf. Also served in Co. "F" 6th Mo. Cav., as Edward J. Sullivan.
- Charlot, Eugene — Priv., 6th U. S. Inf. — Res. —; credit Boston, Mass.; 31; soldier; enl. July 8, 1864, New York City; deserted July 13, 1864.
- Chase, Ezra A. — Priv., Co. "M" 2d U. S. Arty. — Res. Lowell, Mass.; 21; machinist; enl. Oct. 22, 1862, for unexpired term in 29th Mass. Inf.; disch. June 6, 1865. See Co. "B" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Chase, Leonard J. — Priv., Co. "C" 4th U. S. Arty. — Res. Fort Adams, R. I.; credit Easton, Mass.; 36; soldier; re-enlist. July 20, 1864, Washington, D. C., for 3 yrs.; disch. Dec. 25, 1866, G. O. #90. Had prior service in Co. "C" 4th U. S. Arty.
- Cherain, Charles — Musician, 5th U. S. Cav. — Res. Carlisle, Penna.; credit Melrose, Mass.; 44; soldier; enl. July 26, 1864, Washington, D. C., for 3 yrs.; disch. July 26, 1867.
- Chestnut, Thomas — Priv., Co. "K" 2d U. S. Arty. — Res. Charlestown, Mass.; 24; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 26, 1860, Boston, Mass., for 3 yrs.; deserted May 30, 1864. Enlisted Sept. 24, 1864, in Co. "E" 199th Penna. Inf., as Thomas Crawford; surrendered March 21, 1865, under President's Proclamation; transf. too. Co. "L" 2d U. S. Arty.; disch. Oct. 16, 1866.
- Chilson, Elisha M. — Priv., Co. "F" 1st U. S. Arty. — Res. Niles, Mich.; credit Randolph, Mass.; 21; farmer; re-enlist. Dec. 15, 1862, New Orleans, La., for 3 yrs.; deserted July 17, 1865; released from service July 29, 1897, under Act of Congress approved April 11, 1890.



- Chinn, Richard H. — Genl. Service — Res. —; credit Lynn, Mass.; 23; clerk; enl. Feb. 10, 1863, at Washington, D. C., as Clerk in Hd. Qrs. of the Army; disch. Feb. 10, 1868, exp. term service, at Washington, D. C., a Sergeant.
- Christensen, Niel — Genl. Service (A. G. O.) — Res. —; credit Saugus, Mass.; 32; farmer; enl. Dec. 7, 1863, at Washington, D. C., as Messenger; disch. Dec. 7, 1868, exp. term service, at Washington, D. C., a Private.
- Christie, William — Priv., Co. "E" 3d U. S. Arty. — Res. Boston, Mass.; credit —; 20; farmer; re-enlist. Feb. 9, 1864, Folly Island, S. C.; disch. Feb. 9, 1867, a Sergeant. Had prior service in Co. "E" 3d U. S. Arty.
- Christopher, Thomas V. J. — Priv., Co. "A" 11th U. S. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; credit Malden, Mass.; 23; sawyer; enl. June 30, 1864, Boston, Mass., for 3 yrs.; disch. June 30, 1867, as Sergt. of Co. "G".
- Christy, John — Priv., 14th U. S. Inf. — Res. —; credit Lowell, Mass.; age and occu. —; enl. July 27, 1863; disch. Aug. 4, 1863, at Fort Trumbull, Conn.
- Clapp, Horace — Priv., Battery "K" 1st U. S. Arty. — Res. Webster, Mass.; 25; mechanic; enl. Oct. 24, 1862; disch. Aug. 20, 1864. Had prior service in Co. "E" 21st Mass. Inf., transf. to Regular Army, Oct., 1862.
- Clapp, Lewis B. — Priv., 1st Co. 1st Battln. Invalid Corps, 17th U. S. Inf. — Res. Norwich, Vt.; credit Newton, Mass.; 22; farmer; re-enlist. July 9, 1864, at Washington, D. C., for 3 yrs.; disch. April 1, 1865, as Priv., Co. "G" 1st Battln. 17th U. S. Inf. Had prior service in 17th U. S. Inf.
- Clapsadle, George W. — Priv., 3d U. S. Inf. — Res. Hamburg, Penna.; credit Roxbury, Mass.; 20; laborer; enl. April 23, 1864, Washington, D. C., for 3 yrs.; deserted April 25, 1864.
- Clark, Charles — Priv., Genl. Service — Res. —; credit Saugus, Mass.; 46; messenger; enl. May 15, 1863, at Washington, D. C., as Messenger A. G. O.; disch. May 15, 1868, exp. term of service, a Private.
- Clark, Francis P. — Priv., Co. "H" 5th U. S. Cav. — Res. Baltimore, Md.; credit Attleboro, Mass.; 25; soldier; re-enlist. July 13, 1864, Light House Point, Va., for 3 yrs.; disch. July 13, 1867, as Sergt. Had prior service in Co. "H" 5th U. S. Cav.
- Clark, George — Priv., Genl. Service — Res. Canada; credit Middlefield, Mass.; 26; machinist; enl. June 28, 1864, Washington, D. C., for 3 yrs.; deserted July 4, 1864.
- Clark, George W. — Priv., Co. "I" 2d U. S. Arty. — Res. Warren Co., Penna.; credit Deerfield, Mass.; 24; soldier; re-enlist. July 1, 1864, Fort Reno, D. C., for 3 yrs.; disch. July 1, 1867.
- Clark, James — Priv., Co. "B" 4th U. S. Arty. — Res. Franfort, Me.; credit Boston, Mass.; 22; seaman; enl. July 12, 1864, Washington, D. C., for 3 yrs.; deserted Aug. 5, 1864.
- Clark, Michael — Priv., Genl. Service — Res. —; credit Boston, Mass.; 35; messenger; enl. Oct. 3, 1862, as Orderly in A. G. O.; disch. Oct. 3, 1865, exp. service, at Washington, D. C., a Sergeant.
- Clark, Michael — Priv., Co. "A" 1st U. S. Inf. — Res. Kingston, Mass.; 34; laborer; enl. Nov. 22, 1859; disch. July 12, 1862. See V. R. C.
- Clark, Roland M. — Priv., Co. "G" 1st U. S. Cav. — Res. Palmer, Mass.; age and occu. —; enl. July 8, 1858, at Boston, Mass.; assigned to Co. "G" 1st Regt. U. S. Dragoons (later became Co. "G" 1st U. S. Cav.); hon. disch. July 8, 1863, exp. term of service as a Sergt. See enlist. U. S. Navy.
- Clark, Stephen — Priv., Co. "G" 2d U. S. Arty. — Res. New Ashford, Mass.; 22; carpenter; enl. Nov. 13, 1862, New Baltimore, Va., for 3 yrs.; wounded Sept. 13, 1863; disch. May 27, 1864, for disability, at Fort McHenry, Md. See Co. "D" 10th Mass. Inf.
- Clark, Symonds — Priv., Co. "A" 4th U. S. Arty. — Res. Somerset, N. Y.; credit Melrose, Mass.; 21; soldier; re-enlist. July 9, 1864, Fort Totten, D. C., for 3 yrs.; deserted March 28, 1865. Had prior service in Co. "A" 4th U. S. Arty.
- Clark, Theodore S. — Priv., Co. "G" 1st U. S. Cav. — Res. —; credit Boston, Mass.; 26; carpenter; enl. Aug. 22, 1863, Boston, Mass., for 3 yrs.; deserted Aug. 3, 1866.
- Clark, Thomas F. — Priv., Co. "F" 3d U. S. Arty. — Res. —; credit Worcester, Mass.; 20; machinist; enl. Feb. 7, 1865, Boston, Mass., for 3 yrs.; disch. Feb. 7, 1868, Fort Independence, Boston Harbor, Mass.
- Clark, William — Priv., Battery "H" 1st U. S. Arty. — Res. Weston, Mass.; 22; wheelwright; enl. Oct. 25, 1862; disch. Aug. 27, 1864. See Co. "H" 16th Mass. Inf.
- Clark, William — Priv., Co. "A" 1st U. S. Cav. — Res. —; credit Mass.; 21; farmer; enl. Nov. 8, 1862, Detroit, Mich., for 3 yrs.; missing in action, Aug. 18, 1864, Winchester, Va.; no further record.





**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**FORGOTTEN BOOKS**

**FULL**

**MEMBERSHIP**

**797,885 Books!**

**All you can read**

**for only**

**\$8.99/month**

**Continue**

\*Fair usage policy applies





- Cokeley, Daniel — Priv., Co. "H" 1st U. S. Arty. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 22; butcher; enl. Sept. 2, 1861, Boston, Mass.; disch. Sept. 7, 1864.
- Colbert, Thomas — Priv., Co. "H" 4th U. S. Cav. — Res. Carlisle, Penna.; credit Melrose, Mass.; 25; soldier; enl. July 26, 1864, Washington, D. C., for 3 yrs.; disch. March 11, 1868, as Sergeant.
- Colcord, Amos D. — Priv., Co. "K" 5th U. S. Cav. — Res. New York; credit Norton, Mass.; 24; soldier; re-enlist. July 1, 1864, City Point, Va., for 3 yrs.; disch. July 1, 1867, as 1st Sergt. Had prior service in Co. "K" 5th U. S. Cav.
- Cole, Harrison S. — Priv., Co. "H" 5th U. S. Cav. — Res. Eaton, Ohio; credit Attleboro, Mass.; 24; soldier; re-enlist. July 13, 1864, Light House Point, Va., for 3 yrs.; disch. July 13, 1867. Had prior service in Co. "H" 5th U. S. Cav.
- Cole, John H. — Priv., Co. "E" 2d U. S. Arty. — Res. —; credit Boston, Mass.; 30; soldier; re-enlist. July 2, 1864, Washington, D. C., for 3 yrs.; disch. July 2, 1867. Had prior service in Co. "E" 2d U. S. Arty.
- Cole, William — Priv., Co. "E" 2d U. S. Arty. — Res. —; credit Boston, Mass.; 34; soldier; re-enlist. July 9, 1864, Washington, D. C., for 3 yrs.; deserted Aug. 15, 1865. Had prior service in Co. "E" 2d U. S. Arty.
- Coleman, Charles — Priv., Co. "C" 11th U. S. Inf. — Res. Alexandria, Va.; credit Boston, Mass.; 22; laborer; enl. May 1, 1864, Alexandria, Va.; disch. Aug. 9, 1865, for disability, at Fort Independence, Boston Harbor, Mass.
- Coleman, James — Priv., Co. "F" 4th U. S. Inf. — Res. Ireland; credit Groton, Mass.; 30; soldier; re-enlist. July 27, 1864, City Point, Va., for 3 yrs.; disch. July 27, 1867, as Corporal of Co. "A". Had prior service in Co. "F" 4th U. S. Inf.
- Coleman, John — Priv., Co. "H" 1st U. S. Arty. — Res. Randolph, Mass.; 25; shoemaker; enl. April 12, 1861; disch. April 12, 1864. See Co. "K" 2d Mass. Cav.
- Collett, John S. — Priv., Co. "D" 6th U. S. Inf. — Res. —; credit Newton, Mass.; 25; soldier; re-enlist. July 11, 1864, Fort Wood, New York Harbor, for 3 yrs.; disch. July 11, 1867, Charleston, S. C. Had prior service in Co. "D" 6th U. S. Inf.
- Colligan, John H. — Priv., Co. "H" 1st U. S. Arty. — Res. Watertown, Mass.; 22; box maker; enl. Oct. 25, 1862; disch. July 1, 1864. See Co. "K" 16th Mass. Inf.
- Collins, Daniel J. — Priv., 15th U. S. Inf. — Res. —; credit Stow, Mass.; 23; laborer; enl. Aug. 18, 1864, Boston, Mass., for 3 yrs.; deserted Sept. 18, 1864.
- Collins, Edward — Corpl., Co. "I" 3d U. S. Arty. — Res. —; credit Newton, Mass.; 26; lather; enl. Aug. 26, 1864, Boston, Mass., for 3 yrs.; deserted Aug. 28, 1865, at Camp Bailey, Md.
- Collins, Felix — Priv., Co. "C" 5th U. S. Cav. — Res. New York City; credit Ware, Mass.; 35; soldier; re-enlist. July 11, 1864, Light House Point, Va., for 3 yrs.; deserted Aug. 19, 1864. Had prior service in Co. "C" 5th U. S. Cav.
- Collins, Patrick — Priv., Co. "B" 4th U. S. Arty. — Res. Washington, D. C.; credit Boston, Mass.; 29; soldier; enl. and must. June 23, 1864, Washington, D. C., for 3 yrs.; disch. June 23, 1867, Fort Riley, Kansas. Had prior service in Co. "K" 4th U. S. Inf. from enlist. Jany. 8, 1857, to March 9, 1863, when disch. for disability.
- Colt, Charles L. — Priv., Genl. Service (A. G. O.) — Res. —; credit Fall River, Mass.; 23; clerk; enl. Feb. 22, 1864, Washington, D. C.; disch. for disability, April 18, 1865, at Washington, D. C., a Sergeant.
- Comfort, James — Priv., Co. "L" 1st U. S. Arty. — Res. New York; credit Brighton, Mass.; 21; tin maker; enl. Nov. 12, 1862, Pensacola, Fla.; disch. Nov. 12, 1865.
- Comstock, Alonzo — Priv., Co. "K" 2d U. S. Arty. — Res. —; 22; machinist; enl. Jany. 22, 1861, Boston, Mass.; disch. Jany. 21, 1864, at Fort Pickens, Fla.
- Comyns, William — Priv., Co. "M" 3d U. S. Arty. — Res. —; credit Boston, Mass.; 29; soldier; re-enlist. June 25, 1864, Alexandria, Va., for 3 yrs.; disch. June 25, 1867. Had prior service in Co. "M" 3d U. S. Arty.
- Conaghton, Owen — Priv., Co. "E" 2d U. S. Arty. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 27; laborer; enl. June 1, 1858, Boston, Mass.; disch. June 1, 1863, as of Co. "C".
- Conant, Stephen K. — Musician, 3d U. S. Arty. — Res. —; credit Dartmouth, Mass.; 43; musician; enl. Sept. 5, 1864, Boston, Mass., for 3 yrs.; disch. Sept. 5, 1867.
- Condon, James — Priv., 5th U. S. Cav. — Res. Carlisle, Penna.; credit Melrose, Mass.; 35; soldier; enl. July 26, 1864, Washington, D. C., for 3 yrs.; disch. July 26, 1867, as Priv., 42d U. S. Inf.
- Conley, John B. — Priv., Co. "C" 4th U. S. Arty. — Res. Wareham, Mass.; credit Boston, Mass.; 28; soldier; re-enlist. July 20, 1864, Light House Point, Va., for 3 yrs.; deserted Aug. 6, 1865. Had prior service in Co. "C" 4th U. S. Arty.



- Conlin, Terrence** — Priv., Genl. Mounted Service — Res. —; 30; laborer; enl. Oct. 31, 1863, Boston, Mass.; disch. Jany. 30, 1864, for disability. Name also borne as Terrence Conlan.
- Conlon, John** — Priv., Genl. Service (A. G. O.) — Res. —; credit Chelsea, Mass.; 30; painter; enl. Feb. 27, 1864, Washington, D. C.; disch. Feb. 27, 1867.
- Connall, Peter** — Priv., Co. "M" 3d U. S. Arty. — Res. —; credit Stoneham, Mass.; 38; morocco dresser; enl. April 4, 1864, Boston, Mass., for 3 yrs.; disch. April 4, 1867, at Fort Preble, Me.
- Conner, Augustus** — Priv., 3d U. S. Arty. — Res. —; credit Boston, Mass.; 21; seaman; enl. April 21, 1864, Boston, Mass., for 3 yrs.; deserted May 30, 1864.
- Conner, John** — Priv., 11th U. S. Inf. — Res. —; credit Boston, Mass.; 24; teamster; enl. June 20, 1864, Alexandria, Va.; deserted June 27, 1864.
- Connolly, Henry** — Priv., Co. "B" 5th U. S. Cav. — Res. Ireland; credit Norton, Mass.; 25; soldier; re-enlist. July 1, 1864, City Point, Va., for 3 yrs.; deserted on furlough in 1864. Had prior service in Co. "B" 5th U. S. Cav.
- Connolly, Henry** — Priv., Co. "E" 8th U. S. Inf. — Res. Brighton, Mass.; credit Littleton, Mass.; 45; soldier; re-enlist. July 9, 1864, near Petersburg, Va., for 3 yrs.; deserted Aug. 20, 1864. Had prior service in Co. "E" 8th U. S. Inf.
- Connolly, James J.** — Priv., Co. "D" 5th U. S. Cav. — Res. Ballston Springs, N. Y.; credit Ware, Mass.; 25; soldier; re-enlist. July 11, 1864, Light House Point, Va., for 3 yrs.; deserted April 15, 1867. Had prior service in Co. "D" 5th U. S. Cav.
- Connor, Jacob** — Priv., Co. "M" 3d U. S. Arty. — Res. —; credit Boston, Mass.; 28; butcher; re-enlist. June 25, 1864, Alexandria, Va., for 3 yrs.; disch. June 25, 1867, an Artificer. Had prior service in Co. "M" 3d U. S. Arty.
- Connor, John** — Priv., Co. "C" 2d U. S. Arty. — Res. Providence, R. I.; 22; printer; enl. Nov. 24, 1862; disch. to date Sept. 16, 1863. See Co. "K" 26th Mass. Inf., from which disch. to enlist in Regular Army.
- Connor, Stephen** — Priv., Co. "E" 8th U. S. Inf. — Res. Rockford, Ill.; credit Pepperell, Mass.; 26; soldier; re-enlist. July 9, 1864, Petersburg, Va., for 3 yrs.; disch. March 26, 1867, as Qr. Master Sergt. Had prior service in Co. "E" 8th U. S. Inf.
- Connor, William** — Priv., Co. "C" 4th U. S. Arty. — Res. Hopkinton, Mass.; 26; shoemaker; enl. Oct. 22, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 12, 1864; disch. Feb. 12, 1867. See Co. "K" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Connors, Paul St. Clair** — Musician, 11th U. S. Inf. — Res. —; credit Cambridge, Mass.; 21; harness maker; re-enlist. March 2, 1865, Fort Independence, Boston Harbor, Mass.; deserted Sept. 7, 1865.
- Conroy, Mathias** — Priv., Co. "F" 1st U. S. Arty. — Res. Ireland; credit Lynn, Mass.; 25; soldier; re-enlist. July 18, 1864, New Orleans, La., for 3 yrs.; disch. for disability, May 30, 1866. Had prior service in Co. "F" 1st U. S. Arty.
- Constable, William M.** — Priv., Co. "H" 1st U. S. Cav. — Res. Lawrence, Mass.; credit Lawrence, Mass.; 26; soldier; re-enlist. July 12, 1864, City Point, Va., for 3 yrs.; wounded April 1, 1865, Five Forks, Va.; disch. for wounds, Nov. 18, 1865. Had prior service in Co. "H" 1st U. S. Cav.
- Converse, Milo S.** — Priv., Co. "E" 1st U. S. Cav. — Res. Webster, Mass.; 20; operative; enl. Dec. 27, 1862, for 3 yrs.; disch. Dec. 27, 1865, as Sergt. See Co. "I" 15th Mass. Inf.
- Conway, Thomas** — Priv., Co. "G" 2d U. S. Cav. — Res. —; 21; bootmaker; enl. Feb. 22, 1858, at Boston, Mass., for 5 yrs.; disch. Feb. 22, 1863, Falmouth, Va.
- Conway, Thomas** — Priv., Co. "K" 3d U. S. Arty. — Res. —; credit Sandisfield, Mass.; 20; soldier; enl. Dec. 28, 1864, Boston, Mass., for 3 yrs.; disch. Dec. 28, 1867, at Boston, Mass.
- Coogan, Michael** — Priv., Co. "I" 2d U. S. Arty. — Res. Fort Kearney, D. C.; credit Montague, Mass.; 30; soldier; re-enlist. July 1, 1864, Fort Reno, D. C., for 3 yrs.; disch. July 1, 1867.
- Cook, Austin S.** — Priv., Co. "G" 2d U. S. Arty. — Res. Amherst, Mass.; 21; farmer; enl. Nov. 10, 1862, New Baltimore, Md.; disch. Nov. 10, 1865, Fort Schuyler, N. Y., as Priv., Co. "L" 1st U. S. Arty. See Co. "I" 10th Mass. Inf.
- Cook, Charles** — Priv., Co. "L" 1st U. S. Arty. — Res. Detroit, Mich.; credit Stoughton, Mass.; 27; turner; enl. Feb. 24, 1863, Baton Rouge, La.; disch. Feb. 24, 1866.
- Cook, Charles** — Priv., 3d U. S. Arty. — Res. —; credit Weston, Mass.; 24; clerk; enl. June 29, 1864, Boston, Mass., for 3 yrs.; deserted Aug. 12, 1864.
- Cook, George** — Priv., Co. "G" 2d U. S. Arty. — Res. Springfield, Mass.; 20; laborer; enl. Nov. 9, 1862, for 3 yrs.; killed May 31, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va. See Co. "A" 10th Mass. Inf.



- Cook, Robert F. — Priv., Co. "G" 3d U. S. Cav. — Res. —; credit Dorchester, Mass.; 36; soldier; re-enlist. July 14, 1864, at Little Rock, Ark.; drowned March 17, 1865, at Little Rock, Ark., a Corporal.
- Coolidge, Charles A. — Priv., Co. "H" 16th U. S. Inf. — Res. —; credit Mass.; age and occu. —; enl. Oct. 23, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., May 18, 1864; 1st Lieut., July 21, 1864; Captain, Aug. 9, 1877; Major, April 26, 1898; Lieut. Colonel, May 16, 1899; Colonel, 7th U. S. Inf., March 2, 1901; Brig. Genl., U. S. Army, Aug. 8, 1903. Retired Aug. 9, 1903. Served during Spanish War and Philippine Insurrection.
- Cooney, Dennis — Priv., Co. "A" 1st U. S. Cav. — Res. Ireland; credit Lawrence, Mass.; 22; soldier; re-enlist. July 12, 1864, Light House Point, Va., for 3 yrs.; deserted Aug. 15, 1864. Had prior service in Co. "A" 1st U. S. Cav.
- Cooney, Michael — Qr. Master Sergt., 6th U. S. Cav. — Res. —; credit Boston, Mass.; 26; soldier; enl. March 22, 1864, Brandy Station, Va.; disch. Dec. 30, 1864, Winchester, Va., for promotion to Captain, 5th U. S. Cav. Had prior service in 6th U. S. Cav., from Dec. 4, 1861. Had subsequent service to Sept. 14, 1899, when retired as Colonel, 4th U. S. Cavalry. Served during Spanish War and Philippine Insurrection to credit of New York.
- Cooper, Elihu — Priv., Co. "D" 2d U. S. Arty. — Res. Canada; credit Boston, Mass.; 26; soldier; re-enlist. July 13, 1864, Light House Landing, Va., for 3 yrs.; deserted Aug. 21, 1864; surrendered Dec. 31, 1873, while serving in Co. "C" 12th U. S. Inf., as Noah Davis; disch. Nov. 23, 1876. Had prior service in Co. "D" 2d U. S. Arty.
- Copeland, Wilford — Priv., 14th U. S. Inf. — Res. —; credit Boston, Mass.; age and occu. —; enl. June 23, 1863; disch. Dec. 4, 1863, at Fort Trumbull, Conn.
- Corbett, James — Priv., Co. "E" 11th U. S. Inf. — Res. —; credit Boston, Mass.; 29; laborer; enl. March 30, 1864, Alexandria, Va.; deserted May 1, 1864.
- Corbett, Richard — Priv., Co. "B" 1st U. S. Cav. — Res. Ireland; credit Lawrence, Mass.; 22; soldier; re-enlist. July 12, 1864, Camp James River, Va., for 3 yrs.; disch. July 12, 1867, as Sergt. Had prior service in Co. "B" 1st U. S. Cav.
- Corlew, Benjamin E. — Priv., Genl. Service — Res. and credit Brookline, Mass.; 32; collector; enl. March 26, 1864, Washington, D. C.; disch. Jan. 11, 1865, Fort Columbus, New York Harbor, as Priv. of Co. "C". See 10th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty., transf. to V. R. C.
- Corporal, William A. — Priv., Co. "H" 2d U. S. Cav. — Res. Roxbury, Mass.; 18; gardener; enl. Oct. 24, 1862; disch. Aug. 1, 1865. True name William A. Copeland. See Co. "K" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Corrigan, Marcus — Priv., Co. "G" 3d U. S. Arty. — Res. —; credit Boston, Mass.; 19; saddler; enl. March 15, 1864, Boston, Mass., for 3 yrs.; disch. March 15, 1867.
- Corrigan, Thomas H. — Priv., Co. "G" 3d U. S. Arty. — Res. —; credit Boston, Mass.; 25; hostler; enl. Feb. 18, 1864, Boston, Mass., for 3 yrs.; disch. Feb. 18, 1867, Fort Warren, Mass.
- Cosgrove, Edward — Priv., Co. "C" 4th U. S. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 23; soldier; enl. June 23, 1858, for 5 yrs.; disch. June 23, 1863. See Co. "E" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Cotton, George H. — Priv., Co. "E" 4th U. S. Cav. — Res. Spencer, Mass.; 19; farmer; enl. Oct. 23, 1862; disch. Aug. 16, 1864. See Co. "C" 21st Mass. Inf., from which disch. to enlist in Regular Army.
- Cottrell, Michael J. — Priv., Co. "M" 3d U. S. Arty. — Res. —; credit Boston, Mass.; 29; surveyor; re-enlist. June 25, 1864, Alexandria, Va., for 3 yrs.; died Sept. 3, 1866 (drowned), at Fort Preble, Maine. Had prior service in Co. "M" 3d U. S. Arty.
- Coughlen, Michael — Priv., Co. "A" 3d Battln. 15th U. S. Inf. — Res. —; credit Fall River, Mass.; age and occu. —; enl. Sept. 17, 1863, at Fall River, Mass., for 5 yrs.; disch. July 15, 1865, for disability, at Fort Adams, R. I.
- Cousens, George F. — Priv., Co. "L" 2d U. S. Arty. — Res. Concord, Mass.; 20; carpenter; enl. April 1, 1861, Boston, Mass.; re-enlist. Feb. 4, 1864; disch. Feb. 4, 1867.
- Cowan, Thomas — Priv., Co. "I" 2d U. S. Inf. — Res. St. John, N. B.; credit Melrose, Mass.; 27; soldier; re-enlist. July 28, 1864, Petersburg, Va., for 3 yrs.; hon. disch. to date Aug. 28, 1864. Had prior service Co. "I" 2d U. S. Inf.
- Coyle, Henry P. — Priv., Co. "B" 9th U. S. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; enlist. April 3, 1860; disch. April 3, 1865.
- Craddick, Thomas — Priv., Co. "A" 3d U. S. Cav. — Res. —; credit Dorchester, Mass.; 28; soldier; re-enlist. July 15, 1864, Little Rock, Ark.; died Oct. 25, 1866, of wounds, at Fort Bayard, N. M., a Sergeant.
- Craffy, Patrick — Priv., Co. "L" 1st U. S. Arty. — Res. Boston, Mass.; credit Lynn, Mass.; 25; laborer; re-enlist. July 18, 1864, New Orleans, La., for 3 yrs.; dishonorably discharged, June 24, 1870, G. O. #18, Dept. Texas. Had prior service in Co. "L" 1st U. S. Arty.





**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**SAVE \$3,999,994**

Did you know we sell  
paperback books too?

To buy our entire catalog  
in paperback would cost  
over \$4,000,000

Access it all now for  
\$8.99/month

\*Fair usage policy applies

**Continue**



- Curham, John** — Priv., 3d U. S. Inf. — Res. —; credit Harvard, Mass.; 23; seaman; enl. June 3, 1864, Boston, Mass., for 3 yrs.; deserted June 5, 1864.
- Curren, Andrew** — Priv., Co. "C" 5th U. S. Cav. — Res. Ireland; credit Ware, Mass.; 28; soldier; re-enlist. July 11, 1864, Light House Point, Va., for 3 yrs.; deserted Aug. 19, 1864. Had prior service in Co. "C" 5th U. S. Cav.
- Currier, Henry** — Priv., Co. "I" 3d U. S. Arty. — Res. —; credit Melrose, Mass.; 21; laborer; enl. May 24, 1864, Boston, Mass., for 3 yrs.; died of disease, June 10, 1866.
- Curry, Gilbert** — Priv., Co. "F" 5th U. S. Arty. — Res. —; credit Boston, Mass.; 22; bricklayer; re-enlist. March 8, 1864, Washington, D. C., for 3 yrs.; deserted Jany. 26, 1866. Enlist. in Co. "A" 8th U. S. Cav., Jany. 29, 1872; apprehended April 17, 1873; dishonorably discharged July 31, 1873, to date Jany. 26, 1866. Had prior service in Co. "F" 5th U. S. Arty.
- Curry, James** — Priv., Co. "G" 2d U. S. Arty. — Res. Hinsdale, Mass.; 23; operative; enl. Nov. 9, 1862; disch. Nov. 9, 1865, exp. term. See Co. "D" 10th Mass. Inf., from which disch. to enlist in Regular Army.
- Curry, Thomas** — Priv., Co. "A" 7th U. S. Inf. — Res. —; credit Boston, Mass.; 29; soldier; enl. July 13, 1864, Fort Lafayette, N. Y.; disch. July 13, 1867, a Sergeant.
- Curtin, John** — Priv., Co. "D" 1st Battln. 11th U. S. Inf. — Res. —; credit Chelsea, Mass.; 30; soldier; enl. Sept. 27, 1861; re-enlist. March 17, 1864, Boston, Mass., for 3 yrs.; disch. for disability, June 29, 1865, at Fort Independence, Boston Harbor, Mass.
- Cussons, William** — Priv., 3d U. S. Arty. — Res. —; credit Boston, Mass.; 22; finisher; enl. Feb. 23, 1864, Boston, Mass., for 3 yrs.; deserted May 5, 1864.
- Cutler, James B.** — Genl. Service — Res. —; credit Boston, Mass.; 36; clerk; enl. July 1, 1863, at Washington, D. C., as Clerk in Adj. Genl's Office, Washington, D. C.; disch. April 30, 1865, order Secy. of War, as Sergeant.
- Cutting, Addison H.** — Priv., Co. "D" 19th U. S. Inf. — Res. —; credit Sandwich, Mass.; 18; farmer; enl. April 18, 1864, Boston, Mass., for 3 yrs.; disch. for disability, July 28, 1865.
- Cutting, James H.** — Priv., Co. "C" 18th U. S. Inf. — Res. Shrewsbury, Mass.; 19; laborer; enl. Nov. 8, 1862; missing in action, Sept. 20, 1863, at battle of Chickamauga, Ga.; no further record. See Co. "K" 13th Mass. Inf.
- Daily, Cornelius** — Priv., Co. "I" 44th U. S. Inf. — Res. —; credit Lynn, Mass.; 26; soldier; enl. Jany. 17, 1864, Washington, D. C.; disch. Jany. 17, 1867, exp. term.
- Daily, Daniel** — Priv., Co. "M" 2d U. S. Cav. — Res. Worcester, Mass.; 21; laborer; enlist. Feb. 9, 1863, at New York City, for 3 yrs.; disch. Feb. 9, 1866, exp. service.
- Daily, James** — Priv., Co. "F" 3d U. S. Arty. — Res. —; credit Worcester, Mass.; 20; varnisher; enl. Feb. 7, 1865, Boston, Mass., for 3 yrs.; disch. Feb. 7, 1868, Fort Independence, Boston Harbor, Mass.
- Dale, John** — Priv., Unass. 11th U. S. Inf. — Res. England; credit Dedham, Mass.; 41; farmer; enl. Aug. 3, 1864, Alexandria, Va.; deserted in 1864, exact date not shown.
- Daley, William** — Priv., 5th U. S. Cav. — Res. —; credit Boston, Mass.; 31; soldier; enl. Aug. 25, 1863, Boston, Mass.; no further record.
- Dalton, James** — Genl. Service — Res. —; credit Saugus, Mass.; 44; clerk; enl. Dec. 10, 1863, Washington, D. C., as Clerk in Adj. Genl's Office, Washington, D. C.; disch. July 5, 1864, S. O. #227, A. G. O., as Sergeant.
- Dalton, Michael** — Priv., 19th U. S. Inf. — Res. —; credit Kingston, Mass.; 21; harness maker; enl. June 1, 1864, Boston, Mass., for 3 yrs.; deserted June 3, 1864, at Boston, Mass.
- Daly, Luke** — Priv., 11th U. S. Inf. — Res. —; credit Boston, Mass.; 22; bartender; enl. July 7, 1864, Alexandria, Va.; deserted July 11, 1864.
- Damar, Augustus** — Priv., Co. "A" 2d U. S. Arty. — Res. Baltimore, Md.; credit Taunton, Mass.; 25; soldier; re-enlist. July 15, 1864, Light House Point, Va., for 3 yrs.; disch. July 15, 1867, as Sergt. Had prior service in Co. "A" 2d U. S. Arty.
- Damon, Albert F.** — Priv., Troop "E" 4th U. S. Cav. — Res. Williamsburg, Mass.; 20; farmer; enl. Oct. 23, 1862; disch. Aug. 18, 1864. See Co. "I" 21st Mass. Inf., from which disch. to enlist in Regular Army.
- Damon, Samuel** — Priv., Co. "I" 3d U. S. Arty. — Res. —; credit Roxbury, Mass.; 43; mason; enl. Oct. 26, 1864, Boston, Mass., for 3 yrs.; disch. Oct. 26, 1867.
- Dandelovy, Leon** — Priv., Co. "H" 4th U. S. Inf. — Res. France; credit Groton, Mass.; 40; clerk; re-enlist. July 26, 1864, City Point, Va., for 3 yrs.; disch. July 26, 1867, as of Co. "B". Had prior service in Co. "H" 4th U. S. Inf.



- Daney, Bernard** — Priv., Co. "D" 6th U. S. Inf. — Res. —; credit Newton, Mass.; 29; soldier; re-enlist. July 11, 1864, Fort Wood, New York Harbor, for 3 yrs.; disch. July 11, 1867, as 1st Sergt. of Co. "H". Had prior service in Co. "D" 6th U. S. Inf.
- Daniel, Terence** — Priv., 3d U. S. Inf. — Res. Ohio; credit Boston, Mass.; 27; farmer; enl. June 20, 1864, Washington, D. C., for 3 yrs.; deserted July 18, 1864.
- Darley, Casper** — Priv., 3d U. S. Arty. — Res. —; credit Melrose, Mass.; 32; clerk; enl. May 26, 1864, Boston, Mass., for 3 yrs.; deserted June 8, 1864.
- Darwood, Henry** — Priv., Co. "F" 2d Battln. 15th U. S. Inf. — Res. —; credit Fall River, Mass.; age and occu. —; enl. July 31, 1863, Fall River, Mass., for 5 yrs.; died Sept. 7, 1864, Chattanooga, Tenn., of wounds received Aug. 7, 1864, before Petersburg, Va.
- Davenport, William G.** — Priv., Co. "E" 1st U. S. Arty. — Res. Ireland; credit Ashburnham, Mass.; 39; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 14, 1864, Fort Strong, Va., for 3 yrs.; disch. for disability, Aug. 7, 1867.
- Davidson, Thomas W.** — Genl. Service (A. G. O.) — Res. Mass.; credit Chelsea, Mass.; 23; clerk; enl. March 17, 1864, Washington, D. C.; disch. to date March 17, 1867.
- Davine, Thomas** — Priv., Co. "C" 1st U. S. Arty. — Res. —; credit West Boylston, Mass.; 36; gardener; enl. Feb. 3, 1865, Boston, Mass., for 3 yrs.; disch. Feb. 3, 1868.
- Davis, Elisha E.** — Priv., Co. "B" 5th U. S. Cav. — Res. Jamaica Plain, Mass.; 23; painter; enl. Aug. 9, 1861, Boston, Mass.; re-enlist. Feb. 12, 1864; disch. Feb. 12, 1867.
- Davis, Henry J.** — Priv., Co. "G" 1st U. S. Cav. — Res. Lowell, Mass.; credit Boston, Mass.; 20; merchant; enl. Sept. 19, 1863, Boston, Mass.; disch. Sept. 19, 1868, as Corporal.
- Davis, James** — Priv., Co. "C" 1st U. S. Arty. — Res. —; credit Bellingham, Mass.; 30; soldier; re-enlist. July 25, 1864, Petersburg, Va., for 3 yrs.; no further record. Had prior service in Co. "C" 1st U. S. Arty.
- Davis, John** — Priv., 5th U. S. Cav. — Res. Canada West; credit Boston, Mass.; 22; boatman; enl. June 16, 1864, Washington, D. C., for 3 yrs.; deserted July 1, 1864.
- Davis, Osgood** — Priv., Co. "G" 5th U. S. Arty. — Res. Dracut, Mass.; 19; farmer; enl. Feb. 6, 1863; died of disease, Aug. 10, 1863, at Baton Rouge, La. See Co. "D" 26th Mass. Inf., from which disch. to enlist in Regular Army.
- Davis, Samuel J.** — Priv., Co. "D" 5th U. S. Arty. — Res. Washington, D. C.; credit Lowell, Mass.; 26; soldier; re-enlist. July 11, 1864, Petersburg, Va., for 3 yrs.; disch. July 11, 1867. Had prior service in Co. "D" 5th U. S. Arty.
- Davis, William** — Priv., Co. "E" 3d U. S. Arty. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 21; laborer; enl. Sept. 18, 1861, Boston, Mass.; disch. Sept. 18, 1864.
- Davison, John** — Sergt., Co. "B" 1st U. S. Arty. — Res. —; credit Cambridge, Mass.; 23; soldier; re-enlist. Feb. 1, 1864, Hilton Head, S. C., for 3 yrs.; disch. July 6, 1867. Had prior service in Co. "B" 1st U. S. Arty.
- Davit, John** — Priv., Co. "G" 5th U. S. Cav. — Res. England; credit Attleboro, Mass.; 29; soldier; re-enlist. July 12, 1864, Light House Point, Va., for 3 yrs.; deserted Dec. 15, 1864. Had prior service in Co. "G" 5th U. S. Cav.
- Dawson, Frank** — Priv., Co. "I" 1st U. S. Cav. — Res. Haverhill, Mass.; 22; cordwainer; enl. Oct. 29, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 13, 1864; wounded Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; died of wounds, Nov. 9, 1864, Winchester, Va. See Co. "H" 22d Mass. Inf., from which disch. to enlist in Regular Army.
- Dawson, Jeremiah** — Priv., Co. "I" 1st U. S. Arty. — Res. Baltimore, Md.; credit Hubbardston, Mass.; 37; soldier; re-enlist. July 19, 1864, City Point, Va., for 3 yrs.; died of disease, July 27, 1866, at Brownsville, Texas, a 1st Sergt.
- Day, George B.** — Genl. Service (A. G. O.) — Res. Mass.; credit Taunton, Mass.; 25; clerk; enl. March 13, 1864, Washington, D. C.; disch. March 31, 1864, as Sergt., and appointed Clerk in A. G. O., at Washington, D. C.
- Day, John H.** — Priv., Co. "K" 4th U. S. Arty. — Res. Woburn, Mass.; 19; farmer; enl. Dec. 2, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 11, 1864; disch. Feb. 11, 1867. See Co. "E" 16th Mass. Inf., from which disch. to enlist in Regular Army.
- Day, John L.** — Priv., Co. "C" 11th U. S. Inf. — Res. Southboro, Mass.; 19; operative; enl. Feb. 7, 1862, Boston, Mass.; disch. for disability, Dec. 5, 1862. See Co. "D" 3d Mass. Cavalry.
- Deadey, David** — Priv., Co. "D" 19th U. S. Inf. — Res. —; enl. Aug. 19, 1863, at Boston, Mass., for 5 yrs.; disch. Aug. 19, 1868.
- Dean, Buel W.** — Priv., Co. "E" 1st U. S. Cav. — Res. —; credit Boston, Mass.; 29; machinist; enl. Oct. 21, 1862, Boston, Mass., for 3 yrs.; disch. Oct. 21, 1865, as Corporal.



- Dean, Francis** — Priv., Co. "I" 2d U. S. Arty. — Res. Baltimore, Md.; credit Deerfield, Mass.; 21; soldier; re-enlist. July 1, 1864, at Fort Reno, D. C., for 3 yrs.; disch. July 1, 1867, as Sergeant.
- Dean, John** — Priv., Co. "I" 2d U. S. Arty. — Res. D. C.; credit Deerfield, Mass.; 27; soldier; re-enlist. July 1, 1864, Fort Reno, D. C., for 3 yrs.; disch. for disability, Aug. 5, 1865.
- Dearing, Theodore W.** — Priv., Co. "D" 1st U. S. Cav. — Res. Charlestown, Mass.; 18; clerk; enl. July 22, 1863, Cincinnati, Ohio; prisoner May 8, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; sent to Andersonville, Ga., June 22, 1864; no further record. See Co. "H" 29th Mass. Inf.
- De Bow, Theodore L.** — Sergt., Genl. Service — Res. —; credit Boston, Mass.; 23; clerk; enl. Nov. 7, 1862, Washington, D. C., as Clerk in Adj. Genl's Office; disch. Dec. 5, 1863, and appointed Clerk in A. G. O., Washington, D. C.
- De Cover, Francis M.** — Sergt., Genl. Service — Res. —; credit Lynn, Mass.; 23; clerk; enl. Dec. 1, 1862, Washington, D. C., for special duty in Adj. Genl's Office; disch. April 1, 1863, as Sergt., and appointed Clerk, class 1, A. G. O., Washington, D. C.
- De Creyk, Donald** — Priv., Co. "L" 3d U. S. Arty. — Res. Utica, N. Y.; credit Cambridge, Mass.; 26; sailor; enl. Nov. 28, 1864, Boston, Mass., for 3 yrs.; disch. Nov. 27, 1867, as Sergt.
- De Cuyper, Charles** — Genl. Service — Res. —; credit Lynn, Mass.; 34; clerk; enl. Dec. 3, 1863, Washington, D. C., as Clerk in A. G. O.; disch. to date Oct. 28, 1865.
- Deeks, Thomas** — Priv., Co. "K" 5th U. S. Cav. — Res. Mass.; 21; shoemaker; enl. March 21, 1861, New York City, for 5 yrs.; disch. May 7, 1866.
- Degnan, David** — Priv., 19th U. S. Inf. — Res. —; credit South Hadley, Mass.; 21; cartman; enl. May 28, 1864, Boston, Mass., for 3 yrs.; deserted June 22, 1864. Had prior service in Co. "B" 9th New York Inf.
- Delehanty, John** — Priv., Co. "F" 2d U. S. Inf. — Res. Albany, N. Y.; credit Sheffield, Mass.; 29; soldier; re-enlist. July 15, 1864, Petersburg, Va., for 3 yrs.; disch. July 15, 1867. Had prior service in Co. "F" 2d U. S. Inf.
- Dellard, Charles L.** — Priv., 3d U. S. Inf. — Res. King's Co., Va.; credit Deerfield, Mass.; 21; farmer; enl. June 25, 1864, Washington, D. C., for 3 yrs.; deserted July 7, 1864.
- Delmege, Patrick** — Priv., Co. "E" 4th U. S. Arty. — Res. Ireland; credit Easton, Mass.; 24; soldier; re-enlist. July 9, 1864, Petersburg, Va., for 3 yrs.; disch. July 9, 1867, as Prin. Musician.
- Delowry, John** — Priv., Co. "I" 2d U. S. Cav. — Res. New York; credit Sutton, Mass.; 21; printer; re-enlist. July 30, 1864, Alexandria, Va.; disch. May 30, 1866. Had prior service in Co. "I" 2d U. S. Cav.
- Dempsey, James** — Priv., Co. "M" 3d U. S. Arty. — Res. Boston, Mass.; credit Boston, Mass.; 26; soldier; re-enlist. March 31, 1864, Bellaire, Ohio, for 3 yrs.; disch. March 31, 1867, as Bugler. Had prior service in Co. "M" 3d U. S. Arty.
- Dempsey, William R.** — Priv., Co. "K" 2d U. S. Cav. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 21; shoemaker; enl. Oct. 24, 1857, at Boston, Mass., for 5 yrs.; prom. Corpl., Jan. 20, 1862; disch. Oct. 24, 1862, exp. term, at Camp near St. James College, Maryland, as Corporal, 5th U. S. Cav.
- Den, Philip** — Priv., Co. "H" 2d U. S. Inf. — Res. St. Louis, Mo.; credit Sheffield, Mass.; 32; soldier; re-enlist. July 14, 1864, Petersburg, Va., for 3 yrs.; disch. July 14, 1867. Had prior service in Co. "H" 2d U. S. Inf.
- Denahy, William** — Priv., Co. "M" 3d U. S. Arty. — Res. —; credit Northbridge, Mass.; 27; porter; enl. May 18, 1864, Boston, Mass., for 3 yrs.; deserted Oct. 23, 1864.
- Dennis, William P.** — Priv., Co. "C" 4th U. S. Arty. — Res. Gloucester, Mass.; 19; fisherman; enl. Oct. 23, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 12, 1864, to the credit of New York; and deserted July 19, 1865, Camp Bailey, Md. See Co. "H" 19th Mass. Inf.
- Denny, John** — Band, 1st U. S. Arty. — Res. —; credit West Roxbury, Mass.; 24; musician; re-enlist. Feb. 27 1864, Fort Warren, Boston Harbor, Mass., for 3 yrs.; disch. Feb. 27, 1867. Had prior service in Band 1st U. S. Arty.
- Denton, George** — Genl. Service — Res. and credit Hubbardston, Mass.; 28; farmer; enl. July 8, 1864, Washington, D. C., for 3 yrs.; deserted July 8, 1864, as Priv.
- Deuschle, Charles** — Priv., Co. "A" 7th U. S. Inf. — Res. —; credit Boston, Mass.; 31; soldier; enl. July 13, 1864, Fort Lafayette, New York Harbor; disch. July 13, 1867, as Qr. Master Sergeant.
- Dever, Patrick** — Priv., Co. "B" 3d U. S. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 27; soldier; enl. March 19, 1861, Boston, Mass.; re-enlist. March 11, 1864; disch. March 10, 1867.





**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**FORGOTTEN BOOKS**

**FULL**

**MEMBERSHIP**

**797,885 Books!**

**All you can read**

**for only**

**\$8.99/month**

**Continue**

\*Fair usage policy applies





- Donavan, James** — Priv., Co. "E" 1st U. S. Arty. — Res. —; 22; laborer; enl. April 15, 1861, at Boston, Mass., for 5 yrs.; re-enlist. Feb. 5, 1864; deserted July 26, 1865; surrendered May 7, 1878; dishonorably discharged, June 11, 1878, at Fort Adams, R. I.
- Donlan, Michael** — Priv., Co. "L" 2d U. S. Cav. — Res. —; credit Boston, Mass.; 22; soldier; enlist. Dec. 31, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 26, 1864, at Mitchell's Station, Va., for 3 yrs., as Corpl.; prisoner May 30, 1864, near Cold Harbor, Va.; died June 26, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War. See prior service in Co. "D" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Donnell, Alonzo** — Priv., Co. "I" 3d U. S. Arty. — Res. —; credit Boston, Mass.; 36; teamster; enl. Aug. 27, 1864, Boston, Mass., for 3 yrs.; disch. Aug. 26, 1867, Fort Constitution, N. H.
- Donnellan, Michael** — Priv., Co. "C" 1st U. S. Cav. — Res. Ireland; credit Lawrence, Mass.; 28; soldier; re-enlist. July 12, 1864, Camp James River, Va., for 3 yrs.; disch. June 7, 1867. Had prior service in Co. "C" 1st U. S. Cav.
- Donnelly, Patrick** — Priv., Co. "L" 1st U. S. Arty. — Res. Ireland; credit Lynn, Mass.; 25; farmer; re-enlist. July 18, 1864, New Orleans, La., for 3 yrs.; disch. July 18, 1867, as Sergt. Had prior service in Co. "L" 1st U. S. Arty.
- Donoghue, James** — Priv., Co. "B" 4th U. S. Arty. — Res. Washington, D. C.; credit Deerfield, Mass.; 27; baker; enl. June 25, 1864, Washington, D. C., for 3 yrs.; disch. June 25, 1867.
- Donovan, Daniel** — Priv., Co. "I" 2d U. S. Arty. — Res. D. C.; credit Deerfield, Mass.; 25; soldier; re-enlist. July 1, 1864, at Fort Reno, D. C., for 3 yrs.; disch. Aug. 5, 1865, for disability. Had prior service in Co. "I" 2d U. S. Arty., from Dec. 18, 1860, to July 1, 1864.
- Donovan, Dennis** — Priv., Co. "F" 3d U. S. Arty. — Res. —; credit Westford, Mass.; 21; laborer; enl. Jany. 26, 1865, Boston, Mass., for 3 yrs.; disch. Jany. 26, 1868.
- Donovan, James** — Priv., Co. "A" 5th U. S. Cav. — Res. New York City; credit Easton, Mass.; 23; painter; re-enlist. July 9, 1864, Light House Point, Va., for 3 yrs.; disch. July 9, 1867. True name James **Donnevan**. Had prior service in Co. "A" 5th U. S. Cav.
- Donovan, Jeremiah** — Priv., Co. "F" 2d Battln. 15th U. S. Inf. — Res. —; credit Fall River, Mass.; age and occu. —; enl. July 31, 1863; disch. July 31, 1868.
- Donovan, Lloyd S.** — Corpl., Co. "H" 2d U. S. Cav. — Res. Springfield, Ill.; credit Hubbardston, Mass.; 25; soldier; re-enlist. July 21, 1864, Light House Landing, Va., for 3 yrs.; disch. July 21, 1867, as Sergt. Had prior service in Co. "H" 2d U. S. Cav.
- Dooling, Dennis** — Priv., 11th U. S. Inf. — Res. —; credit Boston, Mass.; 37; laborer; enl. June 6, 1864, Alexandria, Va.; deserted June 13, 1864.
- Doran, John** — Sergt., Co. "H" 1st U. S. Arty. — Res. Hartford, Conn.; credit Grafton, Mass.; 25; soldier; re-enlist. July 19, 1864, City Point, Va., for 3 yrs.; disch. to date July 19, 1867, at Fort Schuyler, N. Y. Harbor. Had prior service in Co. "H" 1st U. S. Arty., from Nov. 9, 1860, to July 19, 1864.
- Doris, James** — Priv., Co. "C" 5th U. S. Cav. — Res. —; credit Boston, Mass.; 21; farmer; enl. June 16, 1864, Washington, D. C., for 3 yrs.; disch. June 16, 1867, as of Co. "K".
- Dorman, Charles** — Priv., Co. "G" 3d U. S. Arty. — Res. —; credit Boston, Mass.; 21; brick-layer; enl. March 29, 1864, Boston, Mass., for 3 yrs.; deserted April 12, 1864.
- Dorn, John** — Priv., 19th U. S. Inf. — Res. —; credit Athol, Mass.; 22; blacksmith; enl. May 10, 1864, Boston, Mass., for 3 yrs.; deserted May 19, 1864.
- Dorsey, John** — Priv., 19th U. S. Inf. — Res. —; credit Attleboro, Mass.; 22; caulker; enl. June 2, 1864, Boston, Mass., for 3 yrs.; deserted June 3, 1864, Boston, Mass.
- Dory, George W.** — Priv., Co. "G" 2d U. S. Arty. — Res. West Springfield, Mass.; 19; farmer; enl. Nov. 11, 1862; disch. Nov. 11, 1865, as Priv. Co. "L" 1st U. S. Arty. See Co. "I" 10th Mass. Inf., from which disch. to enlist in Regular Army.
- Dougherty, Cornelius** — Priv., Co. "D" 6th U. S. Inf. — Res. —; credit Newton, Mass.; 21; musician; re-enlist. July 11, 1864, Fort Wood, New York Harbor, for 3 yrs.; disch. July 11, 1867, as of Co. "I". Had prior service in Co. "D" 6th U. S. Inf.
- Dougherty, Henry** — Priv., Co. "I" 2d U. S. Inf. — Res. South Boston, Mass.; credit Buckland, Mass.; 34; soldier; re-enlist. July 19, 1864, at Petersburg, Va., for 3 yrs.; disch. July 19, 1867. Had prior service in Co. "I" 2d U. S. Inf.
- Dougherty, John** — Priv., Co. "F" 3d U. S. Inf. — Res. —; credit Lawrence, Mass.; 37; soldier; re-enlist. July 14, 1864, Fort Hamilton, N. Y., for 3 yrs.; disch. July 14, 1867. Had prior service in Co. "F" 3d U. S. Inf.
- Dougherty, Thomas** — Priv., Co. "F" 1st U. S. Arty. — Res. Ireland; credit Randolph, Mass.; 24; teamster; re-enlist. Nov. 19, 1862, New Orleans, La., for 3 yrs.; disch. Nov. 19, 1865.



- Dougherty, William** — Sergt., Co. "G" 6th U. S. Inf. — Res. —; credit Newton, Mass.; 25; soldier; re-enlist. July 11, 1864, Fort Wood, New York Harbor, for 3 yrs.; disch. July 11, 1867, Charleston, S. C., as Sergt., Co. "B" 6th U. S. Inf. Had prior service in Co. "K" 6th U. S. Inf., from Oct. 31, 1860, to July 11, 1864.
- Douglas, James A.** — Color Sergt., Co. "D" 1st Battln. 11th U. S. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 40; laborer; transf., date not shown, from Unassigned 2d Mass. Inf.; disch. April 28, 1865. See Unass. 2d Mass. Inf.
- Douglass, Alfred** — Priv., Co. "F" 3d U. S. Arty. — Res. —; credit Milton, Mass.; 25; sailor; enl. Jany. 30, 1865, Boston, Mass., for 3 yrs.; deserted Nov. 13, 1865.
- Douglass, George** — Priv., Co. "H" 6th U. S. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 23; cook; enl. Aug. 30, 1860, Boston, Mass.; disch. for disability, Oct. 17, 1863.
- Dowd, Michael** — Priv., Co. "D" 5th U. S. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 22; printer; enl. June 2, 1860, Boston, Mass.; disch. June 2, 1865, at Fort Sumner, N. M., a Corporal.
- Downey, Edward M.** — Priv., Co. "I" 3d U. S. Arty. — Res. —; credit Seekonk, Mass.; 21; painter; enl. Aug. 18, 1864, Boston, Mass., for 3 yrs.; disch. for disability, Dec. 22, 1866, as Corporal.
- Downey, James** — Priv., 3d U. S. Inf. — Res. Northampton, Mass.; credit Northampton, Mass.; 23; stonecutter; enl. June 2, 1864, Boston, Mass., for 3 yrs.; deserted June 18, 1864.
- Downs, Lyman** — Priv., Co. "K" 2d U. S. Cav. — Res. Greenfield, Mass.; 40; farmer; enl. Oct. 23, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 7, 1864; disch. June 21, 1864. See Co. "E" 21st Mass. Inf., from which disch. to enlist in Regular Army.
- Doyle, Edward** — Priv., Co. "M" 2d U. S. Arty. — Res. New York; credit Boston, Mass.; 30; soldier; re-enlist. July 14, 1864, Light House Point, Va., for 3 yrs.; disch. July 14, 1867, as Qr. Master Sergt. Had prior service in Co. "M" 2d U. S. Arty.
- Doyle, James** — Priv., Co. "F" 1st U. S. Arty. — Res. Ireland; credit Randolph, Mass.; 22; laborer; re-enlist. Nov. 14, 1862, New Orleans, La., for 3 yrs.; disch. Nov. 15, 1865.
- Doyle, Jeremiah** — Priv., Co. "G" 11th U. S. Inf. — Res. —; credit Northampton, Mass.; 28; laborer; enl. Sept. 27, 1861, Northampton, Mass.; disch. Nov. 28, 1861, for disability, at Perryville, Md.
- Doyle, John** — Priv., Co. "C" 2d U. S. Arty. — Res. —; credit Boston, Mass.; 25; soldier; re-enlist. July 19, 1864, New Orleans, La., for 3 yrs.; deserted July 27, 1864. Had prior service in Co. "C" 2d U. S. Arty.
- Doyle, Michael** — Priv., Co. "H" 4th U. S. Inf. — Res. Ireland; credit Groton, Mass.; 28; soldier; re-enlist. July 7, 1864, City Point, Va., for 3 yrs.; deserted July 20, 1864. Had prior service in Co. "H" 4th U. S. Inf.
- Drake, Henry C.** — Sergt., Genl. Service — Res. —; credit Lynn, Mass.; 25; farmer; enl. Dec. 1, 1863, Washington, D. C., as Clerk in Adj. Genl's Office; disch. March 31, 1864, as Sergt., and appointed Clerk in Washington, D. C.
- Drew, John G.** — Priv., Co. "H" 26th U. S. Inf. — Res. Lynn, Mass.; 21; sailor; enl. March 27, 1865, for 3 yrs.; disch. March 27, 1868, Waco, Texas. See U. S. Navy.
- Driscoll, John** — Priv., Co. "A" 1st U. S. Arty. — Res. England; credit Stoughton, Mass.; 19; miner; re-enlist. Nov. 18, 1862, New Orleans, La., for 3 yrs.; disch. Nov. 18, 1865.
- Driscoll, Matthias** — Priv., Co. "C" 1st U. S. Arty. — Res. —; credit West Newbury, Mass.; 26; sailor; enl. April 4, 1865, Boston, Mass., for 3 yrs; disch. April 4, 1868.
- Driscoll, Michael** — Priv., Co. "G" 5th U. S. Arty. — Res. Lowell, Mass.; 18; occu. —; enl. Dec. 3, 1862; killed June 13, 1863, Port Hudson, La. See Co. "G" 2d Mass. Inf.
- Driscoll, Patrick** — Priv., Co. "E" 2d U. S. Inf. — Res. Lowell, Mass.; 21; wood carver; enl. Jany. 2, 1862, Boston, Mass.; disch. Jany. 2, 1865, at Elmira, N. Y., as Sergt. Co. "C."
- Drummey, William** — Priv., Co. "A" 2d U. S. Arty. — Res. New York City; credit Taunton, Mass.; 25; baker; re-enlist. July 15, 1864, Light House Point, Va., for 3 yrs.; disch. July 15, 1867, as Sergt. Had prior service in Co. "A" 2d U. S. Arty.
- Drummond, Edward** — Sergt., Co. "A" 4th U. S. Arty. — Res. Ireland; credit Malden, Mass.; 30; soldier; re-enlist. July 30, 1864, Camp Barry, D. C., for 3 yrs.; deserted Sept. 7, 1864; apprehended May 19, 1868; disch. April 11, 1871. Had prior service in Co. "A" 4th U. S. Arty.
- Dube, Paul** — Priv., Co. "B" 19th U. S. Inf. — Res. —; age —; laborer; enl. June 23, 1863, Boston, Mass., for 5 yrs.; disch. June 23, 1868, as of Co. "A".
- Du Bois, Richard C.** — Genl. Service — Res. —; credit Chelsea, Mass.; 19; student; enl. March 26, 1864, Washington, D. C.; disch. Oct. 11, 1865, as Private.



- Duffey, Patrick** — Priv., Co. "I" 3d U. S. Inf. — Res. —; credit Lawrence, Mass.; 37; soldier; re-enlist. July 14, 1864, Fort Hamilton, N. Y., for 3 yrs.; disch. July 14, 1867, as Corporal. Had prior service in Co. "I" 3d U. S. Inf.
- Dugal, Charles E.** — Priv., Co. "D" 1st U. S. Cav. — Res. New York City; credit Lawrence, Mass.; 34; soldier; re-enlist. July 12, 1864, City Point, Va., for 3 yrs.; disch. July 13, 1867, as Saddler. Had prior service in Co. "D" 1st U. S. Cav.
- Dumphy, Luke** — Priv., Co. "M" 2d U. S. Arty. — Res. Ireland; credit Boston, Mass.; 34; servant; re-enlist. July 14, 1864, Light House Point, Va., for 3 yrs.; disch. July 14, 1867. Had prior service in Co. "M" 2d U. S. Arty.
- Dunn, Dennis** — Priv., Co. "D" 5th U. S. Cav. — Res. Baltimore, Md.; credit Melrose, Mass.; 25; soldier; re-enlist. July 1, 1864, City Point, Va., for 3 yrs.; disch. July 1, 1867, Jackson, Miss. Had prior service in Co. "D" 5th U. S. Cav., from Aug. 23, 1860, to July 1, 1864.
- Dunn, John** — Priv., Co. "E" 7th U. S. Inf. — Res. —; credit Boston, Mass.; 26; laborer; enl. July 13, 1864, Fort Lafayette, N. Y.; died of disease, June 26, 1866, at Tallahassee, Fla., a Corporal.
- Dunn, John** — Priv., Co. "I" 8th U. S. Inf. — Res. New York; credit Lawrence, Mass.; 30; soldier; re-enlist. July 9, 1864, Petersburg, Va., for 3 yrs.; disch. July 9, 1867, as Corporal. Had prior service in Co. "I" 8th U. S. Inf.
- Dunn, John M.** — Priv., Co. "K" 3d U. S. Inf. — Res. —; credit Lawrence, Mass.; 19; musician; re-enlist. July 14, 1864, Fort Hamilton, N. Y., for 3 yrs.; disch. July 14, 1867, as Musician. Had prior service in Co. "K" 3d U. S. Inf.
- Durgin, William E.** — Priv., Co. "A" 1st U. S. Arty. — Res. Exeter, N. H.; credit Stoughton, Mass.; 21; harness maker; re-enlist. Nov. 14, 1862, New Orleans, La., for 3 yrs.; disch. Nov. 4, 1865.
- Dutton, Thomas** — Priv., Co. "A" 1st U. S. Arty. — Res. —; credit Pepperell, Mass.; 21; butcher; enl. Jany. 25, 1865, Fort Morton, Va., for 3 yrs.; disch. Jany. 25, 1868.
- Duvell, George C.** — Priv., Co. "I" 3d U. S. Arty. — Res. —; credit South Hadley, Mass.; 31; soldier; enl. Nov. 11, 1864, Boston, Mass., for 3 yrs.; deserted Dec. 11, 1864.
- Dwyer, John** — Corpl., Co. "H" 2d U. S. Cav. — Res. Washington, D. C.; credit Attleboro, Mass.; 29; soldier; re-enlist. July 12, 1864, Light House Landing, Va., for 3 yrs.; disch. July 12, 1867, as Corpl. Had prior service in Co. "H" 2d U. S. Cav.
- Dwyer, Patrick** — Priv., Co. "K" 3d U. S. Cav. — Res. Ferrisburg, Vt.; credit Belchertown, Mass.; 24; soldier; enl. July 21, 1864, Little Rock, Ark.; deserted Sept. 20, 1864; surrendered Nov. 18, 1873; disch. Sept. 20, 1876, as of Co. "B" 21st U. S. Inf.
- Eagan, Stephen H.** — Priv., Co. "H" 1st U. S. Cav. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 19; clerk; enl. Oct. 23, 1862; disch. May 14, 1864. See Co. "B" 29th Mass. Inf., from which disch. to enlist in Regular Army.
- Eagleson, William A.** — Priv., Co. "D" 3d U. S. Inf. — Res. Cambridge, Mass.; 24; soldier; enl. Feb. 14, 1861, at Boston, Mass.; disch. Feb. 14, 1864, at Catlett's Station, Va., as Sergt. See Ord. Corps U. S. A.
- Eberle, Frederick** — Priv., Co. "I" 1st U. S. Arty. — Res. Germany; credit Hubbardston, Mass.; 25; blacksmith; re-enlist. July 19, 1864, City Point, Va.; disch. July 19, 1865. Had prior service in Co. "I" 1st U. S. Arty.
- Eddy, Daniel D.** — Priv., 4th U. S. Arty. — Res. Providence, R. I.; credit Gardner, Mass.; 22; machinist; re-enlist. Sept. 20, 1863, Harper's Ferry, Va., for unexpired term in Co. "I" 7th R. I. Vols.; disch. for disability, Jany. 16, 1865, at Fort Washington, Md. Had prior service in Co. "I" 7th R. I. Vols.
- Edwards, Francis** — Priv., 11th U. S. Inf. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; credit Easton, Mass.; 19; barkeeper; enl. Aug. 6, 1864, at Alexandria, Va.; no further record.
- Edwards, John S.** — Priv., Co. "E" 3d U. S. Arty. — Res. Mass.; credit Winchester, Mass.; 26; farmer; re-enlist. Feb. 9, 1864, at Folly Island, S. C.; deserted Sept. 6, 1865.
- Egan, Eugene** — Priv., Co. "I" 5th U. S. Cav. — Res. Dennisville, Ia.; credit Hubbardston, Mass.; 24; soldier; re-enlist. July 21, 1864, Light House Point, Va., for 3 yrs.; disch. July 21, 1867, as Corporal. Had prior service in Co. "I" 5th U. S. Cav.
- Egan, Thomas** — Priv., Co. "G" 5th U. S. Cav. — Res. New York City; credit Attleboro, Mass.; 24; soldier; re-enlist. July 11, 1864, Light House Point, Va., for 3 yrs.; disch. for disability, Sept. 11, 1865. Had prior service in Co. "G" 5th U. S. Cav.
- Egnor, Lewis** — Priv., Co. "A" 5th U. S. Cav. — Res. Catskill, N. Y.; credit Easton, Mass.; 23; clerk; re-enlist. July 9, 1864, Light House Point, Va., for 3 yrs.; disch. for disability, June 26, 1866. Had prior service in Co. "A" 5th U. S. Cav.





**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**SAVE \$3,999,994**

Did you know we sell  
paperback books too?

To buy our entire catalog  
in paperback would cost  
over \$4,000,000

Access it all now for  
\$8.99/month

\*Fair usage policy applies

**Continue**



- Evanson, Herman** — Priv., Co. "A" 2d Battln. 19th U. S. Inf. — Res. Lynn, Mass.; 19; shoemaker; enl. March 6, 1865, at Detroit, Mich.; disch. March 6, 1868, at Little Rock, Ark. See Co. "F" 8th Mass. Vol. Militia (100 days).
- Evitts, Jay** — Priv., Co. "M" 3d U. S. Arty. — Res. Milford, Conn.; credit Boston, Mass.; 23; soldier; re-enlist. March 31, 1864, Bellaire, Ohio, for 3 yrs.; deserted Oct. 4, 1864. Had prior service in Co. "I" 11th Conn. Vols., transf. to Regular Army.
- Eycleshimer, John C.** — Priv., Co. "C" 5th U. S. Cav. — Res. Pittstown, N. Y.; credit Groton, Mass.; 26; soldier; re-enlist. July 21, 1864, Light House Point, Va., for 3 yrs.; deserted Sept. 9, 1864. Had prior service in Co. "C" 5th U. S. Cav.
- Fairley, Alexander** — Priv., Co. "F" 1st U. S. Cav. — Res. —; 31; bookkeeper; enl. Jany. 31, 1863; disch. Dec. 3, 1865. See Co. "H" 19th Mass. Inf., from which disch. to enlist in Regular Army.
- Fales, John** — Priv., Co. "K" 3d U. S. Arty. — Res. Sherborn, Mass.; credit Chester, Mass.; 24; baker; enl. Jany. 11, 1865, Boston, Mass., for 3 yrs.; prom. Corpl., March 1, 1867; disch. Jany. 13, 1868. Had prior service in Co. "E" 3d U. S. Arty., enlist. April 17, 1861, at Boston, Mass.; disch. April 17, 1864. See Co. "E" 60th Mass. Vol. Militia (100 days).
- Faling, Michael** — Priv., Co. "G" 3d U. S. Arty. — Res. —; credit Uxbridge, Mass.; 25; soldier; re-enlist. Feb. 26, 1864, Boston, Mass., for 3 yrs.; deserted Jany. 18, 1868. Had prior service in Co. "D" 1st U. S. Arty.
- Fallon, Patrick** — Priv., Co. "D" 11th U. S. Inf. — Res. Pittsfield, Mass.; 21; teamster; enl. Nov. 14, 1861, at Pittsfield, Mass.; died Oct. 6, 1862, at hospl., Philadelphia, Penna., of wounds received in action June 27, 1862, at Gaines' Mill, Va.
- Farham or Farnham, Luther** — Priv., Co. "I" 9th U. S. Inf. — Res. Mass.; 25; farmer; enl. March 29, 1860, Boston, Mass.; disch. March 29, 1865, at San Francisco, Calif.
- Farley, Henry B.** — Sergt., Genl. Service — Res. Chelsea, Mass.; credit Chelsea, Mass.; 19; clerk; enl. Nov. 1, 1863; disch. March 31, 1864, by reason of appointment as Clerk in A. G. O., at Washington, D. C. See Co. "C" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Farley, Michael** — Priv., Co. "M" 3d U. S. Arty. — Res. —; credit Montague, Mass.; 26; laborer; enl. May 31, 1864, Boston, Mass., for 3 yrs.; deserted Sept. 4, 1864.
- Farley, Thomas** — Priv., Co. "G" 3d U. S. Inf. — Res. and credit, Montague, Mass.; 27; soldier; enl. June 2, 1864, Boston, Mass., for 3 yrs.; deserted June 13, 1864. Had prior service in Co. "K" 6th U. S. Inf.
- Farrell, Richard J.** — Priv., Co. "G" 2d U. S. Arty. — Res. Hingham, Mass.; 21; laborer; enl. June 10, 1861, Boston, Mass.; wounded May 5, 1862, Williamsburg, Va.; disch. Dec. 8, 1862, for wounds. Died of wounds, March 17, 1864, at Hingham, Mass.
- Farrell, William** — Priv., Co. "L" 3d U. S. Arty. — Res. Seekonk, Mass.; credit Boston, Mass.; 21; soldier; re-enlist. March 31, 1864, Bellaire, Ohio, for 3 yrs.; disch. March 31, 1867. Had prior service in Co. "L" 3d U. S. Arty.
- Faul, Herman** — Priv., Co. "I" 8th U. S. Inf. — Res. Germany; credit Lawrence, Mass.; 32; soldier; re-enlist. July 9, 1864, Petersburg, Va., for 3 yrs.; deserted Aug., 1864, from furlough. Had prior service in Co. "I" 8th U. S. Inf.
- Faulds, John** — Priv., Co. "A" 2d U. S. Arty. — Res. Washington Co., N. Y.; credit Taunton, Mass.; 26; soldier; re-enlist. July 15, 1864, Light House Point, Va., for 3 yrs.; deserted July 22, 1865. Had prior service in Co. "A" 2d U. S. Arty.
- Faulkner, Michael** — Priv., Co. "A" 2d U. S. Arty. — Res. Baltimore, Md.; credit Taunton, Mass.; 26; soldier; re-enlist. July 15, 1864, Light House Point, Va., for 3 yrs.; disch. July 15, 1867. Had prior service in Co. "A" 2d U. S. Arty.
- Fearist, James** — Priv., Co. "F" 2d Battln. 15th U. S. Inf. — Res. —; credit Fall River, Mass.; age and occu. —; enl. Aug. 10, 1863; disch. June 14, 1865, for disability, Fort Adams, R. I.
- Fearnley, John** — Band 8th U. S. Inf. — Res. London, Eng.; credit Lawrence, Mass.; 44; musician; re-enlist. July 9, 1864, Petersburg, Va., for 3 yrs.; died Jany. 4, 1867, Raleigh, N. C. Had prior service in Band 8th U. S. Inf.
- Feathers, Jacob** — Priv., Co. "E" 5th U. S. Cav. — Res. Hardy, Va.; credit Attleboro, Mass.; 40; soldier; re-enlist. July 6, 1864, Light House Point, Va., for 3 yrs.; disch. July 6, 1867, as Saddler Sergt. Had prior service in Co. "E" 5th U. S. Cav.
- Feetter, Philip** — Priv., Co. "H" 2d U. S. Inf. — Res. Germany; credit Sheffield, Mass.; 31; soldier; re-enlist. July 16, 1864, Petersburg, Va., for 3 yrs.; disch. July 16, 1867. Had prior service in Co. "H" 2d U. S. Inf.



- Fegan, Garret** — Priv., Co. "L" 3d U. S. Arty. — Res. —; credit Boston, Mass.; 31; soldier; enl. June 25, 1864, Fort Ellsworth, Va., for 3 yrs.; disch. to date July 29, 1864, order Secy. of War. Had prior service in Co. "L" 3d U. S. Arty. See V. R. C. enlistment.
- Feldman, Max** — Priv., Co. "I" 2d U. S. Arty. — Res. Baltimore, Md.; credit Montague, Mass.; 27; soldier; re-enlist. July 1, 1864, Fort Reno, D. C., for 3 yrs.; deserted Aug. 19, 1865.
- Fells, Boney** — Priv., Co. "M" 1st U. S. Arty. — Res. —; credit Dorchester, Mass.; 26; shoemaker; re-enlist. July 22, 1864, Fort Independence, Boston Harbor, Mass., for 3 yrs.; disch. July 22, 1867, Fort Hamilton, New York Harbor. Had prior service in Co. "M" 1st U. S. Arty., from Sept. 18, 1860, to July 22, 1864.
- Ferguson, Samuel** — Priv., Co. "H" 2d U. S. Cav. — Res. New York, N. Y.; credit Attleboro, Mass.; 29; soldier; re-enlist. July 12, 1864, Light House Landing, Va., for 3 yrs.; disch. July 12, 1867. Had prior service in Co. "H" 2d U. S. Cav.
- Ferrari, Prosper** — Priv., Co. "L" 1st U. S. Arty. — Res. New York; credit Lynn, Mass.; 22; barber; re-enlist. July 19, 1864, New Orleans, La., for 3 yrs.; deserted Jan. 12, 1865. Name also borne as Prosper Ferran. Had prior service in Co. "L" 1st U. S. Arty.
- Fimeyer, Philip** — Priv., Co. "K" 5th U. S. Cav. — Res. France; credit Melrose, Mass.; 29; teamster; re-enlist. July 1, 1864, City Point, Va., for 3 yrs.; deserted Oct., 1864, from furlough. Had prior service in Co. "K" 5th U. S. Cav.
- Finley, Edward** — Priv., Co. "I" 3d U. S. Arty. — Res. —; credit West Newbury, Mass.; 28; soldier; re-enlist. July 30, 1864, Boston, Mass., for 3 yrs.; disch. July 30, 1867, as Corporal.
- Finley, Thomas** — Priv., Co. "C" 5th U. S. Cav. — Res. Ireland; credit Ware, Mass.; 25; soldier; re-enlist. July 11, 1864, Light House Point, Va., for 3 yrs.; disch. Aug. 23, 1867. Had prior service in Co. "C" 5th U. S. Cav.
- Finn, John** — Priv., Co. "C" 3d U. S. Inf. — Res. —; credit Lawrence, Mass.; 25; soldier; re-enlist. July 14, 1864, Fort Hamilton, N. Y., for 3 yrs.; disch. July 14, 1867. Had prior service in Co. "C" 3d U. S. Inf.
- Finnegan, Patrick** — Priv., Co. "C" 2d U. S. Cav. — Res. Ireland; credit Attleboro, Mass.; 36; soldier; re-enlist. July 12, 1864, Light House Landing, Va., for 3 yrs.; disch. July 11, 1867. Had prior service in Co. "C" 2d U. S. Cav.
- Fischer, Anton** — Priv., Co. "L" 3d U. S. Arty. — Res. —; credit West Springfield, Mass.; 22; barber; enl. Nov. 25, 1864, Boston, Mass., for 3 yrs.; deserted June 26, 1865.
- Fisher, Charles** — Priv., 14th U. S. Inf. — Res. —; credit Boston, Mass.; 21; laborer; enl. July 20, 1863; deserted Aug. 6, 1863, from Fort Trumbull, Conn.
- Fisher, Charles** — Priv., Co. "G" 3d U. S. Inf. — Res. and credit Templeton, Mass.; 37; soldier; enl. June 27, 1864, Boston, Mass., for 3 yrs.; deserted Sept. 13, 1864. Had prior service in Co. "M" 3d U. S. Arty.
- Fisher, George** — Priv., Co. "G" 2d U. S. Arty. — Res. Montgomery, Md.; credit Berlin, Mass.; 31; farmer; enl. Sept. 12, 1864, Fort Woodbury, Va., for 3 yrs.; deserted Sept. 14, 1864.
- Fisher, Harris N.** — Priv., Co. "H" 17th U. S. Inf. — Res. Worcester, Mass.; 19; clerk; enl. May 5, 1862, Providence, R. I.; disch. for disability Feb. 20, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Fisher, William M.** — Priv., Unass. 19th U. S. Inf. — Res. —; credit Winchester, Mass.; 21; clerk; enl. April 14, 1864, Boston, Mass., for 3 yrs.; deserted April 24, 1864.
- Fisher, Willis F. H.** — Priv., Co. "I" 4th U. S. Arty. — Res. —; credit North Bridgewater, Mass.; 23; laborer; enl. Sept. 5, 1864, Nashville, Tenn., for 3 yrs.; deserted Sept. 16, 1864.
- Fitzgerald, James** — Priv., Co. "A" 1st U. S. Arty. — Res. Fall River, Mass.; 26; operative; enl. Nov. 18, 1862; deserted Jan. 30, 1863. See Co. "C" 26th Mass. Inf., from which disch. to enlist in Regular Army. Also had service in Co. "H" 1st Del. Inf., as James Forrest; and in U. S. Navy, as James Whalen.
- Fitzgerald, John** — Priv., 3d U. S. Arty. — Res. —; credit Seekonk, Mass.; 30; clerk; enl. Aug. 31, 1864, Boston, Mass., for 3 yrs.; deserted Sept. 6, 1864, from rendezvous.
- Fitzgerald, Patrick** — Priv., Co. "C" 4th U. S. Arty. — Res. Ireland; credit Boston, Mass.; 26; soldier; re-enlist. July 20, 1864, Light House Point, Va., for 3 yrs.; died of disease, June 19, 1865, Washington, D. C. Had prior service in Co. "C" 4th U. S. Arty.
- Fitzpatrick, John W.** — Priv., Co. "H" 5th U. S. Cav. — Res. Floyd Co., Ky.; credit Attleboro, Mass.; 23; soldier; re-enlist. July 13, 1864, City Point, Va., for 3 yrs.; disch. for disability, Dec. 14, 1865. Had prior service in Co. "H" 5th U. S. Cav.
- Flanagan, James** — Priv., Co. "M" 3d U. S. Arty. — Res. Suffolk, Conn.; credit Boston, Mass.; 21; soldier; re-enlist. March 31, 1864, Bellaire, Ohio, for 3 yrs.; disch. March 31, 1867, as Corporal. Had prior service in Co. "M" 3d U. S. Arty.



- Flanagan, Michael** — Priv., Co. "D" 1st U. S. Cav. — Res. —; credit Boston, Mass.; 21; laborer; enl. Sept. 17, 1863, Boston, Mass., for 5 yrs.; disch. Sept. 17, 1868, as Qr. Master Sergt.
- Flanagan, Patrick** — Priv., 3d U. S. Inf. — Res. Washington, D. C.; credit Randolph, Mass.; 14; laborer; enl. April 15, 1864, Washington, D. C., for 3 yrs.; disch. Sept. 30, 1864, S. O. #322, A. G. O.
- Flanders, George F.** — Priv., Co. "C" 2d U. S. Arty. — Res. Lawrence, Mass.; 19; carpenter; enl. Nov. 24, 1862; deserted Aug. 6, 1863. See Co. "F" 26th Mass. Inf., from which disch. to enlist in Regular Army.
- Flanigan, John** — Priv., Co. "B" 2d U. S. Inf. — Res. Erie, Penna.; credit Buckland, Mass.; 33; soldier; re-enlist. July 18, 1864, Petersburg, Va., for 3 yrs.; disch. July 18, 1867. Had prior service in Co. "B" 2d U. S. Inf.
- Flannery, Michael** — Priv., Co. "E" 7th U. S. Inf. — Res. —; credit Boston, Mass.; 23; soldier; enl. July 13, 1864, Fort Lafayette, New York Harbor; disch. July 15, 1867.
- Fleming, Peter** — Priv., Co. "E" 3d U. S. Arty. — Res. —; credit Plymouth Co., Mass.; 23; occu. —; enl. Feb. 9, 1864, at Folly Island, N. C.; deserted from furlough in May or June, 1864.
- Fleming, Robert** — Priv., Co. "F" 3d U. S. Inf. — Res. and credit Lanesboro, Mass.; 25; soldier; re-enlist. May 27, 1864, Boston, Mass., for 3 yrs.; deserted June 13, 1864. Had prior service in Co. "A" 5th U. S. Inf.
- Fletcher, William F.** — Priv., Co. "I" 3d U. S. Inf. — Res. —; credit Lawrence, Mass.; 17; musician; re-enlist. July 14, 1864, Fort Hamilton, N. Y.; disch. July 14, 1867, as Musician. Had prior service in Co. "I" 3d U. S. Inf.
- Floyd, Henry B.** — Priv., Co. "C" 2d U. S. Arty. — Res. Cambridge, Mass.; 19; painter; enl. Nov. 20, 1862, at New Orleans, La.; disch. Nov. 20, 1865, at New Orleans, La., as of Battery "K" 1st U. S. Arty. See Co. "E" 26th Mass. Inf., from which disch. to enlist in Regular Army.
- Floyd, John C.** — Priv., Co. "B" 5th U. S. Cav. — Res. Lynchburg, Va.; credit Norton, Mass.; 25; soldier; re-enlist. July 1, 1864, City Point, Va., for 3 yrs.; disch. July 1, 1867. Had prior service in Co. "B" 5th U. S. Cav.
- Flynn, Arthur** — Priv., Co. "L" 1st U. S. Arty. — Res. New York; credit Brighton, Mass.; 22; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 12, 1862, Pensacola, Fla.; disch. Nov. 12, 1865.
- Flynn, Edward** — Priv., Co. "H" 6th U. S. Inf. — Res. —; credit Boston, Mass.; 20; merchant; enl. July 8, 1864, New York City; died of disease, July 8, 1865, Hilton Head, S. C., as Musician.
- Flynn, John M.** — Priv., Co. "D" 5th U. S. Arty. — Res. —; 30; carpenter; enl. April 30, 1861, Boston, Mass., for 3 yrs.; disch. April 3, 1864. See Co. "G" 9th Mass. Inf., transf. to Co. "I" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Foley, Andrew** — Priv., Co. "F" 2d U. S. Inf. — Res. New York; credit Sheffield, Mass.; 26; soldier; re-enlist. July 14, 1864, Petersburg, Va., for 3 yrs.; disch. July 12, 1867, as Sergt. Had prior service in Co. "F" 2d U. S. Inf.
- Foley, John** — Priv., Unass. 11th U. S. Inf. — Res. Boylston, Mass.; credit Ware, Mass.; 21; laborer; enl. Aug. 2, 1864, Alexandria, Va.; no further record.
- Foley, Patrick** — Priv., Co. "C" 1st U. S. Inf. — Res. —; credit Boston, Mass.; 36; soldier; re-enlist. March 24, 1864, New Orleans, La., for 3 yrs.; died of disease, Nov. 25, 1865, Greenville, La. Had prior service in Co. "C" 1st U. S. Inf.
- Foley, Patrick** — Priv., Co. "B" 19th U. S. Inf. — Res. —; credit Athol, Mass.; 24; boatman; enl. May 11, 1864, Boston, Mass., for 3 yrs.; deserted Aug. 10, 1864.
- Folsom, Warren** — Priv., Co. "G" 1st U. S. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 21; machinist; enl. April 28, 1862, Boston, Mass.; disch. to date March 13, 1863, Boston, Mass., on writ of Habeas Corpus.
- Foot, Edward A.** — Priv., Co. "L" 1st U. S. Arty. — Res. Waterville, Conn.; credit Stoughton, Mass.; 24; soldier; enl. Feb. 24, 1863, Baton Rouge, La.; deserted July 31, 1865.
- Foster, Henry A.** — Priv., Co. "G" 1st U. S. Inf. — Res. New Bedford, Mass.; 21; clerk; enl. March 11, 1861, at Boston, Mass.; disch. Feb. 4, 1863, for disability, at Convalescent Camp, Va. Enlisted May 1, 1863, at Washington, D. C., in General Service, U. S. A., to the credit of Chelsea, Mass.; disch. Sept. 9, 1863, order Secy. of War.
- Foster, John H.** — Priv., Co. "G" 1st U. S. Arty. — Res. Chambersburg, Penna.; credit Hubbardston, Mass.; 26; soldier; re-enlist. July 18, 1864, Fort Strong, Va., for 3 yrs.; disch. July 18, 1867, as Sergt. Had prior service in Co. "G" 1st U. S. Arty.





**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**FORGOTTEN BOOKS**

**FULL**

**MEMBERSHIP**

**797,885 Books!**

**All you can read**

**for only**

**\$8.99/month**

**Continue**

\*Fair usage policy applies





- Frost, Amos M.** — Ord. Corpl., Co. "M" 2d U. S. Arty. — Res. Haverhill, Mass.; credit Boston, Mass.; 27; blacksmith; re-enlist. July 14, 1864, Light House Point, Va., for 3 yrs.; disch. July 14, 1867. Had prior service in Co. "M" 2d U. S. Arty.
- Fuller, David** — Priv., Co. "E" 11th U. S. Inf. — Res. —; credit Uxbridge, Mass.; 22; soldier; re-enlist. Feb. 26, 1864, Boston, Mass., for 3 yrs.; died March 13, 1865, Annapolis, Md., of disease, as of Co. "A". Had prior service in Co. "A" 11th U. S. Inf.
- Fuller, Harrison A.** — Priv., Co. "I" 5th U. S. Cav. — Res. Indian Orchard, Mass.; 22; soldier; enl. Nov. 11, 1862, at Baltimore, Md.; re-enlist. Feb. 5, 1864, as Harrison M. Fuller; deserted July 20, 1865, at Cumberland, Md. See Co. "G" 2d Mass. Inf., from which disch. to enlist in Regular Army.
- Fuller, William A.** — Priv., Co. "G" 3d U. S. Arty. — Res. —; credit Boston, Mass.; 29; blacksmith; enl. March 28, 1864, Boston, Mass., for 3 yrs.; disch. March 28, 1867.
- Fuller, William G.** — Priv., Genl. Service (A. G. O.) — Res. —; credit Boston, Mass.; 29; clerk; enl. Dec. 8, 1862, at Washington, D. C.; disch. Feb. 16, 1864, S. O. #76, A. G. O., Washington, D. C., a Sergeant.
- Fulmer, James J.** — Priv., Co. "L" 3d U. S. Arty. — Res. Berry Co., Mich.; credit Boston, Mass.; 28; soldier; re-enlist. March 31, 1864, Bellaire, Ohio, for 3 yrs.; disch. March 31, 1867. Had prior service in Co. "L" 3d U. S. Arty.
- Furbush, William H.** — Priv., Co. "C" 3d U. S. Arty. — Res. Westboro, Mass.; 18; sleigh maker; enl. Dec. 11, 1862; disch. July 11, 1864, Light House Point, Va. See Co. "K" 13th Mass. Inf., from which disch. to enlist in Regular Army.
- Gabler, Frederick A.** — Priv., Co. "M" 3d U. S. Arty. — Res. —; credit Boston, Mass.; 30; soldier; re-enlist. June 25, 1864, Alexandria, Va., for 3 yrs.; disch. June 25, 1867. Had prior service in Co. "M" 3d U. S. Arty.
- Gaffaney, Robert** — Priv., Co. "K" 5th U. S. Cav. — Res. Ireland; credit Melrose, Mass.; 31; soldier; re-enlist. July 1, 1864, City Point, Va., for 3 yrs.; disch. for disability, May 12, 1866, as Corporal. Had prior service in Co. "K" 5th U. S. Cav.
- Galbraith, William** — Priv., Genl. Service — Res. Camden, N. J.; credit Montague, Mass.; 43; laborer; enl. July 8, 1864, Washington, D. C., for 3 yrs.; deserted July 27, 1864.
- Gale, Charles W.** — Music Boy, Co. "B" Genl. Service U. S. A. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 16; clerk; enl. Feb. 13, 1863, at New York, for unexpired volunteer term; disch. June 9, 1865, at Fort Columbus, New York Harbor, a Corporal. See Co. "I" 3d Mass. Cav.
- Gallagher, Daniel** — Priv., Co. "A" 4th U. S. Cav. — Res. Longmeadow, Mass.; 26; laborer; enl. Oct. 23, 1862; disch. July 25, 1864. See Co. "B" 21st Mass. Inf., from which disch. to enlist in Regular Army.
- Gallagher, Edward** — Priv., Co. "D" 5th U. S. Cav. — Res. Jersey City, N. J.; credit Melrose, Mass.; 26; soldier; re-enlist. July 1, 1864, City Point, Va., for 3 yrs.; disch. July 1, 1867, as of Co. "B". Had prior service in Co. "D" 5th U. S. Cav.
- Gallagher, John** — Band 11th U. S. Inf. — Res. —; credit Cambridge, Mass.; 31; musician; re-enlist. Jany. 11, 1865, Fort Independence, Boston Harbor, Mass.; for 3 yrs.; disch. Jany. 10, 1868. Had prior service in Band 11th U. S. Inf.
- Gallagher, Michael** — Priv., Genl. Service (A.G.O.) — Res. —; credit Boston, Mass.; 32; miner; enl. Dec. 11, 1863, at Washington, D. C., for 5 yrs.; disch. Dec. 11, 1868, Washington, D. C., a Private.
- Gallagher, Patrick** — Priv., Co. "I" 8th U. S. Inf. — Res. Ireland; credit Lawrence, Mass.; 31; soldier; re-enlist. July 9, 1864, Petersburg, Va., for 3 yrs.; disch. July 9, 1867, as of Co. "B". Had prior service in Co. "I" 8th U. S. Inf.
- Gallagher, Patrick** — Priv., Unass. 19th U. S. Inf. — Res. —; credit Northampton, Mass.; 27; tailor; enl. June 4, 1864, Boston, Mass., for 3 yrs.; deserted June 10, 1864.
- Galloupe, William H.** — Music., Co. "C" 1st U. S. Arty. — Res. —; credit Otis, Mass.; 17; boatman; enl. Jany. 24, 1865, Boston, Mass., for 3 yrs.; disch. Jany. 24, 1868, exp. term.
- Gallwey, James E.** — Band Leader, 1st U. S. Arty. — Res. —; credit Boston, Mass.; 50; musician; re-enlist. Nov. 24, 1863, Fort Warren, Mass.; disch. Nov. 24, 1868. Had prior service in 1st U. S. Arty.
- Gance, Michael** — Priv., Unass. 3d U. S. Inf. — Res. Northampton, Mass.; credit Northampton, Mass.; 21; iron worker; enl. June 7, 1864, Boston, Mass., for 3 yrs.; deserted June 9, 1864.
- Gannon, Martin** — Priv., Genl. Service (Surgeon General's Office) — Res. Washington, D. C.; credit Chelsea, Mass.; 31; messenger; enl. April 8, 1864, at Washington, D. C.; disch. April 8, 1867.



- Gardiner, William** — Priv., Co. "L" 3d U. S. Arty. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 28; carpenter; enl. Oct. 25, 1862, for balance of term in 19th Mass. Inf.; disch. Aug. 8, 1864. Again enlisted Sept. 28, 1864, at Boston, Mass., in Batty. "I" 3d U. S. Arty., for 3 yrs.; credited to Salem, Mass.; disch. Sept. 28, 1867, as Corporal; re-enlist. same day; disch. July 24, 1870, as Artificer. See Co. "F" 19th Mass. Inf., from which transf. to Regular Army.
- Garland, Benjamin F.** — Priv., Co. "D" 11th U. S. Inf. — Res. Worcester, Mass.; 28; carpenter; enl. Feb. 11, 1862, Boston, Mass.; died of wounds, June 3, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- Garvey, Edward** — Priv., 3d U. S. Inf. — Res. —; credit Boston, Mass.; 28; laborer; enl. June 2, 1864, Washington, D. C., for 3 yrs.; deserted June 11, 1864.
- Gately, Thomas** — Priv., Co. "F" 1st Battln. 11th U. S. Inf. — Res. Roxbury, Mass.; 22; laborer; enl. April 24, 1862, at Boston, Mass.; disch. May 18, 1865, Richmond, Va. See Co. "E" 22d Mass. Inf., from which disch. to enlist in Regular Army. Name also borne as Thomas Gatley.
- Gates, Samuel P.** — Priv., Genl. Service (A. G. O.) — Res. —; credit Bridgewater, Mass.; 25; clerk; enl. May 2, 1863, at Washington, D. C., disch. March 31, 1864, as Sergeant, and apptd. Clerk in A. G. O., Washington, D. C.
- Gay, Charles J.** — Priv., Co. "L" 3d U. S. Arty. — Res. Worcester, Mass.; credit Boston, Mass.; 34; soldier; re-enlist. March 31, 1864, Bellaire, Ohio, for 3 yrs.; disch. March 31, 1867, Fort Sullivan, Me. See Co. "F" 21st Mass. Inf. transf. to Regular Army.
- Gaynor, Edward** — Priv., Co. "C" 8th U. S. Inf. — Res. New York; credit Monson, Mass.; 30; soldier; re-enlist. July 9, 1864, Petersburg, Va., for 3 yrs.; disch. July 9, 1867. Had prior service in Co. "C" 8th U. S. Inf.
- Geary, James** — Priv., Co. "A" 1st U. S. Arty. — Res. Ireland; credit Stoughton, Mass.; 21; shoemaker; re-enlist. Nov. 28, 1862, New Orleans, La., for 3 yrs.; deserted Nov. 3, 1864.
- Geary, John** — Priv., Co. "F" 3d U. S. Inf. — Res. —; credit Lawrence, Mass.; 27; soldier; re-enlist. July 14, 1864, Fort Hamilton, N. Y.; disch., July 14, 1867, as Sergt. Had prior service in Co. "F" 3d U. S. Inf.
- Geist, William** — Priv., 3d U. S. Cav. — Res. —; credit Dorchester, Mass.; 26; soldier; re-enlist. July 12, 1864, Little Rock, Ark.; disch. July 12, 1867, as Ord. Sergt.
- George, Edmund H.** — Priv., Co. "G" 3d U. S. Arty. — Res. Newbury, Vt.; credit Boston, Mass.; 30; teamster; enl. March 23, 1864, Boston, Mass., for 3 yrs.; disch. for disability, Sept. 5, 1865. Had prior service in Co. "H" 4th Vt. Inf. transf. to U. S. Navy.
- George, Henry B.** — Sergt., Genl. Service — Res. Haverhill, Mass.; credit Boston, Mass.; 22; clerk; enl. April 1, 1863; disch. March 31, 1864, by reason of appointment as Clerk in A. G. O. See Co. "G" 35th Mass. Inf.
- George, Jason R.** — Priv., Co. "B" 11th U. S. Inf. — Res. Tewksbury, Mass.; 17; farmer; enl. Sept. 4, 1861, at Lowell, Mass.; disch. for disability, Oct. 31, 1862. See Co. "F" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Getthings, John** — Priv., Co. "F" 1st Battln. 13th U. S. Inf. — Res. —; 25; laborer; enl. March 26, 1862, at Lowell, Mass.; disch. March 26, 1865, Nashville, Tenn., a 1st Sergt.
- Getts, John** — Priv., Co. "G" 2d U. S. Arty. — Res. Germany; credit Boston, Mass.; 25; soldier; re-enlist. July 2, 1864, Fort Cass, Va., for 3 yrs.; disch. July 2, 1867, as Bugler. Had prior service in Co. "G" 2d U. S. Arty.
- Gibney, John** — Priv., Co. "C" 3d U. S. Inf. — Res. and credit Templeton, Mass.; 22; laborer; enl. June 28, 1864, Boston, Mass., for 3 yrs.; deserted July 10, 1864.
- Gibson, Greene** — Priv., Co. "F" 15th U. S. Inf. — Res. —; credit Raynham, Mass.; 26; soldier; re-enlist. Sept. 17, 1864, Boston, Mass., for 3 yrs.; no further record. Had prior service in Co. "F" 15th U. S. Inf.
- Gibson, Ira W.** — Priv., Co. "H" 2d U. S. Cav. — Res. Holyoke, Mass.; 21; harness maker; enl. Oct. 24, 1862, at Pleasant Valley, Md.; disch. July 29, 1864, at Light House Landing, Va. See Co. "H" 21st Mass. Inf., from which disch. to enlist in Regular Army.
- Gibson, William** — Priv., Co. "G" 1st U. S. Cav. — Res. —; credit Boston, Mass.; 23; laborer; enl. Sept. 19, 1863, Boston, Mass., for 5 yrs.; deserted July 19, 1866.
- Giddings, George W.** — Musician, 11th U. S. Inf. — Res. and credit Boston, Mass.; 39; musician; re-enlist. Feb. 25, 1864, Alexandria, Va., for 3 yrs.; disch. Feb. 25, 1867, as Prin. Musician.
- Gifford, James F.** — Priv., Co. "C" 5th U. S. Inf. — Res. Fall River, Mass.; 20; farmer; enl. March 22, 1865, at Alton Military Prison; disch. Oct. 11, 1866. See Co. "B" 4th Mass. Cavalry.



- Gilbertson, James** — Priv., Co. "G" 1st U. S. Arty. — Res. Ireland; credit Hubbardston, Mass.; 32; soldier; re-enlist. July 18, 1864, Fort Strong, Va., for 3 yrs.; disch. July 18, 1867, as Sergt. Had prior service in Co. "G" 1st U. S. Arty.
- Giles, Phinando N.** — Priv., Co. "H" 5th U. S. Cav. — Res. Mass.; 23; shoemaker; transf. from 6th New Hampshire Inf., Nov. 28, 1862; disch. Nov. 30, 1864. See Co. "F" 5th Mass. Vol. Militia (3 mos.), as **Phinando N. Gile**. Also had service in Co. "C" 6th New Hampshire Inf., as **P. Nelson Gile**.
- Gilfeather, Felix** — Priv., Co. "D" 2d U. S. Arty. — Res. —; 27; laborer; enl. Jany. 11, 1861, Boston, Mass., for 5 yrs.; disch. Dec. 29, 1861, Camp Upton, Va., for disability.
- Gilman, Elbridge P.** — Priv., Co. "G" 5th U. S. Cav. — Res. —; 21; plasterer; enl. Aug. 8, 1861, Boston, Mass.; disch. Aug. 8, 1864.
- Gilroy, Edward** — Priv., Co. "G" 1st U. S. Inf. — Res. Taunton, Mass.; age and occu. —; enl. May 5, 1862, at Boston, Mass.; disch. May 5, 1865.
- Gleason, John F.** — Priv., Genl. Service — Res. Bedford, Mass.; 29; teacher; enl. Aug. 11, 1864, for 3 yrs.; disch. Feb. 9, 1866. See Co. "F" 22d Mass. Inf.
- Gleaves, John W.** — Priv., Co. "I" 1st U. S. Arty. — Res. Ireland; credit Hubbardston, Mass.; 27; moulder; re-enlist. July 19, 1864, City Point, Va., for 3 yrs.; disch. July 19, 1867. Had prior service in Co. "I" 1st U. S. Arty.
- Glenn, George W.** — Priv., Co. "E" 2d Battln. 18th U. S. Inf. — Res. Manchester, Mass.; 20; painter; enl. Dec. 22, 1862; disch. Dec. 2, 1865. See Co. "K" 12th Mass. Inf.
- Glennon, Thomas** — Priv., Co. "G" 1st Battln. 17th U. S. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 29; laborer; enl. April 4, 1862, Boston, Mass.; disch. April 3, 1865, Fort Preble, Maine.
- Glover, John** — Priv., Co. "G" 3d U. S. Arty. — Res. and credit Boston, Mass.; 22; carpenter; enl. March 14, 1864, Boston, Mass., for 3 yrs.; disch. March 14, 1867. See Co. "I" 45th Mass. Vol. Militia (9 mos.).
- Glover, John E.** — Priv., Co. "A" 15th U. S. Inf. — Res. —; credit Fall River, Mass.; 27; sailor; enl. Aug. 24, 1863, Fall River, Mass.; deserted Jany. 11, 1865.
- Glover, Marcus** — Priv., Co. "I" 3d U. S. Arty. — Res. —; credit Swampscott, Mass.; 21; farmer; enl. June 24, 1864, Boston, Mass., for 3 yrs.; deserted Oct. 13, 1864; released from service, Dec. 19, 1891, under Act of Congress approved April 11, 1890.
- Gocking, Anthony** — Musician, Co. "B" 3d U. S. Inf. — Res. Baltimore, Md.; credit West Roxbury, Mass.; 16; farmer; enl. April 8, 1864, Washington, D. C., for 3 yrs.; disch. Aug. 9, 1864, S. O. #260, A. G. O.
- Goercke, Frederick** — Priv., Co. "B" 1st U. S. Cav. — Res. Carlisle, Penna.; credit Melrose, Mass.; 38; soldier; enl. July 26, 1864, Washington, D. C., for 3 yrs.; disch. July 23, 1867, S. O. #294, A. G. O.
- Gold, Benjamin G.** — Priv., 11th U. S. Inf. — Res. St. Helena; credit Pepperell, Mass.; 31; sailor; enl. Sept. 2, 1864, Alexandria, Va.; no further record.
- Goldsborough, William** — Priv., Gen. Service — Res. —; credit Boston, Mass.; 29; messenger; enl. Feb. 24, 1864, at Washington, D. C., as Messenger in A. G. O.; disch. Feb. 24, 1867, as Sergt.
- Goldsmith, Charles** — Priv., Co. "I" 8th U. S. Inf. — Res. Germany; credit Lawrence, Mass.; 32; soldier; re-enlist. July 9, 1864, Petersburg, Va., for 3 yrs.; disch. July 9, 1867, as of Co. "B". Had prior service in Co. "I" 8th U. S. Inf.
- Gomzee, John** — Sergt., Co. "H" 2d U. S. Inf. — Res. Germany; credit West Roxbury, Mass.; 34; soldier; re-enlist. July 12, 1864, Petersburg, Va., for 3 yrs.; disch. July 12, 1867, as 1st Sergt. of Co. "F". Had prior service in Co. "H" 2d U. S. Inf.
- Gonzales, Manuel** — Priv., Co. "G" 2d U. S. Arty. — Res. Westfield, Mass.; 22; cigar maker; enl. Nov. 9, 1862; disch. Nov. 9, 1865, at Fort Schuyler, New York Harbor, as of Co. "L" 1st U. S. Arty. See Co. "K" 10th Mass. Inf.
- Gonzales, Mortimer** — Musician, Co. "B" 3d U. S. Inf. — Res. Washington, D. C.; credit Dedham, Mass.; 16; musician; enl. April 14, 1864, Washington, D. C., for 3 yrs.; disch. for disability, June 15, 1864. See enlist. V. R. C.
- Goodfellow, Charles M.** — Priv., Co. "E" 8th U. S. Inf. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; credit Pepperell, Mass.; 31; soldier; re-enlist. July 9, 1864, Petersburg, Va., for 3 yrs.; disch. July 9, 1867, as Sergt. Had prior service in Co. "E" 8th U. S. Inf.
- Goodwin, George F.** — Priv., Co. "C" 4th U. S. Arty. — Res. Lakeville, Mass.; 19; seaman; enl. Oct. 23, 1862; disch. Aug. 19, 1864. See Co. "F" 19th Mass. Inf., from which disch. to enlist in Regular Army.





**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**SAVE \$3,999,994**

Did you know we sell  
paperback books too?

To buy our entire catalog  
in paperback would cost  
over \$4,000,000

Access it all now for  
\$8.99/month

\*Fair usage policy applies

**Continue**



- Greene, James H.** — Band 11th U. S. Inf. — Res. Mass.; 16; musician; enl. Dec. 18, 1861, Boston, Mass.; disch. Dec. 18, 1864, Fort Independence, Boston Harbor, Mass.
- Greene, Measok** — Priv., Co. "I" 8th U. S. Inf. — Res. Steuben Co., N. Y.; credit Lawrence, Mass.; 27; soldier; re-enlist. July 9, 1864, Petersburg, Va., for 3 yrs.; deserted Nov. 19, 1864. Had prior service in Co. "I" 8th U. S. Inf.
- Greene, William A.** — Band 11th U. S. Inf. — Res. Mass.; 19; musician; enl. Jany. 3, 1862, Boston, Mass.; disch. Jany. 3, 1865, Fort Independence, Boston Harbor, Mass.
- Gregory, John M. T.** — 1st Sergt., Co. "K" 3d U. S. Cav. — Res. Carlisle, Penna.; credit Malden, Mass.; 28; soldier; enl. July 13, 1864, Little Rock, Ark.; disch. July 14, 1867.
- Grey, John T.** — Priv., Co. "G" 1st Battln. 11th U. S. Inf. — Res. Harpersville, Va.; credit Lowell, Mass.; 25; farmer; enl. Aug. 25, 1864, Alexandria, Va.; deserted Nov. 15, 1864.
- Grey, Thomas J.** — Priv., Co. "I" 3d U. S. Arty. — Res. —; credit Boston, Mass.; 21; cooper; enl. May 12, 1864, Boston, Mass., for 3 yrs.; deserted Sept. 15, 1864.
- Gribben, Daniel** — Priv., Co. "I" 1st U. S. Arty. — Res. Ireland; credit Hubbardston, Mass.; 32; laborer; re-enlist. July 19, 1864, City Point, Va., for 3 yrs.; disch. July 19, 1867. Had prior service in Co. "I" 1st U. S. Arty.
- Griffin, Addison W.** — Priv., Co. "C" 2d U. S. Inf. — Res. Chelmsford, Mass.; 25; shoemaker; enl. April 17, 1861, Boston, Mass.; disch. April 17, 1864, Catlett's Station, Va.
- Griffin, James** — Priv., Co. "G" 3d U. S. Arty. — Res. —; credit Boston, Mass.; 21; stonemason; enl. March 4, 1864, Boston, Mass., for 3 yrs.; deserted March 4, 1864.
- Griffin, Michael** — Priv., Co. "G" 3d U. S. Inf. — Res. and credit Tisbury, Mass.; 21; laborer; enl. June 14, 1864, Boston, Mass., for 3 yrs.; deserted June 27, 1864.
- Griffin, Walter** — Priv., Co. "C" 5th U. S. Cav. — Res. Rochester, N. Y.; credit Ware, Mass.; 25; soldier; re-enlist. July 11, 1864, Light House Point, Va., for 3 yrs.; disch. July 11, 1867, as Sergt. Had prior service in Co. "C" 5th U. S. Cav.
- Grimm, Leonhart** — Priv., Co. "I" 6th U. S. Inf. — Res. —; credit Boston, Mass.; 24; butcher; enl. July 8, 1864, New York City; deserted July 29, 1864.
- Grinnion, John** — Priv., Co. "F" 5th U. S. Arty. — Res. New York City; credit Boston, Mass.; 24; painter; re-enlist. April 16, 1864, Camp Marshall, D. C., for 3 yrs.; no further record. Re-enlistment cancelled, not haing been approved by War Dept.
- Grogan, James** — Priv., Co. "C" 1st U. S. Cav. — Res. Ireland; credit Lawrence, Mass.; 25; soldier; re-enlist. July 12, 1864, James River, Va., for 3 yrs.; again reenlist., date not shown; disch. Oct. 2, 1870. See Co. "E" 36th New York Vols., as Michael Grogan. Also had prior service in Co. "C" 1st U. S. Cav., as James Grogan.
- Grosse, Henry A.** — Priv., Genl. Service (A. G. O.) — Res. —; credit Lynn, Mass.; 29; clerk; enl. Nov. 15, 1862, at Washington, D. C.; disch. March 31, 1864, a Sergeant, and apptd. 1st Class Clerk in A. G. O., Washington, D. C.
- Grover, Benjamin** — Priv., Co. "B" 11th U. S. Inf. — Res. —; credit Boston, Mass.; 21; farmer; enl. May 26, 1864, Alexandria, Va.; no further record.
- Groves, George** — Priv., Genl. Service — Res. —; credit Boston, Mass.; 26; soldier; enl. Oct. 15, 1863, Boston, Mass.; disch. Oct. 15, 1868, as Sergt. True name George C. Groves.
- Grugan, Harry T.** — Priv., Genl. Service (A. G. O.) — Res. —; credit Lynn, Mass.; 18; clerk; enl. Dec. 5, 1863, Washington, D. C.; disch. July 11, 1864, as Sergeant, and apptd. Clerk in A. G. O., Washington, D. C.
- Grymes, George** — Priv., 3d U. S. Inf. — Res. Washington, D. C.; credit Dedham, Mass.; 28; painter; enl. April 18, 1864, Washington, D. C., for 3 yrs.; deserted May 2, 1864, from rendezvous.
- Guderberlett, George** — Priv., Co. "G" 5th U. S. Cav. — Res. Germany; credit Attleboro, Mass.; 27; soldier; re-enlist. July 8, 1864, Light House Point, Va., for 3 yrs; disch. July 8, 1867, as of Co. "K". Name also borne as George Gudberlet. Had prior service in Co. "G" 5th U. S. Cav.
- Guillon, Ransom** — Priv., Co. "E" 1st U. S. Cav. — Res. Bernardston, Mass.; 42; farmer; enl. Dec. 23, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 11, 1865. See Co. "K" 20th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "K" 3d Mass. Cav., from which transf. to Regular Army.
- Gurnett, Peter** — Priv., Co. "F" 1st U. S. Arty. — Res. Ireland; credit Randolph, Mass.; 19; laborer; re-enlist. Nov. 21, 1862, New Orleans, La., for 3 yrs.; disch. Nov. 22, 1865. See Co. "H" 31st Mass. Inf.
- Guy, Charles** — Priv., Co. "H" 1st U. S. Arty. — Res. England; credit Grafton, Mass.; 25; soldier; re-enlist. July 19, 1864, City Point, Va., for 3 yrs.; deserted in Aug., 1864, from furlough. Had prior service in Co. "H" 1st U. S. Arty.



- Haack, Henry** — Priv., Co. "D" 5th U. S. Cav. — Res. —; credit Boston, Mass.; 29; shoemaker; enl. May 31, 1864, Washington, D. C., for 3 yrs.; disch. May 30, 1867. Had prior service in Co. "D" 5th U. S. Cav.
- Haas, Henry** — Priv., Co. "D" 1st U. S. Arty. — Res. —; credit Dorchester, Mass.; 39; musician; enl. July 20, 1864, Fort Independence, Boston Harbor, Mass., for 3 yrs.; deserted Sept. 6, 1866. Name also borne as Henry Hass. Had prior service in Co. "D" 1st U. S. Arty.
- Hackett, William** — Priv., Co. "A" 4th U. S. Cav. — Res. —; credit West Roxbury, Mass.; 25; laborer; enl. June 20, 1864, Washington, D. C., for 3 yrs.; deserted Aug. 1, 1865.
- Hackman, John D.** — Priv., Co. "C" 5th U. S. Cav. — Res. and credit Attleboro, Mass.; 32; soldier; re-enlist. July 21, 1864, Light House Point, Va.; deserted July 21, 1865. True name John D. Haakman.
- Hadley, Charles A.** — Priv., Unass. 11th U. S. Inf. — Res. Sherborn, Mass.; credit Boston, Mass.; 22; farmer; enl. May 27, 1864, Alexandria, Va.; apprehended June 4, 1864, as Charles A. Frost, a deserter from Co. "F" 3d Vermont Vol. Inf.; dishonorably discharged, Oct. 4, 1864, sentence Genl. Court Martial.
- Hadley, George F.** — Priv., Co. "L" 1st U. S. Arty. — Res. Cambridge, Mass.; credit Lynn, Mass.; 32; blacksmith; re-enlist. July 19, 1864, New Orleans, La., for 3 yrs.; disch. July 19, 1867, as an Artificer. Had prior service in Co. "L" 1st U. S. Arty.
- Hager, John** — Priv., Co. "C" 1st U. S. Cav. — Res. Washington, D. C.; credit Lawrence, Mass.; 34; soldier; re-enlist. July 12, 1864, City Point, Va., for 3 yrs.; disch. July 17, 1865, as Bugler. Had prior service in Co. "C" 1st U. S. Cav.
- Haggerty, Thomas** — Priv., Co. "E" 7th U. S. Inf. — Res. —; credit Boston, Mass.; 25; laborer; enl. July 13, 1864, Fort Lafayette, New York Harbor; disch. July 13, 1867, as 1st Sergt.
- Haily, John** — Priv., Co. "M" 3d U. S. Arty. — Res. Texas; credit Boston, Mass.; 35; soldier; re-enlist. March 31, 1864, Bellaire, Ohio, for 3 yrs.; disch. March 31, 1867. Had prior service in Co. "M" 3d U. S. Arty.
- Haley, John** — Priv., Co. "A" 11th U. S. Inf. — Res. Fall River, Mass.; 27; card grinder; enl. Aug. 8, 1861, Fall River, Mass.; disch. Aug. 30, 1864, as of Co. "C". Name also borne as John Healey.
- Haley, Richard** — Priv., Co. "C" 1st U. S. Arty. — Res. New York City; credit Taunton, Mass.; 30; soldier; re-enlist. July 25, 1864, at Hatcher's Va., for 3 yrs.; no further record. Had prior service in Co. "C" 1st U. S. Arty.
- Halfpenny, James** — Priv., Co. "H" 3d U. S. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 21; laborer; enl. June 12, 1861, at Boston, Mass.; disch. Dec. 31, 1862, for disability, Alexandria, Va., a Private.
- Hall, Benjamin O.** — Priv., 19th U. S. Inf. — Res. Beverly, Mass.; 21; shoemaker; enl. July 11, 1863, Boston, Mass.; disch. Aug. 8, 1865. See Co. "K" 40th Mass. Inf.
- Hall, James** — Priv., Unass. 5th U. S. Cav. — Res. New York; credit Randolph, Mass.; 19; tailor; enl. April 21, 1864, Washington, D. C., for 3 yrs.; no further record.
- Hall, John** — Sergt., Co. "H" 6th U. S. Inf. — Res. Taunton, Mass.; credit Boston, Mass.; 29; spinner; enl. July 8, 1864, New York City; disch. July 8, 1867, as 1st Sergt.
- Hall, William H.** — Genl. Service (A. G. O.) — Res. —; credit Chelsea, Mass.; 30; clerk; enl. March 17, 1864, Washington, D. C.; disch. March 31, 1864, at Washington, D. C., as Sergt., and appointed Clerk, A. G. O., Washington, D. C.
- Halloran, Patrick** — Priv., Co. "I" 3d U. S. Arty. — Res. —; credit Winchester, Mass.; 27; teamster; enl. Dec. 9, 1864, Boston, Mass., for 3 yrs.; deserted Aug. 22, 1865.
- Halpin, John** — Priv., Co. "C" 11th U. S. Inf. — Res. —; credit Hinsdale, Mass.; 41; shoemaker; enl. June 20, 1864, Boston, Mass., for 3 yrs.; disch. June 20, 1867, Camp Grant, Va.
- Ham, William F.** — Priv., 3d U. S. Arty. — Res. —; credit Dartmouth, Mass.; 21; blacksmith; enl. Sept. 5, 1864, Boston, Mass., for 3 yrs.; disch. Sept. 5, 1867, as Corporal.
- Hamil, Charles O.** — Priv., Co. "A" 1st U. S. Cav. — Res. —; credit Mass.; 18; farmer; enl. Nov. 3, 1862, Detroit, Mich., for 3 yrs.; disch. Nov. 3, 1865. True name Charles O. Hamill.
- Hamill, Patrick** — Priv., Co. "M" 3d U. S. Arty. — Res. —; credit Stoneham, Mass.; 30; morocco dresser; enl. March 31, 1864, Boston, Mass., for 3 yrs.; disch. March 31, 1867, Fort Preble, Me.
- Hamilton, Alfred** — Priv., Co. "A" 1st U. S. Arty. — Res. Deer Isle, Me.; credit Stoughton, Mass.; 27; sailor; re-enlist. Dec. 31, 1862, New Orleans, La., for 3 yrs.; disch. Dec. 31, 1865.



- Hamilton, John** — Genl. Service (A. G. O.) — Res. —; credit Taunton, Mass.; 23; clerk; enl. Feb. 27, 1864, Washington, D. C.; disch. March 1, 1865, Washington, D. C., and appointed Clerk, A. G. O., Washington, D. C.
- Hamilton, Thomas** — Priv., Co. "G" 3d U. S. Arty. — Res. —; credit Boston, Mass.; 33; millwright; enl. Feb. 26, 1864, Boston, Mass., for 3 yrs.; deserted May 1, 1864.
- Hammer, Jacob** — Priv., Co. "H" 6th U. S. Inf. — Res. —; credit Boston, Mass.; 38; mason; enl. July 8, 1864, New York City; deserted Aug. 2, 1864.
- Handloser, Lorenz** — Musician, Band 4th U. S. Arty. — Res. —; credit Boston, Mass.; 36; soldier; re-enlist. June 19, 1863, Fort Washington, Md., for 5 yrs.; disch. March 28, 1867, G. O. #144, A. G. O., at Fort McHenry, Md., a 1st Class Musician.
- Hank, John** — Priv., Co. "I" 8th U. S. Inf. — Res. Fort Columbus, N. Y.; credit Lawrence, Mass.; 37; soldier; re-enlist. July 9, 1864, Petersburg, Va., for 3 yrs.; disch. July 9, 1867, as of Co. "B". Had prior service in Co. "I" 8th U. S. Inf.
- Hanley, Thomas** — Priv., Co. "H" 6th U. S. Inf. — Res. —; credit Boston, Mass.; 28; laborer; enl. July 8, 1864, New York City; deserted May 17, 1865.
- Hanly, George** — Corpl., Co. "C" 4th U. S. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 28; shoemaker; enl. July 26, 1859, at Boston, Mass.; disch. for disability, Dec. 29, 1862, as Corporal. True name George Hanlay.
- Hannah, William J.** — Sergt., Co. "G" 3d U. S. Hy. Arty. — Res. —; credit Boston, Mass.; 21; plumber; enl. March 21, 1864, Boston, Mass., for 3 yrs.; disch. March 21, 1867.
- Hannigan, Jeremiah** — Priv., Co. "H" 15th U. S. Inf. — Res. Ireland; credit Lowell, Mass.; 22; laborer; re-enlist. Aug. 20, 1864, Annapolis, Md., for 3 yrs.; re-enlistment cancelled. Had prior service enlist. Nov. 16, 1861, as Private in Co. "H" 15th U. S. Inf., at Bellefontaine, Ohio; disch. Nov. 22, 1864, at U. S. Genl. Hospl., Annapolis, Md. Name also borne as Jeremiah Harrigan.
- Hanson, Charles** — Priv., Co. "I" 3d U. S. Arty. — Res. —; credit Stoneham, Mass.; 26; painter; enl. Nov. 16, 1864, Boston, Mass., for 3 yrs.; died of disease, Oct. 22, 1865, in U. S. Hospl., N. Y.
- Hardman, Aaron** — Priv., Co. "A" 5th U. S. Arty. — Res. —; age and occu. —; enl. Oct. 25, 1862; disch. Sept. 6, 1865. See Co. "I" 21st Mass. Inf., from which disch. to enlist in Regular Army.
- Hardy, Patrick** — Priv., Co. "B" 5th U. S. Arty. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 21; bootmaker; enl. Jany. 16, 1863; disch. Aug. 21, 1864. See Co. "E" 19th Mass. Inf., from which disch. to enlist in Regular Army. Had subsequent service in Co. "A" 1st New York Cav.
- Harker, Thomas** — Priv., Co. "G" 3d U. S. Inf. — Res. New York; credit Boston, Mass.; 19; musician; enl. April 28, 1864, Washington, D. C., for 3 yrs.; deserted Aug. 12, 1864.
- Harkins, Hugh** — Corpl., Genl. Service (A. G. O.) — Res. —; credit Saugus, Mass.; 27; soldier; enl. Nov. 17, 1863, Washington, D. C.; disch. Oct. 23, 1867, S. O. #474, Washington, D. C., a Corporal.
- Harmon, John M.** — Priv., Genl. Service (A. G. O.) — Res. —; credit Boston, Mass.; 21; clerk; enl. Dec. 14, 1863, Washington, D. C.; disch. Sept. 1, 1865, as Sergeant, and apptd. Clerk, Washington, D. C.
- Harrington, Bernard** — Priv., Co. "D" 6th U. S. Inf. — Res. —; credit Newton, Mass.; 25; soldier; re-enlist. July 11, 1864, Fort Wood, New York Harbor, for 3 yrs.; deserted Nov. 11, 1865. Had prior service in Co. "D" 6th U. S. Inf.
- Harrington, Daniel** — Priv., Co. "H" 1st U. S. Arty. — Res. Lowell, Mass.; 31; laborer; enl. Oct. 28, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 20, 1864; died Oct. 9, 1865, Fort Saratoga, N. Y. See Co. "D" 16th Mass. Inf.
- Harrington, John** — Priv., Co. "A" 15th U. S. Inf. — Res. —; credit Fall River, Mass.; 18; weaver; enl. Aug. 11, 1863, Fall River, Mass.; disch. Aug. 12, 1868.
- Harrington, Michael** — Priv., Co. "B" 11th U. S. Inf. — Res. Fall River, Mass.; 21; factory hand; enl. Aug. 10, 1861, Fall River, Mass.; disch. for disability, April 5, 1864.
- Harrington, Thomas** — Priv., Co. "H" 1st U. S. Arty. — Res. West Newton, Mass.; 20; shoemaker; enl. Oct. 25, 1862, for balance of enlist. in 16th Mass. Inf.; disch. July 1, 1864. See Co. "F" 16th Mass. Inf., from which disch. to enlist in Regular Army.
- Harrington, Thomas** — Priv., Co. "C" 2d U. S. Arty. — Res. Charlestown, Mass.; credit Boston, Mass.; 25; soldier; re-enlist. July 19, 1864, New Orleans, La., for 3 yrs.; deserted Oct. 9, 1864. Had prior service in Co. "C" 2d U. S. Arty.
- Harrington, Thomas** — Priv., Co. "C" 1st U. S. Arty. — Res. —; credit Cambridge, Mass.; 21; soldier; enl. Jany. 20, 1865, Boston, Mass., for 3 yrs.; disch. Jany. 20, 1868. See Co. "E" 60th Mass. Vol. Militia (100 days).





**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**FORGOTTEN BOOKS**

**FULL**

**MEMBERSHIP**

**797,885 Books!**

**All you can read**

**for only**

**\$8.99/month**

**Continue**

\*Fair usage policy applies





- Hayes, William** — Priv., Co. "E" 8th U. S. Inf. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; credit Groton, Mass.; 30; soldier; re-enlist. July 9, 1864, Petersburg, Va., for 3 yrs.; disch. July 9, 1867, as Corpl. of Co. "C". Had prior service in Co. "E" 8th U. S. Inf.
- Hays, James** — Priv., Co. "I" 5th U. S. Cav. — Res. Carlisle, Penna.; credit Melrose, Mass.; 15; baker; enl. July 26, 1864, Washington, D. C., for 3 yrs.; disch. July 3, 1865, S. O. #348, A. G. O., Washington, D. C.
- Hazlett, Joseph** — Priv., Co. "G" 5th U. S. Cav. — Res. Quebec, Canada; credit Sutton, Mass.; 24; soldier; re-enlist. July 30, 1864, Alexandria, Va.; disch. July 1, 1865, S. O. #341, A. G. O.
- Healey, Edmund** — Priv., Co. "H" 6th U. S. Inf. — Res. —; credit Boston, Mass.; 28; soldier; enl. July 8, 1864, New York City; disch. for disability, Jany. 20, 1866. Name also borne as Edmund Healy.
- Healow, James** — Priv., Co. "D" 5th U. S. Arty. — Res. Concord, Mass.; 22; laborer; enl. Oct. 25, 1862; disch. June 12, 1865, as Corporal. See Co. "G" 32d Mass. Inf., from which disch. to enlist in Regular Army.
- Healy, John** — Priv., Co. "C" 1st U. S. Arty. — Res. Quincy, Mass.; credit Boston, Mass.; 23; bootmaker; enl. April 22, 1865, Boston, Mass., for 3 yrs.; disch. April 22, 1868.
- Heaphy, Patrick** — Priv., Co. "A" 1st U. S. Arty. — Res. Ireland; credit Stoughton, Mass.; 23; laborer; re-enlist. Nov. 22, 1862, New Orleans, La., for 3 yrs.; disch. Nov. 22, 1865. Had prior service in Co. "G" 9th Conn. Inf., transf. to Co. "A" 1st U. S. Arty., as Patrick Haffey.
- Hearn, Dennis C.** — Priv., Genl. Service (A. G. O.) — Res. —; credit Chelsea, Mass.; 26; carpenter; enl. March 28, 1864, Washington, D. C.; disch. June 6, 1866, S. O. #266, A. G. O., Washington, D. C., a Sergeant.
- Hearty, Owen H.** — 1st Sergt., Co. "K" 3d U. S. Inf. — Res., Mass.; 22; trunk maker; enl. May 8, 1861, Boston, Mass., for 3 yrs.; disch. May 8, 1864, Fort Hamilton, New York Harbor.
- Heaton, George J.** — Priv., Co. "E" 2d U. S. Arty. — Res. —; credit Boston, Mass.; 25; soldier; re-enlist. July 2, 1864, Washington, D. C., for 3 yrs.; disch. July 2, 1867, as Sergt. Had prior service in Co. "E" 2d U. S. Arty.
- Heavey, James** — Priv., Co. "I" 3d U. S. Inf. — Res. —; credit Lawrence, Mass.; 28; soldier; re-enlist. July 14, 1864, Fort Hamilton, N. Y., for 3 yrs.; deserted Sept. 8, 1864. Had prior service in Co. "I" 3d U. S. Inf.
- Hecker, Charles** — Priv., 5th U. S. Cav. — Res. Carlisle, Penna.; credit Melrose, Mass.; 30; soldier; enl. July 26, 1864, Washington, D. C., for 3 yrs.; disch. July 26, 1867, as Charles F. Hecker, a Musician.
- Hedricks, John** — Priv., Co. "F" 1st U. S. Arty. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; credit Randolph, Mass.; 23; painter; re-enlist. Dec. 3, 1862, New Orleans, La., for 3 yrs.; deserted Sept. 5, 1864.
- Heevy, Patrick** — Priv., Co. "H" 6th U. S. Inf. — Res. —; credit Boston, Mass.; 26; laborer; enl. July 8, 1864, New York City; deserted Oct. 6, 1864.
- Hefferman, James** — Priv., Co. "K" 4th U. S. Arty. — Res. Ireland; credit Gardner, Mass.; 33; soldier; re-enlist. July 31, 1864, Alexandria, Va., for 3 yrs.; deserted Aug. 6, 1864. Had prior service in Co. "K" 4th U. S. Arty.
- Heitman, Francis B.** — Priv., Genl. Service (A. G. O.) — Res. —; credit Saugus, Mass.; 24; clerk; enl. Jany. 7, 1863, Washington, D. C.; disch. March 31, 1864, as Sergeant, and apptd. Clerk in A. G. O., Washington, D. C.
- Helmonds, Charles** — Priv., Co. "E" 4th U. S. Arty. — Res. —; credit Boston, Mass.; 35; farmer; enl. July 30, 1863, Harrisburg, Penna., for 5 yrs.; disch. July 15, 1865. True name Charles Van Hellmoldt.
- Helsby, Richard** — Priv., Co. "A" 5th U. S. Cav. — Res. England; credit Easton, Mass.; 35; soldier; re-enlist. July 9, 1864, Light House Landing, Va., for 3 yrs.; disch. July 9, 1867. Had prior service in Co. "A" 5th U. S. Cav.
- Hemphill, William C.** — Priv., Co. "D" 5th U. S. Cav. — Res. Staunton, Va.; credit Ware, Mass.; 27; soldier; re-enlist. July 11, 1864, City Point, Va., for 3 yrs.; disch. Sept. 8, 1866, at Nashville, Tenn., as Sergt., by reason of appointment to 2d Lieut., 4th U. S. Cav. Had prior service in Co. "D" 5th U. S. Cav.
- Hendershots, Patterson** — Priv., Co. "A" 1st U. S. Cav. — Res. —; credit Mass.; 34; farmer; enl. Nov. 3, 1862, at Detroit, Mich., for 3 yrs.; disch. Nov. 5, 1865.
- Henderson, David** — Priv., 3d U. S. Inf. — Res. —; credit Boston, Mass.; 27; carpenter; enl. May 24, 1864, Washington, D. C., for 3 yrs.; deserted May 28, 1864.



- Henderson, Peter** — Priv., Co. "H" 1st U. S. Inf. — Res. —; credit Boston, Mass.; 25; soldier; re-enlist. March 26, 1864, New Orleans, La., for 3 yrs.; deserted May 7, 1864; surrendered July 26, 1866; deserted April 16, 1867. Had prior service in Co. "H" 1st U. S. Inf. Had subsequent service in Regular Army.
- Henderson, William** — Priv., Co. "E" 3d U. S. Inf. — Res. Roxbury, Mass.; 19; laborer; enl. Feb. 6, 1861, Boston, Mass.; disch. for disability, Jany. 29, 1863, Convalescent Camp, Va.
- Henfrey, John** — Sergt., Genl. Service (A. G. O.) — Res. —; credit Boston, Mass.; 32; clerk; enl. Dec. 21, 1862, Washington, D. C.; disch. April 1, 1863, as Sergeant, and apptd. 1st Class Clerk in A. G. O., at Washington, D. C.
- Hennesy, John** — Priv., Co. "G" 3d U. S. Inf. — Res. —; 21; shoemaker; enl. Jany. 9, 1861, at Boston, Mass.; disch. for disability, Oct. 16, 1863. See enlistment in V. R. C.
- Hennesy, Michael** — Priv., Co. "G" 4th U. S. Arty. — Res. Hatfield, Mass.; 22; farmer; enl. Oct. 25, 1862; disch. July 19, 1864. See Co. "K" 21st Mass. Inf., from which disch. to enlist in Regular Army.
- Henry, Frederick W.** — Priv., Unass. 8th U. S. Inf. — Res. Germany; credit Norton, Mass.; 35; shoemaker; re-enlist. July 9, 1864, Petersburg, Va., for 3 yrs.; deserted Aug. 15, 1864. Had prior service in Co. "E" 8th U. S. Inf.
- Henry, George** — Priv., Genl. Service — Res. —; credit Saugus, Mass.; 30; clerk; enl. Dec. 15, 1862, Washington, D. C.; disch. March 31, 1864, as Sergeant, and apptd. Clerk, 1st Class, in A. G. O., at Washington, D. C.
- Henry, Richard** — Priv., Genl. Service (A. G. O.) — Res. —; credit Lynn, Mass.; 29; messenger; enl. Sept. 4, 1863, Washington, D. C.; disch. March 31, 1864, as Sergeant, and apptd. Clerk at Washington, D. C.
- Herpolsheimer, Frederick** — Corpl., Co. "F" 2d U. S. Inf. — Res. —; credit Sheffield, Mass.; 26; soldier; re-enlist. July 15, 1864, Petersburg, Va., for 3 yrs.; deserted Nov. 24, 1864. Had prior service in Co. "F" 2d U. S. Inf.
- Hespe, John H.** — Band 3d U. S. Arty. — Res. —; credit Charlemont, Mass., 28; musician; re-enlist. Aug. 16, 1864, Boston, Mass., for 3 yrs.; drowned Jany. 22, 1865, Fort Trumbull, Conn.
- Hesse, John C.** — Priv., Genl. Service (A. G. O.) — Res. —; credit Boston, Mass.; 22; clerk; enl. Nov. 11, 1862, Washington, D. C.; disch. Jany. 21, 1863, by order Secy. of War, at Washington, D. C., a Sergeant.
- Heyburger, Martin** — Priv., Genl. Service (A. G. O.) — Res. —; credit Lynn, Mass.; 29; soldier; enl. Dec. 1, 1862, Washington, D. C.; disch. Dec. 1, 1865, exp. service, at Washington, D. C., a Sergeant.
- Hiatt, Harry** — Priv., Co. "A" 1st U. S. Inf. — Res. —; credit Mass.; 22; harness maker; enl. Jany. 4, 1865, Vicksburg, Miss., for 3 yrs.; deserted May 20, 1865.
- Hickey, James** — Priv., Band 3d U. S. Arty. — Res. —; credit West Newbury, Mass.; 21; musician; enl. July 30, 1864, Boston, Mass., for 3 yrs.; disch. July 30, 1867, as 1st Class Musician.
- Higgins, Henry** — Priv., Co. "G" 5th U. S. Cav. — Res. New York; credit Attleboro, Mass.; 28; soldier; re-enlist. July 8, 1864, Light House Point, Va., for 3 yrs.; disch. July 8, 1867, as Sergt. Had prior service in Co. "G" 5th U. S. Cav.
- Higgins, Thomas** — Priv., Unass. 19th U. S. Inf. — Res. —; credit Warwick, Mass.; 21; teamster; enl. June 2, 1864, Boston, Mass., for 3 yrs.; deserted June 3, 1864.
- Higgins, Thomas J.** — Priv., Co. "D" 14th U. S. Inf. — Res. Ware, Mass.; 22; mechanic; enl. Oct. 12, 1861, New London, Conn.; disch. to date May 24, 1863. See enlist. in U. S. Navy, as William Byrnes.
- Higgins, William** — Priv., Genl. Service — Res. New York; credit West Roxbury, Mass.; 14; laborer; enl. April 14, 1864, Washington, D. C., for 3 yrs.; disch. April 13, 1867.
- Hill, Albert A.** — Priv., Co. "I" 1st U. S. Arty. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 19; milkman; enl. Oct. 24, 1862; deserted July 16, 1863. See Co. "H" 29th Mass. Inf., from which disch. to enlist in Regular Army.
- Hill, Alexander** — Priv., Co. "A" 5th U. S. Inf. — Res. —; credit New Bedford, Mass.; 28; soldier; re-enlist. July 23, 1864, Fort Marcy, N. M., for 3 yrs.; disch. July 23, 1867.
- Hill, George** — Priv., Co. "F" 3d U. S. Arty. — Res. —; credit Lynn, Mass.; 32; laborer; enl. Feb. 1, 1865, Boston, Mass., for 3 yrs.; disch. Feb. 1, 1868, at Fort Independence, Boston Harbor, Mass.
- Hill, Marmaduke F.** — Priv., Genl. Service (A. G. O.) — Res. —; credit Taunton, Mass.; 37; clerk; enl. March 2, 1864, Washington, D. C.; disch. March 31, 1866, S. O. #145, Washington, D. C.



- Hill, Rupert G.** — Priv., Genl. Service (A. G. O.) — Res. —; credit Boston, Mass.; 29; clerk; enl. Sept. 12, 1862, at Washington, D. C.; disch. April 6, 1864, order Secy. of War, Washington, D. C., a Sergeant.
- Hillenbrand, Conrad** — Priv., Co. "C" 2d U. S. Inf. — Res. Germany; credit Sheffield, Mass.; 28; soldier; re-enlist. July 14, 1864, Petersburg, Va., for 3 yrs.; deserted Aug. 23, 1864. Had prior service in Co. "C" 2d U. S. Inf.
- Hinckley, Edwin A.** — Priv., Co. "A" 5th U. S. Arty. — Res. Lanesboro, Mass.; 19; farmer; enl. Oct. 25, 1862, Pleasant Valley, Md.; disch. Aug. 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va. See Co. "I" 21st Mass. Inf., from which disch. to enlist in Regular Army.
- Hindley, Samuel J.** — Priv., Co. "H" 5th U. S. Cav. — Res. Williamstown, Mass.; 19; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 4, 1862, Washington, D. C.; disch. Nov. 4, 1865. See Co. "I" 22d Mass. Inf., from which disch. to enlist in Regular Army.
- Hingston, Allen** — Priv., Co. "L" 4th U. S. Arty. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 21; porter; enl. Dec. 1, 1862, for balance of term in 29th Mass. Inf.; disch. July 3, 1864, as Private, Co. "L" 2d U. S. Cav. See Co. "B" 29th Mass. Inf., from which transf. to Regular Army.
- Hinman, David M.** — Priv., Co. "B" 8th U. S. Inf. — Res. Pitcher, N. Y.; credit Lawrence, Mass.; 26; clerk; re-enlist. July 9, 1864, Petersburg, Va., for 3 yrs.; deserted in Oct., 1864, while on furlough. Had prior service in Co. "I" 8th U. S. Inf.
- Hitchcock, James H.** — Priv., 11th U. S. Inf. — Res. Alexandria, Va.; credit West Roxbury, Mass.; 21; shoemaker; enl. July 18, 1864, Alexandria, Va.; no further record.
- Hitchens, Thomas S.** — Priv., Co. "E" 3d U. S. Arty. — Res. —; credit Winchester, Mass.; 26; soldier; re-enlist. July 12, 1864, Bermuda Hundred, Va., for 3 yrs.; deserted in 1864. Had prior service in Co. "E" 3d U. S. Arty.
- Hocker, Edward** — Priv., Co. "F" 5th U. S. Arty. — Res. —; credit Boston, Mass.; 30; carpenter; re-enlist. March 8, 1864, Camp Marshall, D. C., for 3 yrs.; disch. March 8, 1867. Had prior service in Co. "F" 5th U. S. Arty.
- Hodges, John R.** — Priv., Genl. Service (A. G. O.) — Res. —; credit Fall River, Mass.; 50; clerk; enl. Jan. 24, 1863, Washington, D. C.; disch. May 1, 1866, a Private, and apptd. Clerk in A. G. O., at Washington, D. C.
- Hoeg, Joel** — Priv., Co. "F" 1st U. S. Arty. — Res. West Chester Co., N. Y.; credit Randolph, Mass.; 19; brickmaker; re-enlist. Nov. 13, 1862, New Orleans, La., for 3 yrs.; disch. Nov. 13, 1865.
- Hoey, Richard** — Priv., Co. "B" 2d U. S. Arty. — Res. Natick, Mass.; 22; occu. —; enl. Feb. 27, 1861, at Boston, Mass.; disch. Feb. 27, 1864, Brandy Station, Va. Had subsequent service in Co. "D" 15th Maine Inf.
- Hoffman, Henry** — Priv., Co. "I" 5th U. S. Cav. — Res. Germany; credit Attleboro, Mass.; 27; soldier; re-enlist. July 11, 1864, Light House Point, Va., for 3 yrs.; disch. July 11, 1867. Had prior service in Co. "I" 5th U. S. Cav.
- Hogan, James** — Priv., Unass. 19th U. S. Inf. — Res. —; credit Nahant, Mass.; 21; laborer; enl. May 6, 1864, Boston, Mass., for 3 yrs.; deserted May 20, 1864.
- Hogan, John** — Priv., Co. "B" 2d U. S. Arty. — Res. New York; credit Foxboro, Mass.; 31; soldier; re-enlist. July 21, 1864, City Point, Va., for 3 yrs.; deserted Aug. 28, 1864. Had prior service in Co. "B" 2d U. S. Arty.
- Hogan, Thomas** — Priv., Genl. Service (A. G. O.) — Res. —; credit Lynn, Mass.; 46; soldier; enl. Dec. 30, 1863, Washington, D. C.; dismissed from A. G. O., in April, 1864.
- Hogan, Thomas F.** — Priv., Co. "G" 1st U. S. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 25; machinist; enl. March 1, 1860, Boston, Mass.; re-enlist. July 18, 1864, at New Orleans, La.; died Aug. 31, 1864, New Orleans, La.
- Hogan, William** — Priv., Co. "B" 2d U. S. Inf. — Res. Ireland; credit Sheffield, Mass.; 32; soldier; re-enlist. July 19, 1864, Petersburg, Va., for 3 yrs.; disch. July 19, 1867. Had prior service in Co. "B" 2d U. S. Inf.
- Hohenedel, Joseph** — Priv., Co. "H" 1st U. S. Cav. — Res. Germany; credit Lawrence, Mass.; 25; soldier; re-enlist. July 12, 1864, City Point, Va., for 3 yrs.; disch. July 12, 1867, as Sergt. Had prior service in Co. "H" 1st U. S. Cav.
- Hohenfels, William** — Priv., Co. "I" 3d U. S. Arty. — Res. —; credit Athol, Mass.; 21; clerk; enl. Aug. 10, 1864, Boston, Mass., for 3 yrs.; deserted Oct. 12, 1864.
- Hoit, Martin D.** — Priv., Co. "B" 8th U. S. Inf. — Res. Lowell, Mass.; credit Lawrence, Mass.; 35; soldier; re-enlist. July 9, 1864, Petersburg, Va., for 3 yrs.; disch. July 9, 1867, as Corporal. Had prior and subsequent service in 8th U. S. Inf. Name also borne as Martin D. Hoyt.





**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**SAVE \$3,999,994**

Did you know we sell  
paperback books too?

To buy our entire catalog  
in paperback would cost  
over \$4,000,000

Access it all now for  
\$8.99/month

\*Fair usage policy applies

**Continue**



- Horton, Joshua** — Priv., Co. "L" 4th U. S. Arty. — Res. Abington, Mass.; 21; occu. —; enl. March 19, 1861, at Boston, Mass., for 3 yrs.; hon. disch. March 19, 1864, at Yorktown, Va., exp. term of service. Again enlisted March 28, 1864, at Yorktown, Va., in same Company, for three years; was wounded June 3, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; disch. for disability, Oct. 7, 1865, at Fort Washington, Maryland.
- Hosley, Henry H.** — Priv., Co. "I" 1st U. S. Arty. — Res. Townsend, Mass.; 22; painter; enl. Nov. 13, 1862, Warrenton, Va., for balance of term in 15th Mass. Inf.; disch. July 12, 1864, City Point, Va. See Co. "C" 15th Mass. Inf., from which disch. to enlist in Regular Army.
- Houghton, Frank E.** — Priv., Co. "I" 1st U. S. Arty. — Res. Clinton, Mass.; 19; butcher; enl. Nov. 13, 1862; killed in action, June 24, 1864, near St. Mary's Church, Va. See Co. "C" 15th Mass. Inf., from which disch. to enlist in Regular Army.
- Houghton, Joseph R.** — Priv., Co. "I" 1st U. S. Arty. — Res. Westminster, Mass.; 19; clerk; enl. Nov. 13, 1862; disch. July 12, 1864. See Co. "B" 15th Mass. Inf., from which disch. to enlist in Regular Army.
- Houghton, Samuel** — Priv., Genl. Service (A. G. O.) — Res. —; credit Boston, Mass.; 23; clerk; enl. Dec. 1, 1862, Washington, D. C.; disch. March 31, 1864, as Private, and apptd. 1st Class Clerk in A. G. O., at Washington, D. C.
- Housiaux, John** — Priv., Co. "F" 2d U. S. Cav. — Res. —; 29; soldier; enl. Aug. 1, 1860, at Mason, Texas; transf. to General Service, date not shown; credited to Saugus, Mass.; disch. July 5, 1864, at Washington, D. C., to re-enlist. Re-enlist. July 5, 1864, at Washington, D. C., in Co. "K" 5th U. S. Cavalry, to the credit of Cazenovia, N. Y., for 3 yrs.; disch. July 2, 1867, a Private.
- Howard, David E.** — Priv., Co. "F" 3d U. S. Arty. — Res. —; credit Petersham, Mass.; 20; clerk; enl. Feb. 3, 1865, Boston, Mass., for 3 yrs.; disch. Feb. 3, 1868, as Corporal.
- Howard, George** — Priv., Co. "L" 1st U. S. Arty. — Res. Scotland; credit Lynn, Mass.; 25; clerk; re-enlist. July 18, 1864, New Orleans, La., for 3 yrs.; deserted July 10, 1865. Had prior service in Co. "L" 1st U. S. Arty.
- Howard, William** — Priv., Co. "L" 3d U. S. Arty. — Res. Ireland; credit Easton, Mass.; 30; blacksmith; enl. Aug. 19, 1864, Camp Barry, D. C., for 3 yrs.; deserted Aug. 20, 1864, Camp Barry, D. C.
- Howard, William A.** — Priv., Co. "C" 3d U. S. Arty. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 22; occu. —; enl. Feb. 20, 1862, at Boston, Mass.; disch. Feb. 20, 1865.
- Howe, Frank T.** — Priv., Genl. Service (A. G. O.) — Res. —; credit Brookline, Mass.; 22; student; enl. March 31, 1864, Washington, D. C.; disch. Aug. 22, 1864, Washington, D. C., and appointed Clerk in A. G. O.
- Howe, Henry** — Priv., 11th U. S. Inf. — Res. Abington, Mass.; credit Boston, Mass.; 23; laborer; enl. July 11, 1864, Alexandria, Va.; no further record.
- Howe, John** — Priv., 11th U. S. Inf. — Res. —; credit Uxbridge, Mass.; 43; soldier; re-enlist. Feb. 24, 1864, Boston, Mass., for 3 yrs.; disch. Feb. 24, 1867, Camp Grant, Richmond, Va. Had prior service in Co. "G" 11th U. S. Inf., from Sept. 4, 1861, to Feb. 12, 1864.
- Howie, William F.** — Musician, Band 1st U. S. Arty. — Res. —; 28; musician; enl. April 15, 1862, Fort Warren, Mass.; disch. April 15, 1865, at Fort Independence, Boston Harbor, Mass.
- Hoyt, George G.** — Priv., Co. "H" 2d U. S. Cav. — Res. Deerfield, Mass.; 19; farmer; enl. Oct. 25, 1862; disch. Jan. 25, 1865, a paroled Prisoner of War. See Co. "H" 21st Mass. Inf., from which disch. to enlist in Regular Army.
- Hubbard, George D.** — Priv., Co. "B" 17th U. S. Inf. — Res. Attleboro, Mass.; 35; tanner; enl. April 21, 1862, Providence, R. I.; disch. April 20, 1865.
- Hubbard, George F.** — Priv., Co. "B" 1st Battln. 11th U. S. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; age and occu. —; enl. Dec. 4, 1861, Boston, Mass.; re-enlist. Feb. 16, 1864; disch. Feb. 19, 1867, Richmond, Va.
- Huber, Charles** — Priv., Co. "I" 2d U. S. Arty. — Res. Baltimore, Md.; credit Bernardston, Mass.; 20; soldier; re-enlist. July 27, 1864, at Battery Vermont, D. C., for 3 yrs.; disch. Sept. 30, 1866, S. O. #451, A. G. O., Washington, D. C. Had prior service in Co. "I" 2d U. S. Arty.
- Hubert, Joseph** — Priv., Co. "C" 3d U. S. Cav. — Res. —; credit Dorchester, Mass.; 40; soldier; re-enlist. July 15, 1864, Little Rock, Ark.; disch. July 16, 1867.
- Huck, George** — Priv., Co. "E" 8th U. S. Inf. — Res. Germany; credit Groton, Mass.; 33; soldier; re-enlist. July 9, 1864, Petersburg, Va., for 3 yrs.; died of disease, Aug. 8, 1864, New York City. Had prior service in Co. "E" 8th U. S. Inf.



- Hudson, James** — Priv., Co. "A" 11th U. S. Inf. — Res. —; credit Northampton, Mass.; 32; railroader; enl. June 6, 1864, Boston, Mass., for 3 yrs.; deserted June 29, 1864.
- Hughes, Charles** — Priv., Co. "G" 1st U. S. Cav. — Res. —; credit Boston, Mass.; age and occu. —; enl. Aug. 19, 1863, at Boston, Mass., for 5 yrs.; died April 27, 1866, Fort Yuma, California, of disease.
- Hughes, James G.** — Priv., Co. "F" 5th U. S. Arty. — Res. —; credit Boston, Mass.; 25; linen lifter; re-enlist. March 8, 1864, Camp Marshall, D. C., for 3 yrs.; disch. March 8, 1867, as Qr. Master Sergeant. Had prior service in Co. "F" 5th U. S. Arty.
- Hughes, Peter** — Priv., Co. "F" 1st U. S. Arty. — Res. Ireland; credit Lynn, Mass.; 28; soldier; re-enlist. July 18, 1864, New Orleans, La., for 3 yrs.; died of disease, Feb. 2, 1866, at Fort Trumbull, Conn. Had prior service in Co. "F" 1st U. S. Arty.
- Hughes, William** — Priv., Co. "E" 11th U. S. Inf. — Res. Ireland; credit West Roxbury, Mass.; 21; farmer; enl. July 26, 1864, Alexandria, Va.; disch. July 26, 1867.
- Hulse, Charles L.** — Priv., Genl. Service (A. G. O.) — Res. —; credit Attleboro, Mass.; 24; clerk; enl. Feb. 27, 1864, Washington, D. C.; disch. Aug. 8, 1864, Washington, D. C., and appointed Clerk in A. G. O.
- Humphrey, Alvin H.** — Priv., Genl. Service — Res. —; credit Lynn, Mass.; 22; clerk; enl. Sept. 15, 1862, Washington, D. C.; disch. March 31, 1864, a Sergeant, and apptd. Clerk, 1st Class, in A. G. O., at Washington, D. C.
- Hunneman, James C.** — Priv., Co. "G" 3d U. S. Arty. — Res. —; credit Roxbury, Mass.; 28; clerk; enl. March 28, 1864, Boston, Mass., for 3 yrs.; disch. March 28, 1867. See Co. "G" 45th Mass. Vol. Militia (9 mos.); and U. S. Navy.
- Hunt, John** — Priv., Co. "B" 3d U. S. Inf. — Res. —; credit Lawrence, Mass.; 30; soldier; re-enlist. July 14, 1864, Fort Hamilton, N. Y., for 3 yrs.; deserted Aug. 11, 1864. Had prior service in Co. "B" 3d U. S. Inf.
- Hunt, Simeon** — Priv., Co. "C" 5th U. S. Cav. — Res. Pickway, Ohio; credit Ware, Mass.; 25; soldier; re-enlist. July 11, 1864, Light House Point, Va., for 3 yrs.; disch. July 11, 1867, as Corporal. Had prior service in Co. "C" 5th U. S. Cav.
- Hunter, Francis A.** — Priv., Co. "C" 5th U. S. Cav. — Res. Tyngsboro, Mass.; 20; teamster; enl. Oct. 31, 1862; disch. Oct. 31, 1865. See Co. "K" 22d Mass. Inf., from which disch. to enlist in Regular Army.
- Hunter, John** — Sergt., Co. "G" 4th U. S. Arty. — Res. —; credit Boston, Mass.; 28; soldier; enl. Aug. 21, 1863, at Bristoe Station, Va.; re-enlist. April 8, 1864; disch. June 9, 1864, by reason of promotion to 2d Lieut., 10th U. S. Inf.; prom. 1st Lieut., March 20, 1865; unassigned May 19, 1869; hon. disch., Jany. 1, 1871, at his own request. Brevet 1st Lieut., Oct. 1, 1864, for gallant service at battle of Chapel House, Va.
- Hurley, Timothy** — Priv., Co. "C" 3d U. S. Inf. — Res. and credit Hinsdale, Mass.; 30; soldier; enl. June 18, 1864, Boston, Mass., for 3 yrs.; deserted July 3, 1864. Had prior service in Co. "B" 3d U. S. Inf.
- Huston, Charles** — Priv., Co. "H" 6th U. S. Cav. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 22; clerk; enl. Feb. 10, 1863; disch. Sept. 27, 1865. See Unassigned 32d Mass. Inf., from which disch. to enlist in Regular Army.
- Hutchinson, Edwin** — Priv., Co. "E" 2d U. S. Arty. — Res. —; credit Boston, Mass.; 28; soldier; re-enlist. July 2, 1864, Washington, D. C., for 3 yrs.; disch. July 2, 1867, as Corporal. Had prior service in Co. "E" 2d U. S. Arty.
- Hutchinson, John A.** — Priv., Co. "H" 1st U. S. Arty. — Res. Charlestown, Mass.; 19; occu. —; enl. Oct. 25, 1862, Alexandria, Va.; disch. July 1, 1864. See Co. "E" 16th Mass. Inf., from which disch. to enlist in Regular Army.
- Hutter, Charles Q.** — Priv., Co. "I" 1st U. S. Arty. — Res. Easton, Penna.; credit Buckland, Mass.; 32; baker; re-enlist. July 19, 1864, City Point, Va., for 3 yrs.; died June 3, 1866, of disease, at Brownsville, Texas, a Sergt. Had prior service in Co. "I" 1st U. S. Arty.
- Hyde, James** — Priv., Unass. 3d U. S. Inf. — Res. and credit Northampton, Mass.; 21; laborer; enl. June 7, 1864, Boston, Mass., for 3 yrs.; deserted June 9, 1864.
- Hyland, James C.** — Priv., Genl. Service (A. G. O.) — Res. —; credit Saugus, Mass.; 24; clerk; enl. Dec. 2, 1863, Washington, D. C.; disch. Jany. 1, 1866, and apptd. Clerk in Washington, D. C.
- Ingalls, Oliver H.** — Priv., Co. "I" 1st U. S. Cav. — Res. Bradford, Mass.; 22; cordwainer; enl. Oct. 29, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 13, 1864; disch. Feb. 13, 1867, as Sergt. See Co. "H" 22d Mass. Inf., from which disch. to enlist in Regular Army.



- Irick, George W.** — Priv., Co. "C" 5th U. S. Cav. — Res. Colesburg, Iowa; credit Ware, Mass.; 25; soldier; re-enlist. July 11, 1864, Light House Point, Va., for 3 yrs.; deserted Sept. 25, 1865. Had prior service in Co. "C" 5th U. S. Cav.
- Irvine, Alexander McL.** — Priv., Genl. Service — Res. —; credit Boston, Mass.; age and occu. —; enl. March 4, 1864; disch. Dec. 1, 1865.
- Irwin, William** — Priv., Co. "I" 2d U. S. Cav. — Res. Detroit, Mich.; credit Attleboro, Mass.; 46; soldier; re-enlist. July 10, 1864, Light House Landing, Va., for 3 yrs.; disch. July 10, 1867, as Sergt. of Co. "C". Had prior service in Co. "I" 2d U. S. Cav.
- Ives, Henry A.** — Priv., Co. "E" 5th U. S. Arty. — Res. Williamsburg, Mass.; 25; carpenter; transf. Dec. 5, 1862, from 10th Mass. Inf.; disch. June 21, 1864. See Co. "C" 10th Mass. Inf.
- Jackson, Joseph P.** — 1st Sergt., Co. "D" 1st Battln. 11th U. S. Inf. — Res. Worcester, Mass.; 21; printer; enl. Jany. 29, 1862, for 3 yrs.; disch. Jany. 29, 1865.
- Jackson, William** — Priv., Co. "G" 12th U. S. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 27; carpet printer; enl. April 19, 1861, Boston, Mass.; disch. April 19, 1864;
- Jacoby, Oscar** — Priv., Co. "E" 2d U. S. Arty. — Res. —; credit Boston, Mass.; 21; soldier; re-enlist. July 2, 1864, Washington, D. C., for 3 yrs.; disch. Aug. 17, 1865, for disability, as Hospl. Steward. Had prior service in Co. "E" 2d U. S. Arty.
- Jager, Edward** — Priv., Co. "K" 3d U. S. Inf. — Res. —; credit Lawrence, Mass.; 24; soldier; re-enlist. July 14, 1864, Fort Hamilton, N. Y., for 3 yrs.; disch. July 14, 1867, as 1st Sergt. Had prior service in Co. "K" 3d U. S. Inf.
- James, John F.** — Priv., Co. "D" 5th U. S. Cav. — Res. Cartersville, Va.; credit Ware, Mass.; 45; soldier; re-enlist. July 11, 1864, City Point, Va., for 3 yrs.; disch. for disability, Aug. 17, 1865. Had prior service in Co. "D" 5th U. S. Cav.
- Jamison, James** — Priv., Co. "F" 1st U. S. Cav. — Res. Ireland; credit Lawrence, Mass.; 22; soldier; re-enlist. July 12, 1864, Light House Point, Va., for 3 yrs.; deserted Sept., 1864. Had prior service in Co. "F" 1st U. S. Cav.
- Jarvis, William** — Priv., Co. "I" 3d U. S. Arty. — Res. —; credit South Danvers, Mass.; 24; teamster; enl. July 11, 1864, Boston, Mass., for 3 yrs.; deserted Aug. 12, 1864.
- Jayne, John S.** — Priv., Co. "E" 3d U. S. Arty. — Res. Pawtucket, R. I.; credit Rehoboth, Mass.; 20; seaman; re-enlist. Feb. 9, 1864, at Folly Island, S. C.; deserted May 24, 1865. Had prior service in Co. "K" 3d R. I. Hy. Arty., transf. to Co. "E" 3d U. S. Arty.
- Jefts, Albert N.** — Priv., Co. "I" 4th U. S. Arty. — Res. Clinton, Mass.; 21; occu. —; enl. Nov. 13, 1862, Warrenton, Va., for balance of term in 15th Mass. Inf.; disch. June 4, 1863, at Falmouth, Va., for disability. See Co. "C" 15th Mass. Inf., from disch. to enlist in Regular Army.
- Jelson, William** — Priv., Co. "G" 3d U. S. Arty. — Res. —; credit Chelsea, Mass.; 24; sailor; enl. March 15, 1864, Boston, Mass., for 3 yrs.; deserted April 12, 1864.
- Jennison, Wesley B.** — Priv., Co. "H" 1st U. S. Arty. — Res. Holliston, Mass.; 19; mechanic; enl. Oct. 25, 1862; died Dec. 17, 1863. See Co. "B" 16th Mass. Inf., from which disch. to enlist in Regular Army.
- Jerome, William** — Priv., Co. "F" 2d U. S. Cav. — Res. New Braintree, Mass.; 20; farmer; enl. Oct. 23, 1862; disch. July 19, 1864. See Co. "K" 21st Mass. Inf., from which disch. to enlist in Regular Army.
- Joeckel, Charles** — Priv., Co. "K" 3d U. S. Arty. — Res. —; credit Sandisfield, Mass.; 34; soldier; enl. Dec. 31, 1864, Boston, Mass., for 3 yrs.; disch. Dec. 31, 1867, as Sergt.
- Johnson, Jacob G. B.** — Priv., Co. "D" 2d Battln. 16th U. S. Inf. — Res. Newburyport, Mass.; 22; painter; enl. Jany. 16, 1863, Washington, D. C., for unexpired term in 28th Mass. Inf.; disch. Dec. 16, 1864, as Sergt., Co. "B" 1st Battln. 16th U. S. Inf. See Co. "I" 28th Mass. Inf.
- Johnson, James G.** — Priv., Co. "M" 5th U. S. Cav. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; credit Sutton, Mass.; 29; soldier; re-enlist. July 31, 1864, at Alexandria, Va., for 3 yrs.; disch. Feb. 25, 1865, as Sergt.
- Johnson, John** — Priv., Co. "H" 11th U. S. Inf. — Res. Alexandria, Va.; credit Boston, Mass.; 20; laborer; enl. April 4, 1864, Alexandria, Va.; disch. Aug. 25, 1867, as of Co. "B".
- Johnson, Seth W.** — Sergt., Genl. Service (A. G. O.) — Res. —; credit Waltham, Mass.; 23; clerk; enl. Jany. 12, 1864, Washington, D. C.; disch. March 31, 1864, and appointed Clerk in A. G. O., at Washington, D. C.
- Johnson, Thomas** — Priv., Co. "C" 1st U. S. Arty. — Res. —; credit Bellingham, Mass.; 33; soldier; re-enlist. July 25, 1864, Petersburg, Va., for 3 yrs.; no further record. Had prior service in Co. "C" 1st U. S. Arty.





**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**FORGOTTEN BOOKS**

**FULL**

**MEMBERSHIP**

**797,885 Books!**

**All you can read**

**for only**

**\$8.99/month**

**Continue**

\*Fair usage policy applies





- Kappel, John F.** — Band 2d U. S. Cav. — Res. New York; credit Attleboro, Mass.; 30; musician; re-enlist. July 11, 1864, Light House Landing, Va., for 3 yrs.; disch. April 15, 1867, S. O. #138, A. G. O. Had prior service in Band 2d U. S. Cav.
- Karschick, Charles** — Band 11th U. S. Inf. — Res. —; credit Boston, Mass.; 21; musician; enl. April 9, 1863, Boston, Mass., for 5 yrs.; disch. April 9, 1868. True name Charles Karschik.
- Kean, William H.** — Priv., Genl. Service — Res. —; credit Boston, Mass.; 21; clerk; enl. Feb. 1, 1864, Washington, D. C.; disch. Feb. 1, 1867.
- Keating, Daniel** — Priv., Co. "H" 1st U. S. Arty. — Res. Brighton, Mass.; 27; laborer; enl. Oct. 25, 1862, for balance of term in 16th Mass. Inf.; disch. July 1, 1864. See Co. "K" 16th Mass. Inf., from which disch. to enlist in Regular Army.
- Keating, Robert** — Priv., Co. "K" 4th U. S. Art. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 22; clerk; enl. Sept. 25, 1857, at Boston, Mass., and assigned to Co. "K" 2d U. S. Dragoons; transf. to Co. "K" 4th U. S. Arty., Apr. 1, 1859; disch. Sept. 25, 1862, at Fairfax Seminary, Va.
- Keay, William A.** — Priv., Co. "G" 1st U. S. Cav. — Res. —; credit Boston, Mass.; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 27, 1863, Boston, Mass.; disch. for disability, Feb. 27, 1864.
- Keefe, Martin** — Priv., Co. "C" 4th U. S. Arty. — Res. Fort Washington, Md.; credit Gardner, Mass.; 35; soldier; re-enlist. Aug. 1, 1864, Alexandria, Va., for 3 yrs.; disch. Aug. 1, 1867. Had prior service in Co. "C" 4th U. S. Arty.
- Keegan, Michael** — Priv., Co. "E" 5th U. S. Cav. — Res. Ireland; credit Attleboro, Mass.; 32; soldier; re-enlist. July 19, 1864, Light House Point, Va., for 3 yrs.; disch. July 19, 1867. Had prior service in Co. "E" 5th U. S. Cav.
- Keely, Michael J.** — Priv., Co. "C" 1st U. S. Cav. — Res. Seneca Co., N. Y.; credit Lawrence, Mass.; 27; soldier; re-enlist. July 12, 1864, City Point, Va., for 3 yrs.; died of disease, March 22, 1865, at Frederick, Md., as Sergt. Had prior service in Co. "C" 1st U. S. Cav.
- Keenan, James** — Priv., Co. "B" 2d Battln., 16th U. S. Inf. — Res. Wrentham, Mass.; 25; seaman; enl. Feb. 3, 1863; disch. July 3, 1865, as of 25th U. S. Inf. See Co. "K" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Keeney, Patrick** — Priv., Co. "I" 8th U. S. Inf. — Res. Warren, R. I.; credit Lawrence, Mass.; 28; soldier; re-enlist. July 9, 1864, Petersburg, Va., for 3 yrs.; disch. July 9, 1867. Had prior service in Co. "I" 8th U. S. Inf.
- Keith, Joseph H.** — Priv., Genl. Service (A. G. O.) — Res. —; credit Bridgewater, Mass.; 27; clerk; enl. Jany. 2, 1864, Washington, D. C.; disch. Aug. 1, 1866, S. O. #370, A. G. O., at Washington, D. C.
- Kelleher, William** — Priv., Co. "I" 6th U. S. Inf. — Res. —; credit Boston, Mass.; 23; shoemaker; re-enlist. July 8, 1864, Boston, Mass.; disch. July 8, 1867, as of Co. "B" 6th U. S. Inf. Had prior service in Co. "C" 6th U. S. Inf., from Sept. 1, 1860, to July 8, 1864.
- Keller, George B.** — Priv., Co. "H" 2d U. S. Arty. — Res. Washington, D. C.; credit Boston Mass.; 38; slater; enl. June 11, 1864, Washington, D. C., for 3 yrs.; died of disease, March 20, 1866, at Presidio, Calif. Had prior service in Co. "K" 2d U. S. Inf.
- Kellett, Francis** — Priv., Co. "A" 8th U. S. Inf. — Res. Brooklyn, N. Y.; credit Lawrence, Mass.; 29; soldier; enl. July 9, 1864, Petersburg, Va., for 3 yrs.; deserted Dec. 8, 1864. Had prior service in Co. "A" 8th U. S. Inf.
- Kelley, Henry** — Priv., Co. "A" 1st U. S. Inf. — Res. —; credit Mass.; 21; soldier; enl. Jany. 25, 1865, Vicksburg, Miss., for 3 yrs.; deserted June 26, 1865.
- Kelley, James** — Priv., Genl. Service — Res. —; credit Boston, Mass.; 25; spinner; enl. Oct. 12, 1863, Boston, Mass.; deserted Nov. 24, 1863. Name also borne as James Kelly.
- Kelley, Patrick** — Priv., Co. "A" 4th U. S. Arty. — Res. Milford, Mass.; 24; bootmaker; enl. Oct. 19, 1862, for balance of term in 19th Mass. Inf.; disch. Aug. 8, 1864. See Co. "F" 19th Mass. Inf.
- Kelley, Patrick** — Priv., Co. "B" 4th U. S. Arty. — Res. Washington, D. C.; credit Boston, Mass.; 26; laborer; enl. July 12, 1864, Washington, D. C., for 3 yrs.; disch. July 12, 1867, as Corporal.
- Kelley, William** — Priv., Co. "I" 3d U. S. Arty. — Res. —; credit Lowell, Mass.; 21; lather; enlist. Sept. 13, 1864, Boston, Mass., for 3 yrs.; deserted Feb. 28, 1865.
- Kelly, Dennis** — Priv., Co. "F" 5th U. S. Arty. — Res. —; credit Boston, Mass.; 37; laborer; re-enlist. March 7, 1864, Washington, D. C., for 3 yrs.; died Jany. 30, 1866, Richmond, Va.
- Kelly, Dennis** — Priv., Co. "K" 2d U. S. Inf. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; credit Sheffield, Mass.; 29; soldier; re-enlist. July 14, 1864, Petersburg, Va., for 3 yrs.; deserted Aug. 24, 1864. Had prior service in Co. "K" 2d U. S. Inf.



- Kelly, Edward** — Priv., Co. "B" 2d U. S. Cav. — Res. Ireland; credit Attleboro, Mass.; 37; soldier; re-enlist. July 11, 1864, Light House Landing, Va., for 3 yrs.; disch. July 1, 1867, as an Ord. Sergt. Had prior service in Co. "B" 2d U. S. Cav.
- Kelly, George** — Priv., Co. "L" 1st U. S. Arty. — Res. New York, N. Y.; credit Brighton, Mass.; 21; teamster; enl. Dec. 18, 1862, Pensacola, Fla.; disch. July 26, 1866.
- Kelly, James** — Priv., Co. "I" 3d U. S. Arty. — Res. —; credit Hinsdale, Mass.; 21; bartender; enl. June 22, 1864, Boston, Mass., for 3 yrs.; deserted Aug. 12, 1864.
- Kelly, James** — Band 1st U. S. Arty. — Res. —; credit Cambridge, Mass.; 28; musician; re-enlist. March 2, 1865, Fort Independence, Boston Harbor, Mass., for 3 yrs.; disch. March 2, 1868. Had prior service in Band 1st U. S. Arty.
- Kelly, John** — Priv., Co. "D" 5th U. S. Arty. — Res. Roxbury, Mass.; 30; rope maker; enl. Oct. 25, 1862; deserted Jan. 25, 1863. See Co. "I" 9th Mass. Inf., from which disch. to enlist in Regular Army.
- Kelly, John** — Priv., Co. "L" 1st U. S. Arty. — Res. Bangor, Maine; credit Brighton, Mass.; 32; soldier; enl. Dec. 22, 1862, Pensacola, Fla., for 3 yrs.; disch. Dec. 25, 1865, Fort Schuyler, New York Harbor.
- Kelly, John** — Priv., Co. "G" 3d U. S. Arty. — Res. —; credit Boston, Mass.; 31; soldier; enl. Feb. 22, 1864, Boston, Mass., for 3 yrs.; deserted March 4, 1864.
- Kelly, Thomas** — Priv., Co. "L" 4th U. S. Arty. — Res. —; credit Boston, Mass.; 33; soldier; re-enlist. Oct. 8, 1863, Yorktown, Va., for 5 yrs.; disch. Oct. 8, 1868, at Fort Delaware, Del. Had prior service in Co. "L" 4th U. S. Arty., from Dec. 8, 1858, to Oct. 8, 1863.
- Kelly, Thomas** — Priv., Co. "D" 5th U. S. Cav. — Res. Ireland; credit Hubbardston, Mass.; 28; soldier; re-enlist. July 15, 1864, Light House Point, Va., for 3 yrs.; disch. July 15, 1867. Had prior service in Co. "D" 5th U. S. Cav.
- Kelly, William** — Priv., Co. "D" 2d U. S. Dragoons — Res. Mass.; age and occu. —; enl. June 4, 1857, Boston, Mass.; disch. June 4, 1862, as of Co. "F" 2d U. S. Cav. True name Christopher Keating.
- Kemp, Moses A.** — Priv., Co. "B" 5th U. S. Arty. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 26; stonecutter; enl. Dec. 18, 1862, for balance of term in 3d Mass. Cav.; disch. Aug. 6, 1865, as of Co. "C" 5th U. S. Arty. See Co. "K" 3d Mass. Cav., from which disch. to enlist in Regular Army.
- Kendall, Oscar A.** — Priv., Co. "I" 1st U. S. Arty. — Res. Winchendon, Mass.; 22; painter; enl. Oct. 25, 1862; disch. July 12, 1864. See Co. "B" 15th Mass. Inf., from which disch. to enlist in Regular Army.
- Kenedy, William** — Priv., Unass. 19th U. S. Inf. — Res. —; credit Athol, Mass.; 18; butcher; enl. May 10, 1864, Boston, Mass., for 3 yrs.; deserted June 1, 1864.
- Kennedy, Arthur** — Priv., Co. "A" 2d U. S. Arty. — Res. Albany, N. Y.; credit Taunton, Mass.; 25; soldier; re-enlist. July 15, 1864, Light House Point, Va., for 3 yrs.; deserted Aug. 6, 1865. Had prior service in Co. "A" 2d U. S. Arty. Had subsequent service in Regular Army, as Andrew Kennedy.
- Kennedy, George H.** — Priv., 19th U. S. Inf. — Res. —; credit Athol, Mass.; 21; butcher; enl. May 10, 1864, Boston, Mass., for 3 yrs.; deserted June 1, 1864.
- Kennedy, James, 1st** — Priv., Co. "C" 11th U. S. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 18; shoemaker; enl. Feb. 28, 1862, Boston, Mass.; wounded at Laurel Hill, Va., May 8, 1864; disch. Feb. 28, 1865, Fort Independence, Boston Harbor, Mass., while absent wounded.
- Kennedy, James, 2d** — Priv., Co. "C" 11th U. S. Inf. — Res. —; credit Boston, Mass.; 35; teamster; enl. June 2, 1864, Alexandria, Va.; deserted Sept. 5, 1864, near Globe House, Va., as of Co. "C" 1st Battln. 11th U. S. Inf.
- Kennedy, Michael** — Priv., Co. "I" 2d U. S. Arty. — Res. Boston, Mass.; credit Deerfield, Mass.; 24; soldier; re-enlist. July 1, 1864, Fort Reno, D. C., for 3 yrs.; deserted Aug. 21, 1864.
- Kennedy, Thomas** — Priv., Co. "D" 11th U. S. Inf. — Res. —; credit Uxbridge, Mass.; 35; soldier; re-enlist. Feb. 27, 1864, Boston, Mass., for 3 yrs.; died May 12, 1864, of wounds received in action the same day, at Laurel Hill, Va. Had prior service in Co. "D" 11th U. S. Inf.
- Kennerk, John** — Priv., Co. "B" 5th U. S. Cav. — Res. Harrisburg, Penna.; credit Melrose, Mass.; 21; soldier; re-enlist. July 1, 1864, City Point, Va., for 3 yrs.; deserted July 31, 1865; released from service, Jan. 14, 1892, under Act of Congress approved April 11, 1890. Had prior service in Co. "B" 5th U. S. Cav.
- Kenney, Thomas** — Priv., Co. "E" 2d U. S. Inf. — Res. Roxbury, Mass.; 21; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 28, 1861, Boston, Mass.; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. for wounds, March 20, 1863, Washington, D. C., as of Co. "C".



- Kenny, Joseph** — Priv., Co. "F" 1st U. S. Arty. — Res. Ireland; credit Randolph, Mass.; 29; laborer; re-enlist. Nov. 21, 1862, at New Orleans, La., for 3 yrs.; disch. Nov. 21, 1865.
- Kenny, Owen** — Saddler, Co. "F" 2d U. S. Cav. — Res. Athol, Mass.; 20; mechanic; enl. Oct. 23, 1862, for balance of term in 21st Mass. Inf.; disch. July 13, 1864. See Co. "A" 21st Mass. Inf., from which disch. to enlist in Regular Army.
- Kenny, Theodore W.** — Priv., Co. "L" 1st U. S. Arty. — Res. New York, N. Y.; credit Brighton, Mass.; 18; teamster; enl. Feb. 23, 1863, Baton Rouge, La.; disch. Feb. 23, 1866. Name also borne as Theodore W. Kenney.
- Kenstler, Francis** — Band 8th U. S. Inf. — Res. Fort Columbus, N. Y.; credit Boston, Mass.; 29; musician; re-enlist. July 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va., for 3 yrs.; disch. July 22, 1867, as Sergt. Co. "K". Had prior service in Band 8th U. S. Inf.
- Kent, Frederick W.** — Priv., Co. "B" 2d U. S. Arty. — Res. Rochester, N. Y.; credit Foxboro, Mass.; 25; soldier; re-enlist. July 18, 1864, City Point, Va., for 3 yrs.; disch. July 18, 1867, as Sergt. Had prior service in Co. "B" 2d U. S. Arty.
- Keough, John W.** — Band 4th U. S. Arty. — Res. New York; credit Newton, Mass.; 32; musician; re-enlist. July 1, 1864, Washington, D. C., for 3 yrs.; disch. July 30, 1864, at Fort Washington, Md., as 1st Class Musician, to accept commission. Had prior service in Band 4th U. S. Arty.
- Kephirt, John** — Priv., Co. "H" 6th U. S. Inf. — Res. —; credit Boston, Mass.; 24; painter; enl. July 8, 1864, New York City; deserted Aug. 2, 1864. Name also borne as John Kiphart.
- Kerin, Joseph** — Priv., Co. "G" 19th U. S. Inf. — Res. —; credit Winchester, Mass.; 27; laborer; enl. May 7, 1864, Boston, Mass., for 3 yrs.; disch. for disability, June 2, 1865.
- Kerins, Bryan** — Priv., Co. "E" 3d U. S. Arty. — Res. —; credit Winchester, Mass.; 31; soldier; re-enlist. July 12, 1864, Bermuda Hundred, Va., for 3 yrs.; deserted Oct. 31, 1864. Had prior service in Co. "E" 3d U. S. Arty.
- Keyes, Maurice** — Priv., Co. "G" 3d U. S. Inf. — Res. —; credit Lawrence, Mass.; 39; soldier; re-enlist. July 14, 1864, Fort Hamilton, N. Y., for 3 yrs.; disch. July 14, 1867. Had prior service in Co. "G" 3d U. S. Inf.
- Killburn, Serenus** — Priv., Co. "L" 1st U. S. Arty. — Res. Manchester, Vt.; credit Brighton, Mass.; 25; blacksmith; enl. Nov. 17, 1862, Pensacola, Fla.; disch. to date July 31, 1865, by Act of Congress approved March 2, 1904.
- Kilroy, Patrick** — Priv., Co. "C" 1st U. S. Arty. — Res. —; credit Boston, Mass.; 25; shoemaker; enl. April 10, 1865, Boston, Mass., for 3 yrs.; disch. April 10, 1868.
- Kilty, Michael** — Priv., Co. "F" 2d U. S. Cav. — Res. Ireland; credit Attleboro, Mass.; 26; soldier; re-enlist. July 13, 1864, Light House Point, Va., for 3 yrs.; deserted Jany. 16, 1865. Had prior service in Co. "F" 2d U. S. Cav.
- Kimball, George P.** — Priv., Co. "K" 3d U. S. Arty. — Res. —; credit Roxbury, Mass.; 28; clerk; enl. Oct. 18, 1864, Boston, Mass., for 3 yrs.; disch. Oct. 18, 1867. See Co. "G" 45th Mass. Vol. Militia (9 mos.).
- Kimball, Job K.** — Priv., 5th U. S. Cav. — Res. Stoughton, Mass.; 22; farmer; transf. Nov. 1, 1861, from 12th Mass. Inf.; disch. April 29, 1864, as of Troop "A" 5th U. S. Cav. See Co. "I" 12th Mass. Inf.; and V. R. C.
- Kimmell, Obediah** — Priv., Genl. Service (A. G. O.) — Res. or credit Lynn, Mass.; 41; dentist; enl. Jany. 25, 1864, Washington, D. C., for 5 yrs.; disch. Jany. 27, 1865, at Washington, D. C., as Sergt.
- Kinevan, Patrick** — Priv., Genl. Service — Res. —; credit Chelsea, Mass.; 27; soldier; enl. March 25, 1863, at Washington, D. C., in P. M. Genl's Office; disch. April 4, 1865, by appt. 2d Lieut., 2d U. S. Vols., Washington, D. C. Must. in April 17, 1865, as 2d Lieut. Co. "I" 5th U. S. Vol. Inf. Must. out Aug. 20, 1866. Name also found as Kenevan.
- King, John** — Priv., Co. "E" 1st U. S. Arty. — Res. —; credit Mass.; 21; farmer; enl. Sept. 14, 1864, Fort Strong, Va., for 3 yrs.; deserted July 26, 1865.
- King, John S.** — Priv., Co. "F" 5th U. S. Cav. — Res. Miami Co., Ohio; credit Melrose, Mass.; 25; soldier; re-enlist. July 1, 1864, City Point, Va., for 3 yrs.; deserted Aug. 3, 1865; apprehended July 22, 1869; disch. June 19, 1871. Had prior service in Co. "F" 5th U. S. Cav.
- King, Patrick** — Priv., Co. "F" 8th U. S. Inf. — Res. Portsmouth, N. H.; credit Lawrence, Mass.; 34; soldier; re-enlist. July 9, 1864, Petersburg, Va., for 3 yrs.; disch. July 9, 1867. Had prior service in Co. "F" 8th U. S. Inf.





**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**SAVE \$3,999,994**

Did you know we sell  
paperback books too?

To buy our entire catalog  
in paperback would cost  
over \$4,000,000

Access it all now for  
\$8.99/month

\*Fair usage policy applies

**Continue**



- Krafft, Hermann** — Priv., Co. "A" 1st U. S. Arty. — Res. Chicago, Ill.; credit Stoughton, Mass.; 25; farmer; re-enlist. Nov. 14, 1862, New Orleans, La., for 3 yrs.; disch. Nov. 14, 1865.
- Kramer, Adam** — Priv., Co. "F" 3d U. S. Inf. — Res. —; credit Lawrence, Mass.; 31; soldier; re-enlist. July 14, 1864, Fort Hamilton, N. Y., for 3 yrs.; disch. July 14, 1867, as 1st Sergt. Had prior service in Co. "F" 3d U. S. Inf.
- Kramer, Theodore** — Priv., Co. "F" 2d U. S. Cav. — Res. New York; credit Attleboro, Mass.; 31; soldier; re-enlist. July 12, 1864, Light House Point, Va., for 3 yrs.; deserted Oct., 1864. Had prior service in Co. "F" 2d U. S. Cav.
- Kratzenberg, Charles** — Priv., Co. "D" 4th U. S. Arty. — Res. Portsmouth, Va.; credit Groton, Mass.; 28; soldier; re-enlist. July 14, 1864, Cobb's Hill, Va., for 3 yrs.; disch. July 14, 1867, as Hospl. Steward. Had prior service in Co. "D" 4th U. S. Arty.
- Krauslick, Frederick** — Band 8th U. S. Inf. — Res. Germany; credit Lawrence, Mass.; 25; musician; re-enlist. July 9, 1864, Petersburg, Va., for 3 yrs.; disch. April 14, 1867, S. O. #175, A. G. O., as Priv., Co. "H". True name Friedrich Krausslick. Had prior service in Band 8th U. S. Inf.
- Kurtz, Israel A.** — Priv., Genl. Service — Res. —; credit Chelsea, Mass.; 34; printer; enl. March 29, 1864, for 3 yrs.; disch. Dec. 13, 1865, Washington, D. C., as Sergt. Had prior service in Co. "F" 119th Penna. Vols.
- Kylo, William** — Priv., Co. "M" 3d U. S. Arty. — Res. —; credit Lexington, Mass.; 21; teamster; enl. May 31, 1864, Boston, Mass., for 3 yrs.; deserted Aug. 10, 1864.
- Labbit, William** — Priv., Co. "A" 1st U. S. Arty. — Res. Germany; credit West Bridgewater, Mass.; 28; butcher; enl. Nov. 18, 1862, New Orleans, La., for 3 yrs.; disch. Nov. 18, 1865, Fort Wadsworth, N. Y. See Co. "K" 31st Mass. Inf., as William Labatt.
- Labell, Frank** — Priv., Co. "I" 2d U. S. Arty. — Res. Canada; credit Deerfield, Mass.; 25; soldier; re-enlist. July 1, 1864, Fort Reno, D. C., for 3 yrs.; disch. July 1, 1867.
- Ladue, Lewis** — Priv., Co. "I" 5th U. S. Cav. — Res. Washington Co., N. Y.; credit West Roxbury, Mass.; 30; boatman; enl. April 12, 1864, Washington, D. C., for 3 yrs.; killed in action, Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.
- Lahey, William** — Priv., Co. "F" 3d U. S. Arty. — Res. —; credit Otis, Mass.; 35; laborer; enl. Jany. 23, 1865, Boston, Mass., for 3 yrs.; disch. Jany. 23, 1868, as Corporal.
- Lally, Bernard** — Priv., Co. "G" 2d U. S. Arty. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 21; bootmaker; enl. June 5, 1861, Boston, Mass., for 3 yrs.; disch. June 5, 1864, at Brandy Station, Va.
- Lamb, James** — Priv., Co. "H" 1st U. S. Arty. — Res. Lowell, Mass.; 27; laborer; enl. Oct. 25, 1862, for balance of term in 16th Mass. Inf.; disch. July 1, 1864. See Co. "G" 16th Mass. Inf., from which disch. to enlist in Regular Army.
- La Mountain, George** — Priv., Co. "A" 11th U. S. Inf. — Res. Lowell, Mass.; 19; teamster; enl. Aug. 19, 1861, Lowell, Mass., for 3 yrs.; killed Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.
- Lamountain, Napoleon** — Priv., Co. "L" 2d U. S. Cav. — Res. —; credit Boston, Mass.; 20; soldier; re-enlist. Feb. 29, 1864, Mitchell's Station, Va., for 3 yrs.; deserted May 10, 1864. Had prior service in Co. "L" 2d U. S. Cavalry.
- Lamphier, Charles** — Priv., Co. "F" 3d U. S. Arty. — Res. —; credit Petersham, Mass.; 21; farmer; enl. Feb. 1, 1865, Boston, Mass., for 3 yrs.; deserted Oct. 21, 1865.
- Lanagan, John** — Priv., Co. "A" 1st U. S. Arty. — Res. Ireland; credit Stoughton, Mass.; 25; laborer; re-enlist. Nov. 24, 1862, New Orleans, La., for 3 yrs.; deserted Sept. 26, 1864.
- Landgraf, Frederick** — Priv., Genl. Service (A. G. O.) — Res. —; credit Boston, Mass.; 38; carpenter; enl. Jany. 19, 1864, Washington, D. C.; disch. Jany. 19, 1867.
- Landgrist, Axel M. W. C.** — Priv., Co. "D" 3d U. S. Inf. — Res. Lawrence, Mass.; 23; twister; enl. Aug. 25, 1860, Boston, Mass.; disch. Feb. 28, 1863, for disability, at Washington, D. C., as of Co. "F". See Co. "G" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Lane, John** — Priv., Co. "G" 3d U. S. Inf. — Res. and credit Milton, Mass.; 23; painter; enl. July 14, 1864, at Boston, Mass., for 3 yrs.; deserted Sept. 13, 1864.
- Lane, Oscar H.** — Sergt., Co. "I" 2d U. S. Cav. — Res. Oswego, N. Y.; credit Attleboro, Mass.; 28; soldier; re-enlist. July 10, 1864, Light House Point, Va., for 3 yrs.; disch. June 14, 1867, S. O. #269, a Sergt. Had prior service in Co. "I" 2d U. S. Cav.
- Lane, Timothy C.** — Priv., Co. "C" 3d U. S. Arty. — Res. Manchester, Mass.; 22; machinist; enl. Oct. 25, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 16, 1864; deserted April 1, 1864. See Co. "K" 2d Mass. Inf., from which disch. to enlist in Regular Army.



- Lang, George H.** — Priv., Co. "I" 1st U. S. Cav. — Res. Bradford, Mass.; 25; shoemaker; enl. Oct. 29, 1862, Berlin, Md.; disch. Oct. 27, 1864, Middletown, Va., as Sergt. See Co. "H" 22d Mass. Inf., from which disch. to enlist in Regular Army.
- Langdon, William** — Priv., Genl. Service — Res. Boston, Mass.; credit Middlefield, Mass.; 33; plasterer; enl. July 7, 1864, Washington, D. C., for 3 yrs.; deserted July 11, 1864.
- Langley, Alonzo B.** — Corpl., Co. "K" 4th U. S. Arty. — Res. Brookline, Mass.; 23; painter; enl. Nov. 1, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 11, 1864; disch. April 17, 1864, as Corporal, to accept commission in 16th Mass. Battery Lt. Arty. See Co. "A" 1st Mass. Inf.; and 16th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Langley, Benjamin F.** — Priv., Co. "F" 3d U. S. Arty. — Res. —; credit Southboro, Mass.; 21; printer; enl. Feb. 10, 1865, Boston, Mass., for 3 yrs.; disch. March 24, 1868, Genl. Court Martial Order #13, a Corporal. See Co. "G" 28th Mass. Inf., as Benjamin Langley.
- Lapp, William** — Priv., Co. "B" 3d U. S. Inf. — Res. —; credit Lawrence, Mass.; 25; soldier; re-enlist. July 14, 1864, Fort Hamilton, N. Y., for 3 yrs.; deserted Oct. 20, 1864. Had prior service in Co. "B" 3d U. S. Inf.
- Larkin, James** — Priv., 3d U. S. Inf. — Res. and credit Northampton, Mass.; 25; stonecutter; enl. June 2, 1864, Boston, Mass., for 3 yrs.; deserted before joining regiment.
- Larkin, Patrick** — Priv., Genl. Service (A. G. O.) — Res. —; credit Lynn, Mass.; age 27; messenger; enl. March 24, 1863, Washington, D. C., for 5 yrs.; disch. March 24, 1868, at Washington, D. C., a Private.
- Larney, Patrick** — Priv., Genl. Service (A. G. O.) — Res. —; credit Boston, Mass.; 26; messenger; enl. Aug. 24, 1863, Washington, D. C.; disch. Nov. 8, 1867, per S. O. #488, A. G. O., a Private.
- Larson, Carl P.** — Priv., Co. "C" 3d U. S. Inf. — Res. —; credit Lawrence, Mass.; 23; soldier; re-enlist. July 14, 1864, Fort Hamilton, N. Y., for 3 yrs.; deserted Oct. 10, 1864; released from service, March 18, 1892, under Act of Congress approved April 11, 1890. Had prior service in Co. "C" 3d U. S. Inf.
- Lashneer, Joseph** — Priv., Co. "L" 1st U. S. Arty. — Res. Buffalo, N. Y.; credit Brighton, Mass.; 21; farmer; enl. Dec. 16, 1862, Pensacola, Fla.; disch. Dec. 16, 1865.
- Latour, Louis** — Priv., Co. "A" 11th U. S. Inf. — Res. Buffalo, N. Y.; credit Fitchburg, Mass.; 22; soldier; re-enlist. Jan. 13, 1865, Fort Independence, Boston Harbor, Mass.; disch. Jan. 9, 1867. Had prior service in Co. "B" 11th U. S. Inf.
- Laubenheimer, Jacob** — Priv., Co. "I" 5th U. S. Cav. — Res. Germany; credit Attleboro, Mass.; 25; soldier; re-enlist. July 11, 1864, Light House Point, Va., for 3 yrs.; disch. July 11, 1867. Had prior service in Co. "I" 5th U. S. Cav.
- Laughran, Bernard** — Priv., Co. "C" 3d U. S. Arty. — Res. Lowell, Mass.; 26; operative; enl. Dec. 20, 1862; wounded Sept. 23, 1863, Robertson's Ford, Va.; died of wounds, Oct. 11, 1863, Washington, D. C. See Co. "A" 33d Mass. Inf., transf. to Co. "I" 3d Mass. Cav., as Barnard Laughlin.
- Lausman, Anselm** — Priv., Co. "A" 5th U. S. Cav. — Res. Louisville, Ky.; credit Easton, Mass.; 30; soldier; re-enlist. July 9, 1864, Light House Point, Va., for 3 yrs.; disch. July 9, 1867. Had prior service in Co. "A" 5th U. S. Cav. True name Anselm Lausmann.
- Lavery, Andrew** — Priv., Co. "I" 3d U. S. Inf. — Res. —; credit Lawrence, Mass.; 25; soldier; re-enlist. July 14, 1864, Fort Hamilton, N. Y., for 3 yrs.; disch. July 14, 1867, as 1st Sergt. Had prior service in Co. "I" 3d U. S. Inf.
- Law, Jesse S.** — Priv., Co. "I" 3d U. S. Arty. — Res. —; credit South Danvers, Mass.; 30; carpenter; enl. July 25, 1864, Boston, Mass., for 3 yrs.; deserted Sept. 8, 1865.
- Lawless, Nicholas** — Priv., Co. "K" 3d U. S. Inf. — Res. —; credit Lawrence, Mass.; 19; musician; re-enlist. July 14, 1864, Fort Hamilton, N. Y., for 3 yrs.; disch. July 14, 1867. Had prior service in Co. "K" 3d U. S. Inf.
- Lawrence, William** — Priv., Co. "H" 1st U. S. Cav. — Res. Harrisburg, Penna.; credit Lawrence, Mass.; 20; soldier; re-enlist. July 12, 1864, City Point, Va., for 3 yrs.; disch. July 13, 1867, as 3d Class Musician. Had prior service in Co. "H" 1st U. S. Cav.
- Leavenworth, Charles R.** — Priv., Co. "F" 1st U. S. Arty. — Res. Conn.; credit Randolph, Mass.; 28; carpenter; re-enlist. Nov. 29, 1862, New Orleans, La., for 3 yrs.; disch. Nov. 29, 1865.
- Lee, Edward** — Priv., Co. "E" 4th U. S. Cav. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 22; tailor; enl. Feb. 9, 1858, at Boston, Mass., for 5 yrs.; disch. Feb. 9, 1863.



- Lee, Horatio** — Priv., Co. "E" 8th U. S. Inf. — Res. Milwaukee, Wis.; credit Norton, Mass.; 23; soldier; re-enlist. July 9, 1864, Petersburg, Va., for 3 yrs.; disch. July 9, 1867, as 1st Sergt. of Co. "C". Had prior service in Co. "E" 8th U. S. Inf.
- Lee, James O.** — Priv., Genl. Service (A. G. O.) — Res. —; credit Attleboro, Mass.; 33; clerk; enl. Feb. 29, 1864, at Washington, D. C.; disch. March 31, 1864, Washington, D. C., and apptd. Clerk in A. G. O., at Washington, D. C.
- Lee, John H.** — Priv., Co. "G" 14th U. S. Inf. — Res. Grafton, Mass.; 23; mat worker; enl. Oct. 20, 1861, Rouse's Point, N. Y.; deserted Nov. 1, 1862, at Harper's Ferry, Va. See Co. "A" 11th Mass. Inf.; Co. "B" 5th Mass. Vol. Militia (100 days); and 6th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty., all as Patrick Furfey; and in U. S. Navy, as John Lee.
- Leeman, Wilder** — Priv., Co. "K" 3d U. S. Arty. — Res. —; credit Boston, Mass.; 36; painter; enl. March 28, 1864, Boston, Mass., for 3 yrs.; disch. March 28, 1867, as Corporal.
- Leitch, John** — Band 11th U. S. Inf. — Res. —; credit Boston, Mass.; 24; musician; enl. March 26, 1863, Boston, Mass.; deserted July 25, 1864.
- Lent, Simon** — Priv., Co. "G" 11th U. S. Inf. — Res. Orwell, Penna.; credit Berlin, Mass.; 21; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 8, 1864, Alexandria, Va.; disch. Sept. 8, 1867, as Corporal.
- Leonard, Charles R.** — Non Com. Staff 11th U. S. Inf. — Res. —; credit Weston, Mass.; 28; musician; enl. July 27, 1864, Fort Independence, Boston Harbor, Mass., for 3 yrs.; deserted Aug. 27, 1864.
- Leonard, John W.** — Priv., Co. "K" 4th U. S. Arty. — Res. Lowell, Mass.; 39; bootmaker; transf. from 11th Mass. Inf., date not shown; disch. April 20, 1864. See Co. "G" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Leroy, Francis M.** — Priv., Co. "A" 15th U. S. Inf. — Res. —; credit Boston, Mass.; 18; farmer; enl. Nov. 11, 1863, Boston, Mass.; wounded Aug. 7, 1864, before Atlanta, Ga.; died of wounds, Aug. 14, 1864, in field hospl., Georgia.
- Letts, William F.** — Priv., Co. "A" 1st U. S. Cav. — Res. —; credit Mass.; 19; farmer; enl. Nov. 10, 1862, Detroit, Mich., for 3 yrs.; disch. July 24, 1865, for disability.
- Levy, John** — Priv., 19th U. S. Inf. — Res. —; credit Wendell, Mass.; 23; laborer; enl. May 30, 1864, Boston, Mass., for 3 yrs.; deserted June 2, 1864.
- Lewis, Charles** — Musician, Band 4th U. S. Arty. — Res. —; credit Boston, Mass.; 34; musician; enl. March 18, 1863, Fort Washington, Md., for 5 yrs.; disch. March 18, 1868, as Corporal.
- Libby, Reuben** — Priv., Co. "L" 3d U. S. Arty. — Res. Berks Co., Penna.; credit Malden, Mass.; 35; soldier; re-enlist. Aug. 6, 1863, Memphis, Tenn., for 5 yrs.; disch. Aug. 5, 1868.
- Libby, Roscoe** — Priv., Co. "F" 1st U. S. Arty. — Res. Gorham, Maine; credit Randolph, Mass.; 19; farmer; re-enlist. Nov. 24, 1862, New Orleans, La., for 3 yrs.; disch. Nov. 24, 1865, as 1st Sergt.
- Lighna, Louis** — Priv., Co. "A" 1st U. S. Arty. — Res. Germany; credit West Bridgewater, Mass.; 26; soldier; re-enlist. Nov. 11, 1863, New Orleans, La., for 5 yrs.; disch. Nov. 11, 1868, as Corporal.
- Limerick, Charles J.** — Priv., Co. "D" 6th U. S. Inf. — Res. —; credit Newton, Mass.; 33; soldier; re-enlist. July 11, 1864, Fort Wood, New York Harbor, for 3 yrs.; disch. July 11, 1867, as 1st Sergt. of Co. "E". Had prior service in Co. "D" 6th U. S. Inf.
- Linton, David** — Priv., Co. "G" 3d U. S. Arty. — Res. —; credit Mass.; 32; soldier; re-enlist. Feb. 10, 1864, Boston, Mass., for 3 yrs.; disch. Feb. 10, 1867. Had prior service in Co. "I" 1st U. S. Arty.
- Liston, Richard** — Sergt., Co. "K" 2d U. S. Cav. — Res. Greenfield, Mass.; credit Worcester, Mass.; 21; mechanic; enl. Oct. 23, 1862, at Harper's Ferry, Va.; re-enlist. Feb. 25, 1864; deserted Aug. 23, 1864, near Harper's Ferry, Va. See Co. "E" 21st Mass. Inf., from which disch. to enlist in Regular Army.
- Little, John J.** — Genl. Service (A. G. O.) — Res. —; credit Chelsea, Mass.; 23; clerk; enl. Feb. 29, 1864, at Washington, D. C.; disch. Dec. 31, 1866, a Priv., and appointed Clerk in A. G. O.
- Little, Thomas** — Priv., Co. "G" 3d U. S. Arty. — Res. —; credit Boston, Mass.; 34; musician; re-enlist. Feb. 27, 1864, Boston, Mass., for 3 yrs.; disch. Feb. 27, 1867, as Bugler. Had prior service in Band 1st U. S. Arty.
- Little, William M.** — Priv., Genl. Service. — Res. Washington, D. C.; credit Boston, Mass.; 29; shoemaker; re-enlist. July 8, 1864, Washington, D. C., for 3 yrs.; deserted March 19, 1865. Had prior service in Genl. Service U. S. A.





**THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS**

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

**FORGOTTEN BOOKS**

**FULL**

**MEMBERSHIP**

**797,885 Books!**

**All you can read**

**for only**

**\$8.99/month**

**Continue**

\*Fair usage policy applies





- Loweree, George E.** — Priv., Genl. Service (A. G. O.) — Res. —; credit Taunton, Mass.; 21; clerk; enl. March 16, 1864, Washington, D. C.; disch. March 31, 1864, Washington, D. C., as Sergt., and appointed Clerk in A. G. O.
- Lucas, Octaves A.** — Priv., Co. "I" 4th U. S. Cav. — Res. —; credit West Roxbury, Mass.; 43; farmer; enl. June 18, 1864, Washington, D. C., for 3 yrs.; died of disease, March 22, 1865, Washington, D. C.
- Ludolph, Louis** — Priv., Co. "I" 1st U. S. Arty. — Res. Germany; credit Sutton, Mass.; 34; soldier; re-enlist. July 19, 1864, City Point, Va., for 3 yrs.; disch. July 19, 1867. Had prior service in Co. "I" 1st U. S. Arty.
- Lutz, William** — Priv., Co. "B" 1st Battln. 12th U. S. Inf. — Res. Germany; credit Melrose, Mass.; 24; bugler; re-enlist. July 27, 1864, Petersburg, Va., for 3 yrs.; disch. July 27, 1867, as Sergt. Had prior service in Co. "B" 1st Battln. 12th U. S. Inf.
- Lyden, James** — Priv., Co. "D" 1st U. S. Cav. — Res. —; credit Boston, Mass.; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 2, 1863, Boston, Mass., for 5 yrs.; deserted Dec. 5, 1865. True name James Lydon.
- Lynch, Daniel** — Priv., Co. "D" 1st U. S. Cav. — Res. —; credit Boston, Mass.; 18; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 9, 1863, Boston, Mass., for 3 yrs.; killed June 11, 1864, near Trevillian Station, Va.
- Lynch, Henry** — Priv., Co. "B" 1st U. S. Cav. — Res. Haverhill, Mass.; 19; shoemaker; enl. Oct. 24, 1862; disch. April 19, 1864. See Co. "B" 29th Mass. Inf., from which disch. to enlist in Regular Army.
- Lynch, John** — Priv., Co. "I" 8th U. S. Inf. — Res. New York City; credit Lawrence, Mass.; 39; soldier; re-enlist July 9, 1864, Petersburg, Va., for 3 yrs.; deserted while on furlough, date not shown, as of Co. "B". Had prior service in Co. "I" 8th U. S. Inf.
- Lynch, John B.** — Priv., Genl. Service (A. G. O.) — Res. —; credit Chelsea, Mass.; 32; painter; enl. Feb. 20, 1864, Washington, D. C., for 3 yrs.; disch. Feb. 20, 1867, exp. service, Washington, D. C., a Private.
- Lynch, Mathew** — Priv., Co. "K" 4th U. S. Arty. — Res. Ireland; credit Easton, Mass.; 23; soldier; re-enlist. July 20, 1864, Washington, D. C., for 3 yrs.; disch. July 20, 1867. Had prior service in Co. "K" 4th U. S. Arty.
- Lynch, Michael** — Priv., Co. "A" 1st U. S. Arty. — Res. Ireland; credit West Bridgewater, Mass.; 20; laborer; re-enlist. Nov. 18, 1862, New Orleans, La., for 3 yrs.; deserted July 15, 1865.
- Lynch, Michael** — Priv., Co. "M" 2d U. S. Arty. — Res. Berks Co., Penna.; credit Boston, Mass.; 31; soldier; re-enlist. July 14, 1864, Light House Point, Va., for 3 yrs.; disch. July 14, 1867. Had prior service in Co. "M" 2d U. S. Arty.
- Lynch, Michael** — Corpl., Co. "B" 1st U. S. Cav. — Res. Worcester, Mass.; credit Sutton, Mass.; 23; soldier; re-enlist. July 31, 1864, Alexandria, Va., for 3 yrs.; deserted Dec. 31, 1866; apprehended Feb. 25, 1868; deserted May 15, 1868. Had prior service in Co. "B" 1st U. S. Cav.
- Lynch, Patrick** — Priv., Co. "A" 5th U. S. Inf. — Res. —; credit Cambridge, Mass.; 33; soldier; re-enlist. July 23, 1864, Fort Marcy, N. M., for 3 yrs.; disch. July 23, 1867.
- Lynch, Terence E.** — Priv., 3d U. S. Arty. — Res. —; credit Sherborn, Mass.; 22; gilder; enl. Aug. 11, 1864, Boston, Mass., for 3 yrs.; disch. Aug. 11, 1867, Fort Constitution, N. H.
- Lynch, Thomas** — Priv., Co. "B" 1st U. S. Cav. — Res. Ireland; credit Lawrence, Mass.; 24; soldier; re-enlist. July 12, 1864, Camp James River, Va., for 3 yrs.; disch. July 12, 1867. Had prior service in Co. "B" 1st U. S. Cavalry.
- Lynch, Timothy F.** — Priv., Co. "D" 1st U. S. Arty. — Res. —; credit Boston, Mass.; age and occu. —; enl. Feb. 18, 1864; disch. Feb. 18, 1867. Had prior service in Co. "D" 1st U. S. Arty., from enlist. Nov. 3, 1854, at Boston, Mass., to Feb. 18, 1864.
- Lynch, William** — Priv., 1st U. S. Arty. — Res. —; credit Cohasset, Mass.; 27; farmer; re-enlist. July 29, 1864, Bermuda Hundred, Va., for 3 yrs.; no further record.
- Lyons, Bernard** — Priv., Co. "I" 8th U. S. Inf. — Res. Ireland; credit Lawrence, Mass.; 25; soldier; re-enlist. July 9, 1864, Petersburg, Va., for 3 yrs.; deserted Aug. 15, 1864; apprehended, date not shown; disch. April 4, 1868, as Corporal. Had prior service in Co. "I" 8th U. S. Inf.
- Lyons, Thomas** — Priv., Co. "G" 2d U. S. Arty. — Res. Spencer, Mass.; 21; bootmaker; enl. Nov. 9, 1862; disch. Nov. 9, 1865, as Priv. Co. "L" 1st U. S. Arty. See Co. "K" 10th Mass. Inf., from which disch. to enlist in Regular Army.